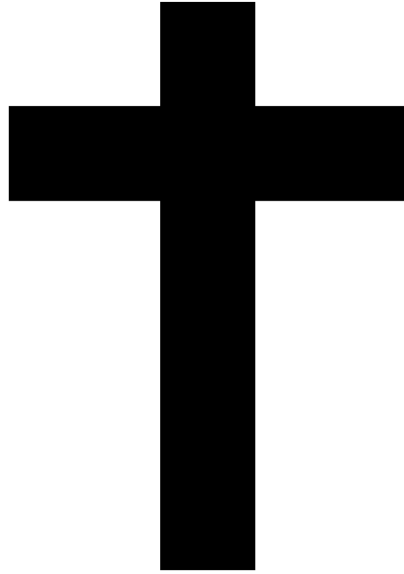


Ēwandam Iek



New Testament in Woun Meu

**Ēwandam Iek
New Testament in Woun Meu**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Woun Meu

Dialect: alternate spelling

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Woun Meu (alternate orthography)

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Woun Meu

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
974f85ca-2196-54fa-aa19-a0078d3a03e9

Contents

MATEO	1
MARCOS	84
LUCAS	137
JUAN	228
ECHOS	289
ROMANOS	370
1 CORINTIOS	407
2 CORINTIOS	443
GÁLATAS	465
EFESIOS	479
FILIPENSES	492
COLOSENSES	501
1 TESALONICENSES	509
2 TESALONICENSES	516
1 TIMOTEO	520
2 TIMOTEO	532
TITO	539
FILEMÓN	544
HEBREOS	547
SANTIAGO	575
1 PEDRO	585
2 PEDRO	596
1 JUAN	603
2 JUAN	612
3 JUAN	614
JUDAS	616
APOCALIPSIS	620

SAN MATEO

Maach peerde aaujem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Mateoou phã puatarr

Chi phätarr. Ich mæg libro phätarr wounpaita Mateo a thärnaa ïchab Leví a thär sïejim, Jesús dái i bü ogdaba wënurraajerr khun eem äb. Jesús dái khapeerkhaju naweran sïi Romaam gobierno athee örag dëbpaar jëeujem phidagta wai sïejim.

Chijã khun atheeta phãjï. Mateoou mæg libro phätarran judionaan atheeta phãjim, ajapcharan ich meeun atheema. Judionaanau warrgarwe Ëwandamau woun äb am ee Reikhamkhïir päiju jaaujerr khaphu narr aawai aata nuajeejim aajem. Ich maata judionaanau amach meúa “Mesías” aajeejim, maimua griegonaan meúa “Cristo” aajeejim.

Mamu mag amau i nuajerrta ya Jesús Mesías kha pierrwaijã judionaan chi pörnaanau pöd büurjã i khaug aubajierram. Maguata sïi jürram khunnaun, “Jã sïi maestro khabahab” aawai, deum khunnaun jürr, “Jã sïi Ëwandamau ich i jaaupibaawai örag jaaujem khabahab” aajeejim. Mamu mag num ee äaur khunnaun chadcha Mesías gaai i thujeejim aajem. Örau mag khaugba i jaaujerr aawaita Mateoou mæg ësap phãjim, ag gaai ich meeunag Jesuun chadcha mag amau Mesías nuajerrau a khap jawaag.

Khan jawaag ajï. Mateon ich Ëwandam Iewaa Jesús däicha nerrarr aawai irua mag nem jaaumamjã chadcha ich jügüucha ürwi irua nem wau nerrarr ich daúacha oojerrta jürr jaau sim. Mag ich jügüucha Jesuu iekhamatarr ürrjerr aawai aata ich meeunag khap amkhïir phãjim (5:1–7:29; 10:1–42; 13:1–53; 18:1–35; 24:1–25:46). Mamu ürcha irua örag khap apim khösi sierran Jesuuta chadcha örau nuajerr Reikha bëetarr aawai i iek ükha numuata ichdëu jaaujerrjö Ëwandamagta udura dich thaar ee chi Pörkhapiju aai num ajim. Maata ürcha thumaam khunag khap apim khösi sïejim.

*Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram khun
(Lc 3:23-38)*

¹ Mua pärag ïgkhakhim, jäga warrgar David reikha sierrjö, Ëwandamau jürr ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta mæg durr gaai chi Pörkhamkhïir ichdëucha päijï. Mag Jesucristojã mag rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun dën ajim a khap amkhïir, ag nawe jöoi Abrán khararr sïejerr aigmua ewag pawï khïeb chi Jesús thaabatarr aig pärag jaaukhim.

² Maataa, ich jöoi Abrán, Isá aai ajim anaabá;
maagwai, Isá jürr Jacob aai;
Jacob jürr Judá aai.

Mamu mag Judá ich appai khaba, tagam ich khodnaanpa doce naajim aajem,
ich khurau, ich jöoi Jacob chaainpai.

³ Mag ich Judá, Fares aai anaa ïchab Zara aai ajim aajem; am äd, Tamar a thär sïejim aajem.

Mag Fares, Esrom aai ajim;
maagwai chi Esrom jürr Aram aai.

⁴ Ich Aram, Aminadab aai ajim aajem;
maagwai chi Aminadab jürr Naasón aai.

Naasón jürr Salmón aai ajim aajem.

⁵ Chi Salmón, Booz aai ajim aajem, Rahab däim;

maagwai chi Booz, Obed aai, Rut dääim.

Obed jürr Isaí aai ajim aajem;

⁶ maagwai chi Isaí jürr mag rey David khararr ag aai ajim aajem.

Mag chi rey David, Salomón aai ajim aajem, Urías jua eem ~~uu~~ khecheu autarr dääim.

⁷ Salomón, Roboam aai ajim aajem;

maagwai Roboam jürr Abías aai;

maimua chi Abías jürr Asa aai.

⁸ Ich Asa, Josafat aai ajim aajem;

maagwai Josafat jürr Joram aai;

maimua chi Joram jürr Uzías aai.

⁹ Uzías, Jotam aai ajim aajem;

maagwai chi Jotam jürr Acáz aai;

maimua Acáz jürr Ezequías aai.

¹⁰ Chi Ezequías, Manasés aai ajim aajem;

maagwai Manasés jürr Amón aai;

maimua chi Amón jürr Josías aai.

¹¹ Chi Josías, Jeconías aai ajim aajem.

Mag chi Jeconías khod äbam kh~~uun~~ khapan sĕjim anaabá, maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau amach durrag p~~ur~~kha arr n~~am~~ jaar.

¹² Mag am chikhamnau amach durr p~~ur~~kha arrtarr khur, Jeconías chaai paarpajim aajem.

Ma, Salatiel a thürjim aajem, Zorobabel aai.

¹³ Ich Zorobabel, Abiud aai ajim aajem;

maagwai chi Abiud jürr Eliaquim aai;

maimua chi Eliaquim jürr Azor aai.

¹⁴ Ich Azor, Sadoc aai ajim aajem;

maagwai chi Sadoc, Aquim aai;

maimua chi Aquim jürr Eliud aai.

¹⁵ Chi Eliud, Eleazar aai ajim aajem;

maagwai chi Eleazar, Matán aai;

maimua chi Matán jürr Jacob aai.

¹⁶ Chi Jacob, José aai ajim aajem.

Mag Joseeta, María jaai ajim anaabá;

maimua chi María, Jesús äd.

Mag Jesuuta maadëu ich Ĕwandamaucha p~~ai~~wia bëejim aajem ag Jesuu, amach peerd~~u~~ aumkh~~iir~~ warrgarwe ôrau n~~u~~ajerr.

¹⁷ Wajapcharan, mag jöoi Abrán khararr sĕerr aigmua ewag pawı David reikha sĕsıju jaar pa n~~u~~m aar, catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá. Mag David sĕsıewaim aigmua ewag nassi pawı maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau p~~ur~~kha arrtarr jaar pa n~~u~~m aar agjö catorce generaciones dichjim aajem. Mag maach jöoin Babiloniapien durr narr aigmua ich Ĕwandamaucha p~~ai~~ju jaaujerr ewag nassi pawı thaabachë n~~u~~m jaar pa n~~u~~m ora agjö catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá; ajapcharan maach Pör Jesús thaabachë n~~u~~m jaarma.

Jesucristo thaabatarr

(Lc 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Mag Jesucristo thaabatarran magta ajim aajem:

Chi María, ewag pawı i ädpaju, ya Joseeu iek dee wai sĕjim aajem, ag d~~ai~~ paag. Pari mag sĕi iek dee wai sĕewai agtha ag d~~ai~~jä khaba n~~u~~mta bi

ee pabaadëjim anaabá. Pari ma chan chikham dënjã khaba, ich Êwandam Akharauta ich iiu aawai mag i bi ee papijim anaabá.

¹⁹ José chi jaaipajuun Êwandam dau na nem agchata waaujerr aawai, sï warre ich   i chi thethemnaanag jaauju kh  yau, ichta warag sï kh  uu   berju kh  irjubaadëjim aajem.

²⁰ Ya irua mag p  aju kh  irjubaad  mta, Êwandam chog   gtharmua b  ewi irig, – Jos  , David khararr chaain ewagam kh  un bi eem, oob p  ch   i p  aju kh  irju chiram ajim an  m. J  g chaai irua bi ee wai sim chan deeum d  n khaba, ich Êwandam Akharauta j  orpitarr khabahab ajim an  m.

²¹ Mariaau j  g chaaidam athaawai i th  rdam Jes  s a th  rb  . I th  r magta th  rju, ichd  uta ich ph  b  r amach pekau ee th  n  m peerd   auju aawai a jaaumajim anaab   chi Êwandam chogau.

²² Mam   thum mamagkharran, ich i jaaujem kh  unag maach P  r Êwandamau ph  pitarr gaai jaau simj  o   b  berg mamkh  irta magpibajieb. Mag irua ph  pitarr gaai mag sim:

²³ “  i   or meraa khit  m bi ee paw i chaai oaju.

Mag chaai th  rdam Emanuel a th  rju” a ph   sim.

(Is. 7:14)

Mag Emanuel a sim  n, “Êwandam maach d  i sim” aawaiu.

²⁴ Maimua mag chi Jos   kh  i werba th  naawi daukhanpawi ph  id  baadeeu, Êwandam chogau ichig jaautarrj   tag Mar  a p  aju kh  irjuba, ich mag ag d  i s  sijim aajem.

²⁵ Pari mag ag d  i ya ich   ikha wai s  errj  , chi chaai auba n  we chan Jos   b  urj   ich   i d  i khapes aba aajeejim anaab  . Ya maimua chadcha chi Êwandam chogau jaautarrj   chi chaaidam athaawai, Joseeu i th  rdam Jes  s a th  rjim aajem, ichig th  rpi jaautarrj  .

2

Edau   beerjem bi garmua reinaanau chaai oothurtarr

¹ Mag Jes  s thaabaawai ph  b  rdam Bel  n an  m eeta thaabajim aajem, Judea durr. Mag jaar Erodeeta mag Judea durr reikha s  ejim aajem. Ich mag jaar   chab kh  irjug khaug athee chi machnaan magonaan an  m kh  un edau   beerjem bi garmua b  ejieram aajem, Jerusal  n ph  b  r  g. Makh  un, edj   eem ph  dagta estudiejem kh  un ajim aajem.

² Mag b  ewi bard  tkhach  wi, judionaanag, –P  ar rey thaabatarr,   jamta wai n  ma? I thaababarm jaau sim ph  dag maach da  acha ootarr aawai iita marau jar w  durumgui aajeejim an  m, iita judionaan reikhaju aawai i ajaug th   iekhaan.

³ Mag judionaan rey thaababarm an  m   r athaawai chi rey Erodes warre khakhaisamj   aad  jim anaab  . Mag n  m d  i tagam kh  un chi Jerusalem-pienj   j  gderraata aph  baad  jim an  m.

⁴ Magbaawai chi rey Erodeeu phadnaan chi p  rnaan thum Moiseeu Êwandam iek ph   p  arr jawaag chi machnaanpa th  rkh  ip  iwia amag, –   jamta mag warrgarwe Êwandamau p  iju jaaujerr thaabaju aaj  ? ajim an  m.

⁵ Magbaawai amachd  u irig, –Judea durr ph  b  rdam Bel  n an  m eeta thaabaju aajem anaabahab, ich magta Êwandamau ich i jaumie Miqueas khakhitarrag jaupitarr aawai ajim an  m. Mag irua jaautarr iek gaai,

⁶ “P  ar, Jud   durrar ph  b  rdam Belen-pien, p  ran chadcha khapan khaba durrum.

Mag durrar mam  , p  ar ee   b thaababarmuata israelnaan m     orkha th  n  m kh  un gobernauju aawai, p  ach durr agj   ph  b  r th  n  m ee p  ar

phöbör chan chi serbiibam khabam” a phā simgui ajierram anam, chi Erodeeg. (Mi. 5:2)

⁷ Phadnaan chi pörnaanau maestronaan däimua ichig mag jaabaawai, chi rey Erodeeu jürr mag chi magonaan ed öbeerjem garmua bëetarr khun amach appai thürkhanaa wajapha ichig jaaupijim anaabá, jáagwaichata mag phīdag amau oo naajī.

⁸ Mag wajapha ichig jaaupinaan chadau amag, —İsin chad ërëubaadët ajim anam, Belenag. Èrëubaadëwi thumaa jëeu oopetat ajim anam, wajapha mag chaai khap aag. Maimua ya pāachdëu wajapha khaphu nūisiewai mau ma aar iek pūibapūit, muajā mawia ĩchab pāar dënjö i ajaug thö iekhaimaag ajim anaabá, juau ogthom.

⁹ Mag chadcha chi rey Erodeeu amachig jaautarrta jüg thōba ërëubaadëjim aajem. Mag wëtumua, warrcha amach thugduawai amachdëu phīdag ootarrta deeu ũwaa am na phuu jōisijim anaabá. Magbaawai ag ëudee oo warrmamua, ya chi chaai sim aig pabaimaawai, ag ũr edjā ee bar jōisijim anam.

¹⁰ Mag amach chi magonaanau chi phīdag oo athaawai onee aphöbaadëjim anam.

¹¹ Mag barwia, chi chaai khërrar aar dubnaa ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ich María dūi ooimajierram anaabá. Magbaawai ag khīrphëe jīepör phöbkhanaa i ajaug thö iekhajierram aajem, ich reikhaju igwi. Magnaa amach nem wai bëetarr eem phīr maimua incienso mirra dūi thūpha khithëem auna irig deejieram aajem.

¹² Mag agtha am aig nam ee, ich chi Ĕwandam chogau khāai khörg ee tag amag Erodes gar dichpiba jaautarr aawai, ag garjā dichba, deelum khud garta phurdu dichwi amach durrag wëtjierram aajem.

Egiptoog chaai dar arrtarr

¹³ Mag chi magonaan ërëutarr khur Ĕwandam chogau deeu José khāai khörkhapi auwia irig jaaujim aajem, Erodeeu chaai thöopüyaag jürpiju. “Mam magju nawe phiidutkhawi jöpkhaa chaai dūi Egiptoog ërëubaadët” ajim anaabá. “Mua jaubam aig chan oob mammua bëemiet” ajim anam.

¹⁴ Magbaawai José daukhanpawi, chadcha ag burre nem khīr khaugwia, agtha āspaju wajī nūwe, jöpkharraa amach chaai athaadëjierram aajem, Egiptoog.

¹⁵ Mammua da bëeba, ya chi Erodes meebaadëm a ũrbaawaita deeu bëejierram aajem. Pari mam mag chaai arrtarran, maan maach Pör Ĕwandamau ich i jaaumie Oseas khararrag jaaupitarrjö amkhīr ajiebma. Magju igwiata chi Oseas khararrag Ĕwandamau, “Egipto durrmuata mua much Chaai thürpūiju” a phāpijim. (Os. 11:1)

Erodeeu chaain khëchpi jaautarr

¹⁶ Erodeeu chi khīrjug khapham khun nu sim ee, ĩchab khaug athajim aajem, ya jürr deelum khud garta phurdu ërëubaadëm. Mag ich khūgurbapāiawai, khīr machgau warm khunau ichig jaautarr khīrjunaa, Belén phöbör eem chaain maimua ag bigaau phöbördam nūnidam eem chaaindampa thumaa año numiimua eegam khundam khëchpi jaaujim anaabá.

¹⁷ Mag khëchpi jaautarran, maan mag chaain öbarm gaaimua Ĕwandamau ich i jaaumie Jeremías khararrag phāpitarr gaai jaau simjöta ajim. Irua phāpatarr mag ajim:

¹⁸ “Ramá phöbör ee ũi bīep jëbu ökhīrjug machgau idawaa ũapëpër khaju. Ma Raquel ajim, ich chaain ewagam khun athee bīewai.

Mag sim chan par khīir jāsenkha n̄m̄jā khīupaba, waragta bīe th̄naaju ich chaaindam ötarr athee” a phā sim Ēwandam iek gaai. (Jr. 31:15)

¹⁹ Pari chi Eroses meetarr khur, agtha chi José mam Egipto n̄m̄ ee, Ēwandamau ich chog p̄iwi khāai khōrkha th̄n̄m̄ eeta irig,

²⁰ —José, phiidubá aichējim an̄m̄. Chaai th̄ōju ēkha narr kh̄un̄jā amachta ya khēchphōbaadeewai ya deeu p̄āach durrag chaai arrju aai n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄.

²¹ Magbaawai José phiiduwia Jesudam d̄i chi ādpa deeu ūwaa Israelag bējeierram aajem.

²² Pari mag chi rey meebaadeewai, chi iewaa Arquelao a th̄r sīerrta j̄rr Judea durr ich aaijō reikha s̄sim a ūrbaawai, agug maju ōghajim aajem. Mag n̄m̄ ee īchab deeu Ēwandamau khāai aathaawai, Ēwandam chogaujā magug mapiba jaautarr aawai j̄rr Galileaagta ērēujim anaabá.

²³ Galilea durr barwi, s̄i khajapha Nazaret phōbōrdamagta wēt̄wi, mamta naaimajim aajem. Pari mag Nazaret phōbōr eeta naaimarran, maan Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag jaaujerrjō, Jesús Nazaretpierr a th̄rju arr aawai ajima.

3

Juan chi òr p̄r choomieu Ēwandam iek jaau n̄rrarr
(Mr 1:1-8; Lc 3:1-9,15-17; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Warrcha Juan chi òr p̄r choomieu Ēwandam iek jaubaadēm jaar, Judea durr b̄urjā òr chukag eeta s̄jejejim aajem. Mam ich sim aar òr maawaita amag jaaumamua,

² “P̄āach khaibag āsie ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamagta chugpaapi jēebath̄” aajeejim an̄m̄. Magnaa īchab, “Ya m̄igmua jōpcha ich Ēwandamau maach thumaam kh̄un̄ Pōrkhapiju maach ee p̄iiju” aajeejim anaabá.

³ Mam̄ maan Juanau mag jaau n̄rraju igwiata chi Ēwandam i jaumie Isaías khararrau Ēwandam iek phāawaijā mag phājiebma:

“Woun āb ajappai òr barba aajem aar s̄jēmuata, ich aar òr barbaimaawai, ‘Maach Pōrōn ya bēim̄ sim’ a jaau n̄rraju.

‘I bēju nawe p̄āach th̄ar khīir khaugbat’ aju, ‘th̄raucha khōsi i iek ūkhaag’ ” a phā sim. (Is. 40:3)

⁴ Ich chi Juan khajūa camello khaar dēnta kha s̄jejim aajem; maagwai i āi j̄ajemjā nemh̄eu dēn ajim aajem. Ichin pabū ee asphitjō sim langosta an̄m̄ta pa miel d̄i khō n̄rr̄m̄ iuta s̄jejejim aajem, tag deeu nem khoojem chukhu aawai.

⁵ Irua mag jaau n̄rr̄m̄ khaug aathaawai, Judea durram kh̄un̄ Jordán igaau joobaajerr kh̄un̄ d̄i Jerusalemienpa i iek ūraan bējejejim aajem.

⁶ Mag bēewia amach pekau Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēebaawai ichdēu am p̄r choop̄iimaajeejim aajem, Jordán ee.

⁷ Pari Juanau oowai ich aig Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā p̄atarr wajapcha n̄rkhaajerr kh̄un̄ khapan bēe th̄n̄m̄ d̄i īchab tagam kh̄un̄ chi machnaan saduceo an̄m̄ kh̄un̄pa bēe th̄n̄m̄ oobaawai, amag magjim an̄m̄:

—Chi khaibagnaan, ¿khaíu p̄rag jaauwai Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed s̄i p̄r chootarr gaaimuapaita p̄ar i jua machag āwatbaju a jaaujī?

⁸ S̄i p̄āach p̄r choopi n̄muapai chan irua p̄ar aubam ajim an̄m̄. Ēwandam jua machgau dau aph̄u amapha n̄m̄ khai, p̄āach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīirjuwia, Ēwandamag isegpi jēeuwia, chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhaajem kh̄un̄jō abat ajim an̄m̄, p̄āach khapeen d̄iijā.

⁹ Oob pārau chikhamnaan dēnjö, pāachjã warrgar pāach jöoi Abrán kharar-rjö Ĕwandam düi khapeerkha n̄m awi, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha n̄m̄ta, ¿jãga Ĕwandamau mag maar dau aph̄m̄ apibarju?” a kh̄irjumiet ajim anaabá. S̄i mag Abrán chaainkha n̄m̄ gaaimuapaita mag ügthar öbeerjem akhiin, mokdau m̄g th̄n̄m̄jã Ĕwandamau örag paap̄iwiã, m̄kh̄m̄njã ĩchab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Mam̄ mag Abrán chaain chaar awiajã ichiita Ĕwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju. Mag kh̄och khaba n̄m̄ khai, pāach khaibagta warre Ĕwandamag isegpi j̄eubat ajim an̄m̄.

¹⁰ Pārau khaph̄m̄ naabá, nemj̄irjã khaigbam̄n̄ thu w̄erpmaajem. Ich agjõta ajugui ajim an̄m̄ ĩchab Ĕwandamau p̄ar düijã. Ya irua p̄ar chachim̄m̄ sim. Ar öor amach khaibag isegwia Ĕwandamag chugpaapi j̄euba n̄m̄ kh̄m̄nan, ar pa thup̄iwiã j̄user aadee örp̄i n̄m̄jõta aju ich Ĕwandamau am düi.

¹¹ Mua chan pöd p̄ar th̄ar wajaug paa aubam. Ĕwandamagta pāach khaibag chugpaapi j̄eubaawai muan s̄i dödamaupaita p̄ar pör choo chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄. Pari m̄ ēudee āb urum̄n̄ chadau m̄ kh̄aijã jua theeg ũrp̄ai s̄iewai, jãguan chad Ĕwandam Akhaarjã p̄rag deewi p̄ar khaibagjã ötdau ee warre örbap̄im̄jõta aju ajim an̄m̄. M̄ chan m̄g chir̄m̄ aig s̄i i chogkhaagp̄aijã serbiibata chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄.

¹² Kh̄ir khaph̄m̄ abat ajim an̄m̄: I b̄em ed i iek ũkha n̄m̄ kh̄m̄nan, arroz pöm phierrwia wajapha ākha th̄n̄m̄ubarmjõta aju. Maagwai i iek ũkhamapha arr kh̄m̄n, j̄urr chi arroz bü th̄m̄tarra s̄i ābam̄g p̄ard̄n̄aa örbap̄im̄jõ aju. Magbarm chan ötdau thõo khaugba s̄ierr̄m̄ eeta ich Ĕwandamaucha barkh̄m̄ip̄aijugui a jaaujeejim an̄m̄ Juanau ich aig b̄e n̄m̄ kh̄m̄nag.

*Juanau Jesús pör chootarr
(Mr 1:9; Lc 3:21-22)*

¹³ Biek āb Galilea durrmua Jesús Jordanag majim aajem, Juanau öor pör choo s̄ierr̄ aar ichjã agjõ Juanag ich pör choopien.

¹⁴ Mag mawia, ich pör choopienta b̄ejim abaawai, Juanau i pör choomaphapaim iekhau irig, —P̄chd̄euta m̄ pör chooju aai chir̄m̄ta mag muata p̄ pör choobaad̄ejupá ajim an̄m̄, Juan garmua.

¹⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu, —Id̄eü magma ajim an̄m̄. Ichiita maad̄eü Ĕwandamau jaau simjõ i ipierr̄ thumaa nem wauju aai naabahab ajim an̄m̄.

Magbaawai Juanau, —Magan chadau ajim aajem.

¹⁶ Mag, chadcha Juanau i pör choop̄iijim aajem. Mag ich pör choobap̄aiwai, durr waaid̄n̄aa oowai, edaujãata weeud̄abaad̄em eemua Ĕwandam Akhaar duburjõo khit̄m̄ta b̄ewia i gaai jupch̄ejim aajem.

¹⁷ Magbarm ee ĩchab ügtharmua woun iekjõ, “M̄ta m̄ Chaai m̄chd̄eü j̄äsehne wai chit̄m̄m̄; i gaaimua m̄ onee chir̄aajemgui” abarmjã ũrjim anaabá.

4

*Dösãtau Jesús kh̄gur auju ĩkhatarr
(Mr 1:12-13; Lc 4:1-13)*

¹ Maimua ich Ĕwandam Akharaupai Jesús warp öor chukag ch̄m̄i warrjim aajem, ich garmua mepeer pödjü khaph̄m̄ s̄ierr̄ aawai juau oghom mam chi dösãtag ich kh̄gur auju ĩkhapieg.

² Mam ich appai cuarenta días y cuarenta noches büürjã thach khöba chirajim aajem. Maimua khãai khapan mag dichdimaawaita, i iek i jãsöo aadëjim aajem.

³ Magbaadëm eeta dösät chi dau lök bëejim anaabá, i imeerkha i khügur auwia Jöoi dau na nem khaigbam waupiju êkhaag. Mag bëewi irig, —Pü chadcha Êwandam Iewaa khai, magan mü dakhïir mokdau müg thunum panag paabapüi aichëjim anum.

⁴ Pari ichig magbaicheewai jürr ichdëu chi dösättag, —Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Sïi thach khöju appai khap amkhïir irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. “Irua maach ompaatarran, thach appai khïirjuju khãai, ich ipierraa wënrarramkhïirta maach ompaabajim” a phã sim a chirajim aajem irig.

⁵ Mag ijëjëb naawi, chi dösättagta Êwandam Akharau uduraa Jesús arrpijim aajem, Jerusalenag. Mag athaadëwi, Aai i jëeujem dihëu ür ügthaa arrnaa,

⁶ irig magjim anaabma, chi dösättau:

—Pü chadcha Êwandam Iewaa khai, magan müg ee baubaad ajim anum. Pü chig aba khabahab. Êwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Ich Êwandamau ich chognaan püju” a sïebahab ajim anum, “pü thaa wënrarramkhïir.” Maagwai müg ee pü baudukhiinjã, “amau sïi amach jua eeta pü jãau aubajup, buju aimaaü pü chig am ugua.” ¡Baubaad! ajim anum, chi dösättau irig.

⁷ Magbaawaita jürr ichdëu chi dösättag, —Ichab Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã, “Êwandamau chadcha pãach thajaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sïebahab a chirajim aajem irua.

⁸ Maimua äbmiecha paawai deeu chi dösättauapai durr pöoma sim gaai i arrjim aajem. Mag durrsï gaaimua dawaa durr warpham magwe thum ag gaai nem thunum düi irig oopinaa,

⁹ —Pua mü bükhurr phöbkhanaa mürgta Êwandamagamjö jëeumun, ar puchdëu nem oo sim thumaa mua pürgta deejugui ajim anaabá, chi dösät garmua.

¹⁰ Mamü mag nüü paawaita Jesuu irig, —Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Pãar Pörön Êwandamau; äba irigpaita jëeubat, maimua äba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a sim. Magnaa mag sïebnaa pudëu puchta jöpkhaa mü aigmua sïiubaad a chirajim aajem irua.

Mag, büürjã i ipierraa abajim anaabá Jesuu.

¹¹ Magbaawain chadau chi dösät sïiubaadeewai i iek ich appai chirsijim aajem. Mag ich appai aadeewai Êwandam chognaanauta ügtharmua bëewi üu i khïir jãsenkha naaichëjim aajem.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Êwandam iek jaaubaaderr
(Mr 1:14-15; Lc 4:14-15)*

¹² Juan chi öor pör choomie ya cárcel deg phãar wai num a ürbaadeewai, Jesús Galileaag majim aajem.

¹³ Pari ich bãautarr phöbör Nazaret eepai sïeba, warag Capernaumag petajim aajem, thürrdö igaaü joobaan, warrgar maach jöoin Zabulonnaan Neftalinaan düi joobaajerr durr.

¹⁴ Pari mag i mam matarran, Êwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau phã püarr eyaa öbërmkhïir ajim. Mag irua phã püarr gaai mag sim:

¹⁵ “Zabulonnaan joobaajerr perás maimua Neftalinaan joobaajerr perasta öor peerdüju woun nürraju” a sim, “Jordán igaaü thoom igar, phüas igaaü, maimua khïeb Galilea ee judionaan khabam khüun joobaajem aram magwe.

16 Magbaawain sīi khī thunum ee naajerr khun aarta ot bü arar aimamjöta aju.

Peerduju khaugba aawai pöd ugthar öberbaju aajerr khun atheeta edau aardabaadëmjöta aju.” (Is. 9:1-2)

17 Magtarr aigmua Jesuu ich Aai i jajawagmamua, “Päach khaibag isegwia, Ëwandamagta chugpaapi jëubat, maimua irigta uduaraa päach Pörkhapibat” aajeejim aajem örag.

*Dö hamien jayap Jesuu ich däi phë arrtarr
(Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:1-11)*

18 Biek äb Jesús thürrdö Galilea igaau nurrumua, öor numí ooimajim aajem. Makhun khod äbam khun ajim: aaijã äba, ädjã äba. Am thür, äb Simón ajim, ich mapai ichab Pedro a thür sïejim. Maagwai äbakhai Andrés a thür sïejim. Amach dö hamien arr aawai, irua ooimaawai, atarraai bar khodjörrijim aajem.

19 Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, –Mü däi wëttarrau ajim anum. Ich jäg päach mug sïi dö na gaaipai numjö, mug atag jürr mü iek örag jaau gaaipaita naisijugui ajim anum amag.

20 Magbaawai amach atarraai phëruawi chadcha i däi ërëubaadëjim aajem.

21 Maimua mag Galilea igaau mamua ag atag deeu üwaai öor numí ooimajim aajem, agjö äbam khodpai. Makhun Santiago ajim aajem Juan däi, jöoi Zebedeo chaain. Makhunjä dö hamien arr aawai, irua ooimaawai, amach red thürrdu sïsidumta kha naajim aajem, bote ee amach aai däi. Mag oobaimaa, makhunagjä Jesuu,

22 “Mü däi wëttarrau” abarm bürre sïi amach redjä khaugba, bote däi amach ayag ruawi i däi wëtjim aajem.

*Öor pöm thunumug Jesuu maach peerduajem iek jaautarr
(Lc 6:17-19)*

23 Mag nurrumua Galilea igaau Jesuu jaau phürrdu nürraajeejim aajem, phöbördam khëkhëdum ee judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem di sïsidumpierr. Mag jaau nurrumun maach peerduajem iekta jaaunaa ichab Ëwandamagta dich Pörkhapiju aai num aajeejim aajem. Mag num däi öor amach khamor machagpierr ich aig wai bëe numun monaaupüinaa sïi kha mamachdögpa chugpaarüi maajeejim anaabá.

24 Siria durrum magwe Jesús mag nurrumun bïi wëjorr aawai, öor khamor machag khïirpierram khunta i aig waibëejeejim anaabá: sïi khajapham khamor machag paraam khun, kha mamachdög paraam khun, dösat bën paraam khun, pör bënmië paraam khun maimua bü wa jua khãijã jüserm khunpra waibëemamun, Jesuu monaaupüi maajeejim anaabá.

25 Öor pöoma Galilea durrum khun, Decápolis durr phöbör nunuidum eem khun, Jerusalenpien, Judea durrum khun maimua Jordán i atag ed öbeerjem garm khunpra Jesús ëudee pos aajeejim aajem.

5

*Durrsï gaai ich Aai iek jaaumamua chijã khunta onee aju aai nü a jaautarr
(Lc 6:20-23)*

1 Mag öor pöm ich ëudee noodabaadëm oobaawai ich Jesús warag durrsï gaai waaidu öberwi oo sïisijim anum. Magbaawai i khapeen i däi wënnarraajerr khun ich bigaau ohood aphöbaadeewai

2 jäga chadcha Ëwandam däi ajapha wënnarraju aai nü a jaaumamua magjim anum, thumaam khunag:

3 –Päär ar pãach khaigba n̄m khap Ëwandamagta pãach eeg oopim khõsi durrum kh̄n, onee abat ajim an̄m, pãachta i d̄i ãba jooba w̄n̄rraju aawai.

4 'Päär ar pãach pekau p̄m n̄m khaug auwi ökh̄irjunaa Ëwandamagta chugpaapi n̄m kh̄n, onee abat ajim an̄m, ich Ëwandamauta pãar kh̄ir jãsenkhawi pãar kh̄ir onee apiju aawai.

5 'Päär ar b̄ur abarm gaaimua meeukhaba kh̄ir th̄u Ëwandamagta pãach d̄i ichd̄eu ampierr apiejem kh̄n, onee abat ajim an̄m, pãach mag n̄m paar irua durr iur deeju a simjã pãachd̄euta j̄aju aawai.

6 'Päär ar Ëwandamau waupim khõsim nem wawaagta jãsoḡ th̄n̄mjõnaa öbichag th̄n̄mjõ n̄m kh̄n, onee abat ajim an̄m, mag nem wajapha waum khõchkha n̄m kh̄n juagta Ëwandamau d̄i oojeewai.

7 'Päär ar wir aig pãach khapeendamjã dau aug khaug paraa aajem kh̄n, onee abat; pãachd̄eu am d̄i jãagem paran Ëwandamaujã agjõ pãar dau aug khaug paraa ajugui ajim an̄m.

8 'Päär ar th̄ar ajapha n̄m gaaimua ãba Ëwandam dawagaata nem waaujem kh̄n, onee abat ajim an̄m, pãauta pãach mag n̄m gaaimua Ëwandam kh̄ir ooju aawai.

9 'Päär ar pãachd̄eu Ëwandam iek ùkhatarr gaaimua pãach khõinaa n̄mjõ khõinaa amkh̄ir örag jaau durrum kh̄n, onee abat, pãachta Ëwandamau ich chaainkha auju aawai.

10 'Ar Ëwandamau nem waupi sim ipierraa nem wau n̄m gaaimua j̄urr örau pãach d̄ita khaigba aawai dau aph̄ durraajem kh̄n, onee abat ajim an̄m, pãachta mag atagjã Ëwandam d̄i ãba jooba w̄n̄rraju aawai.

11 'Ar m̄ gaaimua örau pãach kh̄ir iekhanaa pãach gaajã jua kh̄aba n̄m d̄i ichab s̄i pãach khaibag waum khõchgau pãach d̄i chad khabam iekta chadam iekjõ aad̄ep aawai, warag onee abat.

12 Pari pãach d̄i maagwaijã, oob ökh̄irjuu amiet ajim an̄m. Magju kh̄ai warag onee abat; pãar mag n̄m j̄urr an̄m ùgtharin pãar athee nem wajapham p̄omata th̄n̄m. Ìs jãḡ pãar d̄i khaibag th̄n̄mjõ aba aajeejeb ajim an̄m warrgarwejã am jõinau Ëwandam i jaaujerr kh̄n d̄i. Pari magtarr Ìs am ùgthar Ëwandam d̄i onee naabahab a jaaumajim aajem.

*Thakhaar anaa öor atheem ararag
(Mr 9:50; Lc 14:34-35)*

13 Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Jesuupai, 'Pãrau khaph̄ n̄mguì ajim an̄m, thakhaar nakha aad̄ekhiin, tag b̄urjã maad̄eu nem igba s̄isiju. Magbaawai s̄i örau ag ùr èr̄eu dich th̄naawiajã, aus̄uba ich mag b̄u ee s̄eju, tag igba s̄ewai. Jãḡ nem ãrpimaaugau thakhaar iigjemjõ, pãauta öor okhooju arrjã ù m̄ juapierr khaigp̄er durraba aajeeb ajim an̄m okhoopimaaugau.

14 'Jãḡ durrs̄i gaai ph̄öbör sim pöd dau merju khaba aajemjõ, pãraujã pãachd̄eu m̄ iek khaugtarr chan pöd meerju khaba n̄mguì ajim anaabá, pãach nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaimua pãachta m̄ig eegarm kh̄n athee kh̄ichag ee lámpara paa d̄n̄mjõ naawai.

15 Pãrau khaph̄ n̄m, lamparaan paanaa s̄i nem b̄u ee aus̄uba, dau garta aus̄iujem, dijã thum araraa amkh̄ir.

16 Ich jãḡta aju aai n̄mguì ajim an̄m pãarjã. Magua pãachd̄eu nemdam wajapha wau n̄m gaaimua pãachta ötdau phuu d̄n̄mjõ abat ajim an̄m, thumaam kh̄n na arar amkh̄ir; mag pãach nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaimua maach Aai ùgthar chir̄mta thumaam kh̄nau thõmkh̄ir.

Moiseeu ley phã p̄atarr Jesuu jaautarr

17 'Oob pārau mua mag Moiseeu ley phā p̄atarr warre isegpāain wa sīi warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄n̄nau nem jaaujerr kh̄ijā isegpāainta bēejim amiet ajim an̄m Jesuu. Magju kh̄ai muan warag chadcha ag gaai jaau sim thumaa wawaanta bēejim.

18 Cha m̄a iekha chir̄m iekhou, mag durr jōoita edaujā d̄i Ēwandamau i agkhabam aig chan, ley gaai jaau s̄sid̄m iek b̄dam ābjā okhoopibaju. Ichiita nem thumaa ich jaautarrjō ōbēbērg majugui ajim an̄m.

19 Magua, ābmua kh̄ijā leidam b̄th̄ khitawiajā ag gaai jaau sim iek b̄ āb kh̄ijā h̄rkhaba, ni ag gaai jaau simjō amkh̄ir ich paarmua deum kh̄n̄nagjā jauba sim chan, Ēwandam maach Pōrkha sim durr paaukhaimaawaijā ichta thumam kh̄n̄n kh̄aijā jua eegpai s̄erraju. Pari magba, ar ichdēujā mag ley gaai jaau simjō ipierranaa warm kh̄n̄nagjā agjō ag gaai jaau simjō ipierraa amkh̄ir jaau sim̄n chadau, mag Ēwandam durr paimaawaijā ĩchab ichta warm kh̄n̄n ūrpai s̄isjugui ajim anaabá.

20 Magnaa ichdēupai, Pārauta ich Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simjō nem wauba, sīi jāg Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem kh̄n̄njōpai nem waunaa Moiseeu ley phā p̄atarr h̄rkhaajem kh̄n̄n dēnjōpaita nem wau n̄m chan, p̄ar ūgthar ōbērbamgui ajim an̄m.

*Dich khapeen d̄i meeukha n̄mpaijā pekauu
(Lc 12:57-59)*

21 Maimua ich Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Pārau khaph̄ n̄mgui ajim an̄m, warrgarwejā p̄ar jōoinau, "Oob ōor thōom; chi ōor thōo sim̄n ich agjō thōop̄aiju aai sim" a jaaujeejim.

22 Pari mua mag chir̄mgui ajim an̄m: Ōor thōoba awiajā sīi dich khapeendam d̄i meeukha n̄mpaijā ich agjō pekaukha ōbēr sim. Sīi dich khapeer meeukhamkh̄ir i kh̄ir iekha n̄mjā pekauu; chi mag iekha sim kh̄n̄n, thethemnaanau khaibag waupi jaaju. Maimua ar sīi chikham thōp iekha simjā ya sīi kh̄mie durr barp̄aijuuta sim; ōor thōoba ab mam̄ ich agjō s̄ebahab ajim an̄m, pekauta wau s̄ewai.

23 'Maguata mag chir̄m: P̄, Ēwandamag nemchaaita ofrendakha deenaa jēwaan mam; pari mag mam ee p̄ kh̄ir ee d̄n̄isim, ābmua p̄ch d̄i iekkhōrdam paraa sim.

24 Magbaawai p̄ch ofrenda chi nemchaain phaajem aig p̄awi, mag p̄ch d̄i khaigba sim aar mawi, ithūu i d̄i iȳu awi, khōinaa n̄isit a jaaumajim anaabá. Maimuan chadau deeu mawia p̄ch ofrendadamau Ēwandamag jēubamí ajim an̄m.

25 'Wa ābmua kh̄ijā leinaanag p̄ khaibag waumkh̄ir p̄ch jawaan arrwai, chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaaju nawe, i d̄i wajapha iȳu awi khōinaa n̄isit ajim an̄m. Magbam̄n chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag p̄ p̄r deebaawai j̄rr makh̄n̄nau p̄ cárcel deg p̄aijugui ajim anaabá.

26 Cha m̄a iekha chir̄m iekhou, ya p̄ta amau mag ph̄ar atham̄n, phatkhon gaaimua atarr khai, ābmiecharam centaaudam phagp̄ibam aigjā amau p̄ ōbeerp̄ibajugui ajim an̄m. Mua mag chir̄m̄n, p̄ach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaariju aai n̄we chugpaariwi i d̄i khōinaa ajuuta ĩkhabat a chir̄m.

Jesuu dich ōor khabam d̄i khapes apiba jaautarr

27 Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: 'Pārau khaph̄ n̄mgui ajim an̄m ĩchab, warrgarwejā p̄ar jōoinau, "Oob p̄ach ōor khabam d̄i khapes amiet" a jaaujeejim.

28 Pari ĩs mua mag chirum: Warre khapes aba awiajã, ãbmuata uui oowu ich ödegpai khãijã, “Jãg uuita magju aai khitaba” a khĩirju simun, mag khĩirjubarmuapai ya ich thãar ee pekau waubarm mag uui dãi.

29 Magam uguata, pu juachaar garm daúa khãijã pu pekau waupi sim khai, jẽunaa warre warp barbarüi. Mag dau ãbpaim gaaimua puch mor thum khĩmie durr maju khãai, dau appaita okhoobarmun, üu simgui ajim anum.

30 Wa pu juachaar garm juau khãijã pu pekau waupi sim khai, warre thãapnaa warp barbarüi. Jua ãbpaim gaaimua puch mor thum khĩmie durr maju khãai, mag jua appaita okhoobarmun üu simgui ajim aajem. Wa-japcharan magum pekau waumaugau dau chukhumjõ oobamjõnaa magum nem khaigbam wawaagjã jua chukhumjõ abã, büürjã wauba. Magju khãai Ĕwandam dau na puch morta surkhabã a chirumgui ajim anum.

*Jesuu uui puapiba jaautarr
(Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11,12; Lc 16:18)*

31 Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum ĩchab, pãar jõoinau jaauwai, “Ãbmua khãijã ich uui puagpam khai, warre ěsap gaai ‘Mua pu puã chirum’ a phãnaata irig deejü aai sim” a jaaujeejim.

32 Pari ĩs jũrr mua mag chirumgui ajim anum: Ãbmua khãijã ich uui deelum dãi chadcha magba simta puã simun magan warag juau deelum dãi magamkhĩirjõta puã simgui ajim num, magum gaaimua warag pekau waumkhĩir. Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau puatarr uuita au sim wounjã pekauta wau simgui ajim anum, agtha chikham uukha simta au siewai.

Chadcha dichdẽu nem wauju jawaag jãga aju aai sũ

33 ĩchab pãrau khaphu num, warrgarwejã pãar jõoinau jaauwain, sũ parhoobam nem igwiata dichdẽu nem waum khõsim wauju a iekhaawain, naspawiajã deeu waubam aju aai sim a jaaujeejim. Magarrau “Maach Põr Ĕwandam igwiata mua mag nem wauju a iekhabarmun chadau pöd naspawiajã dich iekhatarr chaaur aju khaba sim” a jaaujeejim.

34 Pari ĩs mua pãrag mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu: Oob büürjã nem inagdam igwia khãijã mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet. Edjã Ĕwandam khu juupjem aawai oob edjã igwiajã mag gaaimuata nem wauju amiet.

35 Mũg durrjã sũ Ĕwandam bü dũnuujem aawai ni mũg durr igwiajã oob mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet a jaumajim anum. Wa Jerusalen phõbõr igwia khãijã, jãg phõbõr thumaam khũn khãaijã chi üruucharam Rey sũjem phõbõr aawai, oob mag gaaimuajã nem wauju a iekhamiet ajim anum.

36 Wa dich põr igwia khãijã oob mag iekhamiet; magumjã pekauu. Pãach iphithur mag iekhawiajã pãrau pãach põrbü ãbjã bãphã paa auba ni phũisijã paa aubamgui ajim anum, ich Ĕwandamaupaita magpiejeewai. Mag nem parhooba igwiata iekha num aig, Ĕwandam igwiata pãar mag iekha num khabahab, nem thum ichdẽuta omparr aawai.

37 Magju khãai chadcha nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat. Wa wauba khãijã aju khai, warre ich agjõ waubam abat, mag nem inag igwia magum gaaimuata wauju a iekhaba.

*Dich dũi õrau khaigba aawai agjõ am dũi khaigba apiba jaautarr
(Lc 6:29-30)*

38 Pãrau khaphu num ĩchab, warrgarin pãar jõoinau jaauwai, “Chikhamnau puch dau suawai puajã agjõ i dẽn suju aai sim” a jaaujeejim; wa “Chikhamnau pu khierr ãb khãijã buathẽupãaiwai puchdẽujã i dẽn agjõ aju aai sim” a jaaujeejim.

³⁹ Pari ïs mua mag chirumgui ajim anum deeu ich Jesuu: Åbmua khãijã pãach dãi khaigba aawai oob am dãi agjõ khaigba amiet. Magumjã agjõ pekauu. Magju khãai pu khĩdadcha deetarr khai, thoom garjã agjõ deemkhĩir irig khĩir uabã ajim anaabã warag.

⁴⁰ Åbmua khãijã leinaanag pu jaauwia pu camis khãijã khechthug aum ig sim khai, warag tagam khajũajã uduura irig arrpibã.

⁴¹ Nem chukhum khãijã ajués puchig kilómetro ãb arrpi sim khai, magum aba warag kilómetro numí athaad ajim anaabã.

⁴² Örau puchig nem jëuwai ö ajapha magum aba deebã. Maimua sïi puchig nem prestaa khãijã jëuwai deeb khaba deebapüi ajim anum.

*Dich kha ukhurm khun kha khõsi api jaautarr
(Lc 6:27-28,32-36)*

⁴³ Ïchab pãrau khaphu num, warrgar pãar jöoinau jaauwain, “Pãach khapkhunta kha khõsinaa pãach kha ukhurm khun oomapha abat” a jaaujeejim.

⁴⁴ Pari ïs mua mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu: Pãach kha ukhurm khunjã daupii abat; maimua agjõ mu iek gaaimua pãach khaibag wajuu êkhaajem khun kõitjã warag Êwandamagta jëubat.

⁴⁵ Pãrau magta amun magan chadcha pãar ügthar Êwandam chiraajem chaainau. Ich ag Êwandamauta öor wajapham khun atheejã edau wupinaa khaigbam khun atheejã wupiejem. Ichdëuta ïchab ich daar agpierraa aajem khun atheejã noseg chëpinaa sïi parhoob amach khõchagpierr nem waaujem khun atheejã noseg chëpiejemgui ajim anum. Magua pãrauã agjõ thum pãach dãi khaigba aajem khunpata daupii aju aai numgui ajim aajem, ichdëu aajemjõ.

⁴⁶ Pãrau sïi pãach daupii khunpaita agjõ daupii amun, ¿maig khan wajaug sï? ¿Sïi Romaam gobierno athee dëbpaar jëeujem khun chi khaigbam khunauã ich agjõ aba aajë? ajim anum.

⁴⁷ Wa sïi pãrau pãachjõ judionaankha thunum khunagpai khãijã saludaakhiin, ¿maigjã khan wajaug sï? ¿Ich agjõ aba aajë judionaan khabam khunauã? Pãach meeun khabam khun awiajã oob amag saludaamapha amiet ajim anum.

⁴⁸ Pãach Aai ügthar chiraajemjã chi wajapham aawai pãach chi chaainauã ïchab pãach Aaijõ ö wajapha abat pãach khapeen dãi a jaaumajim anaabã.

6

Jesuu nem wajaphamta waupi jaautarr

¹ Sïi pãach ö wajaug phëmkhĩirpai chan oob chikham dakhĩir nem waumiet ajim anum. Bigaam khunag magamkhĩirpaita pãrau mag nem wau num paar chan, maach Aai ügthar simua pãar wajapha ig iyüu abaju, ya muig eegarwe örau pãar wajapha ig iyüu numua ya amau pãrag phag numjõta naawai.

² Magam uguata, dau aphum khundamag nemdam deewaijã oob thumaam khunag khakhapdö apimiet, sïi jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhĩirpai culto ee wa kaaijã ee khãijã öor khapanag dakhĩir aajem khun dënjõ. Ar jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhĩirta aphum khundam dãi ö wajapha aajem khunan, ya örau amag phagbarmjõta numgui ajim anum, am ëugar wajapha iekha numua. Jãgum khunag khani Êwandamau tag phagbarju.

³ Dau aphuum khundamag nem inagdam deewai oob pãach khapeen pãach dui chi wajapcharam khunagjã jaaumiet.

⁴ Magju khãai warag pãach khaugpimaphamjõ meraata deebat ajim anum. Pãrau mag meraa deewiajã, pãar Aai ügtharmua pãar oo sim aawai, ichdëujã pãar eeg oob khaba eeg oaju a jaaujim anaabá.

*Jesuu jãgata maadëu Ëwandamag jëeju aai nu a jaautarr
(Lc 11:2-4)*

⁵ Mag nem jajawagmamua ich Jesuu magjim anum: 'Pãach Ëwandamag jëuwai, oob jãg sïi chadcha magba numta Ëwandamag jëe num amkhïir jãg õor dakhïirpai jëeujem khunjõ amiet ajim anum. Jãkhunan sïi õrag amach oomkhïirpaita culto ee maimua sïi kaaijã eejã agjõ Ëwandamag jëe num anumua büjãaupaita ijëjëb aajerramgui ajim anaabá. Jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyü amkhïirta jãg num khunan, ya õrau amag phagbarmjõta numgui ajim anum, am ëugar wajapha iekha numua.

⁶ Pari pãrag mua jaaukhim: Ëwandamag jëuwai, am dënjõ khaba, pãach khãaijem thuur wai num khai, aar dubnaata pãach appai irig jëebat. Mag pãach appai numjõ naab mamu, maig pãar dui sim pãar Aai. Mag pãar Ayau pãrau pãach appai ichig jëe num oobaawai pãrag irua pãachdëu nem jëe numjã deeb khaba deejugui ajim anum.

⁷ 'Mag irig jëeuwaijã oob jãg par iupai Ëwandam iek ükha num anum khun dënjõ parhoobam iek maadëu igbaju ayaampata iekha num amiet ajim anaabá. Amachigan jãg jëeubaadëm pua chuu aawaita Ëwandamau ürcha amach iek ùrjempii aajerram ajim anum.

⁸ Pãrau ichig jëeju nawe pãar Ayau ya pãrau nem ig numjã khaphu sim aawai, oob am dënjõ atcha iekha num amiet.

⁹ Magju khãai pãachdëu irig jëuwai magta jëebat ajim anum:

“Ëwandam, pua maar Aai ügthar chiraajem.

Puch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitum.

¹⁰ Purgta marau maach dui puchdëu ampierr apinaa puchta thumaam khun Pörkhapim khõsi num.

Ügtharjã jãg puchdëu nem waupi jaau num appai waaujemjõ, mwig eegarjã thum puchdëu jaau simjõta apim khõsi num.

¹¹ Ed ëepierr pua marag ich jãg khõjudam deebarju.

¹² Ëwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabarüi,

maimua ar marau maach dui khaigba abarm khun dui tag magum iek igba ich mag khïir okhoopãaijemjõ, maar dënjã khïir okhoobarüi.

¹³ Oob pua udura chan maar pekau ee burrpi chiram.

Mag khãai warag maar thua wai chirsí, phithurg chukhu dösãtau maar ichig paa aum ugua.

[Ëwandam, puchdëuta nem thunum thum khap chirum.

Puchta chi jua thierrü,

maagwai puchpaita thumaam khunau thõ iekhaju aai num, mag atag paw-iajã ich mag.]”

'Magta jëebat ajim anaabá ich Jesuu.

¹⁴ Magnaa ïchab, Chikhamnau pãach dui khaigba aawai, pãrau am dui magum iekjã igba sïi khïir okhoopüim, magan maach Aai ügthar chiraa-jemuajã ïchab pãar pekau chugpaarüiwia tag magum iek igba ich mag khïir okhoopüijugui ajim anum.

¹⁵ Mamu pãrauta pãach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach Aai Ëwandamaujã pãar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaaumajim aajem.

Jesuu sarkhapi jaautarr

16 'Päach Ëwandamag jëeu khëwaag thach khöba sarkhaawai, oob jäg sïi amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhïirpai nem waaujem khüünjö jäsogau ökhïirjuumjö amiet ajim anum, mag oowi bigaaum khüünau "Jãan Ëwandamag jëeu numua sarkha naawaita jäg num" am ugua. Jäg amach sarkha num khap amkhïirpaita ökhïirjuumjö aajem khüünan, ya örau amag chi phagamjöta numgui ajim anaabá, am igwi chadcha sarkhaajem khüünau anum gaaimua.

17 Magju khãai Ëwandamag jëwaag sarkhaawai, warag wajapha päach khïir sügpüinaa pör megbapüit,

18 bigaaum khüünau mag päach sarkha num ni äbmuajã khap am ugua. Pãrau magta amun, äba maach Aai pãar düi simuapaita khap aju; maagwai ichdëuta ichab pãar eeg oojugui ajim anaabá.

*Ûgthar augchëba naaimaag
(Lc 12:33-34)*

19 'Muig eegarwe chan oob phatkhon wa nem inag pöm khãijã paarpaju ëkhamiet. Muiguin nem thum polieu ärnaa khukhungaujã jëeumaajem; mag num düi nem jïgmienaujã sïi dubwia jïgkhamaajemgui a jaaumajim anum.

20 Magju khãai nem wajapha wau numuata phatkhon äkha phiemam düi nem inag pöm paarpamamjö abat, ùgthar paimaawaijã chadcha paraa naaimaag. Päach jam paaukhaimaawaim atheeta pãrau phatkhon phie numjö nem wajaphamta wau numun üu simgui ajim anum. Jam chan polieujä ärba, khukhungaujã jëeuba, ni nem jïgmienaujã pöd jïgkhabam.

21 Muig jëb gaai n>weta nem thum paraa aju khïirjuu khãyau ùgthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khïirju wënnrrumun, magan chadcha pãar khïirjug äba Ëwandam gaaita sim ajim anum.

*Jesús iek maach daun ötdaujöta sim aajem maach mor gaai
(Lc 11:34-36)*

22 'Maach daun ötdaujöta sim maach mor gaai. Maach daujäata wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjöta sim maach thãarjã. Ëwandam iek äkhanaa maach thãarta wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum Ëwandamau khösimjöta waaujem. Mag num aiguin ararag ee numjöta numgui ajim anum.

23 Mamu magba agtha päach pekau ee numun, magan pãran sïi agtha khïichag ee jarkha jarkha numjöta num. Mag num aig pöd Ëwandam düi naaju khaba numgui ajim anaabá, pekau eeta naawai.

*Jesús iek Ëwandamag wãrpanaa pöd phatkhonagjä wãrpaju khaba num aajem
(Lc 16:13)*

24 'Ni äbmuajã pöd patronnaan numiim khüün chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anum. Patronnaan numí akhiin, iwiir äbpaita ürcha kha khösi aju. Ich agjöta sim ichab Ëwandam düijã. Pöd pãrau Ëwandam khïrag wãrpanaa, phatkhonag khãijã wãrpaju khaba num. Pãar magta num chan Ëwandam ipierraa khaba numgui ajim anaabá.

*Khani khöju wa khani jüaju khïirjupiba jaautarr
(Lc 12:22-31)*

25 Mag nem khïir pogkhe jajawagmamua magjim anum ich Jesuu: 'Oob pãrau "¿khani khöju wa khanta döjuuta maach mæg numma?" a khïirjumiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajüa chukhu num "¿Khani jüajuuta mæg numma?" a khãijã khïirjumiet ajim anum. Pãarta nem khoojem nem khãaijã wajapchanaa khajüa

khāyaujā Ēwandam dau na ūrucha balee sīsid aawai, irua pārag oobamjōo abajugui ajim anaabá.

²⁶ Pāadē ar nemchaaindam edjā ee ūrr phophog aajem khūn oobat. Am phidkhajā phidkhaba aajeewai amach phathaudam ākhaagjā di chukhu nūm. Mag phidkhaba sīi naajeeb mamū, maach Aai ūgthar chiraajemuata amag phathaudam daumeraa dee wai simua am kee wai sījemgui ajim anūm. Magūm pāar chará nemchaain jāg thūnūm khāaijā ūrcha balee naawai, ¿jāga irua būurjā pārag ooba abarju? a jaaumajim anaabá.

²⁷ Oob atcha pāachdēu nem ig nūmta khīirju nūm amiet. Mag pārau pāachdēu khōsimta ig nūm akhiinjā, ¿khaíuta mūg nūm aig mag ichdēu khīirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ūr oradam ābpai khāijā ich iupiju aai sī? ajim anūm.

²⁸ 'Mag nūmta khajūa chukhu aawaijā ¿khanthee atcha khīirju nūm aajē? Pāadē ar pamaardam ooihmū thūnaajem khīirjubat. Amjā ichab būurjā phidkhajā phidkhaba, ni amach khajūa jūaju khīirjuwia ēkhakha nūmjā aba aajem.

²⁹ Mag naab mamū ōor ābmuajā am dūi barba aajem, ooimūg athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujā phatkxon pōm paraanaa nem wajapham pōm paraa aajerraujā pamaardam ooimūgjō chan pōd khajūa jūaba aajeejimgui ajim anūm.

³⁰ Pamaar jāg ooihmū thūnūm edau wūbaadēmuapai khiugphēbaadeewai sīi khūijemjā Ēwandamau jāg ooihmū wai sījemta, ¿jāgwi pāar pamaar khāai ūrcha balee nūmua nem jēu nūmta irua deeba abarju? ¿Wa pāachdēu jēu nūmjā pōd deebajupii aajēwa? ajim anūm.

³¹ Oob atcha “¿khanta khoogáwa?” wa “¿khanta doogáwa?”, wa magbam khai, “¿khandamta jūabaraag khai?” amiet ajim anaabá.

³² Pārau khaphū nūmgui ajim anūm, ōor Ēwandam iek ūkhabam khūnta magūm nem thum khīirju phōbaadēmjā pūaba sīerrjēem. Mamū pāar Aai ūgthar chiraajemua pārau nem ig nūmjā thum khaphū sim aawai pāar chan warm khūnjō magbaju aai nūmgui ajim anūm.

³³ Āba Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simpaita waunaa irigpaita pāach dūi ichdēu ampierr apibat. Pārau chadcha magta amūn, tagam nem pāachdēu igbarmjā irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anūm.

³⁴ Oob atcha “¿Khanta nan khōbarju wa khanta jūabarju?” a khīirjumiet. Ag nawe khīirjuwajā par khabahab ajim anūm. Phithurgan āspapakhampierr oojem. Magua maadēu ag nawe khīirjuba awiajā, ichiita maadēu nem ig nūm chan chuk khabajugui ajim anaabá, magūm khīirjuju aag.

7

Chikham jaaupiba jaautarr (Lc 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ 'Chikham īgkham khōchgaupai chan oob chikham pekau phēmiet, eeu Ēwandamau pāach chach nūm ed magūm iek pāachig igdukham ajim anūm Jesuu.

² Pārauta chikham jaaum khōchgau “Jāan magta sīerrūm” amūn, pāachdēu chikham jaau nūmjō aju Ēwandamaujā pāar dūi. Pāachdēu chikham jaau nūmjō ich ag jaautarr iekhau Ēwandamaujā pāach khīir pāar jaau thūnūjugui ajim anaabá.

³ Mag simta ¿jāgwi pua sīi pūch khapeer dau ee pasurdam wai simta eerpa nūm aajēma, pūch dau eejā agjō pasur pōmkham wai sim khaugba? Maachin nacha dich khīirjunaata iekha nūmgui ajim anūm.

⁴ ¿Jāga pua puch khaperag, “Daai kakë, mua pu dau eem pasur noi aukhim” aju, puch dau eejã ag khâyau nem pöm sim joothu thunum noi auba simta?

⁵ Khîirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb ajim anam, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jürr dich khapeer dau eemjã agjõ noipäi num. Magua dichta nacha khîirjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichjã agjõ chirum chan pöd dich khapeen jaaju khabam ajim anam.

⁶ Magnaa mag jajawagmamua ichdëupai, 'Saak khõriimjõ sîsidum khunag oob mug pãach peerduajem iek jaaumiet, eeu magbam jãgum khunau warag pãach gaai mas adukham ajim anaabá. Mug iekta nem thumaam khãai chi wajapcharam aawai khūsnaanjö nem wajaphamjã aai abam khunagjã oob mug iek jaaumiet, eeu warag sîi nem parhoobamta jaau numjö ag igwia khaigba iyüu adukhamgui ajim anam.

*Jāga aju aajë Ēwandamag jëeuwai
(Lc 11:9-13; 6:31)*

⁷ Maimua îchab ich Jesuupai magjim anam: 'Puaba jëeubat; pãachdëu nem igbarm Ēwandamau deejü. Pãrau i jürmun, i baaju; i sim aar dubaag pãach weeu aupi jëeumun, irua pãar weeu auju ajim anam.

⁸ Pãrau khaphu namgui ajim anam, ar õor nem jëeu paraam khunagan deeb khaba deejem; ar amachdëu nem inag ig num puaba jur num khunau baajem; maagwai îchab chi puertdi sirbaichëm khujã weeu auwia dubpiejem a jaaumajim aajem.

⁹ 'Pãrau äbmua khãijã pãach chaairau thachdam jëeubaawai, ¿mokdauta phëdeejü khai, thach awi?

¹⁰ Wa magbam khai, chaairau äwarrdam khãijã jëeu khitaawai, ¿nemkhõrta äwarr awi thõo deejü khai? Ni äbmujã mag chan abajugui ajim anam ichdëupai.

¹¹ Magnaa, Pãar jãg ö äkhãraa khithëem khunaujã pãach chaainau nem jëeuwai, ¿nem wajaphamjã îgkhaba deeba aajë? ajim anam. Pãrau jãg deejem khai, pãar Aai ügthar simua chará pãrau pãach chaainag nem deejem khãaijã wajapcharamta deebajup ajim anam, ichig jëeu num khunag.

¹² 'Magua mua pãrag îchab mag chirumgui ajim anam: Chikhamnau pãach dãi khaigba apimapha num khai, pãach garmujã oob chikham dãi khaigba amiet. Örau pãach dãi apim khõsimjöta pãach garmujã am dãi abat ajim anam. Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaajã magta jaaunaa îchab Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupiejerr khunaujã ich magta jaaujerr aawai, magta aju aai namgui ajim anaabá.

*Ügthar maajem khudan phirkhi khitum aajem
(Lc 13:24)*

¹³ 'Ügthar öbërm khõsi num khai, puertdi phirkhim garta dubju êkhabat ajim anam Jesuu. ¿Jãgwi? Dösät aar maajem khudta khudjã pömnaa chi puertdijã nem wäg sijeewaima. Mag sim garta õor pöm ërëreu aajem.

¹⁴ Pari jürr ügthar arrjem khudan phirkhinaa chi dub num aram puertdijã phirkhi khitum. Mag sim aawai chadcha dubju phithur sierrumgui ajim anam. Magua îchab mag gar chan õor pöm wëtba aajem ajim anaabá.

*Jāga õor ö ajaug khaphu aajë
(Lc 6:43-44)*

¹⁵ 'Kharin Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawaita i iek jaau wënum aajem khunan chi sëumienta mag wënumraajem. Magum khun dãi khîir khaphu abat ajim anam. Mag sîsidumta pãar khüguraag sîi ovejadamjö daumeraa pãar

aig bēejem. Pari am ödiin sīi khum nem oo wai simjōta sīsidamgui ajim anam, pāarjā amachjō amkhīir amach gar thereu awaag.

¹⁶ Ich jāg miu gayam uva phierrba ni igojā ag bū gayam khabam phierrba aajemjō, amau nem wau nam gaaimua pārau am khaphu aju aai nam, òor wajapham khuná wa òor khaigbam khuná.

¹⁷ Pārau khaphu nam, nemjīir būun ich chē sim gaaimuata khaphu aajem, nemjō ajaphamú wa nemjō khaigbamú.

¹⁸ Nemjō ajapham chan mie neeme chēba ni nemjō ākhāramjā mie chukkhu khaba sierram.

¹⁹ Pārau khaphu namgui ajim anam ichab, nemjō ākhāraa cheejemun thu wērpnaa juubaadee örpāajem.

²⁰ Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anam Ēwandamau mag sēukha nurrjēem khun dūijā, mag nemjō ākhāramjōta naawai. Magua khaphu abat: Ōran amachdēu nem wau nam gaaimuata amachdēupai amach jaaujem, òor wājāauná wa òor khaigbam khuná.

*Ōor thum chan ügthar öbērbam aajem
(Lc 13:25-27)*

²¹ Mag iekhakhgammua Jesuu magjim anam ichab: 'Ar mærag "Señor, Señor" aajem khunjā thum chan Ēwandamta thumaam khun Pörkha sim aar öbērbam. Chi öbērju khunan, ar mæ Aai ügthar simua nem jaau sim ipierraa aajem khunpaita i sim aar öbērjugui ajim anam.

²² Mag ed paawai òor pöm thunam eemua mærag par amach iphithur, "Señor, pua maar khaugbata sēba. Pæ thür gaai marau pæ iek örag jaauba aajeejieb. Pæ juapaau khabajieb, marau òor mor eem mepeerjā jur wērpnaa ag na òrau ooba aajem nempa waaujerr. ¿Magtarra pua maar khaugba chirú?" ajurau ajim anam.

²³ Pari magbaawai mua amag, "Mua chan būnrjā pāar khaugba chitum. Pāach sīi pāach khōchagpierr nem khaigbampai wau sierrjēe arr khap, pādē warag pāachta mæ aigmua ērēubaadēt" aju a jaumajim anam, ich Jesuu.

*Wounaan numí di ēutarr khun
(Mr 1:22; Lc 6:47-49)*

²⁴ Magua, ābmiecha paawai pārag mag chirumgui ajim anam, ich Jesuu: Chi mæ mæ iek ūrnaa mua jaumam ipierraa nem wau sim wounan, woun āb khīirjug khaug sierrau durrkhudau ee ich dibū jukhanaa di ēutarrjōta simgui ajim anam.

²⁵ Mag durrkhu ee ēu sierr aawai, noseɡ pöm chēwia, dō pöm bēewia, phūād pöm wētarrjā, chabababa ich mag sīsijim anam, durrkhu eeta wajapha jukha dunarr aawai.

²⁶ Pari jūrr ar sīi par jūgupai mæ iek ūrnaa mua nem jaau chirumjā mæ ipierraa wauba sim wounan, jūrr agjō woun āb khīirjugjā chukhu sīi khōmarii mosjā ee di ēutarrjōta simgui ajim anam.

²⁷ Ya ēu dunaisim ee noseɡ pöm chēwia, dō pöm aadēm dūi phūpa wēbaadeewai, sīi aphēbaadējim anam. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojim aajem.

²⁸ Chadcha Jesuu mag nem khīir pogkhe jaubarm ūrwia sīita òor jūgderraa naajim anaabá,

²⁹ amachdēu ūurwai Jesuu Moiseeu ley phā pæarr jawaag chi khaphum khaphum aajem khun khāyaujā jaau khaphucha jaumatarr aawai.

8

*Jesuu woun ãb kokobé bënëu sïerr monaautarr**(Mr 1:40-45; Lc 5:12-16)*

¹ Mag durrsĩ gaai Jesuu õrag jaau sïi awia ɯɯrbaau, õor pöoma i ẽudee wëtjim anɯm.

² Mag i mamta i khĩirphee woun ãb kokobé bënëu bar sim öbërchẽwia i khĩirphee jĩepör phõbkhanaa irig, –Señor, pua khõs chirɯm khai, mɯg phĩedau warre mɯ gaaimua chugpaabapũi aichẽjim anaabá.

³ Magbaa Jesuu i gaai pɯrnaa, –Mua pɯ monaaupũim khõsi chirɯm; monaaau chirsĩ magan ajim anɯm irig.

Magbarm burre chi phĩe kha dodos chirarr monaaau sïiewai mor wajappa aadẽjim anaabá.

⁴ Magbaadeewai chi Jesuu irig, –Pɯch mɯgbarm oob chikhamnag jawamgui ajim anɯm. Magju khãai nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jẽeujem degam phadẽg pɯch mor oopibaimá. Maimuan chad pɯch chadcha monaaau sïsim thumaam khɯnag khap amkhĩir, Moiseeu iek phã pɯarr gaai jaau simjõ nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anɯm.

*Jesuu Romaam capitán chog monaautarr**(Lc 7:1-10)*

⁵ Mag kokobé bënëu sïerr monaaupũiwia petaau, phõbõrdam Capernaum anɯm ee dubimajim aajem. Mag barbaimam khaug athaawai capitán soldaun pör i aig bẽewia

⁶ irig chaigpamamua, –Señor, mɯ di aar aaunaan wai chirɯm, mɯ chog. Sïi put eepai pöd phiiduba khẽrɯm, kha chɯkhɯ khitaawai. Mag nɯm dũi kha machagaupata warag eeg pamam ajim anɯm, chi capitanau Jesuug.

⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu jũrr irig, –Oob khĩirjum; mua pɯ chog monaaupãain majugui ajim anɯm.

⁸ Pari magbaa chi capitán garmua deeu Jesuug, –Señor, pɯ mapimaaugau khabam, pari mɯ chadcha Ẽwandam dau na ɯu khaba chirɯm, pɯ mɯ deg dubaag. Ich maupaimua mɯ chog monaaupi jaaubá. Pua mag jaaumɯn, pɯch iekhau aawai i monaaubajupa ajim anɯm Jesuug.

⁹ Muajã mɯch gaaita khaphɯ chitɯmgui ajim anɯm, mɯchjã ìchab mɯch pörnaan jua eegarpai chiraawai. Mag chirab mamɯ, mɯchdẽujã ìchab soldaun mɯch jua eegar phẽ wai chirɯm. Makhɯn ee ãbamɯg khãijã mua “Pet” aawai maajem, mɯ ipierraa; maimua deeuɯgjã “Pidú” aawai bẽejem. Wa mɯch chogag khãijã “Mɯgta abá” aawai mɯ ipierr aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua monaaupi jaaumɯn chadcha monaauju khaphɯ chirɯmgui ajim anɯm irig.

¹⁰ Chi capitanau ich jüg daar mag iekhabaawai jügderraa aadẽmua ich ẽudee wëtmar khɯnagta, –Keena, pãadẽ oobat: Mɯg maach israelnaan ee mɯg woun dẽnjõ ɯkha nɯm chan mua agtha ooba chitɯmgui ajim anɯm ich Jesuu.

¹¹ Chadcha mɯg atag õor pöm durrierram khɯnanta maach jöoin Abrán khararr dũi, Isá khararr dũi maimua Jacob khararrpa ügthar Ẽwandam dũi ãbam mes gaai ohood aphõbaadẽju, i dũi ãba thach khoog. Maig thũnaaju: ed öbeerjem garm khɯn dũi edau burrjem garm khɯnpra maach meeun dũi ãba.

¹² Pari mag ed pãar chi israelnaanta chadcha Ẽwandam thumaam khɯn Pörkha sim aar naaju aai nɯmta, pãachdẽu ɯkhaba nɯm gaaimua pãachta jũrr khĩmie durr barkhũipũiju ajim anaabá, amach khĩircha. Mam barkhũibapãaiwaita icharaucha pãar bĩep jẽbɯ abarju. Maigta mamag khaphõbaadẽmɯn ich maig ich mag nãisim iekhau a jaaumajim anaabá.

13 Mag iekhapüiwi deeu chi capitanaag eerpanaa, —Puch diig petá; puchdëu äba mua puch chog monaaujupaita khüirju siewai chadcha puch chog monaaujugui a ajim anam irig.

Mag Jesuu “Puch chog monaauju” abarm burre mam warp mor mas khërarra chadcha monakkha aadëjim anaabá.

Jesuu Pedro phaauhüan monaautarr
(Mr 1:29-31; Lc 4:38-39)

14 Maimua petaa, ich Jesús jürr Pedro di aar majim aajem. Mam barwi ooimaawai, ich chi Pedro phaauhüan mor mas khuumie paar thunam ooimajim aajem.

15 Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu i aar mawi i jua gaai purbaawai, warre chi khuumie meeudubaadëjim anaabá. Mag khuumie meeudubaadee, phiidüwi am jãogaagpajim aajem.

Jesuu ðor pöm monaautarr
(Mr 1:32-34; Lc 4:40-41)

16 Maimua ya edau khëubaadëm ee, ðor dösät bënëu sïsidam khun khapaana Jesús aig waibëemajerram anam. Mag ich aig waibëe nam khunan, sï par iekhaupai öbeerpi jaaubaawai, mag am mor eem bën khaigbamjä öbeerpäinaa sï khajapham khamor machgau sïsidamjä monaaurpäi maajeejim aajem.

17 Mag irua ðor monaumaajerran, warrgar Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau jaautarrjö, “Ichdëuta maach kha thüg ich gaai auwia, maach khamor machagjä chugpaarpäijim” a simjö, chadcha ich ag eyaa öbermkhüir ajim.

Jesús däi wënnerram ig narr khun
(Lc 9:57-62)

18 Mag ðor pöm bëe thunam khunau ich phur thuurbaadeewai Jesuu ich ag thürrdö eepai thoom igar ich arrpijim aajem, ich khapeenag.

19 Pari mag nam ee Moiseeu ley phä parr jawaag chi machnaan eem äb bëewi irig, —Maestro, mun puch mampierr puch däi chitam khösi chiram aichëjim anam.

20 Magbaa jürr Jesuu irig, —Puchdëu mag mch däi mam khösi chiram khai, marrau magan; mam purug jaaukhingui ajim anam: Mch khäyau pabü eem nemchaain amach khäajem jëbdi paraam; nem ichpanjä kheepaawai amach khäajem khäidu wai sïsidam. Mam mch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mug chitam aig khëubaadeewai khäyag wajapha werba chiraju didamjä chukhu chitamgui ajim anam. Pchjä mchjö magta chitam khösi chiram khai, marrau magan ajim anam.

21 Magbaawai äb mag khapan thunam ee däi i iek üraag i ëudee nerrajerrau jürr irig, —Señor, mchjä puch däi chitam khösi chiram, pari idëu nacha mch aai aar mawia i däi chiram apibá ajim anam. Mug atag mch juadamaucha jöoi aukhër puchabajeen chadau mch puch däi ogduba chitajugui ajim anam.

22 Magbaa jürr Jesuu irig, —Magju khäai warre mch däita marrau ajim anam. Idëu ar jäg amach Ëwandam iek ükhamaaugau chi thömjö nam khunagta amach binaan bëppibá ajim anam irig.

Jesuu phü däi phüas thumbapitarr
(Mr 4:35-41; Lc 8:22-25)

23 Mag ich arrpibaawai, ya wëtumua Jesús am na jap ee waaidubaadeewai, chi khapeenau i arrjim aajem.

²⁴ Ya mag dōjārr paaukhabaadēm eeta, dēgōlp phūas meeukhabaadēwi phūas theega japau pōd āwatbajujō aadējim aajem. Pari mag thunum ee ich Jesús khāi jōrrajim anaabá.

²⁵ Magbaawai i khapeen āaur khunau i phiriupūyaan wētvia irig, —Señor, phiidubaad. Ya maach khōogpabahaba. Maar khaigpēr athá ajierram anum.

²⁶ Magbaawai ichdēu amag, —¿Khantheeta atcha jāphierr numa? ajim anaabá. Jāgan pārau chan mū pāach dūi chitumjā khaugbata naab ajim anum, jāgcha jāphierraag.

Magnaa phiidawia phūug meerrau sīunaa ichab chi phūasagiā meerrau sīubaawai, tag phūjā wēba, phūasaujā baupa khaba, warre sīi dōjā meuu jōisijim anaabá.

²⁷ Jesuu amach dakhīir magbarm oowia dauderraa numua amach wir aigpaita, —Keena, ¿khanim wounta jāg mūg phūasaujā i ipierranaa phūujā i ipierraata numa irua iekhaawai? anaajim aajem.

Gadara durr dōsāt dau eerpamieu baarjerr khun numí Jesuu monautarr (Mr 5:1-20; Lc 8:26-39)

²⁸ Mag wētmaa awia, ya thoom igar Gadara durr paaukhabaimaawai, wounaan numí dōsāt dau eerpamieu bar sīsidum khunnta ujā aarmua öbērdutkhachēwi, chi Jesús sim dakha bēejerram aajem. Mag sīsidumun sīi pabū eem nem maach khoojem khunnjōta sīsid arr aawai mag am anum gar öor dichju akhar aajeejim anaabá.

²⁹ Mag i dakha bēewi i thürcha thürthürnaa irig, —Jesús, Ēwandam Iewaa, ¿khantheeta pū maar dūi mūgbaichēma? Mūugwaiwe chan oob maar chig a chiram ajierram anum, mag chi dōsāt bēn wai narr khunau.

³⁰ Maigmua warpcha khaba khūsnaan khapan phathau jur khō wēnerrajim aajem.

³¹ Chi mepeenaujā makhun khūsnaan maig wēnerrum khaphu narr aawai warag Jesuug chaigpanaa irig, —Pua maar jurkhuyaagpam khai, idēu warag jākhun khūsnaan eeta marag dubpibá ajierram anum.

³² Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan jākhun khūsnaan ee dubjurauma ajim anum.

Magbaawai makhun mepeen makhun wounaan eemua öbērdutkhawia jūr makhun khūsnaan eeta dubphöbaadējim anaabá. Magbaawai sīi pör lököomjō parhooba thürdōog khaphig phöbaadēwi dö ee durbagkha sīi khūsnaan khapan khēu khuurbu khēchjierram aajem.

³³ Magbarm oowi, chi khūsnaan thua narr khun jāphierrwi, phöbörög khaphig phöbaadēwi, mag wounaan numí dōsāt dau eerpamieu sīsid arr mor eem mepeen öbērdutkhawia jūr khūsnaan ee dubtarr thumaa phöbör eem khunag jaaumajierram aajem.

³⁴ Magbaawai chi phöbör eem khun khapan ag bürre chi Jesús aar wētvi warag ichta maigmua jūr deum durrag mapi jaaujierram aajem.

9

Jesuu woun āb khapá juser khitum monautarr (Mr 2:1-12; Lc 5:17-26)

¹ Mag öor mor eem mepeen jurkhūiwi, deeu ich khapeen dūi jap ee pawī durbabaadeeu, deeu thoom igar ich sīerr phöbör ee sīeimajim aajem, Capernaum phöbör ee.

² Mag i barbaichēm khaug athaawai woun āb sīi khapá juser khitumta pa bürkham gaai i aig aibēejerram aajem. Mag ich aig aaunaan wai barbaichēm oowia, chi wounaan ö akhaar āba iruata amach aaunaan monaupūiju

khaphu s̄ierr aawai, chi khapá juser khitamugta, –Onee abá, pu pekau ya thum chugpaa s̄isingui ajim anum.

³ Pari Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrwia, Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi machnaanjä aig thunarr aawai, amach ödegpai, “Mug woun maachjöpai s̄iewai mag iekhaju khaba simta ichta Ēwandamjö mag iekha sim” a kh̄irju naajim anaabá.

⁴ Mamu amau mag kh̄irju numjä Jesuu khaphu s̄ierr aawai magbaawai amag magjim anum:

–¿Khantheeta p̄aar jäg thãar khaigbata kh̄irju s̄isid aajëma?

⁵ ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjä dau daau ooba naawai p̄arau kh̄irjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aai num a nuwa? Chadcha thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamu mua irig “Phiiduwidurdar abá” akhiin, òrau amach daúacha oaju, i monaau s̄isi wa monaauba khãijã ich mag s̄isim. Magua p̄arau cha mua jawaagpamjö chan abaju.

⁶ Mamu m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ēwandamau juapá deetarrau m̄uig eegar òor pekau chugpaagjä jua theeg chirum khap amkh̄ir, p̄arag oopikhingui ajim anum.

Magnaa chi khapá juser khitamugta, –Phiidubaad, maimua p̄uch put juurwia p̄uch diig petá ajim anum.

⁷ Jesuu ichig magbaa chadcha chi khapá juser khitarrau i ipierr nem moná phiidubadewi ich diig petajim anaabá.

⁸ Magbarm oowia aig narr khun dauderraa nusijim anum. Mag num iekhau warag Ēwandamagta, “Ëuhcha jägbarm, Ēwandam. Jãan p̄uch jua theegauta mug wounag jägpibarm” ajierram aajem.

*Jesuu Leví ich d̄üi ëurrtarr
(Mr 2:13-17; Lc 5:27-32)*

⁹ Mag äb khapá juser khitar monaup̄üwi bëeuta, òrau gobiernoog dëbpaar phagaan bëjem mes gaai mu oo chirum oochëjim ich Jesuu, mag gobiernoog òrau dëbpaar paraa num jëeu num phidagta phidkha chirarr aawai. Maig mu oobaicheewaita ich Jesuu mu thürcha thürnaa, –Mateo, mu d̄üi marrau ajim.

Magbaa chadcha mu i d̄üi mawia ich mag i bü ogdaba chirsijim.

¹⁰ Ag khur maach ich d̄üi ogdaba wënurraajerr khun thum äba ich Jesús d̄üi mu di aig thach khö naajim. Mag maar thach khö num aig ìchab òor khapan mu khapeen mu phidkhaajerrjö Romaam gobierno athee dëbpaar jëeujem khun d̄üi s̄i òor amach khaigba num gaaimua agjö thürphöo aajem khunpa bëewi maar aig äbam mes gaai ohood aichëjim.

¹¹ Mag oobaawai, Moiseeu phã puatarr wajapcha urkhaajem khunjä aig narr aawai, jür mag maach chi Jesús d̄üicha wënurraajerr khunagta, –¿Jãga jäg p̄aar maestro s̄i dëbpaar jëeumien d̄üi pekau pöm s̄isidum khunpata äba thach khö s̄i? a jëeujerram.

¹² Pari amau mag jëeubaichëm ich Jesuujä ūr s̄ierr aawai amag magjim:

–Chi kha monakha num khunau chan doctor igba aajem; mor masi num khunauta doctor iigjem ajim amag.

¹³ Maimua magjim ìchab:

–Wajapha kh̄irjunaa Ēwandam iek phã sim gaaim mua jawaagpam khap abat. Chi phã sim iek gaai Ēwandamau mag sim: “Muan p̄aragan s̄i nemchainta khëchnaa murug jëeu nu aju khãai, p̄ach khapeenta ürcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khösi chirum” a singui ajim Jesuu. Maguata muajã am pekau pöm numjä igba, am d̄üi thach khö chirumgui ajim. Mu chan b̄urjä pekau chukhu wajapha khithëem aajem khun jurraanjã bëeba, mun òor pekau pöoma khithëem khun peerdu awaanta bëejimgui ajim, kh̄irjug

iiur aumkhīir. Maguata mag ðor pekau pòm n̄mjã igba, am d̄i thach khö chirabahab ajim, amjã Ēwandam d̄enkha awaag.

¿Khanthee thach khöba s̄rkhaju aai n̄?
(Mr 2:18-22; Lc 5:33-39)

14 Maimua ya öb̄er phöbaad̄em ee, Juan chi ðor p̄or choomie d̄i w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄un̄n b̄ewia Jesuug j̄euch̄ejerram:

—¿Jãgwi maar maimua fariseonaanjã agj̄o Ēwandamag j̄eu kh̄ewaag üiba s̄rkhajemta, p̄u khapeenta s̄rkhaha aajemma? aich̄ejerram irig.

15 Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿Pãrau kh̄irjuawai jua p̄ur n̄m aig ðor th̄arkh̄uitarr ökh̄irjuu thach khöba naaju aai n̄ chi jua p̄ur sim woun am d̄i sim aig? ajim amag. Magnaa ichd̄epai, Ich agj̄ota n̄mguai ajim m̄u khapeenjã. Am ökh̄irjuu ajuun, m̄u am jaaij̄o am d̄i chit̄um p̄ur atham ed gayan chadau amach kh̄irauta s̄rkhawia ïchab am thachjã khöba n̄isip aju, gaai machgau. Mam̄u m̄uugwaiwe chan am s̄rkhaju khaha n̄mguai ajim, agtha m̄u am d̄i chiraawai.

16 'Pãad̄e kh̄irjubat. Pãran chadcha pãach j̄oinau jaaujerrj̄o thach khöba s̄rkha n̄m. Mam̄u pãrau jãg mua iek iiur jaau chir̄mjã khösinaa agj̄o warrgarm kh̄irjug chi j̄oijã agtha khösi w̄en̄rraman, magan mag kh̄irjugan s̄i put iiur auwia j̄urr khaj̄ua j̄oi gaai ph̄ekhabarmj̄ota s̄isimgui ajim. Åbmua kh̄aijã put iiur khaj̄ua j̄oi gaai ph̄ekhakh̄iin, mag put iiur i pãchd̄ubaad̄emua chi kha sim ee th̄urrd̄ubaadeeu, warag ich warr s̄ierr kh̄aijã nem wãg s̄isijugui ajim amag. Magua chi m̄u iek ükha simua chan m̄u iek iiur mua jaau chit̄umjã ükhanaa pöd amach j̄oin ijã agj̄o s̄rkhaju khaha simgui ajim, chi Jesús garmua.

17 M̄u m̄u iek ükha n̄man vino nemh̄eu iiur ee p̄uajemj̄ota simgui ajim. Pãrau khaph̄u n̄m, vino ðrr pöd nemh̄eu j̄oi ya chi p̄uajem ee p̄uju khaha sim. Mag p̄ukhiin, chi vino ðrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemh̄eu j̄oiraa s̄iewai, äwatba j̄egd̄ubaadee, chi vinojã ärbad̄em d̄i chi nemh̄eujã ya tag serbiiba s̄isijugui ajim. Maguata vino ðrran agj̄o nemh̄eu iiur eeta p̄uajem; maagwai nemh̄eujã j̄egd̄uba, chi vinojã ärbamgui ajim, mag ichig j̄euch̄etarr kh̄un̄nag.

Jairo kha, maimua üi äbmua Jesús khaj̄ua gaai pai p̄urtarr
(Mr 5:21-43; Lc 8:40-56)

18 Mag Jesús agtha Juan p̄or choomieu ðor p̄ütarr d̄i iȳu dan̄um ee, maach meeun eem judío äb chi pörkha sim b̄ewi s̄i i kh̄irphee kanieu phöbkhahaich̄ejim. Mag phöbkhach̄ewi irig chaigpamamua, —Chaignpai m̄u khadam chugpajimgui ajim. Pari pua m̄u di aar manaa i gaai p̄rimakhiin, mua khaph̄u chir̄mngui ajim, pua deeu i iu auju.

19 Magbaawai Jesús phiid̄uwi petaawai maach chi khapeenjã i d̄i w̄etjim.

20-21 Pari mag w̄etum ee, üi äb phömie bar sim b̄ewi meraa eugarmua i khaj̄ua i gaai p̄arch̄ejim, ich ödegpai “Nau i khaj̄ua gaai p̄arbarmuapai m̄u monaauju” a kh̄irjuwia. Ich mag üi doce años mag phömie d̄i s̄iejim, b̄urjã chugpaa khaugba.

22 Pari mag ich gaai p̄arbaich̄emjã khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai ich chi Jesuu irig ewag ph̄urba oonaa, —Oob chigaa am; mua p̄uch monaauju khaph̄u m̄u gaai p̄arch̄etarr gaaimua, üu p̄u monaauwi peerd̄ujã peerd̄u üisibahab ajim chi üirag.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu magbarm b̄urre mag üi monaau s̄isijim.

23 Maimuan chad warag ërëubaad̄ewi, chi binaandam wai narr di aar barwi ooimaawai, ökh̄irjuu n̄m iekhau s̄i ürrsirpa j̄eb th̄un̄m d̄i gaai machgau b̄ep sereu th̄un̄mta ooimajim, amach i arr aawai.

²⁴ Magbaawai amag, —¿Khantheeta jäg thunúma? Chaai meeba sīta khāi sīebahab ajim. Magnaa, Jöpcha dawag érēubaadēt ajim amag.

Pari irua mag iekha sim ūrwia aig thunarr khunnau warag i wau iekha naajim.

²⁵ Maimua òor thum dawag öbeerkhapüiwia, chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai purbaimaawai warag düi pur phiidubaadējim.

²⁶ Mag irua chaai phiriu autarran ich ag durr ee warpham magweta bīi jōisijim.

Dau khīsu khithēe arr khunn numí Jesuu dau monautarr

²⁷ Mag Jairo kha deeu iiu auwia petaau, dau khīsu khithēm khunnanta numí i ēudee āāag wētjim. Mag āākhamua, —Jesús, pūta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khunn Iewaa marau nu narr; maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim, amach dau monaupāain bēemkhīr.

²⁸ Pari Jesús warag ich jēer sīerr diig majim. Pari magumjā pūaba i ēudee wētwi, ich aar bardutkhabaimaawaita, amag, —¿Pārau khīrjuawai mua chadcha pāar dau monaupūiju chirú? a jēujim.

Magbaawai amachdēu, —Ēera, marau khaphu nūngui ajierram, chadcha pua maar dau monaaju.

²⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu am dau ēu aithu aithūnaa, —Mua pāach dau monaupūijuuta pāachdēu khīrju narr aawai chadcha pāar dau monaupūikhingui ajim amag.

³⁰ Mag chadcha irua magbarm burre amach numwe sīi daujā wajappa aphōbaadējim. Maimua Jesuu amag būrjā bithurgam khunnag jaaupibajim mag amach dau monaubarm.

³¹ Pari magtarra, sīi aigmua öbēr phōbaadēwi ich mag durr eepain amach wēnurrūmpierr jaaumajierram anaabá, jāga Jesuu am dau monaaujī.

Woun āb pōd iekhaba khitarra Jesuu iekhapitarr

³² Mag dau khīsu khithēe arr khunn Jesús aig naawi daau paaukhabaadēm ee, jūrr woun āb pōd iekhaba khitūmta i aig aibējierram. Ma pōr bēnmie paraa sīejim, dōsāt bēn.

³³ Mag ich aig waipierrwai mag bēnjā Jesuu jēu werbajim. Magbaa mag meu meraa sīerrta nem meu öphērg ich mūg iekha sīsijim. Magbarm oowi òor dauderraa nūm iekhau, “Keena, mūig Israel durr chan maach ee ag na maadēu mūg ooba aajerr īsta chadcha maadēu mūg oo nūmwai” aajeejim jūrram khunnau.

³⁴ Pari bithurgam khunnau sīi mag durrum ee, jūrr fariseonaanau warag am ichaaur, “Jā sīi dōsātnaan pōr düi khapeerkha sīewaita ag juapaauta irua jäg òor mor eem mepeenjä dau daau jarkhūi sīebahab” aajeejim.

Ēwandam iin jaaju pōoma thūnūm; mamū chi jaaju khunnanta chukhum

³⁵ Jesús phōbōrpierr nūrrūmua didam khapan khaba khēkhēdam eem magwe phūrdū nūrraajeejim. Mag nūrrūmua Ēwandam iek jaajem deg dubwi maach peerdūajem iek jaaumamua, “Ēwandamta maach thumaam khunn Pōrkhamū sim; magua irigta idēu pāach thāar ajaug paapibat” a jaajeejim. Mag nūm düi īchab òor khamor machagjä khīrpierr monaumaajeejim, kha mamachdōgpa.

³⁶ Mag nūrrūmua sīi òor pōoma oveja chaaindamta chi thūajā chukhu sīi dau aphū parhoob aaidū thūnūmjō oobaawai, am dau aug khaugwi,

³⁷ maar ich khapeenagta, –Chadcha Ēwandam i jaau numun, arrodzö pöm phur wějōmjōta phidag pōoma simgui ajim. Mag simta chi jaau wēnarraju khūn chan khapan khabata durrum.

³⁸ Magua muan pāragan Ēwandamag jēubat a chirumgui ajim, warag ich i jaauju khūn khapan jōphēecha ich i jawaan pūimkhīr.

10

*Jesuu ich dūi ogdaba wēnarramkhīr doce jur autarr
(Mr 3:13-19; Lc 6:12-16)*

¹ Biek āb Jesuu maach ich khapeen doce ich dūicha ogdaba wēnarraju khūn ich aig thürkha auwi maachta mepeen khāijā jua theeg ürcha apijim, bēn ōor mor ee sīsidamjā maach jua jumpiba jur wērpnāa, aaunaanjā amach khamor machagpierr monaaunāa, sī pa mamachdōgijā monaaumamkhīr.

² Mag maach ich iek jaaumkhīr ichdēucha doce jur autarr khūn mukhūn ajim:

Simón, (ichpai Pedro a thūrjem);

Andrés, chi Simón eum;

Santiago, jōoi Zebedeo iewāa, (ichpai ĩchab Jacobo aajem);

Juan, agjō jōoi Zebedeo iewāa, Santiago eum;

³ Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Tomás,

Mateo, gobierno dēbpaar jēemie arr, (ajapcharan mūchma, mūchpai ĩchab Leví aajem);

Santiago, jōoi Alfeo iewāa, (ichpai ĩchab Jacobo aajem);

Tadeo, ichpai ĩchab Lebeo a thūrjem;

⁴ Simón, celotenaan ee sierr; maimua

Judas Iscariote.

Maagwai maadēu khaphu chirarr akhiin, iin mag Judas Iscarioteeuta thethem khūnag Jesús pur deju ajima, i thōomkhīr.

*Mag doce ichdēu jur auwi pūitarr khūn
(Mr 6:7-13; Lc 9:1-6)*

⁵ Makhūn doce ich Jesuucha jur autarr khūnta ichdēucha pūijim. Pari mag maar pūyaagpamua marag, judionaan khabam khūn ee chan wētpiba, ni Samaria durram phōbōr eejā wētpiba jaaujim.

⁶ –Magju khāai maach judionaan ee Ēwandam iek ūkhabagau oveja pap chukhu okhoo wēnarrumjō thūnam khūn eeta ērēubaadēt ajim.

⁷ Mag wēnarrumua amag, “Ēwandamta thumaam khūn Pōrkhamū sim; pār peerduju khai, irigta udūraa pāach Pōrkhapibat” a jaaupetat ajim marag.

⁸ Magnāa aaunaanjā monaaunāa, kokobé bēnēu sīsidamjā monaaunāa, ōor chi meemjā deeu phiriu aunāa, ōor mor eem bēnjā jēu wērppetat. Pārag magamkhīr mua mūch juapā sī parta dee chirum aawai pāachdēu ōor dūi mag num paarjā oob jēemiet ajim marag.

⁹ Mag jajawagmamua, 'Oob agumua nem pērkhoo awi phatkhon khāijā arrmiet.

¹⁰ Ni khud jārr thach khoogjā oob phiejāb arrmiet ajim. Khajūajā pāach mor gaaim appai arrwi zapatjā pāachdēu jūa num appaita athaadēt. Bordonjā chukhu ich jāg ērēubaadēt ajim. Mua pārāg mag chirumun, pāachdēu am dūi wajapha num khūn ōraupai agjō pārāu nem igbarmjā khap naaju aawaita būarjā nem arrpiba chirumgui ajim.

11 Phöbör ee pãach dubimaawai, wa sïi didam khapan khabam aig khãijã pãach barimaawai, khap aag nacha jëeu oobat, khai di aigta pãach jëerimaju aai nu a khap aag. Mag pãach jëerbaimam degpai naawia ërëubaadët a jaaumajim, sïi parhoob dipierr khãi wënurraba.

12 Mag pãach jëerimaju di aig barimaawaijã wajapha saludaabat ajim chi di khun dui.

13 Chadcha amau mag pãar amach aig jëerpimun, pãach Ëwandam dui khõinaa wënurrumjõ amachjã i dui khõinaa naaju. Magbam chan amachta warag Ëwandam dui khõinaa ajujã khaugba nusiju.

14 Maagwai pãach amach aig barpiba ni sïi pãach iekpaijã ùrmapha abaawai mag di aigmua wa mag phöbör eemua khãijã ërëubaadët ajim. Mamu mag wëtaagpamuajã warre amach dakhirwe pãach bü gaaim jëb wurphë wurphënaa amag, “Pãachdëu jãg ùrba abarm gaaimua Ëwandam düita khïir khap abat” a iekhawia ërëubaadët ajim.

15 Mu cha iekha chirum iekhau, mag amau pãar igba, ni pãar iekjã ùrmapha abarm jürran warrgar Ëwandamau Sodomapien dui maimua Gomorrapien dui atarr khãijã am gaai athuuchata burru a jaaumajim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

Mag ichdëu pãitarr khun phithurg wauju jaautarr

16 Mag maar püyaagpamua ichab marag magjim: 'Mua chadcha pãar pui chirum, pari mu iek ùrba ajim: Pãran sïi oveja chaaindam khum nem thunam ee puakhuibapüimjõta abarm, õor khaibagkham eeta wënurraju aawai. Magua, much imeerba muan pãragan, khïirjug khaug ichkhumjõta abat a chirum. Mag naab mamu ichab khïir machag chukhu duburdamjõ abat ajim.

17 Khïir khaphu wënurrathü. Pãran õrau pur arrwi Ëwandam iek jaaujem degam chi thethemnaanag deebaimap aju. Magbaa amau pãar wujã wumaju.

18 Mu gaaimua pãar khaibag waumkhïir, õrau pãar gobernadornaan aarjã arrnaa reinaan aarjã aharr aju. Pari mag chi thethemnaan aar pãach arrwai, üu pãrau amag ùrmkhïir mu jaaunaa sïi judionaan khabam khunagjã mu jaaujurau.

19 Pari mag chi thethemnaanag pãach pur deewaijã oob pãach kõit pãachdëupai iekhaju khïirjuwia ag nawe, “¿Mu khan ata iekhajuwa?” a khïirjumiet ajim, ya pãar iekhaagpaawai ich Ëwandamauta ichdëu khap pãrag iekhapiju aawai.

20 Mua pãrag mag chirumun, pãar Aai ügthar sim ag Akharauta pãrag iekhamkhïir khïirjug deegu aawaita mag chirumgui ajim.

21 'Mag jaran wir aig khod äbam khunjä chi ükhaba sim garmua üu mu iek ükha khërum thethemnaanag jaaupüimajugui ajim, ich khodpai wir aig thõomkhïir. Amach dënnanajã agjõ mu gaaimua thõomkhïir thethemnaanag jaaupüimaawai chi dënnanaujã ich agjõ aju amach chaain dui wir aig.

22 Mu gaaimua thumaam khunau pãar oomappa aju, pari õrau pãach dui mag numjã magum iek igba warag Ëwandam düita ubunaa ich gaai magum dichpi athamun, üu peerduwi ügtharcha öberjugui ajim.

23 Pãach num phöbör ee pãach thet purbaichee jürr deeam phöbörög ërëupetat. Mag wënurrumua mag Israel durr phöbör khapan nunaidam ee darju jur wënurrawaijã, pãrau phöbör thum phurpüiju nawe much chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu pãar ee chiraichëjugui ajim, magbarm aigmua Ëwandamta õor thãar ee chi Pörkhaju aai sim khap apieg.

24 'Mag pãach dau aphuu aju anum ùurwaijã oob jügderraa amiet ajim. Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim, eeu nem khaug simua chan ich maestro khãai atcha

nem khaug khaba, ni sī chikham chogkha simjā ich patrón khāai ūrpai khaba sīejem.

²⁵ Magua, āb khāijā chadcha ich maestroou jaau simjōta nurrum khai, magan chi maestro dāi aajemjō aju i dūijā. Jāga chi patrón jōoi dau āaukha nam ee chi chognaanta daupii abarju. Maguama, mūch pāar Pōrkha chirumug ōrau mūun mepeen pōr Beelzebú dāita chirum a iekhaajeewai pārag chará amau athuucha khaigba iekhajugui a jaaumajim maachigcha.

Khaita ökhö aju aai nū
(Lc 12:2-7)

²⁶ 'Mug jēb gaai maach wounaan āba thūnum khūun oob ögkhamiet, pāach thōju khīirjuwia. Amaun mūig eegar amachdēu pāar dūi mag khaigbanāa parhooba khāijā iekhabarmjā sī ich mag khīir okhoojupii aju. Mamū magtarr iekhan mug atag paawai Ēwandamau deeu eeupemjō ēudū auwia thumaam khūunag ūrpijugui ajim.

²⁷ Mag pāar dau aphaū ajujā chadcha ĩs mua meraamjōta jaau chirum, maach appai. Mamū pāach peerduajem iek pāachig jaaujem chan ikhūa jauba, thetta jaaupetat ajim, thumaam khūunag ūrmkhīir, mag chi ūr nam khūunau pāach dūi khaigba ajujā khīirjuba.

²⁸ Amau pāar chi ūrumūn chadcha thōju awiajā thōju; pari pāar akhaar chan pōd thōo aubam. Magum khūun oob ögkhamiet ajim. Magarrau öghaju awiajā pāach chi ūrumjā thōowia pāach akhaarjā khīmie durr ich mag sīerramkhīir barpūyaagjā jua theeg simūn chadau, chadcha ökhö abat ajim, Ēwandam igwi.

²⁹ 'Pārau khaphū nūm, nemchaaindam par erraam gaai pēr aaujem. Pari mag baleebamjō khithēe ab mamū, maach Aai ūgthar chiraaajemua thōpibam aig chan ābjā thōba aajemgui ajim.

³⁰ Magum pāar chará nemchaain khāaijā ūrcha balee naawai pāarta irua wajarcha thūa wai sīejem. Ichdēun pāar pōrbū khapanagjā khapphū wai sīejem.

³¹ Magua, oob atcha pāach khīirjumiet; pāarta nemchaain khāaijā ūrcha balee naabahab ajim.

Meerba Jesús dēn amūn ichdēujā amjā i dēnēu aju
(Lc 12:8-9)

³² 'Āb khāijā mū igar sīewai ōor dakhīirjā meerba mū iek ūkhaajem a jaau sim wounan, muajā ĩchab mūch Aai ūgthar sim dakhīir, "Jāan chadcha mū garmū" ajugui ajim.

³³ Mamū jūr ābmua khāijā ōor dakhīir mū igwi "Mū chan i igarm khabam" a sim wounan, muajā ĩchab mūch Aai ūgthar sim dakhīir, "Jā chan mū dēn khabam, mua i khaugba chitūm" a iekhaju ajim.

Chi chaairaujā ich dēnnaan igar khaba aju jaautarr
(Lc 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ 'Oob pārau, mūun sī mug durr gaai ōor khōinaa bibigagjā chukhu apiegtā bēejim amiet. Mū chan pāar khōinaa apiegtā khaba, warag iek phithurg apiegtā bēejimgui ajim ich Jesuu.

³⁵ Mū mūig mug durr gaai bēetarran, mūch iek gaaimua chaain chi emkhoinjā amach aai dūi khaigba, chi mūinaujā amach ād dūi khaigba maimua chi āignaanjā amach phaaühūan dūi khaigba jūr chikham ichaaur aadēphūm gaaimua iek phithurg apiegtā bēejimgui ajim.

³⁶ Wajarcharan deeam khūunjā khaba, dich wir aigum khūunpaita kha ukhur thūnaajugui ajim, iwiir ābmua mū iek ūkhamapha aadēphūm gaaimua.

37 'Äbmua khāijā ūrcha ich aaita m_u khāai khōsi wa ich ād khāijā m_u khāaijā ūrcha khōsi sim chan magan mag woun chan m_u dēn aju khaba simgui ajim. Wa magba m_uta ūrcha khōsi aju khāai, ich iewaa wa ich kha khāijā ūrcha khōsi wai sim wounjā m_u dēn aju khaba simgui ajim īchab.

38 Chi m_u dūi n_urram khōsi simuan warre ich phithurg au n_urrajujā khaph_u aju aai sim, m_u gaaimua chikhamnau ich thōju khaph_u awiajā ich mag m_u bū ogdaba n_urraju aawai. Mag āwatbaju chan parta idēu khōs m_u dūi sim a iekhajugui ajim.

39 Ar m_u gaaimua būrrjā phithurg aumapha sim chan meem edjā ūgthar öbērbam. Mam_u ar mua nem jaau chir_um waum khōchgau wa m_u gaaimua khāijā dau aph_um abarm_un chadau ūgtharcha öbērjugui a jaaujim maachigcha.

Regalo deejū

(Mr 9:41)

40 Mag iekhakhagmamua marag, 'Pāar m_u iek jaau wēn_urr_um aig, ōrau ūta pāar amach aig baarpinaa pāar iek ūr n_um_un magan m_upata īchab ūd_uur amach aig barpi n_um_ugui ajim, muata pāar pūi chiraawai. Mag amau m_ujā amach aig barpi n_um_u aig, ich chi m_u pūitarr Jōipata barpi n_um_ugui ajim, m_uchjā ichdēuta pūitarr aawai.

41 Ēwandamau ich iek jaaumkhīr j_ur auwi pūitarrrta ūu amach aig au n_um_u kh_uun dūin, mag ichdēu pūi sim dūi ajapha abarmjō aju am dūijā; maimua sīi woun wajapham khāijā agjō amach aig aum_un, i dūi ajapha arrjō ajugui ajim īchab am dūijā.

42 Maimua ābmua khāijā m_ug m_u iek ūkhawi m_u iek jaau durrum kh_uun amach aig barimaawai nemdam būr_um_u khāijā deem khōsi deem_un, mag-tarr paar agjō īchab Ēwandamau irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deejugui a jaaumajim.

11

Juan chi ōor pōr choomieu ich khapeen pūitarr

(Lc 7:18-35)

1 Mag maach doce ich dūi ogdaba wēn_urraajerr kh_uunag mag nem jaaudubwi, wētpi jaabaawai, maar wētjim. Magbaawai jūr ich deeam phōbōr n_un_uid_um_ug petajim, ich ag durr eepai, mamaam kh_uunagjā agjō maach peerd_uajem iek jawaag.

2 Ich maagwai Juanau cárcel deg simua Cristoou nem wau n_urr_um ūr sīejim aajem. Magbaawai ich khapeen eem āaur kh_uun ich aig thürkha auwi chi Jesús aar pūijim aajem,

3 i aar mawi, iita chadcha ich Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerrā wa ar khabam khai ich jāg n_uag a khap jēumkhīr.

4 Mag bēewi, chadcha ichig jēubaicheewai, ich Jesuu amag, –Ērēubaadēwi Juanag jaubaimat ajim an_um, pāach jūg_uucha ūrnaa pāach daúacha m_ug oobarm.

5 Irig, “Dau khaugba khēkhēd arr kh_uun dau wajapha th_un_um” abat. “Bū wēd_u wēd_u sīsid arr kh_uunjā ya wajapha n_urrjēem. Kach khīsu sīsid arr kh_uunjā wajapha ūr sīsid_um. Chi meem arr kh_uunjā deeu iiu n_urrjēem, maimua aph_um_u kh_uunagjā īchab ōor peerd_uajem iek jaau chir_um” a jaubaimat ajim.

6 Magnaa īchab irig, “Chi m_u iek ūkhawi ogdaba m_u gaai ūkha chir_um wounan onee ich mag chitaju a jaubaimat” ajim an_um, mag ichig jēuwimarr kh_uunag.

7 Mag chi Juan khapeen ich aig naawi deeu  r ubaadeewai, ich aig narr kh unagta Juan igwi iekhamamua amag magjim an m:

–P rau Jord n igaau woun  wandam i jaau n rr m oon weetwai,  s i woun iek theeg chukhu ph u choomaar s s ii j urba ahau aajemj khamta oon w tjierr ? Mag m woun khabajim.

8 Magan,  khanim wounta oon w tj ma? ajim an m amag.  Woun khaj a wajapha j a simta oojupii awi oon w tjierr ? P rau khaph  n mguai ajim an m, khaj a wajapha j ajem kh unanan s i ph b r ee di ooim m eeta naajem, reinaan d i  ba.

9 Mam  p rau magj mta ooimabajierram. P rau ooimatarran woun  b  wandam i jaau n rr m ajim. Mam  p ad   rbat: Juan chan warrgar  wandam i jaaujerr kh unj pai khaba, am kh aij   rpaita simgui ajim anaab .

10 I igwia  wandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek ph pitarr gaai jaauwai,

J ata irua m  na p iju ajim, ichd uta m  na m  maju ee  rag jaau peetwai thumaam kh unau m  iek  rm kh si s i m  n  naamkh ir. (*Mal. 3:1*)

11 'Magua, mua p rag m ch imeerba jaau chir mguai ajim an m ich Jesuu: Warrgar  wandam i jaaujerr kh un eej  Juan chi  or p r choomie kh ai  r charam chan  bj  chukhu ajim. Mam  chi m  iek  rwia, mua nem waubarmj  khaph naa,  wandamta ich th ar ee au sim wounan chadau, maad u nem igba khitawiaj , Juan kh yau khapcha ajugui ajim an m, j ga  wandam ichd u  or peerd  atham th ar ee s icheej .

12 Mag jaaumamua, 'P rag jaaukhingui ajim an m: Juan s sierr aigmua  s ewagj  chadcha  or p m  wandamagta amach th ar ajaug paapinaa amach P rkha aum kh chka th n m. Pari amau mag  kha durrum d i  chab chi thethem kh unau j rr khajapham nemj  mag  wandam amach P rkha auju iekta warre chugpaap iju  khaajem.

13 Warrgar  wandam i jaaujerr kh unau jaaujerr iek d i Moiseeu ley ph  p atarran, s i Juan b e n m ora  wandamauta mag  or th ar ajaug paanaa am P rkhaan b eju khap jawaag ajim. Magtarr aawai Juan b ewi jaauch tarran mag warrgarwe m  igwi amau jaaujerrj  aad m ajim.

14 Maagwai mag i iek  kham kh si n m kh unau khaph  ajugui ajim an m, Juanan warrgarm profeta El as aajerr b eju jaaujerr k it p iwiata j g n rrajim.

15 Magnaa ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, j g  r nnaa cha mua jaau chir m wajapha  rbat ajim an m.

16 Mag iekhakhagmamua, maach P r Jesuu aig narr kh unag, 'Mua p rag jaaukhingui ajim an m, p ar j ga n m abar . Magnaa, P ar ar Juan isegwi m j  iseg n m kh unan, chaain jemkha n mua amach khapeen d i kh ir auph baad mj ta n mguai ajim an m. Warm kh un garmua, "Maar d i karris sir n m gaai onee jemkhabahut" aawaij  jemkhamapha n m.

17 Maimua j rr, "Magan s i  kh irjuu  or mee wai n m aigujmj  ohood abat" aawaij  magj  kh chkhaha n mguai ajim an m. Paarj  magta naawai,  khani kh si n mma? ajim an m.

18 P ar ee Juan chi  or p r choomie n rraajeewai irua  wandamag j waag surkhaajeejim, ajap thach kh ba. Mag m vino char  b urj  d bajim. Mam  mag oowi p rau, "J an mepeer d i khapeerkha s ewaita s i ich j g aai thach kh ba n rraajem" a iekhaajem p rau.

19 Mam   s m ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar b ewi, p ach d i parhooba thachdamj  kh naa vinodampa d  khitaawai, j rr magj  kh chkhaha warag

pārau m̄ ēugar, thach bipōm khōnaa vino pigjā chit̄am aajem. Magnaa gobierno dēbpaar jēeu n̄mua ðor khūguurjem kh̄un d̄ijā khapeerkhanaa pekau pōm s̄sid̄am kh̄un d̄iipa khapeerkha chit̄am a iekhaajerramgui ajim an̄m, m̄jā iseg n̄m iekhau. Pari ar chi Ēwandamau kh̄irjug deetarraucha kh̄irju n̄m kh̄unau chan magba, amau chadcha khaph̄m n̄m, chijā kh̄unta ich Ēwandamaucha p̄itarr kh̄un agá a iekhamajim aajem.

*Jesuu ich n̄rraajerr phōbör igwia iekhatarr
(Lc 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Jesuu oowai irua ürcha ag na ðrau nem ooba aajem nem waumatarr phōbör eem kh̄unauta b̄urjā Ēwandam igba ni i iekjā ükhaba naajim anaabá. Magbaawai kh̄esir iekhamamua makh̄un phōbör eem kh̄un igwiata magjim an̄m:

²¹ —jĒ, apdurr, Corazinp̄ien! jĒ, apdurr, Betsaidapienjā agjō, Ēwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau n̄mua Ēwandamau ich juapá oopitarr Tiro phōbör eeta wa Sidón phōbör ee kh̄ijā wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach kh̄irjug khaigbam isegwi s̄rkhakhamgui ajim an̄m. Magtarr amuan amau theerju theerwia, ür jupnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, khoopa n̄m kh̄un s̄rkhajemjō s̄rkhakham. Mag n̄mua amau amach mor āsie ewag kh̄irjuwia Ēwandamag jēukham, amach khaibag chugpamkh̄ir.

²² Pari cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhau Ēwandamau m̄g durr i agkham ed Corazinp̄ienta Betsaidapien d̄i irua am gaai masiicha waup̄ijugui ajim an̄m, Tiropien d̄i Sidonpien kh̄aijā, amachd̄eu ūrtarra ükhaba arr gaaimua.

²³ Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajā, ¿khan abarju? ajim an̄m. Magnaa ichd̄upai, jĒ! Amaun amach thō n̄mgui ajim an̄m, amachta chi wājāun awia. Amaun ügthar paaukhabaimaajā amachta chi pörnaan khajupii n̄m. Mam̄ jāk̄un chan Ēwandamau ich aar öbeerpiba, kh̄mie durrta warag bark̄unip̄ijugui iekhamajim aajem. Sodoma phōbör eeta jāg p̄ar ee ðrau ooba aajem nem waumatarr wautarr amuan, jāg phōbör agtha s̄irrakham, Ēwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua.

²⁴ Pari m̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekhau Ēwandamau m̄g durr i agkham ed gaai, p̄ar gaaita Ēwandamau athuucha mas deejugui ajim an̄m, Sodomapien kh̄aijā.

*Jesuu, “M̄ iekta ükhabat, mua p̄ar kh̄ir meeupiju” a iekhatarr
(Lc 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Ich mag jaar ĩchab ich Jesuu ich Ayag jēumamua, —Tata, mua p̄r̄g üu ajim a chir̄mgui ajim an̄m, p̄chta ügtharm magwe nem thum m̄g wējōm Pör aawai. M̄ onee chir̄mgui ajim an̄m, ðor amach kh̄irjug khaug thōwia, nem thum khaph̄m khaph̄m aajem kh̄unaujā amach peerd̄ju iek khaugba arrta, j̄urr pua kh̄irjugdam meraa chaainjō khith̄em kh̄unagta üu khaugpibaawai.

²⁶ Chadcha puata nem wajapha waajem Tata, p̄chd̄eu juau am d̄i magju atarr aawai ajim aajem mag jēumamua.

²⁷ Mag ich Ayag üu ajim awia j̄urr aig narr kh̄unagta, 'Nem thum m̄g th̄n̄m̄n m̄ Ayau m̄r̄gta deejimgui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ ābmuajā khaugba sim, khai agá i Iewaa. Āba ich m̄ Ayaupaita khaph̄m sim, chadcha m̄ i Chairau. M̄g n̄m aig ābmuajā khaugba sim, khai agá m̄ Aai. Āba m̄ch chi Chairaupaita m̄ch Aai khaph̄m chit̄am. Bigaaum kh̄unau khaph̄maju

awiajã, m̄chd̄eu amag jaaubarm kh̄n̄naupaita ĩchab khaph̄u aju aai n̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m̄.

²⁸ Magua, muan p̄aragan, chadcha m̄u Aai khap am kh̄osi n̄m̄ khai, m̄u iekta ũkhabat a chir̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m̄. P̄ach pekau p̄omag khaph̄una a ōkh̄irjugau gaai machaaga n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n, m̄uata p̄arau p̄ach th̄aar ee aum̄n, muata p̄aar ōkh̄irjug meeupijugui ajim an̄m̄.

²⁹ Id̄eu m̄ur̄gta ũd̄ura p̄achig nem jaaupibat; muan ōkhar ith̄ũuta jaau-maajem. P̄arau mua jaau chir̄m̄ ipierraata am̄n, ũu p̄aar kh̄ir meeun̄isiju.

³⁰ Mua nem jaau chir̄m̄ chan atcha phithurg aawai p̄arau p̄odbaj̄j̄oom khabam. Muan nem thum p̄achd̄eu p̄odju ayaam nemta jaaujemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

12

Jesús khapeenau jua ũũijem ed trigo phierrtarr

(Mr 2:23-28; Lc 6:1-5)

¹ Ich mag jaar biek āb jua ũi n̄m̄ edcha maach i d̄ui w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄n̄n thum i iek jaauthurwia deeu i d̄ui narr aawai, ich Jesuu trigo phur w̄ej̄om ee maar ph̄e wai dichjim. Magbaawai maar ee āaur kh̄n̄nau chi bich th̄urr̄eunaa, jua eepai sigth̄unaa kh̄o w̄en̄rrajim.

² Maig ĩchab fariseonaanjã d̄ui narr aawai mag oowi ich Jesuugta, —P̄ud̄e oobã, jua ũi n̄m̄ ed aawai b̄ũurjã phidkhaju khaba n̄m̄ta, p̄u khapeenau jãg trigo phierrnaa kh̄o w̄en̄rram. ¿Pua chan khaugba ab, jãgpai phierr n̄m̄jã nem p̄om̄ eeun̄m̄ d̄ui āba sim? ajierram irig.

³ Magbaawaita j̄urr Jesuu amag, —Mam̄u ¿khani m̄u khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim. ¿Magan p̄arau chan Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai th̄ũurwai ooba aajeeb, Daviũ ich d̄ui w̄en̄rrarr kh̄n̄n d̄uimua amach jãsoo ph̄obaadeewai Ēwandam atheem pan kh̄otarr?

⁴ Mag pan parhoobam kh̄n̄nau kh̄oju khaba, āba phadnaanaupaita kh̄oju aai naajim. Mam̄u p̄arau khaph̄u n̄m̄, jãga irua Ēwandamag j̄eujem deg dubwi Ēwandam atheem pan nasãd gaai ph̄e s̄ierr auwi kh̄oj̄i. Mam̄u mag kh̄otarr paarjã Ēwandamau i chig abajim.

⁵ ¿Wa p̄arau Moiseeu ley phã p̄uatarr gaai th̄ũurwai ooba aaj̄ewa? Jua ũũijem ed awiajã phadnaan Aai i j̄eujem deg phidkhaawai pekau khabam a sim.

⁶ Mag Aai i j̄eujem deg phidkhaju aai sim khai, ¿jãgwi m̄u mag Aai i j̄eujem di kh̄ãaijã ich J̄oiraucha p̄ũitarrauta sabarhed awi m̄uch khapeenag trigo phierr kh̄opi jaauju khaba chir̄u?

⁷ Wajapcharan jãg Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau sim p̄arau khaugbata naabahab, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai “Nemchaain th̄õonaa m̄ur̄g j̄euwai ũu s̄ieb mam̄u, muan p̄ach khapeenta ũrcha dau aug khaug paraa apim kh̄osi chir̄m̄” a sim. P̄arau irua mag sim wajapha khaph̄u naakhiin, jãg ōor iekkh̄or chukhum kh̄n̄ndampa p̄arau khaigba n̄m̄ a jaaubajugui ajim.

⁸ Maimua am j̄ugdaar mag iekhap̄ũiwi deeu ichd̄eupai, 'M̄ũũn Ēwandam Iewaa Emkhooirau. Muata thumaam kh̄n̄nag khan nemta wauju aai n̄u wa wauju khaba n̄u a jaauju aai chir̄m̄ngui ajim, jua ũũijem ed awiajã.

Woun āb jua j̄user khitarr Jesuu monaaup̄ũitarr

(Mr 3:1-6; Lc 6:6-11)

⁹ Mag trigod̄o ee fariseonaan d̄ui ij̄ej̄eb s̄iewi petaau, aigmua dakha maach meeun̄ Ēwandam iek jaaujem di s̄ierr ee dubimajim.

¹⁰ Mag Aai i jaaujem deg woun āb jua j̄user khit̄m̄jã s̄iejim. Amach chi fariseonaanau Jesús ipeerd̄wi nem agcha khaba jaaubarm gaaimua i

imeraa p̄ur auju ēkhaajerr aawai, juau ogthom irig, –¿Jua üüijem ed awiajä, ðor mor masim kh̄un monaauju aai sī? a jēeujerram.

¹¹ Magbaawai ichdēu amag magjim:

–Pāar m̄ug n̄um aig pāar ovejadam dau āb khāijā jēbdeg buudimaawai, ¿khaíuta jua üüijem ed awia jēu awaan maba aajē? Mag sim, ¿pārau oowai maach wounaanta nemchaain khāijā ürcha balee naabá? ajim.

¹² Mag sim aawai jua üüijem ed awiajä ichiita muan ðor dau aug khaugju aai n̄um a chir̄um ajim amag.

¹³ Magnaa ich Jesuupai chi woun mag jua j̄user khitarragta, –Dayag jua uabá ajim.

Magbaa chadcha jua uabaa jua monakkha warm chi wajapha s̄ierr d̄ui āba s̄isijim.

¹⁴ Mam̄u jua üüijem edta magbarm oobaawai, aigmua öbēraau, chi fariseon-
aanau Jesús th̄oöp̄uyaag jāga akhiina a kh̄irju n̄uisijim anaabá.

Jesús igwia warrgarwe jaautarr

¹⁵ Mag ich th̄oöp̄iju kh̄irju ph̄öbaadēm ich Jesuu khaug athaawai ichta warag aigmua petajim. Mag i petaawai ðor p̄öm d̄ui i ēudee wētjim. Jesuu mor masim kh̄un thum ich aig waibēe n̄um monaaup̄i maajeejim.

¹⁶ Mam̄u ichdēu mag ðor monaau simjā s̄i khapanag ee parhooba ich jaaupiba aajeejim.

¹⁷ Pari magtarran, Ēwandam i jaaumie j̄oi Isaías khararrau ich Jesús igwia jaautarrj̄o amkh̄ir ajim. Chi Ēwandam iek gaai i igwia mag sim:

¹⁸ “Achá sim m̄u chog” a sim Ēwandamau, “m̄uchdēu j̄ur autarr m̄uchdēu kh̄ōsim.

I gaaimuata m̄u onee chir̄um.

I gaai, mua m̄uch Akhaarta ph̄ēs deeju.

Magbaawai irua jaauju, jāga ðor m̄u d̄ui wēn̄urraju aai n̄u.

¹⁹ Í chan ðor d̄uijā meerraunaa kh̄iesir ijējēbjā aba, ni kaaijā ee ðor d̄ui meeukharrjā chukhuaju.

²⁰ Mag i päibarm chan ðor dau aph̄u khithēem kh̄un warag dau aug waupiegjā khaba, ni ich iek gaai ub̄u khaba khithēem kh̄un okhoop-
iegjā khaba,

warag ich meebarm gaaimua ðor üu peerd̄uju ayaa apiegt̄a p̄üju.

²¹ Magbaawai durrpierram kh̄unau i igwia, ‘Jāguata chadcha üu maach peerd̄u auju khabahab’ ajurau” a sim Ēwandamau ich iek gaai. (Is. 42:1-4)

Fariseonaan iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee s̄ejim aajem (Mr 3:20-30; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Biek āb woun āb d̄ösāt bēnēu sim Jesús aig aibēejerram. Mag woun ich ag bēnēu meu meraanaa daujā kh̄isu khitajim. Mag ich aig aipierrwai Jesuu i dau monaaup̄iwia mag meu meraa s̄ierrjā wajapha iekhapijim.

²³ Mag oowī ðor dauderraa n̄um iekhau amach wir aigpai, “¿Keena, m̄ug woun j̄oi David khararr chaain ewagam kh̄un eem maach peerd̄u aumkh̄ir p̄üju aajerr khabam khai?” aajeejim, Jesús igwia.

²⁴ Pari ðordamau s̄i mag n̄um ürbaawai fariseonaanau j̄urr am ichaur, –Dösätnaan p̄ör Beelzebú d̄ui bēn d̄ötarr aawaita ag juapaauta jāg ðor mor eem mepeenjä dau daau j̄urkh̄ui n̄urr̄um aajeejim.

²⁵ Pari amau amach eepai mag n̄umjā Jesuu khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai j̄urr ich garmua amag magjim:

–Pārau oowai, gobiernou ich igar num khun jārcha thōonaa amach wir aigpai wərbukhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre khat mabaju khai? Wa ābmua khāijā ich chaain dāipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai wərbukhiin, ¿warag aaidubaju khai?

²⁶ Pāar iek mag mujā dōsāt dūita chirum anaawai, dōsātauta wir aig dōsātpai jur wērpkiin, pōd ich mag jua theeg sierrabajugui ajim.

²⁷ Chadcha mag dōsātnaan pōr Beelzebuuta murug ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan ar pāach igar thunum khunaujā agjō i juapaauta mepeen jur wērp num. Mag numta ¿jāgwi pārau makhunag chan būurjā magum aba nu? ¿Chadcha ich Ēwandamauta amag magamkhīir ich juapá dee sim pāachdēu khaphu naawai khabá? Pāar iek mag chi dōsātaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaujem anupí, magan jāg chi mu dēnjō dau daau mepeen jur wērp num khunagchata jēu oobat, daau amau chadcha dōsāt juapaauta jāg jur wērp num abarju. Pāach chi murug mag iekha num khunta ag eyaajā khaba iekha naabahab.

²⁸ Muan chadcha Ēwandam jua theegauta mepeenjā jāg jur wērp chitumgui ajim. Mag mepeen mua jur wērp chirum gaaimua pārau khaphu aju aai num, ya ich Ēwandam chi jua thierrta mūig pāar ee sīichēm. Mamu magumjā pārau khaugba numgui ajim.

²⁹ 'Pāadē khīirjubat. Ni ābmujā mug num aig sī āb jierrnem wajapham dūi ich di thua sim aig dubwi i nem jīgkhabaju. Sīi khapanaam khunau wa i khāai ūrcharamua i ibuur auwi khabam chan, pōd i nem jīgkhabamgui ajim. Ich agjōta simgui ajim mepeerjā. Mu i khāai jua theeg ūr khaba chirakhiin, mujā pōd ōor mor eem mepeen jāg dau daau jur wērbaju. Mamu mua chadcha Ēwandam juapaauta mug nem wau chitaawai meperaujā mu jua jumba aajem.

³⁰ Magua, mua mag chirum: Ar chi mu igar khaba sim wounan ichta dōsāt igar sim; maimua Ēwandam iek ūkhapi awaag mu ipierr ōor ābamug jur phēba simuan waragta jur wērp simjō simgui ajim.

³¹ 'Magua, mua mag chirabma ajim ich Jesuupai: Ēwandamaun chadcha ōor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamatarrpa thum. Mamu pekau āb sim, maan mua Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitum oo numta warag mepeer gaai thū numu. Mag pekau chan Ēwandamau būurjā khīir okhoobamgui ajim.

³² Much chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwiata khaigba khāijā iekha num pekaun ūu chugpaaju; mamu chaig pārau mua mag Ēwandam Akhaar juapaau khaba Beelzebú jua theegauta mepeenjā jur wērp chitum anarr chan mūig eegarjā chugpaaba, ni mug atag Ēwandamau deeu jēb iur ompaabarm gaaijā chugpaaba ich mag sīsijugui ajim, Ēwandam Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

Jāga ōor wajaug khaphu aajē
(Lc 6:43-45)

³³ Mag iekhakhagmamua ichab amag magjim Jesuu: 'Pāadē mu sēu awia nemjīir jīirwaijā wajap jarba sīi ich jāg bāaupibat. Mag nemjīir wajap chēbajugui ajim. Mamu wajaphata phāichichagau bū khuanaa jar bāaumun, mag nemjō wajapha chēju. Wajapcharan ich chē sim gaaimuata khaphu aajemgui ajim, jāga sī mag nemjō. Ich jāgta naabahab ajim pāarjā agjō. Pāach nem wau num gaaimuata pāachdēupai pāach jaau naabahab, ōor wājāuná wa ōor khaigbam khuná.

³⁴ Khīirjug chuknaan, jāg pāar ō khaibag sīsidum khunau, ¿jāga pārau nem wajapham ig iyū abarju? Nem dich khīirjug ee khīirju ahaukhamta dich iiu jaauba aajeeb.

³⁵ Õor khīirjug wajapham khunau nem wajapham nemta iekha num, amau nem wajaphamta wauju khīirju naawai. Mamu ö khaigbam khunau, iekhaawaijã khaigbata iekha num, am ödi sīi nem khaigbamta wauju khīirju sīsid aawai.

³⁶ Pari mu cha iekha chirum iekha, Ëwandamau ðor i agkham edan, muig eegar aawai pãach iek khaigbam iekhaajerr thumaa pãach idamaucha irig jaaujugui ajim, khan jãgwia mag iekhaajeejī.

³⁷ Wajapcharan muig eegar aawai pãach iekhamaajerr iekhaupaita wir aig pãach iekkhõr chukhu num a jaaupiju, wa warag pãach khaibag khāijã waupi jaaujugui a jaumajim chi fariseonaanag.

*Fariseonaanau amachdëu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr
(Mr 8:12; Lc 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Biek äb fariseonaan eem khunau maestronaan eem khun dūimua Jesuug, —Maestro, maraun maach dakhīirta purug ag na būurjã maadëu ooba aajem nemta waupim khõsi numgui ajierram.

³⁹ Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim:

—Pãran pãachdëu Ëwandam iseg num gaaimua warag chi ajaugjã chukhu thunaawaita warag pãachdëu nem ooba aajem nempata pãach dakhīir waupi num. Mamu mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khāai warrgar jõi Jonás aajerr nem-meeurrkhan buch ee khāai thãrjup sīerr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ëwandamau i pütarr khaug autarrjõta, ichab mächjã Ëwandamau pütarr pãrag khap apijugui ajim, mäch iuu phiidubarm gaaimua.

⁴⁰ Ich jãg Jonás nemmeeurrkhan bi ee äsdawam khāai thãrjupnaa edaramjã khāai thãrjup sīerrjõ, ich agjõ mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaaajã ichab äsdawam khāai thãrjupnaa edaramjã khāai thãrjup chirajugui ajim, jëb ee. Mamu mag oobarmjã pãrau ükhabajugui ajim amachigcha.

⁴¹ Magua, Ëwandamau ðor ich aar phë auju wa phë auba khāijã aju jaau num ed, Nínivepien phiidutkhawi amach ipaarmua pãar khaibagta warag Ëwandamag igkha thunuuju, warag pãar khaibag waumkhīir. ¿Khan jãgwi? Jonaau Ëwandam iek amach aar jaubaimaawai amau magumjã aba ükhatarr aawaima. Mamu is mu Jonás khāaijã ürrucha chirumuata Ëwandam iek jaau chitumjã pãrau būurjã ükhamapha numgui ajim.

⁴² Mag Ëwandamau am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar ichab Sabá dur-mua rey Salomón oon bëetarr uiraujã ich ipaarmua ichab pãar khaibagta Ëwandamag igkha thunuujugui ajim, í pãar khāaijã warpmuata Ëwandamau Salomonag khīirjug deetarr iekha sim ũraan bëetarr aawai. Mag khāai mu Salomón khāai ürpai chirumuata muig pãach num aig Ëwandam iek jaau chirumjã pãrau ũrmapha numgui ajim, mag amachdëu nem ooba aajemta amach dakhīir waupi narr khunag.

*Bën äkhāar deeu ðor mor ee sēicheewai jãga aajë a jaautarr
(Lc 11:24-26)*

⁴³ Mag iekhakhagmamua, 'Is mug mu iek ũrbarmjã ükhaba abarm gaaimua warram khāaijã warag Ëwandam dūi iekkhõr pòm nuisim khap amkhīir, pãrag mug ejemplo jaaukhimgui ajim. Magnaa ichdëupai, Bën khaigbam ðor mor eemua jurpāaiwain warp ðor chukag ee phurëu nurraajem. Mamu pöd ich sīeimaju baauba abaawai khīirju sīi awia,

⁴⁴ “Deeu mäch chiraajerr deg chiraimaag majugui” awia, deeu ich ag woun jurmaajemgui ajim. Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta wajap thūapwi äbamug nem jökhanaa au sīsidamjõ dijã parii ooimaajem.

⁴⁵ Mag oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich khāaijā khaigbacharam khun siete jur phē auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaichee-jemgui ajim. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjā warr ich sierr khāai warag athuuchata khaibag sīsiejem. Īsim khun jāg khaibag sīsidum khunjā ich magta ajugui ajim meperau am dūi, Ēwandam iek ūrtarrta ūkhaba arr gaaimua.

Jesús eeugpeenau amach ād dūimua i dūi iekham ig narr
(Mr 3:31-35; Lc 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Agtha Jesuu ōrag iekha sim ee, i ād i eeugpeen dūi bardatkhachēwia i dūi iekham ig naajim. Mamū i sim aar dubba daaugajārpai naaichētarr aawai

⁴⁷ ābmua chi Jesuug, —Pū ād pū eeugpeen dūi daaugajār numwai; am iek pū dūi iekham khōsi num aajem a jaaujim.

⁴⁸ Magbaa jūrr ichdēu, —¿Chijā agā mag mū ād, maimua chijā khun agā mag mū eeugpeen? ajim.

⁴⁹ Magnaa maach ich dūi ogduba wēnūrraajerr khunagta jua uanaa, — Chamū khunnta mū ād anaa mū eeugpeenauwai ajim.

⁵⁰ Mūrugan mū Aai ūgthar chirajemua khōsimjō nem wau num khunnta mū ād anaa mū ūphūinau, maimua ĩchab makhunnta mū khodnaanaugui ajim, ich Jesuu.

13

Woun ābmua nemjīr dau phōtarr ag nem ĩgkhaa
(Mr 4:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)

¹ Khāai āb Jesús ich jēer sierr degmua mawia thūrrdō igaau oo sīsijim.

² Maigmua ich bigaau ōor pōm phūurbaadeewai ichta warag bote ee waaidūwi dōjārraa barjōisijim. Maagwai chi ōran durr mos gaaipaita pos thūnaajim.

³ Mag mam barjopnaata ejemplodam jaaumamua nem khīir pogkhe jaau-majim. Mag jajawagmamua magjim:

—Woun āb nemjīr dau phoon majim aajem.

⁴ Mag sīi phōmam atarr aawai āaurag chi nemjīr daudam bū diichjem ee burrijim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain bēewia sīi khōkhūipūijim anaabá.

⁵ Maimua āaur khun sīi mok pōr jojoodōg eeta burrijim aajem, wajappai jēb chukhu sierr ee. Makhunan chi tharrphēen ūu jōpcha tharrphē ōbērijim aajem.

⁶ Pari edau pechag wūbaadeeu sīi ēnanauk aadēmua phuabaadējim anaabá, mokdau khurau pōd ierr khaar jērkhaba ūrūta khaarkha khithēe arr aawai.

⁷ Maimua ĩchab tagam phōtarr miudō arr ee burrwia, chi miuta nemjīr khāaijā būau khaphí būauwia, sīi chi nemjīrdam ichdēuta pōr pūrēu aujim aajem.

⁸ Mamū tagam ūu jēb wajaug ee burrtarran, wajapha ōbērwia ūu nem wajaug phur jopjim anaabá, nem bich dapag maimuajā bich thū, maimua pogkha bich dāii; mamū mag sīsidum chan būurjā chi vano chukhu.

⁹ Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaau ōpūiwi aig narr khunag, 'Keena, jūg ūrūnaa chamug nem ĩgkhaadam mua jaau chirum wajapha ūrbatgui ajim ich Jesuupai.

Khan jāgwi ejemplodamauta Jesuu ōrag nem jaaujeejī
(Mr 4:10-12; Lc 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Mag i nem ĩgkha ōpinaa maach chi khapeenauta irig, —¿Jāgwiata pua jāg ejemplodam jaaumamuata ōrag nem jaaujē? a jēu naajim.

¹¹ Magbaawai ichdēu marag magjim:

–Pārau khaugam khōsi ũr naawai warre m̄chdēuta pārag khaph̄u api chir̄mguī ajim, jāgata Ēwandam ōor thāar ee s̄eicheejē. Pari warm kh̄unag mag khaugpibamguī ajim, amau khaugam khōsi ũrba naawai.

¹² Mag khāai ar chi thāar onee ũrm khōsi ũr n̄m kh̄unagta Ēwandamau warag kh̄irjug deeu, ich iek khapcha amkh̄ir. Mam̄u ar mag nem waumapha n̄m kh̄unag chan deeba, warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju ajim.

¹³ Maguata mua s̄i ejemplo jaaumamuata amag nem jauba aajeeb, mua nem wau chit̄m amau oo n̄mta oobamjōnaa mua nem jaau chit̄mjā ũr n̄mta ũrbamjō naawai.

¹⁴ Amach jāg n̄m gaaimua am gaaita pa s̄ebahab Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jōoi Isaías khararrag ph̄āpitarr. Irua ph̄ātarr mag sim:

“Par amau ũrwiajā ũrbamjō khaugbajurau.

Par wajap oo n̄m awiajā oobamjō ajurau.

¹⁵ M̄kh̄un wounaan kh̄irjugan s̄ita ār sim; kachjā kh̄inaa daupata kh̄i s̄isid̄m.

Mag naawai pōd ũrjā ũrba ni oojā ooba, ni m̄r̄ugjā amach pekau chugpaapi j̄euba n̄m, amach peerd̄u aumkh̄ir.”

(Is. 6:9-10)

¹⁶ Mag iekhap̄inaa deeu maragta, ‘Pari pāar onee abat ajim; pārau pāach daúacha mua nem wau chit̄m oonaa pāach j̄uḡuucha m̄u iekjā ũurjeewai makh̄un jōoi Isaiaau jaautarrjō khaba n̄mguī ajim.

¹⁷ Magnaa, Chadcha m̄ch imeerba pārag mag chir̄mguī ajim: Warrgar khapan Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄unau cha mua nem wau chit̄m pāar d̄enjō amach daúacha oom khōsi atarrjā pōd oobajierram. Cha pārau ũr n̄mjā amach j̄uḡuucha ũrm khōsi atarrjā pōd ũrba durrajimguī ajim.

Khani jaau s̄i nemj̄ir dau ph̄ōtarr ag nem ĩgkhaau

(Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Maimuan chadau ich Jesuu, ‘Ūrbat, mua pārag jaaukhimguī ajim, khani jaau s̄i chaig m̄chdēu nemj̄ir dau jaau chirarr ag ejemploou.

¹⁹ Ar m̄g Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ũr n̄mjā pōd khaugbam kh̄unan, chi nemj̄ir daudam kh̄djā ee burrwia nemchaainau kh̄öp̄itarrjōta n̄mguī ajim: Meperau b̄ewia, s̄i kh̄ūgurbaicheewai, Ēwandam iek ūkhatarrdam deeu ũrba arrjō ap̄āajem.

²⁰ Maimua ar Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ũrbaawai ūkham khōsi ūkhatarr kh̄un, j̄urr nemj̄ir daudam mok p̄or jooodōg ee burrtarrjōta n̄mguī ajim.

²¹ Mam̄u j̄eb chukag gaaimua chi nemj̄irdam wajap khaarkhaba arrjō, ĩchab mag ũrm khōsi ũrnaa ūkhatarrjā wajappai ub̄u khaba n̄m. Mag khukhurpai naawai, mag iek wajapham gaaimua chikhamnau khaigbanaa phithurg aawaijā, deeu Ēwandam iekta isegwi, warr amach naajerrjōta w̄en̄rram khōsi n̄m.

²² Maagwai maach khapeen ih̄āsisisd̄om kh̄un, j̄urr mag nemj̄ir dau miu ee burrwia chi miúa p̄or p̄r̄eu autarrjōta n̄mguī ajim. Amau Ēwandam iek ũrm khōsi ũrjem, mam̄u deeu amach kh̄irjug eepai, “Jāḡm gaaimua pōd m̄u phatkhon auba kh̄āijā chitaju,” wa magbam khai, “Mua chadcha ūkhakiinjā, pōd parhooba m̄chdēu ampierr abaju” a kh̄irjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemj̄irdam aph̄u b̄āuwia pōd ch̄eba arrjō, Ēwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagjā pōdba, s̄i serbiibata n̄mguī ajim.

²³ Magarrau ar Ēwandam iek ũrwia th̄araucha ūkhaajem kh̄unan chad, j̄urr mag nemj̄ir j̄eb wajaug ee burrtarrjōta n̄mguī ajim. Maḡm kh̄un Ēwandam athee nem waum khōsi wau naawai, amachdēu nem wauju ayagpierr waaujemguī ajim: āaur kh̄unau nemj̄ir chi ch̄emiejō d̄arrcha, āaur kh̄unau

agpierrpai maimua āaur khunau buchkhunpai. Mamu thumaam khunau ichiita ichdēu khōsimjō aajemgui ajim.

Phūak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jīir wējōm ee phōtarr

²⁴ Mag jaauwia, deeu ichdēupai mug ejemplodam jaaumamua magjim: 'Is mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim, Ēwandamau ichdēu ōor i agkham ed jāga khaigbam khun chi wājāaun eemua isegju. Maan mugaugui ajim: Woun ābmua trigo jīirjim aajem.

²⁵ Mamu mag trigo apha sīerrta, ōor thum khāiphōbaadēmich, mag chi nemjīir pap kha ukhurm bēewia jūr i nemjīir ee phūak dau khaigbam agjō trigojōo simta phōthurjim anaabá.

²⁶ Maimua chi trigo bich baupa aadeewai chi phūakjā agjōo dūi bich baupa jōisijim anam.

²⁷ Magbaadēm chi chognaanau oo athaawai amach patrón aar wētwi irig, "Patrón, pua jīirwai trigo appai jīirtarrta, ¿jāga is jāg phūak khaigbampata ag ee bich baupa wējō?" ajim anam.

²⁸ Magbaawai chi papkhun, "Jā, maach dūi iekkhōr paraam khunau khāijā ag ee phūak dau phōwia khabahab" ajim anam. Magbaa chi chognaanau deeu pūaba irig, "¿Pua oowai marau ag appai chi khaarpa jēu wērphoon maju aai nu?" ajierram anam.

²⁹ Mamu magbaa chi nemjīir khū jōoirau, "Oob jēwaan wētmiel" ajim anam, "magba akhiin eeu pārau chi trigo khaardampa khāijā thurrēudukham.

³⁰ Magju khāai idēu warag āba bāaupibat" ajim anaabá. "Maimua ya phierr nam jaar paawaita mua ag athee ōor pūijugui ajim anam, nacha ag appai thurrphēnaa, khōorjūnaa ōrpūimkhīr. Maimuan chadau agjō chi trigo appai phierrwia chi ausīujem ee ausīujugui" ajim anaabá. Magtarr aawai ichdēu jaautarrjō idēu bāaupiwia, phierr jaar paawaita ich mag chi phūak thurrphēnaa, ag appai khīet ōrpūijim anaabá. Maagwai ōor i agkham edjā ich magta aju Ēwandamaujā ich iek ūkhabam khun dūi. Mamu ich iek ūkha nam khunan, mag trigo wajap ākha sūtarrjō ich aarchata phē auwi ich dūi ich mag wai sīsiju a jaaumajim, ich Jesuucha.

Mostaza dēn nem īgkhaadam

(Mr 4:30-32; Lc 13:18-19)

³¹ Mag nem khīir pogkhe jaaumamua ich Jesuupai īchab mug nem īgkhaadamjā jaaujim, mostaza daudam būru khitum igwi: 'Pārau khaphu nu, jāga sim abarí Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitum, maimua khanjōta sim a mua pārag jaubarkhiin ajim. Mug Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitumun, mostaza daudam jēb ee jīir sūubarmjōta simgui ajim.

³² Iin chadcha tagam nemjīir dau khāaijā ichta būruucha khitum. Mamu mag khitumun nem bāau khaphí bāauwia, nem bū pōm ādēe aadeewai, sīi nemchaaindam bēewi ag gaai di ēucheejemgui ajim. Ich agjōta sīebahab ajim īchab mug Ēwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitumjā: Mūgwaiwe chan khapan khabata ūkha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pōm aaidubapāaiwai ōor khapankham khunau ūkhajugui ajim.

Levadura dēn nem īgkhaa

(Lc 13:20-21)

³³ Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Ēwandamau ich iiu aawai mag ich iek aaidupi namun, ūi ābmua arin dūrrcha sim ee levadura pūitarrjōta simgui ajim. Pārau khaphu namgui ajim, levadura būru pūitarrjā aaidumam ooba simta, arin thum ūrpi aajem. Ich agjōta sīebahab ajim īchab Ēwandam iek mug

mua jaau chitumjã. Mũugwaiwe chan õor pòm mũg wějõm ee agtha pòmcha aaidũba sim. Mamũ mũg atag paawaita durr warpham magwe aaidũbaadee thumaam khũũnau ũrab khaba ũrjugui a jaaumajim.

Jãgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujeejĩ
(Mr 4:33-34)

³⁴ Magta Jesuu nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumajim, ejemplodam deemamua. Ejemplo chuk chan õrag nem jaauuba aajeejim.

³⁵ Mamũ mag ejemplouupai nem jaaujerran, warrgar Ĕwandam i jaaujerrau Jesús igwia jaautarrjõ, ejemplo deemamuata õrag nem jaaju arr aawai ajim. Mag irua ejemploo nem jaaumaju atarran, warrgarwe Ĕwandamau õrag khaugpiba ich thãar eepai wai sĩsierrta jũrr ewag pawĩ õrag khap amkhĩir jaaumaju ajim. Magtarr aawaita mag ejemplo jaaumam aigjã chadcha ag eyaa õbẽbẽrgmajim.

Jesuu jaaujim, khanta jaau sĩ mag phũak khaigbam trigo ee phõtarrau

³⁶ Mag õrag ejemploo nem jaau õbaadeewai õrag wẽtpi jaaujim. Maimua thum ẽrẽubaadee ich jẽer sĩerr di aar majim. Maig maach appai aphõbaadee, marau irig maachig jaaupijim, mag phũak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jĩir wějõm ee phõtarr.

³⁷ Magbaa ichdẽu jaaubaadẽwi magjim:

–Ar mag chi nemjĩir dau wajapham phõjim a chirarr, jã mũchpaĩugui ajim, mũch chi Ĕmkhooi Iewaa.

³⁸ Maagwai irua phõtarr jẽb, jã mũg õor pòm wějõmta jaau sim. Chi nemjĩir dau wajapham, õor Ĕwandamagta udũraa amach Põrkhapi nam khũũnaugui ajim. Maagwai chi phũak khaigbam, ar sĩ Ĕwandam igar khaba mepeer igar nam khũũnau.

³⁹ Maagwai chi patrõn kha ukhur i nemjĩir ee mag phũak dau phõthurtarr, jã chi meperaugui ajim. Maimua chi trigo phur jõisiewai thũũju a jaautarr, Ĕwandamau mũg durr i agkhajuuta jaau sim. Chi trigo thũũ namjõ õor dajẽk aju khũũn, ich Ĕwandam chognaanaugui ajim, angelnan.

⁴⁰ Pãrau khaphũ naabã, phũak phũnaa, jũũupinaa õrpãijem. Ich jãgta aju ĩchab Ĕwandamaujã õor dũi ichdẽu mũg durr i agkhabarm ed.

⁴¹ Mag ed mũch chi Ĕmkhooi Iewaaau mua mũch chognaan pãijugui ajim, sĩ bigaaum khũũnagjã pekau waupinaa amachdẽupa nem khaigbam wau sĩerrjẽem khũũn thum abamũg jur phẽmkhĩir.

⁴² Mag abamũg jur phẽnaa orno paa dunũmjõ sim eeta barkhũũju. Magbaawai mag eeta icharaucha bĩenaa gaai machgau am khierr ujãkkhũr abarjugui ajim.

⁴³ Mamũ warm khũũn mamagkham ee, jũrr Ĕwandamagta udũraa amach wajaug paapi nũmua i dẽnkha narr khũũnan maach Aai thumaam khũũn Põrkha sim dũita nũisijugui ajim. Magnaa ichdẽupai, Keena, jũg ũrũũnaa cha mua nem jaau chirũm wajapha ũrbat ajim, mag iekhamamua.

Jesús dẽnkhaag jãga aju aai nũ

⁴⁴ Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab mũg nem ĩgkhaadamjã jaaujim, ich Jesuu: 'Woun ab chikham jẽb gaai phidkha sĩejim aajem. Mag phidkha simuata jẽb eem nem wajapham oobaadẽjim anaabã. Magbaawai põd ichdẽu arrju khaba aawai, sĩ oo pũawia, ich nemta warag isegamjõ thumaa pẽrkhũũpũiwia, ag phatkhonauta mag ichdẽu nem oo pũatarr chi jẽbpa pẽr aujim aajem.

Maimua ich Jesuupai mag ich nem ĩgkha sim ũr narr khũũnag magjim: 'Chi mũ dẽnkhuu khũũnaun mag wounau mag phĩr aum khõchgau ich nem thum

përkhuitarrjō amach nem wai n̄mjā thumta iseg n̄mjō aju aai n̄mguī ajim, m̄uta jūr mag nem ajapham amachdēu ig n̄mjō paarpaag.

⁴⁵ 'Mag m̄uta nem wajapham amachdēu ig n̄mjō paarpaagan, chihōo chi ūr̄ucha balee simta p̄er awaag j̄ur w̄en̄r̄amjō aju aai n̄mguī ajim.

⁴⁶ Mag j̄ur n̄mua chi baau atham kh̄uu ich nem wai sim thumaa p̄erkh̄uiwi jūr mag chihōo mag ich nem p̄erkh̄uitarr kh̄āijā ūr̄cha balee simta p̄er athamjōta aju, chadcha m̄a d̄enkham kh̄ōsi m̄a j̄urwia baau athaawai.

Õor i agkham edan reeu dō ūr̄eu n̄mjō aju jaautarr

⁴⁷ Mag jajawagmamua, 'Ēwandamau õor i agkham edan, āwarr p̄raag reeu dōj̄arr dō ūr̄eu n̄mjōta ajugui ajim, ich Jesuupai.

⁴⁸ ¿P̄arau oowai mag ūr̄eu wai jōrrōo awia jiir aunaa, chi ākh̄aar theernaa barp̄iwi, chi wajapham appaita auba aajē? ajim.

⁴⁹ Ich jāgta ajugui ajim ĩchab Ēwandamau p̄aar d̄ūijā, m̄ag durr ichdēu i agkhabarm ed. Ēwandamau ich chognaanag õor khaigbam kh̄uun chi wājāaun eemua kh̄iet theerpi jaaju;

⁵⁰ magna mag chi ākh̄āraam kh̄uun mag orno paa simjō sim ee barkh̄uip̄ūju. Mag barkh̄uibap̄āiwai mamta icharaucha b̄ienaa gaai machgau am khierr ujākkh̄ur ajugui ajim, amach khaigba w̄en̄r̄arr jūr.

⁵¹ Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuupai maach ich d̄ūi w̄en̄r̄arr kh̄uunagta, — ¿P̄arau cha mua jaau chir̄am wajapha khaph̄a n̄a? a j̄eujim.

Magbaawai marau, —Ēera, maraun khaph̄a n̄mguī anaajim.

⁵² Magbaa ichdēu marag magjim:

—M̄ag iek iur mua jaau chir̄amjā p̄arau chadcha khaph̄a naawai deeum kh̄uunag jawaagjā ya chi machnaankha n̄mguī ajim. Jāg n̄m aig õor Ēwandam igwia i j̄ur n̄m kh̄uunag p̄arau jaaju aai n̄mguī ajim, chadcha p̄āachdēuta nawe Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag ph̄āpitarrjā khaph̄anaa m̄ag iek iur mua jaau chit̄mjā khaph̄a naawai.

*Jesús Nazaret phōbör ee
(Mr 6:1-6; Lc 4:16-30)*

⁵³ Mag ejemplodamau nem jaau s̄ewi jaau aaipabaadeewai aigmua mawia

⁵⁴ jūr Nazaret phōbörög petajim, ich b̄āautarr aar. Mam pabaimaa, Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ūraag maach meeun biird̄ajem deg dubwi, õrag Ēwandam iek jaubaadējim. Mag irua jajawagmam ūrwia j̄ugderraa n̄m iekhau warag amach eepaita, —¿Maḡm ichdēu jamta khaugjimta mag jaaumáma? ¿Jāga ichdēu jāg õor monaa n̄r̄r̄ma? anaa ĩchab,

⁵⁵ Keena, ¿p̄arau oowai jāg woun José pa waumie ag iewaa khabá, María d̄ūim? ¿Jā Santiago d̄ūi khod khabá, José d̄ūi, Simón d̄ūi maimua Judas d̄ūijā agjō?

⁵⁶ I ūph̄uin thum m̄uig maach d̄ūi ich m̄ag phōbör ee naajem; maagwai ichjā maadēu khaph̄a n̄mguī ajierram, ich m̄uiguim aawai. Mag simta, ¿jam khaugthurwiata jāg nem jaau khaauga ichdēu jaumaajēma? aajeejim jūrram kh̄uunau.

⁵⁷ Amachdēu mag n̄m gaaimua irua nem jaau simjā asekasba, warag i d̄ūi kh̄ir kh̄uukha phōbaadējim. Pari magbaa ich Jesuu amag, —Chadcha deeum durr̄am kh̄uunaun m̄ag Ēwandam iek jaau w̄en̄r̄am kh̄uunag eena am d̄ūi ajapha aba aajeeb ajim. Mam̄a mag sim, jūr dich di aig wa dich b̄āautarr durr̄pai chan magjā magba warag am kha isēe aajerramgui ajim, jūr amach kh̄ircha.

⁵⁸ Mag, warag maig chan Jesuu ðor mor masim khun pòm monaubajim, amachdëu i iek ükhamapha narr aawai.

14

Juan chi ðor pör choomie thōotarr

(Mr 6:14-29; Lc 9:7-9)

¹ Mag Jesús nem khīir pogkhe ðor dakhīir wau nurrum jaar īchab Erodeta Galilea durr reikha sīejim. Mag ag na ðrau nem ooba aajempa ich Jesuu wau sim sīi bīi wējōm chi Erodeeu ūr athaawai

² ich dūi ābam degam khunag, —Maan Juan chi ðor pör choomie khararrta deeu iiu phiiduwia mag nurrumgui ajim anam; maguata mag ðor mor masim khunpa monaau nurrabahab ajim anaabá.

³⁻⁴ Irua mag sierran muga ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe ūi Erodías anamta khecheu auwi sīejim anaabá. Mag atheeta Juanau chi reig, “Pua pōd puch naam ūi khecheu auwi puch ūikha auju khaba simgui” ajim anam. Mam sīi ichig magbaawai warag Juan pür aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg phāar sīupinaa cadenau jū sīupijim anaabá.

⁵ Ichig mag iekhatarr aawaita chi Erodeeu i thōopūim iigjeejim anam. Mam thumaam khunau Juanau Ēwandam iekta jaau sim khaphu narr aawai, irua thōopūikhiin, jūrr ðrau ichta khaigbaju a khīirjuwia pōd thōoba aajeejim aajem.

⁶ Mam mag num ee, biek āb chi Erodos año cumpliitarr ag phiesta kha nam ee chi Erodías kha jemkhajim aajem, ðor khapan thunam na. Mag i jemkha sim oowia, ich Erodeeu khōchkha thunūisiwi,

⁷ ich bāaurrag, “Puchdëu nem khōsim murg jēubá; murch imeerba mua deeb khaba deejugui” ajim anaabá.

⁸ Mam magbarm chi ādaujā ūrtarr aawai ich chaai wawí sīujim anam. Magbaawai chi chaairau ich bāaurr jōoyag, “Magan ma athee Juan chi ðor pör choomie pōrta thēp ee audeebá; jāata mua khōsi umgui” ajim anam.

⁹ Mam mag Juan pōrta ichig jēubaawai warre chi rey ökhīirjuu aadējim anaabá. Mam ichdëu ðor thürkhūitarr dūi ābam mes gaai namuata mag ichig jēubarm nem deēju a iekhatarr aawai

¹⁰ chadcha Juan cárcel deg sierr aar ðor pūiwia thōonaa, chi pör appai thēp ee waibēepi jaaujim anaabá.

¹¹ Magbaawai i ipierr wētwi, chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjō thōonaa, chi pör thūapnaa aibēewi, chi daupeer mag chi jemkha sierrag deechējierram aajem. Magbaa ichdëu jūrr ich ādag deejim anaabá.

¹² Mag chi Juan ö thūapbapūim abaawai, i dūi wēnūrraajerr khūndamau bēewi, arrwi, aukhērjierram anaabá. Maimua ya mag amau i thōobapāiwaita maar aig Jesuug jawaan bēejerram.

Jesuu ðor cinco mil jāogtarr

(Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

¹³ Mag Juan ö thūap thōobarm ich aar jaubaimam ūrwia, ökhīirjugau warag chawag ðor chukag aar maju abaawai, marau i joo arrjim. Pari mag wētumua ya maar dōjārr paaukhabaadēm ðrau oopūitarr aawai ag dakha phōbör nūnidam eem khunau jūrr khud garmua maar na ērēubaadējim.

¹⁴ Maimua ya jopimawia ooimaawai i na ðor pōoma thūnaajim. Magbaawai am dau aug khaugwi am aanaanjā monaupūimajim.

¹⁵ Mag num ee, ya kheuraa aadeewai maach garmuata irig, —Mug ðorjā chukag eeta ya kheuraa aadēm; amag wētpi jaubá, phōbör ee wētwi amach athee khōjudam pēr aumkhīir anaajim.

16 Magbaawai, —Khöju jaraanpai chan am wëtju khaba num. ¿Jãg pãachdëuta am jãogbamma? ajim, ich Jesuu maachigta.

17 Magbaawai marau, —Maar khöju chukhu numgui ajim amag deeg. Åba pandamta cinco wai num dëi åwarrdamta dau numpai wai num ajim irig.

18 Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Makhundam ma aig aipidut ajim.

19 Mag chadcha ich aig aipierrwai ðor pòm mag thunarrag, —Phũak ee ohood abat ajim.

Maimua mag pandam cinco narr dëi chi åwarrdampa phë auwia ügthaag eerpanaa, Èwandamag ag paar üu ajim anaa, ichdëupai chi pan thorreunaa marag mapüimajim. Magbaawai jürr maachdëuta ðrag jigmajim.

20 Mag jigmamua, jigmamua, ich iiu aawai thumaam khunau amachdëu khöm aig khötarrjã dürr apiwi, pan pòm sobjim, chi åwarrjã agjö. Mag chi sobtarr phë aunaa oowai thubut khapan docen åb öbërrjim chi ipiirkham.

21 Mag ed mag Jesuu jãogtarr khun chi khapanag cinco mil naajim, emkhooïn appai, un beerba ni chaainjã beerba.

Jesús døjã ürr narrarr

(Mr 6:45-52; Jn 6:16-21)

22 Mag ðor pòm thach khöpiwi jürr maachta ich na maach durbagkhatarr jap ee wëtpi jaaujim, ich na thoom igar naaimamkhïir. Maagwai ichin agtha ich aig sïsjim ðor oopãaiwai.

23 Maimua ðor thum ërëuwia ich appai aadeewaita, i iek buchag gaai ich appai ich Ayag jëwaan majim aajem. Maagwai ya edau khëubaadeewaijã mam ich appai chirajim aajem.

24 Magumich maran ya døjãrr naajim. Mamu maar khïir garmuata phũ wë thunarr aawai maar japan phũasau öpphërta jüir ahau khajim.

25 Maimua ya åspa urumuata ich Jesús maar ëudee bëejim. Pari mag urumjã sïi døjã ürrta jëb thetag gayamjö urajim.

26 Mag døjã ürrta jëb gayamjö maachig urum oobaawai jãphierrwi maar åäi khaphöbaadëjim. Mag jãphierrnaa ääikhamura, —Keena, akhaar khabahaba anaajim marau.

27 Pari magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Keena, oob jãphierrmiet; ma khabahab ajim marag.

28 Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Señor, chadcha puchta Jesús khai, magan mujã puchjö døjã ürr puch aar mapibã ajim.

29 Magbaawai irig, —Bëejuma ajim Jesuu.

Magbaawai chadcha Pedroou jap eemua waaidubaadëwi Jesús khïirphee dudargmaa ajim, døjã ürrta durrarmjö.

30 Pari phũas dau dapag oowi jãphierrbaadëjim. Mag jãphierrbaadëm ee ïchab ya ierrpamajim. Magbaawaita maach Pörög, —Señor, ma oobahur, mun ierrpamangui ajim.

31 Magbarm bürre Jesuu i jua gaai parnaa, —¿Khanthee pua puch ierrpaju khïirjujï? Jãgan pua chan mua puchig nem mag aawaijã ma iek ükhaba chirabma ajim irig.

32 Maimua ya am jap ee waaidatkhabaadee chi phũ meuu aadëjim.

33 Mag chi Jesús jap ee pabaadee i khïirphee kanieu phöbkhanaa, —Chadcha pũta Èwandam Iewau anaajim, marau irig.

Genesaretpien Jesuu monaaukhatarr

(Mr 6:53-56)

34 Mag wëtumua thoom igar Genesaret durr phëubaimajierram.

³⁵ Mag Jesús barbaimam òrau khaugphöbaadee, sīi ag perás bīi jōisijim. Mag amachdēu khaugphöbaadee i aig òor mor masim khūun aibēenaa irig,

³⁶ —Maar aanaanaag puch khajūahidam gaaipai khāijā p̄rribá aajeejim, monaaumkhīir.

Mag chadcha thum i khajūa gaai p̄rmam khūunan warre monaaukha maajeejim, mag sīi p̄rbarmuapai.

15

*Sīi jua sūgba thach khö n̄muapai chan maach ārba aajem a jaautarr
(Mr 7:1-23)*

¹ Ichab Moiseeu phā p̄atarr iek wajapcha ūrkhaajem khūun dūi Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan i aig bēejierram. Makhūun Jerusalemua bēetarr khūun ajim.

² Mag bēewi irig, —¿Jāgwi p̄ khapeenau maach jōoin i p̄ua n̄? ¿Jāgwi thach khoowaijā jua ūbata thach khoojē? ¿Pārau khaugba naab jāg ūu khaba sim? aichējierram.

³ Magbaawai Jesuu ichab, —¿Khanthee pāraujā agjō Ēwandamau jaau sim thum ipierraa abanaa sīi pāach jōoin iita ūrcha ūrkhaju ēkhaajerrāma? ajim amag.

⁴ Magnaa amag, ¿Pārau khaugba n̄ ajim, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Puch aaijā puch ād dūi jāsenenaa ökhö abá” a sim? Maimua “Ar iwiir ābmua khāijā ich aai wa ich ād khāijā thōpnaa āaukha iekha simun warreta thōopūju aai n̄m” a sim, ¿majā pārau khaugba n̄? ajim amag.

⁵ Magnaa ichdēupai, Pari Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta, jūrr pāar iek mag ābmua khāijā dich ayag wa dich ādag khāijā, “Pārau ig n̄m mua wai chirab mam̄, pōd mua deeju khabam, ya thum Ēwandam atheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim an̄m, dich dēnnaan dau aug khaugba.

⁶ Pari pārau òrag mag jaau n̄m aig, Ēwandamau nem jaau sim isegnaa jūrr pāach jōoin iita ūrcha ūrkha naabahab ajim Jesuu, amach khīircha.

⁷ Magnaa, Chadcha jāg Ēwandam iek gayam pāachdēu nem jaaujemjō khaba jūrr ag chaur nem wau sīerrjēem khapta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumie jōoi Isaías khararrag pāach igwia ich iekhatarr iek m̄g phāpijimgui ajim.

Magnaa chadcha ag gayam jaubaadēmua,

⁸ “Pāran, sīi par iekhaupaita Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m ūkha n̄m aajemgui” ajim Jesuu amag.

“Pari mag n̄m chan par chadcha thāraucha ūkhabamta mag sīerrjēem. Pāach mag n̄m gaaimua pāar thāar chan i dakhajā khaba, sīi i warpta th̄n̄m̄gui” ajim.

⁹ “Jāg n̄m aiguin parii pāach iphithur pārau irig jēeju.

Pārau jaau n̄mjā sīi wir aig pāach khīirjugpaiu; jā i iek khabamgui” ajim Jesuu amag, warrgarwe Ēwandamau jaautarr igwia. (Is. 29:13)

¹⁰ Magnaa òragta eerpanaa, ‘Wajapha m̄ iek ūrba ajim.

¹¹ Maadēu nem parhooba khö n̄muapai chan Ēwandam dau na maach ārpiba aajemgui ajim. Ēwandam na òor ārpiejem̄n iekhaju khabam nempa khīirjunaa iekha n̄muata òor ārpiejemgui ajim.

¹² Irua magbapāaiwai maach chi khapeenauta irig, —Fariseonaan iek, mag pua magbarm aig, am khīirta iekhabapūim aajem anaajim.

¹³ Magbaawai jūrr ichdēu maachigta iekhamamua, —Oob am iek asekas-miet ajim. Pārau khaph̄ n̄m, nemjīir ee phūak khaigbam öbeerwai th̄rrēupāaijem. Ich jāgta ajugui ajim m̄ Ayau am dūi. Am ichdēu j̄r au sim

khun khaba aawai nemjir ajapham eemua phuk chi khaarpa thurreunaa barbapüimjota ajugui ajim.

14 Magua, idëu warag khüu sübat ajim. Jäkhunan amachjä dau khisu namta agjö dau khisum khun jua gaai purnaa ëudu arrjem khunjöta namgui ajim. Përau oowai merag chukhu siebá, dau khaugba khitumua agjö dau khisu khitum jua gaai purnaa arrkhiin, äb büëu subaadee amach numwe burjugui ajim.

15 Magbaawaita maar eem äb Pedro aajemua irig, —Señor, cha puchdëu jaaubapüim deeu marag wajapha jaaubá; marau pöd khaugba abarmgui ajim irig.

16 Magbaawai Jesuu marag jaaubaadëwia magjim:

—¿Wa përau agtha khaugbata nwa? ajim.

17 ¿Përau khapha naabá, maadëu nem khö nam thum maach bi ee mawia chëbapüiwai deeu chukhu aadejem? Magua dichdëu thach khö namuapai chan maach ärba aajemgui ajim.

18 Maach ärpi numun thäar eemua khirjug khaigbam iekha namuata Ëwandam na maach ärpiejemgui ajim, ya khirjunaata iekhamaawai.

19 Nem thum maach khirjug eemuata öber thunam: khirjug khaigbam, öor thöju, dich öor khabam düi khapes aju, dich khaman apha khäijä dich öor düimjö aju, nem jigkhaju, sëukhaju maimua chikham ëugar chad khabam iekkhaju.

20 Magum nemeuta chadcha Ëwandam na öor ärpiejem. Mam chi machnaanau jaau numjö sïi jua sügba thach khö namuapai chan Ëwandam dau na maach ärba aajem a jaajim marag, ich Jesuu.

*Canaanpie hirau Jesuu ich chaai monaauju khapha sierr
(Mr 7:24-30)*

21 Maimua igbaadeeu jürr phöbör numí Tiro Sidón düi numug petaawai maarjä i düi wëtim.

22 Maimua ya mam paaukhabaimamta, hi äb Israel durram khaba Canaanpie hi mag perás siejerrta ääg bëewia Jesuug, —Señor, mü ap urum mü dau aug khaugbá ajim. Mua khapha umgui ajim, püta chadcha Ëwandamau päiju aajerrau. Maagwai mü chaai monawaagjä pü jua theeg sim. Mü kha dösät bënëu baarjemta purug monaubapüi a umgui aichëjim, irig chaigpamama.

23 Pari par ünau mag chaigpa khitumjä Jesuu büürjä i iek ükhabajim. Magbaawaita marau irig, —Señor, ¿jäg pua irig mapi jaaubamma? Ya atcha magaajä marau ürmapha nam. Magbamun ich jäg maach ëudee ääg majuwai anaajim.

24 Pari magbaawai jürr Jesuu chi hiragta, —Ëwandamau mü pütarran, maach meeun israelnaan sïi oveja okhoo durrumjö durrum khun peerda aumkhirta mü päijim ajim.

25 Pari mag nam ee, warag i aigcha bëena kaniëu phöbkhanaata, —Señor, mü ap urum mü chaai monaubapüi ajim.

26 Magbaa, judionaan khabam khun chan monaauju khabam awi juau oghompai chi Jesuu warag, —¿Pua mü iekha chirum ürbata sï? ajim. Pü deëum durram aawai, mua pü chaaita nacha monaaukhin, mua oowai dich chaainag deëju arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjö ajugui ajim irig.

27 Pari magbaa ünau düi, —Señor, jāan chadaugui ajim. Mam pua oowai, ¿saakienaujā amach pap juasur mes eegar khaimam khöba aajē? ajim. Maagjeewai mü Israelpie hi khaba hab mam, ¿pua mü chaaijä dau aug khaugbaju khai? Mua khapha um, pua i monaupüiju aai simgui ajim irig.

28 Magbaawaita, —jōo! Jāgan chadchata mua puch chaai monaauju khaphūnaata pua ūkha ūngui ajim. Magan chadcha puchdēu jaau simjō pu chaai monaauju ajim irig Jesuu.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu mag iekhabarm burre chi chaai monakkha aadējim aajem.

Jesuu ōor pōm monaautarr

29 Mag Sidonmua deeu maar bēewia ūwaa mag thurrdo pōm sim Galilea aajem igaa naaichējim, ich Jesús dūi. Maimua buchag gaai waaidūwia oo sīsijim.

30 Mag amach dakhīr jupbaimaawai ōor pōm i aar wētwi i bigaau phūrrbaadējim. Mag ōor pōm thūnum ee i aig aibēemajim: bū wēdu wēdu khithēem khūn, dau khīsum khūn, būdam wa juadam khāijā ākhāraam khūn, meu meraam khūn maimua tag aaunaan khamor machag khīrpierr i aig aibēena i būkhūrr ausūmaajeejim. Maagwai magum thum ichdēu monaauipi maajeejim.

31 Amach daúacha mag meu meraa khithēe arrjā ijēb nurrjēe, juadam wa būdam khāijā ākhāraa khithēe arrjā monakha, maimua dau khīsu khithēe arr khūnra dau wajapha nurrjēem oowia, sīi ōor dauderra naajim. Mag amachdēu oo nūm gaaimua maach meeun khabam khūnaupata maach meeun israelnaan Ēwandamag jēephōo thūnaajim.

*Emkhooiin appai cuatro mil Jesuu jāogtarr
(Mr 8:1-10)*

32 Maimua mag maach ich dūi ogdaba wēnurrāajerr khūnagta, —Ōor pōm mūg thūnum mū dau ee dau aphū durrungui ajim. Ya khāi thārjup pam am maach aigmua būrrjā ogdaba, thachdam khōjujā chukhu nūm. Ich jāg thach khōba chan mua amach diig pūimapha chirūngui ajim. Ich jāg pūikhiin, di aar barba khāijā khūd ee jādaúa phūreubajupa ajim, ich Jesuu.

33 Magbaawaita marau irig, —Mamū mūg ōorjā chuk sim ee, ¿jam maadēu khōju bawaagama? anaajim, ōor pōm mūg thūnum khōpieg.

34 Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag, —¿Pārau pan dau kharr wai nūma? a jēeujim. Magbaa marau, —Sietepai, maimua āwarrdamjā ar dau khapan khaba durrungui anaajim.

35 Magbaawai ichdēu ōrag khūt jupkhapi jaauwia,

36 mag pandam siete nurrjā chi āwarrdam dūi āba jua ee phē auwia, Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa thorreubaadējim. Magnaa maachig ūapūimaawai marau jūrr ōrag jigmajim.

37 Mag jig phūrdūdgmamua thumaam khūnau amachdēu khōm aig khōtarrjā, pan pōm sob thūnūisijim. Mag chi sobtarr, thūbat siete marau ipiirkha aujim.

38 Mag ed mag chi thach khō narr khūn cuatro mil naajim, emkhooiin appai, ūūinjā beerba ni chāainjā beerba.

39 Maimuan chadau ōrag wētpi jaubaawai agdaujō amach majupierr aaidūjierram. Mag thumaa ēreubaadeewain chadau, ichjā jap ee waaidūbaadee, marau i Magadanag arrjim.

16

*Thehemnaanau amach dakhīr amachdēu nem ooba aajem ompaa aupi
narr
(Mr 8:11-13; Lc 12:54-56)*

¹ Mag Magadán durr paaukhabaimaawai fariseonaanau Saduceonaan düimua Jesús oon bëejierram. Pari mag bëetarran sïi i imeraa pür aum khõchgaupai arr aawai irig amachdëu büürjã ooba aajem nemta amach dakhïir edjã ee waupi jaau naajim, mag gaaimua chadcha Êwandamau püiwiata mag nürüm a amachig khap jaaumkhïir.

² Pari Jesuu am ipierraaajã khaba, warag sïi amag, —¿Khan jãgwi pãrau kheeurag edau dubmamua edjã phur waau thünüm oowia, “Nan edau wãrjãphã aju” aajë;

³ maimua jürr edaupherrejã agjõ edau öbër urum büüu edjã phur thünüm oowi, “Nan edau khõrkhaju” a jaaujë? ajim. Pãrau jãg edjã oobarm gaaimua-pai ed wãrjãug aju wa ed khõrkhajuã nem khaug nümta, ¿jãga jãg pãrau pãach daúa mua nem wau chitüm oo nümjã pöd khaug auba nũ mü chadcha Êwandamau püiju jaaujerr? ajim amag.

⁴ Pãran pãachdëu Êwandam iseg nüm gaaimua warag chi ajaugjã chukhu thünaawaita warag pãachdëu nem ooba aajem nempata pãach dakhïir waupi nüm. Mamũ mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khãai warrgar jõi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khãai thãrjup siethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Êwandamau i pütarr khaug autarrjõta, ïchab müchjã Êwandamau pütarr pãrag khaphũ apijugui ajim, müch iiu phiidubarm gaaimua. Mamũ magümjã pãrau ükhabajugui ajim.

Mag iekhapet awi ichta warag chaaug igbaadëjim.

*Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjõ apiba jaautarr
(Mr 8:14-21)*

⁵ Mag igbaadëwi ya thoom igar paaukhabaimaawaita maar khïir ee dünũisijim, panjã aibëeba sïi ich jãgta wënürüm.

⁶ Magbarm düichata ich Jesuuã marag, —Khïir khaphũ wënürathũ ajim. Fariseonaan bënta saduceonaan bën düi jãg lewadurajõ sim pãach gaai dürbapimiet ajim marag.

⁷ Mag ürwia, chadcha lewadurata jaau simpïi awi, maach appaijã, —Keena, maach chan chadchata pan aibëebajimwai anaajim.

⁸ Mamũ maar mag iyũn nümjã ich Jesuu khaphũ sïerr aawai, —¿Khantheeta pãar mag pan aibëebajim anũma? Pãrau chan jãgan mua nem wau chitümjã oobamjõta aajëeb ajim, müg mü düi äba wënürümjã ükhaba aag.

⁹ ¿Pãrau khïir ee paba nũ, mua pandam cincopai narrau mũinjã beerba, chaainjã beerba, emkhooïn appai cinco mil jãogtarr? Maimua ¿thubut kharr ipiirkha aujï chi sobau?

¹⁰ ¿Khïir ee paba nũ agjõ, pan sietepai narrau õor põm cuatro mil narr jãogtarr? Maimua jãg edjã, ¿thubut kharr ipiirkha aujierrã chi sobau? Pan chaarta ig nüm akhiinjã, ¿pãrau khïirjuawai ïsjã mua pöd pãach jãog aubajupïi nũ?

¹¹ ¿Jãga jãg pãrau büürjã khaug auba nũ ajim, mua pãachig, “Fariseonaan bën saduceonaan bën düi lewadurajõ simta pãach gaai dürbapimiet” aawai? Mua mag chirüm aig chan pan chaar igwiata pãrag mag iekhaba chirüm; wajapcharan muan maiguin, oob amjõ chikham khïir aawaipaita chadam iekjõ iekhamiet a chirümũ ajim marag.

¹² Magbaawaita marau khaugphõbaadëjim, Jesuu lewadura chaar jauba, sïi fariseonaanau saduceonaan düimua nem jaaujemta jaau sim.

*Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Êwandamau püiju aajerrau a jaautarr
(Mr 8:27-30; Lc 9:18-21)*

13 Mag wētwia deelum durr Cesarea de Filipino anum paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu marag, —Ōrau m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia iyüu num ūurwai, am iek ħm̄ khai aajē? ħPārau ūrba aajē? a jēeujim.

14 Magbaawai marau irig, —Am iek p̄ Juan chi ðor p̄or choomie aajem; deelum kh̄nau jaauwai p̄nta Elías aajem, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr; wa magba Jeremías khabam khai, dewam kh̄ijā aajem, agjō Ēwandam i jaaujerr.

15 Marau ichig magbaawai j̄rr maachigta, —ħMa p̄achdēujāma? Pārau kh̄irjuawai, ħm̄ khai agá? ajim.

16 Magbaawai Simón Pedroou, —P̄ Cristo khabahab ajim irig, ich Ēwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdēu j̄r auwia ðor peerd̄ aumkh̄ir p̄iju a jaaujerr.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Simón Pedro, Jonás iewaa, ōrau būrjā p̄rug jaautarr khabamta chadcha pua ag eyaa jaubap̄imkē ajim. Jāg pua khaph̄ jaubap̄im̄n, jāan ich m̄ Aai ūgthar chiraajemuata p̄rug mag kh̄irjuapiwi ajim. Maguata pua ag eyaa jaubap̄ibahab ajim.

18 Pedro, maagwai p̄n chadcha p̄ch th̄riu jaau simjō mokdauu ajim irig. Pua m̄ iek jaubaadēm gaaimuata mua m̄ch iek ūkha num kh̄n khapaana apiju. Mag khapaana aadēm chan p̄ach chi ūr̄m kh̄nan khēchwiajā, p̄ar akhaar chan okhooba ich mag Ēwandam d̄ita n̄isiju ajim.

19 Pedro, p̄rugta mua m̄ch iek jaaumkh̄ir jaau chir̄ngui ajim. Pua m̄ iek jaubaadēm ūrwi ūkha num kh̄n m̄ dēnkha n̄isiju. Mam̄ ĩchab pua jaau khitam ūr n̄mjā asekasba warag iseg num kh̄nan amach mag num gaaimua warag ich mag okhoo wēn̄rrajugui ajim. Mag num aiguin pua chi m̄ aar öberju aai num kh̄nag puertdi weeu deenaa pöd dubbaju aai num kh̄n athee s̄i warag ph̄ar s̄isukhamjōtaaju.

20 Mam̄ Jesuu mag ich chadcha ich Ēwandamau j̄r auwia p̄itarrkha simjā būrjā ōrag jaaupiba jaaujim marag.

*Ōrau ich thōuju jaautarr
(Mr 8:31-9:1; Lc 9:22-27)*

21 Maimua jaaumamua ich Jerusalenag majujā jaaujim. Mag Jerusalén pabaimaawai jōoin chi p̄rkha num kh̄nau phadnaan chi p̄rkha num kh̄naupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan d̄imua ich dau aph̄ wai naawi ich thōojū jāaujim. Mam̄ mag amau i thōowiajā deeu ūwaa kh̄ai th̄rjup num ee deeu ich iiu phiid̄ujū jāaujim.

22 Mag jaaumam ūrwia, Pedroou ich appai chaaur th̄rnaa, —Señor, ħkhanii Ēwandamau p̄ d̄i magpibarju? P̄ d̄i chan ōrau magju khaba numgui ajim irig.

23 Pari Pedroou ichig magbaawai, j̄rr chi Jesuu irig, —Jōpkhaa m̄ aigmua chaaug petá ajim. Meperauta p̄rug mag iekhapi s̄ebahab. Puan mag sim aig s̄i warag khaibag ee m̄ burrpijuuta ēkha simgui ajim. Pua chan Ēwandamau nem waum ig simjā khaugba, s̄i parhoobam kh̄njōta kh̄irju simgui ajim irig.

24 Maimua ichdēupai j̄rr maach thumaam kh̄nagta, —Chadcha p̄rau m̄ iek p̄ach th̄raucha ūkha num khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chir̄m appaita waubat, “M̄chdēuta khap chir̄m m̄chdēu nem wauju” a iekhaba. M̄ gaaimua chikhamnau p̄ach dau aph̄ thōuju kh̄irjuwia kh̄ijā magumjā igba waragta ūkhanaat ajim.

25 Ar m̄ig eegarjā m̄ gaaimua phithurg aumapha num kh̄n chan būrjā ūgthar öberbam. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chir̄m waum kh̄chgauta amach nemjā kh̄irjuba, s̄i warag m̄ gaaimuata dau aph̄ an̄m kh̄nan chadau ūgtharcha öberju jaaujim.

26 Pārau oowai, ¿khan wajaug sī ajim, ābmua m̄ug durr thum ichdēupai jūa wai sīsīm, mam̄ mag sim meebaadee khīmīe durr petam? ¿Irua ich durr thum ich dūi arrju aai sī? Pöd arrbam. ¿Pārau khīirjuawai ābmua khāijā ūgthar öbēraag phatkhon pōm phagju aai sī? Mag phagwiajā pöd dubbamgui ajim.

27 M̄ugnaa m̄ Ayau m̄ug durr i agkham edjā m̄achta ichdēu jua theeg deetarr dūi i chognaan angelnaanpa bēewi, m̄uig eegar amach nem waaujerrpierr aju am dūi: chi nem wajapha waaujerr kh̄un dūijā ich agjō maimua nem khaigba waaujerr kh̄un dūijā ich agjō.

28 Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhau āaur kh̄un cha m̄ iek ūr n̄m kh̄un chan m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa thumaam kh̄un Pörkha bēeju edamjō aadēm oobam aigjā meebajugui a jaaumajim.

17

Jesús sī būm̄jō aaderr

(Mr 9:2-13; Lc 9:28-36)

1 Mag ich Jesús maar dūi iyūu simua mag maar khapeen āaur kh̄unag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días aadēm ee, cerro pōm sim gaai petajim. Mag ich mam̄ dūi phē arrjim: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan, ich Santiago eem.

2 Mag mam̄ wētwi am dakhīirta Jesús khīir chaaupabaadējim aajem. I khīir oowai m̄ug edau āsdawam khīirjōta būu th̄n̄uisijim aajem; maagwai i khajūa chará phuumjō aadējim aajem, ich bāpgau.

3 I magbaadēm ee oowai warrgarm jōoin Moiseeta Elías dūi iyūu d̄n̄n̄ihdu naajim aajem, Jesús dūi.

4 Mag oobaawaita Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, ūu chi agamjō nem wajaug maar m̄uig n̄m̄gui ajim aajem. Pua khōs akhiin mua rāichdidam thārjup ēukham ajim an̄m: āb p̄u athee, āb Moisés athee maimua āb Elías athee.

5 Mam̄ Pedro mag iekha d̄n̄m ee, j̄un̄thumie baug bēewi am jōodu athaichējim anaabá. Magbarm ee mag chi j̄un̄thumie eemuata woun iekjō, “Cham̄uta m̄ Iewaa m̄chdēu jāsehne wai chit̄m̄u, ōor peerd̄u aumkhīir m̄chdēu j̄r autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ūrjierram an̄m.

6 Amach chi dūi wēn̄rarr kh̄unaucha jaauwai, amachdēu mag ūrbaawaita jāphierr phōbaadēm iekhau warag kaniu th̄khōokhanaa eeg khōkhōod aphōbaadējim anaabá, khīb jēb gaai dagau d̄rkha.

7 Magbaa Jesuu am aig bēenaa am gaai juau s̄es̄enaa, —Phiid̄tkhabat, oob jāphierrmiet ajim an̄m.

8 Magbaawai chadcha amau phiid̄tkhanaa oowai, tagam kh̄un chukhu, āba Jesús appaita s̄ejim anaabá.

9 Maimua deeu jerag bēejierram aajem. Mag ūrbagkha wēdurumua chi Jesuu amag, —M̄ug p̄achdēu ootarr oob deeu kh̄unag jaaumiet. Ya m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu phiid̄baawain chadau jaubat ajim aajem.

10 Magbaawaita jūr amach garmua irig, —¿Jāgwi Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai, mag Eliata ich Ēwandamaucha p̄iju jaaujem na bēeju aajē? ajierram aajem irig.

11 Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Chadcha chi bēen Eliata nacha bēema ajim an̄m. Pari mag i bēeju jaautarran, mag Ēwandamau p̄iju aajerr ōrag n̄pi jaaumkhīirta bēeju jaaujimgui ajim an̄m.

12 Pari Elías ya barthurjim. Mag i barthurwajijā amau i khaug auba, sī warag deeu kh̄unpii awi i dūi amachdēu ampierr awi warag i thōp̄ijerramgui ajim an̄m. Amachdēu i dūi jāgtarrjō m̄ch chi Emkhooi

Iewaa dāijā ajugui ajim anaabá. M̄ug chir̄um̄un m̄un wajaḡ am jua machag āwatjugui ajim an̄um amag.

¹³ Pari Jesuu amachig magbaawai warre khaug athajierram anaabá, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr Elías khaba, Juan chi õor p̄or choomie igwiata mag sim.

Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer j̄eup̄aitarr
(Mr 9:14-29; Lc 9:43-45)

¹⁴ Mag w̄edurumua ya maar tagam kh̄un d̄ui narr aig j̄er paauxhabaich̄em ee, woun āb b̄ewi i kh̄irphee ph̄õbkhanaa irig chaigpamamua magch̄ejim:

¹⁵ —Señor, m̄u chaai wai chir̄um̄ th̄õthõrrsõ khit̄um. M̄u ap chit̄um m̄u chaai dau aug khaugwia monaaubap̄ai aich̄ejim. J̄ag khit̄um̄nem theegta baarjem. Khar chará oju chukhu aawai barbaad̄emua õt eejā burrjem; wa magbam̄un dõ eejā s̄i dobojo aimaajemgui ajim.

¹⁶ Mua m̄uig p̄u khapeen aig aib̄etarrjā amau p̄õdbajierramgui ajim.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu magjim, õrag eerpanaa:

—P̄āran chadcha p̄āach th̄aar khaibag gaaimuata Ēwandamau j̄ag chaai monaaaujūā kh̄irjūba n̄um. P̄ārau j̄ag Ēwandam jua theeg simjā khaugbamjõ n̄um, ¿ich j̄agta s̄i mua āwat chitaju aai chir̄u p̄ārau oowai? ¿Khan atchata p̄ārau m̄u p̄āach d̄ui chitapim ig n̄uma? ajim, ajapcha ùkhaag. Magnaa, M̄u aig mag chaai aipidut ajim.

¹⁸ Magbaa chadcha chi chaai ich aig aipierrwai chi meperag meerraunaa õb̄erpi jaabaawai, i ipierr õb̄erbaad̄ejim. Magbarm aigmua chi chaai monakha ich mag s̄isijim.

¹⁹ Mag chi chaai monaautarr khur maach ap paauxhawi marau ich Jesuug, —¿J̄agwi marau p̄õd j̄ag chaai mor eem mepeer õbeerpi aubajī? a j̄eujim.

²⁰ Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag magjim:

—J̄āan p̄āachd̄eu m̄ug chaai Ēwandamau monaaaujūā kh̄irjuba narr gaaimuaugui ajim. P̄ārau Ēwandam jua theeg sim khaph̄anaa p̄āachd̄eu nem mag abarmjõ apiju kh̄irjunaata nem waukhiin, Ēwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha p̄āachd̄eu jajaaukhampierr ich mag p̄āachd̄eu jaau n̄umjõ apiju. P̄āar kh̄irjug oojem anaa chi p̄õmag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjõ kh̄āijā khitakhiin, chag durrs̄ig kh̄āijā, “J̄õpai m̄uigmua mawia chum d̄un̄uubaimá” abaawai chadcha phithurg chukhu mawia p̄āar ipierr p̄āachd̄eu jaubarm aar d̄un̄uwimajugui ajim. [

²¹ Magnaa ichd̄eupai, J̄ag mepeer kh̄ir chan s̄i iekhabarmuapai õb̄erba s̄ierr̄um. J̄ag õb̄erpi awaagan, b̄uurjā thach khõba s̄i Ēwandamagpai j̄eu n̄u awiata õb̄erpi jaabaawai õbeerjemgui ajim marag.]

P̄uaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich th̄õju jaautarr
(Mr 9:30-32; Lc 9:43-45)

²² Galilea durr maach ich Jesús d̄ui āba w̄en̄urraajeewai ichd̄eu marag magjim:

—M̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa m̄ug chir̄um̄un chi thierrnaanag p̄ur deebaawai

²³ s̄i amau m̄u th̄õp̄ūiju. Mam̄u mag amau m̄u th̄õowiajā kh̄āi th̄arjup n̄um ee deeu m̄u iu phiid̄ujugui ajim.

Maachigcha mag jaabaawai chadcha maar õkh̄irjuu aphõbaad̄ejim.

Aai i j̄eujem di paarjā phagju aai narr

²⁴ Jesuu maar ich d̄ui ph̄e arrwi Capernaum phõb̄õr barimajim. Magbaawai Aai i j̄eujem di paar phatkhon j̄eujem kh̄un̄au Pedro ich appai sim

aar wētwia irigta, —¿Pɯ maestroou chan Aai i jēeujem di paar phagju aai simta phagba aajeeb? aimajierram aajem.

²⁵ Magbaawai irua, —Keena, mɯ maestroou phagba aajeeb a chirajim aajem amag.

Maagwai ya maar maach jēer narr di aar naajim. Maimua ya chi Pedro maach aar barbaimaawaijã jũrr Jesuu irig ich ag iekpai, —¿Pua jãga khĩirju chirú Simón? ajim. ¿Pua oowai mɯg durr gaai reinaan thɯnɯm khɯnɯnau chijã khɯnɯnagta dēbpaar jēeujē: amach khodnaanag wa sīi parhoobam khɯnɯnag?

²⁶ Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Amach khod khabam khɯnɯnagma ajim.

Magbaata Jesuujã, —Chadcha chi khodnaanau chan phagba aajemgui ajim. Magua muajã mɯch Aai gaaimua agjō phagbaju aai chirabahab. Chi Aai i jēeujem di i dēn aawai muajã phagba, pãraujã phagbaju aai nɯmgui ajim.

²⁷ Mamɯ amag maach ēugar iekham ugua maadēujã ichiita phagju aai nɯmgui ajim Pedroog. Maimua, Thɯrrdō ee dō ɯabamí ajim. Nau nacha pɯch jua gaai khōbaichēm pua jiir atham ō ee phatkhon sīeju. Mag phatkhonau ūu pua mɯ kōitjã phagwi, pɯch dēnjã phagpūijugui ajim Jesuu Pedroog.

Magbaawai Pedroou chadcha ichig jaautarrjō ajim.

18

Chijãata ɯrɯɯcha aju aai sīi a jaautarr (Mr 9:33-37; Lc 9:46-48)

¹ Ich mag iyūɯ nɯmua marau ich Jesuug jēeujem naajim, ichta mɯg atag thumaam khɯn Pōrkhabaadeewai maach mɯg wēnɯrrɯm eem khaita ɯrɯɯcha sīsiju khai a khap aag.

² Magbaawai Jesuu chaaidamta thūrnaa maar jãrr dɯnɯnɯpinaa magjim:

³ —Mɯ cha iekha chirɯm iekha pãrau pãachta ɯrɯɯcha am khōchgau pãachdēu mag khĩirju nɯm isegnaa chaain mɯgɯmdam agtha serbiibamjō abam chan, pãar pōd mɯ dūi chí pōrnaan khaju khaba nɯm.

⁴ Mag mɯchta chi Pōrkha chirsim ed mɯ garcha joothɯimaju khĩirju nɯm khɯnɯnan warag amachta serbiibamjōnaa chaain mɯgɯmdamjōta aju aai nɯmgui ajim, mag amachta ɯrɯɯcha ajujã khĩirjuba.

⁵ Pãrau mɯ dēnjō mɯg khithēm āb khãijã jãsenkhawia pãach di aig aumɯn magan pãrau mɯchchata khĩir jãsenkhabarmjō abarmgui ajim, marag iekhamua.

Jãga nɯ Ēwandamau chikham khaibag ee burripiejem khɯnɯn dūi (Mr 9:42-48; Lc 17:1-2)

⁶ Mag warag iekhakhagmamua magjim: 'Ābmua khãijã mɯ chaai mɯg mɯ iek ɯkha khērɯmta pekau ee burripimɯn, Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōomata sīsiju. Mag mɯ chaai ābam gaaimua khãijã warag Ēwandam dūita iekkhōr paarpaju khãai, ichdēupai ich ō gaai mokpōr pōm jūnaa phūas ee baudɯkhiin ɯucha ajugui ajim.

⁷ Mɯg jēb gaai ichiita ich jãg ōor dich khapeen pekau waupiejem khɯnɯn paraa aju. ¡Mamɯ ē, apkhiitɯ, chí mag dich khapeendam pekau ee burripiejem khɯnɯn!

⁸ Magua, mua pãragjã mag chirɯm: Pãach juau wa pãach būu khãijã pekau ee burripiju sim khai, warag thɯapnaa barbapūit ajim. Pãach thum monakha okhoowi ōtdau ich mag thōojã khaugba sīerrɯm ee maju khãai, ɯucha simgui ajim, sīi jua bisi wa bū khãijã bisi ūgthar ōbērju.

⁹ Wa pãach daupai khãijã pekau ee burripiju sim khai, ag dau jēunaa warag barbapūit ajim. Dau numwe wajapha simta khĩmie durr maju khãai, ɯucha simgui ajim, dau ābpaim dūipai ūgthar ōbērju. Wajapcharan magɯm

pekau waumaaugau, dau chukhumjō oobamjōnaa magum nem khaigbam wawaagjā jua chukhumjō abat ajim, būrjā wauba. Magju khāai Ēwandam dau na pāach morta surkhabat a jaumajim marag.

Oveja okhootarr nem ĩgkhaa
(Lc 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab, 'Mug daumeraa khithēem khun oob āb khāijā isegmiet ajim. Am thua m Aai aar thunum khunnaun amag dau par khaba thunumgui ajim.

[
¹¹ 'Much chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha òor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithēem khun peerdu awaanta bēejim a jaajim.]

¹² Magnaa, Mua pārag jēu ookhimgui ajim, jāga sim khai pārag: Woun ābmua cien ovejas wai sim. Mag khapan thunum eem āb okhoobaadee, ĩrua tagam khun ābam aig phēruawia mag chi okhoo khēranta juraan mabaju khai? ajim.

¹³ Mag jur nurrū awi baau athakhiin, mag ābpai okhootarr baau atham paarta ūrcha i onee ajugui ajim, tagam khun khapan okhooba narr paar onee aju khāijā.

¹⁴ Ich jāg ābmuajā ich nemchaain okhoopimapha aajemjō, ĩchab m Aai ūgthar simuajā mug m iek ūkha durrum khun chan ābjā okhoopimapha simgui ajim.

Jāga dich khapeen perdonaaju aai n a jaautarr
(Lc 17:3)

¹⁵ Mag nem khīir pogkhe jajawagmamua, 'Pārag khap amkhīir jaaukhimgui ajim Jesuu. Pāachjō m iek ūkha simua pāach ee iwiir ābam dūi khāijā khaigba abaawai i dūi iyūmamua wajapha irig jaubat ajim, jāga sī mag khaigba aawai. Pāachdēu mag iekhabaawai ūu ūrwia ūkhamun magan pārau pāach khapeer m athee gan atham ajim.

¹⁶ Mam par pāachdēu iekha numjā ūrbamun magan pāach daumaai òor numi khāijā thūrkhā athat, maagwai iekhamamjā òor numi wa thārjup nam dakhīirta mag iekhamamkhīir.

¹⁷ Mag numi wa thārjup nam dakhīir iekhamamta būrjā asekasbamun magan warre thum chi ūkha num khun jūgdaarta iekhaju aai numgui ajim. Mag thumaam khun dakhīir iekhabarmjā asekasba abaawain chadau, Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajemjō wa Romaam gobierno dēn dēbpaar jēujem khun chi khaigbam khun dūimjō abat ajim am dūi, tag pāach dūi khapeerkhapiba.

¹⁸ 'Mag maig eegar aawai amach jūg theeg gaaimua pāachdēu nem jaau num ūrba aawai mag pāach dūi khapeerkhapiba abarmjā ich Ēwandamau ĩchab pāar igar sīju. Maimua deeu ich khaibag isegwi ūwaa pāach ee pāach khapeerkhapi aauwaijā ĩchab Ēwandamau pāar igar sījugui ajim.

¹⁹ Mag iekhamamua, 'Mua pārag mag chirumgui ajim: Maig eegar òor numi amachdēu nem ig num murg jēwaag āba ibērwia jēumun, m Aai ūgthar chirumua amag deeb khaba deeu.

²⁰ Mag jēwaagta numi wa thārjup khāijā āba biirdanaa murg jēu numun mun maig chirumgui ajim, am jārr.

²¹ Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, magan muchjō p iek ūkha num khunau ābmua khāijā m dūi khaigba aawai, ĩbiek kharr mua perdonaajuma? a jēujim. ĩSiete veces?

²² Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Mag siete vecespai khabam. Muan p̄r̄ugan, setenta veces sieteta perdonaaju aai sim a chir̄um ajim. Ajapcharan dich d̄ui khaigba abarmpierrma.

Woun ābmua ich khapeer perdonaaba arr ag nem ĩgkhaa

²³ Maimua ich Jesuupai magjim:

—Mua mag p̄raujã p̄ach khapeen perdonaaju aai n̄um a chir̄um̄n, ĩwandamaujã maach perdonaabam aba aajeewaita mag jaau chir̄um ajim. ĩwandaman rey āb s̄errau ich chognaan ich garcharam kh̄un wajapha phidkha n̄um khap aag āãbdö thürkhanaa khap j̄eu oomatarrjõta s̄err̄angui ajim.

²⁴ Ya chi reıu thürk̄h̄uibaad̄em ee i aig aib̄ejerram aajem, āb irig phatkhon p̄m diez mil talentos paar s̄err.

²⁵ Mag d̄ebpaar p̄m sim p̄d ichig phag auba abaawai chi reıu mag woun ichig d̄ebpaar paar s̄errta warag ich ̄ui d̄ui ich chaain maimua ich nem wai s̄errpa thum p̄erp̄ipi jaaujim anaabá, j̄urr deeum chogkhamkh̄ir, magbar-mua chi d̄ebpaar phag öb̄ermkh̄ir.

²⁶ Magbaawai chi chogau chi rey b̄ukh̄urr phöbkhanaa chaigpa jöchkh̄er̄umua, “Señor, id̄eu oo athá. Mua ökhar phagmamua p̄a d̄ebpaar thum öbeerp̄uibajupa” aajejim anaabá.

²⁷ Pari mag ichig chaigpa jöchkh̄er̄um oobaawai, chi reıu i dau aug khaugwi, mag d̄ebpaar p̄m s̄errjã tag ichig phagpiba, s̄i warag kh̄ir okhoopi jaaunaa, ph̄aarju arrjã ph̄aarba, s̄i ̄u mapijim aajem.

²⁸ 'Pari mag ich p̄uibap̄aiwai, maigmua igbaadeeu, deeum agjõ chi rey chogkha sim d̄ui th̄ejim aajem. Magua j̄urr ichig cien denarios paraa s̄err aawai, p̄rnaa ö thathaikhamuata, “Jöpkhaa p̄uchd̄eu m̄r̄ug paar sim phagbá” ajim anaabá irig.

²⁹ Pari magbaawai ichd̄eu reıg atarrjõ warmuajã i b̄ukh̄urr phöbkhanaa chaigpa khit̄umua, “Pua kh̄os akhiin, id̄eu oo athá akham; ökhar phagmamua mua p̄a d̄ebpaardam thum phagp̄uibajupa” aajejim an̄um.

³⁰ Pari chi d̄ebpaar j̄eu s̄err garmua mag khöchkhaba, s̄i warag ich khapeer dau augjã khaugba cárcel deg p̄uiwia, ābmiecharam centaaudam phagbam aigjã öbeerpiba jaaujim anaabá.

³¹ Mag irua ich khapeer d̄ui magtarr oowi, warm kh̄un agjõ chi rey chogkha th̄unarr kh̄unau oowai, am gaai masi ajim aajem. Mag gaai masi n̄um iekhau chi reıgcha magtarr thumaa wajapha ũr̄pip̄iijerram anaabá.

³² Mag ichig jaaubaa chi reıu th̄erp̄uiwia irig magjim an̄um: “Wounta chadcha khaigba chit̄umá” ajim an̄um. “Maachig dau aph̄un chaigpabaadeewai, mua p̄a perdonaawi chi d̄ebpaarjã tag m̄chig phagpiba ich jãg kh̄ir okhoopijim.

³³ Magtarr aawai puajã agjõ p̄uch khapeer dau aug khaugwi i perdonaaju aai s̄ejimgui” ajim an̄um. “Pari pua b̄urrjã i d̄ui magbajimgui” ajim an̄um.

³⁴ Mag, warag chi rey meeukhabaad̄ewi mag d̄ebpaar s̄i kh̄ir okhoopiju atarrta dee eepemjõ thumaa phagpi jaaujim anaabá.

³⁵ Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwi dee ich Jesuupai magjim: 'M̄u cha iekha chir̄um iekhau p̄rauta p̄ach khapeendam chadcha perdonaawi tag maḡum iekjã igba ich mag kh̄ir okhoobam chan, m̄u Aai ũgthar chir̄umuajã ich agjõ p̄ar perdonaabamgui ajim.

19

*Jesuu ̄ui p̄apiba jaautarr
(Mr 10:1-12; Lc 16:18)*

1 Mag marag nem jaau sī awi, Galileamua mawia jūrr Judea sīeimajim, Jordán igaaу thoogar dārba edau öbeerjem bi gar.

2 Mag i petamjā örau khaugpütarr aawai öor pöoma i ëudee wëtjim. Mag öor pöm thunum ee aaunaan khapan thunarr aawai magum khunpa monaaupüi maajeejim.

3 Mag num ee fariseonaan eem khun ich Jesús aigcha bëewi juau ogthom irig, —¿Pua oowai sī nem büur abarm gaaimua maadëu dich üi pñaju aai nu? aichëjierram.

4 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai thüurwai, ¿pãrau ooba aajë, warrcha chi ompaatarr Jöoiraujã emkhooi üi düita ompaajim a sim?

5 Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich üi düi pabaadëmun ich dënnaan kha ogduajem, ya ich üi düita äba nürraag. Ya magbarm aigmua warran agdaujö amach appai naajerrta, öor äbpaimejö ich mag nūisiejemgui ajim.

6 Mag nūisim chan ya tag amach ääbdö nürrije aba, öor äbpaimejö nūisijugui ajim. Mag warrgarwejä ich Ëwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pöd iwiir äbmuajã i ichaaу awi dich öor pñaju khaba numgui ajim amag.

7 Magbaawai jūrr amach garmua irig, —Pari pua mag simta, ¿khan jägwi Moiseeu jaauwai dich üi pñagpaawai ësap gaai “Mua ya pñ pñ chirum” a phãnaa irig deeju aai sim a simma? ajierram irig.

8 Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pari jä, nem jaauwaijä päach jüg theeg sīerrjëm gaaimua khabahab ajim. Moiseeun chadcha uduraa ün pñapiejeejim, pari warrcha ich Jöoirau ompaawai chan mag pñamkhīr khabata ompaajimgui ajim.

9 Pädë mü iek ũrbat: Üi büurjä deum düi pñpñ khaba simta sī pñam khöchgaupei pñawia deum üi au simun maan pekauta wau simgui ajim. [Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau pñatarr üita au sim wounjä pekauta wau sim, agtha chikham üikha simta au sīewai ajim jūrr amag.]

10 Magbaawaita maach eem khunnaupai äaur khunau jūrr, —Maach emkhooin dich üi düi magta aju aai num khai, magan warag üi aubajuuta simgui ajierram.

11 Magbaa jūrr ich Jesuu marag, —Thumaam khunau chan cha mua jaau chirum iek pöd khaugbam; äba ich Ëwandamau khaugpi sim khunnaupaita khap ajugui ajim.

12 Maimua, Päräg jaaukhimgui ajim, jägwi mag thumaam khun pöd üi aju khaba nu. Äaur khun bi eeweta mag ün awaag khaba thaaba numgui ajim. Pogkha ya chi jöoin pawiajä phär japüi num, khapes apimaaugau. Maagwai pogkha mag phär jaba numta, pari amachdëupai Ëwandamau nem jaau sim wajaрcha wawaag awi, büurjä khapes aba ich mag thunumgui ajim, ünjä khīrjuba.

Mag jaauwi äbmiecha paawai ichdëupai magjim: 'Dichdëu oowai üijã chukhu chitaju üu pödjöjoo sim khai, magan ich magta nürraju aai simgui ajim, üi chukhu.

*Jesuu chaain köit Ëwandamag jëeutarr
(Mr 10:13-16; Lc 18:15-17)*

13 Mag num ee, jūrram khunau Jesús aig chaain aibëe thūnaajim, am gaai pñnaa Ëwandamag am köit jëeumkhīr. Pari mag jūrram khunau chaain aibëbëekham oowi chi aibëe num khunagta maachdëuta meeukha naajim, tag aibëepimaaugau.

14 Mamu mag marau iekha nam ūrbaawai Jesuu jūrr maachigta, —Idēu mu aig chaain aibēepibat. ¿Khanthee pārau am bēepimapha nu? ajim. Chi jōoin awiajā, chamu khūn chaainjō mu iek ūkhakharsō ūkha nam khūnta mu jēb gaaijā ū wēnurrāwi ūgtharjā onee wēnurrabajup ajim.

15 Magnaa warag am pōr ūr jua ausīunaa, Ēwandamag am kōit jēeuwi, warag aigmua chawag maar phē arrjim.

*Ēwan phatkhon paraam Jesús dāi iyūu athurtarr
(Mr 10:17-31; Lc 18:18-30)*

16 Biek āb woun āb ēwan sierrau Jesús aig bēewi i dāi iyūumamua, —Maestro, ¿khan nem wajaphamta mua wauju aai chirú ūgthar ōbēraag? Murug jaaubā ajim.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee mag nem wajaphamta wawaag pua murug jēu chirú? Nem wajaphamun āba ābpaita sim; ma Ēwandamau. Mamu pu chadcha ūgthar ōbērm khōs chirum khai, Ēwandamau ich iek phānaa Moiseeg deetarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa abā ajim irig.

18 Magbaa, —Pari ag gaai jaau sim eem, ¿chijāg igwiata pua mag jaau sī? ajim, chi ēwan mag i dāi iyūu aan berrau.

Magbaa Jesuu irig magjim:

—Oob ōor thōo chitam; oob puch ōor khabam dūijā khapes a chitam; nem jīgkham; sēukhajā chikham ēugar nem jaau chitam;

19 puch aaijā daupiinaa puch ādjā daupii abā, maimua puch khapeenjā wir aig puchdēu puch khōsi simjō daupii abā ajim ich Jesús garmua.

20 Magbaawai chi ēwanau, —Mua magum thum ūrkha chitabahab. ¿Khani mua wauju agtha waur chirú? ajim.

21 Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Pu chadchata wajapcha am khōsi chirum khai, puch nem pērkhūipūinaa chi phatkhon aphūm khūndamag jigbarūi ajim. Mag khaita ūgthar pawiajā pu ich mag nem wajapham paraa chitaju. Mag pērkhūipūinaa jigpūiwi, mu dāi marrau ajim.

22 Pari ich mag woundam chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai Jesuu ichig magbarm ūrwia warre ōkhīrjuu petajim.

23 Mag woundam ōkhīrjuu petam oobaawai jūrr maragta ich Jesuu, —Phatkhon paraam khūnta Ēwandam chi Pōrkha sim aar ōbēraagan chadchata thethe simgui ajim.

24 Phatkhonpanta ūgthar Ēwandam chi Pōrkha sim aar ōbērju khāyau, camello pōm jāg maach wounaan khāaijā ūrpai sierrumta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar ōbēr dichjugui ajim.

25 Mag i iekhabapūim ūrwia chadcha jūgderraa namua maach i dāi wēnurrāajerr khūn eem āaur khūnau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerduagāwa? anaajim.

26 Pari magbaa ich Jesuu marag oonaa, —Ōrgan chadcha phithurgma mag ūurwai. Mamu Ēwandamag chan būurjā phithurg chukhu simgui ajim.

27 Jesuu magbaawai mag chi ēwan phatkhon paraam dāi iyūu narr khīrjuwia, —Maraun chad pu dāi wēnurrām khōchgau maach nemdam wai narrjā khīrjuba, sī thumaa phēpawwi pu dāi ogdaba wēnurrabma. Mu puch dāi ogdaba wēnurrām jūrr ¿khandamta marau au durrajuma mu atag paawaijā? ajim Pedroou.

28 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Cha mu iekha chirum iekha mu durr jōoi edaujā dāi thum chi iurig pawia mch chi Emkhooi Iewaa ōor Pōrkhaag khu juupjem wajappa khitam gaai oo chirsim ed, pāar mu ogdaba mu dāi wēnurrāajem khūnta mu

jup chiram bigaau pörkhau doce num gaai ohood ajugui ajim. Pãachdëuta mu dui pãach ipaarmua jöoi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr khun ag chaain ewagam khunagjä khap jajaau aju, jägaju Êwandamau am dui.

²⁹ Maimua ar thum chi mu gaaimua wa mu iek jaaum khöchgau khãijã amach di, amach naamkhun, amach eeugpeen, amach aai, amach äd, amach chaain wa sïi amach jëb khãijã khaugba pua num khunagjä amach nem okhootarr khãyaujã ür ag atcha deewi much düita ich mag wënrarmkhïr much aarcha phë aujugui ajim.

³⁰ Pari mag ed aaur khun ar muig eegar aawai amachta chikham khãaijã ürrücha num aajerr khunnta ügthar Êwandam aar paaukhaimaawaijã jürr serbiibacha aajerrjöo nãisijugui ajim. Maimua jürr ar mu gaaimua chikham-nau serbiibag pheejerr khunnta jürr warm khun khãaijã ürrücha nãisijugui a iekhamajim ich Jesuu, marag ürmkhïr.

20

Woun äbmua piyonnaan jëertarr ag nem ïgkhaa

¹ 'Mug atag much iek ükha durrum khunag amach phithur atarr jürr mua nem deejü edan, woun äb uvadö papau ich piyonnaanag nemjö phierrtarr jürr phagtarrjöta ajugui ajim. Mag wounau nacha piyón jëraag edpherre öor jüraan majim aajem.

² Mag mawi, chi nacha ooimatarr khun dui iekhaawai, khãai äb phidkhabarm paar phaagjemjö denario äb phagju ajim aajem. Mag iekhawi phidkhamkhïr püijim aajem.

³ Maimua ya edau ügtharraa las nuevejö aadëm ee, deeu öor jüraan mawia kaaijã ee sïi öor phidagjä chukhu par num oomajim aajem.

⁴ Magbaa makhunagjä, "Pãarjã ïchab mu phidag ee phidkhabamit; mua pãrag pãach phidkhabarmpierr phagjugui" ajim anum. Magbaa makhunjä ïchab phidkhaan wëtjim aajem.

⁵ Maimua edausïe aadee, ich chi morkhu jöoiraupai deeu üwaai öor jüraan mawi, kheeuragjä las tresjönaa deeu ichpai majim aajem. Maimua makhun duijã iekhawi ich agjö phidkhaan püijim aajem.

⁶ Maimua ya kheeraacha las cincojö aadëm ee, deeu üwaai nacha ichdëu öor ooimatarr aar majim aajem. Maimua ooimaawai sïi öor phidagjä chukku aig naajim aajem. Magbaawai amag, "¿Khani jäg khëumaamta jäg sïi phidkhajã phidkhaba, parta khëudatkhamaama?" ajim anum.

⁷ Magbaa amachdëu, "Marag ni äbmuajä phidag jaauba aawaita mug maar par naabahab" ajierram anum. Magbaa jöoirau makhunagjä, "Magan mu nemjïr ee uva phierrbamit" ajim anum, "khëu num ora."

⁸ 'Maimua ya edau khëubaadee chi uva papau ich chog mag öor phidag ee wai jëer sïerragta jürr, "Jãimua phidkha narr khun thürkha aunaa amag phagkhabá ajim anum. Êudeecha dubtarr khunagta nacha phagna maimua nacha dubtarr khunagta jürr ëudeecha phagbá" ajim anum.

⁹ Mag, chadcha ëudeecha kheeraa las cincojö dubtarr khunnta nacha thürkha auwi khãai äb phidkha khëutarr khunagamjö denario äãbdö phagkhamajim anaabá, agdaujö.

¹⁰ Maimuata jürr nacha dubtarr khun thürkha aujim aajem. Ya mag amach thürkhuibaadee, warm khunag mag denario äb deematarr aawai, amaun jürr amachigta ür phagjupii naajima, amachta edpherre dubtarr aawai. Pari magba amagjä ëudeecha dubtarr khunag phagtarrjöpai phagkhamajim anaabá.

11 Mam̄ amachig magpai phagbaawai kh̄ujā āwatba, chi morkh̄ugchata j̄urr ābmua,

12 “Jākh̄un ya maar öbëraagpam eeta bardutkhachëtarr aawai ora ābpaita phidkhajierram. Magtarrta maar ed durr p̄öm phidkha kh̄euwi ed pechagjā jemer kh̄ëudutkhamaam kh̄un d̄üi ābata pua amag phagbarbma, j̄urr amag erraapai phagju aai simta” ajim an̄um irig.

13 Pari magbaawai chi phidag kh̄u j̄öoirau j̄urr am eem ābakhaig, “Kakë pari warr maach iekhaawaijā, ¿denario ābpaita p̄urug phagju abajī, p̄u phidkhabarm paar? Magtarr aawai mua p̄u kh̄ugurba chir̄um perá” ajim an̄um.

14 “P̄uch phatkhondam auwia petá” ajim an̄um. “Pari mua ichiita kheelraacha dubtarragjā p̄urug phagtarrjō phagam kh̄ōsi chir̄umgui” ajim an̄um.

15 “M̄uch phatkhon aawai m̄uchd̄eu phagam aig phagju aai chir̄umgui” ajim an̄um, “p̄öm phidkhaba arr kh̄unag awiajā. ¿Wa s̄ita pua m̄urug òor d̄üi ò wajapha apimaphata chir̄awa?” ajim an̄um chi phidag kh̄u j̄öoirau.

16 Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwi ich Jesuupai, 'Ich jāgta ajugui ajim ĩchab m̄ug atagjā. Ĕudeecha phidag ee dubtarr kh̄unagta nacha dubtarr kh̄unag phagtarrjō, ĩudeecha m̄uch iek ũkhatarr kh̄unagjā nacha ũkhatarr kh̄unagamjō agdaujō nem deemaju. Maiguin Ĕwandam athee p̄öm nem wauba arr kh̄unagjā warm kh̄unagamjō phagmajugui ajim.

*Ōrau ich th̄ōju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mr 10:32-34; Lc 18:31-34)*

17 Maimua mag Jerusalenag mam arr aawai ya kh̄ud ee paaukhabaadee, ich Jesuu maar maach ap th̄urkha auwi marag jaaumamua magjim:

18 –Pārau oo n̄umgui ajim, maach Jerusalenag w̄etum. Mam̄ nau maach barbaimaawai m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa m̄ug chir̄um̄n thethemnaanag m̄u p̄ur deeu. Magbaawai makh̄unau m̄u th̄ōpi jaauwi

19 j̄urr maach meeun khabam kh̄un jua ee m̄u th̄us̄ep̄üijugui ajim. Magbaawai makh̄unau m̄u wau iekhanaa m̄u gaai mas waunaa pakuls gaai m̄u meerph̄ep̄üijugui ajim. Pari amau mag m̄u wau th̄ōowiajā kh̄āi th̄arjup n̄um ee deeu m̄u ĩu phiid̄ju a jaaumajim maachigcha.

*J̄ōi Zebedeo ũanau ich chaain athee kh̄āidu j̄eutarr
(Mr 10:35-45)*

20 Maimua i iekha öbaad̄em ee, j̄ōi Zebedeo ũan ich chaain d̄üi b̄ewi nem inag j̄ëwaagpamjō Jesús kh̄irphee ph̄ōbkha th̄anaaich̄ejim.

21 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, –¿Khandamta ig ũ? ajim.

Magbaa ich ũanau, –Señor, magan ya p̄uchta thumaam kh̄un P̄orkhabaadeewai m̄u chaain m̄ukh̄un numiita p̄uch bigaau juppibá ajim, p̄uch d̄üi iek theeg amkh̄ir: āb p̄uch juachaar gar, maagwai āb p̄uch juawē gar, Santiago Juan d̄üi igwi.

22 Magbaawai Jesuu warre chi chaainagta, –Pārau chan p̄āachd̄eu j̄ëu n̄umjā khaugbata n̄umgui ajim. ¿Pārau kh̄irjuawai mag p̄āachta warm kh̄un kh̄āi ũrpai aag chikhamnau p̄āach dau aug wau n̄umjā m̄u d̄enjō āwatju aai n̄u? ajim amag.

Magbaawai amachd̄eu, –Ĕera, marau āwatbajup ajierram.

23 Magbaa deeu Jesuu ichd̄epai amag, –Chadcha p̄arau ōrau p̄āach dau apha wau n̄um āwatma ajim. Pari mag m̄uch juachaar gar wa juawē gar kh̄āijā m̄uch d̄üi āba juppiju chan mua p̄öd jaauju khaba chir̄umgui ajim, ya jāig paawain m̄u Ayauta ichd̄eu khap jaauju aawai.

²⁴ Maach tagam khun agjö ich Jesús dui ogduba wenuorraajerr khunau urwai, mag warm khunau i bigaau jupimaag khaidu jeeu nam urbaawai, chadcha am dui maar thaar ee khaba naajim.

²⁵ Pari magbaa deeu uwaai maach appai khiet tharkhanaa marag magjim, ich Jesuu:

—Parau khaphu nam, maig eegar ar amachta chi porkha nam khunan amachta chi pornaan aawai iek theeg nam awi amach khai jua eegpaim khun dui athuu aajerram.

²⁶ Pari jurr parau am denjö magju khaba namgui ajim paach eepai. Magju khai abmua khaija paach eepai ichta thumaam khun khaija uru am khosi sim khai, magan jurr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaija am ipierr nenuu aju aai simgui ajim.

²⁷ Maagwai ar ichta ugthar pawiaja Ewandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khosi sim khai, magan ichta si parhoobam khun chogkhaju aai sim ajim.

²⁸ Mu paar khai Emkhooi Iewaakha chirumja mag si mach garmua chikham chogaagja beebajim. Mu beetarran si chikhamnag mach chogamkhirta beejingui ajim, mag chitumua chikham jua machgau thowi mag thobarm gaaimua oor pom si amach pekau ee preso sisidumjo nam khun obeerkhapain.

*Öor numí dau khisu khithëem Jesuu monaautarr
(Mr 10:46-52; Lc 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Mag wëtumua Jericó phöbör ee naaimawi, deeu erüu phöbaadeeu, oor pöoma Jesús eudee wëtjim.

³⁰ Mag oor pom wëtum khud bigaau dau khisu khithëem numí ohoodö durrajim. Mag durrumua Jesús dichmam khaug athaawai äakhamua, — Señor, püta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun Iewaau marau nu narr. Maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur anaajim.

³¹ Mamu mag am äakham urwia aig dich wëtum khunau amag meurrar-rau aajeejim, khupamkhir. Pari magumja waragta Jesuug uhuukhamua, — Señor, jöoi David khararr Iewaa, maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim.

³² Magbaawai Jesuu dnuisiwi mag chi dau khaugba khithëe arr khun tharkhanaa, —¿Khani parau murg paach dui apim khosi nu? ajim amag.

³³ Magbaawai amachdeu, —Señor, maraun murg maach dauta dauja wa-jaug paapim khosi namgui ajierram irig.

³⁴ Magbaa chadcha Jesuu am dau aug khaugwi, am dauheü aaihu aaihu abaawai, warre dauja wajaug si bi eewe ich magta thaabatarrjo naisijim. Mag amach dau monaubapawai warag i dui erëubaadëjim.

21

*Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr
(Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)*

¹ Mag wëtumua ya Jerusalén dakha Olivo durrsi gaai deeu phöbördam Betfagé anam paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu maach ich dui wenuorraajerr khun eem numí thurna amag,

²—Cha maach khirphee phöbördam sim ee erëubaadët ajim. Nau parau burro chi uidam pabü gaai ju sim ooimajugui ajim. Ag bigaau ichab chi chaaidamja sjeju. Mag paachdeu oobaimam eerwi aipidut ajim amag.

³ Mag paachdeu eer waidurum oowi abmua khaija paachig iekhaawai irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mamu deeu jopcha deepüju abat a jaaujim, chi mag ichdeu pai sim khunag.

4 Pari mag burrodam awaan mamkhīir ich khapeen pūitarran, Ēwandam i jaaumie Zacarías khararrau phā puatarr eyaa öbërmkhīirta magjim. Mag irua phātarr gaai mag sim:

5 “Jerusalenpienag jaaubat:

‘Pārau warrgarwe n̄ajerr Reita sīi parhoobam kh̄un̄jō khīir machag chukhu burrodam agtha chi jōoicha khaba khitam gaaita ya pāar aig urum’ ” a phā sim. *(Is. 62:11; Zac. 9:9)*

6 Mag amach chogbapāaiwai chadcha ërëubaadëjim.

7 Mag wëtwi ooimaawai, chadcha ich Jesuu jaautarrjō chi burro h̄aidam ich chaai d̄ai ooimajierram anaabá. Maimua ëer auwi, arrwi, ya ich Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai, amach khajūa ëerkhanaa chi burrodam phō gar theerkhabapāaiwai ag gaai Jesús waaidubaadëjim.

8 Maagwai òor pòm th̄anarr aawai, āaur kh̄un̄nau i maju ee amach khajūa ëerna theerkhamaawai, āaur kh̄un̄nau jūrr papiujōm th̄arrpnaa theerkhamajim.

9 Maagwain na wëtum kh̄un̄naujā serereu khaawai ëudee wëdurum kh̄un̄naujā serereukhamua, “Ëucha abarm Ēwandam. Rey David khararr ag iewaajōm chan chukhukhum” aajeejim. “Ēwandam, ich m̄uta p̄chdëu p̄ch jūrr p̄ibarm̄u. M̄ug Rey p̄ibarm gaaimua ügtharm magwe onee aju aai n̄am” aajeejim jūrram kh̄un̄nau.

10 Mamagag wëtumua ya Jerusalén ee Jesús dubbaimaawai sīi phöbör ee òor thumta phogdubaadëmjō ajim. Magphöbaadëm̄un jūrram kh̄un̄nau amach eepai, —Keena, jāan ¿chijāg wounta jāg urúma? aajeejim.

11 Magbaawai mag i d̄ai òor pòm wën̄arr̄am kh̄un̄nau, —Ēwandam i jaaumie Jesús khabahab aajeejim, Galilea durr Nazaret phöbör ee b̄autarr.

*Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu òor j̄arkh̄un̄itarr
(Mr 11:15-19; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)*

12 Mag barwia Aai i jëeujem deg ooimaawaijā, sīi merrkau eemjō th̄an̄amta ooimajim. Magbaa mag ag ee Ēwandamag ofrendakha deeg nem p̄er n̄am kh̄un̄ dawag j̄arkh̄un̄ip̄inaa, phatkhon cambienaa dubur p̄er n̄am kh̄un̄ mesjā jëkh̄ut s̄ep̄imajim.

13 Magnaa amag, —Ēwandamau ich igwia ich iek phā sim gaai “M̄u diin sīi m̄ur̄ug jëeujem diiu” a simta, p̄achdëuta ag ee m̄ug nem parhëpag p̄er n̄amua sīi chikham kh̄ūguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim.

14 Mag òor dawag j̄arkh̄un̄ip̄iwi, ichta ag ee s̄isiewai, dau khaugba khithëem kh̄un̄ d̄ai bü wëdu wëdu khithëem kh̄un̄pa ich aig bëemam Jesuu monaup̄i maajeejim.

15 Mam̄u mag irua òor monaup̄ip̄iikham phadnaan chi pörkha n̄am kh̄un̄nau Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan d̄imua amach daúacha mag irua òor monaau sim oo n̄am d̄ai, chaainaupa i thö iekha n̄am iekha “Rey David khararr ag Iewaajōm chan chukhukhumkham” ūrbaawai,

16 meeukha n̄am iekha khīir mor chigpai chi Jesuugta, —¿Mag serereukham kh̄un̄nau iekha n̄am pua ūr chirú? ajierram irig.

Magbaa ichdëu, —Muakha ūr chir̄ungui ajim. Pari pārau Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai th̄urwai ooba aajeeb, amau mag serereu aju igwi David khararrau, “Chain daumeraam kh̄un̄ d̄ai agtha jūd dö khithëem kh̄un̄damaupa irig jëeujem” a phā puatarr. *(Sal. 8:3)*

Ma chan pārau b̄urjā khīir ee paba naabma ajim amag.

17 Magnaa warag ichta aigmua mawia jūrr ag dakha phöbördam Betania an̄am̄ug petajim. Mag mawia ich mam warag kh̄ai ëejim.

Jesuu igo phuapitarr
(Mr 11:12-14,20-26)

¹⁸ Mag mam khâi ëewi deeu edpherre Jerusalenag urumua Jesús iek i jäsöo aadëjim aajem.

¹⁹ Mag i jäsog thunum ee, khud bigaau igo bü dunum oo athaawai ag gaai chi jö simpüi awi aar oon majim. Mamu oon maawai sîi bü parii dunaajim. Mag ag gaai ooba abaa pabüugta wounagamjö, —Pu jäg sim khai, jăgan mug atagjă ich jăg chëba sïerrajugui ajim.

Pari irua mag iekhabaawai chi igo bü warre phuabaadëjim.

²⁰ Maachdëu mag oobaawai dauderraa num iekhau marau irig jëeu naajim, jăga jăg warre dëgölpta jăg phuabaadë.

²¹ Magbaa ichdëu marag magjim:

—Părau păachdëu Ĕwandamag jëeuwaijă păachdëu jëeubarmjö aju khîirjunaata jëeukhiin, mua mug pabü phuapibarmjöpaijă khaba, ag khăai phithurcharam nemjă wauju. Jăgkhiin părau mug Olivo durrsîigjă, “Mugmua mawia jürr phüas ee ierrpabaad” akhiinjă, chadcha păachdëu iekhabarmjö ajugui ajim, păar ipierr.

²² Mag păachdëu jëeubarmjö aju khaphunaata păach nem jëeuwaijă jëeumun, păachdëu jëeubarm nem părau paarpaju a jaaujim marag.

Jesús jua theeg
(Mr 11:27-33; Lc 20:1-8)

²³ Maimua bëewi deeu Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg dubchëjim. I maig ôrag Ĕwandam iek jaau sim ee, phadnaan chi pörkha num khun dai judionaan Asamblea eem chi pörnaan i aig bëewi irig jëeuchëjierram:

—¿Khai thöwiata jăg mug nem përr narr khun pua dawag jar wërppüijî? ¿Khaîuta jăg purug puchta nem iek theeg apijî? Marag jaubă ajierram.

²⁴ Magbaawai jürr Jesuu amag, —Magan nacha mug jaaubat, muajă ichab părag jëeu ookhimgui ajim: Mua jëeubarm părau mug jaaumun, magan muajă părag jaaujugui ajim, cha păachdëu mug jëeu num. Magnaa chadcha amag,

²⁵ —Părau oowai, ¿khaîuta Juan püijî ajim, jăg amach khai bag Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jaounaa ôorjă pör choo nerramkhîir? ¿Ĕwandamau ajî, wa sîi mug jëb gayam khunau chogpüiwiata jăg nerrajîwa? ajim.

Magbaa amach appai iyü numua, —Maadëu irig, “Ĕwandamauta püijim” akhiin, magan jürr irua maachig, “¿Jăg magumta părau irua jaau nerrarr iek ükhabajierrama?” aju.

²⁶ Pöd maadëu, “Ôrauta püijim” ajujă khabamgui ajierram. Maadëu magkhiin thumaam khunau i igwia “Jăan chadcha ich Ĕwandam i jaaumieta jăg nerrajim” aajeewai, eeu dëgölp ôrau maach mokou bar thöodukhamgui ajierram.

²⁷ Mag warag irig jaaujajă khaugba aawai, —Marau pöd jaauju khaugbamgui ajierram.

Magbaawaita ichdëu amag, —Mua părag nem jëeutarr părau mug jaauba aawai muajă părag jaaubamgui ajim, khai thöwiata mua jăg nem wau chitá.

¿Chijă khunnta ügthar öbëru khai?

²⁸ Mag ichig jaauba abaawai mug nem igkhaadam jaaujim:

—Woun äb chaain numí wai sïejim aajem. Biek äb chi jöoirag, “Iewaa, is mu uvadö ee phidkhabamí” ajim anam chi ayau.

²⁹ Magbaa chi iewaau, “Mu mamapha chirumgui” ajim aajem. Maimua khîirju sîi awiata, “Magan mu majugui” awia majim aajem, phidkhaan.

³⁰ Maimua jürr ich iewaa chi ãudeemugjã ich agjõ phidkhaan mamkhïir jaaujim aajem. Magbaawai maguan chadau khõchag, “Magan mu phidkhaan majugui” ajim anam. Pari mag maju atarrta chadcha mabajim aajem.

³¹ Mag nem ïgkhaadam jaauwia, aig ùr narr khunnag jürr, —¿Chijãgua pãrau oowai ich ayau khõsi sierrjõ i ipierraa ajï? a jëeujim ich Jesuu.

Magbaa, —Chi iewaa chi jõoirau ajierram, chi cuento ùr narr khunnau.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai iekhakhagmamua, —Roma durrarm gobierno athee dëbpaar jëeujem khunn chi khaigbam khunnanta ùin amach durpa thee-gau parhooba sierrjëm khunn dui pãar khãai ügtharcha öbërrjugui ajim.

³² ¿Jãgwi mag chirú? Juan chi õor pör choomieu, jãga Ëwandam dau na wënraraju aai nu a jaaumam ùrwi pãrau ükhabam daar, amauta pãar khãaijã ükhatarr aawaima. Pari pãrau magba irua jaau nerramjã ùrnaa irua nem waaujerrjã pãach daúacha oojerrta, pãach khaibag khïirjuwia Ëwandamagjã chugpaapi jëebajierrangui ajim amach khïircha.

*Khaibag sïsidumta nemjïir thua narr
(Mr 12:1-12; Lc 20:9-19)*

³³ Maimua ich Jesuupai, Ûrbat, deeu nem ïgkhaadam pãrag ïgkhakhimgui ajim.

Maimua ïgkhabaadëmua magjim: ‘Woun ãbmua uvadõ jïirjim aajem. Mag jïirwi, ag igaau thuur phurrduppüwi, chi uva chõ piirjuujã waunaa, didamjã nasãdjõ ügthaa ëu danuuujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo phurrduu aag. Mag thum wajapha wau siunaa, chawag mam khõchkhabaadeewai, chi nemjïirdõ deeu khunnag alquilaapüwia, ichin jürr deeu durr warp petajim aajem.

³⁴ Maimua ya chi uva waaubaadëmcha khïirjunaa jõoirau ich chognaan püijim aajem, ich paatëm agjõ ich athee deepüimkhïir.

³⁵ Pari mag chi chognaan amach aar bardatkhabaimaawai, chi uva thua narr khunnau purphõbaadëwi, ãaur khunn gaai sïi mas waunaa, ãaur khunn warre khëchpüinaa maimua pogkha mokoujã barmaajeejim anaabá.

³⁶ Magbaawai deeu jõoirau jürr khapanaa püijim aajem. Pari makhunnjã amach aar barpinaa chi nacha bëetarr khunn dui arrjõo ajierram anaabá.

³⁷ Maimua ya ãbmiecha paawai jõoirau ich chaai püijim aajem. I khïirjugan ich chaai aawai i öghajaju awiata püijiebma.

³⁸ Pari warm khunnau mag i öghajujã khïirjuba, sïi warag amach aar barpinaa, “Keena, chamuuta chi iewaa aawai muguata mug atagjã jürr ich aai nemjïir jüaju khabahab” ajierram anam. “Jãg sïpí warre maadëu i thõopüiju, mug uvadõ jürr maach dënkha awaag” ajierram anam, amach appai.

³⁹ Mag, chadcha khapanaam khunnau purphõbaadëwi chi nemjïirdõ chaaur warp arrnaa thõopüijierram aajem, ich jõoi iewaa ãba.

⁴⁰ Mag jaaunaa jürr ich iek ùr narr khunnagta, ichdëu nem ïgkhatarr igwi, ‘Pãrau khïirjuawai ïsjã agtha mag uvadõ sim anaa chi thua narr khunnjã ich akhunnpai akhiin, ¿jãgaju khai jõoirau magum wounaan dui? a jëeujim Jesuu amag.

⁴¹ Magbaa amachdëu, —Mag amach khaibag sïsidum paar amachdëu warm khunn dui aajerrjõ amach dënjõ am dau aug khaugba, irua agjõ am khëchpüijuuta. Magnaa jürr chadcha ichig phagju khunnagta irua alquilaa pãajugui ajierram, ag jaar paawaijã chi nemjõdam ichig ich paat deemkhïir.

⁴² Amachdëu magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿Pãrau chan büurrjã Ëwandamau ich i jaaumienag ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaau sïsidum thuurwai ooba aajeeb,
“Di ëu narr khunnau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi dihãd jãrramkha sïsim” a sim?

“Ēwandam maach Pöröuta mag dibig wajaphamjō api sīewai ōrau oowaijā ūuuta oo n̄m” a sim, ich iek gaai jaauwai. *(Sal. 118:22-23)*

⁴³ Magua mua pārag mag chirumgui ajim: Ēwandam pāar thāar ee ichta chi Pörkhaju atarr chi Pör khaba, deeu kh̄n judionaan khabam kh̄n ichdēu khōsi simjō nem wauju kh̄n dūita am Pörkhaju ajim. [

⁴⁴ Maimua mag mua dihād a chirumjā m̄ch igwiapaita mag chirumgui ajim. Chi m̄ iek ūkhaba sim wounan, juau ogthom mag dibig ūr burrwi ichdēupai ich gaai mas wau simjōta sim; maimua mag ūkhaba n̄rr̄mta meem̄n, jūr̄r m̄ mag dibig pōmaamjō chirumta i ūr buudimamjō ajugui ajim.

Jesuu mag sīerran mag i iek ūkhaba sim meebaadeewai warre kh̄mie durr barp̄aijuuta jaau sīejim.]

⁴⁵ Mam̄ mag irua jajawagmam ūrwi phadnaan chi pōrnaanau Moiseeu phā p̄atarr wajapcha m̄rkhaajem kh̄n dāimua khaug athajierram, amachdēu ich iseg n̄mta jaau sim.

⁴⁶ Mag amach kh̄ir iekha simta khaug athaawai jūr̄r ichta p̄r arram khōckha phōbaadējim. Pari Jesuu chadcha Ēwandamau nem jaupi simta jaau n̄rr̄m thumaam kh̄nau khaph̄n narr aawai amachta jūr̄r khaigbaju kh̄irjuwi i chig abajierram.

22

Ōor jua p̄rtarr phiesta (Lc 14:15-24)

¹ Maimua deeu nem ĩgkhamamua ōrag nem jaaumamua magjim:

² —Ēwandamagta amach thāar ee ichta chi Pörkhapi n̄m kh̄nan, rey āb simua ich iewaa jua p̄rmkh̄ir phiesta wautarr ee ōor bēetarr kh̄njōta n̄mngui ajim.

³ Mag phiesta ee bēemkh̄ir ya ōrag jaaukha thunarr aawai ag ed pabaadee chi reū deeu ich chognaan p̄ijim aajem, mag bēēju arr kh̄n aar jaaubathu-urwai bēemkh̄ir. Pari mag jaaubathurmjā bēebajierram aajem.

⁴ Magbaawai jūr̄r deeu kh̄n p̄iwiā amag, “Thachin ya sīi khōjupaita sim, m̄ch nemchaain ōtpaa wai chirarr khēch auwi aata wau thun̄m; jua p̄r n̄m phiesta ee wēt̄tarrau’ a jaubat” a jaup̄imajim aajem amag.

⁵ Pari par mag deeu iek jaup̄itarrjā bēebajierram anaabá. Mag chi bēēju arr kh̄n eem āaur kh̄n warag amach nemj̄ir oon ērēubaadee tagam kh̄n pogkha amach phidag ee wēt̄jierram aajem.

⁶ Maimua āaur kh̄nau warag mag chi rey iek jaau wēn̄rr̄r kh̄n p̄r aunaā parhooba am gaai mas waunaā warag khēchp̄ijerram anaabá.

⁷ Magbaawai chi reū kh̄ir machgau ich soldaunag mag ich chognaan khēchtarr kh̄njā agjō khēchpi jaanaa am phōbōrjā warre ōrpi jaaujim aajem.

⁸ Maimuan chadau deeu ich chognaanag, “Nemen thum kh̄ir khaug thun̄m, jua p̄rju phiesta athee; pari chi th̄rp̄itarr kh̄n chadcha chi bēēju kh̄n khaba arr aawai am bēebajierramgui” ajim.

⁹ “Jāgan jāgbarp̄i kaaijā ee wēt̄wi m̄ chaai jua p̄r n̄m phiesta ee bēemkh̄ir, thum p̄achdēu oomam kh̄nag jaup̄etat” ajim an̄m amag.

¹⁰ Magbaa chadcha chi chognaan wēt̄wi kaaijā ee amachdēu oomam kh̄n thumaa aibēejerram anaabá, ōor wājāun dūi chi khaigbam kh̄n̄pa. Deg pachēnaa oowai sīi dijā pōm simta ōrau phēu wējoojim an̄m.

¹¹ Maimua mag ōor thumaa deg paaukhapinaa chi reū oon maawaijā, bēe n̄m kh̄nag j̄amkh̄ir awia irua khajūa phēderrjā jūaba, woun āb ag ee sīerrau sīi parhoobam khajūata jūa sim ooimajim an̄m.

¹² Magbaawai chi reíu irig, “¿Pua jága jág warm khunnjō phiesta eem khajūa jūba simta maig dubjī?” ajim anam irig. Pari magumjā būurjā i iek jūu aba, ichig khabamjō sīsijim anam.

¹³ Mag par jēu ahaukhamjā ich iek ūkhaba abaawai mes gaai thēp paa narr khunnagta, “I bū dūi juapa būrnaa daaugajār khīchag ee barbarūit” ajim anam chi reíu, “i gaai wajaugau icharaucha bīenaa ich mag agāa agāa sīerramkhīir.”

¹⁴ Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwia ich Jesuupai, ‘Ūgthar öbērjujā mag phiesta ee öor pöm thūrkhūiwiā khapan khaba bëetarrjōta sim ajim. Ĕwandamaun ich aar öor pömta wētpim khōsi sim, mamā chi chadcha öbērju khūn chan khapan khabata durrungui ajim.

*Reígjā deenaa Ĕwandamagjā ich paat deepi jaautarr
(Mr 12:13-17; Lc 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Pari mag irua nem ĩgkha sim amach jūgaagaa khaba aawai fariseonaan amach ap iekhawi ibēpierram aajem, jága Jesús ich iekha sim gaaimuapai imeraa pūr awaag awi irig jēucheeg.

¹⁶ Mag ya ibēpwi narr aawai amach ee amach igar narr khūn eem pūjierram, deem khūn agjō chi rey Erodos igar narr khūn dūi. Mag amach pūibaawai bëewi magchējierram:

—Maestro, marau khaphū nūm, pua chadcha ag eyaata nem jaanaa ĩchab jāgata aju aai nū a jaaujem, Ĕwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wēnūrraag. Pua chan sīi örau amachdēu nem jaaum aig nem jaau nūmūgjā pūch khūgurpiba wa sīi pūchdēu oowai magjōo abaawai ag būrre sīi magau aba aajem.

¹⁷ Magua marau pūrūg jēeum ig nūm: ¿Pua oowai chadcha maach meeun judionaanaujā durrpierram khūn rey Roma sījemūgta impuesto phagju aai nū, wa phagju khaba nū? aichējierram irig.

¹⁸ Pari Jesuu ya mag am ibēpwi khīirju nūmjā khaphū sīerr aawai jūr ich garmua amag, —Pāraun pāach khaugbampii naabma, ¿khanthee pārau jāg mū imeraa pūr auju ēkha nūma? ajim.

¹⁹ Magnaa, Mūrūg oopibat ajim, khaniuta pārau dēbpaar phaagjē.

Magbaa irig phatkhon denario anam āb oopjierram.

²⁰ Mag ichig denario āb oopibaawai, —Pārau oowai, ¿khai khīirta khai thūr dūi ag gaai sī? ajim.

²¹ Magbaa amachdēu, —Romaam rey César khīir khabahab ajierram, ich thūr dūi.

Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Mag khai magan reíg ich paat deenaa Ĕwandamagjā agjō ich paat deebat ajim.

²² Amachig mag iekhabapāaiwai sīi jūgderraa nūm iekhau warag amachta khū ērēubaadējim.

*Ĕwandam chan oob mag chi khēcham khūn Ĕwandam khabam
(Mr 12:18-27; Lc 20:27-40)*

²³ Ich mag edcha ĩchab saduceonaan eem khūnjā agjō Jesús aig bëejierram. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meebaadēm chan maach akhaar tag iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sīerrjēm gaaimua, iyūmamua juau ogthom irig magjierram:

²⁴ —Maestro, jōoi Moisés khararrau Ĕwandam iek phā pūarr gaai jaauwai, woun āb ūi wai simta chaaijā chukhu meemūn, magan mag chi meetarr khod ābam wai sim khai, magua ich khojaau auju aai sim a sim, ag dūi ich naamū chaain ooba arr aawai jūr i athee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha nūsimkhīir ajierram irig.

²⁵ Maimua amachdēupai warag irig nem ĩgkhamamua magjierram: 'Biek āb maig maach meeun ee emkhooiin siete naajim aajem, ābam khod appai. Am naam chi nacharamua ʘʘi auwia chaaijā chukhu meejim aajem. Magbaawai ag ēudeemua ich khojaaupai wir aig aujim aajem, ich naam thār okhoopi-maau gau awi.

²⁶ Pari majā pöd ag dūi chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam khʘʘnjā ābam ʘʘiraupai warm meemam ēudee theg ahaugmamua mag siete narr thum thegdʘpʘijim anaabá.

²⁷ Maimua ya ābmiecha paawai chi ʘʘijā meejim aajem.

²⁸ Mag ābam ʘʘiraupai ābam khod appai siete phēpʘitarr aawai maig atag thumaam khʘʘn iiu phiidʘtkhabarm edjā, ¿mag ʘʘi chijāg dēnkha sīsijuma, chi nacha autarr dēn wā ēudeegam khʘʘn dēn? a jēeujerram irig, juau ogthom.

²⁹ Magbaata ũr nʘm jūg eyaa Jesuu amag, —Pāran okhoota iekha nʘmguī ajim, Ĕwandam iek phā sīsīdʘm gaai jaau simta i jua theegjā khaugbata iekha naawai.

³⁰ Meetarr khʘʘndam thumaa iiu phiidʘtkha phōbaadēm chan būrjā jua pʘpʘur abajugui ajim, ya am ũgtharm Ĕwandam chognaan thʘnʘm khʘʘnjō nʘsīju aawai.

³¹ ¿Pārau ooba aajē, Ĕwandamau ich iek phāpitarr gaai mag ōor ōtarr khʘʘn deeu iiu phiidʘtkhaju igwi,

³² “Ichta jōingar jōoi Abrán khararr Ĕwandam anaa ĩchab jōoi Isá khararr ag Ĕwandamau maimua Jacob khararr dēnjā agjō” a sim? Irua mag makhʘʘn jōoin agtha meeba nʘmjō iekhatarr aawai Ĕwandam chan oob mag chi khēcham khʘʘn Ĕwandam khabam. Ĕwandaman chi iwam khʘʘn Ĕwandamau guī ajim. Irigan nawe khēchtarr khʘʘn awiajā agtha iiu nʘmguī ajim.

³³ Mag nem jaaumam ũrwia, chadcha thum chi ũrmam khʘʘn jūgderraa naajim.

Ĕwandamau nem waupi jaau sim chi wajapcharam

(Mr 12:28-34)

³⁴ Jesuu mag saduceonaan warre khīupaa sīubarm fariseonaanau oobaawai, jūr amaun chadau i phithurg chukhu pʘr auju awi,

³⁵ āb am eem Moiseeu ley phā pʘatarr jawaag chi mach ich Jesús aig bēewi irig,

³⁶ —Maestro, Moiseeu ley phā pʘatarr gaai, ¿chijāg iekta tagam khʘʘn khāaijā chi wajapcharamúwa? ¿Khanta ũrʘʘcha Ĕwandamau maachig waupim khōsi sī? ajim irig.

³⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi wajapcharamʘn, “Maach Ĕwandam sīi par iipai khaba, pʘch thārauchata khōsi abá” a phā simʘu ajim irig.

³⁸ Tagam ley ʘʘrkhapi jaau nʘm khāaijā maata chi wajapcharamʘugui ajim.

³⁹ Magnaa deeu ichdēupai, Āb agjō ich agjōpaimʘʘ simgui ajim. Ma sīi “Pʘch khapeenjā wir aig pʘchjō daupii abá” a sim.

⁴⁰ Moiseeu ley phā pʘarr thum tagam khʘʘn agjō Ĕwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerrpa mukhʘʘn dau numiim gaaimuata öbērdʘtkha nʘm. Mukhʘʘn numiita wajapha ʘʘrkha simʘn magan tagam khʘʘn ʘʘrkhapi jaau simjā thum ʘʘrkha simgui ajim ich Jesuu.

¿Mesías khai iewaa ajī?

(Mr 12:35-37; Lc 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Mag chi fariseonaan agtha āba biirdʘ thʘnʘm ee,

⁴² Jesuu amag, —Pārau mag òor peerdu awaag Mesías anum bēju ig iyūu aawai, ¿khai chaai aju khai a khīirjuba aajē? a jēujim.

Magbaawai amachdēu, —Jāan warrgar jōoi David khararr ag chaain ewagam khūnauta oodeejugui ajierram.

⁴³ Magbaata ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pari jāga mag David chaain ewagam khūn den abarju, ich Daviujā mag ich Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr igwi i Pör a iekhatarrta? Irua mag iekhaawai, ¿ich Ēwandam Akharauta mag iekhapibajī? ajim.

⁴⁴ ¿Pārau khaugba nu, ich Ēwandamaucha iekhatarr Daviui phātarr? Mag irua phātarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pör Ēwandamau mu Pörög, ‘Mach iek theeg chirumjō aag mu dūi āba mu juachaar gar jupbá’ ajim ‘puch oomapha aajem khūn thum mua puch jua ee parkha dee num ora.’ ” (Sal. 110:1)

⁴⁵ Mag ich David khararrauchajā Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr igwi “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, ¿jāga pāar iek mag í David chaain ewagam khūn denpai aju anú? Mag sīi i chaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim Jesuu amag.

⁴⁶ Mamu par irua mamagkhamjā ābmuajā būdam ābjā jūu aba aajeejim. Magtarr aigmua atag ni ābmuajā tag irig iek chigaapaijā jēuba aajeejim.

23

Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjā iekhatarr (Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

¹ Magtarr khur Jesuu òragjā ūrmkhīir iekhamamua maragjā magjim:

² —Chi machnaanta fariseonaan dūi Moiseeu ley phā pūarr jaaujem khūnau.

³ Magua amau jaau num ūrnaa pāachig jajaaukham ipierraa abat. Mamu oob amau aajemjō chan amiet ajim. Jākhūnan amach ipaarmua Ēwandam dau na ajapha nem waupi jajaau aajemta amachdēu chan amachdēu jaau numjō nem wauba sīerrjēem.

⁴ Magnaa nem jawaagjā amachdēu nem jaaum aigta jaau sīerrjēem. Jāg num aig òor ūr nem chukhamta jīirpūpūikhamjōta naabahab ajim, òrau wauju khaba atcha phithurgkhamta waupi jaauwai. Òrag mag nem jaauwaijā amaun amach ipierraa api num, mamu mag num chan amachdēujā amachdēu nem jaau numjō waujōjōopaijā khaba numta mag sīerrjēemgui ajim.

⁵ Am nem waubaadēmūn, òrag sīi amach oomkhīirpaita nem wau sīerrjēem, amachdēuta wajapcha Ēwandam iek ūkha naawai i dūi wajapcha num amkhīir. Amach mag num awi, Ēwandam iek phā sīsidam gayamjā jūrr deum gaai phānaa, chadam gaai ēpūinaa, amach piudau gaai jūpūinaa dag gaaijā jūapūimaajemgui ajim. Mag num dūi īchab amach khajūahi gaaijā nem bābārgta jijiraa jūajemgui ajim.

⁶ Òor khapanag ee thach khoowai, wa sīi Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg khāijā biirdūawai, amachta sie wajapcharam gaai juupjemgui ajim, òor khīirphee thumaam khūnag amach oomkhīir.

⁷ Magnaa kaaijā ee òrau amach saludaawaijā amaun amach thō iekhapinaa amachig maestro apim khōsita sīerrjēemgui a jaaumajim.

⁸ Mag jajawagmamua, ‘Pari pāar mu dūi khapeerkha num khūn chan mu iek ūkha num gaaimua thum agdaujōpai naawai, pāachig “maestro” apiju khaba numgui ajim, chikhamnag. Mūta pāar Maestroou ajim.

⁹ Pāar Aaijā ābpaita wai num; ma ūgthar sījemūu. Magua, muig eegar chan pāach garmuajā oob parhoobam khūnag Ēwandamagamjō “aai” ichēmiet ajim.

¹⁰ Āba m̄ch chi Cristopaita p̄ar Pörkha chiraawai, oob p̄achigjã “maach pör” apimiet ajim, dich khapeen āba th̄num kh̄unag.

¹¹ Magju kh̄ai āb kh̄ijã p̄ar ee ichta chi pörkham kh̄osi sim khai, warag thumaam kh̄un chogkhaju aai sim. Mag n̄m aigta Ēwandamau oowai chi wajapcharamkha simgui ajim.

¹² Mua mag chir̄m̄n, ar amach th̄wia chikham d̄ai athuu aajem kh̄un m̄g atag paawai j̄urr Ēwandamag chaigpa oo s̄sid aju aawaita mag chir̄m; maimua ar mag amach d̄ai athuu n̄mjã b̄urrjã am ichaur aba s̄i warag serbiibamjõ aajerr kh̄unta j̄urr Ēwandamau warm kh̄un kh̄aijã ūrpa ariju aawaita mag chir̄m̄ngui ajim ich Jesuu.

¹³ Maimua mag iekhakhagmamua magjim: ‘j̄Ē, p̄arjã agjõ chi machnaan d̄ai Moiseeu phã p̄atarr iek wajapcha ūrkhaajem kh̄un! P̄aran p̄achd̄euta ūrcha Ēwandam iek khaph̄m an̄mta Ēwandam aar öberjũã khaugba n̄m̄ngui ajim, p̄achd̄eu ūkhaba n̄m gaaimua. Mam̄ mag n̄mta õrau i aar öberju êkhaawaijã warag chi öbeerjem döig chawag khecheu ahaukhamjõ aajem, õor kh̄gur wai n̄mua, Ēwandam iek ūkhapimaaugau.

[
¹⁴ ‘j̄Ē, apdurr, p̄ar chi machnaan d̄ai Moiseeu phã p̄arr iek ajapcha ūrkhaajem aajem kh̄un! P̄araun s̄ita khoopaa ūin juagam nemdamjã khechth̄g aumaajerramgui ajim; magnaata s̄ukha warag am kõit Ēwandamag j̄eu n̄m aajerram, juau ogthom p̄ach magba n̄m amkh̄ir. Mam̄ p̄ach jãg n̄m paar j̄urr Ēwandamau ichab p̄ar gaai jua kh̄abajugui a jaaujim.]

¹⁵ ‘j̄Ē p̄ar Moiseeu ley phã p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan chi mag ley wajapcha ūrkhaajem aajem kh̄un d̄ai! P̄achd̄euta Ēwandam ipierraaacha n̄m awi p̄ach d̄enjõ ūkhapsi awaag warpham magwe jaau w̄en̄rraajemgui ajim. Mam̄ mag n̄m̄n, chadcha p̄ach iek ūkhabaadee p̄ach kh̄aijã athuuchata khaibag paap̄üimaaajem, p̄achjõ amjã Ēwandamau kh̄mie durr barkh̄ij̄u ayaa amkh̄ir.

¹⁶ ‘j̄Ē, p̄aran s̄i p̄achjã dau khaugbamjõ n̄mta agjõ dau khaugba khith̄em kh̄un jua gaai ěud̄ arrumjõ n̄m̄ngui! ajim amach kh̄ircha. P̄ach mag n̄m gaaimuata p̄ar iek mag “Aai i j̄eujem di igwia nem wauju a iekhatarr chadcha wauba awiajã id̄eu mag sim” a iekhaajemgui ajim amag. Mam̄ j̄urr “Chi Aai i j̄eujem deg ph̄ir th̄num igwiata nem wauju a iekhaawain chad ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim” aajem, “Ēwandam d̄enkha sim igwiata mag iekha naawai.”

¹⁷ j̄P̄aran warag kh̄irjugjã chukhunaa dau khaugbamjõta th̄num! P̄ar kh̄irjug paraa naakhiin, chi Aai i j̄eujem diita ajapcha s̄ebahab, chi ph̄ir kh̄ai. Mag sim ee s̄ewaita ag eem ph̄irjã agjõ Ēwandam d̄en̄g pa s̄ebahab ajim.

¹⁸ P̄ar iek ichab mag “S̄i chi Aai i j̄eujem deg nemchaain phaag nasãdjõ wau sim igwia nem wauju atarr wauba awiajã id̄eu mag sim” an̄m. “Pari mag nasãd gaai ofrenda sim igwiata nem wauju abarm̄n chadau ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim” aajem.

¹⁹ j̄Khaugabnaan! j̄Magan p̄aragan chi nasãd kh̄aijã chi ofrendata wajapcha s̄eb? Nemchaai ich appai chan wajaug chukhu simgui ajim; āba mag nasãd gaai aus̄iubaawaita wajaug aad̄ep s̄ebahab, Ēwandamau ich d̄enkha athaawai.

²⁰ Chi mag nasãd Aai i j̄eujem degam igwiata nem wauju a simua chan āba chi nasãd igwiapai khaba, ag gaai chi ofrenda paa sim igwiapata iekha s̄ebahab ajim.

21 Maagwai chi Ëwandamag jëeujem di igwia nem wauju a iekha simuajã sïi mag chi di igwiapai khaba, Ëwandam igwiapata iekha sïebahab, mag degta Ëwandam sïejeewai.

22 Maagwai edjã igwia khãijã nem wauju a iekha simuan mag edjã igwiapai khaba Ëwandam igwiapata iekha sim, chi edjã Ëwandam khu juupjem aawai. Mag i khu juupjem igwiapa iekhaawai ich Ëwandam igwiapata iekha sïebahab ajim amag.

23 'jË, pãar Moiseeu ley phã p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan ag iek wajaapcha uerkhaajem aajem kh̄un d̄ui! Pãraun pãachd̄euta Ëwandam na wajaapcha nem wau num awia, i paat agjõ deeg pãach nemj̄ir b̄u daiicharam gayampa Ëwandamag ofrendakha deejem: pãrau anís eemjã deenaa comino eemjã deejemgui ajim. Pari mag numta j̄urr mag ley Moiseeu phã p̄arr gaai ag khãai nem wajaapcharam jaau simjõ aju chan kh̄ir eejã paba aajemgui ajim. Pãrau chan wir aig pãach khapeen d̄ui agpierraanaa am dau aug khaug paraa num d̄ui ïchab Ëwandam iekta ogd̄aba ich jãg ùkha w̄en̄rraju aai numjã kh̄irjuba aajemgui ajim, majã magumta ùrcha wauju aai numta. Magnaan chad tagam nem pãachd̄eu wau num p̄aba ich jãg dee w̄en̄rraju aai num.

24 j̄Kh̄irjug chuknaan! Pãach pem aawai pãran dõ dõ num d̄ui sïi pagatjõm khãijã dõbap̄imua pekaudam waumaaugau awi, ajapha sãnaata doojerram. Pari j̄urr pekau põm camellojõkhamta sïi ùrp̄ai numjõ num chan pãar gaai mas khaba aajemgui a iekhajim amach kh̄ircha.

25 'jË, pãar Moiseeu ley phã p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajaapcha uerkhaajem aajem kh̄un! Pãach i aawai pãran sïi pãach juagam nem ùrum chi memerkhõgpaita ùkhakha aju kh̄irju sïerrj̄eem, mag memerkhõm ee khãijã dõbaawai Ëwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau awi. Mam̄ pãachd̄eu chikham nemdamjã pãach d̄enkha aunaa waragta phatkhojã nem põm paarpam khõchkha th̄unum gaaimua pekau põm num chan isegba, ni Ëwandamag chugpaapi j̄eujujã kh̄irjuba sïerrj̄eemgui ajim.

26 j̄Moiseeu ley phã p̄arr wajaapcha uerkhaajem kh̄un anumta khaugabnaan! Jãg thach khoopierr nem jã ùkhakha aajemjõ, j̄jãg pãach thãarta nacha Ëwandamag upibamma? Pãrau magta am̄n chadau ùrp̄ai khaba pãar thãarpata wajaapha w̄en̄rrajugui a jaaujim.

27 'jË, pãar Moiseeu ley phã p̄arr ajapcha uerkhaajem aajem kh̄un ag ley jawaag chi machnaan d̄ui! Pãran sïi õor aukh̄ertarr j̄ebdijõta s̄isidum. Sïi daaugajãrpai oowain wajaapha jarnaa ooim̄ wau s̄isidum; pari mag sim ag ee ierr wa ookhiin, sïi maach inaa pa appaita thuphãau n̄un̄idum.

28 Pãarjã magta th̄unaabahab ajim: Sïi kh̄ir eerpaawain õor wajaauga th̄unum; pari pãar thãran khaibagauta sïi ãr s̄isidum.

29 'jË, pãar Moiseeu ley phã p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajaapha uerkhaajem aajem kh̄un! Pãraun pãach magba num amkh̄ir, warrgar pãach jõoin Ëwandam i jaaujerr kh̄un chadcha õor wãjãaun arr aawai agtha kh̄ir eyaa wai w̄en̄rrum awia, am aukh̄ertarr jã ùrjã sirppapiba warag nem ooim̄ wau s̄isiu aajemgui ajim.

30 Magnaa pãar d̄en, "j̄ih! maachta maar jõoinau mag Ëwandam i jaaumien kheechjerr jaar narr akhiin, marau chan am d̄enjõ mag maach jua paarmua d̄ui am kh̄ebakham" a iekhaajem.

31 Pari sïi pãachd̄eu mag numuapai pãrau pãachd̄ejã khaph̄u naabá, pãach mag warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr kh̄un kh̄echmien chaainkha num.

³² Mag akhunn chaain aawai is pãachdëujã agjõ ajurauma mu düijã ajim amag.

³³ 'iKhaibag, nemkhõr chi benen paraamjõnaan! Khanii pãar jãg thunumta khimie durr wëtba peerdubajupa. Pãar chan peerdubam.

³⁴ Khaphu abat: Mua pãar ee much i jaaumien püiwia khirjug khaugkham khunnjã maestronaan düi püiju. Pari mag mua am päibaawai aaur khunn pärau khëchpüiwia aaur khunn sï pakuls gaaijã buurna khëchmajü; aaur khunn pärau purna pãach Ëwandam iek jaajem deg wujã wumaju; maagwai aaur khunn amach pur aupiba deum phõbõr ee khãijã dur wënrarawai agpierr pärau am ëudee khojem nem ëudeemjõ ëkhaju.

³⁵ Pãach mag thunum gaaimua, warrgar Abel thõotarr aigmua ewag pawiajã õor Ëwandam na wajapha durrarrta khëchmatarr bag artarr thum jõi Zacarías Berequías iewaa Aai i jëujem deg thõo naawai bag artarra Ëwandamau thum pãach gaaita thupüiju.

³⁶ Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau warrgarwe pãach jõoinau maagjerran pãach chi is ewagam khunn gaaita pajugui ajim, pãachdëujã amau nem waaujerrjõta wau naawai.

*Jesuu Jerusalén phõbõr apertarr
(Lc 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Mag Jerusalén phõbõr ee Aai i jëujem deg simua apërmamua magjim: 'iË! iAay, Jerusalenpien! Pãraun chadcha warrgarweta Ëwandamau ich i jaaumkhir chogpüi nam khunnjã kha khõchkhaba, warag mokoujã bar wai numua khëchpüimaajemgui ajim. Biek khapan mua pärag jaajeejimgui ajim, athãrr wirau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thoor wai jupjemjõ pãar thua wai chitaag. Mamu magtarrjã pãachdëuta buurjã mag khõchkhabajierram.

³⁸ Jãgtarrau nau pärau oomaa abarju. Nau mu mug chituu awia petaawai pãar sï di pariim ee wouchnaan phërabajëmjõta pãach appai naisijugui ajim, khaigpërujã chukhu.

³⁹ Magbarm aigmua tag pärau mu oobam ajim. Pãrau mu oojuun, äba ya pãachdëucha deeu mu urum oowi, "Ëuchata Ëwandam pua puch jürr puch Chaai maar athee Reikha päibarm" anum aigta deeu mu oojugui ajim.

24

*Aai i jëujem di õrau pogueupüiju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mr 13:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)*

¹ Jesuu Aai i jëujem deg mag õrag nem jaau sï awia öberbaadeu mag chi Aai i jëujem di ig iyuu namuata marau irig jaau naajim, di põoma sï joothuthud ëu dunum.

² Magbaawai ichdëu marag magjim:

—Pãrau jãg di wajapha ëu dunum oo naabá. Jãg thunum chan mok pör äbjã äbam ür ich jãg ajapha joothuthud sierrabam. Jãg thunumun sï thumaa õrau pogueupüijuuta jãg dunumgui ajim.

*Ëwandamau maach i agkhaimu paawai nem oomaju jaautarr
(Mr 13:3-23; Lc 21:7-24; 17:22-24,37)*

³ Mag Aai i jëujem degmua öberwi ërëubaadeu jürr Olivo durrsig wëttim. Maimua barwi maar na jupbaimaawai maach chi khapeenjã düi i bigaau ohood aimajim. Maimuata marau irig jëu naajim:

—ǂǂāagwaichata mag puchdēu jaau simjō mag Aai i jēujem di pogueupāijuma? Maimua mag p̄u deeu bēēju an̄umjā, ǂkhan gaaimuata mag p̄u deeu bēēju dakpapakhamjā marau khap ajuma? anaajim.

⁴ Magbaawai jaubaadēmua ichdēu marag, —Khīir khaph̄u aajeet keena; oob chikhamnag ɛd̄uraa p̄aach khūgurpimiet ajim.

⁵ M̄ug atag paawai ðor p̄om s̄i chikham khūgurm khōchgau amach iekpai m̄u iek gaai th̄uwia, “M̄uta ag Cristoou Ēwandamau p̄ūju aajerr” a iekha n̄urrjēe aju. Mag n̄urrjēem gaaimua ðor p̄om khūgur aumaju ajim.

⁶ Juurhi phiid̄uju theeg jajaaukhamjā p̄arau ūrjugui ajim. Mam̄u p̄aachdēu mag ūurwai oob jāphierrmiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich mag aju. Magjup mam̄u ma chan agtha Ēwandamau p̄aar i agkha n̄um khabamgui ajim.

⁷ Magbaadēm̄un durr m̄ug wējōm ee durr chaauram kh̄un̄n d̄ūi wērb̄uphōo aadēju, amachta j̄urr chikham kh̄ai ūrpai am khōchgau. Magbaadeewai jādau theeg aadēm̄ d̄ūi ɛ̄ur̄ theegjā duuimaju, durrpierr.

⁸ Pari mamagkham̄n maan s̄i warrpem Jōoirau ðor dau aug waupi sim̄ugui ajim.

⁹ Ya magbaadeewai p̄aar chi m̄u iek ūkha durrum kh̄un̄n thethemnaanau p̄rnaa amachjōm kh̄un̄nag p̄aar p̄ur deemaju, p̄aar d̄ūi amachdēu ampierr amkhīir. Mag p̄ur deebaa p̄aar gaai mas waunaa p̄aar thōojā thōomajugui ajim. Mag n̄um d̄ūi īchab thumaam kh̄un̄nau p̄aar oomappa aju m̄u iek ūkha durrum gaaimua.

¹⁰ Mag jaar paawai ðor p̄om m̄u iek ūkha th̄unarr amachdēu ūkha narr iek isegwi deeu ewag wētju, warr amach narrjō. Magbaadee wir aig amach eepaijā chikham oomapnaa wir aig chikham thōomaju ajim.

¹¹ Ēwandam iita jaau n̄um an̄um kh̄un̄n khapaana öbērd̄utkhaju. Pari mag th̄un̄m s̄i ðor khūguraagpaita mag wēn̄urraju aawai ðor p̄om khūgurmajujā jaaujim.

¹² ¡Aay, mag ed gaaita nem khaigbam pōmaata th̄un̄isijupa! Ya mag nem khaigbamta ūrpai aadeewai ðrau amach khapeen kha khōsi aajerrjā tag khōchkhaba aphōbaadēju.

¹³ Pari warm kh̄un̄n mag th̄un̄m ee, ūu ichdēu m̄u iek ūkhatarr gaaita ogd̄aba khēr̄um wounan ūu peerd̄ujugui ajim.

¹⁴ Ēwandamau m̄ug durr i agkhaju nawe, durrpierr thumaam kh̄un̄nag m̄ug iek wajapham ðor peerd̄u aajem jaaudubju. Mag jaubaawai thumaam kh̄un̄nau ūrbaawain chadau warre ich Jōoirau m̄ug durr jua khēgkhapūju a jaaumajim.

¹⁵ Mag ich Jesuu jajawagmamua magjim: ‘Khīir eyaa abat, Ēwandam i jaaumie Daniel khararrau ph̄a p̄arr gaai jaauwai Aai i jēujem deg ierr ich Ēwandam s̄iejem aarcha ögkhaba dubwi ābmua parhooba ichdēu am aig aju jaautarr. Magtarr aawai chi ūr n̄um kh̄un̄nau wajapha khaph̄u abat ajim: chadcha Danielau jaautarrjō woun āb chi khaigbamta Ēwandam awi ya Aai i jēujem deg s̄ieichēm oobaawai

¹⁶ m̄ug chi Judea durr n̄um kh̄un̄n warag pabū ee durr dapag ee d̄ur̄bat ajim.

¹⁷ Maagwai ich dihēu ūr ūgthaa kh̄aijā sim khai, oob ich nem awaan awi ierrag mam.

¹⁸ Wa magba di chaaur ich phidag ee kh̄aijā sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khajūajōm kh̄aijā awaan awi.

¹⁹ Mam̄u jē, apdurr mag jaar ɛ̄in̄ jōor khithēem kh̄un̄n maimua ar s̄i chaain daumeraa wai khithēem kh̄un̄n!

²⁰ Edau khörgkham ee wa jua ùi nùm ed khãijã pãach mag dau aphuu dur wënurram ugua, Êwandamagta jëeu durruu abatgui ajim.

²¹ Mag jaar mag wajapha òor dau aug waujüò chan mæg durr ompaatarr aigmua ewagjã mag ooba, ni mag dichtarr khurjã agjö chan dau aug wauba-jugui ajim.

²² Mag Êwandamau òor dau aug waubaadëm idëu ich mag sïukhiin, òor äbjã peerdubaju. Mamu ichdëu jur auwia ich iek ükha durrum khun ichdëu khösi phë wai sim gaaimua, irua ich mag wai sïi abajugui ajim.

²³ 'Mamagkham ee äbmua khãijã pãachig, "Oobat, chamuuta warrgarwe Êwandamau püiju aajerrauwai", wa magbam khai, "Pädë oobat, ar sï; jãata aruwai" aawai oob ükhamiet.

²⁴ Mua mag chirumun, amach iupaita amta Êwandamau püijim anam khun düi Êwandam i jaaumien anam khun khapan sïi sëukha chikham khügur wënurraju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim, khap amkhïir. Makhunau chadcha Êwandamauta amach püijim amkhïir, ag na òrau ooba aajempa òor dauderraa wau wënurraju. Mag nem wau wënurramua ich Êwandamaucha jur auwi ich iek ükhapi autarr khunpa khügur êkhaju ajim.

²⁵ Chadcha magju aawai ag nawe khap amkhïir ya mua pãrag jaau chirumgui ajim.

²⁶ Ya mag khaphu naawai äbmua khãijã pãachig, "Òor maba aajem aarta sim" a jaauwai oob aar oon wëtmiet ajim. Wa magbam khai, "Müg simta ich oopiba sim" a jajaaukhawiajã oob ükhamiet ajim.

²⁷ Mueh chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëewain, thumaam khunauta mu oojugui ajim, ich jäg edau öbeerjem garmua ed burjemug sïi pagtham dau phur jëer athawai edjã thum arar atham oojemjö. Magua òrau mag pãachig ya barbaichëm a jaauwaijã oob ükhamiet ajim.

²⁸ Pãrau khaphu nam, nemmí sim aig äkös ich khïrau jupcheejem. Ich agjöta abajup ajim ichab muajã mueh iek ükha nam khun düi; am phë arraag mueh bëem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khunau mu oojugui a jaaumajim ich Jesuu.

*Jãga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëeju aajë
(Mr 13:24-37; Lc 21:25-33; 17:26-30,34-36)*

²⁹ Mag jajawagmamua ichab, 'Mag ich Êwandamau wajap òor dau aug waupiwi ya tag magba aadëm ee, mæg äsdawam edau khijugui ajim. Magbaawai edau chi edaramjã araraa wuu jëerba warag khïbaadëm düi phïdagjã edjã eemua sïi khijugui ajim. Magbaawai edjã ee nem sïsidumjã sïi parhooba amach nunaid arr chaurta aaidu jörrjëe thunaisijugui ajim.

³⁰ Magbaadëm eeta edjã eejã mueh chi Emkhooi Iewaa urum dauchach dawaa oopijugui ajim. Mag oowi durрпиerram khun jäphierr nam iekhau icharaucha bëe numuata mueh chi Emkhooi Iewaa nem jua theeg thumaam khun Pörkha urum oojurau.

³¹ Mag urumua mueh chognaanag nem jëbag churo iekjö trompeta sirpijugui ajim, mag sirbarmua muehdëu jur auwia mueh iek ükhatarr khun thumaa durрпиerram khun äbam aig biirdu awaag.

³² Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Khap amkhïir pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim: Pãrau khaphu nam, müg Israel durr igo bü jãga aajë. Ya jãata khër khukhuur aadëmun thumaam khunau ya chadcha döchumie burruu dakpapakham aajem.

³³ Ich agjōta ajugui ajim ĩchab m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēēju gaai paawaijā. Cha m̄uchdēu jaau chirum thum ich ag ee öbēbergmam pāach daúa oobaawai khaph̄u abat, ya m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jā deeu bēeim̄u chirumgui ajim.

³⁴ Mua pārag mag Aai i jēujem di ōrau pogueupūiju a chirum̄u, cha ōor thum̄u kh̄uun khēchju nawe cha m̄uchdēu jaau chirumjō thumaa chadcha ajugui a jaaujim.

³⁵ Edaujā jā m̄ug jēb dūi thum chukhu aadēju, mam̄u cha mua pārag jaau chirum̄u chan sēukhaawai khabam. Jāan thumaa ich ag ee öbērjugui ajim.

³⁶ Mam̄u mag m̄u bēēju ed chan ni ābmua jā khaugbam. Ūgthar Ēwandam chognaanaujā khaugba, ni m̄uchdēujā khaugba, āba ich m̄u Ayaupaita mag m̄u bēēju orajā khaph̄u simgui ajim, ich Jesuu.

³⁷ Jōingar Noé khararr jaar dōādaū ōor öpāaiwai thūnaajerrjō thūnaaju ĩchab m̄ug atag m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēe n̄um jaarjā.

³⁸ Jōoi Noé sim jaar mag dōād pōm bēēju nawe, agtha ōor phiestajā waunaa, thachjā khōnaa, dōjā dōnaa, sīi jua p̄ur khodthūnaajim, būurjā amach öjujā khīirjuba.

³⁹ Mam̄u am mag onee būurjā amach chig ajujā khīirjuba n̄um ee, dōād pōm bēewi, jēb ierrpawī, thumaa ödubjierram. M̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēe n̄um jaarjā ich agjōta ajugui ajim. Amau būurjā amach chig aju khīirjuba n̄um ee, dēgōlp m̄uun d̄un̄uuchēju a jaaujim.

⁴⁰ Mag m̄u pierrum dūicha emkhooi numí pabū ee amach phidag ee naaju: mag numí n̄um eem āb mua arrwi āb werp̄uajugui ajim.

⁴¹ Ūinjā ĩchab numí ābam molin gaai ba naaju: mam̄u mua ābpai m̄uch dūi arrwi ābakhai werp̄uajugui ajim.

⁴² Pārau m̄u pāach Pörkha barchēju ed būurjā khaugba naawai pāachjā agjō thubagkham uguata muan pāragan, wajapha khīir khaug n̄uisit a chirumgui ajim.

⁴³ Pārau khaph̄u n̄um, ābmua khāijā ich di aig nem jīgmienu nem jīgkhaan bēēju ora khaph̄u akhiin, khāijā khāiba ich mag dau phug ēēju uduur ich nem jīgkhapiba.

⁴⁴ Magua muan pāragjā ich agjōta, ajapha khīir khaug n̄uisit a chirum̄u. Pārau ābmua jā m̄u bēēju ora khaugba n̄um. Pārau m̄u da bēebajupii n̄um ee, m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dēgōlp d̄un̄uuchējugui ajim marag ichdēucha jaaumamua.

*Chi chogau ichig nem jaau p̄uarr thum wautarr
(Lc 12:41-48)*

⁴⁵ Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab ich Jesuupai deeu ich bēe n̄um ora jāga naaju aai n̄um khap amkhīir awi magjim: 'Khanim nemjō patrón āb simua ich chaug maagpaawai ich chog āb simug warm kh̄uun pörkhapinaa ich magugpai ich nem thumaa jaau p̄uabajēm.

⁴⁶ Maimua mawia mam̄u sīi awia deeu bēewi ichdēu jaau p̄uarrjō phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ¿mag jōoi ich chog dūi onee sim dūi chi chogjā onee abaju khai? ajim.

⁴⁷ Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jōoirau warag ich nem thum magugta thūsiēpūijugui ajim, ich dēnjō khap amkhīir.

⁴⁸ Mam̄u magba, mag ichig nem jaautarrjā ich ödegpai "M̄u patrón chan da bēebam" awi

⁴⁹ nem khaibag ich khapeen jūr ich jua eegpaim dūi ichdēu ampierr anaa, nagjā ichdēu dōm aig dōnaa, thachjā ichdēu khōm aig khōm̄u,

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ chi dik̄u būurjā irua n̄uba sim ee pierrwai, mamagkham oobaichee, jūr ichdēu warm kh̄uun dūi aajerr khāijā i gaai athuucha w̄naa, phidag

eemuajã barpüinaa, chi khaigbacharam khun düi äba süjugui ajim. Magbaawai gaai machgau icharaucha biemamua i agäa agäa abarjugui ajim. Magnaa maachigta, Maguata päraujã mü deeu bëeju khapha naawai mag ichig nem jaau parr thum wau sierrjöta aju aai numgui ajim, päach khapeen düi, ich Jöoirau khösimjö.

25

Daupeen diez narr ag nem igkhaa

¹ Mag Ewandamau müg durr i agkham ed ichdëu auju wa auba khäijã isegju khunan, biek äb daupeen diez narr khun öor jua parr num phiesta ee wëtaag chi jua parrju emkhooi nü narr khunjöta numgui ajim ich Jesuupai. Makhun daupeenau mügta ajim aajem: Amachdëu ya chi jaai paju urum a ürbaawai agdaujö amach lámpara panhapha i khirphee wëtju aadëjim aajem.

² Mamü mag khirju narrta cincopaita khirjug khapha naajim aajem, maimua agjö cinco sü khirjug chukhumjöta süsid ajim anaabá.

³ Mag khirjug chukhumjö narr khunaujã amachpierr amach lámpara arrjierram aajem. Mamü mag arrtarra chi aceite öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awi khiet chi aceite parr arrjierram aajem.

⁴ Pari chi khirjug khapha narr khunaun chadau amach lámpara panhapha wëtum düi ichab khiet amach pipied deeu boteedeg aceite pukka arrjierram aajem, öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awia.

⁵ Mamü mag chi emkhooi da bëeba aawai, nü nü awi daphögkhabaadee khaidutkha phöbaadëjim aajem.

⁶ Mag am khaidutkha thunam eeta, ya edacha pamamua, “Ya pärau nü narr wounan urum; phiidutkhabathü i khirphee oon maag” ajim anam äbmua.

⁷ Magbaawaita phiidutkhawi apuraa amach lámpara khir khaug nurrjée aadëjim anaabá.

⁸ Magbaawai mag cinco khirjug chukhumjö narr khunau üu amach khäai khirjugdam paraa narr khunag, “Keena, päach aceitedam eem marag buchkhun choo deebat, ya maar lámpara thöogpam” ajierram anam.

⁹ Pari magbaawai chi khirjug paraa narr khunau amag, “Marau pärag deebamgui” ajierram anam. “Marau pärag deekhiin, pöm deeba aawai, päarjã waaurwi maachjã waaurju. Mag khäai chi peerjem di aar mawi päach athee perr athamit” ajierram anam amag.

¹⁰ Amachig magbaawai amach athee aceite perr awaan erëubaadëmich, amau nü narr emkhooi barchëjim aajem. Mag barchëwi oocheewai ich düi dubaag üu khir khaug narr khunan üu ich düi wai dubjim aajem, ich jua parrju aar. Mag phë wai dubwi chi puertdijã phaar süjim aajem.

¹¹ Maimua ag khur nü awiata mag cinco amach lámpara athee aceite juraan wëttarr khun bëewi, “Señor, Señor, maar weeu athá, ya maar bëejimgui” ajierram anam.

¹² Pari magbaawai chi emkhoirau, “Mua päar khaugba chitum. Mua dubpibamgui” ajim anam.

¹³ Mag nem igkhaadam jaauwi deeu marag magjim: ‘Päarjã daupeen khirjug chukhu narr khunjö daaugajär thubagkhamapha num khai, daukhananaa khir khaug nasisit. Pärau müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju edjä khaugba, ni chi orajã khaugba num. Münn dëgölpta barchëjugui a jaaumajim marag.

Äbmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhir phatkhon dee patarr (Lc 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Mag jaaumamua deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: ‘Müchta müg durr gaai chi Pörkha pierrum ed müch athee wajapha phidkhaajerr khunag amachpierr

nem wajapham jigjuun, äbmua ich piyonnaan dui arrjöta ajugui ajim. Mag ich piyonnaan dui mugta ajim aajem: Mag wounau deeu durr maagpamua ich piyonnaan äbam aig thärkhanaa ich phatkhouau phidkhamkhür amag jaau pñajim aajem.

¹⁵ Äbakraig phatkhou cinco mil deewi, äbakraig dos mil maimua äbakraig mil deejim aajem, ichdäu oowai üu amachdäu phidkhamajupierr. Mag amachpierr phatkhou jigpüiwi petajim aajem.

¹⁶ Mag i petaawai chi piyón mag cinco mil autarrau ag phatkhouau phidkhabaadäwi ag ür deeu cinco mil gan aujim aajem.

¹⁷ Maimua äbakrai dos mil autarraujä agjö agua phidkhawi deeu ag ür dos mil gan aujim aajem.

¹⁸ Mamñ äbakrai milpai autarraun mawia, jëbdi khörnaa warag ag ee bëp süjim anaabá.

¹⁹ 'Maimua ag khur nññ awia deeu bëejim aajem, chi phatkhou pap. Mag bëewi mag ich maagpamua phatkhou jigtaur autarr khñññ deeu thürkhñññipüijim aajem, kharrchata agdaujö ganmajñ a khap aag.

²⁰ Nacha chi cinco mil autarr bëejim aajem. Mag bëewi ag ür ichdäu cinco mil gan autarr chi papag deechëwia irig, "Señor, pua mññg cinco mil werpñññarrau ag ür mua agjö cinco mil gan aujim; cha khërññm pñ phatkhou" ajim anñm.

²¹ Magbaawai chi patrón jöoirau irig, "Üu khërññngui" ajim anñm. "Pñ chadcha piyón wajaphamññ; pua mua jaautarr thum agjö abarm. Mññ phatkhou põm khaba deetarrau pua jägbarpí, jägtarr jür mua pññg warag ür deekhimgui" ajim anñm. Magnaa irig, "Ierrag dubwia mñ dui onee abá" ajim aajem.

²² Mag khur dos mil autarr bëewi maguajä agjö, "Señor, pua mññg dos mil deetar ür muajä agjö dos mil gan aujim; cha khërññm pñ phatkhou" aichëjim anñm.

²³ Magbaawai chi patronau magññgjä, "Pññ chadcha piyón wajaphamññ; pua mua jaautarr thum agjö abarmgui" ajim anñm irig. "Phatkhoudam põm khaba deetarrau pua üu jägbarm khai, ag jür mua pññg warag ür deejugui" ajim anñm. "Jägbarpí pññ ïchab ierrag dubwi mñ dui onee abá" ajim aajem magññgjä agjö.

²⁴ 'Maimua milpai autarrjä bëejim aajem. Pari magua chan warm khñññ dënjö phidkhawi gan auba arr aawai sü warag, "Señor, mua pñ khaphñ chitñngui ajim anñm, pñ ðor dui atcha sierrñm. Mua pñ phatkhouau phidkhawi gantarr akhiin, pua sü chi ürñm mñ jua eem khecheu aukhamgui" ajim anñm, "pñ dën sü chikham jua phithur atarrta pñch dënjö aajeewai.

²⁵ Mñchdäu mag khaphñ chitaawai, pñ phatkhouau mñ phidkhaba, warag mua jëb eeta bëp süjim. Magtarr aawai cha simgui" ajim anñm, "pñ phatkhou pñchdäu werpñññatarrpierr."

²⁶ Magbaawai chi patronau irig, "Pññ pñchta khaibagnaa khusëug sierrñngui" ajim anñm. "Pua mñ ðor dui mag chitñm khaphñ simta,

²⁷ ¿jägwí mñ phatkhou warag banco ee deen mabajñ" ajim anñm jür irig, "mñ mñch barbaicheewai ürññpai bãau sim oochëmkhür?"

²⁸ Magnaa aig narr khñññag warag mag mil wai sierr i jua eem khecheunaa jür diez mil wai sierragta deepi jaaujim aajem.

²⁹ Mag nem ïgkhaa jaau öwia ich Jesuu magjim: 'Ich agjöta siëbahab ïchab Ëwandam athee nem wau nñmjä. Ar Ëwandam athee nem wawaag nem par daúa ooba aajem khñññ dñin irua ich garmuajä ajapha aju, amau chokhögba

i athee nem wau naawai. Mam_u mag nem waumapha n_um kh_uun d_ui chan magba, ichd_u amag nem deetarrj_a warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju.

³⁰ Magnaa, Mag chi patronau chi khuseumie d_ui arrj_o, amach kh_uircha am serbiibag ph_unaa kh_uichag ee barkh_uuipi jaaujugui ajim, mamta am gaai wajaug b_uemkh_uir.

Mag irua kh_uichag a s_uerran kh_uimie durr igwiata mag s_uejim.

J_aga aju khai _oor d_ui _Ewandam Iewaau ich b_uem ed

³¹ 'M_uch chi Emkhooi Iewaata ugtharmua m_uch chognaan angelnaanau ph_uur thuur b_uem edan, m_uchta chi Rey aawai m_uch khu juupjem wajappa sim gaaita jupch_ujugui ajim, _oor d_ui m_uchd_uu khap nem wawaag.

³² Magbaawai _oor durrpierram kh_uunta thum m_uch chognaanag m_uch aig ph_u au b_uepiju. Mag thum _aba biird_ubaicheewaita oveja th_uajem pastorrau chi ovejanaandam amach ag apha kh_uiet paanaa ch_uibj_a agj_o amach ag apha kh_uiet paajemj_o ajugui ajim, _oor d_ui.

³³ Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuu i iek mag ed ich d_uenkha n_um kh_uunta ich juachaar gar th_urk_uh_uinaa j_urr khaigbam kh_uunta kh_uiet ich juaw_u gar th_urk_uh_uimaju aajem.

³⁴ Magnaa mag ich juachaar gar n_um kh_uunag ichta Rey aawai ichd_uta amag, "P_aar, m_u Ayau _uu abarm kh_uun, ierrag dubbat m_u d_ui jooba w_un_urraag" aju anaab_a. "M_ug durr ompaa n_uwe m_uch Aai d_uimua p_arag nem deeju atarr _ista chadcha m_u Ayau p_aachigcha deegpangui" aju an_um, "p_aachd_uu m_u d_ui _uu atarr j_urr."

³⁵ Magnaa amag, "P_arauta m_u j_as_oo j_eedu khitaawaij_a _uu m_ur_ug thachdam deejerramgui" aju anaab_a; "o_bichaaga th_unaawaij_a _uu m_ur_ug d_odam d_opijerram; m_uch maba aajem kh_uun ee chitaawaij_a p_arauta p_aach aig j_eramkh_uir _uu m_ur_ug didam jaaujierramgui" aju an_um;

³⁶ "khaj_uadam chukkhu chiraawaij_a p_arauta _uu m_ur_ug deekh_uerjierram; m_u mor mas chiraawaij_a p_arauta _uu m_u oothurjierram; c_arcel deg preso chiraawaij_a agj_o p_arauta _uu m_u oothurjierramgui" aju anaab_a ich Jesuucha, am kh_uir j_asenkha iekhamamua.

³⁷ Mag amachig magbaawai mag i juachaar gar n_um kh_uunau j_urr irig "Se_nor, j_aagwai mag p_u j_as_oo khit_um marau p_u j_aogj_i?" a j_eeuju anaab_a, amachd_uu i kh_uircha ooba aajerr aawai. "j_aagwai mag p_u o_bissi khit_um oobaawaij_a marau p_ur_ug d_odam d_opij_i?"

³⁸ P_u iek mag maach aig j_eramkh_uir marau p_ur_ug maach dij_a jaaunaa khaj_uadamj_a chukkhu aawai deejeejim an_um, j_aagwai aj_ima?" aju an_um.

³⁹ "P_u iek mag p_u mor mas s_iewaij_a marau oothurwi, c_arcel deg preso s_iewaij_a agj_o marau p_u oothurjim an_um, j_aagwai aj_i, marau p_u ooba aajerrta?" aju anaab_a, j_urr irig amach garmua.

⁴⁰ Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuu amag, "P_arau chadcha m_uchcha chan ooba-jierram, pari p_arau j_ag dau aph_u khith_uee arr kh_uundam dau aug khaugwi am d_ui j_agtarr aig, m_uchchata dau aug khaug n_umj_o naabajieb" aju aajem amag.

⁴¹ Warm kh_uunag mag iekhawi ichd_uepai j_urr mag chi khaigbam kh_uun ich juaw_u gar n_um kh_uunag, "J_opai m_u aigmua chawag _er_ubaad_et" aju an_um. "P_aar m_u Ayau chi maldisiem kh_uun aawai p_aad_u kh_uimie durr mepeer ich chognaan d_ui s_iemkh_uir wautarr aarta _er_ubaad_et" aju an_um, "o_tdau uu w_ej_om th_ooj_a khaugba ich mag s_ierr_um ee naaimaag."

⁴² Mag iekhamamua _ichab amag amach kh_uircha, "P_arau chan m_u j_as_oo j_eedu khitaawaij_a m_ur_ug thachdam kh_opij_ajierram; o_bichag khit_umj_a maachig, 'Cha kh_uer_um d_odam d_oju khai' abajierram" aju an_um amag.

43 “Öor mæch khaugbam khæun eemjö phæurdu chitaawaijã pãrau murug didam deebajierram, pãach aig jëermkhîir. Khajũadam chukkhu daaupamaa aawaijã put sördamjã deeba; mor massi chiraawaijã mæ oon wëtba; ni cárcel deg chiraawaijã mæ oon wëtbajierramgui” aju anæm amag amach khîircha.

44 Pari amachig magbaawai jÿrr amau irig, “Señor, ¿jãagwai mag pæ jãso öbissinaa pæch maba aajem eeta jëerju dijã chukkhu khitam marau büürjã pæ asekasbajî?” aju anæm. “¿Jãagwai mag pæ khajũadamjã chukkhu daaupamam marau pæ oojî? ¿Jam mag pæ mor massi marau oojî, wa cárcel deg sim khãijã marau pæ oon wëtbajî?” aju anaabá, amachdëu magbajim amkhîir.

45 Pari ichig magbaawai, makhæunagjã irua magju anæm: “Chadcha mukhæun wounaan dau aphæu wënærraawai pãrau büürjã am dau aug khaugba arran, jãan mæchchata pãrau dau aug khaugba næm khabajieb, am mæchdëu pãiwiaata jãg wënærrarr aawai” aju anæm íchab amachigcha.

46 Maimua ya äbmiecha iekha oogpamua maar dakhîir, ’Muata mag iekhabarm khæunan khîmie durrta wëtjugui ajim, mamta ich mag dau aphæu wënærraag. Mamæ öor wãjãaun mag mæch juachaar gar atham khæunan, mæch düita ich mag iuu næisijugui ajim, ich mag wënærraag.

26

Jesús pær awaag ibëptarr

(Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

1 Jesuu mag mæg atag deeu ich bëeju khap amkhîir mag jaau dichtarr khur, maach ich düi ogduba wënærraajerr khæunagta deeu magjim ich igwi:

2 –Pãrau khaphæ næmgui ajim, mæigmua khãai numí næm ee phiesta Pascua burru. Mæg phiesta eeta örau mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pær deejugui ajim, pakuls gaai meerphë thõomkhîir.

3 Ya mag phiesta burru khãai numpai waaur næm ee, phadnaan chi pörkha næm khæun jöoin chi thierrnaan düi äba biirdæjierram aajem, phadnaan thumaam khæun pör Caifás di aig.

4 Mag äba biirdættarran, Jesús imeraa pær auwi thõöpüyaag äba ibëpaag ajim anæm.

5 Mamæ mag i thõöpüyaag ëkha næmta amachdëupai deeu, –Öor pöm mæg thænæm meeukhapimaaugau, mæg phiesta ee chan i chig aba, phiesta dichtarr khurta thõöpüjugui ajierram anæm.

Æirau Jesús pör ee jügdeeu chootarr

(Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)

6 Mag næm ee Jesús woundam Simón anæm di aig sïejim, Betania phöbör ee. Ich mag Simón anæmpai ibæur wauwi “phïe paraa khitarr” a thæurjeejim.

7 Mag di aig mes gaai i thach khö oo simta, æi äb jügdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anæm dën boteedidam wau khitam düi dubchëjim. Mag jügdee nem parhëpaaga sïerræm. Mag waibëewi Jesús pör ee sïi choopäichëjim.

8 Mag i pör ee choobapüim oobaawai maach chi Jesús düi wënærrarr khæun ee äaur khæun mæ khapeen meeukha phöbaadëwi, –¿Khantheeta jãg jügdee parhëpagkham sïi är choobapüima? ajierram,

9 nem parhëpag përpüwi ag phatkhou nau dau aphæum khæundamag üu nemdam au deejü äb sïerrtá.

10 Mamæ am mag iekha næm ich Jesuu ÿr sïerr aawai, –¿Khantheeta pãrau chikham khîir naaupi næma? Irua üuta jügdeeu mæ pör khooi sïebahab ajim amag.

11 Mæg eegar dau aphæu khithëem khæunan pãrau ich jãg pãach düi oo wai wënærraju, mamæ mæ chan tag pãar khîir chitabamgui ajim.

12 M̄ug uuirau j̄ugdeeu m̄ug m̄u khoobarm̄an maach j̄öoin i aawai maach meeunau aajemj̄ö m̄u aukh̄erju edam athee ag nawe ya m̄u kha phuur sim khabahab ajim.

13 Cha m̄u iekha chir̄um iekhau m̄ug atag pawiaj̄ä durripierr Ëwandamau õor peerduajem iek jaau w̄en̄ur̄um d̄üi ïchab m̄ug uuirau m̄u d̄üi m̄ugbarmj̄ä jaaub khaba jaaujugui ajim. Mag, ooba arr kh̄un̄auj̄ä ïchab i iigjeeju a jaaujim ich Jesuu.

Judaau Jesús p̄ertarr
(Mr 14:10-11; Lc 22:3-6)

14 Maach i khapeen i d̄üi doce ogd̄aba w̄en̄ur̄raajerr kh̄un̄ ee äb Judas Iscariote a th̄er s̄ierrau phadnaan chi p̄ornaan aar mawia

15 amag, —Mua p̄äachig Jesús p̄ur deeabawai, ¿p̄arau kharr m̄ur̄ug phag n̄u? aimajim aajem.

Magbaawai amachd̄eu, —Marau p̄ur̄ug treinta piezas deejugui ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai chadcha ich maḡum gaai i eugar i p̄erp̄üijim anaabá.

16 Magtarr aigmua Judaan s̄i äba phadnaan chi p̄ornaanag Jesús p̄ur deejuta ekha n̄ur̄raajeejim.

Äbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen d̄üi thach kh̄ötarr
(Mr 14:12-25; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

17 Maach j̄öoin i aawai pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag seman ee ya warrpem kh̄äi äb äspa eebaad̄em ed maach ich d̄üi w̄en̄ur̄raajem kh̄un̄nauta marau ich Jesuug, —¿Jamta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam th̄õnaa kh̄õ n̄u? a j̄eu naajim, khap aag.

18 Mag ichig j̄eubaawai ichd̄eu marag, —Jerusalén woun äb sim aar er̄ebaad̄et ajim. Maimua maḡug mua jaaup̄üi chir̄um abat: “Ya m̄uch th̄õju gayaa pamaawai, p̄u di aigta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwi p̄aar d̄üi äba kh̄õm kh̄õsi chir̄um” abat ajim chi w̄etju kh̄un̄ag.

19 Magbaawai chadcha ichd̄eu jaautarrj̄ö, maar khapeenau w̄etwi, ichd̄eu jaaup̄ütarrj̄ö jaauwimawi, i na mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwima-jierram.

20 Maimua ich eudee ökharta b̄ewi, ya kh̄isu aad̄em ee maach doce i d̄üi w̄en̄ur̄raajerr kh̄un̄ thum äba i d̄üi thach kh̄õ naajim.

21 Mag äba kh̄õ n̄amuata ichd̄eu marag magjim:

—Cha m̄u iekha chir̄um iekhau m̄ug maach äba n̄um kh̄un̄ ee äbmua wir aig m̄u oomapham kh̄un̄ag m̄u p̄ur deejua ajim.

22 Mag ürbaawai, chadcha maar ökh̄irjuu aph̄õbaad̄ejim. Mag n̄um iekhau j̄ürram kh̄un̄nau irig, “Señor, ïsin mua kh̄äij̄ä agam” aajeejim.

23 Mag j̄ürram kh̄un̄nau ichig j̄ej̄eu khaawai magjim:

—Chi mag wir aig m̄u khaibag waujuun nau m̄u d̄üi äbam th̄ep ee pan s̄i kh̄õbarm̄ugui ajim.

24 Magnaa ichd̄eu, —Oo n̄um dau eyaa Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha Ëwandam iek ph̄ä s̄isid̄am gaai jaau simj̄ö wajappa dau aug wawaagpaama ajim. Pari apkh̄iit̄u m̄u mag aph̄u amkh̄iir wir aig m̄u p̄ertarr woun. J̄äḡum wounaan thaababa arr akhiin üucha akhamgui ajim.

25 Magbaawai Judaau ichd̄eu khabajim amkh̄iir, —Maestro, ïsin mua kh̄äij̄ä agam ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadcha p̄uchd̄eu khabá pua khaph̄u jaubar̄üm; p̄uchd̄eu khabahab ajim.

26 Mag iyüu thach khö numua Jesuu pandam jua ee aunaa, Ëwandamag ag paar üu ajim anaa khõreunaa marag ʘapüijim. Magnaa, –Khöbat, mü mü morou ajim, chi pan igwi.

27 Maimua jürr vino jarrdam auwi, ag paarjä agjö Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa deeu marag ʘapüijim. Magnaa, –Döbat, müün mü bagau; ich jäg äbam jarr eepai döpetat ajim.

28 Müg jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Ëwandamau õor düi iek deeu aajerrau. Mamü müg iekhan iek iuriugui ajim. Mü bag müg vinojö khitam ärbarmuata Ëwandamau õor khaibag thum chugpaa aujugui ajim.

29 Pari müg döbarmjö chan tag döba, äba müchta müch Ayau thumaam khüün Pörkhapibarm edta deeu üwaai päar düi döjugui ajim. Pari mag ed maach oobarm chan İsimjöpai khaba, oneechata aju, nem thünum thum chi iur aju aawai a jaaujim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou büürjä i khaugbam aju jaautarr
(Mr 14:26-31; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)*

30 Mag maach ich düi äba wënrarajerr khüün ich düi äba mes gaai iyüu thach khö aaipawi, meukhaarjä Ëwandam iek Salmos anam gayam auwia, Olivo durrsig wëtjim.

31 Mam panaa Jesuu marag, –Ëwandam iek phä sim gaai, “Mua chi pastor thõobapääiwai chi ovejanaandam parhooba aaidüju” a simjö, İsim edaar pärau mü müch ap barpüawi thumaa aaidatkhajugui ajim.

32 Mamü üwaai phiidüwia müch iuu chirsiewai päar na mawia Galilea chiraimajugui a jaaujim.

33 Magbaawaita Pedroou jürr irig, –Thumaam khüünau püch ap barpüawiajä mua chan pü barpüabamgui ajim.

34 Magbaa Jesuu jürr, –Pedro, cha mü iekha chirum iekhau nau äthärr bïeju nawe biek thärjup pua õrag büürjä mü khaugba chitum ajuwai ajim.

35 Mamü Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará warag Pedroou irig, –Pü thõbaimam aar düi thõimaju awiajä mua chan pü khaugba chitum a iekhabamgui ajim.

Irua magbarm düi maach chi khapeenaujä thumaam khüünau ich mag iekhajim.

*Nemjirdö Getsemaní anam ee Jesús oraatarr
(Mr 14:32-42; Lc 22:39-46)*

36 Maigmua jürr nemjirdö Getsemaní anamüg maar phë arrjim. Maimua mam barwi, –Müig nüisit, mü chum ügthaag jëwaakhemgui ajim.

37 Maimua thärjuppaim khüün düi petajim. Mag ich düi phë arrtarr khüün äb Pedro ajim, maimua tagam khüün numí jöoi Zebedeo chaain ajim, Santiago Juan düi. Mam paaukhabaimaawai am iek ökhürjuuga aadëmua gaai machaaga aadëjim aajem, chi Jesús.

38 Mag simua amag, –Müün dëgölp gaai machgau ökhürjuuga aadëm; äba müch thõjuuta khürju chirumgui ajim. Päar müig nüisit, mamü mü düi daukhana abat. Oob khäimiet ajim anam.

39 Amag mag jaau püawi ichin am bigaau am warphaapai sïeimajim aajem. Magnaa jëkhet thëkhõonaa khïeb jëb gaai dagau durnaa ügthaag jëeumamua, “Tata, pua khõs akhiin, atcha mü dau aphüü apibakhamgui” ajim anam. “Deeum nem waubarmuajä agjö õor peerdü auju ayaa akhiin, mü gaai machag mügcha äwatbakham. Pari müchdëu khõsi chirumjö khaba, püchdëu khõsimjöta mü düi abá” a jëeumajim aajem.

⁴⁰ Mag ich Ayag jëeu sïi awi am oon bëejim aajem. Maimua oocheewai am khâi n̄umta oochëjim anaabá. Magbaawai Pedroogta, –Päär chan oradam äbjäta m̄ d̄ai daukhana khaba n̄um.

⁴¹ Jäg khâi n̄um aju khâai Ëwandamagta jëeu n̄um abathü ajim an̄um, dösättag uduur pãach th̄u aupim ugua. Mua oowai pãrau pãach ödiwan chadcha jëeum khösi durrumta, pari daphökgaute pödbam ajim aajem amag.

⁴² Maimua ichin deeu üwaaï mawia jëeubaadëmua ich Ayag, “Tata, pua m̄ m̄g dau aug waupibaju ayaa akhiin üu akhamgui” a khitaajeejim an̄um; “mam̄ ichiita m̄ aph̄um aju aai chir̄um khai, agjö üu sim. M̄ d̄ai p̄uchdëu am aig abá” a jëeumajim aajem.

⁴³ Mag jëeu sïi awi deeu am oon bëewaijã, mag i khapeen irua phë arrtarr kh̄um daphökgaute pödjã dau ëeba sïi khãidutkha th̄un̄umta oochëjim anaabá.

⁴⁴ Mag khãidutkha th̄un̄um oobaichee deeu ich sierr aar mawia ich ag iekpai deeu ich Ayag jajawagmajim aajem. Ma biek thãrjupam ajim aajem, mag jëeu sim.

⁴⁵ Maimua üwaaï oon bëewaijã agtha ich khapeen khãidutkha th̄un̄um oobaichee amag, –¿Agtha pãar sïi khâi gaaita n̄u? ajim an̄um. Ya pekau pöm sïsid̄um kh̄um nag m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa p̄ur deej̄u ora pabaichëbahab.

⁴⁶ Phiidutkhabathü, maimua maach khapeen aar wëttarraugui ajim an̄um. M̄ oomapham kh̄um nag m̄ p̄ur deej̄u wounan ya dakpa urumgui ajim an̄um amag.

Jesús p̄ur arrtarr

(Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:49-53; Jn 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ Mag maar aig bëewi agtha ich Jesús maar d̄ai iyüu d̄un̄um ee, ich mag maach i khapeen doce narr eem äb Judas an̄umta öor pochag urajim. Mag wëdurum kh̄um nan ãaur kh̄um espaar jua panhapha bëe th̄unaawai tagam kh̄um pa d̄aijã bëe th̄unaajim. Makh̄um, phadnaanau jöoin chi pörnaan d̄aimua p̄uitarr kh̄um ajim.

⁴⁸ Mag chadcha öor pochag bëewi ya chi Judaau ag nawe, “Nau mua pãach dakhïir khïir üu athamta p̄ur athat” a jaau wai sierr aawai

⁴⁹ ich d̄ai wën̄ur̄um kh̄um dakhïraa ichdëu jaautarrjö Jesús d̄ai äba d̄un̄umuwimawi irig, –Maestro, ¿jãgpai chirú? anaa i khïir üu athajim.

⁵⁰ Magbaa Jesuu irig, –P̄uch öor awaan bëetarr jöpai p̄ur athaad perá ajim.

Magbaawai tagam kh̄um nau d̄ai aig bëewi Jesús p̄urphöbaadëjim.

⁵¹ Mag i p̄urphöbaadëm oobaawai maar eem kh̄um nau äbmua ich espaar serr a jëu athawi chi phadnaan thumaam kh̄um pör ag chog aig sierr kachta oorhubapüijim.

⁵² Magbaawai Jesuu irig, –Jöpai p̄uch espaar ich deg phï sïubá ajim. Pua khaugba sïeb ajim, esparau wërb̄naa öor khëch n̄um kh̄um agjö esparauta khëchmaju.

⁵³ Mua m̄uch chig apibaju akhiin, m̄uch Ayag jëeubaawai irua m̄ th̄umakhïir Ëwandam chognaan pöoma milam kh̄um apha doce ejércitos khãijã deepüijugui ajim.

⁵⁴ Mam̄ m̄uch th̄umakhïir mua jëeubaawai mag öor pöm deepüikhiinjã, ¿jãga Ëwandam iek phã sïsid̄um gaai m̄ igwia jaau sim thum ich agjö abarju? ajim Pedroog.

⁵⁵ Mag iekhapüiwia jürr ich p̄ur awaan bëetarr kh̄um nagta, –¿Pãrau oowain m̄um sïi öor nem jïgkhanaa öor thöomiejöta chirab ajim jãg pãrau sïi m̄ aig jua ee jierrnempan appai bëeg athee? Ag na ed ëepierr pãrag mua Aai i jëeujem deg Ëwandam i jaaujeewai büurjã pãrau m̄ p̄ur aubajierram.

⁵⁶ Pari pārau īs m̄ d̄i m̄m̄gkham̄n, jān warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaautarr thum ag eyaa öbērmkhīrau ajim.

Ya irua mag iekhabarm ee, īchab maach chi khapeenaujā chi Jesús ich appai werp̄awia parhoob d̄armid phōbaadējim.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr

(Mr 14:53-65; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Mag i p̄r awaan bēetarr kh̄nau warre phadnaan p̄r Caifás aarta athaadējierram, mamta Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan d̄i jōoin chi thethemnaanpa d̄i āba biird̄u narr aawai.

⁵⁸ Mag amau i athadeewai Pedro iek iruata warppaimua oop̄p̄aigmamua mag chi phadnaan p̄r aig di ūjārr dubimajim aajem. Mag dubwī, “M̄igmua ookhim jāga aju khai” awia, Aai i jēujem di th̄ajem kh̄n̄n ohoodō n̄m aig d̄i jupimajim aajem.

⁵⁹ Maagwai phadnaan chi p̄rnaanau judionaan Asamblea eem kh̄n̄n d̄imua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta s̄ukha i gaai th̄p̄ūju ēkhaajeejim anaabā, maḡm gaaimua i th̄ōp̄āaig.

⁶⁰ Mam̄u par mag j̄rram kh̄n̄nau s̄ukha i gaai nem parhooba th̄p̄ūju ēkha n̄mjā p̄ōdba aajeejim aajem. Mamagkham ee, ðor numí chi s̄umien bēewi,

⁶¹ —M̄g wounau maar dakhīr, iruan m̄g Aai i jēujem di poguep̄ūinaa khāai th̄arjuppaim ee deeu ēu d̄n̄n̄ūju a iekha s̄iejingui ajierram anaabā.

⁶² Magbaawai chi phadnaan p̄rōu d̄n̄n̄ūnaa Jesuug, —¿Pua am iekha n̄m ūr chirú? ¿Khan jāgwi jāg p̄ iekhamapha s̄i? ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhajī wa iekhabajī? Jaaubā ajim an̄m irig.

⁶³ Pari maḡmjā Jesús b̄ūrrjā j̄ū aba, warag kh̄ūū s̄isijim aajem. Mag ich iek ūkhaba abaawai deeu irig chi phadnaan p̄rōu, —Maach Ēwandam ich mag iū s̄ierr̄m iek gaai th̄wi muata p̄r̄g “Jaaubā” a chir̄m. ¿P̄ūta chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa ichdēucha j̄r̄ auwia p̄ūju jaaujerrá? Marag jaaubā ajim an̄m.

⁶⁴ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Pua khabā ag eyaa jaaubap̄ūim ajim an̄m. M̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekha m̄g woun Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandam chi jua thierr̄ bigaau i juachaar gar oo sim pārau pāach daujāu oowi edjā baug ee urumjā oojurau a iekhajim aajem, aig narr kh̄n̄n dakhīr.

⁶⁵ Mag ūrbaawai chi phadnaan p̄rōu ich khajūa mor gayamta s̄rr̄ abarm̄n, warre nem p̄m jē werbp̄ūjim anaabā. Magnaa, —M̄g wounau iekha sim chan ūu khaba sim. Maach wounaan thum āba th̄n̄m̄ta iita mag Ēwandam Iewaa anaab. Ya pārau pāach j̄ḡūcha ūrbarm.

⁶⁶ ¿Khani maadēu tag ūrm ig n̄? ajim an̄m, ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai mag khapan aig pos th̄n̄arr kh̄n̄nau, —Í chadcha kulp p̄m s̄ēbahab; magua warre th̄ōp̄ūju aaita simgui ajierram an̄m.

⁶⁷ Magnaa i khīr gaaijā ichō thunaa i gaai mas waumajim anaabā. Pogkha i khīdadcha juajāu deenaa

⁶⁸ irig, —P̄chta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha j̄r̄ auwia p̄ūju aajerr khai, magan jaaubā: ¿khaīuta p̄ khīdadcha dee s̄i? aajeejim an̄m j̄rram kh̄n̄nau.

Pedroou b̄ūrrjā Jesús khaugba chit̄m a iekhatarr

(Mr 14:66-72; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-27)

⁶⁹ Mag chi thethem kh̄n̄nau Jesús d̄i mamag khaawai Pedro iek i daau-gajār ūjārr oo chirajim aajem. Mag i oo chir̄m aigta, mag degam ūi chi di kh̄n̄n chog bēewia irig, —P̄jā īchab jāg Jesús Galileapierr d̄i n̄rraajem̄gui aichējim an̄m.

⁷⁰ Pari ichig magbaicheewai i iek irua thum aig narr khun dakhir, —Mua khaugbam pu khan ata iekha sim khai; mua magum wounan khaugba chitam a chirajim anaaba.

⁷¹ Ichig magbaicheewai i iek mag ich chirarr aigmua daaugajarm puertdi aar majim aajem. Mam mamja agjo deum uirau i oobaawai maguaja ich aig narr khunag, —Jag wounan Jesus Nazaretpierr dui narraajemuwai ajim anam irig.

⁷² Pari magbaawai magugja ichdeu, irua magum Jesus khaugbam a chirajim aajem.

⁷³ Maimua magtarr khur nupai awi i iek maig ich dui di ujarr narr khunaupai deeu irig, —Marau oowai puja chadcha i dui wenarraajerr khun eemu. Pu iekha sim gaaipai merag chukku simgui ajierram anaaba.

⁷⁴ Magbaawaita irua warag khir mor chigpai iekhamamua, —Chadcha mua magum wounanjā khaugab chitumta paru murg mag naaba a chirajim anaaba ich Pedroou.

Mam irua mag iekhabapim dūicha atharrta kekerekee ahbar.

⁷⁵ Mag atharr iek urbaawaita ich Pedroou jaauwai i khir eyaa dunisijim anam, Jesuu ichig “Nau atharr bjeju nawe pua biek tharjup drag mu khaugba chitam a iekhaju” atarr. Mag khir ee dunisim abarmun chadau gaai machaaga aademua dawag oberwi warre o jasenag aademua bje chiru ajim aajem, ichdeu jaauwai.

27

Jesus Pilato aar arrtarr

(Mr 15:1; Lc 23:1-2; Jn 18:28-32)

¹ Maimua ya aspabaadeewai phadnaan chi pornaan judionaan tagam khun agjo chi thethem khun dui biirdunaa deeu iekhaw warre Jesus thoopuiju khirju phobaadajim aajem.

² Mag amach ap iekhaw, jugadau jua burkhanaa, Pilatoota Romaam reiu piuwia gobernadorkha sierr aawai, irigta thoopi jaaumkhir i aar arrierram.

Judaau ichdeupai ich o jorrkaa thootarr

³ Mag Jesus thoopi jawamkhir Pilato aar jua burnaa athadem urbaawai chi Judaau deeu uwaai thumaa ewag khirjuwia, chi phadnaan pornaan chi thierrnaan dui num aar mawi, mag Jesus paar ichig phatkhon phagtarr thum uwaai amag deeimajim anaaba.

⁴ Mag deeimawia magjim anam:

—Jag woun burja nem khaigba wautarrja chukku khitumta parag pur deetarr gaaimua, mun chadcha pekau poma waubarm. Ja chan burja iekkor chukku siejimgui ajim anam.

Pari magbaawai amachdeu jurr irig, —Ideu mag simgui ajim anam; maata magan maar gaai mas sieba! Maigja puchta pu mag chirabahab ajierram anam.

⁵ Amachdeu ichig magbaawai mawia chi phatkhon Aai i jeejem deg barpuawi igbaadajim aajem. Mag mawi, ichdeupai pa gaai ugthaa jugad juna, thoom kheu ich o gaai juna, baudi ich o jorrkaa thojim aajem.

⁶ Mag barpuabajeewai phadnaan chi pornaanau chi phatkhon phe auwi, —Mug phatkhon dor thoju paarta phagtarr aawai pod maadeu ofrenda ee ausubamgui ajierram anam.

⁷ Maimua ag khur deeu amach ap iekhawia ag phatkhonau jebta per auju ajierram aajem, durr warpmua dor bee num khun meebaawai ag ee

aukhëraag. Mag phatkhon Jesús param arrau jëb përr autarr, Campo del Alfarero a thür sïejim.

⁸ Mag jëb gaaita Judaau ich thöotarr aawai ïs ewag pawiajä mag jëb agtha “bag ärtarr param phatkhonau jëb përr autarr” a thür sierram.

⁹ Amau mag phatkhonau mag jëb përr atham aig, ïchab magju nawe Êwandam i jaaumie Jeremías khararrau iekhatarr eyaa öberjim agjö. Irua nawe iekhatarr mæg ajim:

“Israelnaanau chi precio jaautarrpierr treinta piezas auwi

¹⁰ ag phatkhonau el Campo del Alfarero përr aujierram, maach Pör Êwandamau mærg jaautarr ipierr” a phä sim. (Zac. 11:12-13)

Jesús Pilato khïrphëe wai narr
(Mr 15:2-5; Lc 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)

¹¹ Mag arrwi chadcha Pilato na wai naaimajim aajem. Magbaa Pilatoou irig, —¿Chadcha pæta judionaan Rei? a jëejim anæm.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaphæ jaaubapüimgui ajim anæm.

¹² Mamæ irua mag iekhabarm ïrbaawai phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi thethem khænn düimua warag i ëugar sëukha i khaibag jaauphöbaadëjim anaabá. Mamæ ich khïir mamagkhamjä Jesuu bädam äbjä iekhaba, warag khïuu sïejim aajem.

¹³ Mag am iek ükhaba aawai deeu ich Pilatooupai irig, —Pua chan pæch khïir mag iekha næmjä ïrbahab, sïi khïuu jæmaag ajim anæm.

¹⁴ Pari par ich Pilatooucha magtarrjä, ni bü äbjä jüæ abajim aajem. Mag ich khïircha iekha næmjä sïi khïuu ichig khabamjö sim oowi Pilatoou ich ödegpai, “Mua öor mæg ooba chitæmngui” ajim anæm.

Amach chi judionaanaupai Jesús thöopi jaautarr
(Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 13:38-19:16)

¹⁵ Mag ag nawejä mag phiesta ee paawai örau jaaubarm presota chi gobernadorrau sïi ich jäg öbeerpäajëejim.

¹⁶ Maagwai preso äb sïi thürphöo sierram sïejim, Barrabás a thür sim.

¹⁷ Mag örau jaaubarm presota sïi öbeerpäajëejerr aawai, Pilatoou ich ödegpain Jesuuta sïi öbeerpüim khösi sierr aawai, mag öor pöm wëjömæg jëeumamua, —¿Chijäata pärau sïi ich jäg pæapüipim khösi næ: Barrabás, wa Jesús ich Êwandamau püiju aajërr anæm? a jëejim aajem amag.

¹⁸ Chi Pilatoou khaphæ sïejim aajem, amau amachdëu Jesuu nem wau nærrarrjö pöd nem waubam gaaimuata mag i pærr dee wai narr.

¹⁹ Magnaa öor dakhïir ich juupjem sie gaai oo sïisijim anæm. Mag oo simta i næirau irig, —Jäg wounan öor wajaphamæuwai; oob jä chan khaibag waupi jaaum. Edaar mæ khäai khörkhaa khaibag khäai khörkha æajim i gaaimua a jaaupüijim anaabá.

²⁰ Mamæ mag næm ee, chi phadnaan pörnaanau tagam khænn chi thethem khænn düimua warag öor wawikha thænæujim anæm, sïi Barrabaata öbeerpi jaaunaa Jesús thöopi jajaau amkhïir.

²¹ Ya mag wawikha thænæm ee, deeu chi gobernadorrau jëeumamua amag, —Mæg numí næm aig, ¿chijäata pärau sïi chigjä aba öbeerpüipim khösi næ? a jëejim anæm.

Magbaawai amachdëu Barrabaata öbeerpi jajaau aajëejim anaabá.

²² Magbaa deeu Pilatoou amag, —Magan jäg Jesús mag warrgarwe ich Êwandamau püiju jaaujërrta mæg nærram anæm düi ¿mua jägajuma? ajim anæm.

Magbaawai thumaam khænnau ihäba, “Pa gaaita meerpbapüipi” aajëejim anaabá.

23 Magbaa, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujīma, pārau mag warre i thōopi jaau n̄m? ajim an̄m chi Pilatoou.

Ichdēun sī p̄ap̄aim khōchgau par mag jēu ohookhamjā warag pa gaaita meerppi jajaau aajeejim an̄m.

24 Pilatoou Jesús p̄ap̄aiju ēkha n̄m pōdba sī waragta òor phogdamam oobaawai dō aibēepiwi thumaam kh̄un dakhīir jua sūgp̄aijim aajem. Magnaa, —Pārau mag woun iekkhōr chukhu simta thōom̄n m̄ chan būrjā kulp chukhu chir̄m, maan ya pāach appaim nemeu; m̄ gaai th̄m̄iet ajim an̄m amag.

25 Magbaawai thumaam kh̄unau sereu phōbaadēmua warag, —Marau p̄ gaai th̄bam; maachta maach chaain d̄i kulp paraa n̄isibajupa ajierram anaabá.

26 Mag chadcha amachdēu jaau narrjō, Pilatoou Barrabaata sī òbeerp̄iwi, Jesús w̄pi jaaunaa, pakuls gaai meerpp̄aimkhīir warre soldaun jua ee th̄s̄ep̄aijim aajem.

27 Magbaawai gobernador di aar arrwi mam pabaimaawai chi soldaunau amach khapeen khapan th̄rkha auwi amach jārrcha wai naajim aajem.

28 Magnaa i khajūa ūr̄m ēerp̄inaa, jūrr dewam phurí simta jūapip̄inaa,

29 miu dēn wērjūchkha simta pōrsirkha jūapip̄iijerram aajem. Magnaa īchab i juachaar gar padamjā jooth̄p̄iijerram anaabá. Magnaa mag amach rey an̄mua i wau n̄muata i khīirphee jīepōr phōbkhanaa, —¿Jāgpai chir̄ú Judionan Rey? aajeejim an̄m.

30 Magnaa jūrram kh̄unau bēewi, i gaai ichō thunaa, i jua ee amachdēu padam jooip̄itarraupai i pōrchajā w̄maajeejim aajem.

31 Mag i dau aph̄u wau wai n̄u awia, amachdēu irig khajūa jūapitarr deeu ēer auwia, ich khajūa chaardamta deeu jūapinaa, maimuan chadau pa gaai meerphēp̄ain athaadējierram aajem.

Jesús pakuls gaai meerphētarr

(Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

32 Mag wai òbērwi ag d̄i wētumua kh̄ud ee woun āb Simón an̄m deeu phōbōrdam Cirene an̄m eem d̄i thēujierram aajem. Mag d̄i oobaawai chi soldaunau jūrr ajués magugta Jesuu pakuls arrmatarr arrpijerram.

33 Mag arrmamua buchagdam Gólgota an̄m aar paaukhabaimajim. Mag Gólgota aawai “pōrpá durrsí” aawaiu.

34 Mag mam paaukhabaimaa vino iel an̄m d̄i nem achaaga waaurēu simta dōmkhīir deejerram. Mam̄ Jesuu sī būr̄u dō oowi tag dōbajim.

35 Ya pakuls gaai meerphēnaa jīirjop sīuwia, amach chi meerphē narr soldaunaupai, khaiuta chi khajūa jūabarju khai awi, jēb gaai mokdaudam baraag paaukhajierram aajem, mag n̄mua gan aumaag.

36 Maimua mag chi khajūa amachpierr wai n̄isiewai th̄a n̄mua warag kh̄at ohoodō aphōbaadējim anaabá, chi pakuls dakha.

37 I meerphē jīir wējōm pōr ūr ēsapdau phākha sim gaai jaau sīejim, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naajī. Chi ēsapdau gaai “Cham̄uta Jesuu, Judionan Rey” a phā sīejim.

38 Mag i meerphē wai n̄m d̄i īchab i bigaau chi nem jīgmien numí agjō pa gaai amach khīkhīetdō meerphē sīujierram: āb i juachaar gar, āb i juawē gar.

39 Mag i meerphē wai narr òor diichjem dakha arr aawai dich n̄m kh̄unaujā i wau n̄m iekhau warag irig eerpanaa ūi ph̄urph̄urnaa,

40 —Wa jāgum khaba puan mag Aai i jēujem dijā thum pogueup̄inaa deeu khāai thārjuppaim ee ēu d̄n̄uujū aajerrta, jāg pua wir aig p̄uchpai peerd̄u

aubama. P_u chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa khai, magan jǎg pakuls gaaimua eeg _urbabaad aajeejim irig.

⁴¹ Mag num dǎi chi phadnaan pörnaanau, Moiseeu ley phǎ p_uarr jawaag chi machnaanau tagam kh_uun chi thierrnaan dǎimua irig,

⁴² —Deeum kh_uunan peerdu autarrta p_uchta pödbahabma. P_u judionaan rey khabá; maar dakhǎir jǎg pakuls gaaimua eeg _urbabaad. Mag oobaawain chadau marau _ukhaju aajeejim.

⁴³ P_u iek mag Ēwandamau p_u chig apibaju anarr aawai, chadcha ichd_u p_u khösi sim khai, nau irua p_u khaigp_{er} auju. Magaag p_uchd_uuchajǎ p_u Ēwandam Iewaa anarrau aajeejim irig, ya pakuls gaai pawiajǎ.

⁴⁴ Jǎrram kh_uunau irig mamagkham ũrwi mag chi khaibagnaan numí i bigaau agj_o jiir _uid th_unarr kh_uunaupa warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá.

Jesús meetarr

(Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Edausǎe th_unum ee, d_ugölp edau khǎibaad_{em} abarm_un sǎi warre edaramj_öta j_öisijim. Mag khǎi th_unu awia edau ph_uuibaaaj_{er} las tres naata deeu aardabaad_{ej}im.

⁴⁶ Magbaad_{em} ee Jesuu thet, “Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?” ajim anaabá. Mag sim aig maach meúan, “Aay, Ēwandam, ¿khantheeta pua m_u m_ug dau aph_uu chir_umjǎ m_urug oobamj_öo aad_{em}a?” a khit_um ajim.

⁴⁷ Āaur kh_uun aig narr kh_uunau mag i iekhabarm ũrtarr aawai jǎrr amach khapeenag, —Keena, pǎad_u ũrbat: Maguan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr Elías khararrta ich aig th_ur simwai anaajim, irua iekhatarr khaugbam gaaimua.

⁴⁸ Irua magbarm b_urre ābmua khaphigbaad_{ewi}, putj_ö ũũph_u khit_um gaai vino adchuch_uu simta dorrd_unaa waib_uewi, pa gaai b_uurnaa i i aig _ua aujim, ag gaaim bereu d_ömkhǎir.

⁴⁹ Pari ābmua i dǎi mamagkham ee, āaur kh_uunau jǎrr, —Id_u i sǎubá, daau nau Eliaau i jǎigmua eeg jiirp_uyaan pierrju aajeejim.

⁵⁰ Mag j_öchkh_uer_u awia, thet āa a khitawia, warag chaaupabaad_{ej}im.

⁵¹ Mag i chaaupabaad_{em} dǎi ĩchab Aai i j_ueujem deg ierrgajǎrcha put nem parrg th_uur _u w_uejorrrta _ugthaamua eeg s_urr abarm_un warre jǎrrcha thoophem numiita jijjarar j_öisijim. Magbarm dǎi _uur theega duuibaad_{em}ua mokp_örpa th_örrch_uch_uekham dǎi

⁵² Őor aukh_uertarr j_ubdipa weeud_ut_ukhamam ee, kh_uechtarr kh_uunta deeu phiid_ut_ukhawi i_u n_urrj_ue aad_{ej}im. Mag deeu i_utarr kh_uun _uu wajapha Ēwandam iek _ukh_ua durrumta ötarr kh_uun ajim.

⁵³ Makh_uun Jesús i_u phiid_utarr _uudee amach j_ubdegmua öb_urd_ut_ukhawi Jerusalén phöb_ör ee w_utj_uerram. Mag am phöb_ör ee naaimatarrjǎ öor kha-pankham kh_uunau oojierram.

⁵⁴ Magbaawaita capitán soldaun dǎi Jesús pakuls gaai jiir w_uj_öm eegar narr kh_uunau mag _uur theeg duuibaad_{em} ee, mamagkham oophöbaadee jǎphierr num iekhau warag, —M_ug wounan chadchata Ēwandam Iewaa ajim ajierram.

⁵⁵ Mag i p_ur auju nawejǎ ĩchab _uin i juag oojerr kh_uun khapan Galileamua i dǎi b_uetarr aawai makh_uunau i dǎi mamagkham warpmua oo naajim.

⁵⁶ Mag warpmua oo narr ee naajim: María Magdalena, ābakhai María, Santiago dǎi Josenaan am ād, maimua j_öoi Zebedeo chaain ādjǎ dǎi aig s_uejim.

Jesús aukh_uertarr

(Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Maimua ya phāarmam ee, rik José anum bēejim. Ich mag woun Judea durr phöbördam Arimatea anum aram ajim. Chi Jesús thōoju nawe ya ichdēujā Jesús igar sējim.

⁵⁸ Mag sīewai Pilato aar mawia ya Jesús mee khērām mordam aukhēraan maag jēeuwimajim aajem. Mag jēeubaimaa Pilatoou ich soldaunag deepi jaaujim aajem.

⁵⁹ Magbaa Joseeu mawia, ya chi meemdam eeg paa auwi, arrwi, dīesdam memerkhōgīā chukhu bāpphā khitam ee pūrēunaa,

⁶⁰ ag nawe ichdēu ich athee durrbü khōpag ee jēbdi iur khōrpitarr ee aukhērthurjim, wajapcharan ich jēb gaaima. Magnaa mokpör pōm simua chi jēbdi i ee wajapha joothu pūawia igbaadējim.

⁶¹ Mamu mag chi José Arimateapierr petamjā María Magdalena chan maba, ābakhai María dūi amach numpai chi aphūmdam aukhērtarr jēbdi aig ohoodō nūisijim.

Soldaanag Jesús aukhērtarr jēbdi thūapitarr

⁶² Ag noram sīi jua ūūijerr ed, wajapcharan sabarhedma, chi phadnaan pōrnaan Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pūarr wajapcha ūrkhaajerr khūun dūi Pilato aar wētvia

⁶³ irig, —Marau khīir eyaa nūngui ajim anum, jāg sēunem nem jaau sīerrarrau jaauwai, iin meewiajā khāai thārjup nūm ee deeu iuu phiidūju a iekhatarr.

⁶⁴ Magtarr aawai khāai thārjup soldaanag chi jēbdi aig thūapibá; magba akhiin eeu dēgōlp chi khapeenau edaar bēewia, chi binaan amach jua khap ausīunaa, naspawia chadchata deeu iuu phiidūjim adukham. Magta aju atheen magan warram khāai warag atchata sēukha nem jaau nūisijugui ajierram aajem, Pilatoog.

⁶⁵ Magbaawai Pilatoou amag, —Pāachdēu mag nūm khai, magan soldaan ar thūnūm. Phē arrwi pāachdēu khōchagpierr chi jēbdijā wajapha phāarnaa jūurthū pūabajēt ajim anum.

⁶⁶ Magbaawai chadcha soldaan phē arrwi mag chi jēbdi ee mokdau joothu sīerr ūrjā wajapha dusnagjō simua jūurthūpūijierram anaabá. Magnaa chi soldaanag khāai thārjup ogdūba aig thūapi jaaujierram aajem.

28

Jesús phiidūtarr

(Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Jua ūi khēutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khīsu nūwe María Magdalenaau deeu ūūi agjō María a thūr sīerr dūi Jesús aukhērtarr jēbdi aar oon wētjim aajem.

² Mag nūm ee Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua bēewi mag mokpör chi jēbdi ee joothu sīerr chaaug pūrēubapāaiwai ūūur theega duuijim. Mag chi mok chaaug pūrēupūiwia warag ag ūr oo sim ooimajierram aajem.

³ Chi Ēwandam chog khīir eerpaawai sīi pagthūm dau phūr jēer atham bū oo nūmjō sīejim anum, maimua i khajūa sīi bāpphā sīejim aajem.

⁴ Soldaan chi jēbdi thūa narr khūun mag oobaawai jāphierr wajaugau kha duuiphōbaadēwi sīi warag chi meemjō jēkhat thuphāau aphōbaadējim anaabá.

⁵ Pari mag chi soldaan thuphāau aphōbaadēm ee, chi Ēwandam chogau chi ūūinag, —Oob jāphierrmiet ajim anum. Mua khaphū chirūngui ajim anum, pārau Jesuuta jūr wēnūrrūm, ar amau pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr.

⁶ Mūig ich aukhērtarr eemua phiidūwi petawai ya mūig khaba sim. Pāach daujāu i aukhērtarr ee oon bēejurauma ajim anum.

⁷ Magnaa amag, Ērēubaadēt, maimua i khapeen aar, “ya iiu phiiduwī pāar na Galileaag petajim, nau jamta pārau i ooimajugui” a jaaubaimat ajim anam chi Ēwandam chogau.

⁸ Am iek amachig magbaawai aigmua apuraa ērēubaadējim anaabá. Jāphierraa naajieb mam agjō onee naajim aajem, amachig mag Jesús phiidubarm a jaaubaawai. Mag warag khajapha bū chup wētjim aajem, maach chi khapeenag jaauwimaag.

⁹ Mag am eerpamjō wētumta ich Jesús am khīrphēe öbērchēwi amag saludaachējim anaabá. Mag amachig iekhabaichee i khaug athaawai i būkharr phōbkhanaa i būta ud athajierram aajem, irig jēeumamua.

¹⁰ Magbaawai ichdēu amag, —Oob nem ökhö amiet ajim anam. Jāg jāphierr wēnerraju khāai, m khapeen aar wētwi Galileaag wētpi jaaubat, nau jamta amau m ooimaju a jaaubaimat ajim anam.

Phadnaan chi pōrnaanag soldaunau nem ĩgkhatarr

¹¹ Mag ich dūicha oowia chi khapeen aar jawaan dūdkhamich, soldaun chi jēbdi thua narr khūn eem āaur khūnau phōbōr ee wētwi chi phadnaan pōrnaanag jaauwimajierram anaabá, mag chi mok chawag pūrēupūinaa ag ūr jup sim amachdēu ootarr maimua chi Jesujā ich aukhērtarr ee ooba khāidu parii aadēm.

¹² Mam magbaawai chi phadnaan pōrnaanaujā ag būrre tagam judionaan chi thethemnaan thum thūrkhanaa ibēpjierram anaabá, soldaunag Jesús iiu phiidubarm igwi sēukha nem ĩgkhapsieg. Magnaa ĩchab chi soldaunau sēukha nem jaaubarm paarjā phatkhon pōm phagju ajierram aajem.

¹³ Ya mag amach ap chi iekham arr aawai chi soldaun wawimamua amag magjierram anam:

—Ōrag jaauwai edaar pāach khāi nūmich chi khapeen bēewiata chi aukhērtarr eem jīgkha arrwi amachdēu khap wai nūm a jaaubat ajim anaabá.

¹⁴ Mag pāar khāitarr gobernadorrau ūrwia pāar dūi khaigba amūn, marau maachdēuchata i dūi iekhawi maachig paa auju. Magbaawai pāar chig abajugui ajierram anam amag.

¹⁵ Mag, chadcha amachig phagbaawai, ōrag jaauwaijā, am khāi nūmichta chi khapeen bēewi jīgkha arrjierram a jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr aawaita ĩs ewag pawiajā judionaan eyan agtha Jesús chan phiiduba maach chi khapeenauta arrwi maach jua khap bēp sūujim a jaaujem.

*Ābmiēcha Jesuu ich khapeenag nem jaaupātarr
(Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)*

¹⁶ Mag Marianaanau maachig Galileaagta wētpi naajim a jaaubaawai maach chi khapeen thum once Galileaag wētjim, ich Jesuu maachig nūpi jaautarr buchagdam gaai āba i dūi oog.

¹⁷ Maimua mam pawia ya ich Jesús warp urum maachdēu oophōbaadeewai Ēwandam chi Ayagamjō irig jēe naajim; mam mag irig jēe nūm ee, maar khapeen āaur khūnau ar khabampii naajim.

¹⁸ Mag nūm ee warag maar aig bēewi maar dūi iyūmamua magjim:

—Ya m Ayau mūrug ūgtharm khūn dūijā iek theeg apinaa mūig eegarm khūn dūijā iek theeg apibarmgui ajim.

¹⁹ Magua mua pāragan, m matarr khur pāach ap paaukhabaadee durrpierr aaidubaadēt a chirūmguī ajim; magna thumaam khūnag amach meupier mūg pāach peerdūtarr iekta jaaunaa chi ūkhamam khūnagjā pāach dēnjō mūchta amach Pōrkhapibat ajim. Magnaa ĩchab Ēwandam chi Aai thūr gaai, chi

Iewaa thür gaai maimua ich Ëwandam Akhaar thür gaai pör choopetat ajim, mag chi ükhamam khun.

²⁰ Mag num däi ïchab mua päachig jaaujerrjö Ëwandamau nem waupi jaaumamta i ipierraa waupi jaubat ajim, ich jäg päachdeujã mu ipierr wënrmmjö. Mun mchin Jöoirau mug durr i agkha num aar ich mag ed ëpierr päar däi chitajugui a jaau pëajim maachigcha.

SAN MARCOS

Maach peerde aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Marcoou phã p̄atarr

Chi phãtarr. Marcos chan Mateojö Jesús d̄üi āba iyüu thach khöba, irua nem jaaumamjã thum ich jüḡucha ũrba, ni irua ðor dauderraa nem waaujerrjã thum oobajim ich daúacha. Magua chi m̄ug maach meúa traduciitarr kh̄n̄nau pöd s̄i negöon meúa simjö thum ich daúa ootarrjö phãbajim, ichd̄eujã chi Jesús d̄üicha w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄n̄nag j̄eü oowi amau jaaumamta phãtarr aawai. Mam̄ Jerusalemierr arr aawai tale irua chi oon ich daúacha Jesús oojim. Mam̄ maagwai agtha chi jöoicha khaba s̄i ēwan s̄iejim. Ōrau kh̄irjuawai ich kh̄ijã ajim aajem Jesús th̄op̄aaig p̄r autarr edaar ēwan āb börrjööu öp̄n̄naa i ēudee matarr (14:51-52).

Simón Pedro khapeer anaa (1 Pe. 5:13) Bernabé khod ajim aajem (Col. 4:10), ich Marcos. Mag Pedro khapeer arr aawai irua ðrag jaau n̄rrarr ũurjerrta j̄rr ichd̄eü phãjim anaabá. Ich m̄ug Marcopai ïchab Juan a th̄urjeejim; ajapcharan Juan Marcos ajim i th̄r (Hch. 12:12).

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Chadcha Marcoou Jesuu iekhamatarrta jaau sim, mam̄ ũrcha ðrag jaau ig sim̄an irua nem waumatarrta dawaacha oopi sim. Magua Marcoou oowai Jesús chadcha ich Ēwandam Iewaa atarrta s̄i ich Aai chogkha b̄ejim; mag i chog aawai ich Jöoirau nem waupim kh̄osimpierr wawaagta b̄ejim. Magua chadcha ichd̄eü ley jaanaa, mepeenjã ðor mor eemua dau daau öbeerp̄inaa, amag meerrau aad̄eph̄um aig irua dawaata ich jua theeg ðrag oopiejeejim. Mag irua nem waumatarr gaai ich jua theeg oopijieb mam̄, chikhamnau i jua th̄otarrjã deü iü phiid̄abarm gaaita ũrcha ðrau i jua theeg oojierram. Maguata peer libro j̄rrchapaím Marcoou aata jaau sim (11:1-16:18).

*Juan ðor p̄r choomieu Ēwandam iek jaau n̄rrarr
(Mt 3:1-12; Lc 3:1-9; Jn 1:19-28)*

¹ Warrcha maach peerde aajem iek jawaag Jesucristo Ēwandam Iewaa b̄etarran m̄gta ajim aajem:

² Warr jöoingar Ēwandam i jaau mie Isaías khararrag Ēwandamau ich iek phãpiwai ich Chaai p̄ijuuta jaaujim anaabá. Pari mag ich Chaai p̄iju na deem igwia ich Chaa ragta magjim an̄m:

“Iewaa, mua p̄ na m̄ch iek jaaujem p̄iju.

Mag wounauta p̄ na p̄ maju ee ðrag p̄ barju jajawagmaju, thumaam kh̄n̄nau p̄ iek ũrm kh̄osi s̄i p̄ n̄ naamkh̄ir” ajim an̄m. (*Mal. 3:1*)

³ “Mag woun ajappai ðor barba aajem aar s̄iejemuata ich aar ðor barbaimaawai p̄ jaaumamua, ‘Ya maach P̄r b̄eim̄ sim’ a jaaumaju, p̄ igwia.

Mag p̄ igmamua, ‘I b̄eju nawe p̄ach th̄ar kh̄ir khaugbat’ a jaaumaju, th̄araucha kh̄osi p̄ iek ũkhamkh̄ir.” (*Is. 40:3*)

Magta ajim aajem Ēwandamau ich Iewaa, Juan igwia.

⁴ Mag chi Ēwandam Iewaa maju na i jaau n̄rrarr Juan ajim aajem, chi ðor p̄r choomie. Warrgarwe chi Juan igwia mag n̄rraju jaautarr aawaita chadcha thum ich agjöö öb̄eb̄ergmamua Juanau ðrag, “P̄ach khaibag āsie ewag kh̄irjuwia, Ēwandamag chugpaapi j̄eüwia, m̄r̄ug p̄ach p̄r choopibat;

magbaawai Ēwandamau chadcha p̄ar khaibag chugpaap̄iju” a jaaujeejim anaabá.

⁵ Mag irua jaau n̄rr̄am ũrbaawai b̄eejeejim aajem: Judea durram kh̄un d̄ii Jerusalén ph̄ob̄or eem kh̄unpa, i iek ũraan. Mag amach j̄uḡucha ũrwia, āsie ewag amach khaibag kh̄irjuwia, meerba jaaunaa amach p̄or choopibaawai, Juanau am p̄or choop̄imajim aajem, d̄oj̄a Jordán ee.

⁶ Juan chi ðor p̄or choomie khajūan camello ěu d̄enta kha s̄ejim aajem. I āi j̄aajemj̄a nemh̄eu d̄en ajim aajem. Maagwai irua khoojerr, asph̄it ajim anaabá pamiel d̄ii.

⁷ Mag wounau ðrag jaauwai, “M̄g ed gaai m̄ ěudee j̄opcha woun āb b̄eejugui” aajeejim an̄m. “Ma m̄ kh̄aij̄a ũrcha iek theeg sim. Mag m̄ kh̄aij̄a ũr̄ucha iek theeg s̄ewaita m̄ chan m̄g chir̄am aig s̄i i chogkhaagp̄aij̄a serbiiba chir̄am.

⁸ Muan s̄i d̄odamaupai p̄ar p̄or choo chir̄am. Pari ichcha b̄eem ed gaai ichd̄eun p̄arag ich Ēwandam Akhaarchata deejugui” aajeejim aajem ðrag, mag Jesús b̄eeju igwia.

Juanau Jesús p̄or chootarr
(Mt 3:13-17; Lc 3:21-22)

⁹ Mag Juanau ðor p̄or choo n̄rr̄am jaarta Jesucristo Ēwandam Iewaa b̄eejim aajem, Galilea durram ph̄ob̄or Nazaretmua. Mag ich aig pierrwai Juanau d̄oj̄a Jordán ee i p̄or choop̄ijim aajem.

¹⁰ Mag p̄or choowia d̄o eemua ob̄eraau oowai, edauj̄ata weeud̄abaad̄em eemua Ēwandam Akhaarta duburj̄o khit̄am i gaai jupcheeg w̄ew̄ew̄e urum oojim an̄m.

¹¹ Magbarm ee ĩchab ũgtharmua ðor iekj̄o, “Iewaa, p̄uta m̄ Chaai m̄chd̄eu j̄āsehne wai chit̄am̄; p̄ gaaimua m̄ onee chir̄aajem” abarmj̄a ũrjim aajem.

Dös̄atau Jesús kh̄ūgurju ěkhatarr
(Mt 4:1-11; Lc 4:1-13)

¹² Mag p̄or choo aaipawi i durrpabaad̄em ee, ich Ēwandam Akharaucha warp ðor chukag ee i warrjim aajem.

¹³ Mag mam mawia cuarenta días s̄ejim anaabá, durr warp ðor chukag ee, maach khoojem nemkham ee. Mag i sim aigta d̄ös̄atau b̄ewia irig s̄eukhabaich̄ejim anaabá, i kh̄ūgur awaag. Maigmua chi d̄ös̄at petarr ěudee j̄urr Ēwandam chognaanauta ũgtharmua b̄ewia i kh̄ir j̄āsenkhach̄ejitteram aajem.

Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaaubaaderr
(Mt 4:12-17; Lc 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Mag khur Jesús majim aajem Galilea durr, ðrag “Ēwandamau ðor thumta ich d̄enkha aum kh̄osi sim” a jawaan. Mag i maawai rey Erodeeu Juan p̄r auwi cárcel deg p̄aitarr khur ajim aajem.

¹⁵ Mag Ēwandam iek jawaanta marr aawai ichpai igwia jaaumamua, “Warrgurwe Ēwandamau Juan ěudee woun āb p̄iju a jaaujerr ĩsta barbaich̄emgui” ajim an̄m. “Maagwai ĩsin chad Ēwandamau thumaam kh̄un ich d̄enkha aum kh̄osita sim. Pari magaagan p̄ach khaibag āsie ewag kh̄irjunaa iseg n̄m d̄ii th̄araucha maach peerd̄ajem iekta ũkhabat” aajeejim aajem ich Jesuucha ðrag.

D̄o ģamien jayap Jesuu ich d̄ii th̄arph̄e arrtarr
(Mt 4:18-22; Lc 5:1-11)

16 Biek äb Jesús thurrdo Galilea anam igaau nurrumua ðor numí dö urðu nam ooimajim aajem. Makhun Simón ajim aajem ich naam Andrés anam düi. Ich makhun dö hamien ajim aajem.

17 Makhunag Jesuu, —Idëu päach red puawia mu düita wëttarrau ajim anam. Ich jäg päach mug sïi dö ma gaaipai namjö, mug atag jürr mu iek ðrag jaau gaaipaita naisijugui ajim anam amag.

18 Mag chadcha amachig magbarm bürre amach red puawia Jesús düi ërëujim aajem.

19 Mag ërëubaadeeu ag atkhajärrpai deeu ðor numí botedam ee amach red thurrdu sïsidum kha nam ooimajim aajem. Makhun jöoi Zebedeo chaain ajim aajem, Santiago Juan düi.

20 Makhunjä Jesuu ëurrjim anaabá ich düi. Magbaa amach aai Zebedeo ich phidkhaajem khun düi bote ee puawia i düi wëttjim aajem.

Jesuu woun äb dösaät bënëu baarjerr monaautarr

(Lc 4:31-37)

21 Mag wëtwi, Capernaum phöbör ee barwia, jua üujem ed aadeewai, judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem ee mawia, ðrag Ëwandam iek jaabaadëjim aajem, ich Jesuu.

22 Mag irua jaaumam ürwia, aig ðor i iek ürr narr khun jügderraa naajim aajem, amachdeu üurwai Jesuu jürr Moiseeu ley phä puarr jawaag chi khapham khapham aajem khun khäyaujä jaau khapcha jaaumam ürwia.

23 Mag Jesuu Ëwandam iek jaau sim aig woun äb mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim sïejim aajem.

24 Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai chi bën i mor ee simuata thet äa anaa irig, —Jesús Nazaretpierr! Idëu maar sïi khajapha sïubá ajim anam. Puan sïi maar öpäainta urum. Mua pu khapha chirumgui ajim anam, pu jammua urú. Pu Ëwandam Iewaa ügtharmua bëetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ëwandamau päiju a jaaujerr ajim anaabá irig chi mepeer garmua.

25 Magbaawai jürr Jesuu chi meperagta meeukhanaa, —Khüu abá. Pu chta warag jäg woun mor eemua öbërbaad ajim anam.

26 Jesuu mag iekhabaa, chi mepeer mag woun mor eemua wiwiug öbërbaadeeu, warre jëkhat phaphurgpüiwia, chi wounta iek chuk puajim anaabá.

27 Örau amach daúa mag oobaawai dauderraa nam iekhau amach wir aigpai, “Jäga jäg wounau iekhaawai meperaupa i ipierraa numa?” anaajim aajem.

28 Jesuu mag woun mor eem mepeer jurbapüim jöpchata Galilea durr ee maimua ag bigaau phöbördam nunuidum eem magwe khakhapdö jöisijim aajem.

Simón phaauhüan Jesuu monaupütarr

(Mt 8:14-15; Lc 4:38-39)

29 Mag judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg Jesuu ðrag Ëwandam iek jaau sïewia öbéraau igbaadëjim aajem, Simón Andrés düi joobaajerr di aar. Mag i mam düi i khapeen numí wëttjim aajem. Makhun, Santiago ajim aajem Juan düi.

30 Mag wëtwia Jesús deg pabaimaawai aigum khunau irig jaaujim aajem, Simón phaauhüan put ee khunumieu mor mas sim.

31 Ichig mag jaubaa, aar dubwia, i jua gaai puarna ügthaag phiriu aujim anaabá. Mag phiriu atham bürre chi khunumiejä thumbabaadeewai warag phiiduwia am jäogjim aajem.

*Khëubaadëm ee Jesuu òor pòm monaaupüitarr
(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)*

³² Maimua ya edau khëubaadëm ee, òrau amach aaunaan khamor machag khĩrpierr wai narr khũũn dũi dõsãt bẽnẽu sĩsidũmpa Jesús aig waibẽemajim aajem.

³³ Mag warag thum phõbõr eem khũũn bẽewia i sim di aig puertdi igaauta daaugajãrm magwe pos aphõbaadẽjim anaabá.

³⁴ Mag, sĩi khajapham khamor machag khĩrpierr wai sĩsidũm ich aig aubẽemarr khũũn monaaumam dũi ĩchab mepeenpa òor mor ee sĩsid arr jũr wẽrpfmajim aajem. Chi mepeenau i khaphũ naajim anaabá, i chadcha Ĕwandam Iewaakha sim. Mamũ ich Jesuu bũũrjã amag iekhapiba aajeejim aajem.

*Jesuu Galilea durr Ĕwandam iek jaau phũũrdũ nũrrarr
(Lc 4:42-44)*

³⁵ Jesuu ichdẽu mag òor pòm monaautarr ag noram edaraawe phiidũwia phõbõr igaau warphaapai ich ap majim aajem, òor chukag ee, Ĕwandamag jẽwaan.

³⁶ Magbaawai Simonau tagam khũũn ich khapeen dũimua i jũr wẽnũrrawi oobaimaawai

³⁷ irig jaaujierram aajem, òor thumaam khũũnau mag i jũr wẽnũrrũm.

³⁸ Mamũ magbaawai jũrr ichdẽu amag magjim anũm:

–Chawag dewam phõbõr dakhapaim aarta wẽttarrau, jũrr mamaam khũũnagjã Ĕwandam iek agjõ jawaag. Warrjã mag jawaanta mũ bẽejingui ajim anaabá.

³⁹ Ich mag Jesuu Galilea durr òor nũnũidũmpierr Ĕwandam iek jaau nũrranaa judionaan Ĕwandam iek jaaujem degjã jaaujeejim aajem. Mag nũrrũmua òor mor ee mepeer khaigbam wai sĩsidũmjã warre dau daau õbeerpũi maajeejim anaabá.

*Jesuu woun ãb kokobé bẽnẽu bar sũerr monaaupüitarr
(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)*

⁴⁰ Biek ãb woun phĩe kha dodoso sim Jesús aig bẽewia i khĩrphẽe kanieu phõbkhachẽwia irig, –Pua khõs chirũm khai, mũg phĩedau warre mũ gaaimua chugpaabapũi aichẽjim anũm irig.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Magbaa Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi i gaai pũrnaa irig, –Mua pũ monaaupũim khõsi chirũm. Monaau chirsĩ magan ajim anũm irig.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Magwia Jesuu irig, Mua mũg pũch monaaubarm oob õrag jawam ajim anũm. Magju khãai nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jẽeujem degam phadẽg pũch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek phãtarr gaai jaau simjõ pũch monaaubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anũm, pũch mũg monakha chirsim õrag khap amkhĩir.

⁴⁵ Mamũ Jesuu mag ich monaautarr õrag jaaupiba arrta ich nũrrũmpierr jaaubaadẽjim anaabá. Mag gaaimua Jesús tag phõbõr ee parhooba õbẽrju khaba, òor chukag chũũita sĩsijim aajem. Mamũ magũm ãba, mam phõbõr igaau i sim aar durрпиerram khũũn i aar baarjeejim anaabá.

2

*Jesuu woun ãb khapá jũser khitũm monaautarr
(Mt 9:1-8; Lc 5:17-26)*

¹ Jesuu mag woun monaupüitarr khur khāai khapancha khaba nam ee, phöbör Capernaum anamug majim aajem. Mag mawia barbaimaawai sīi phöbör eem khunau i barbaimam khakhapdö jöisijim anaabá.

² Mag amachdëu i deg pabaichëm khaug athaawai aig bëe thunamua ðor põm pos sīi puertdi igaaum magwe phëu thunaisijim anam. Jesuu mag pos thunam khunag Ëwandam iek jaau sīejim aajem.

³ Mag nam ee ðor jayapam khunau woun äb khapá juser khitamta pa burkham gaai jiiir aibëejerram aajem.

⁴ Mag aibëewi Jesús sim aar mag woun wai dubaag ëkha naajim aajem; pari mag puertdi igaaum ðor phëu thunam khurau pöd ierrag wai dubju khaba aawai, ügthaa dihëu ür waaidatkhawia, chi Jesús sim ürüu dihëu magar auwi, chi pa burkham gaai jügadau jükhanaa mag chi khapá juser khitam eeg jiiir burrpüijerram anaabá, Jesús sim aigcha, amach aaunaan monaupüiju khaphu narr aawai.

⁵ Jesuu amau mag khīirju namjā khaphu sīerr aawai chi khapá juser khitamugta, —Pu pekau thum ya mua chugpaabapüimgui ajim anam.

⁶ Mamu mag iekhabarm ūrwia Ëwandam iek jawaag ithee chi machnaan aig narr khunau amach wir aigpai,

⁷ “¿Ma chijäg wounta Ëwandam dau na mag khaigba i jūur iekha sīma? Äba Ëwandamau khabam chan maach pekau chugpaa auba aajem” ajierram anam.

⁸ Mamu amau amach ödegpai mag khīirju namjā Jesuu khaphu sīerr aawai amag, —¿Pārau khandhee päach ödeg jäg khaigbata khīirju nama? ajim anaabá.

⁹ ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjā dau daau ooba naawai pārau khīirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aai nam a nawa? Mamu mua irig, “Phiiduwia puch pa burkham äbamug phë auwia petá” akhiin, ðrau amach dauacha oöju, i monaau sīsi wa monauba khāijā ich mag sīsim. Magua pārau mu dënjö chan cha mua jawaagpamjö abajugui ajim anam.

¹⁰ Mamu mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa Ëwandamau ich juapá deetarrau chadcha mug jëb gaai ðor pekaujā chugpaaju aai chiram pārag khap amkhīir, mua pārag oopikhimgui ajim anam.

¹¹ Magnaa chi khapá juser khitamugta, —Phiiduwia, puch put äbamug juurwia, puch diig petá ajim anam.

¹² Magbaawai ag bürre chadcha phiiduwia, ich wai bëetarr pa burkham dūi ich putpa äbamug phë auwia, thumaam khun dakhīir nem moná dawag öbërbaadëjim anaabá. Mag öbërbaadëm oowi aig narr khun dauderraa naisijim anam. Mag nam iekhau Ëwandam thö iekhamamua, “Ëwandam, ag na marau bürjā mug nem ooba aajemta ista chadcha pua marag puch jua theeg oopibarm. Puchta chadcha chi jua thierriu Ëwandam” anaajim aajem, irig jëeumamua.

*Jesuu Leví ich dūi ëurrtarr
(Mt 9:9; Lc 5:27-28)*

¹³ Jesuu Capernaum phöbör ee mag woun monautarr khur petajim aajem deeu Galilea thurrdöog. Mag mawia i barbaimaawai, ich aig jūrram khun phëphëukhamua ðor pos aadeewai, amag Ëwandam iek jaubaadëjim aajem.

¹⁴ Mag jaau sīewi petaau jöoi äb Alfeo anam iewaa Leví anamta ooimajim anam. Mag Leví Romaam gobierno dën dëbpaar jëeujem arr aawai ðrau ichig dëbpaar phagaan bëejem ag mes bigaau päar sīejim anam. Mag oobaimaawaita Jesuu irig, “Mu dūi marrau” abaawai, phiiduwí, chadcha i dūi petajim anaabá, i kha ogduba nurraag.

*¿Khan jāgwia Jesús pekaupan dūi thach khoojeejī?
(Mt 9:10-13; Lc 5:29-32)*

¹⁵ Biek āb Jesús ich khapeen dūi Leví di aig thach khö s̄ejim aajem. Maig naajim aajem ĩchab ich Leví khapeen agjō gobierno dēn dēbpaar jēeujem kh̄un. Maimua ĩchab ōor khapan i ēudee bēetarr aawai amach khaibagau thürphōokham kh̄unpa aig th̄naajim aajem, Jesús dūi ābam mes gaai thach khoowai.

¹⁶ Mag i makh̄un dūi āba thach khö sim aig fariseonaanau Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan dūimua chi Jesús dūi wēn̄rraajerr kh̄unagta jēeuchējierram an̄m:

–ǂāga jāg p̄aar maestro s̄i dēbpaar jēeujem kh̄un dūi pekau pōm s̄isidam kh̄unpa āba thach khö s̄i? ajierram an̄m.

¹⁷ Mam̄ amau mag iekhabarm ūrwia Jesuu amag magjim an̄m:

–Kha monakha n̄m kh̄unau chan doctor igba aajem. Mor masim kh̄unta doctor iigjem. M̄ chan būrjā pekau chukhu wajapha khithēem aajem kh̄un j̄raanjā bēeba, m̄n̄ ōor pekau pōoma khithēem kh̄un peerd̄a awaanta bēejingui ajim anaabá, kh̄irjug iur aumkh̄ir. Maguata mag am pekau pōm n̄mjā igba, am dūi thach khö chirabahab ajim an̄m, amjā Ēwandam dēnkha awaag.

*¿Khan jāgwia Jesús khapeen s̄arkhaba aajeejī?
(Mt 9:14-17; Lc 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Khāai āb fariseonaan igar n̄m kh̄un Juan chi ōor p̄or choomie khapeen dūi thach khōba s̄arkha naajim aajem. Mag n̄m ee ōrau Jesús sim aar wēt̄wia irig maguimajierram an̄m:

–Fariseonaan igar n̄m kh̄un maimua Juan khapeenjā s̄arkha n̄mta, ¿khan jāgwia p̄u dūi wēn̄rraajem kh̄unta jāg s̄arkhaba n̄? ajierram an̄m.

¹⁹ Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim an̄m:

–P̄arau oowai, ¿chi jua p̄r sim woun onee ich ūi dūi thach khö n̄mich, irua ōor ich jua p̄r n̄m ee th̄rtarr kh̄un s̄i bēewia ōkh̄irjuu ohoodō naajē, s̄arkhaawai būrjā thach khōba? Magba aajem.

²⁰ Magua ich agjō m̄ dūi wēn̄rraajem kh̄unjā s̄arkhaba n̄m. Am s̄arkhajuun, m̄g atag m̄ am jaajō am dūi chit̄m p̄r atham ed gayan chadau am amach kh̄irauta s̄arkhawia ĩchab thachjā khōba n̄s̄ip aju, gaai machgau. Mam̄ m̄ugwaiwe chan am s̄arkhaju khaba n̄mguī ajim an̄m, agtha m̄ am dūi chiraawai.

²¹ Magnaa, 'P̄aadē kh̄irjubat ajim an̄m. P̄raun chadcha p̄ach jōoinau jaaujerrjō thach khōba s̄arkha n̄m. Mam̄ p̄rau jāg mua iek iur jaau chir̄mjā khōs̄inaa agjō warrgarm kh̄irjug chi jōoijā agtha khōsi wēn̄rram̄n, magan mag kh̄irjugan s̄i put iur auwia j̄rr khajūa jōoi gaai phēekhabarmjōta s̄isim. Ābmua kh̄ijā put iuriu khajūa jōoi gaai phēekhahiin, mag put iur i p̄achd̄ubaadēmua chi kha sim ee th̄rrd̄ubaadeeu warag ich warr s̄ierr kh̄aijā nem wāg s̄isiju. Magua chi m̄ iek ūkha simua chan m̄g iek iur mua jaau chit̄mjā ūkhanaa pōd amach jōoin ijā agjō ūrkhaju khaba simgui ajim an̄m.

²² Wa magbam khai, vino ōrr achpamkh̄ir nemh̄eu jōoi dēn th̄rkha sim ee p̄barmjōta aju: Chi vino ōrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemh̄eu jōoiraa s̄iewai, āwatba jēgd̄ubaadee chi vinojā ārbaadēm dūi chi nemh̄ejā ya tag serbiiba s̄isiju. Maguata vino ōrr achpamkh̄iran, agjō nemh̄eu iur eeta p̄ajemgui ajim an̄m amag.

*Jesuu khan nemta jua ūijem ed wauju aai s̄i a jaautarr
(Mt 12:1-8; Lc 6:1-5)*

²³ Khāai āb jua ūijem ed Jesús ich khapeen dāi trigodö ee dich wētumua chi khapeenau trigo phierr ahaug wētmajim aajem.

²⁴ Mag trigo phierr n̄m oowia Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā p̄atarr wajapcha ūrkhaajem kh̄nau Jesuug, –P̄dē oobā: Jua ūi n̄m ed aawai būrjā phidkhaju khaba n̄mta p̄ khapeenau jāg trigo phierrnaa khö wēn̄rr̄mwai ajierram an̄m. ¿Pua chan khaugbahab ajierram an̄m, jāgpai phierr n̄mjā nem p̄m eeu n̄m dūi āba sim?

²⁵ Magbaa j̄rr Jesuu amag magjim an̄m:

–Mam̄ ¿khani m̄ khapeenau khaigba abar? Magan ¿p̄arau chan Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai th̄urwai būrjā khaugbata aajeeb, rey David khakhitarrau ich khapeen d̄imua amach jāsōo aphōbaadee pan khōtarr?

²⁶ P̄arau khaph̄ n̄mguī ajim an̄m, warr Abiatar phadnaan p̄rkha sim jaar David ich khapeen d̄i Aai i j̄eujem deg dubwia ag ee pan ofrendajö Ēwandam ithee wai narr khöp̄itarr. Mag pan parhoobam kh̄nau khöju khaba, āba phadēupaita khöju aai s̄ejim anaabā. Mag sierrta ichdēujā khōwi ich khapeenagjā deejingui ajim an̄m amag. Mam̄ mag khōtarr paarjā Ēwandamau am chig abajim.

²⁷ Jesuu amag mag iekhawi ichdēupai deeu ūmaai amag magjim an̄m:

–Jua ūijem edan, ū ōordam jua ūi wēn̄rr̄m kh̄irta Ēwandamau deejim; mam̄ mag n̄m chan mag jua ūijem ed s̄rkha wēn̄rr̄m gaaimuata maach ū wēn̄rr̄m an̄m khabam.

²⁸ Maguata m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa m̄g jēb gaaijā iek theeg chir̄muata thumaam kh̄nag khan nemta wauju aai n̄ a jaauju aai chir̄mguī ajim an̄m, jua ūijem ed awiajā.

3

Woun āb jua j̄sar khitarr (Mt 12:9-14; Lc 6:6-11)

¹ Biek āb deeu jua ūijem ed Jesús mawi Judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg dubimajim aajem. Maig woun āb oomajim an̄m thoom juadam j̄sar khit̄m.

² Maig naajim aajem ĩchab fariseonaan, Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā p̄atarr wajapcha ūrkhaajem kh̄n. Makh̄nau Jesuug būrjā dau thōba naajim an̄m, amach dakh̄ir Jesuu jua ūijem ed mag woun monaaubap̄aiwai irig, “Jāgan pua chan jua ūijem edjā ūrkhabata chirab” a iekhaag, mag n̄m dūi ĩchab maḡm gaaimua thethem kh̄nagjā i khaibag waupi jawaag.

³ Mam̄ Jesuu amau mag kh̄irju n̄m khaph̄ sierr aawai warag chi jua j̄sar khit̄m̄gta, –Phiid̄wia dayag pidú, maimua mau ōor j̄rr d̄n̄n̄ubaichē ajim an̄m.

⁴ Magnaa j̄rr chi fariseonaanagta, –P̄arau oowai ¿khan nemta maadēu wauju aai n̄ ajim an̄m, jua ūijem ed? ¿Ōordam d̄i ajapha aju wa ōor khaibag wauju? ¿Ōor peerd̄ auju, wa ōor thōju? ¿Khani ūucha s̄i? a j̄eujem an̄m amag.

Mam̄ amachig mag j̄eutarr ni ābmuajā būrjā i iek ūkhabajierram anaabā.

⁵ Mag ni ābmuajā ich iek ūkhaba abaawai amag kh̄ir masi eerpanaa warag ōkh̄irjuu aadējim an̄m, ichdēu oowai amau būrjā wir aig amach khapeen dau ee aug khaugba n̄m oowia. Magwia chi jua j̄sar khit̄m̄gta, –Dayag jua ūabā ajim an̄m.

Mag chadcha i ipierr ūgthaag jua ūabaawai warre jua monakkha s̄isijim anaabā.

⁶ Mag chi fariseonaanau amach dakhñir mag woundam monaaubapüim oobaawai khñir machgau warag amachta daau paaukhabaadejëjerram aajem. Maimua rey Erodos igarm khñn chi thethemnaan dñi āba biirdawia, “Jāga akhiin maadēu jāg Jesús p̄r auwia thōp̄ükhamgui” a khñirju n̄isijim anaabá.

Jesuu Galilea th̄rrdō igaau ðor p̄m monaaup̄itarr

⁷ Maigmua Jesuu ich khapeen ich dñi phē arrjim aajem, ich ag Galilea eepai th̄rrdō p̄oma sim̄g. Mag i mam dñi ðor khapaana Galileapien Judeapienpa wētjim aajem.

⁸ Jesuu mag ðor mor masim khñn monaaau n̄rram a ūrphōbaadeewai ðor p̄oma i aig bēe th̄n̄isijim anaabá: Jerusalenpien, phōbör Idumea an̄m aram khñn, dōjā Jordán an̄m ee edau öbeerjem garm khñn, maimua phōbör Sidón an̄m dñi Tiro dakha phōbördam n̄n̄id̄m eem khñnra bēejerram aajem.

⁹ Mag ðor p̄m bēe th̄naawaita Jesuu ich khapeenag ya ag nawe jaau wai s̄ejim aajem, s̄i ich ithee bote khñir khaug wai naamkhñir, atcha ðor p̄m aadeewai thet ich phēuth̄ aum ugua ag ee waaid̄ag.

¹⁰ Ich mag ed Jesuu ðor p̄oma monaaukhap̄ijim aajem. Mag ðor p̄m monaaumam amach daúa oo narr aawaita warag j̄rram khñnau i gaai juaucha p̄rchēm iigjeejim anaabá, amachjā monaaumkhñir.

¹¹ Mag ðor p̄m wējōm ee naajim aajem ĩchab, mor ee thōthōrrsōm bēn paraa s̄sid̄m khñn. Maḡm khñnau Jesús oowai warag aig bēena, i khñirp̄hee kanieu phōbkhanāa wiwiukhamuata, “P̄ñ chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa” aajeejim an̄m.

¹² Mam̄ Jesuu chi mepeenag meerrau s̄iujeejim anaabá, thumaam khñn jügdaar mag ich jaau wēn̄rram ugua.

Jesuu ich dñi ogd̄ba wēn̄rramkhñir doce j̄r autarr
(Mt 10:1-4; Lc 6:12-16)

¹³ Mag Jesuu ðor p̄m monaaau n̄rrarr khur durrs̄i gaai waaid̄wia ich dñi wēn̄rrarr khñn eem ichdēu khōsim khñn ich aig th̄rkha aujim aajem.

¹⁴ Mag ich aig th̄rkha auwia mag ðor khapan ich dñi wēn̄rram khñn eem ichdēucha doce j̄r aujim aajem, ich iek ðor ee jaau wēn̄rramkhñir p̄yaag. Ich makh̄nta ich iek jaaujem khñnkha th̄rjim aajem, apostolnaan.

¹⁵ Maimua mag doce j̄r autarr khñnag ĩchab ich jua theegjā deejim aajem, ich dēnjō ðor mor masim khñn monaaunaa mor ee mepeer khaigbam s̄sid̄mpa j̄r wērpmamkhñir.

¹⁶ Mag ichdēu doce j̄r autarr khñn th̄r, mukh̄n ajim:
Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a th̄rjim);

¹⁷ Santiago, jōoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai ĩchab Jacobo aajeejim);

Juan, agjō jōoi Zebedeo iewaa, chi Santiago eem; (Makh̄n Santiago Juan dñita amach numwe Jesuu “Boanerges” a th̄rjim aajem, am ĩb̄r wau th̄r; mag “Boanerges” a sim aiguin, khōrg pagth̄mjō s̄ierjēem a sim̄u.)

Maimua mag tag

¹⁸ Andrés,

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Mateo, (ichpai Leví a th̄r s̄ejim);

Tomás,

Santiago, chi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai agjō Jacobo a th̄r s̄ejim);

Tadeo, (ichpai Judas anaa Lebeo aajeejim);

Simón chi Cananista, maimua

¹⁹ Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawí thethem khunag Jesús pur deeju ajima, i thõomkhîr).

Mag ich khapeen ich düicha ogduba wênurraju khun jurkha auwi degag bëejierram aajem.

*Õor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sêjim aajem
(Mt 12:22-32; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)*

²⁰ Mag bëewi õrau i deg pabaichëm khaug athaawai i aig õor pöoma bi-irdubaadëjim aajem. Mag õor pöm bëe thunaawai bëurjã jua par khabam gaaimua Jesujã thach khõba ni i khapeenjã pöd thach khõba naajim aajem.

²¹ Jesús aar mag õor pöm jürr phêphêukham gaaimua pöd thachjã khõba sim a ür athaawai chi khodnaanau i awaan wëtjierram aajem, lökiebaadeewaita mag thachjã khõba simpïi awia.

²² Mag num düi ïchab Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puratarr jawaag chi machnaan Jerusalén phõbör eemua bëetarr khunaujã i igwia, “Jãan dõsãtnaan pör Beelzebú aajem düi khapeerkha siewai ag juapaauta jãg õor mor eem mepeenjä dau daau jurkhuu nurrabahab” anaajim aajem.

²³ Mam am mag iekha num ich Jesuu khaphu sïerr aawai warag ich aig am thürkha auwi amag, —Mua pãrag jëeu ookhimgui ajim anum: ¿Pãrau khîrjuawai meperau ichdëupai wir aig ichjöm khun dawag jurkhuuju khai? Meperau chan bën khaigbam chawag jurba aajemgui ajim anum.

²⁴ Gobiernouu khãijã õor pöm ich igar thunum jãrrcha thõonaa amach wir aigpai wërbupikhiin, amach wir aigpai õbapãawai mag gobierno ich mag nem jua theeg sïerrabaju.

²⁵ Wa magbam khai, woun ãb ich chaain düipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai wërbukhiin, warag aaidaju.

²⁶ Ich agjõta simgui ajim anum, mepeerjä. Meperau wir aig amach eepai juurhi phiriupükhiin, magan warre amach õpüijuuta êkha phõbaadëm.

²⁷ Magnaa amag, 'Pãadë mu sëu awi wajapha khîrjubat ajim anum. ¿Khaíu mu num aig sïi ãb jierrnem wajapham düi ich di thua sim aig dubwi i nem jïgkhaju khai? Sïi khapanaam khunau wa i khãai ürucharamua i ibur auwi khabam chan pöd i nem jïgkhabam. Ich agjõta sïebahab ajim anum, mepeerjä. Mu i khãai jua theeg khaba chirakhiin, muajã pöd õor mor eem mepeen jãg dau daau jur wërbajugui ajim anum.

²⁸ Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: 'Pãadë pãach jügucha wajapha ürbat cha mua jawaagpam: Êwandamaun chadcha õor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamarrpa thum.

²⁹ Mam pekau ãb sim, maan mua Êwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitum oo numta warag mepeer gaai thunumu. Mag pekau chan Êwandamau bëurjã perdonaabamgui ajim anum, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. Magua Êwandam Akhaar igwiata mag khaigba iekhamun, mag wounan Êwandam düi iekkhõr pömata ich mag chirsijugui ajim anum, perdonaajã khaugba.

³⁰ Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puratarr jawaag chi machnaanau ich Jesús igwia “Jãan Beelzebú düi khapeerkha siewaita jãg nem jua theeg õor mor eem mepeenjä jurkhuu nurrum” a iekha narr aawai ajim aajem.

*Jesús eeugpeenau amach ãd düimua i düi iekham ig narr
(Mt 12:46-50; Lc 8:19-21)*

³¹ Mag num ee ich Jesús ãd i eeugpeen dái i aig bëejierram aajem. Mamu sîi ðor pòm thunam khurau pöd i aar dubba, daaugajãrpaí nuisiwia jÿrr amach garmuata dawag i thär naajim aajem.

³² Magbaawai i aig narr khunnau irig, —Pu ãdau pu eeugpeen daimua pu üphuinpa daaugajãr pu jur wënnarram, pu dái iekhaag aajem a jaaujierram anam irig.

³³ Magbaa ichdëu amag, —¿Chijã agá mag mu ãd, maimua chijã khun agá mag mu eeugpeen? ajim anam.

³⁴ Magnaa ich bigaau ohoodö narr khunnag eerpanaa magjim anam:
—Chamu khunnta mu ãd anaa mu eeugpeenau.

³⁵ Murugan Ëwandamau khösimjö nem wau num khunnta mu ãd anaa mu üphuinau, maimua ïchab makhunnta mu khodnaanau ajim anam amag.

4

Wounau nemjïir dau phöthurtarr ag nem ïgkhaa (Mt 13:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)

¹ Deeu ùmaai Jesuu Galilea thurrðö igaau Ëwandam iek örag jaaubaadëjim aajem. Mag irua jaau sim ùurwai, sîi ðor pöoma ich bigaau pos phurbaadeewai, aig bote sierr ee waaiduwia, dö jãrrapai oo jöisijim aajem, jÿrr mammua jawaag. Magbaawai ðor pòm mag thunarrau durrpaimuata i iek ùr naajim aajem.

² Mag mos igaau ðor pos thunamag ejemplodampa jaaumamua, —Mua pãrag nem ïgkhaadam jaaukhim; wajapha mu iek ùrbaat ajim anam.

³ Maimua magjim aajem:

—Biek äb, woun äb trigo dau phöon majingui ajim anam.

⁴ Mag mawi chi nemjïir dau irua phötarr, äaurag bü diichjem ee burrijim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain bëewia sîi thumaa khökhunpüijim aajem.

⁵ Maimua äaur khun sîi mokpör jojoodög eeta burrijim aajem, ajappai jëb chukhu sierr ee. Makhunan chi tharrphëen üu jöpcha tharrphëjim aajem.

⁶ Mamu mag durrkhu üruu sim iekhau pöd ierr khaar jërkhaba üruuta khaarkha khëkhëd arr aawai, ed pechag wunbaadeeu, sîi ë nanauk aadëmua phuabaadëjim aajem.

⁷ Maignua ïchab tagam phötarr, miudö arr ee burrwia, chi miiuta nemjïir khãaijã bãau khaphí bãauwi, sîi chi nemjïirdam ichdëuta pör pãrëu ich magpai dau aphuu nuisijim aajem, sirphug ee ag gaai jopjã jopba.

⁸ Mamu tagam üu jëb wajaug ee burrtarran wajaug öbërwia üu nem ajaug sîi phur jopjim aajem, nem bich dapag maimuajã bich thuu, maimua pogkha bich daii; mamu mag sïsidum chan büurjã chi vano chukhu.

⁹ Mag ïgkha öbaadeewai aig ich iek ùr narr khunnag, 'Keena, jüg üruunaa chamug nem ïgkhaadam mua jaaubarm wajapha ùrbaat ajim anam amag.

Khanthee ejemploouta Jesuu mag nem jaaujeejï (Mt 13:10-23; Lc 8:9-15)

¹⁰ Mag Jesús aig ðor pos thunaawia ya ðor jigduu khabaadëm ee, öordam agtha i dakhapai i khapeen dái äba ohoodö narr khunnau khap aag irig jëeujierram aajem:

—Ma chaig pua nem ïgkhaadam jaau sierrau ¿khani jaau simma? Marag jaaubá ajierram anam, wajapcha khaphu aag ithee.

¹¹ Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pãrau khaugam khösi ùr naawai mächdëun warre pãrag khaphu api chirum, jãgata Ëwandam ðor thãar ee sïicheejë. Pari ar i iek büurpaijã ükhabam khunnag sîi nem ïgkha numuapaita jaaujemgui ajim anam,

¹² maagwai mag sī khajapham nem ĩgkhaadamjöpai ũurwai par amau amach jügũucha ũrnaa amach dakhĩir nem wau nũm oo nũmjã oobamjõ amkhĩir; mag nũm gaaimua Ĕwandamagjã amach khaibag chugpaapi jẽeuba aawai Ĕwandamau am khaibagjã chugpaaba amkhĩir.

¹³ Maimua amag, '¿Mũg nem ĩgkhaadam merag chukhu khitũmjã pãrau khaugbata nũ? ajim anũm. Mũg phithur khaba simjã khaugba nũm chan magan deeum nem jaaukhiinjã ¿pãrau jãga khaugjuma? ajim anũm.

¹⁴ Cha mua nem ĩgkhaadam pãrag jaaubarmũn mũga simgui ajim anũm: Chi nemjĩir dau phõ nũrrarr woun, woun äb Ĕwandam iek õor ee jaau nũrrũmjõta sim.

¹⁵ Maagwai mag chi nemjĩir dau õor bü diichjem ee burrtarr, sī ar Ĕwandam iek jaau nũm ũurjem khũũnta jaau simgui ajim anũm. Mag ũrnaa bũchkhun khaugtarrdam meperau bẽewia pör eem warre khĩir akhoopibapãaiwai ũrba arrjõo thũba nũmguĩ ajim anũm.

¹⁶ Maagwai ãaur khũũn, chi nemjĩir dau ar mokpör jojoodög ee burrtarrjõta naabahab ajim anũm. Ĕwandam iek õrau jaau nũm amach jügũucha ũurwai warrpemũn amau khõchag ũkha nũm.

¹⁷ Pari mag chi nemjĩir wajap khaar khaba arrjõ agtha Ĕwandam iek gaai ubũ khaba naawai, mag Ĕwandam iek amachdẽu ũkha nũm gaaimua amach phithurg auna, bigaam khũũnaujã amach dãi khaigbajujõ aadeewai, sī warag agũg oobamjõ õbẽrwi weetjemgui ajim aajem.

¹⁸ Maagwai ãaur khũũn sī nemjĩir dau miudõ arr ee burrtarrjõta nũmguĩ ajim anũm. Amau ĩchab Ĕwandam iek ũrm khõsi ũr nũm,

¹⁹ pari äsie deeũ ewag khĩirjuajerram. Am khĩirjugan äba riknaan khajuuta khĩirju sīsidũm, nem thum paraa aag. Mag khĩirju sīsidũm gaaimuata ĩchab, mag nemjĩir sirphũg ee aadeewai sī dau aphũũ chẽba nũisierrjõ, Ĕwandam iekjã thãraucha ũkhawi i ithee nem wajapha wawaagjã serbiiba thũnaabahab ajim anũm.

²⁰ Pari ãaur khũũn thũnũmguĩ ajim anũm, ar Ĕwandam iek thãraucha ũkhawi, i dau na agchanaa, nem wajapha waaujem khũũn. Magũm khũũnau ar Ĕwandamau nem wajapha waupi jaauwaijã nem par daua ooba aajem. Mag waum khõsi wau naawai amachdẽu nem wauju ayagpierr waaujem: ãaur khũũnau nemjĩir chi chẽmiejõ dũrrcha, ãaur khũũnau agpierrpai, maimua ãaur khũũnau bũchkhunpai. Mamũ thumaam khũũnau ichiita ichdẽu khõsimjõ aajem a jaaumajim aajem.

Lámpara nem ĩgkhaa
(Lc 8:16-18)

²¹ Mag jaautarr khur amag magjim aajem: 'Pãrau oowai, ¿khaíũ õtdau paanaa sī bathẽe eegar wa nem bü ee khãijã ausĩiujẽ? Õrau mag ausĩuba aajemgui ajim anũm. Õtdaun paanaa dau garta ausĩiujemgui ajim anũm, dau araraa oog.

²² Ich jãgta sīebahab ajim anũm agjõ Ĕwandam iekjã. ĩswe chan õrau agtha wajappai khaugba nũm, jãga Ĕwandamau õor peerdũ auju. Mamũ jãg õt bũũg nem oowai dawaa oojemjõ, mũg atagta amau wajapcha khaphũ nũisijugui ajim anũm. Chi mag khaugba nũm khũũnan agtha khĩchag ee nem oo nũmjõta nũmguĩ ajim anũm, bũũrjã khaugba.

²³ Magwi ich Jesuupai, 'Jãg ũrũnaa cha mua jaau chirũmjõ abat ajim anũm amag.

24 Maimua magjim aajem: Pārau mua nem jaau chirumta pāach thāraucha ükham khōsinaa, pör ee aunaa warag khaugam khōsi amun, ich Ēwandamau agjō pāar pör öphēr apiju, ich iek ajapcha khaphu amkhīr.

25 Ar chi thāar onee ūrm khōsi ūr num khunag Ēwandamau warag khīrjug deejugui ajim anum, ich iek khapcha amkhīr. Mamu ar ūrmaphapai ūr num khun khīrjug eemun, cha mua jaau chirumjō deeu ich iek sīepiba, khecheu aumajugui a jaumajim aajem.

Nemjīr dau bāaumam ag nem ĩgkhaa

26 Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab ich Jesuupai, 'Pārag deeu eemplodam jaaukhingui ajim anum, jāga aajē ōrau mag mu iek ükham khōsi ükhawi amach thāar ee aauwai. Mag mu iek amach thāar ee au numun, woun ābmua nemjīr daudam jīr sībarmjōta simgui ajim anum.

27 Mag jīr sīubaawai tharrphēwia edaram magwe bāau ēēekham. Mamu mag bāau ēēekham chan chi jīrtarraujā būrjā khaugba sim, jāga mag ich appai bāaumamua ügthaa papagmá.

28 Maan mag simun, ya jēb ee sīewai chi jēbēuta ich appaimua mag bāaupi sim khabahab. Nacha tharrphēwi bāau sim, maimua dūrrcha aadeewai bi phūphūid aadēwi ūi jōisim.

29 Maimua mag thunawu awi ya phur aadēm. Mag phur aadeewai thumaam khunau ya khaphu numgui ajim anum, thuju aai aadēm. Magbaawai thūwi deg paa thunujem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anum ĩchab mu iekjā: Ōrau khaugmampierr bābāwagmamjōta sim, warag ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō wēnrraa khaphu paaukhamaawai.

*Nemjīr mostaza dau ag nem ĩgkhaa
(Mt 13:31-32; Lc 13:18-19)*

30 Jesuu mag jaaumamua, '¿Pārau khaphu nu, jāga sim abarí Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitam, maimua khanjōta sim a mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anum.

31 Mūg mua jaau chitam iekhan, mostaza daudam woun ābmua ich dikhu gaau jīr sībarmjōta simgui ajim anum. Ichta nemjīr daudam thumaam khun khāijā būruucha khitam.

32 Pari mag būruu khitamta jēb ee jīr khērbarmun sīi pabū pōm ādēe bāaujem. Magbaawai nemchaain bēewi chi piu gaai amach di ēeujem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anum ĩchab mūg Ēwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitamjā: Mūgwaiwe chan khapan khabata ükha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pōm aaidubapāaiwai ōor khapankham khunauta ükhaju a jaumajim aajem.

*Jāgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaueejim aajē
(Mt 13:34-35)*

33 Mag eemplodampa jaaumamuata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iek Jesuu jaaueejim aajem, magum gaaimua wajapcha khap amkhīr.

34 Mamu ejemplo chuk chan mag ōor pōm wējōmūg būrjā nem jaauba aajeejim anaabá. Mag eemplodamaupa nem jaaumatarrta ich khapeen dūi amach appai aadeewain deeu wajapha amag jaaueejim aajem, wajapcha khap amkhīr.

*Jesuu phū dūi phūas thumbapitarr
(Mt 8:23-27; Lc 8:22-25)*

35 Ich ag edpai ya kheuraa aadēm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Wēttarrau ajim aajem, dō khījār thūrrdō igaau.

³⁶ Maimua chadcha òor aig narr khuum phèpuawi, ya ich Jesús bote ee waaiduwia oo wèjorr aawai, chi khapeenau i joo arrjim aajem. Mag am wètum dui deeum bote aig narrjã agjö am dui wètjim aajem.

³⁷ Mag am døjãrr paaukha phöbaaderr agtha pöm khaba num ee, phü theeg wëbaadëmua sïi phüasdau baupa jöisijim anum. Mag phüas baupa aadëmua bote ee phüasdau sog bëbëekhamua ya chi boteu äwatbajujö ierrpamaa ajim anaabá.

³⁸ Mamu mag num ee ich Jesús bote khua pörkhau gaai sïiuba khãi jörrajim aajem. Magbaawai i khapeenau jãphierr num iekhou i phiriupüiwia irig, — ¡Maestro, phiidubá! Pua chan mu mag maach khöomamjã khaugbahab ajim anum irig.

³⁹ Magbaa Jesús phiiduwia mag phü theeg thunumug meerrau sïunaa ïchab phüas meeukha thunumugjã “Thumbabaad” abaawai, warre døjã meuu sïisijim anaabá.

⁴⁰ Magwi ich khapeenagta, —¿Khan jãgwi pãar jãg atcha jãphierr num? ¿Pãrau mu mag pãach dui mu chitamjã khaugbata nu ajim anum, jãgcha jãphierraag?

⁴¹ Jesuu amach dakhïr mag phüas dui phüpa meeukha thunarr thumba atham oowia dauderraa num iekhou, “Keena, ¿mum khanim wounta jãg phüujã phüas düimua i ipierraa num?” a jëjëu aajeejim anaabá amach wir aigpai.

5

Jesuu woun äb dösät bënëu baarjerr bën chugpaatarr (Mt 8:28-34; Lc 8:26-39)

¹ Mag khodjörro awia Gadara durr phëubaimajierram aajem, ich ag thurrdo eepai thoom igar.

² Mag phëubaimawia Jesús bote eemua waaiduwia durrpabaadëm ee, i khïrphëe woun äb dösät bënëu bar simta durr ujã aarmua i aig khaphig bëejim aajem.

³ Mag woun sïi ujã ee òor aukheerjem jëbdegpai sïejejim anaabá. Mag sim chan par òrau pur aunaa cadenau jü sïsiukhamjã pöd jü wai naaba aajeejim anum.

⁴ Mag juapa theeg sïewaita biek khapan parii òrau cadenau bü jünaa juapa jü sïsiukhamjã, sïi warag chi cadenta thurrëu pupua aajeejim anum, ni äbmuajã pöd pur wai sïeba.

⁵ Mag simun edaram magwe sïi pabü eeta nurranaa ujã urum magwe nurrãjejim anaabá. Mag nurrumun sïi parhooba äägmamua mokdau juajã gar aunaa ichdëupaita ich phärmaajeejim anum.

⁶ Mamu mag nurrumua warpwe Jesús oo athaawai sïi warag i simugta khaphig bëewia i khïrphëe phöbkhachëjim anum.

⁷ Mag phöbkhachënaa thet wiiu anaa irig, —¡Jesús, cha Êwandam ugthaa phuu num Iewaa! ¿Khantheeta pua mu mag khaibag waubaichëma? ajim anum.

⁸ Chi wounau ich garmua Jesuug mag iekhatarran, maan Jesuu ya ag nawe chi mepeer mag woun mor ee simug chawag öberpi jaautarr aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá.

⁹ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿Pu khan a thurrjëwi? ajim anum.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Mum “Mepeen Phöbör” a thurrjemgui ajim aajem, maar nem khapan sïerrjëe aawai.

¹⁰ Ich mag wounau irig ö burum aadëp aajeejim anum, maigmua warp chi mepeen jurkhumipüim ugua.

11 Maig dakha durr bükhurr khūsnaan khapan phathau jur khö wēnurrarr aawai

12 chi mepeenau, —Magan ar chum khūsnaan khapan thunum aar maar pūiwi jūrr jākhūn khūsnaan eeta marag dubpi jaaubá ajierram anum Jesuug.

13 Magbaa chadcha Jesuu mag chi woun mor eem mepeenag öbeerpi jaauiwi, jūrr mag khūsnaan khapan dos miljö narr eeta dubpi jaaubaawai, chadcha makhūn eeta dubphöbaadējim anaabá. Mag mepeen khaigbam pöm khūsnaan ee dubphöbaadeewai sīi parhooba khaphig phöbaadēwi ithurmug ürmua thurrdo ee durbagkha sīi dö ee jogaa khēchdubjim aajem.

14 Mag oobaawai ajap jāphierrwi chi thua narr khūn parhooba khaphig phöbaadējierram anum, örag jawaan. Mag wētwi phöbör eejā jaauiwi maimua phöbör igaau di āābdö nunuidum eem khūnagjā thumwe jaaumajierram aajem. Amachig mag jaaumaawai ag burre örau aar oon weetjeejim anum.

15 Mag wētvia Jesús aar barimawia ooimaawai, chi woun mag dösāt dūi sīerr khajūa wajapha jūawia maach khīir ich mug jur oo sim ooimajierram anaabá, sīi magum bēn khaigbam pöm mor ee chukhu sīerrjö, monakha. Mag oowai öor dauderraa naajim anum.

16 Mam mag amach daúacha Jesuu mag woun bēn chugpaapūiwi chi khūsnaanjä lökiewi dö ee jogaa khēchtarr orr khūnau jūrr deum khūnag nem igkhamajierram aajem.

17 Chi ag perás joobaajerr khūnau mag ūrbaawai Jesuug jajaau aajeejim anum, amach durrmua chawag mamkhīir.

18 Mag ich jurbaadeewai, deeu maag awi, ich bēetarr boteeg mawi ag ee waaidubaadējim aajem. Mag i mam oobaa mag chi dösāt bēn wai sīerrau ich arrmkhīir irig jēeujim anaabá.

19 Pari Jesuu ich dūi arrbajim aajem. Sīi irig warag, —Puch diig mawia puch khodnaanag jaaubamí ajim anum, jāga Ēwandamau üu pü dau ee aug khaugwia pü monaauubar.

20 Jesuu ichig magbaawai chadcha i ipierr mawia Decápolis durr phöbör nunuidum ee örag jaaumajim anum, Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi üu i bēn chugpaatarr. Mag jaaumam ūrwi thumaam khūnta jügderraa naajim aajem.

*Jairo kha maimua üüi ābmua Jesús khajūa gaaipai pürtarr
(Mt 9:18-26; Lc 8:40-56)*

21 Mag chadcha Jesús deeu Gadaramua durbawia, thoom igar nacha ich sīerr aar barbaimaawai, öor pöm i bigaau phurbaadējim anum. Magbaawai pöd durragjā maba, ich aigpai dö igaau sīsijim aajem.

22 Mag öor pöm phēphēukham ee, woun āb Jairo a thür sim i aig bēejim aajem. Mag jöoi judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg chi pörnaan thunum eem ajim aajem. Mag bēewia, Jesús bükhurr phöbkhachēwia,

23 chaigpamamua, —Mü khaan parba jā eemuapai khēranta oo püajim, mü di aar marraugui ajim anum. Mua khaphü chirum, puata mü kha jua pürmün üu i peerdu ajugui ajim anum ich Jairoou.

24 Mag Jairoou ich di aar ēurrbaicheewai Jesús chadcha i dūi majim aajem. Mag i mam dūi ichab öor pöm i ēudee phēeudu wētmajim anaabá.

25 Mag öor khapan pos wētum ee üüi āb sīejim aajem, doce años sīi phömieu bar sim.

26 Mag khitamün wajap üüi dau aug waaueejim anum, doctornaanag ich monaupiju ēkha numjä pödba aawai. Parii bēnhē gaai ich phatkhondam wai khērarr thum gastaapütarrjä büürjä monaauuba, waragta eeg pamaa ajim anaabá.

27 Ich mag ɰɰyau ũr athajim anɰm, Jesuu ðor mor masim khɰɰn monaau nɰrrɰm. Ichdɛu mag ũrbaawai i aar ðor pos thɰnɰm ee thet phɛɛudɰ mawia ɛugarmua meraa i khajũa gaaipai sũi pɰrimajim anaabá.

28 Irua mag meraa pɰrimatarran, ich ɔdegpai, “Sũi mua i khajũadam gaai pɰrbarmuapai mɰ monaau ɰisiju” a khĩirjuwiata mag pɰrimajim anaabá.

29 Mag chadcha irua Jesús khajũa gaai pɰrbarm bŭrre chi phõmie mag thɰnarrjã warre thɰbabaadee warre ich mag monaau sũsijim anɰm. Magbaa ɰɰyau ĩchab warre ich kha jɰɰubaadɛmjã khaug athajim anaabá.

30 Mamɰ ĩchab mag ich gaai pɰrbaichɛm bŭrre Jesuu khaug athajim anɰm, Ĕwandam juará ich gaai simua ɰɰi ăb monaauapɰim. Magbaa Jesuu mag ðor pos thɰnɰmɰg eerpanaa, –¿Khaĩuta mɰ khajũa gaai pɰrbaichɛma? ajim anɰm.

31 Magbaawai jŭrr ich khapeenaupai irig, –¿Jãga mag khaĩuta mɰ gaai pɰrbaichɛ aju? Pua oobahab, ðor khapan pɰch aig phɛphɛukham. Mag nɰmɰ mag “Khaĩuta mɰ gaai pɰrbaichɛ” a sũeb ajim anɰm irig.

32 Mamɰ mag jɛeu buburrkhamjã ni ăbmuajã ichig jaauba aawai ich bi-gaau ðor nɰm khɰɰnagta oophɰurdɛdɛ aajeejim anɰm, mag ich khajũa gaai pɰrchɛtarr ookhaawai.

33 Mamɰ mag meraa i gaai pɰrtarrta ich khaug athaawai jãphierr nɰm iekha sũi kha duui Jesús aig bɛewia i khĩirphee kanieu phõbkhabaichɛjim anaabá. Magwi chadcha meerba jaaujim anɰm, mag ichdɛu i khajũa gaai pɰrtarr.

34 Mag ichig meerba jaaubaawai Jesuu irig, –Mua pɰch monaauju khaphɰ mɰ gaai pɰrchɛtarr gaaimua, ɰu pɰ monaauwi peerdɰjã peerdɰ ɰisimgui ajim anɰm. Ya pɰ monakha ɰisiewai pɰch diig maju aai ɰngui ajim anɰm irig.

35 Jesús agtha mag iekha dɰnɰm ee, mag judionaan Ĕwandam iek jaaujem degam chi pör Jairo anɰm di aarmua ðor bɛewi irig, –Kakɛ, ya aaunaanaujã pöd ăwatba abarm; idɛu Maestro sũubá ajierram anɰm irig. Ya par maach aar i mabajup ajierram anɰm.

36 Pari Jesuu amau mag jaaubaichɛmjã asekasba, chi Jairoogta, –Oob khĩirjum; sũi mag khãai warag pɰch chaai oo wai chitaju khĩirjugta wai chirsĩ ajim anɰm irig.

37 Maimua ya warag Jairo dũi i di aar mam arr aawai ich mam dũi ðor khapan arrbajim aajem. ăba ich dũi arrtarr khɰɰnan Pedro dũi Santiago ajim aajem, maimua Juan; makhɰɰn thãrjuppai arrjim aajem ich dũi.

38 Mag wɛtwia di aar barimawia ooimaawai Jairo deg sũi bĩep sereu thɰnɰm dũi ðor phogdɰ thɰnɰmjõ thɰnɰm ee jŭrram khɰɰnau ɰapɛpɛrkhamta ũrimajierram aajem.

39 Magbaa ich Jesuu ierr mag am sereu thɰnɰm aar dubwia amag, –¿Khantheeta mag atcha sereu thɰnɰma? ajim anɰm. Oob bĩemiet. Chaai meebe sũi khãi khɛrɰm khabahab ajim anɰm amag.

40 Mamɰ Jesuu mag chaai meebe sũita khãi sim abaawai aig narr khɰɰnau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá. Mamɰ ich gaai iukha nɰmjã am iek asekasba, warag thumaam khɰɰnag dawag ɔbɛrpi jaauwi, chi binaandam dɛnnaan maimua ich khapeen thãrjup ich dũi phɛ arrtarr khɰɰnpaita ich dũi ierrag dubpijim aajem.

41 Mag chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai pɰr aunaa irig, –Talita, kum ajim anɰm. (Mag sim aiguin maach meúan, “Ʀɰikhaardam, phiidɰbaad” a simɰu.)

42 Magbarm bŭrre chadcha phiidɰwia ðor dakhĩir monakha dɰr nɰnɰu khabaadɛjim anaabá. Mag oobaawai chi dɛnnaan maimua ich Jesús

khapeenpa warre dauderraa n̄isijim an̄m. Ich mag chi daupeerdam Jesuu phiriu autarr, doce años s̄ejim aajem.

⁴³ Mag phiriu auwi chi chaairag thachdam deepi jaaujim an̄m, khömkh̄ir. Mam̄ mag daupeerdam ichd̄eu phiriu autarr chan büürjã aig narr kh̄unag jaaupibajim aajem.

6

Nazaret phöbör eem kh̄unau Jesús isegtarr (Mt 13:53-58; Lc 4:16-30)

¹ Mag chaai chi meem arrta deeu phiriu auwia, Jesús ich b̄autarr durr phöbör Nazaret an̄mug petajim an̄m. Mag i petam d̄üi i khapeenjã i d̄üi w̄tjim aajem.

² Mag mawi barimawia, ya jua ǖijem ed pabaadee, maar meeun Êwandam iek jaaujem deg mawi Êwandam iek jaubaad̄ejim aajem. Mag irua jaaumam ūrwia aig ðor pöm thunarr kh̄unau jügderraa n̄m iekhau amach wir aigpai j̄j̄eukhamua mag naajim an̄m:

–¿Maḡm iek ichd̄eu jamta khaugjimta mag iek pöm jaaumáma? ¿Jãga jãg ðor monaaun n̄rrúma? anaajim an̄m.

³ Keena, pãrau oowai, ¿ich maḡ woun kalpinter khabá anaajim an̄m, María iewaa? I eeugpeenauwai, Santiago, José, Judas maimua Simón. I ǖph̄in khabahab ìchab ar maḡ ich maḡ phöbör ee naajem kh̄un; maagwai ichjã maad̄eu khaph̄ n̄m, ich maḡguim aawai.

⁴ Pari magbaa Jesuu amag magjim an̄m:

–Chadcha deeu durr am kh̄unau n̄m maḡ Êwandam iek jaau w̄n̄rram kh̄unag eena am d̄üi ajapha aba aajeeb. Pari mag sim j̄urr dich b̄autarr durrapai chan am kha kh̄ochkhabanaa amach khodnaana ni amach d̄üi äbam deg joobaajem kh̄unaujã am kha is̄ee aajemgui ajim an̄m amach kh̄ircha.

⁵ Mag warag maig chan Jesuu ðor mor masi narr kh̄un thum jua p̄rbajim aajem, amachd̄eu mag irua jaau sim ǖkhaba arr gaaimua. Daudam khapan khaba ichd̄eu jua p̄rtarr kh̄unpai monaaup̄ijim aajem.

⁶ Mag ichd̄eu Êwandam iek jaau khit̄m ǖkhaba n̄m oowi ich Jesús pata warag thumaa kh̄irjuwi ökh̄irjuu aad̄ejim anaabá.

Magbaawai ichta warag mawi j̄urr aigmua phöbördam dakha s̄isid̄m ee Êwandam iek jaau n̄rraajeejim aajem.

Jesuu ich khapeen doce Êwandam iek jawamkh̄ir p̄ütarr

⁷ Mag n̄rramua Jesuu biek äb ich khapeen doce ich d̄üi ogd̄ba w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄un äbam aig th̄rph̄e auwi nunumdö p̄yaagpajim aajem. Mag p̄yaagpamua ìchab ich juapa theegjã amag deemajim an̄m, mag juapaau ðor mor eem d̄ösät b̄en khaigbampa ich d̄enjö j̄ur w̄r̄pmamkh̄ir.

⁸ Magwia ìchab kh̄ud ee khömaagjã büürjã amag nem inag arrpiba, ni talegdijöm, thachjöm, ni phatkhojã arrpibajim aajem. Äba arrpitarran bordondampaita arrju aai n̄m ajim an̄m.

⁹ Ich agjö zapatjã amachd̄eu j̄ua n̄rrdampai arrpiwi khajüajã amach mor gayam d̄üipaita w̄tju aai n̄m a jaaujim aajem, deeu theg j̄üj̄ua aagjã arrba.

¹⁰ Mag jaauwi ìchab, –Pãach w̄n̄rrampierr pãachig di jaaubarm degpai kheupaawai kh̄ibat ajim anaabá, pãach maigmua chawag w̄t n̄m ora.

¹¹ D̄ögölp kh̄ijã òrau amach deg pãach dubpiba abaawai, wa pãachd̄eu amachig Êwandam iek jaau n̄m kh̄ijã ūrba abaawai, warre amach dakh̄irwe pãach bü gayam j̄eb ǖrph̄e ǖrph̄ena pãachta ër̄ebaad̄et ajim an̄m. Pãrau

magmun magbarmuapai amag, “Päach jäg Ēwandam iek ūrba abarm gaaimua ich düita khīir khaphu abat” anamugui ajim anam.

¹² Amachig magbaawai chadcha erēubaadēwia phöbörpierr örag Ēwandam iek jaaumamua, “Päach pekau pöoma num äsie ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamagta chugpaapi jēubat” aajeejim anam.

¹³ Mag jaau wēnarrumua ichab dösāt bēnēu baarjerr khun mor eem bēn khaigbampa jur wērpnaa, pabü olivo anam khaúa öor khamor masim khunjä kha phurnaa, Ēwandamag jēubaa öor pöm monaaurpüi maajeejim aajem.

*Rey Erodeeu Jesuuta Juan öor pör choomie khararrpii sīerr
(Mt 14:1-12; Lc 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Jesuu mag öor mor masim khun pöm monaau nurrum gaaimua sīi öor ee thürphöo sīejim aajem. Mag num ee Rey Erodeeu ūr athajim anam, irua nem wau nurrum. Mag ichdēu ūr athaawai Jesuuta Juanpii awi, “Maan Juan öor pör choomie khararrta deeu iiu phiiduwia mag nurrum; maguata mag öor mor masim khunpa monaau nurrabahab” aajeejim anam.

¹⁵ Mamu irua mag sim ee bigaau khunau, “Jā warr jöoingar Ēwandam i jaaumie Elías aajerr khabahab” aajeejim anam, Jesús igwia. Mamu jürr magbaawai āaur khunau, “Jā sīi warr jöoingar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunjö Ēwandam iek jaaujem khabahab” aajeejim anaabá.

¹⁶ Jürram khunau mamagkham ūrbaawai chi rey Erodeeu, “Murug chan ma chan deeu khabam. Mua khīirjuawain maan Juan chi öor pör choomieu, ar mua i ö thappüipitar. Ichta deeu iuwia mag nurrabahab” aajeejim anam.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Irua mag sīerran mug ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe hūi Erodías anamta khecheu auwi ag düi sīejim anaabá. Mag itheeta Juanau chi reig, “Pua pöd puch naam jua eem hūi khecheu auwi puch hūikha auju khaba simgui” ajim anam. Mamu sīi ichig magbaawai warag Juan pur aupi jaaui, cárcel deg phāar sīupinaa, cadenau jü sīupijim anaabá.

¹⁹ Mamu mag num ee chi Erodes hūi Erodías anamuan Juanau mag iekhatarr gaaimua thöopimjä khösi thunaajim anaabá. Pari mag numta pöd thöoba aajeejim anam, mag chi jayau thöomkhīir jaaubam aawai.

²⁰ Mag num düi chi rey Erodeeujä Juan ökhö aajeejim anaabá, irua oowai Juanau chadcha Ēwandam dau na nem agcha waunaa āba i iekpai jaaujerr aawai. Maguata Juanau ichigcha ikhaba iekhamamjä magumjä igba, warag ūrm khösi i iek ūrnaa sīi ich ödegpai, “Jägata akhiina?” aajeejim anam.

²¹ Mag num ee Erodeeu ich año cumplii num ed phiejāb pöm waupijim aajem, phiesta khaag. Magwi chi thethemnaan ich garcharam khun düi, comandantenaan maimua Galileapien agjö chi thierrnaanpa āba thürkhūipüijim aajem, ich aig thach khoon bēemkhīir. Magbarm eeta ichab Erodiaaujä Juan khaibag waju dawa phithurg chukkhu oo athajim anaabá.

²² Mag am thach khö numta, chi Erodías kha bēewia öor dakhīir jemkhabaichējim anam. Mag jemkhabarm chi reiu ich düi āba thach khö narr khun düimua khöigjierram aajem. Mag wajapha jemkhabarm oobaawaita chi reiu ich bāaurrag, –Puchdēu nem khösim murug jēubá, mua purug deeu puchdēu nem igbarm ajim anam.

²³ Mamu mag ichig nem jēupipikhamjä chi dauperau būrrjä jēuba aawai ichdēuta deeu pūaba irig, –Chadcha mūch imeerba parhoobam nem puchdēu khösim murug jēubarm mua purug deebajupa. Pua mug durr mūchdēu jüa chirum eem jārrcha khāijä murug jēukhiinjä, ichiita mua deeb khaba purug deejugui ajim anam.

24 Chi rey Erodeeu pꝛaba ichig mag jēeupipikhamjã jēeju khaugba aawai ich ãd aar mawi jũrr ich ãdagta jaauwimajim anaabá, ichig khĩirjugdam deemkhĩir. Magbaa chi ãdau ich khaag, —Pꝛichig Juan pörta thꝛapnaa thēp ee deepi jaaujuma ajim anꝛm.

25 Ich ãdau ichig mag jaaubarm bürre deeu ich bãaurr jöoi aar mawia irig, —Rey ajim anꝛm, muan nauwe pꝛꝛg Juan ðor pör choomie pörta thꝛapwia mꝛchig thēp ee deepim khõsi mꝛgui ajim anaabá.

26 Mamꝛ ich bãaurrau mag ichig Juan pörta jēeubaawai chi rey warre ökhĩirjuu aadējim anꝛm. Pari mag ich bãaurrau ichdēu nem khõsim thumwe jēeuwiajã ðor dakhĩir ich imeerba deejua a iekhatarr aawai mag ãsie deebamjã abajim aajem.

27 Magbaa ag bürre ich soldaun ãb püijim anꝛm, Juan ö thꝛapnaa ich aig chi pör appai aibēemkhĩir.

28 Magbaawai chi soldaunau chadcha Juan cárcel deg sim aar mawia, i ö thꝛappüinaa, chi pör appai thēp ee chi dauperag deechējim anaabá. Mag ichig deebaicheewai jũrr ich ãdag deejim anꝛm.

29 Mag Juan cárcel deg pꝛ wai narr ö thꝛapbapüim a ũrbaawai i khapeenau chi mordam cárcel degmua arrwia aukhēthurjierram aajem.

Jesuu ðor cinco mil jãogtarr

(Mt 14:13-21; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

30 Magtarr khur Jesús khapeen mag ichdēu püitarr khꝛꝛn deeu i aig barchējierram aajem. Mag bēewia deeu ãbam aig naaicheewai amachdēu ðrag Ëwandam iek jaaujerr dūi ðor monaaumarrpa thum irig jaauchējierram aajem.

31 Mamꝛ mag jũrram khꝛꝛn phēphēukham gaaimua thachdam khoogpaijã bũrjã jua par khaba narr aawai mag am nem ĩgkha öpinaa jũrr ich Jesuu amag, —Õor chukag ee maach appai jua ũyaan wētarrau ajim anꝛm.

32 Magwia chadcha amach appai aig botedam sĭerr ee ērēubaadējim aajem, ðor chukag aar.

33 Pari mag am wētum ðor khapankham khꝛꝛnau oopüijierram aajem. Amachdēu mag oobapāaiwai, i barjujã khaphꝛ narr aawai, jũrr khꝛd ee khaphig phöbaadēwi, amachta i barju nawe bardatkhaimawia i nꝛ naaimajim aajem.

34 Maimua barimawia ooimaawai chadcha ðor pöoma pos thꝛnaajim anꝛm, i nawe. Õor pöm mag wējöm Jesuu oowai i dau ee aphꝛꝛ durrajim anꝛm, sĭi nemchaain papjã chukhu wēnꝛrꝛmjö narr aawai. Ichdēu mag oobaawai amag Ëwandam iek jaau wai sĭi ajim aajem.

35 Mag jaau simua ya kheeraa aadeewai i khapeenau irig, —Ya edau khēumamꝛgui ajim anꝛm. Mag nꝛmta maach chan thach khöjujã chukhu nꝛm.

36 Maach dūi mꝛig ðor pöm thꝛnꝛm khꝛꝛnag wētpi jaaubá ajim anꝛm, ðordam di dakhapaim aar wa magbam khai phöbör dakham aar khãijã amach khoog thach pēr awaan wētamkhĩir.

37 Ichig magbaawai jũrr ich Jesuu amachigta, —Am püiju khãyau pãachdēuta amag thach deejurauma ajim anꝛm.

Magbaa chi khapeenau jũrr irig, —¿Magan ðor pöm mꝛg wējöm thum thach khöpiegan doscientos denariota pan gaaipai aupi sĭeb? ajierram anꝛm.

38 Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau pandam kharr wai nꝛwi? ajim anꝛm. Chukhu nꝛm khai, ðrag jēeu oobat, khaíu phiejãb waibēejĭ ich khoog khãijã, maimua mꝛꝛg jaaubat ajim anꝛm.

Magbaawai chadcha wētwi, òrag jëeu ohoogmamua äbmua pandam cinco maimua ãwarrdam numí wai sim oobaawai, deeu i aig bëewia, ich mag irig jaauchëjim aajem.

³⁹ Magbaa ich Jesuu òor khapan mag thunnarr khunnag phũak ür khapanaa phunnar ohoodö juppi jaaujim aajem.

⁴⁰ Amachig mag juppi jaaubaawai chadcha warphaa poso phunnar nunnid, phunnar nunnid, ohood aphöbaadëjim anam, amach khikhĩratdö pogkha chi khapanag cincuenta, maagwai pogkha cien; òor pòm mag thunnarr thumaa ich mag ohood thunnisijim aajem.

⁴¹ Magbaawai Jesuu mag pan cinco narr dãi mag ãwarr dau numí narrpa phë auwia, ügthaag eerpanaa, Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa chi pan thorreunaa, jũrr ich khapeenag ùarpüimajim aajem, tagam khunnag jigmamkhĩir. Ich agjö chi ãwarrjã agdaujö thumaam khunnag jigpüijim aajem.

⁴² Magdamaupai maig òor thunnarr khunn thum biwaauiwia imie phöbaadëjim anaabá.

⁴³ Mag imie phöbaadeewai chi pan ãwarr dãi sobtarrau thubut doce ipiirkha aujim aajem.

⁴⁴ Mag chi thach khötarr khunn khapanag emkhoo in appai cinco mil naajim aajem, ùuinjã beerba chaainjã beerba.

Jesús døjã ür nunnarr

(Mt 14:22-27; Jn 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Mag thach khö aaipawia Jesuu ich khapeenag, –Päär mu na thoom igar Betsaidaag ðarbagkhabaadët ajim anam, maimua jam phöbör eeta mu nubaimat. Munn nau mug òor ërëu thunnam thum oopüiwiata majugui ajim anam.

⁴⁶ Maimua chadcha mag òor wëtum khunn thum oopüiwiata durrsĩ gaai petajim aajem, Ëwandamag jëwaan.

⁴⁷ Mag ich khapeen bote ee ich na pütarr aawai, ya khëubaadeewai, døjãrr wëtmajim aajem. Maagwai Jesús ich appai thubawi agtha durrsĩ gaai Ëwandamag jëeu sïejim anaabá.

⁴⁸ Mammua Jesuu oowai i khapeen amach juadamau ökhar ëkha wëtmajim anam, khĩir garmua phũ theeg wë thunnam ee. Mag amach juadamau ëkha wëtum oobaawai äspajuag am ëkha auwimajim aajem, sïi døjã ürpai mamua. Pari mag am ëkha autarrjã sïi khajapha am aig dichagpamjöö sïejim anam.

⁴⁹ Mamu mag sïi døjã üрта nunnam oo athaawai akhaarpii awia jãphierr nam iekhou ääa khaphöbaadëjim anaabá.

⁵⁰ Ma chan mag äbpaimuajã ooba, amach thumaam khunnauta oo narr aawai, amach thumta jãphierr naajim aajem. Pari mag sereubaadëm bürre ich Jesús garmua amag, –Keena, oob jãphierrmiet; mu khabahab ajim anam.

⁵¹ Magnaa am bote ee waaidubaadee chi phũjã warre thumbamamua thumbabaadëjim aajem. Mag oobaawai i khapeen warre dauderraa nunnisijim anam,

⁵² ag noram Jesuu amach dakhĩir pan ãwarr dãi khapanjã khaba narraupai òor pòm thunnarr thach khöpitarrjã khĩir ee paba. Jesuu ich juapá oopi sim khaphu aju aai numta warag magumjã khĩirjuba sïita jãphierr naajim anaabá.

Jesuu Genesaret durr òor mor masim khunn khapan monaupütarr

(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Maimua warag äba ërëubaadëwi thoom igar deeu durr Genesaret anam phëubagkhabaimaawai warre amach wëttarr bote jü sïujim aajem.

⁵⁴ Mag jü sïuwia ya am durr paaukhabaadeewai aig òor narr khunnau warre Jesús khaug athajierram anam.

⁵⁵ Amachdëu mag i khaugphöbaadeewai, amach dakham khunag i barbaichëm khap amkhîir, jürr jaau nurrjêe aphöbaadëjim anum. Amachdëu mag ürphöbaadeewai phöbörpierr aaunaanpanau amach aaunaan pa burkham gaaipa i sim aig aibëemajim aajem.

⁵⁶ Jesús nurrumpierr phöbör ee didam khapan khaba nunuidum ee maimua sîi durr didam ääbdö nunuidum eem magwe i na kaaijã ee amach aaunaan aubëena irig, —Maar aaunaanag puch khajũahidam gaaipai khãijã purpibã aajeejim anum, monaamkhîir.

Mag chadcha thum i khajũa gaai purmam khunan warre monaaukha maajeejim aajem, mag sîi purbarmuapai.

7

*Sîi jua sũgba thach khö numuapai chan maach äriba aajem.
(Mt 15:1-20)*

¹ Khãai äb Jerusalén phöbör eemua Jesús aig bëejierram aajem, Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã p̄atarr wajakha urkhaajem khun dãi ich ag Êwandam iekpai jawaag chi machnaanpa.

² Mag bëewia amachdëu oowai i khapeen juajã ubata thach khö num oobaawai üu khabata num ajim anaabã.

³ (Amau mag iekha narran, amach chi judionaan thum amach jöoin i p̄aba warrgarwe thach khoopierr ajapha jua unaa khojemta warm khunau ich jãg juajã sũgba khö narr aawaita mag iekha naajim anaabã. Maguata am meeun chan jua ub khaba chan thach khöba aajeejim aajem, Êwandam dau na amach äru awia.

⁴ Maguata merrkau ee udthurwia bëeujã, amach jöoinau jaaujemjö, jua uba chan pöd thach khöba aajem aajem. Mag tag amau nem waaujem khîir khapan thunum amach warrgarm khun jöoin i p̄aba, maguata amau thum amach dö doojem jarr, thêp, jiedörjömjã thum ukhapäiwi ichab amach khãaijem putjã thum jãkhapäijem anaabã.)

⁵ Amach ich mag sîerrjëm khapta chi fariseonaanau maestronaan daimua ich Jesuug, —¿Khan jãgwia p̄a khapeenau warrgurwe maach jöoinau jaaujem ipierraa khaba, sîi juajã uba ich jãgta thach khö num? ajierram anaabã.

⁶ Mag ichig jëeubaa jürr ich Jesús garmua amag magjim anum:

—Pãach jãg Êwandam iek gayam pãachdëu nem jaaujemjö khaba jürr ag chaur nem wau sîerrjëm khapta Êwandamau ich i jaaumie jöoi Isaías khararag pãach igwia ich iekhatarr iek mug phãpijimgui ajim anum:

“Pãran sîi par iekhaupaita m̄a iek ukha num ukha num aajem.

Pari mag num chan par chadcha thãraucha ukhabamta mag sîerrjëm.

Pãach mag num gaaimua pãar thãar chan m̄a dakhajã khaba, sîi m̄a warpta thunum.

⁷ Jãg num aiguin parii pãach iphithur pãrau m̄arug jëeuju.

Pãrau jaau numjã sîi wir aig pãach khîirjugpaiu; jã m̄a iek khabam” ajim warrgarwe Êwandamau, pãar igwia. (Is. 29:13)

⁸ Mag chirumun pãachdëujã Êwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba, sîi pãach jöoin iigta ee am khöchgau warag irua nem jaau sim ichaur sîi pãach juagam nem ukhakha aju appai khap sîerrjêe aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum amag.

⁹ Amag mag iekhapäiwi ichdëupai ichab magjim anum: ‘Sîi pãach jöoin iigta ürcha ee am khöchgau pãrau Êwandam iek chaar gaai jaau simta warag asekasmapha aajem.

¹⁰ Jāgju khapta warrgarwe jōoi Moisés khararrau, “Puch aai puch ād dūi jāsenenaa ökhö abá” ajim anam. Maimua, “Ar iwiir ābmua khāijā ich aai wa ich ād khāijā thōpnaa āaukha simun, maan warreta thōopūiju aai nam” a sim.

¹¹ Pari Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta jūrr pāar iek mag ābmua khāijā dich ayag wa dich ādag khāijā, “Pārau ig nam mua wai chirab mamu pöd mua deejü khabam, ya thum Ēwandam itheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim anam, dich dēnnaan dau aug khaugba.

¹² Magnaa pāar iek mag ya chi mag iekhabarmua chan mag dich dēnnaan iwiir āb khāijā dau aphuu khērüm oowiajā agug oobamjō aju aai sim aajem anam, būurjā agug ooba.

¹³ Jāg pāach jōoin iigta ee namua pārau Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simta warag isegpūi nam khabahab ajim anam amag. Mag namta ewagam khūnagjā pārau ich magta khaugpi wētum; mamu magpajā khaba, mag tag pārau nem khaigba jaaujem nem khīir khapan thūnaabahab ajim anam amag.

Thach khö namuapai chan maach ārba aajem aajem

¹⁴ Jesuu mag iekhawia ich aig ōor thürkha aunaa amag, —Pādē thumaam khūnau mu iek wajapha ūrba ajim anam.

¹⁵ Mūg jēb gaai chadcha ōor pekaudam paraa khithēm. Pari sīi parhooba thach khö namuapai chan Ēwandam na ōor ārba aajem. Ēwandam na ōor ārpiejemun pāach thāar ee nem khaigbam khīirjunaa iekhaawaita pāachdēupai pāach ārpiejemgui ajim anam. [

¹⁶ Magnaa amag, Jūg ūrūnaa wajapha ūrba ajim anam cha mua pārag jaau chirum.]

¹⁷ Jesuu ōrag mag iekhawia ichta jūrr aigmua chaug petajim aajem. Maimua ya deg paaukhabaimaawai chi khapeenauta deeu ich ag iekpai irig jēu naajim aajem, amachig jaaumkhīir.

¹⁸ Mag ichig jēebaawai jaaumamua, —¿Wa mag chan pāraujā agtha mag iek khaugbata naab? ajim anam amag. Mua khabá pārag, “Sīi thach khö nam gaaimuapai chan pekau paarpaba aajem” a chirumgui ajim anam.

¹⁹ Thachdam khö namun sīi buch eepaita sīeimaajem, thāar eejā dubba. Mag buch eepai sīewi chēbapāiwai deeu chukhu aadejemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

Irua mag sīerr aiguin Ēwandamau maachig nem khōmkhīir deetarr chan ni ābjā khaigba khaba sīsīdum a sim ajim.

²⁰ Mag iekhamamua pūaba ich Jesuu amag, —Ōor pekau paarpa namun thāar eemua khīirjug khaigbam öbēr namuata pekau paarpa namgui ajim anam.

²¹ ¿Khan jāgwia mag sī? Thāar eeta magum khīirjugjā thum ompaa auwia mammuata dawag öbēr thūnaawaima ajim anam. Mammuata öbēr thūnam: dich ūi khabam dūi khapes aju khīirjug, nem jīgkhaju khīirjug, maimua ōor thōoju khīirjug.

²² Mag tag öbēr nam: chikham nemta dich dēnkha aum khōsi aju khīirjug, deeu ūin wauju khīirjug, parhooba nem khaigbam nem wauju khīirjug, chikham khūgurju khīirjug, chikham āaukha iekha nam, wir aig dich thō nam, maimua sīi donjō khīirjug chukhu nem wau nam.

²³ Magum nem thum thāar eemua dawag öbērdatkha thūnamuata Ēwandam dau na ōor pekau paarpapiejem a jaaumajim aajem amag.

*Ūi āb Israelpie ūi khaba simua Jesuug chaigpatarr
(Mt 15:21-28)*

24 Jesuu maig õrag jaau siewia petajim aajem, Tiro durr Sidón dui numug. Mag mawia õor aig jëerimajim aajem. Mamu mag ich deg pabaimamjã õrag khaugpimapha siewim anaabá.

25 Mag ich khaugpimapha sim äba, ukhaardam thõthõrrsöm bënëu baarjerr ädau mag i barbaimam ür athaawai, Jesús aar mawia i khïrphëe kanieu phõbkhaimajim anam.

26 Mag uideeum durr Sirofencia anam durram ajim anaabá. Ich mag uirau Jesús aar mawia chaigpaimajim anam, ich chaai mor eem thõthõrrsöm bën öbeerpüimkhïr.

27 Magbaa, judionaan khabam khun chan agtha monaauju khaba chirum awi, Jesuu ich mag uirag ogthompai, –Idëu nacha Ëwandam chaainta thachdam khöpi athá. Mua pua jaau simjö pu chaaita nacha monaaukhiin, mua oowai dich chaainag deejü arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjö ajugui ajim anam irig.

28 Magbaa chi uyau püaba, –Señor, pua jaau simun chadau. Pari iin saakienaujã chaain jua bigaau chi pichag mes eegar khimam khojemgui ajim anam. Maagjeewai mu Israelpie uidee khaba uab mamu, ¿pua mu chaaijã dau aug khaugbaju khai? ajim anam irig.

29 Magbaata Jesuu irig, –Puch jäg iekha um gaaimua pu chaai mor eem mepeer ya öberbaadëm. Ya pu puch diig maju aai umgui ajim anam irig.

30 Mag Jesuu ichig “Puch diig maju aai um” abaawai, chadcha mawia ooimaawai, i chaai chadcha monakha put ee werba jëer sim oomajim aajem, Jesuu jaautarrjö chi mepeer ya i mor eemua öberbaaderr aawai.

Jesuu woun äb kach khisunaa meu khukhuuaa khitarr monaautarr

31 Mag chaai monaupütarr khur Jesús majim aajem, Tiromua Galilea thurrdöog. Mag mamua Sidón phõbör ee dichwia Decápolis durrijã agjö dichjim aajem.

32 Mag Galilea pabaimaawai õrau i aig waibëejim anaabá, woun äb kach khisunaa meu khukhuuaa khitum. Mag chi waibëetarr khunau Jesuug chaigpaimajim anam, amach aaunaandam gaai purbarmua monaupüimkhïr.

33 Magbaawai Jesuu chi woun mag kachdam khisunaa meu khukhuuaa khitum ich ap chawag arrnaa, i kach ee jägpiriu phï oonaa, deeu ich jägpir gaaipai ichöoujã omnaa, jürr i meukhïr gaai järpüijim aajem.

34 Maimua ügthaag eerpanaa, jäphö duraa üinaa chi wounag, “¡Efata!” ajim anam. Mag sim aiguin maach meuan “¡Kach aardubaad!” a sim ajim anaabá.

35 Jesuu mag iekhabarm burre mag kach khisu sïerrjã warre kach aardubaadëm dui chi meukhïrjã agjö nem wajaug agua iekha sïisijim anaabá.

36 Magbaawai õor aig narr khunag, –Mug mua jäg woun monaaubarm oob chikhamnag jaaumiet ajim anam ich Jesuu.

Mamu mag amachig jaupiba arr äba, warag amachdëu jaaum aig jaaujeejim anaabá.

37 Mag oowia õor thum dauderraa num iekhou i igwia, “Jesuuwan nem thum wajaphata wau nurraajem. Maguata kach khisum khunjä kach aardupinaa meu meraam khunjä wajapha iekhapimaajem” a iekha naajim anam.

8

Jesuu õor cuatro mil jäogtarr (Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Biek ãb deeu ũmaai Jesús aig ðor pöoma biirdubaichëjim aajem. Mag nam ee büürjã thach khöju chukhu narr aawai Jesuu ich khapeenta ich aig thürkha aunaa amagta magjim anam:

² —Õor pöm mag thunam mu dau ee dau aphuu durrum. Ya khãai thãrjup pam am maach aigmua büürjã ogduba, thachdam khöjujã chukhu durrungui ajim anam.

³ Ich jãg thachdamjã khöpiba amach diig päikhiin, khud ee wëtumua jãdaúa phurëuju, pöd amach di aarjã barba. Magum ãaur khun chará warpmua bëe nam aawai pöd barba khãijã ajugui ajim anam.

⁴ Mam Jesuu amachig magbaawai jürr chi khapeen garmuata irig, —Mag maach ðor chukag ee nam, ¿jamaam thach maadëu amag deebarju? ajierram anam.

⁵ Magbaawaita Jesuu amag —¿Pãrau pan dau kharr wai nu? abaawai, amachdëu, —Marau pandam sietepai wai namgui ajim anaabá.

⁶ Mag pan siete wai nam abaawai Jesuu mag ðor pöm wëjömuug, —Jëkhat jupkhabat ajim anam.

Magnaa mag pan siete narrdam jua ee phë aunaa, ag paar Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa thorreuwia, jürr ich khapeenag hapüimajim aajem, mag ðor pöm thunamug jigmamkhïr.

⁷ Mag dãi Ichab ãwarrdamjã daudam khapan khaba wai narr aawai mag paarjã Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa jürr deeu amag hapüimajim aajem, ðrag jig-mamkhïr. Magbaawai chadcha chi khapeenau ichdëu jaautarrjõ thumaam khunag jigpüjierram aajem.

⁸ Mag jig phurdudugmamua agdaujõ amachdëu khöm aig khöwi, khud biwaau phöbaadee thumjã khöpüiba, thabut siete ipiirkha aujim anaabá.

⁹ Mag khöjujã chukhu narr ee irua jãogtarr khun chi khapanag cuatro mil naajim aajem. Mag khö dichwi amachig wëtpi jaaubaawai, ërëubaadee,

¹⁰ ich Jesujã deeu bote ee waaidujim aajem. Magbaawai chi khapeenau deeu durr Dalmanutaag i joo arrierram aajem.

*Fariseonaanau amachdëu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr
(Mt 16:1-4; Lc 12:54-56)*

¹¹ Mag mawia ya chi Jesús barbaimam khaugphöbaadeewai i aig bëejierram aajem, fariseonaan. Mag bëewia ogthom daau chadcha i Ëwandamau püitarrrta jãg nãrrum khai a khap aag awi irig, —Magan maar dau na ag na ðrau nem ooba aajem nem waubá aichëjierram anam irig, marau oog ithee.

¹² Ichig magbaicheewai chadcha am ipierr waukhiinjã ich iek ükhabaju khap warag sï jãphö duraa üinaa, —¿Khan atchata mua pãar dakhïr nem wau chitajuuta pãrau mag murug nem waupi jaau nama? ajim anam amag. Mua chan pãar dau na büürjã nem waubamgui ajim anam.

¹³ Amag mag iekhapüiwi ichta warag am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua mag mawi ich khapeen dãi bote ee waaidüwi ag khïrphëe durbajim aajem, ich ag thürrdö eepai.

Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjõ apiba jaautarr

¹⁴ Mag wëtumjã khïr ee pab jap ee khoogjã khöju arrba awi pandam dau äbpaita wai khodjörrijim aajem.

¹⁵ Mag ërëu phöbaadëwia khodjörrom ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Khïr khaph wënratt ajim anam. Oob fariseonaan bën maimua Èrodes bënjã jãg levadurajõ sim pãach gaai durbapimiet ajim anam.

¹⁶ Amachig mag iekhabaawai amach khoog panjã chukhu naawaita mag iekha simpïi awi jũrr wir aig amach eepai mag pan aubëeba arrta ig naajim anaabá.

¹⁷ Pari Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjã büürjã khaugba naajim aajem. Mag ichdëu iekhabarmjã khaugba warag sïi ich ichaaur iyüü nüm khaug athaawaita amag magjim anüm:

—¿Pãach ödegan pãraun sïi pan chukhum gaaimuata mua pãachig magjimpïi naab? ajim anüm. Mua maata pãrag jaauba chirüm. Jãgan jãg nüm aiguin pãrau chan mua nem waaujemjã agtha khaugbata naabma ajim anaabá.

¹⁸ Pãar dau paraanaa kachjã wai nüm; pari mag nümta sïi dau khĩsumjõnaa kachjã khĩsumjõta nüm. Pãrau mua nem wau chitüm oojemjã, ¿khĩir ee paba nüm,

¹⁹ ar pandam cincopai narrau mua òor cinco mil narr jãogtarr? Thumaam khüün khö dichwia imie phöbaadeewai, ¿thubüt kharr ipiirkha aujĩ, chi sob?

Amachig mag jëeubaa i khapeenau, —Thubüt khapan docen äb ipiirkha aujimgui ajierram anüm irig.

²⁰ Magbaawai deeu ichdëu amag, —Maimua agjö ar pandam sietepai narrau mua òor cuatro mil narr jãogtarr edjã, ¿amau khötarr sob thubüt kharr phë aujĩwi? ajim anüm.

Magbaawai, —Thubüt siete ipiirkha aujimgui ajierram anüm.

²¹ Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Chadma ajim anüm. Mamü pan igju awiajã, ¿pãrau chan deeu mua ompaa aujujã khĩirjubata naab? ajim anüm. Mua chan levadura chaar jaauba, fariseonanaa nem khaigba jaaujemta jaau chirüm; pari mag nümta pãrau pöd khaug auba nümgui ajim anüm amag.

Jesuu woun äb dau khĩsu sïerr monaaupütarr

²² Mag wëtumua Betsaida phöbör ee barimajim aajem. Mag barbaimaawai òrau woun äb dau khĩsu khitüm i aig waibëewi irig chaigpachëjierram aajem, i gaai pürbaawai i dau monaaumkhĩir.

²³ Magbaa Jesuu mag chi daudam khĩsu khitüm jua gaai pürnaa chawag phöbör igaau arrjim anüm. Mag arrwi i dau ichöou phuurnaa i gaai pürnaa irig, —¿Pua üu oo chirúwi? ajim anüm.

²⁴ Magbaa chi dau khĩsu khitümua, —Ëera, mua òor pabüjõ sïsidümta durdar nurrjëm oo chirümgui ajim anüm.

²⁵ Magbaawai deeu Jesuu i dau ëudam aaitüm aaitünaa irig, —Deeu dau ëe oobá ajim anüm.

Magbaawai chadcha deeu dau ëe oobarau warre warp dawaa ich mag oo sïsjim anaabá.

²⁶ Mag dau khĩsu sïerr monaau sïsiewai Jesuu ich diig püyaagpamua irig tag phöbör ee bëepiba jaaujim aajem.

Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau püiju aajerrau a jaau-tarr

(Mt 16:13-20; Lc 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jesús mag woun äb dau khĩsu sïerr monaaupütarr khur ich khapeen düi durr Cesarea de Filipino anüm eem phöbördam nünaidümug majim aajem. Mag wëtumua ich Jesuu amag, —Òrau mü igwia iyüü nüm üurwai, ¿am iek mü khai aajë? ¿Pãrau ürba aajë? a jëeujim anüm.

²⁸ Jesuu amachig mag jëeubaa chi khapeenau irig jürram khüünau, —Am iek pü Juan chi òor pör choomie aajem. Deem khüünau jaauwai, püta Elías aajem, warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr. Maagwai pogkha jaauwai, pü sïi warrgar agjö Ëwandam i jaaujerr khüün eem aajemgui ajierram aajem irig.

²⁹ Magbaa jürr amachigcha, —¿Ma pãachdëujãma? ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai mu khai agá? a jëeujim anam amag.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —Pun Cristoou ajim anam, warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha jur auwia ðor peerdu aumkhĩir pũiju jaaujerr.

³⁰ Mam Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubarũim, mam oob bũurjã chikhamnag jawam ajim anam.

Warm khunagjã jaaupibajim aajem.

*Õrau ich thõuju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mt 16:21-28; Lc 9:22-27)*

³¹ Maimua Jesuu wir aig ichpai jaaumamua magjim anam ich khapeenag:

—Much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aphun aju aai chirum. Mu dau ãaukha isegwia Jerusalenpie jöoin chi thethem khunau phadnaan chi pörkha nam khunau Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan düimua mu thõomkhĩir par deejugui ajim anam. Mam amau mag mu thõowiajã khãai thãrjupam ee phiidawi deeu mu iu chirsijugui a jaajim aajem ich khapeenag.

³² Mag, ich dau aug wauju ich khapeenag ũramkhĩir ajapha jaaumajim aajem. Mag irua iekhabarm ũrbaawai Pedroou Jesús chawag warrwia irig, —¿Khantheeta pu mag iekha sãma? Õrau pu düi magju khaba numgui ajim anam irig.

³³ Pedroou mag iekhabaawai Jesuu tagam khun ich khapeenag ewag phurba eerpanaa jürr Pedroogta khĩir masi, —Jöpkhaa mu aigmua chawag petá ajim anam. Pua chan Êwandamau nem waum ig simjã khaugba, sã parhoobam khunjöta khĩirju simgui ajim anam. Meperauta purug mag iekhapi sãbahab ajim anaabá irig.

Jãga aju aai nu Jesús düi khapeerkhaag

³⁴ Magwia Jesuu ich aig ðor thunarr khun düi ich khapeenpa äba thürkha aunaa magjim anam:

—Chadcha pãrau mu iek pãach thãraucha ukha nam khai, ed ëepierr magan mua nem waupi jaau chirum appaita waubat ajim anam, “Muchdëuta khap chirum muchdëu nem wauju” a iekhaba. Mu gaaimua chikhamnau dau aphun pãach thõuju khĩirjuwia khãijã, magumjã igba, waragta ukhanaat ajim anam.

³⁵ Ar chi mug jëb gaai mu gaaimua bũurjã phithurg aumapha wënarum khun chan meem edjã ügthar öbërbamgui ajim anam. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirum waum khõchgauta amach nemjã khĩirjuba sã warag mu gaaimua wa mug ðor peerduajem iek gaaimua khãijã dau aphun anam khunan chadau ügtharcha öbëryugui ajim anam.

³⁶ Magnaa amag, Pãrau oowai ¿khan wajaug sã ajim anam, woun äbmua mug durr thum ichdëupai jua wai sãsim, pari mag sim meebaadee khimie durr petam? ¿Irua ich durr thum ich düi arrju aai sã? Pöd arrbam.

³⁷ ¿Khanta mug jëb gaai atcha nem parhëpagcha sierrú ajim anam, agua dich akhaar ügthar phag wai öbëraag?

³⁸ Maimua äbmua khãijã is mug ðor pekau pöomanaa Êwandam iekjã thãraucha ukhaba thunum eeta mu gaaimua wa sã mu iekdam jaaujupai khãijã ðor dakhĩir chigaa amun, mug much chi Emkhooi Iewajã thumaam khun Pörkhanaa much Aai jua theeg düi ügthar i chognaan thunum khunpa mug durr chachaan bëem edjã ïchab ich khĩircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua bũurjã pu khaugba chitam” a iekhajugui ajim anam.

9

¹ Mag iekhamamua ïchab, 'M_u cha iekha chirum iekhau ãaur kh_{uun} cha mu iek ùr nam kh_{uun} chan m_uchta nem jua theeg thumaam kh_{uun} Pörkha bëeju edamjö aadëm oobam aigjã meebajugui a jaaumajim anaabá.

*Jesús Moisés d_ui Eliapa iy_u narr
(Mt 17:1-13; Lc 9:28-36)*

² Mag ich khapeen ãaur kh_{uun}nag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días nam ee Jesús durrsi põm sim gaai majim aajem. Mag ich mam d_ui õor thärjuppai phë arrjim aajem. Makh_{uun} Pedro ajim aajem Santiago d_ui, maimua Juan. Mag wëtwi ya durrsi gaai namta amau oo nam dakhïraa Jesús khïir chaaupabaadëjim anaabá.

³ Magbaadëmua sïi i mor gayam khajüa jüa sïerrpa bü_unaa phuumjö aadëjim anam ich bäpgau. Khajüa atcha bähphä magjö chan õrau bü_urjã jã auba aajem aajem.

⁴ Magbaadëm ee oowai warrgarm jöoin Moisés d_ui Eliata iy_u danun_uihdu naajim aajem Jesús d_ui.

⁵ Amachdëu mag oobaawaita Pedro iek irua Jesuug mag chirajim anam:
—Maestro, nem ajaug chi agamjö maar m_uig nam. Marau pãar ithee räichdidam thärjup ëu deejü: ãb p_u ithee, ãb Elías ithee, maimua ãb Moisés ithee.

⁶ Mam_u Pedroou Jesuug mag di ëu deejü a iekhatarran, maan amach chi khapeenta jãphierr nam iekhau pöd iekhajúã khaugba aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá.

⁷ Mag am jãphierr nam ee, dëgölp sïi edjã eemua j_uunthumie baug bëewi, am jöodu athaicheewai, sïi ag ee ierr paaukhabaadëjim anam. Magbarm ee woun iekjö, “Cham_uta m_u Iewaa m_uchdëu jãsehne wai chit_um_uguui” ajim anam, “õor peerdu aumkhïir m_uchdëucha j_ur autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” ajim anam.

⁸ Maimua deeu chi j_uunthumie chukhu aadëm ee, amau oowai i d_ui mag õor numí narr ooba, Jesús ich appaita oo danum oojierram anaabá.

⁹ Mag durrsie naawia jerag wëdurumua Jesuu mag ich khapeen thärjup ich d_ui arrtarr kh_{uun}nag amachdëu ootarrjã deeu kh_{uun}nag jaaupiba, sïi amach thãar eepaita khaphu apijim aajem, ich chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu iiu phiidu nam ora.

¹⁰ Magtarr aawai chadcha chi khapeenau bü_urjã õrag jauba aajeejim aajem. Pari mag namun wir aig amach eepain iy_u namua, —¿Ma khani maachig jaau sïejimta mag i meewia deeu i iiu phiiduju a sïejima? aajeejim anaabá amach appai.

¹¹ Mag amach appai mamag nam awi alphin ichigcha, —¿Khan jãgwia Ëwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai mag Ëwandamau Cristo püiju na Eliata bëeju aajë? a jëeujerram anaabá.

¹²⁻¹³ Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Chadma, chi machnaanau jaaujemjö, Eliata nacha bëema ajim anam. Pari mag i bëeju jaautarran, mag Ëwandamau püiju aajerr õrag n_upí jaaumkhïirta bëeju jaaujim. Pari Elian ya udthurjim. Mam_u mag i udthuurwai, Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö, õrau i d_ui amachdëu ampierr awi warag i thõopüjierram. Magtarr aawai ¿pãrau khïirjuawai õrau m_u d_uijã i d_ui atarrjö abaju khai ajim aajem, ich jãg Ëwandam iek phã sïsidam gaai m_uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia wauju a jaau simjö?

*Jesús khapeenau chaai mor eem mepeer pöd jëupüiba arr
(Mt 17:14-21; Lc 9:37-43)*

14 Mag iyüu wëdurumua tagam ich khapeen nueve narr aig pachënaa oowai, ðor pöm warpham magwe phüür thunum jãrrta Êwandam i jawaag chi machnaan garmua am dui ijëjëbkhäm oochëjim aajem.

15 Mag ðor pöm thunarr khüünuu amach dakhïir Jesús barbaichëm oophöbaadee onegau i khïirphee pochag phöbaadëwi i dui saludaa numua, “Ûchata jãg pu barbaichëm” ajierram anum.

16 Mag chi machnaan garmua ich khapeen dui ijëjëbkhäm oobaicheewai, —¿Pãar khan iekta ig numaa? ajim anum amag.

17 Magbaa mag ðor pos thunum eemua äbmua magjim anum:

—Maestro, mua müch iewaa aibëejimgui ajim anum, i mor eem bënëu pöd iekhapiba sïi ichup wai sïewai, pürug warre jëu werbamkhïir.

18 Müg khitum barbaadeewain sïi jëkhut bãjä aimaajem. Magbaadëmua sïi isaphun bau aadëm dui thet khierrpa küküerr khabaadëmua phithierrii aadeejimgui ajim anum. Mag bar numua warag nem dau aauga pabaadëmgui ajim anum. Mua pu khapeenag jaaujim, amag müch chaai mor eem bën warre jëupäimkhïir. Pari ni äbmua jã pödbajim a jaaumajim aajem.

19 Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenagta magjim anaabá:

—Pãrau chan jãg chaai Êwandamau monaupäijujã khïirjubata num. Pãrau jãg Êwandam jua theeg simjã khïirjubamjö num, ¿ich jãgta sïi mua äwat chitaju aai chirú pãrau oowai? ajim anum. ¿Khan atchata pãrau mü pãach dui chitapim ig numaa ajim anum, ajapcha ükhaag? Magnaa, Mag chaai mü aig aipidut ajim anaabá amag.

20 Magbaawai chadcha chi chaai i aig aibëejierram aajem. Mag aipierrwai, chi chaai mor ee mag chi mepeer simua Jesús khïir eerpa athaawai, sïi eepemjö ich bënëu barbaadëmua warre jëkhut bãjä aimajim anum. Mag bãjä aimaa sïi parhooba bü thuthug khabaadëm dui ipëgchöo isaphun bau aadëjim anaabá.

21 Ich dakhïir magbaadeewaita Jesuu chi ayag, —¿Pu chaai jãg bënëu barbaaderr ya dürrüu sïwi? ajim anum.

Magbaa chi ayau, —Jãan ich bürüu khitüwe ich jãg baarjemgui ajim anum.

22 Khar chará jãg barbaadëmua chi meperau ötdau eejã barpüinaa dö eejã barpäaijemgui ajim anum, i thöopäaig. Maagjeewaita mua pürug chaigpa chirumgui ajim anum. Pua üu i monaupäiju aai chirum khai, maar dau aug khaugwi mü chaai monaubarüi ajim anum irig.

23 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Jãgwi mag pua müpürug “üu i monaupäiju aai chirum khai” a sïwi? ajim anum. Ar Êwandam gaaita ükha num khüünuu ithee chan büürjã phithurm nem chukhum. Maagwai puajã chadcha thãraucha ükhamun, pu chaaijã monaubajup ajim anum irig.

24 Magbaa chi ayau, —Muan chadcha ükha chirumgui ajim anum. Mamü pua müch chaai monaaju khïirjugta ürcha müpürug khïirjupibá ajim anum, warag Êwandamag ükhaag.

25 Mag num ee Jesuu oowai ich aig ðor pöm biirdudukham oobaawai chi chaai mor ee mepeer simugta meerrau aadëwi, —Mepeer, püchdëuta müg chaai jãg kach khïisunaa meu meraa wai simgui ajim anum. Magnaa, Mü iekhau jöpai chaai mor eemua öbërbaad, maimua tag i mor ee dubaag khabamgui ajim anum.

26 Mag Jesuu ichig meerrau aadeewai chi mepeer wiüu a baubaadëjim anaabá. Mag baubaadëmua chi chaai deeu ich bënëu barbaadëwi, jëkhut bãjä aimawia, warre chi meemjö büürjã mimig chukhu apüijim anum. Mag aig ðor pöm pos thunarr khüünuu amach dakhïir mag chi thömjö aadëm oobaawai, “Chadcha ya meebaadëbahab” anaajim anaabá.

²⁷ Mamu amau mag meebaadēm anam ee, Jesuu chi chaai jua gaai purnaa ügthaag phiriu athajim anam. Mag ich jua gaai purnaa phiriu athaawai düi phiidü warag büjãau dññisijim anaabá.

²⁸ Mag chaai mor eem mepeer jürpüwi erëubaadeeu, ya amach ap deg paaukhabaimaawai, iyüu numua Jesuug, —¿Khan jägwi jäg chaai mor ee bën khaigbam wai sierr marau pöd öbeerpi aubajĩ? a jëeujerram anam chi khapeenau.

²⁹ Mag ichig jëeubaawaita, —Mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Jäg mepeer khïr òor mor eemua jürpääigan, jāan sī thachjä khöba āba Ēwandamagpai jëeunuu aawaita jürpääijemgui ajim anam.

Paba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thõoju jaautarr
(Mt 17:22-23; Lc 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Maig naawia erëu phöbaadëwia Galilea durr dichjim aajem. Mamu Jesuu mag òrau ich pür auwi ich thõoju anamta ich khapeenag jaau sierr aawai amach numjä òrag khaugpimapha sïejim aajem. Mag jaaumamua amag maagjeejim anam:

—Mach chi Emkhooi Iewaan òrau chi thierrnaanag pür deejü. Mag pür deebaawai amau mü thõopüju. Mamu mag amau mü thõojup mamu, ag khur khāai thārjup num ee deeu iuu phiidüjugui a jaumajim aajem.

³² Mamu amachig mag jaaumamjä pöd i iekha sim khaugba aajeejim anaabá. Mag amachdëu pöd khaugba aawai jëwaag ëkhaajeejim anam; mamu inagau awi ich mag jëebajerram aajem.

Chijãata ürrüücha aju aai sī a jaautarr
(Mt 18:1-5; Lc 9:46-48)

³³ Mag iyüu wënnurumua phöbör Capernaum anam ee barimajim aajem. Mag barwia ya deg paaukhabaimaawai ichdëu amag, —Maach khud ee daaig wëduraawai pãar ¿khan ata iyüu wëduraajĩ? ajim anam.

³⁴ Mamu amachig mag jëeubaawai, chi khapeenau ni äbmuajã i iek ükhaba, sī khīuu nñisijim anam, khud ee wëdurumua chijãata amach eepai thumaam khüün khāai ürrüücha sī a chikham ipeer ahaug wëdurarr khap.

³⁵ Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai am na jëkhat jupwi düi amach thum ich bigaau thürkha auwia amag magjim aajem:

—Äbmua khïrjuawai ichta tagam khüün khāaijã ürpai am khösi sim khai, magan ichta warag thumaam khüün khāaijã serbiibachanaa sī ich khapeen chogkhaju aai simgui ajim anam.

³⁶ Magnaa chaaidam thür auwia, am dakhïr chi chaaidam jua ee jür auwi amag magjim anam:

³⁷ —Mug chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitümjõ òor thünam thum mua khösi chitüm. Pãrau mü dënjõ müg khithëem äb khāijã jäsenkhawia pãach di aig aumün magan pãrau müchchata khïr jäsenkharmjõ abarm ajim anam. Mag pãrau uduraajã pãach aig mü baarpi num aigün magan pãrau mü Aaijã khösi numgui ajim anam, ichdëuta mü päitarr aawai.

Maach ichaaur khaba simün maach igar siewaiu a jaautarr
(Mt 10:42; Lc 9:49-50)

³⁸ Mag ürwia Juanau, —Maestro ajim anam. Marau woun äb oojim, mag wounau iekhamamua pü thür thürnaa òor mor eem mepeenag öbeerpi jaubaawai chadcha öbeerpüi maajeejim. Mamu maarjõ pü düi nurraba aajemuata mag siewai marau irig tag òor mor eem mepeen jürkhüüripiba jaaujingui ajim anam.

³⁹ Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Khanthee pārau irig magjierrá ajim anam, idëu ðor jua p̄arpiba? Mag wounau m̄ thür gaaita mag ðor monaau n̄rram khai, magan irua wajaphata nem wau sim khabahab ajim anam, m̄ ñugar khaigba jaauba.

⁴⁰ Maadëu nem wau n̄m oo simjã maach ichaaurjã khaba warag maach juapierr oo sim wounan, magan maan maach d̄i s̄ewaiu ajim anam.

⁴¹ Maimua ich agjõ äbmua khãijã p̄ar Cristo khapeen aawai p̄rag nemdam b̄rram khãijã deebarm wounan, Ëwandamau agjõ irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deemu a chiramgui ajim anam.

Nem khaigbam wau n̄muan maach pekau ee burripjem

(Mt 18:6-9; Lc 17:1-2)

⁴² 'Pari magba äbmua khãijã m̄ chaai m̄g m̄ iek ukha khër̄m̄ta pekau ee burripim̄n, Ëwandam d̄iita iekkhör p̄oma s̄isiju. Mam̄ mag Ëwandam d̄iita iekkhör paarpaju khãai, ichdëupai ich ö gaai mokpör p̄mkham j̄naa ph̄as ee baudukhiin ñucha ajugui ajim anam.

⁴³ Maimua agjõ p̄ch juaupaita p̄ pekau waupi sim khai, ag garm jua warag warre th̄apbar̄i. Idëu p̄ jua bisi Ëwandam aar barwajã ñu simgui ajim anam, p̄ch jua numwe monakha kh̄mie durr ötdau uu thõjã khaugba wëjõm ee maju arr khãai. [

⁴⁴ Mam chan mag ötdau uu th̄nm̄jã b̄rrjã thõba ni ag eem ödömiejã khëchaa khaugba s̄erramgui ajim anam.]

⁴⁵ Wa p̄ b̄rru khãijã agjõ p̄ pekau ee burrpi sim khai, magan mag büjã warag th̄apbar̄i. B̄ numwe monakha kh̄mie durr maju arr khãai, Ëwandam aar b̄ bisi öberwajã ñucha simgui ajim anam. [

⁴⁶ Mam chan mag ötdau uu th̄nm̄jã thõba ni ag eem ödömiejã khëchba ich mag s̄erramgui ajim anam.]

⁴⁷ Wa p̄ daúa khãijã p̄ pekau waupi sim khai, magan mag dau warag jëubar̄i. P̄ch dau numwe monakha kh̄mie durr Ëwandamag p̄ch barp̄iriju khãai, dau bese khãijã p̄uta Ëwandam dënka sim̄n ñucha simgui ajim anam.

⁴⁸ Mam kh̄mie durr chan ödömiejã khëchaa khaugba ich mag domkha th̄nm̄ d̄i mag ötdau uu th̄nm̄jã thõba ich mag s̄erramgui ajim anam. Maguata muan p̄ragan, pekau waumaaugau dau chukhumjõ oobamjõnaa magam nem khaigbam wawaagjã jua chukhumjõ abat a chiramgui ajim anam, b̄rrjã wauba.

⁴⁹ 'Mua p̄rag mag chiram̄n, chikhamnau p̄ach thum p̄ar wajap dau aug waupiju aawaita mag chiramgui ajim anam. Mam̄ Ëwandamau ñdaraa mag p̄ar dau aug waupi n̄m̄n, s̄i p̄ach ich d̄i chadcha ub̄ wën̄rram khai a khap aagta magpi sim. [P̄ar d̄i mag sim aig, nemek mod ãrm ugua phõ s̄iujemjõ, mag phithur wën̄rram gaaimea warag p̄arjã agjõ ich d̄i ajapha wën̄rramkh̄irta p̄ar d̄i mag simgui ajim anam.]

⁵⁰ Thakharan chadcha nem wajapham̄u. Mam̄ mag sim nakha aadëkhiin, ¿khaíu magam thakhaar igju khai? ajim anam. Jãg thakharauta nem thum s̄ípha apiejemjõ abat, p̄ach khapeen d̄i nem wajapha wau n̄mua agdaujõ thumaa khõinaa wën̄rraag a jaaumajim aajem.

10

Jesuu jaauwai pöd dich ñni p̄aju khabam aajem

(Mt 19:1-12; Lc 16:18)

¹ Jesús mag Capernaum phõbör eemua deemu durr Judeaag mawia jür döjã Jordán igaaau edau öbeerjem̄g petajim aajem. Mag amach ee pabaimam

khaug auwi ich aig òor pöoma pos aicheewai ichdëu ag na òrag jaaujerrjö mag òor pöm thunumug Êwandam iek jaubaadëjim aajem.

² Mag num ee fariseonaan i aig bëejerram aajem. Makhunau juau ogthom Jesús imeraa pur awaag awi irig jëeumamua, —¿Chadchata pua oowai maach emkhooinau dich uui puaju aai nu wa puaju khaba nu? a jëeujerram anum.

³ Ichig mag jëeubaawai jürr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puarr gaai, ¿khan a jaau sîwi? ajim anum.

⁴ Magbaa amachdëu, —Moiseeu jaauwain maadëu dich uui puaju aai num a jaau puajim aajem. Sîita uui puagpaawai wajapha êsap phãnaa ag gaai, “Ya mua pu puã chirum” a jaauju aai numgui ajerram anum.

⁵ Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pãadë khîu ûrbat ajim anum. ¿Pãrau khaphu nu, khan gaaimua Moiseeu mag phã puajî? Irua mag phã puatarran, pãach jüg theeg sîsidum gaaimuata mag phã puajimgui ajim anum, chadcha.

⁶ Pari warrgarwe ich Êwandamau maach ompaawaijã emkhooi uui düita ompaajimgui ajim anum.

⁷ Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich uui düi pabaadëmun ich dënnaan kha ogduajemgui ajim anum, ya ich uui düita äba nurraag.

⁸ Ya magbarm aigmuan warran agdaujö amach appai naajerrta òor äbpaimejö ich mag nuisiejem. Ya mag nuisim chan ya tag amach ääbdö nurrije aba, òor äbpaimejö nuisiejem.

⁹ Mag warrgarwejã ich Êwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pöd iwiir äbmuajã i ichaur awi dich òor puaju khaba numgui ajim anum Jesuu amag.

¹⁰ Maimua magtarr khur deg paaukhawijã chi khapeen garmuata deeu ich ag iekpai irig jëeum naajim anum.

¹¹ Mag ichig jëeubaawaita Jesuu amag, —Ich uui puawia deeu uuita au simun magan pekauta wau simgui ajim anum, ich uui char khabam düita mag siewai.

¹² Wa magba chi uuirau khãijã ich jaai puawia deeu emkhooita aumun magan agjö pekauta wau simgui ajim anum, ich jaai char khabam düita siewai.

*Jesuu chaain kôit iekhatarr
(Mt 19:13-15; Lc 18:15-17)*

¹³ Mag num ee òrau Jesús aig amach chaain waibëe thunuisijim aajem, am gaai puanaa am kôit Êwandamag jëeumkhîir. Pari mag jürram khunau chaain waibëbëekham oowi jürr chi Jesús khapeenauta chi aibëe num khunag meerrau sîujerram aajem, tag aibëepimaugau.

¹⁴ Mamã amau mag òrag meeukha iekha num oobaawaita Jesuu jürr amachigta agjö meerranaa, —Idëu òrag amach chaaindam mã aig waibëepibat ajim anum. ¿Khanthee pãrau amag bëepiba jaau nu? Chi jöoin awiajã chamã khun chaainjö mã iek ùkhakharsö ùkha num khunanta mung jëb gaaijã üu wënurrawia ügtharjã onee wënurrabajup ajim anum.

¹⁵ Mamã chi ügthar öbëru khîirju num khunaujã mukhun chaain dënjö ùkhabam chan pöd öbërbamgui ajim anum.

¹⁶ Mag iekhapüinaa, Jesuu am dakhîir warag chi chaain ich jua ee jîirka auna, am pör ür jua ausîunaa, am kôit wajapha Êwandamag jëeumajim aajem.

*Woun äb phatkhon paraam Jesús düi iyüu athurtarr
(Mt 19:16-30; Lc 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Maignua Jesús chawag maagpam ee, woun äb i aig khaphig bëejim aajem. Mag bëewia i khîirphee kanieu phöbkhachëwia irig magchëjim anum:

—Maestro, pua chadcha maestro ajapham aawai purug jëwaan bëejim: ¿Mua khani jãgju aai chirú ügthar öbëraag? Murug jaaubá ajim anam.

18 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua murug chi ajapham a sî? Öor ajapham chan chukhum. Ajaphamun äba Êwandamta ich appai ajapha sierramgui ajim anam.

19 ¿Pua khaphu sïebá ajim anam, Êwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai: “Oob dich öor khabam düi khapes am; oob öor thöom; oob nem jïgkham; oob chikham ëugarjã sëukha nem ïgkham; oob sëukha chikhamnaanjä khügurm; maimua puch dënnaanjä jäsene abá” a sim?

20 Magbaawai chi woun mag irig jëuchëtarrau —Maestro, much büruwe mag pua jaaubarm thum mua urkha chitabahab ajim anam.

21 Mag wounau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu i dau ee aug khaug paraa eerpanaa irig, —Mamu agtha pua nem khïir äb wauju waaur wai sïebahab ajim anam. Puch diig mawia, nem thum puchdëu wai sim përkhuipüinaa, mag phatkhon jürr dau aphuu khithëem khunag thum jigbarüi ajim anaabá. Maimuan chadau mü ëudee pidú ajim anam, chadcha mü düi chitam khösi chirum khai. Pua magmun ügthar pawiajä büürjä augchëba phatkhon khäai nem ajapham pömta wai chirsijugui ajim anam irig.

22 Jesuu ichig mag iekhabaawai warre ökhïirjuu ich diig petajim anaabá, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai.

23 Ichdëu mag nem jaaubarm ipierraa amaugau warag ökhïirjuu petam oowi, ich bigaau narr khun khïir eerpa phurduna, ich düi ogduba wëurrarr khunagta, —Keena, päädë oobat ajim anam. Phatkhon paraam khunta Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan, chadcha thethe simgui ajim anam.

24 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürwia warre jügderraa aphöbaadëjim anaabá. Pari magwi deeu ich Jesuupai amag, —¡Aay, chaaina! Ar phatkhon ithee wërpa aajem khunta Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan, chadcha phithur sierramgui ajim anam.

25 Phatkhonpanta ügthar Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbërju khâyau, camello pöm jãg maach wounaan khäaijä ürpa sierramta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim anam.

26 Jesuu mag jaaubaawai chará warag jügderraacha nam iekhau jürr amach eepai wir aig amach khapeenag, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerdagáwa? anaajim aajem.

27 Magbaa Jesuu amag eerpanaa, —Örgan chadcha phithurgma ajim anam, mag üurwai. Mamu Êwandamag chan büürjä phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anam.

28 Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad maach nem wai narrjä ewag khïirjuba, thum phëpawüi pü düi ogduba wëurrabma ajim anam.

29 Magbaa jürr ich Jesuu magjim anam:

—Pedro, mua chadcha mag chirum: Ar mü gaaimua wa mü iek jaaum khöchgau khäijã amach di, amach eegpeen, amach üphuin, amach dënnaan, amach üi, amach chaain, wa amach nemjïir khäijã khüchpaim ithee werpüakham khunagan,

30 müg jëb gaai agtha nüwejä amach eegpeen, amach üphuin, amach äd, amach chaain, amach nemjïirpa thum mü gaaimua okhoomarr khâyaujä ür warag ag atcha deejugui ajim anam. Ajap örau am dau aug wauwiajä mag wëurrumun chadau, müg atagjä durr iur gaai much düita ich mag wëurramkhïir much aarchata phë aujugui ajim anam.

31 Pari mag ed āaur khun ar maig eegar aawai amachta chikham khāijā ūruucha nam aajerr khunta ūgthar Ēwandam aar paaukhaimaawaijā jūrr serbiibacha aajerrjōo naisijugui ajim anam. Maimua jūrr ar ma gaaimua chikhamnau serbiibag pheejerr khunta jūrr warm khun khāijā ūruucha naisijugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Ōrau ich thōju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mt 20:17-19; Lc 18:31-34)*

32 Maigmua phōbōr Jerusalenag khadau ma sim ee majim aajem, ich khapeen dāi deelum khunpa. Mag wētumua ich Jesuuta pōr garcha am na maa ajim anam. Mam mag chi ēudee wētmar khunan thāar paraata wēnrrajim aajem, ich Jesuucha ag nawe ōrau ich thōju jaautarr ya khaphu narr aawai. Mam mag am thāar paraa wēnrram Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai, ich dāi ogdaba wēnrrajerr khun doce khiet thürkha auwia Jerusalen phōbōr eem khunau ich dāi khaigba aju jaaumamua magjim aajem:

33 –Pārau khaphu nam, maach Jerusalenag wētum; nau maach mam bar-baimaawai mch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mag chirumun thethemnaanag ma pur deejugui ajim anam. Magbaawai makhunau jūrr maach meeun khabam khunag ma thōopi jaaui durr chaauram khun jua ee ma thāsīepūijugui ajim aajem, makhunaujā ma dāi amachdēu ampierr amkhīr.

34 Magbaawai makhunau ma wau iekhanaa, ma jūgadajā wanaa, ma gaaijā ichō thunaa, amachdēu am aig ma dāi awia, ābmiecha paawai amau ma thōopūijugui ajim anam. Pari mag amau ma thōowiajā khāi thārjup nam ee deeu ma iu phiidujugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Santiagoou Juan dūimua Jesuug amach khīr jāsenkhapi narr
(Mt 20:20-28)*

35 Mag wētum ee jōoi Zebedeo chaainau, ajapcharan Santiagoouma Juan dūimua irig, –Maestro, marau purug nemdam jēum ig naajimgui ajim anam. ¿Pua maar khīr jāsenkhawi maachdēu jēubarmjō abaju khai? ajierram aajem.

36 Magbaa Jesuu amag, –¿Pārau jāgata mua pāach dāi apim khōsi nama? ajim anam.

37 Magbaawai amachdēu irig, –Marau purug jaaum ig namun mag atag puchta thumaam khun Pōrkha bēewi mag durr thum jūabaadeewaijā maar numiim khunagta puch bigaau juppibā ajierram anam, puch dāi iek theeg amkhīr: āb puch juachaar gar, maimua āb puch juawē gar.

38 Magbaawaita ich Jesús garmua amag, –Pārau chan sī pāachdēu nem jēu namjā khaugbata namgui ajim anam. ¿Pārau khīrjuawai mag pāachta warm khun khāijā ūrpa aag chikhamnau pāach dau aug wau namjā ma dēnjō āwatwi ma thōm edjā ma dāi thōju aai n? ajim anam amag.

39 Magbaawai chi Santiagoou Juan dūimua, –Ēera, marau āwatbajup ajierram anam.

Mam magbaawaita Jesuu amag, –Pārau chadcha ōrau pāach dau aphun wau namjā āwatwi ma thōbarmjō thōma ajim anam.

40 Pari magbarm gaaimuapai chan mag mch juachaar gar wa juawē gar khāijā mch dāi āba juppiju chan mua pōd jaauju khaba chirumgui ajim anam, Ēwandamauta ichdēu khap jaauju aawai.

41 Mam mag Santiagoou Juan dūimua amach dakhīr Jesuug magbaawai chi khapeen diez narr khunau jūrr am dūita meeukha naajim anaabā.

42 Mam magbaawai Jesuu amach thum ābam aig thürkha auwia amag magjim anam:

–Pārau meraajã khaba nam, chadcha sï mug jëb gaai òor pörkhawi amachdëuta governaajem khunnau amachta chi pörnaan aawai iek theeg nam awia amach khãai jua eegpaim khunn dui amachdëu ampierr aajem.

⁴³ Pari jürr pārau pöd am dënjö magju khaba nam, pāach eepai. Magju khãai äbmua khãijã pāach eepai ichta thumaam khunn khãai ür am khösi sim khai, magan jürr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijã am ipierr nannuu aju aai simgui ajim anam.

⁴⁴ Maagwai ar ichta ügthar pawiajã Ewandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khösi sim khai, magan sï ichta parhoobam khunn chogkhaju aai simgui ajim anam.

⁴⁵ M̄ p̄ar khãai Emkhooi Iewaakha chirumjã mag sï m̄ch garmua chikham chogaagjã bëebajim. M̄ bëetarran, sï chikhamnag m̄ch chogamkhïirta bëejimgui ajim anam, mag chitumua chikham jua machgau thöwi mag thöbarm gaaimua òor pöm sï amach pekau ee preso sïsidumjö nam khunn öbeerkhapäain.

Jesuu Bartimeo dau monaaupäitarr
(Mt 20:29-34; Lc 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Mag wëtumua Jericó phöbör ee barimajierram aajem. Maig khüchpai naawia deeu am ërëubaadëm dui òor pöm wëtjim aajem. Maimua ya am phöbör eemua öbërwi wëtumta khud bigaau woun äb dau khïsu khitam Bartimeo anamta òor ërëu dich nam khunnag nemdam jëeuwai oo khëram ooimajierram aajem. Mag woundam jöoi Timeo anam iewaa ajim aajem.

⁴⁷ Mag dau khïsu khitamua ich dakha Jesús Nazaretpierr dichmam khaug athaawai ääakhamua, –Jesús, p̄uta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khunn Iewaa marau n̄ narr. M̄ ap chitum m̄ dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anam, ich dau monawaan bëemkhïir.

⁴⁸ Mag chi dau khïsu khitamua ääa khabaadeewai Jesús dui òor wëtmarr khunnau irig meurrarrau aajeejim anam, khïupamkhïir. Mam̄ magbaawai chará warag thet ääakhamua, –Jesús, p̄uta rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khunn Iewaa marau n̄ narr. M̄ ap chitum m̄ dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anaabá.

⁴⁹ Jesuu mag ääakham ür athaawai dunnisiwia chi dau khïsu khitarr awaan mapijim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha i awaan wëtwi chi wëttarr khunnau irig, –Khïirdam ub̄ phiidubaad! Jesuu p̄ thür sïebahab. I aar marrau ajierram anam.

⁵⁰ Ichig magbaawai ich ag burre ich khajüa ür jooth̄ jüa sïerr barwerbp̄iwi phiid̄ dunnisinaa Jesús aar petajim aajem.

⁵¹ Mag chadcha ich aar dunnubaimaawai Jesuu irig, –¿Khani pua m̄r̄ug p̄ch dui apim khösi chirú? a jëejim anam.

Magbaa chi daudam khïsu khitam garmua jürr irig, –Maestro, muan p̄r̄ug m̄ch dauta monaaup̄ipim khösi chirumgui ajim anaabá.

⁵² Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anam:

–Chadcha muata p̄ch dau monaauju khaph̄ khïirju chirarr gaaimua üu p̄ monaau chirsim. Ya p̄ p̄ch diig maju aai chirumgui ajim anam.

Irua mag iekhabarm burre chadcha dau eerd̄ sïsiwi ich bi eem daujö daujã wajaug sïsijim anaabá. Mag ich dau monaaubap̄aiwai warag i dui petajim aajem.

11

Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr
(Mt 21:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

¹ Jesús ich khapeen düi mamua durrsi Olivo anam gaai naaimajim aajem, phöbör numi äba dakha nam khäirphee. Mag phöbör numi äba dakha narr thür, äb Betfagé ajim, maagwai äbakhai Betania. Maig durrsi gaai namua ich khapeen numi thürkha auwi püyaagpamua magjim aajem:

² —Cha maach khäirphee phöbördam sim ee erëubaadët ajim anam. Nau chi phöbör ee dub nam aig pärau burrodam pa gaai jü khërum ooimaju. Mag burrodam gaai chan agtha ni äbmuajä waaidäba khitam. Ma pärau ëerwia aipidut ajim anam.

³ Äbmua khäijä bëewi päachig, “¿Khanthee jäg nemchaai pärau ëer arraag ëkha nã?” a jëubaawai, si ithüu irig, mã igwia, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mamu deeu ümaai jöpcha deen bëeju a jaubat ajim anam.

⁴ Maimua chadcha erëu phöbaadëwia, amachig jaautarrjö burrodam khüd bigaau puertdi dub nam dakha ö jü khërum oobaimaawai, si ëer auwimajier-ram aajem.

⁵ Magbaawai aig öor narr khünnau amag, —¿Päar khanta jäig jäg numa, jamag pärau chikham nemchaai ëer arrú? ajierram anam.

⁶ Magbaawai Jesuu amachig jaapüitarrjö jaubaawai üdëraa warag amag arrpijieram aajem.

⁷ Mag chadcha warrwi Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai chi khapeenau amach khajüa ür joothu jüajemua chi burro phöpá ür theer süjierram aajem. Magbaawai Jesús ag ür waaidäbaadëjim aajem.

⁸ Magbaawai öor khapan i düi wëdurarr khünnau amach khajüa ür joothu jüa narr ëerkhanaa, i maju khüd ee theerkhamam düi jürr äaur khünnaujä khüd bigaau papiujöm bürëunaa, agjö i maju ee wërphogkha majierram aajem.

⁹ Mag i mam düi öor pöm i na pos wëtmaawai i ëudeejä agjö khapaana pürthamajim anam. Mag öor pöm si wëtum khünnau serereugmamua mag naajim anam:

“Ûucha abarm Èwandam, ich müta püchdëu püch jürr püibarmu. Ijöm khünnan chan chukhum.

¹⁰ Pua maar Reikhamkhäir päiju a jaaujerr chadcha pierrumgui” aajeejim anam. “Ûucha abarm Èwandam! Warr jöoi David reikha sierrjö ichta jürr Reikhaju khaphu nam gaaimua, pürag üu abarm anam. Ûgtharm magwe onee aju aai namgui” aajeejim anam, Jesús thö iekha namua.

¹¹ Mag wëtumua Jerusalén phöbör ee barimajierram aajem. Mag bari-mawia, Aai i jëujem düig mawia, ag ee dubwia, dijä thumaa eerpa phüardüpiüwia, deeu öberbaadëjim aajem. Mag öberbaadëwia ya edau kheeraa aadëm ee Betaniaag petajim aajem, ich khapeen doceem düi.

Jesuu igo phuapitarr (Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Ag noram mag phöbör Betania anam eemua Jerusalem wëtumua Jesús jäsöo aadëjim aajem.

¹³ Mag i jäsöo nerrumta warpmua pabü igo anam ëpöo khüd bigaau dünam oo athajim anam. Magbaa aar dakha oon majim aajem, ag gaai chi nemjö ya chi wawam numpii awia. Pari ag chee jaar khaba arr aawai ni pör äbjä ag gaai oobajim aajem.

¹⁴ Mag ichdëu ag gaai pör äbjä ooba abaawai chi pabüugta wounagamjö, —Püch jäg sim gaaimua müg atagjä ich jäg chëba sierrajugui ajim anam.

Irua mag iekhatarrjä i khapeenau ürjierram aajem.

Aai i jëujem degmua Jesuu öor jürkhüitarr (Mt 21:12-17; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

15 Maimua deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee barchëwia, Aai i jëeujem di aar manaa ooimaawaijã, sïi Aai i jëeujem degta nem peerwai ðor pöm pos sereu wëjöm ooimajim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu mag nem përr narr khunn thum dawag jurkhunninaa ag ee ðrag phatkhon cambie narr khunn mes dái dubur përr narr khunn mespa jëkhut sïepüimajim anaabá.

16 Magnaa tag iwiir äbamugjã Aai i jëeujem deg nem inag dái dichpibajim aajem.

17 Maimua amag, —Pãrau khaphu naabá ajim anam, Ëwandamau ich iek phã parr gaai, “Mug diin sïi durрпиerram khunnau bëewi ag ee Aai i jëeujem diiu” a sim. Mag simta pãachdëuta ag ee nem parhëpag përr numua sïi chikham khüguurjem dikha wai naabma a iekhajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

18 Jesuu mag iekhabarm phadnaan pörnaana Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã parr jawaag chi machnaan düimua ürbaawai, amach appai biirdawi, iekhawí, “Jãga akhiin maadëu jãg Jesús thöopüikhangui” anaajim aajem. Mamu irua nem jaau sim ürwi thumaam khunnau i igar narr aawai ümaai deeu äsie khïirjuajeejim anaabá, mag i igar num khunnau jürr amach düita meeukhaju khïirjuwia.

19 Mamu amau mag khïirju num ee, ya edau khëubaadee Jesús ich khapeen dái mag phöbör eemua warag amachta chawag wëtjim aajem.

*Jãga Ëwandamag jëeuju aai nu
(Mt 21:20-22)*

20 Maimua ag noram deeu Jesuu ich khapeen dái ich ag khud ee wëtumua oowai mag irua iekhatarr igo sïi chi khaar aram magwe phuhu thunaajim anam.

21 Mag phuu thunum oobaawai Pedroo, —Maestro, pädë oobá, pua tag chëpiba jaautarr igo büjã sïi phua thunungui ajim anam.

22 Magbaawai thumaam khunnagta Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Pãach nem wawaag iekhaawai chadcha Ëwandamau pãachdëu jaubarmjö apiju khïirjunaata iekhabat ajim anam.

23 Mua chadcha pãrag mag chirum: Äbmua khãijã durrsigta wounagamjö iekhabaawai chadcha ichdëu jaubarmjö ich ipierraa aju khïirjunaata “Jãigmua mawia jürr phūas eeta dunhubaimá” akhiin, chadcha Ëwandamau ichdëu mag iekhabarmjö apijugui ajim anam, ichdëu mag iekhabarmjö Ëwandamau chadcha magpiju khïirjunaata iekha siewai.

24 Maimua ïchab, ’Pãachdëu Ëwandamag nem ig num jëeuwai chadcha irua pãachig deeu khaphuna ya pãach jua ee wai numjöta jëeumun, magan chadcha irua pãrag pãachdëu nem ig num deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam.

25 Maimua pãachdëu Ëwandamag jëwaagpaawai pãach garmua wa pãach khapeenau khãijã pãach dái khaigba num khai, agdaujö perdón jëeuwia, tag magum iek igba warag khïir okhoopüiwia, magba arrjö am dái dau parii abat ajim anam. Pãrau magmun ïchab maach Aai ügthar chirumugjã pãrau pãach pekau chugpaapi jëeubaawai irua chugpaapüiwia tag pãach dái magum iek büurjã igbajugui ajim anam. [

26 Pari pãrauta pãach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach Aai ügthar chirumuajã ich agjö pãar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaumajim aajem amag.]

*Jesús jua theeg
(Mt 21:23-27; Lc 20:1-8)*

27 Maimua deeu Jesús Jerusalén phöbör ee barchëwia Aai i jëeujem deg dubjim aajem. Mag dubwi agtha ierr simta, i aig phadnaan chi pörkha num

khun bējeierram aajem, Ēwandam iek Moiseeu phā puarr jawaag ithee chi machnaan dūi judionaan Asamblea eem khunpa.

²⁸ Makhunau bēewia irig, —¿Khai thōwiata jāg mūig nem pēr narr khun pu dawag jur wērppūijī? ¿Khaiuta jāg puṛug puchta nem iek theeg apiijī? Marag jaaubá aichējierram anam irig.

²⁹ Ichig mag jēebaicheewaita jūrr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Magan muajā ĩchab pārag jēeu ookhimgui ajim anam. Mua jēebarm pārau mūṛug jaaumun, magan muajā ich agjō pārag jaauju, khai thōwiata mua jāg nem wau chitá.

³⁰ Maimua ichdēupai, Nacha mūṛug jaaubat ajim anam: ¿Khaiuta Juan pūijī ðor pōr choo nūrramkhīir; Ēwandamauta pūijī wa sīi mūg jēb gayam khunau ajī? ajim anam.

³¹ Amachig mag jēebaawai sīi warag jaaujukā khaugba, amach wir aigpai iyū nūmua, —Maadēu irig, “Juan ðor pōr choomien Ēwandamauta pūijim” akhiin, jūrr irua maachig, “Magumta, ¿khan jāgwia pārau irua jaaunūrrarr ũkhabajierrá?” ajugui ajim anam.

³² Wa magba maadēu irig, “Juanan sīi ðrau pūiwiata jāg nūrrajim” akhiinjā, jūrr phōbōrpienta maach dūi meeukhajugui ajim anaabá, amau chadcha Juan ðor pōr choomieu Ēwandam iekta jaaunūrrajerr khaphu narr aawai.

³³ Mag amach appai jaauju khaugba iyū naawia warag Jesuug, —Marau pōd jaauju khaugbamgui ajierram anam.

Magbaawai jūrr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Mua pārag nem jēeutarr pārau mūṛug jaauba aawai muajā pārag jaaubamgui ajim anam, khai thōwiata mua mūg nem wau chitá.

12

Khaibag sīsidumta nemjīr thua narr (Mt 21:33-46; Lc 20:9-19)

¹ Maimua Jesuu ich aig ðor pos thunum khunag mūg nem ĩgkhaadam jaaumamua magjim anam:

—Woun ābmua uvadō jīirjim aajem. Mag jīirwia ag igaau ajapha thuur phūrdūpūiwi ich agjō aig di ēu khērjim aajem, ag eegar chi uva chō pi-irjūwaag. Magnaa ĩchab didamjā nasādjo ũgthaa ēu dūnūujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo phūrdūdu aag. Mag nem thum aaiapa sīuwi, chawag mam khōchkhabaadeewai, chi nemjīirdō deeum khunag alquilaarpūiwi, ichin jūrr deeum durr warp petajim aajem.

² Mag mam mawi sīi awia, ya uva waaubaadēm khīirjunaa, jōoirau ich chog āb pūijim aajem, chi thua narr khun aar, ich paatēm ich ithee deepūimkhīir.

³ Pari mag irua ich chogdam pūitarr di garm khunau sīi amach aar barpinaa puṛphōbaadēwi, wu wai nu awia, sīi deeu ich jua kharraa jurbarāaiwai, ich juadam parii barjim anaabá.

⁴ Magbaawai ich mag jōoi chi uva papau dewam ich chog pūijim aajem. Mam majā agjō amach aar barpinaa, warm dūi atarr khāijā atcha wu wai nūmua pōrjā khōoppūiwi, sīi i khīir parhooba iekha thunūuwia, ĩchab jurpūijierram aajem.

⁵ Magbaawai jōoirau deeum pūijim aajem. Ma paawai chará amach aar barpinaa warre thōpūijierram anaabá. Magtarr khurjā ich mag ich chognaan khapan pāaijeejim aajem, mam makhunjā warm khun atarrjō ĩchab khar sīi mas wauwi pāaijeejim anam; magbajuun warre thōpāaijeejim aajem.

⁶ Maimua ya ābmiecha tag pūijujā chukhu aadeewai ich iewaa ābpai khi-taawai būurjā chig aba aajerrta pūijim aajem. I khīirjugan ich chaai aawai i ōgkhaju awiata pūijiebma.

⁷ Mamu par ich jöoi iewaa äba sï amach aar barpinaa amach wir aigpai, “Keena, chamuuta chi iewaa aawai muguata mug atagjã jürr ich aai nemjïr jüaju khabahab” ajierram anam. “Jäg sïpí warre maadëu i thöopüijugui” ajierram anam, mug uvadö jürr maach dënkha awaag.

⁸ Mag, chadcha khapanaam khunau purphöbaadëwi, thöopüinaa, chi uvadö igauu ëudu deethurjierramgui a jaumajim anaabá.

⁹ Maimua mag nem ïgkhaadam öpüiwia ich iek ür narr khunag magjim aajem: ‘Pärau khïirjuawai ïsjã agtha mag uvadö sim anaa chi thua narr khunjä ich akhunpai akhiin, ¿jägaju khai ajim anam, magum wounaan düi? Par irua ich chaai äbpai khitum päitarrpata mag thöobapüim oobaawai, mawia warre amach thum khëchpüiwia, ich uvadö jürr deelum khunagta jaau pëabjëjugui ajim anam ichdëupai.

¹⁰ Magnaa amag, ‘¿Pärau Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai thüurwai ooba aajë ajim anam,

“Di ëu narr khunau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi dihäd jãrramkha sïsim” a sim?

¹¹ “Ëwandam maach Pöröuta mag dibig wajaphamjö api sïewai örau oowaijã üuuta oo nam” a phã singui ajim anam. *(Sal. 118:22-23)*

¹² Jesuu mag nem ïgkhaadam jaau simua amachta jaau sim khaug athaawai chi fariseonaanau maestronaan düimua Asamblee eem khunau pa äba ich maigwe i pur aum ig naajim anaabá; mamu mag i pur athaawai jürr örau amachta khaigbaju khïirjuwia warag i dichba amachta ërëujim aajem.

*Reíjã deenaa Ëwandamagjã ich paat deepi jaautarr
(Mt 22:15-22; Lc 20:20-26)*

¹³ Magbaawai chi pörnaanau Jesús aar fariseonaan püjierram aajem rey Erodes igar narr khun düi, makhunau i düi iyümmamua nem jëeumam khãijã khaugba ipeerdëu iekhabapãaiwai magum gaaimua i pur awaag ithee.

¹⁴ Magbaawai makhunau ërëuwia i aar barimawia irig maguimajierram anam:

—Maestro, marau khaphu nam, pua nem agchata jaaujem. Pua mag sï pëchdëu oowai magjöo abaawai mag awi parhoobjã nem jauba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khunag jaaujemgui ajim anam, jãgata aju aai nu Ëwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wënnrraag. Pua chan sï örau amachdëu nem jaaum aig nem jaau namugjã pëch khügurpiba, wa sï pëchdëu oowai magjöo abaawai ag burre sï magau aba aajem. Magua marau purug jëeum ig namgui ajierram anam: ¿Chadchata maach meeun judionaanaujã durrpierram khun rey Roma sïjemugta impuesto phagju aai nu wa phagju khaba nu? ajierram anam.

¹⁵ Mamu mag amau sï ich imeraa pur awaagta mag ichig jëeubaichëm khaphu sierr aawai amag magjim anam:

—¿Pärau khandtheeta sï mu imeraa pur auju ëkha numa? Daaig phatkhon chi dau daí mu aig aipidut; mua pärag oopikhimgui ajim anam.

¹⁶ Magbaawai chadcha irig phatkhon chi dau daídam deejieram anaabá. Mag deebaawai jürr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Pärau chamug phatkhon gaai, ¿khai khïirta oo nu, maimua ïchab ag gaai khai thürta phã sï? ajim anam.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Romaam rey César khïir khabahab ich thür düi ajierram anam.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pärau mag khaphu nam khai, magan reíg ich paat deenaa, Ëwandamagjã agjö ich paat deebat ajim anam.

Amachig magbaawai sï jügderraa nüsim iekhau warag amachta khü nüisijim anam.

*Maach meebarm chadcha deeu iuu phiid#ju khai a jëutarr
(Mt 22:23-33; Lc 20:27-40)*

18 Biek ãb agjö Jesús aig bëejieram aajem saduceonaan. Makh#nau jaauwai ya maachta meebaadëm chan tag bëurjã maach akhaar iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sierrjëm gaaimua iy#mamua juau ogthom irig magjieram anaabá:

19 —Maestro, jöoi Moisés khararrau Ëwandam iek phã p#arr gaai jaauwai, woun ãb #i paraa simta mag #i d#i chaaijã chukhu meem#n j#rr chi khod ãbam wai sim khai, magua ich ag #ipai auju aai sim a sim, ag d#i ich naam#u chaain ooba arr aawai j#rr i ithee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha n#isimkh#ir.

20 Maimua amachdëupai warag irig nem ïgkhamamua magjieram an#m: 'Biek ãb ãbam khod appai emkhooi siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua #i auwia ich mag chaai chukhu wën#rr#m ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi.

21 Magbaawai j#rr chi eem#u wir aig ich khojaaupai auwi mag d#ijã agjö chaai ooba, chi emkhooita meejim aajem. Magbaa j#rr ich mag #ipai ag eem#u auwia mag d#ijã chaai ooba, agjö ich naamkh#n#j# meejim aajem.

22 Ich mag ewagjã ãbam #iraupai mag siete narr thum thegd#p#itarrjã ni ãbam d#ijã chaai oobajim anaabá. Maimua ya ëudeecha paawai chi #i#jã agjö meejim aajem.

23 Magua marau p#r#g khap aag ithee jëeum ig n#m#gui ajierram aajem: Khëchtarr kh#n#n #m#g atag Ëwandamau deeu phiriutkha atham edjã mag amach thumaam kh#n#nau ãbam #ipai autarr aawai, ¿chijãata chi jaai kh#n#n chaarkhajuma? ajim an#m.

24 Magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim anaabá:

—Pãrau chan bëurjã Ëwandam iek phã simjã khaugba, ni i jua theegjã khaugba n#m gaaimuata s#i warag kh#ir#jug chaaurta kh#ir#ju n#m#gui ajim an#m.

25 Ötarr kh#n#n deeu iuu phiid#tkha phöbaadëm chan bëurjã jua p#p#r abaju, ya am #gtharm Ëwandam chognaan th#n#m kh#n#n#j# n#is#ju aawai.

26 Mag öor ötarr kh#n#n#jã deeu iuju khap aag ¿pãrau Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã p#arr gaai th#r#ba aajë? Ag gaai Ëwandamau Moiseeg, “M#u#ta pãar jöoin Abrán khararr Ëwandam anaa ïchab jöoi Isá khararr ag Ëwandamau, maimua Jacob khararr dënjã agjö” a sim.

27 “Ëwandam chan oob mag s#i chi khëcham kh#n#n Ëwandam khabam. Ëwandaman chi iwam kh#n#n Ëwandamau” a phã sim. Irigan nawe khëchtarr kh#n#n awiajã agtha iuu n#m#gui ajim an#m. Magnaa, Pãachta chadcha s#i chaaurta kh#ir#ju n#m#gui ajim an#m amag.

*¿Chijãata mandamiento ajapcha #r#u#cha s#i?
(Mt 22:34-40)*

28 Moiseeg Ëwandamau ich iek phãpitarr iek jawaag chi machnaan eem ãbmua mag am ijëjëbkh#m #r s#i awi, Jesuu ich dakh#ir wajapha ag eyaa jaaubapãaiwai, j#rr i aig bëewi irig, —¿Chijãata Ëwandam iek phã p#arr gaai maachig nem waupi jaau sim eem chi #r#u#charam agá? ¿Khanta #r#u#cha Ëwandamau maachig waupim khösi s#i? ajim an#m.

29 Magbaa Jesuu mag wounag, —Ëwandamau ich iek gaai nem waupi jaau sim chi #r#u#charam#n #m#gta phã sim#gui ajim an#m: “Ürbath# keena, israel-naan: Maach Pör Ëwandaman ichta ãbpai thumaam kh#n#n Pörkha sierr#m.

30 Maach Pör Ĕwandam sīi par iipai khaba, puch thārauchata khōsinaa puchdēu wauju ayaampierr ichdēu khōsimjō abá” a sim. Maata Ĕwandamau nem jaau sim chi ūrcharamugui ajim anam.

31 Maimua ābakhai ag garm ich agjōpaimuu sīebahab ajim anam. Ma sīi, “Puch khapeenjā wir aig puchjō daupii abá” a simgui ajim anam. Ĕwandamau nem waupi jaau sim gaai chamu khun numiim khāai ūrpaime chan chukhumgui ajim anaabá irig.

32 Magbaawai mag chi machdamau jūrr irig, —Maestro, ūu pua ag eyaa jaaubapūim, jāan chadaugui ajim anam. Maach Ĕwandaman ich appaita sīerram; ijōm chan tag chukhum.

33 Ĕwandamta dich thāraucha khōsinaa dich khapeenjā daupii namta Aai i jēujem deg mawia nemchaain khapan thōnaa phaa namua ūgthaag jēu nam khāaijā ajarcha simgui ajim anam.

34 Jesuu oowai mag wounau chadcha agcha ich iek ūkhabaawai irig, —Pun pōm waaurba chirumgui ajim anam, Ĕwandamta puch Pōrkhapieg.

Bigaum khunau mag oobaawai ābmuajā tag irig jēubajierram aajem.

¿Mesías khai iewaa ajī?

(Mt 22:41-46; Lc 20:41-44)

35 Jesús Aai i jēujem deg Ĕwandam iek jaau sīewia jūrr ich garmua aig narr khunag magjim anam:

—¿Khan jāgwia Moiseeu Ĕwandam iek phā pūatarr jawaag chi machnaan iek mag Cristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun den aajē? ajim anam.

36 Ich Daviuchajā Ĕwandam Akharau ichig iekhapibaawai ich ag Mesías igwiapai “maach Pör” abajieb. Ante irua phā pūarr gaai mag simgui ajim anam:

“Maach Pör Ĕwandamau maach Pörög ‘Much iek theeg chirumjō aag mu dāi āba mu juachaar gar jupbā ajim, puch oomapha aajem khun thum mua puch jua ee pūrkha dee nam ora.’ ” *(Sal. 110:1)*

37 Mag ich David khararrauchajā Ĕwandamau pūiju aajerr igwia “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, ¿jāga pāar iek í David chaain ewagam khun denpai aju aajē? Mag sīi ich chaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim anam amag.

Mag i ijējēbkham ōor pōm aig thūnarr khunau i iek ūrm khōsi ūr naajim aajem.

Jesuu chi machnaan igwia iekhatarr

(Mt 23:1-36; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

38 Jesuu Ĕwandam iek jaaumamua magjim aajem:

—Moiseeu Ĕwandam iek phā pūatarr jawaag chi machnaan dāi khai, khīr khaphu abat ajim anam. Jākhunan sīi khajūa bū duurg jūanaa kaaijā ee ōrau amach saludaawaijā amach thō iekhapim khōsita sīerrjēem ajim anam.

39 Jākhunan amach Ĕwandam i jaaujem deg weetwaijā amachta pōr garcha thumaam khunag khīr jūrkha juupjem, amachta warm khun khāaijā wajarcha nam awia. Maimua ōor chauram khunau amach aar thach khōmkhīr thūrwaijā, parhooba jupba, amachdēuta khāidu wajarpharam jāa au sīerrjēemgui ajim anam.

40 Khoopaa ūin dau aphum dijā khechthug aumaajerram. Mamu mag sīerrjēemta chadcha amach magba chithēem amkhīr, Ĕwandamag jēuphōbaadēmjā pua chūu aphōbaadeejemgui ajim anam. Pari amach jāg

sïerrjëm paran Êwandamaujã am gaai jua khüaba deejugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Khoopaa üüi ofrenda
(Lc 21:1-4)*

⁴¹ Biek ãb Jesús Êwandamag jëeujem deg am phatkhon phiejem khïirphee oo sïejim aajem. Mag oo simua jürr bëe thünüm khünau ag ee phatkhon püapüi ërëu dich thünümta eerpa oo sïejim anaabá. Irua oowai riknaanaun phatkhon pöm dee naajim anüm.

⁴² Mamü riknaanaun mag phatkhon dürrcha dee pua nüm ee, khoopaa üüi ãb aphüü khitüm bëejim aajem. Mag bëewi phatkhon chi dau daídám numpai wai sïerr warre mag numwe ag ee dee püapüijim anaabá.

⁴³ Mag khoopaa üüyau phatkhon bürrü wai khërarrdam thum deebarm oowia Jesuu ich khapeen ich aig thürkha auwia, —Keena, mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anüm. Jãg khoopaa üüi dau aphüü khitümua phatkhon bürrü deejieb mamü, Êwandam dakhïiran tagam khün khãaijã ürüchata deebarmgui ajim anüm.

⁴⁴ Warm khünau sïi amach dën sobtarr eemta Êwandamag dee naabahab. Mamü jãg khoopaa üüi aphüü khitümua chan magba, ich dën ãbmiecha agua ich thach khöju arrdamta warre thum deebarmgui a jaaumajim aajem.

13

*Aai i jëeujem di òrau pogueupüiju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mt 24:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)*

¹ Mag Aai i jëeujem deg sïewia öbërbaadeewai i ogdaba wënürraajerr khün eem ãbmua chi Jesuug, —Maestro, pädë oobá ajim anüm, mokpör dapkhamua sïi di oomü joothüthüd ëu dünüm.

² Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar jãg di dap dänüidüm pua oo chirabá; jãg thünüm chan mok pör ãbjã ãbam ür ich jãg ajapha joothüthüd sïerrabam. Jãg thünüm sïi thumaa òrau pogueupüijuuta jãg dänüingui ajim anüm.

*Êwandamau maach i agkhaimü paawai nem oomaju
(Mt 24:3-28; Lc 21:17-24; 17:22-24)*

³ Maigmua ërëubaadeeu mag Aai i jëeujem di khïirphee durrsï Olivo anüm gaai sïeimajim aajem, ich khapeen düi. Maimua barwi ya i jëkhut jup-baimaawai Pedroou, Santiago, Juan maimua Andrés düimua amach jayapam khünau irig jëeumamua magjierram anüm:

⁴ —Pü iek mag jãg mokdau joothüthüd thünüm thum òrau pogueupüiju anüm, ¿ma jãgwaichata magjuma? ajim anüm. ¿Khan jãg nüm gaaimua cha pühdëu jaau simjö Êwandamau ijaaurjö oopijuma ajierram anüm, mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueupüimü pam?

⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anüm. Maimua jaubaadëwia, Keena, khïir khaphü wënürrathü; oob chikhamnag pãach udüraa khügurpimiet ajim anüm.

⁶ Mua pãrag mag chirümün, müg atag paawai òor khapankham khünau amach iekpai mü iek gaai thüwia, “Müta ag Cristoou Êwandamau püiju aajerr” awia, òor pöm khügurmajü aawaita mag chirüingui ajim anüm. Pari makhünau pãachig magwia khãijã oob pãrau am iek ükhamiet ajim anaabá, am wawimamua.

⁷ Juurhi phiidüju theega jajaukhamjã pãrau ürjugui ajim anüm. Mamü pãachdëu mag üurwai oob jãphierrmiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich mag aju.

Magjup mamu ma chan agtha Ewandamau p̄aar i agkha num khabamgui ajim anam.

⁸ Magbaadēm d̄ai ĩchab durr mug w̄ejōm ee amach eepai j̄urr durr chaauram kh̄un d̄ai w̄erbujurau, amachta j̄urr chikhamnaan kh̄ayau ũrpai am kh̄ōchgau. Mag num d̄ai ĩchab durrpierr ũur theega duuimam d̄ai j̄ādu theegj̄ā burru. Mamu mag numun s̄i warrpem J̄oirau ōor dau aug waupi simugui ajim anam.

⁹ P̄āach mordam wir aig ũurkhabath̄u. Thethem kh̄unag p̄aar p̄ur deewi judionaan Ewandam iek jaajem degj̄ā p̄aar gaai amau mas deemaju. Mu gaaimua p̄aar khaibag waumkh̄ir amau p̄aar gobernadornaan aarj̄ā warrwi reinaan aarj̄ā warrmaju. Mamu magum kh̄un aar p̄aar warrwaita warag p̄arau mu iek jaauw̄im̄cha amag jaaujugui ajim anam.

¹⁰ Ewandamau mug durr i agkhaju nawe mug ōor peerdu aajem iekhan ichiita thumaa durr warpham magwe meupierr jaadubjugui ajim anam ĩchab.

¹¹ Mag p̄āach p̄ur aauwai, thethemnaan kh̄irphee iekhaagpaawai, oob p̄arau, “¿Khan ata mu iekhajuuta mugbaadēma?” a kh̄irjumiet ajim anam. ¿Khan j̄āgwi mua mag chirú? Ya maig chan p̄aar p̄āach kh̄irjugdamaupai iekhabam; magbaadēm aigui ich Ewandam Akharauta p̄ārag iekhamkh̄ir kh̄irjug deeju aawaita mua mag chirabahab ajim anam.

¹² Mag jaran wir aig khod ābam kh̄unj̄ā chi ũkhaba sim garmua ũu mu iek ũkha kh̄erum thethemnaanag jaaup̄imaju, ich khodpai wir aig thōomkh̄ir. Amach d̄ennaanj̄ā mu gaaimua thōomkh̄ir thethemnaanag jaaup̄imaawai chi d̄ennaanauj̄ā ich agj̄ō ajugui ajim anam, amach chaain d̄ai wir aig.

¹³ P̄āachd̄eu mu iek ũkha durrum gaaimuaj̄ā thumaam kh̄unau p̄aar oomapha aju. Mamu magum gaaimua phithur dau aug wau numj̄ā igba mu d̄ai ubu kh̄erumun ũu peerdujugui ajim anam.

¹⁴ Ewandam i jaumie Daniel khararrau jaautarrj̄ō, Aai i j̄eujem deg ierr phadnaankha num kh̄unj̄ā dubba aajem aarta woun āb b̄ewia ichta maig ierr s̄ieichēm oobaawai, Judea durr num kh̄un pabū ee durr dapag ee d̄arbat ajim anam. (Mug iek ph̄ā sim gaai oonaa th̄ur simua wajapha khaphu abá.)

¹⁵ Ich maagwai jua ũiwei ich dih̄eu ũr kh̄ij̄ā sim khai, ich nem ph̄e awaan awi oob tag ierrag dubam.

¹⁶ Wa magba di chaaur ich phidag ee kh̄ij̄ā sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khaj̄ūaj̄ōm kh̄ij̄ā j̄uraan.

¹⁷ Mamu j̄e, apdurr ajim anam, magbaadēm jaar ar ũin j̄ōor khithēm kh̄un, maimua ĩchab ũin ar chaaindam daumeraa j̄ūd d̄ōpi wai durrum kh̄un!

¹⁸ Magju nawe p̄arau Ewandamagta j̄eubat ajim anam, eeu d̄egōlp magbaadēwia edau kh̄ōrg jaar kh̄ij̄ā p̄āach dau aph̄u w̄en̄radukham.

¹⁹ Mag jaarta wajappa ōor dau aug waujupa. Mag jaar ōor dau aug waujūō chan Ewandamau mug j̄ēb ompaaju nawej̄ā ooba, ni ag khurj̄ā agj̄ō chan abaju ajim anam.

²⁰ Mamu magbaadēm ich Ewandamau b̄urj̄ā kh̄āi eeg buchdu auba ich mag warag apikhiin, ni ābj̄ā peerd̄abaju. Pari ar ich iek ũkha num kh̄un daupigau, irua kh̄āi khapan deeju atarr ũu magcha deebajugui a jaumajim aajem.

²¹ Magbaadēm ee ōrau p̄āachig, “Oobat, cham̄uta warrgarwe Ewandamau p̄ij̄u aajerrauwai” aawai, oob ũkhamiet. Wa magbam khai, “Ar simta ichiuwai” aawaij̄ā, oob ũkhamiet ajim anam.

22 Mua mag chirumun amach iupai amta Ēwandamau püijim anum khun düi Ēwandam i jaaumien anum khunjä sîi sëukha chikham khûgur wênarraju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum, khap amkhîir. Makhunnaun chadcha Ēwandamauta amach püijim amkhîir, ag na ôrau nem ooba aajempa ôor dauderraa wau wênarraju. Mag nem wau wênarrumua ich Ēwandamaucha jûr auwi ich iek ûkhapi autarr khunpa khûgur êkhajugui ajim anum.

23 Magnaa amag, Mua ya pârag jaubarmgui ajim anum, magju nawe khap amkhîir; maagwai pârag mûch bëeju nawe khîir khaphu abat a chirumgui ajim anum.

*Jāga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëeju
(Mt 24:29-35; Lc 21:25-36)*

24 'Mag ôor ajappa dau aug wau dichtarr khur îchab âsdawam edaujâ khîwia edaram edau argjâ khîjugui ajim anum.

25 Magbaadêm düi phîdagjâ edjâ eemua khûibaadeewai tagam nem Ēwandamau nem waumatarr edjâ ee sîsidampata sîi parhooba amach sîsid arr chaur aaidu jôrrjêe thunaisijugui ajim anum.

26 Magbaawaita thumaam khunau mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjâ baug ee dau daau urum oojurau. Ya maig mûg jêb gaaim khun thum chachbaadêm aawai mûchta nem jua theeg thumaam khun Pörkha bëejugui ajim anum.

27 Mag mûch pierrum düi mua mûch chognaan durrpierr aaidupüijugui ajim anum, mûchdêu mûch ithee jûr autarr khun thum âbam aig biirdu aumkhîir.

28 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pârag khap amkhîir mua jaaukhingui ajim anum: Pârau khaphu num, maig Israel durr igo khêr khukhuur aadêmun thumaam khunau ya chadcha dôchumie burru dakrapakham aajem.

29 Ich agjôta ajugui ajim anum îchab, mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju gaai paawaijâ. Cha mua nem jaau chirum thum ich ag ee ôbêbêrgmam pâach daûa oobaawai, khaphu abat ajim anum: ya mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaaajâ deeu bëeimûu chirum.

30 Mua pârag mag aai i jêujem di ôrau pogueupüiju a chirumun, cha ôor thunum khun khêchju nawe, cha mûchdêu jaau chirumjô thumaa chadcha ajugui ajim aajem.

31 Edaujâjâ mûg jêb düi thum chukhu aadêju, mamu cha mua pârag jaau chirum chan sëukhaawai khabam; jâan thumaa ich ag ee ôbêbêrgmajugui ajim anum.

32 'Mamu mag mu bëeju ed chan ni âbmuajâ khaugbamgui ajim anum. Ēwandam chognaan ügthar thunum khunaujâ khaugba, ni mûchdêujâ khaugba, âba ich mu Ayaupaita mag mu bëeju orajâ khaphu singui ajim anum.

33 'Mag pâachdêu mu bëeju orajâ khaugba naawai muan pâragan, nem parhoobam nem wauba Ēwandamagpaita jêeu nuu jêeu nuu abat a chirumgui ajim anum.

34 Mag mu bëejuun, woun âb deeu durr maagpaawai ich chognaanag chi morkhu dênjô ich di thumamkhîir jaanaa, amachpierr phidagjâ jaaukhawi, chi puertdi thumajemugjâ ajapha oopaar jaau puawi petarrjôta singui ajim anum. Maagwai pâar chi di gar nem thumaisierrjôta numgui ajim anum ich khapeenag.

35 Mamu pârau ni âbmuajâ mag mu bëeju khaugba naawai sîi wajaphata khîir khaug nusit ajim anum, mu bëewaim ithee. Pârau khaugbam, khan orata mu bëeju: kheeraa aadêm ee, edachanaa, âspa urumua âthârr bîebaadêm ee, wa edpherre khâijâ, ni âbmuajâ khaugbamgui ajim anum.

³⁶ Eeu sīi dēgōlp m̄ d̄n̄uubaicheewai m̄ d̄i wētaag p̄ar agtha kh̄ir khaugba kh̄ai n̄mjō n̄m kh̄ijā oochēdukham.

³⁷ Cha mua p̄rag mag jaau chir̄m chan sīi p̄ragpaijā khabam; maan thumaam kh̄un itheeta mag jaau chir̄mguī ajim an̄m. Maguata muan p̄aba, kh̄ir khaugbathū a chir̄mguī ajim an̄m, m̄ bēewaim ithee.

14

Jesús p̄r awaag ibēptarr

(Mt 26:1-5; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Jesuu mag ich khapeenag ich mawia deeu bēeju jaauwai nemkhoo pōmaam burraag kh̄aidam numpai waaur s̄ejim aajem. Mag phiesta ĩchab Pascua a th̄urjem; ajapcharan maar meeun judionaanau pan sīi ich jāg levadura chukhu wauwia seman ēntēr khoojem ag semanma. Mag phiesta burru kh̄ai khapan khaba waaur n̄m ee, phadnaan chi pōrnaanau Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄a p̄atarr jawaag chi machnaan d̄imua āba biird̄awi kh̄irjug j̄r naajim anaabá, nemdam būr abarm gaaimua Jesús imeraa p̄r auwi thōop̄yaag.

² Amach odegpain mag i thōop̄iju kh̄irju naajieb mam̄, j̄rr tagam kh̄unau, “Keena, m̄g nemkhoo ee maadēu i thōoba s̄uju. Magba akhiin ōor pōm m̄g wējōm maach d̄aita meeukhaju” aajeejim an̄m.

Ĥairau Jesús p̄r ee j̄gdeeu chootarr

(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

³ Mag n̄m ee Jesús Betania phōbōrdam ee mawi woun Simón an̄m deg thach khō s̄ejim aajem. Ich mag Simón ib̄ur wauwi “ph̄e paraa khitarr” a th̄urjeejim aajem. Maig i thach khō simta, ūi āb j̄gdee didam durrkhudau alabastro an̄m dēn boteedidam wau khit̄m d̄i dubchējim aajem. Mag ee j̄gdee narrdo an̄m dēn th̄upaaga sim ipir aibēejim aajem. Mag j̄gdee kh̄ir nem parhēpag s̄err̄m. Mag sim d̄i jua ee dubchēwi, chi boteedidam ō khōor̄naa, ōor dakh̄ir Jesús p̄r ee choop̄ijim anaabá.

⁴ Mes gaai i d̄i āba thach khō narr kh̄unau amach daúa mag j̄gdee parhēpagkhamta sīi i p̄r ee choobar̄im oobaawai āaur kh̄unau wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, ĳkhantheeta jāg j̄gdee parhēpag simta sīi jāg ār choobarma? ajierram an̄m,

⁵ jāg sīi par ār chooju kh̄ai, parhēph̄a p̄r̄p̄iwiā ag phatkhonau ūu dau aphūm kh̄un kh̄irdam jāsenkhaju aai s̄err̄tá.

⁶ Mag bigaaum kh̄unau magbaawaita j̄rr ich Jesuu amag, —ĳkhantheeta p̄rau mag ūi kh̄ir naau iekha n̄ma? ajim anaabá. Jāgbarmua irua m̄ d̄i ūu abarm khabahab; idēu i sīi khajapha s̄ubat ajim an̄m.

⁷ Dau aphūm kh̄undaman p̄rau p̄ach ee ich jāg oo wai wēn̄rrajugui ajim an̄m. Maagwai p̄achdēu nemdam deem khōsim aig p̄rau amag deeu aai naabahab; pari m̄ chan p̄rau p̄ach ee ich mag m̄ oo wai wēn̄rrabaju.

⁸ M̄g ūirau ichdēu kh̄irjuawai ajapcha simjōta abarbahab m̄ d̄i. M̄g m̄ p̄r ūr j̄gdeeu choobarmua m̄ meebaadeewai aukhēraan arrju nawe ya irua m̄ kha phuur sim khabahab ajim an̄m.

⁹ Magnaa, ĩs mua chadcha p̄rag mag chir̄mguī ajim an̄m: M̄g atag pawiajā durrpierr Ēwandamau ōor peerd̄u aajem iek jaau wēn̄rr̄m d̄i ĩchab m̄g ūirau m̄ d̄i m̄gbarmjā jaub khaba jaaju. Mag, ooba arr kh̄unaujā ĩchab i iigjeejugui ajim an̄m.

Judaau Jesús p̄r̄p̄itarr

(Mt 26:14-16; Lc 22:3-6)

10 Mag phadnaan chi pörnaanau Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã p̄atarr jawaag chi machnaan d̄aimua ich Jesús dakhãu wai nam ee, ich d̄ai doce w̄en̄rraajerr eem ãb Judas Iscariote a th̄ur s̄ierrau phadnaan chi pörkha nam kh̄un̄ d̄ai iekhaan majim aajem, jãga ichd̄eu amag Jesús p̄r̄ deeju a jawaag.

11 Maimua mawia chadcha Judaau amachig Jesús p̄r̄ deeju a ũrbaawai chi phadnaan pörkha nam kh̄un̄ oneeu phõbaad̄ewia chi Judaag phatkhonpa deeju ajierram anaabá. Ichig mag phatkhonpa deeju abaawai chará ãba i imeraa p̄r̄ auwia warre amag amach jua ee deeju kh̄irjugpaita wai s̄isijim anaabá.

*Jesús ãbmiеча ich khapeen d̄ai thach khõtarr
(Mt 26:17-29; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)*

12 Pan levadura chukhu wauwia warrpem phiesta burr nam edcha judion-aanau nemkhoo jaram ithee ovejadam th̄owia edau kh̄eubaadeewai khoojem. Magua ich mag edcha Jesús khapeenau irig, —¿Jampaita marau p̄r̄ na phiejãb wauwimaju aai nama? ajierram anam.

13 Mag ichig j̄eubaawai ich khapeen eem numí ich aig th̄urkha auwi p̄yaagpamua amag, —Pãar maar na Jerusalén phõbörög èr̄eubaad̄et ajim anam. Nau pãar ya phõbör ee paaukhabaimaawai pãrau woun ãb d̄oth̄ur ee d̄o j̄oi arrum ooimajugui ajim anam. Mag woun d̄oth̄ur d̄ai mam oobaawai i èudee w̄etwi,

14 i dubbaimam deg d̄ai dubwia, chi dikh̄ug m̄r̄ imeerba, “Maestroou p̄r̄ug j̄eupijim, ¿jamta í ich khapeen d̄ai ãba nemkhoo jaram thach khõju aai chirú?” a j̄eubat ajim anam.

15 Magbaawai mag wounau pãar ùgthaa warrwia dijã p̄oma s̄i wajappa jar sim pãrag jaaju. Maigta phiejãb wauwia s̄i maar na wajapha nem kh̄ir khaug s̄iubat ajim anam, mag ich khapeen ichd̄eu p̄iiju kh̄un̄ag.

16 Jesuu amachig magbaawai, chadcha i ipierr Jerusalén phõbörög èr̄euwia ooimaawai, chadcha amachig jaautarrj̄o ooimajierram anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai maig mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wai narr wauwia s̄i i baraata oo n̄isijim aajem.

17 Mag ich na numí p̄itarr aawai ya kheeraa aad̄em ee, tagam kh̄un̄ d̄ai barjim aajem, warm kh̄un̄au phiejãb wau wai narr aar.

18 Mag barbaimaawai thach th̄oikhawia ya ãba mes gaai khõ namua Jesuu amag, —Keena, mua warre pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anam: M̄r̄ cha iekha chirum iekha maach khapeer m̄ig maach d̄ai ãba thach khõ simuapai thethem kh̄un̄ag m̄r̄ p̄r̄ deejugui ajim anam.

19 Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarm ũrwia warre ökh̄irjuu n̄isijim anaabá. Mag ökh̄irjuu nam iekha j̄urram kh̄un̄au irig j̄ej̄eu aajeejim anam, chijãguata magju khap aag awi.

20 Mam̄r̄ par mag ichig j̄ej̄eukhamjã amag chi th̄urjã jaauba, s̄i, —Pãach m̄r̄g doce nam eem ãb m̄r̄ khõ chirum th̄ep ee ich panau s̄ikhõ sim wounauta m̄r̄ khaibag waujugui ajim anam.

21 M̄r̄ d̄ai magbarmua Emkhooi Iewaan Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simj̄o ich ag eyaata öbëbërgmam. Mam̄r̄ j̄e, apkh̄iit̄a chi mag m̄r̄ p̄erp̄i sim woun! Ante magju khapnaa thaababa arr amuan ùucha akhamgui ajim anam.

22 Maimua mag iȳu thach khõ namua Jesuu pan jua ee auwia, Ëwandamag ùu ajim anaa khõreunaa amag ùap̄inaa, —M̄r̄g pan khõbat. M̄r̄ m̄r̄ morougui ajim anam.

²³ Maimua ich agjö jarrdamjã jua ee auwia, ag paar Êwandamag üu ajim anaa, deeu amag hapüijim aajem. Magbaawai thumaam khunnau ag eem döjierram aajem. Mag hapüiwia ich Jesuupai magjim anam:

²⁴ —Jäg döbarmun mu bagau, warrgarwe Êwandamau ðor dui iek deeu aajerr. Mamu mug iekhan iek iuriugui ajim anam. Mug paar ithee mu bag mug vinojõ khitam arbarmuata Êwandamau, ïsmua atagan chadau paar peerdu wënnarraju aai num a jaau simgui ajim anam.

²⁵ Maimua, Mua warre pärag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Mug vino döbarm aigmua mua chan tag döba, äba Êwandamta thumaam khunn Pörkha sïsim edta deeu ag khâyaujã ajapcharamta döjugui ajim anam.

Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou büürjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr
(Mt 26:30-35; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

²⁶ Jesús mag ich khapeen dui äba mes gaai iyüu thach khõ naawia, meukhaarjã Êwandam iek Salmos anam gaaim auwia, Olivo durrsïg ërëujim aajem.

²⁷ Mag wëtwia mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Nau päach thumaam khunnau mu mäch appai barpuaju. ¿Jäwi mag chirú? Ich warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaumienau Êwandam iek phã puarr gaai ich mag aju a siewaima. Mag amau phã puarr gaai jaauwai, Êwandamau uduaraa chi nemchaain pap ðrag thõopiju a sim, mu igwia. Mag mu thõopüyaag pu athaawai paar sïi nemchaainjõ parhoob päach papjã khaugba, chawag aaiduju a phã simgui ajim anam.

²⁸ Pari mag mu thõopüiwiajã deeu iiu phiiduwia mächta paar na majugui ajim anam, Galileaag. Mamta deeu paar dui ojugui ajim anam ich khapeenag.

²⁹ Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Pedroou irig magjim anam:

—Mu khapeenau pu ogduwia chawag aaidutkhawiajã mu chan büürjã pu aigmua chawag ogdubamgui ajim anam.

³⁰ Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pu mag iekha chirab mamu, cha mu iekha chirum iekha nau äspajuag äthärr biek numi bïeju nawe ðrau puichig jëubaawai pu a biek thärjup mu khaugba chitam ajugui ajim anam ichigcha.

³¹ Magbaa Pedroou jürr irig, —Pu thõbaimam aar thõimaju awiajã mua chan pu kha ogdubajugui ajim anam.

Pedroou mag ijëjëb khaawai tagam khunnaujã ich agjö, “Maraujã pu kha ogdubaju” a iekha naajim aajem.

Nemjïrdõ Getsemaní anam ee Jesús oraatar
(Mt 26:36-46; Lc 22:39-46)

³² Jesuu ich khapeen ich dui phë arrwia nemjïrdõ Getsemaní anam ee barwia amag, —Mu chum Êwandamag jëwaan mamich, paar mug nãisit ajim anam tagam khunnag.

³³ Magpet awi thärjuppai ich dui phë arrjim aajem: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. Maimua amach appai aphõbaadëm aig, Jesús nem ökhïrjuuga aadëmuu gaai machaaga aadëjim aajem.

³⁴ Ich magbaadeewai ichdëu amag magjim anam:

—Mun dëgölp gaai machgau ökhïrjuuga aadëm; äba mäch thõjuuta khïrju chirumgui ajim anam. Paar mug nãisit, mamu daukhana abat. Oob khãimiet ajim anam amag.

³⁵ Magpet awi ichin ag atgajãrpai kaniëu phõbkhanaa, jëb gaai dagau durnaa, Êwandamag jëeumamua i gaai machag äwatpibaju akhiin üu akham a jëeumajim aajem. Magnaa,

36 –Tata, p_u ithee chan b_uurj_a phithurm nem chukhum. Pua kh_os chir_um khai m_u peerd_u ath_a ajim an_um, m_u dau aph_uu aju nawe. P_ur_ug mua j_eeu chir_um, mam_u m_uchd_eu kh_osi chir_umj_o khaba p_uchd_eu kh_osimj_ota ab_a m_u d_ui a j_eeumajim aajem.

37 Mag j_eeu s_iewi am aig b_eewi oochewwai am kh_ai n_umta ooch_ejim anaab_a. Magbaawai j_urr Simonagta, –P_uu_n s_iita kh_ai chirabma. P_u chan oradam *abj_a* p_od daukhana aju khabahab ajim an_um.

38 S_ii j_ag kh_ai n_uu aju kh_ai E_wandamagta j_eeubat ajim anaab_a, d_os_atag *ud_uur* p_aach th_u aupim ugua. Mua oowai p_aach *o_diwan* chadcha p_arau j_eeum kh_osi durrumta pari daph_okgauta p_odba n_umgu_i ajim an_um.

39 Mag iekha p_uawi deeu am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua E_wandamag ichd_eu nacha j_eeu s_ierrj_o ich ag iekpai iekhamamua deeu j_eeumajim aajem.

40 Mag j_eeu s_ii awia deeu oon b_eewaj_a, i khapeen daph_okgau p_odj_a dau e_eba, s_ii kh_aidutkha th_un_umta ooch_ejim anaab_a. Mag daph_okgau p_odj_a dau e_epiba th_unaawai Jesuu amachig iekhabaich_emj_a p_od i iek *u_khaju* khaugba naajim an_um.

41 Mag biek th_arjupam gaaij_a agtha kh_aidutkha th_un_um oobaicheewaita deeu amag, –*¿Agtha p_aar s_ii kh_ai gaaita n_u?* Kh_aigap nem p_uabat ajim an_um. Pekau p_om s_isid_um kh_uu_nag m_uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa p_ur de_eju ora pabaich_ebahab.

42 Phiidutkhabat, maimua maach khapeen aar w_ettarrau ajim an_um. M_u oomapham kh_uu_nag m_u p_ur de_eju wounan ya dakpa urumgu_i ajim an_um.

Jesús p_ur arrtarr

(Mt 26:47-56; Lc 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-11)

43 Jesús agtha mag iekha d_un_um ee, ich khapeenpai mag doce narr eem *ab* Judas an_umta *o_r* pochag urajim an_um. Mag w_edurum kh_uu_nan *au_r* kh_uu_n s_ii espaar jua panhapha b_ee th_unaawai tagam kh_uu_n s_ii pa d_uij_a b_ee th_unaajim aajem. Makh_uu_n phadnaan chi p_or_kha n_um kh_uu_nau E_wandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau tagam kh_uu_n j_ooin chi p_ornaan d_uimua p_uitarr kh_uu_n ajim aajem.

44 Mag chadcha *o_r* pochag b_eewi ya chi Judau ag nawe, “Nau mua mawia p_aach dakh_ir kh_ir *u_u* athamta p_ur auwia athaad_et” a jaau wai s_ierr aawai,

45 chadcha ich d_ui w_en_urr_um kh_uu_n dakh_iraa ichd_eu jaautarrj_o Jesús d_ui *aba* d_un_uuwimawia irig, “Maestro, *¿j_agpai chir_u?*” anaa i kh_ir *u_u* athajim anaab_a.

46 Magbarm b_urre chi soldaunau Jesús p_hu_ur thuur auwia i p_urph_obaad_ejim aajem.

47 Mam_u chi khapeen i d_ui w_en_urrarr kh_uu_nau amach dakh_ir mag amach khapeer p_urph_obaad_em oobaawai *ab_mua* ich espaar chi baindegam s_urr a j_eu aunaa waa phadnaan thumaam kh_uu_n p_or ag chog kachta bis abarm_un oorthu werbp_uijim anaab_a.

48 Mag ich p_urph_obaadeewai Jesuu amag, –*¿P_arau oowain m_uu_n s_ii *o_r* nem j_igkhanaa *o_r* th_omiej_ota chirab ajim an_um, j_ag p_arau s_ii m_u aig jua ee j_iernem panhappai b_eeg ithee?*

49 Ag na ed e_epierr p_arag mua Aai i j_eeujem deg E_wandam i jaauj_ewai b_uurj_a p_arau m_u p_ur auba ar_rta *ista* chadcha p_arau m_u p_ur auju ed ajingui ajim an_um. Pari p_arau m_u d_ui m_ugbarm_un, j_aan m_u igwia ich E_wandam iek p_ha sim gaai jaau sim thumaa ich ag ee *o_be_berg* mamkh_irta chadcha m_ugbarm_ungui ajim an_um amag.

50 Chi khapeenau mag amach dakh_ir amach P_or p_urph_obaad_em oobaawai tag irigj_a ooba, s_ii warag khaphig ph_obaad_ewia ich appai barp_uajim anaab_a.

⁵¹ Mamu mag amau ich appai i werpuawia athaadem ee, ewan ab sierrauta sii borrrjoupai opuurnaa dui i eudee maa ajim aajem. Mamu chi soldaunau mag woun dui mam oo athaawai i par awaag ekha naajim anam.

⁵² Pari mag ich gaai parbaichee sii warag am jua ee chi borrrjo jeu puawi ich jag mor kharr khaphigbaadajim anaaba.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee warrtarr
(Mt 26:57-68; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)

⁵³ Soldaunau mag Jesús par auwia ab mag phadnaan thum thunam khun porkha sim aar warrjerram aajem. Mag mam i wai dubphobaadeewai aig pos aimajerram anaaba: tagam khun chi phadnaan porkha num khun, judionaan Asamblea eem chi pornaan, maimua agjo Moiseeu Ewandam iek pha par jawaag chi machnaanpa thum aba.

⁵⁴ Mag i par athaadem eudee ichab Pedroo sii warppaimua oopupig mawia phadnaan por siejem ag di ujarr dui dubwi jupimajim aajem, guardianaan Aai i jeujem di thajem khun bigaau. Mag jupimawi i iek ot uu thunam bigaau dui chi guardianaanpa aba ot khai oo chirsijim aajem.

⁵⁵ Maagwai phadnaan chi pornaanau judionaan Asamblea eem khun daimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta seukha i gaai thupaiju ekhaajeejim anaaba, magum gaaimua i thopaaig. Mamu chadcha irua buurja nem khaigba wauba sierr aawai

⁵⁶ parii i khaibag waupi jaau num khunaujã seukha nem igkham khochgau amach iekpai parhoob jaaubaadephumja pod i par auba ajeejim aajem, mag ihabajã khaba sii aiphur nem jaauphobaadep aawai.

⁵⁷ Warm khunau mamagkham ee, jurr deum khun bujãau paaukhabaadewi chi thethemnaanag ich khircha,

⁵⁸ —Marau maachdeucha i iekha sim urwain, irua mug Aai i jeujem di orau da eu auba arrja sii thum pogueupuiwia, or juaja igba, khai tharjuppaim ee deeu eu dunuuju a iekha sim urjinguu ajeejim anaaba jurram khunau.

⁵⁹ Mamu par jurram khunau mamagkhamja ihabajã deeba, sii warag maadewja khaugbata jaauphobaadajim anam.

⁶⁰ Magbaa chi phadnaan porou sii mag or pos thunam ee phiidubaadewi Jesuug, —¿Pua am iek ur chiru? ¿Khan jagwi jag pu iekhamapha si? ajim anam. ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhajã wa iekhabajã? Jaauba ajim anam.

⁶¹ Mamu magumja Jesuu buurja juujã aba, sii warag khuu sisijim anaaba. Mag ich iek ukhaba abaawaita deeu chi phadew puaba jeumamua irig, —¿Puata chadcha Ewandam Iewaa ichdeucha jur auwi puju jaaujerrã? Marag jaauba ajim anam irig.

⁶² Magbaa Jesuu, —Eera, chadcha manguu ajim anam. Mug atag paru m Ewandam thumaam khun khaija jua theeg urpai sierram bigaau i juachar garcha jup chirumja oowi ugtharmua edja baug ee urumja paach dauacha deeu m oobajup ajim anam.

⁶³ Jesuu ich dakhir mag iekhabarm urbaawai chi phadnaan porou ich khajua mor gaai ju sierra surr abarmun warre jebpuijim anaaba, khir machgau. Magwia ich khapeenag, —Keena, ¿khan atchata maadew deum khunau jaau numta urm ig numa? ajim anam.

⁶⁴ Ya irua ich iucha jaau siebahab ajim anam. Parau thumaam khunau i iekhabarm urbarm, chadcha irua Ewandam dau na khaigba iekhabarm. ¿Parau mug woun dui jaga aju khirju nu keena? ajim anam ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai thumaam khunau ihaba, —Jan iekkhor pom siewai ichiita thopaijugui ajerram aajem.

⁶⁵ Magphöbaadëwi äaur khunau warag i khïir gaai ichöoujã thunaa, putiujã i dau phäärjünaa, i gaai mas waunaa, juajãaujã khïidadcha deejeejim anam. Magnaa oghom irig, —¿Khaíuta pã gaai mas deejí? Magan jaaubá aajeejim anam.

Mag jürram khunau i mag wai naawai chi Aai i jëeujem di thuaajem guardiananaanujã düi i khïidadcha deejeejim aajem.

*Pedroou büürjã Jesús khaugba chitam a iekhatarr
(Mt 26:69-75; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-29)*

⁶⁶ Mam ierr Jesús düi mamag khaawai Pedro iek i di üjãrr chirajim aajem, daaugajãr. Maig i chirumta i aig üüi äb bëejim aajem, phadnaan thumaam khun pörkha sim ag chog.

⁶⁷ Mag üüirau Pedro ôt khãai sim oobaicheewai i khïir eerpa wai dunuu awia irig, —Pujã íchab Jesús Nazaretpierr düi nürraajem khabahab ajim anam.

⁶⁸ Ichig magbaawai i iek irua, —Mü khabam, mua khaugbam pua khaita jaau sim khai a chirajim anam.

Magwia warag dawag mawia puertdi daaugajãrm aar i oothëu chiirbaimamta, äthãrrta kekerekee aadëjim aajem.

⁶⁹ Maimua deeu ümaai chi üüirau ichdëu i oobaawai aig õor thünarr khunag, —Chamug woun chadcha Jesús düi nürraajerr khabahab ajim anam.

⁷⁰ Mag, biek numiim gaaijã Pedroou irua magum Jesús khaugba chitam ajim anam. Mamã ag khur nüüpai awia deeu üwaai aig narr khunau, —Chadcha pün íchab Jesús khaperau. Pã Galileapierr khabahab ajim anam. Maguata pã iekha sim üurwajã pã iek gaai merak chukhu sïsim khaphöbaadëjim anam irig jürram khunau.

⁷¹ Pari ichig mag nüü paawai Pedro iek warag irua chi Jesús igwia, —Chadcha mua magum woun khaugab chitamta mürug mag naab. Mü sëukha chirum khai, Êwandamau mü gaai jua khüaba deejü aai simgui a chirajim anaabá.

⁷² Pedroou mag irua chan büürjã Jesús khaugba chitam a iekhabarm ee, deeu ümaai chi äthãrrta kekerekee ajim anaabá. Mag äthãrr biek numí bïe dichdimaawaita Pedroou warre Jesuu ichig iekhamatarr khïir eyaa aadëjim anam, “Äthãrr biek numí bïeju nawe pua biek thãrjup õrag büürjã mü khaugba chitam a iekhaju” ichig Jesuu jaautarr. Ichig magtarr thumaa khïirju athaawaita warre ökhïirjug machag aadëmua icharaucha ö jäsehne bïe chirüü ajim anaabá.

15

*Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lc 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)*

¹ Maimua ag äspau edpherre thum chi thethemnaan äbam aig podpa-jierram aajem, khïirjug jürwi Pilato aar paawai Jesús khaibag waupiju jaau khaphü jawaag. Maig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha nüü khun, Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã püarr jawaag chi machnaan, judionaan eem jöoin chi thierrnaan maimua tagam khun agjö chi Asamblea eem khunpa thünaajim aajem. Makhunauta amach thumaam khunau Jesús jua jükhanaa Pilato aar arrjierram anaabá.

² Mag ich aar wai barbaimawai Pilatoou ich Jesuug —¿Chadcha püata judionaan Reí? a jëeujim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaphü jaaubapüim ajim anam.

³ Mag warag chi phadnaan pörkha nam khunnau ich khիրcha iek pöm amachdëu jaaum aig sëukha iekhamatarr igwia

⁴ deeu ùmaai Pilatoou irig, —¿Khan jãgwi p̄a iekhamaphamjõ sî? ajim anam. ¿Pua ùrbahab, jür ram khunnau p̄ach khիրcha p̄ach khaibag waupi jaa nam?

⁵ Mam̄ parii Pilatoou ichig mag jëu ahaukhamjã sîi warag khĩuu abaawai ich ödegpai, “Wounaan m̄g oohba chit̄am” ajim anam.

*Warre Jesús thõopi jaautarr
(Mt 27:15-31; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 18:38-19:6)*

⁶ Pilatoou ag nawejã añopierr mag phiesta Pascua anam burrwai preson-
aan eem ãb parhoobam chi phõbõrpienau jëubarm öbeerpãajeejim.

⁷ Maagjerr aawai ich mag jaar woun ãb Barrabás anamta deeam khunn d̄ai
cárcel deg preso s̄iejim, ichdëu gobierno d̄ai õor meeukhapiwia ag meeukhaa
ee õor thõotarr gaaimua.

⁸ Mag nemkhoopierr preso ãb s̄ii öbeerpãajerr aawai chi phõbõrpien ãbam
aig biirdawia ag na Pilatoou ichdëu aajerrjõ preso ãb öbeerp̄aimkhիր irig
jajaau aajeejim anam.

⁹ Ichig magbaawaita Pilatoou amag, —¿Pãrau judionaan Rey Jesuuta m̄arug
öbeerp̄iipi nu? a jëujim anaabã jür amag.

¹⁰ Irua mag Jesuuta öbeerp̄aim khõsi sierran, phadnaan chi pörkha nam
khunnau s̄ii amachdëu Jesuu nem wau n̄arrarrjõ pöd nem waubam gaaimua
iekkhõr wau nam iekhauta mag i p̄ar dee wai nam khaph̄a sierr aawaita mag
iekhajim aajem.

¹¹ ¡h! Mam̄ Pilatoou mag iekhabaawai chará chi phadnaan pörkha nam
khunnau s̄ii warag õor wawikha th̄an̄uujim anam, thumaam khunnau ãba
Barrabaata s̄ii ich jãg weep̄iipi jajaau amkhիր.

¹² Mag Barrabaata s̄ii öbeerp̄iipim khõckha nam ùrbaawai deeu Pilatoou, —
¿Mag judionaan Rey anam d̄ai mua jãgajuma? ajim anam.

¹³ Magbaawai warag serereukhamua Jesús warre pakuls gaaita meerphëpi
jajaau aajeejim anaabã.

¹⁴ Magbaa jür Pilatoou amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba wauj̄ma
ajim anam, pãrau mag warre i thõopi jaa nam?

Mam̄ irua magbaawai chará warag ich mag pakuls gaaita meerphëpi
jajaau aajeejim anam.

¹⁵ Mag warag serereukhamjã p̄aba aawai, õor pöm mag th̄an̄am jür ich
d̄aita meeukham ugua, chadcha am ipierr Barrabaata weep̄iipi jaaum
anaabã. Maimua chi Jesús jür w̄api jaaunaa pakuls gaai meerphëp̄aimkhիր
warre amach jua ee deep̄iijim aajem.

¹⁶ Magbaawai chi soldaunau Pilato s̄iejem ag di ùjãr chi Jesús warrwia
soldaun thum ãbam aig th̄arkha aujierram aajem.

¹⁷ Mag warrnaa, irig khaj̄ua khichphë khիր j̄upinaa, ich agjõ miu dën
wërj̄uch ph̄urth̄a waunaa, pör gaai pörsirkha j̄upip̄iijerram aajem.

¹⁸ Mag j̄upip̄inaa juau ogthom chi soldaunaupai i wau iekhamamua, —
¿Jãgpai chirá judionaan Rey? aajeejim anam.

¹⁹ Mag wai namua i pörchajã paau w̄anaa, khիրchajã ichõou thunaa, s̄ii i
wau nam iekhau i khիրpheejã kaniou phõbkhakha aajeejim anam, amach rey
anamua.

²⁰ Mag i dau aph̄u wau wai n̄u awia, amachdëu irig khaj̄ua khichphë khիր
j̄upitarr deeu ëer auwia, ich khaj̄ua chaardamta deeu j̄upip̄inaa, pakuls
gaai meerphëp̄ain athaadëjierram aajem.

*Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëp̄itarr
(Mt 27:32-44; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)*

21 Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëpäain arrum ee, am khïirphee woun ãb Simón anum ich phidag eemua ich diig urajim aajem. Mag woun Cirenepierr ajim aajem, Alejandro dái Rufo anum am aai. Chi soldaunau mag Simón oobaawai jürr ajués irigta Jesuu pakuls arrmaa atarr arrpijerram aajem.

22 Mag ërëu phöbaadëwi buchagdam Gólgota anumug arrjierram aajem. Maach meúan mag Gólgota anumun Pörpá Durrsí a simuu.

23 Maig Jesuug vino mirra ee waaurëu sim döpiju ëkhajierram anaabá, khaparr aadëmua gaai machag thunum áwatamkhïir. Mamu Jesuu büürjä döbajim aajem.

24 Mag dee numjä döba abaawai ich mag pakuls gaai meerphëpäijerram anaabá. Mag meerphëpäiwia, khaiuta i khajüa wai sïsiyu khai awi, chi soldaunau i khajüa jüajerr ür phatkhon bar jemkha numua amachpierr agdaujö gan aumajierram aajem.

25 Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphëpäaiwai ya edaupherr garm las nueve thunaajim aajem.

26 Mag i meerphë wai narr pakuls gaai i pör ür ësapdau phã sïejim anaabá. Mamu mag nem khaigbam wautarr jaauju chukhu arr aawai sïi “Judionaan Rey” a phã sïejim.

27 Mag i meerphëbapüim dái ichab agjö nem jïgkhaajem khun numí amach khïkhïetdö i bigaau pakuls gaai meerphëgkhapüijerram aajem: ãb i juachaar gar, maagwai ãbakhai i juawë gar. [

28 Mag num aiguin warrgarwe Ëwandam i jaaumienau phã puarr gaai, “Chi khaigbam khun jãrr wai naaju” a iekhatarrjä thum chadcha ag eyaata öbër sim.]

29 Mag i pakuls gaai meerphë wai num aig dich num khunaujä i wau num iekhau irig eerpanaa, üiphurphurnaa, “Wa jägum khabá, puan mag Aai i jëejem dijã thum pogueupüinaa deeu khãai thãrjuppaim ee ëu dunuuju aajerrta,

30 jäg pua wir aig puchpai peerdu auwia jäg pakuls gaaimua eeg urbabáma” aajeejim anum, dich num khunau.

31 Sïi dich num khunaujä irig mag iekha ërëu dich thunaawai ich agjö phadnaan chi pörnaanaujä Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua amach ee wir aigpai, “Bigaum khunan peerdu autarrta jürr wir aig ichpai chan pöd peerdu auba sim” a iekha naajim anaabá, i wauwai.

32 Magnaa ichigcha iekhamamua, —Israelam Rey, ¿puch khabá öor peerdu aumkhïir Ëwandamau päitarr? Magan pakuls gaaimua eeg urbabaad anaajim aajem. Pu chadcha maar dakhïir eeg urbamun, maach daúacha oobaawai marau pu iek ükhaju anaajim anum irig.

Ich düicha mag äba öor numí agjö pakuls gaai narr khunaujä irig iek khaigba iekha naajim aajem.

Jesús meetarr

(Mt 27:45-56; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

33 Ich mag ed edausëe thunum ee dëgölp edau khïbaadëm abarmun sïi warre edaramjöta jöisijim anaabá. Mag khï thunuu awia edau phuibaaajër las tres naata deeu edau aardubaadëjim aajem.

34 Ich mag edau khïbaadëm ee Jesuu thet äa a khitawia, “Eloi, Eloi, ¿lema sabactani?” ajim anum. Mag sim aig maach meúan: “Aay Ëwandam, ¿khantheeta pua mu mug dau aphuu chirumjä murug oobamjöo aadëma?” a simuu.

³⁵ Magbaawai aig ðor narr khunnau Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai jŭrr amach khapeenag, –Keena, pãadë ũrbat. Maguan warrgarm Ęwandam i jaaumie Elías khararrta ich aig thŭr simwai ajierram aajem.

³⁶ Magbaawai äbmua khaphigbaadëwia, putjö ũŭpphë khitam gaai vino adchuchúu simta dorrdunaa aibëewi, pa gaai bunnanaa, i i aig ũa aujim aajem, ag gaaim bereu dömkhŭir. Magnaa ichdëupai warm khunnag, –Jãgnaan chad idëu sŭi ootarraugui ajim anam, daau chadcha Eliaau bëewi i eeg jŭirbapüichëju.

³⁷ Pari mag nam ee deeu Jesuu thet äa a khitawia warre chaaupabaadëjim anaabá.

³⁸ Magbarm bŭrre ĩchab Aai i jëeujem deg ierr dijã garcha put nem parrg sim ëu wëjorrrta sŭi ũgthaamua eeg sŭrr abarmun warre jãrrcha thoophem numí jŭjŭrar jöisijim anam.

³⁹ Mag Jesús äa awia meebaadëm oobaawai chi soldaun am capitán chi Jesús jŭir wëjöm khŭirphee oo dunarrau, –Chadchata jãgan mŭg wounan Ęwandam Iewaaugui ajim anaabá.

⁴⁰ Maig ĩchab ũinjä naajim aajem. Makhunn ũinau sŭi warppaimua eerpa durruu ajim anam. Chi maig narr khunn, María Magdalena ajim aajem, äb agjö María a thŭr sŭierrrpa. Mag María Santiago äd anaa ĩchab José äd ajim aajem. Maig deeu ũi Salomé anamjä dŭi sŭejim aajem.

⁴¹ Ich makhunn ũinauta i Galilea ee nŭrraawaijã i dŭi wënnŭrrumua irua nemdam iigwaijã thumaa irig au dedee aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai Jerusalenagjã i dŭi bëewia dŭi aig naajim anaabá. Pari makhunn appaijã khaba, mag tag ũin khapan am dŭi bëetarr khunnjä ĩchab aig naajim aajem.

Jesús aukhërtarr

(Mt 27:57-61; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁴² Amau mag i dau aphŭu wai khëumaa arran sŭi nem thum khŭir khaug sŭiujem ed ajim, jua ũi kheeujem noram.

⁴³ Mag ya kheeuraa aadëm ee, woun äb judionaan Asamblea eem José Arimateapierr majim aajem, Pilato aar. Mag woun ĩchab chi thethem ajim anaabá. Mag wounaujã ĩchab Ęwandamau maach peerdu aumkhŭir pŭiju jaaujerr bëeju anamta nŭajeejim aajem. Ich mag wounauta Pilato aar mawia

⁴⁴ irig jëuwimajim aajem, chi meendam arrwi aukhëraan maag. Mag Jesús meebaadëm a ũrbaawai Pilato warre jŭgderraa aadëjim anam, irua khŭirjuawain Jesús meeba agtha iiu sŭeju aai simta mag meebaadëm a ũrbaawai. Magbaa Pilatoou chi capitán mag dŭi meerphë nam aar sŭierrijã thŭrpŭijim aajem, magŭg khap jëeu oog.

⁴⁵ Maimua chi capitán bëewia chadcha meebaadëm a jaaubaawai Pilatoou Joseeg arrmkhŭir jaaujim aajem.

⁴⁶ Magbaawai Joseeu dŭesdam përr auwia, mawia, mag Jesús chi meendam pakuls gaaim eeg jŭir aunaa agua ajapha pŭrëupŭijim aajem. Magnaa ag nawe jëbdi durrbü khöpag ee chi khörm sŭier ee aukhërwia chi jëbdi i ee ajapha mok pör pöm simua joothŭ pŭajim aajem.

⁴⁷ Mag chi binaandam jëbdeg aukhërbarm ũin numiim khunnau warpaimua oo naajim aajem. Makhunn ũin äb María Magdalena ajim anam, maimua äbkhai José äd agjö María a thŭrrjerr ajim aajem.

16

Jesús iiu phiidŭtarr

(Mt 28:1-10; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Mag thumaam khun jua üi kheeljem ed khëubaadeewai María Magdalena, äbakhai María Santiago äd maimua Salomé düi amach thärjupam khunau jügdee përkha süjierram aajem, agua Jesús kha phuraan maag.

² Maimua ag noram domighed äspa ëebaadeewai edaupherre öor mor dawaa aadëm ee, i aukhërtarr jëbdi aar oon wëtjierram aajem, mag jügdeeu i kha phuraag.

³ Mag wëtwi amach appai khud ee, –Keena ¿khaüta chi jëbdi üram mok maachig chawag päreu deeuuta mag wëtüma? a iyü wënrarajim aajem.

⁴ Mam mag iyü wëtmamua barimanaa ooimaawai, chi jëbdi i ee mok pör pöm simua joothu sierr jürr chawag päreupüi thunam ooimajierram anaabá.

⁵ Magbaawai warag ierr dubwi ooimaa, woun äb ewanaa khitamta süi khajüa bäpphä khajüa bü etherr jüa simta mag jëbdeg juachaar gar jup oo sim ooimajierram aajem. Amachdeu mag oobaawai warre jãphierr phöbaadëjim aajem.

⁶ Mag un jãphierr phöbaadëm oowi chi woun khajüa bäpphä jüa sierrau amag, –Oob jãphierrmiet ajim anam. Mua khaphu chirum, pärau Jesús Nazaretpierr ar pakuls gaai meerphë thöotarrta jur wënrarum. Pari i müig khaba sïebahab ajim anam, ya iiu phiidüwi petarr aawai. Pädë oobat i aukhërtarr ee süi khäidu parii simgui ajim anam.

⁷ Maimua amag, Eëubaadëwi i khapeen tagam khunagjã jaauwi Pedroogjã jaubat ajim anam: “Ichin ya päar nawe Galileaag petam. Nau jamta i ooimaju” a jaubat ajim anam, ichdeu amachigcha ag nawe jaautarrjö.

⁸ Amachig magbaawai jãphierr nam iekhau bü duui durrumta eerpamjö dawag öberdütkhawi khaphig phöbaadëjim aajem. Maimua chi Jesús khapeen aar bardütkhaimaawaijã, agtha jãphierr narr aawai, büürjã iwiir äbam khunagjã jaubajierram aajem.

*Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr
(Jn 20:11-18)*

[
⁹ Maimua mag domighed äspaaü Jesús iiu phiidüwia María Magdalenaagta nacha ich oopijim aajem, i aig öberchëwia. Ich mag üi mor eem ajim aajem, ag nawe ich Jesuu mepeen khaigbam khun siete dau daau jurkhüipüitarr.

¹⁰ Ichdeu mag oobaawai chi Jesús düi wënrarajerr khun gaai machgau bïe durrum aar mawia amag jaauwimajim anaabá.

¹¹ Mam mag amachig ich daüacha Jesús iiu phiidüwi nem moná narum oojim a jajaaukhamjã i iek ükhabajierram aajem.

*Jesús öor numí khud ee wëtmarr khun aig öberchëtarr
(Lc 24:13-35)*

¹² Magtarr khur deeu üwaai deeu khïir thegnaa ich khapeen numí phöbör eemua khud ma sim ee wëtmarr khunagjã ich oopijim aajem.

¹³ Mag amachig ich oopibaawai makhunaujã agjö deeu ewag wëtwi ich agjö chi i düicha ogduba wënrarajerr khunag jaauwimajierram aajem. Pari makhun iekjã büürjã ükhabajim anaabá.

*Jesuu ich khapeen once narr aig bëewia ich oopitarr
(Mt 28:16-20; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)*

¹⁴ Maimua äbmiecharam gaai paawai Jesuu ich khapeen once äbam aig thach khö narr aig bëewia ich oopijim aajem. Maimua iyü mamua amag meerrau süjim anaabá. Mag meerrau sütarran, maan ich iiu phiidüwi narum ootarr khunau jaau nmjã amach jüg theegau büürjã ükhaba arr gaaimuata mag meerrau süjim aajem.

¹⁵ Maimua ich Jesuu magjim anam amag:

—Jãimua ërëu phöbaadëwi Ëwandamau ðor peerdu aajem iekta durrpierram magwe thumaam khunnag jaaupetat ajim anam.

¹⁶ Chi mu iek ükhawi ich pör choopi sim khü üu peerduju. Mamü chi mü iek jaau num ür simjä ükhaba sim chan Ëwandamau i peerdu auba warag i isegpüijugui ajim anam.

¹⁷ Chi mü iek thäraucha ükha num khunnau müchdëu aajerrjö, mua müch juapá deebarmua ðor mor eem mepeerjä öbeerpi jaubaawai chadcha dau daau öbeerpüimajugui ajim anam. Magnaa ïchab deeum meu ich meu khabamta ag nawe iekhaajerrjö iekhaju.

¹⁸ Nemkhör benen paraam gaai juau pürbaawai khaakhiinjã büürjã chig abaju. Öor thöojem pakhër khãijã örau döpipüiwiajä büürjã chig abaju; mag num düi ïchab ðor mor masim khunn köit Ëwandamag jëeunaa am gaai juadamau pürbarmuapai monaaupüimaju a jaaujim aajem. Mua pärag mag nem waupi chirumun, mag päachdëu wau num gaaimua öraujã mü iekta pärau jaau num khap amkhïraugui ajim aajem.

*Jesús ügthar matarr
(Lc 24:50-53)*

¹⁹ Jesuu ich bü ogdüba aajerr khunnag mag jaau aaipabaadeewai ich Ëwandamaucha maach Pör Jesús ich aar aujim anaabá, ügthar. Mag Jesús ügthar pabaimaawai warre ich Ëwandam bigaau i juachaar garta jupimajim aajem, ag nawe ichdëu amag jaaujerrjö.

²⁰ Magbaawai i khapeenau wëtwi chadcha amachig jaautarrjö durrpierram magwe maach peerduajem iek örag jaau wënrarajim aajem. Mag amau jaau wënrarampierr ïchab ich Jesuu am juag oojeejim anaabá, ag na örau ooba aajem nempa amag waupi sim gaaimua. Magum gaaimuata örau chadcha khaphü aajeejim aajem, amau i iekta jaau num.]

SAN LUCAS

Maach peerde aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Lucaau phã p̄atarr

Chi phãtarr. M̄ug maach peerde aajem iek Jesuu jaauthurtarr jöoi Lucaauta phãjim aajem. Ich Lucas médico ajim aajem (Col. 4:14); iruajã ìchab ichdeu ooba arrta jaau sim. I iek irua phãju nawejã òrau phãajeejim aajem mag maach peerde aajem iek Jesuu jaau n̄arrarr. Mam̄ s̄i parhoob phãmaaugau kh̄ieb i thaabatarr nawe khogreu j̄ermamua i thōotarr aarcha khaph̄u aadeeta irua phãbaad̄ejim anaabá (1:1-4).

Chijã kh̄un atheeta phãj̄i. Doctor Lucas chan warm kh̄unjö judío khabajim; iin maachjö s̄i parhoobam ajim. Magua irua m̄ug phãtarrjã judionaan athee khaba, ich meeun griegonaan atheeta phãjim: jãga judionaan khaba awiajã Êwandamau thumaam kh̄unta peerde auju aai s̄i; jãga dau apha khith̄ee awiajã üu mag Êwandamau òor peerde aajem an̄m iek ùrju aai n̄; maimua jãga dau kh̄isum kh̄unau, b̄ü w̄ed̄u w̄ed̄m kh̄unau, ph̄ieu maad̄eu mor igmapham kh̄unau, kach kh̄isum kh̄unau, ajapcharan ich Êwandamau kh̄osi simjö thumaam kh̄unauta ùrwi ùkhaju aai n̄m a khap amkh̄irta phãjim (7:22).

Khan jawaag aj̄i. Mag Cristo bëewi judío khabam kh̄unpata j̄eraan bëetarr aawai aata chadcha ùrcha Lucaau ìgkha sim. Maguata Mateou Juan d̄aimua Jesús s̄i ùrcha judionaan atheeta bëejim an̄m ee, Lucaau oowai judionaan khabam kh̄un peerde awaagpata Jesús bëejim. Ajapcharan maach thumaam kh̄un peerde aum kh̄ochgau bëetarr khap amkh̄irta irua m̄ug libro phãjim. Maguata oowai, chadcha parhoobam kh̄un d̄üi irua nem waumatarra dawaa oopi sim, judionaan khabam d̄üipa (4:18,22-27,43; 5:29-32; 7:1-17,34-50; 8:27-39; 10:25-37; 14:12-24; 15:1-32; 17:11-19; 20:9-18; 24:47).

Salud

¹ Teófilo, khapeer w̄äj̄ü:

M̄ug ãsap gaai murua p̄r̄ug jawaagpam Jesuu òrag iekhamatarr d̄üi irua nem waumatarra ãba. Pua khaph̄u sim, j̄ürram kh̄unau ich m̄ug iekpai phã êkha n̄m warrpem irua nem waubaaderr aarmua irua nem jaaumatarrpa. Maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄m, maḡm thum chadcha ajim. Maagwai òraujã thum ich ag iekpai maach ee khakhapd̄o w̄ej̄om,

² ar warrcha irua nem waubaaderr amach daúacha ootarra òrag jaaunjerr kh̄unau maachigjã jaautarrjö.

³ Maguata muajã ìchab phãju kh̄irjubaad̄ejim, p̄u athee. Mam̄ m̄ug phãju nawe, s̄i año khapan i d̄üi ãba w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄un d̄üi khaar aarmua kh̄ieb ò n̄m aar estudie chir̄u awia ìsta p̄r̄ug phã deep̄üi chir̄m jöoi Teófilo.

⁴ M̄ug murua p̄r̄ug phã deep̄üi chir̄m̄n, p̄chd̄eu th̄urbaawai Jesús igwia òrau jaau n̄m pua ùurjem̄n chadcharam iekhau a khap amkh̄irau.

Juan thaabajü jaautarr

⁵ Murua p̄r̄ug jaaum ig chir̄m̄n m̄ugau:

Erodes Judea durr reikha sim jaar ìchab s̄iejim aajem phad Zacarías a th̄ur sim, judionaan eem. Mag Zacarías warrgar phad Abías khakhitarr d̄üi ãba phadnaan phidkhaajerr kh̄un chaain ewagam kh̄un d̄en arr aawai ìchab Abianaan ajim aajem. Chi Zacarías ùüi Elizabed a th̄ur s̄iejim aajem. Majã

Īchab warrgar phad Aarón a thūrrjerr ag chaain ewagam khūun kha ajim anaabá.

⁶ Ich mag jōoi Zacarías anum ich ūi dūi Ēwandam dakhīr ajapha wēnūrraajeejim aajem, i ipierraa. Mag gaaimua ābmuajā am ēugar iek chigaapai iekhaba aajeejim anum.

⁷ Mamū mag wēnūrrumjā chi ūi būrrjā chaai ooba khitarr aawai chaai ābjā chukhu naajim aajem. Mag chaaijā chukhu numta ya amach numwe jōoiraa khithēe ajim anum.

⁸⁻⁹ Mag num ee jūrr Abianaanta Ēwandamag jēuejem deg phidkhaju seman arr aawai mag jōoi Zacarías anumta ag deg phidkha sīejim aajem, ich khapeen ich dūi āba phidkhaajerr khūunpa, warm khūunaujā semanpierr ich mag phidkha diichjerrjō. Mamū mag phadnaan khapan thūnaajerr aawai ed ēepierr āb jur auwia Ēwandam atheem incienso phaan duubjeejim anum. Amach warrgarwejā ich maagjerr aawai mag edjā mag numua jōoi Zacarías thūrta öbērijim aajem, mag incienso phaag.

¹⁰ Mag ich thūrta öbērtarr aawai ierr Ēwandamag incienso phaajem ag nasād wau khērūm aar simich, daaugajār amach biirdūajem aigpaita sīi öor pōm Ēwandamag jēu khodthūnaajim aajem.

¹¹ Mag í agtha ierr Ēwandamag jēu sim ee, Ēwandam chogta ügtharmua bēewia i khīirphee dūnūubaichējim anum, chi incienso phaajem ag nasād wau sim bigaau juachaar gar.

¹² Zacariaau mag oo athaawai khīir ēu awia warag jōoi kha duuibaadējim aajem, jāphierr num iekhau.

¹³ Mamū magbaawai chi Ēwandam chogau irig, –Zacarías, oob jāphierram ajim anum. Pua Ēwandamag jēu chitūū aajerr īsta irua pū iek ūkhabarm: Pū ūi Elizabed bi ee pawia pūrug chaai oo deejugui ajim anum. Mag chaai thaaba khērsiewai pua i thūrdam Juan a thūrjugui ajim anum.

¹⁴ Magbaawain chadau pū onee chirsiju. Mag num dūi Īchab öor pōm onee ajurau, i thaababarm abarm amachdēu ūr athaawai.

¹⁵ Mag chaairau bi eewe Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai khitajugui ajim anum. Mag chaairau ich erraawe vinojā dōba, ni nag deelum khīir awia khāijā būrrjā ich i ee auba ich mag khitajugui ajim anum.

¹⁶ Mag chaai jōoipawia Ēwandam iek jaubaadeewaita israelnaan khapaana āsie amach mor khīirjuwia deeu eupemjō maach Pör Ēwandam iek ūkhajurau, warrgar amach jōoinau ūkhaajerrjō a jaumajim aajem.

¹⁷ I gaaimuata öor ee Ēwandamau ich jua theeg oopijugui ajim anum, warrgar ich i jaumie Elías khakhitarr dūi aajerrjō. Irua Ēwandam i jaau nūrrūm ūrwia, jōoin amach chaain dūi khajap khaba wēnūrraajerr khūunjā khōinaa wēnūrranaa Īchab i iek ūrmapha aajerr khūunaujā amach jōoin warrgarm khūun dēnjō i ipierraaaju, maagwai Ēwandamau mag am Pörkhaju päaiwaijā amach thāraucha khōsi i iek ūrmkhīir a jaauchējim aajem chi Ēwandam chogau.

¹⁸ Magbaawai jōoi Zacariaau, –Mamū ŷjāga magbarju? ajim anum, chi Ēwandam chogag. Ya mūg mū jōoiraa chirūm, maimua mū ūijā Īchab ūanaa khitūmta ŷjāga mag chaai oobarju? ajim anum.

¹⁹ Magbaa jūrr chi Ēwandam chogau irig, –Zacarías, mūun Gabriel a thūrrjemgui ajim anum. Mūchta Ēwandam garcha i būkhūrr phidkhaajem. Ichdēu mū pūiwiata pū aig mū bēejimgui ajim anum, cha mūchdēu iek jaau chirūm jawaan.

²⁰ Mamu muḡ murua puḡchig jaau chirum puḡchdeu ükhaba abarm gaaimua, pu meu meraa chirsijugui ajim anum, buurjã iekhaba. Maimua ya chi chaai atham edta deeu pu iek eerdjugui ajim anum. Murua puḡmuḡ mag jaau chirumun, chadcha thum muḡchdeu cha jaau chirumjöö aju a jaaumajim aajem, chi Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëetarrau.

²¹ Magumich daaugajãr õor pöm Êwandamag jëeuwai pos thunarr khunau i nu numua jürr amach khapeenag, —Keena, ¿jãga abarmta muḡ jöoi Zacarías jäg da öberchëbãma? anaajim anaabã.

²² Mamu mag num ee öbercheewaijã pöd õrag iekhaba, iekham ig numjä sïi juaupaita jajaau aajeejim anum, pöd iek öberba aawai. Magbarm aigta khaugaa aphöbaadëjim anaabã, Êwandamau khãijã dau daau irig iekhachëwiata mag sïsim.

Maigmua atag ich mag jöoi meu meraa khërsijim anaabã.

²³ Maimua ich phidkha sïerr seman thum öber ëebaadeewai ich diig petajim aajem.

²⁴ Maimua mag chi Êwandam chogau jaauthurtarr khur chadcha jöpcha Elizabeth bi eepajim anaabã. Mag ich jöorbaadeewai dawagjã öberba, cinco meses sïi degpai sïejim anum.

²⁵ Mag degpai simua, “Maach pör Êwandamauta mun eeg oobarmgui” aajeejim anum. “Chaii chukhu aawai õor ee khïir naa urraajerrjã tag mu chigag chukhu urraju. Æucha jägbarm Êwandamau” aajeejim anum.

Jesús thaabaju jaautarr

²⁶ Magtarr khur seis meses dichwia num ee, Êwandamau ügtharmua deeu ich chog Gabriel puïjim aajem, jürr Galilea durr phöbördam Nazaret a thür sim ee daupeer õor meraa khitum María a thür sïerr aar.

²⁷ Mag daupeer woun ãb José anum dui jua puraag ya iek deewi sïejim aajem. Mamu mag iek deewi numjä José buurjã agtha María dui khapes aba naajim aajem. Chi José anum warrgar rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khun den ajim aajem.

²⁸ Mag ich chogbapãaiwai chi Êwandam chog bëewi chi daupeer sim aar dubwia irig, —¿Jãgpai u María? Onee abã aichëjim anum. [Êwandamau nem ajapha aag un khapan thunum ee puuta jur atham.] María, chadcha Êwandam maach Pörou puuta eeg oobarmgui ajim anum irig.

²⁹ Mag urbaawai khïirju sïi awia ich ödegpai “¿Jãgwia irua muḡmag mag iekhabaichë?” ajim anum.

³⁰ Magbaawai chi Êwandam chogau, —Oob khïirjum, puuta Êwandamau üu eeg oobarbahab ajim anum.

³¹ Pua chaii emkhoidam paarpaju. Mag chaii Jesús a thürbã ajim anum.

³² Ichta thumaam khun khãai urucha sierraju, maimua ichpai Cha Ægthaa Phuu Num ag Iewaa a thürjugui ajim anum. Maagwai maach Pör Êwandamau irigta israelnaan thumaam khun Reikhapiju, warrgar pãach jöoin David khararrag khapitarrjö.

³³ Mag ichta thumaam khun Pörkhabaadëm aigmua atag i jua theeg buurjã öba, ich mag sierraju a jaaujim aajem.

³⁴ Magbaawai Mariaau chi Êwandam chogag, —Mamu muḡ agtha mu õor meraa jaaijã chukhu umta, ¿jãga magbarjuma? ajim anum.

³⁵ Magbaawai chi Êwandam chogau magjim anum:

—Jãan ich Cha Ægthaa Phuu Num ag Akhaar pu gaai sïeicheewaita pu jöorjugui ajim anum, ich iuu aawai. Mag gaaimua muḡ chaii pua oobarm buurjã

khaibag chukhu auwia ich mag khitaju. Ich Ēwandamauta ich iiu p_u bi ee papi sim dēn aawai i thūr Ēwandam Iewaa a thūrjugui a jaaujim aajem.

³⁶ Maimua warag irig, P_udē ūrbá ajim an_um, p_u naamhūan Elizabed ūanaa khitab mam_u, iruajā chaai emkhooi paarpajugui ajim an_um ĩchab. Ōrau pōd irua chaai oobaju aajerrjā ya seis meses simgui ajim an_um, bi ee patarr.

³⁷ Ēwandam athee chan būrrjā phithurm nem chukhumgui ajim an_um.

³⁸ Magbaa Mariaau magjim an_um:

–M_unn Ēwandamau nem jawaata ūr _ungui ajim an_um, ichdēu nem jaaubarmpierr aag. Mag khai magan Ēwandamau cha pua jaau simjō aju aai sim m_u dūi ajim an_um.

Mag jaau p_uawia chi Ēwandam chog deeu ūgthar petajim aajem.

Mariaau Elizabed oon matarr

³⁹ Mag Ēwandam chogau ichig iek jaauthurtarr khur khāai khapancha khaba n_um ee, Mariaau ich naamhūan Elizabed oon majim aajem Judea durr, durr dapag ee phōbōrdam khēr_um ee.

⁴⁰ Mag petawia, jōoi Zacarías di aar barwia, ich naamhūanag, –Jāgpai _u Elizabed? aimajim an_um.

⁴¹ Mag Mariaau ichig iekhabaichēm ūrbaawai warre ūan Elizabed bi eem chaaita pogogor khabaadējim anaabá. Magbarm dūi ich ūan Elizabed gaaijā Ēwandam Akhaar phēs aicheewai onegau Mariaag,

⁴² –Kadam, p_uchta āba chadcha _uin khapan th_un_um ee Ēwandamau ūuhcha abarm; maimua p_u chaaijā ūucha khitajugui ajim an_um, ōor ee Ēwandam na.

⁴³ Khanii m_ug m_u aph_u _urr_umua mua khap _uajī p_u maach Pōr ādkha simua m_uch oon bēju. Ūu p_u bēejimgui ajim an_um María.

⁴⁴ Jāguata p_u iekhabaichēm m_uchdēu ūr atham dūi, m_u chaai agtha bi ee khēr_umuajā khaug athaawai, th_ugd_u khabaadējimgui ajim anaabá, onegau.

⁴⁵ María, Ēwandam chogau p_uchig jaauchētarr iek p_uchdēu ūkhatarr gaaimua chadcha p_uta onee _urraju. Maach Pōr Ēwandamau ich chog dūi p_ur_ug jaaupāitarr iekhan thum ichdēu jaautarrjōo chadcha öbēbergmajugui ajim an_um.

⁴⁶ Magbaawai Mariaau Ēwandamag jēeumamua magjim aajem:

“Ēwandam, p_uchta āba maar Pōr aawai m_uch thārauchata p_ur_ug ūu ajim a _um.

⁴⁷ M_u thāar onee _um Ēwandam, p_uch maar peer_uajemuata m_uch dūi m_ugbarm gaaimua.

⁴⁸ Chadcha puan m_u dūi p_uchdēu ampierr aju aai sim.

Ōrau oowai sīi m_ug maadēu nem igab _urr_umta pua m_u j_ur atham.

Pua m_u dūi m_ugbarm gaaimua ĩsmua atag ich mag ōrau m_u igwia, ‘jMaagwai jāg _uni onee khaba _uabá!’ ajurau.

⁴⁹ P_uchdēupaita chadcha maar thum wai d_un_um.

P_uchdēu m_u dūi m_ugbarm gaaimua ōrau p_u jua theeg khaph_u n_uisiju.

⁵⁰ M_ug atagjā ar p_uch ipierraam kh_unnan ich jāg pua am dau ee aug khaug paraa chitaju.

⁵¹ P_u jua theegjōm kh_unn chan m_ug jēb gaai ooba aajem.

Wir aig amach thōo aajerr kh_unnjā ya p_u jua eegar paaukhabaadēm.

⁵² M_ug jēb gaai chi thethem thethem aajem kh_unnjā iek theeg chukhu isegkh_uiwia jūr aph_u maadēu igbajōjōo khithēm kh_unta pua pōr phiriup_uimaajem.

⁵³ Aphuu jãdaúa durrumjõ khithëem khunnaujã purug jëeuwai pua amachdëu nem ig num thum deejem.

Mam riknaan, jürr pua dau aug ee päaijem, puch igba num kõit.

⁵⁴ Ëwandam, pua nawe puch iekhatarr khïir akhooba, chadcha ïsta puch chognaan israelnaan üu eeg oogpam, puchdëu warrgarwe maar jöoinag jaaujerrjõ.

⁵⁵ Nacha jöoi Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam khun eem äb thaababarmuata maar peerdu auju atarr aawai, ïs ewag nassi pawiaata chadcha ich mag abarm.”

Maga ajim aajem Mariaau Ëwandamag jëeumamua i thõ iekhatarr.

⁵⁶ Mag María ich naamhuan Elizabed oon mawia i di aig ed thärjupjõ sïejim aajem. Mag sïi awiata deeu ich diig petajim aajem.

Juan chi ðor pör choomie thaabatarr

⁵⁷ Mag María i aig siewia petarr khur ya ich auju ed aadeewai ùan Elizabedau chaai chi emkhoidam oojim aajem.

⁵⁸ Mag Ëwandamau üu i eeg oowia jöorpitarr chaai atham a ürbaawai am düi di dakha naajerr khunau chi Elizabed khodnaan düimua am aig bëewia irig, “Ëuta Ëwandamau pu chaai oopibarm; pu chaai gaaimua maarjã onee numgui” aajeejim anum, jürr bëe thunum khunau.

⁵⁹ Maimua mag autarr ocho días aadëm ee, deeu chi Elizabed aig i khapkhun düi i khodnaanpa bëe thunuisijerram aajem, chi chaai mehëudam phurbichpüi num oon. Mag bëewi chadcha phurbichpüijim aajem. Mamu chi chaai thür chi dënnaanau agtha jaauba narr aawai bigaam khunau chi chaaidamjã ich aai gaaita Zacarías a thürm ig naajim anaabá.

⁶⁰ Mamu magbaawai chi ädau, —Ëü, i thür chan mag khabam. Mu chaairan Juan ata thürjugui ajim anum.

⁶¹ Magbaawai amachdëu jürr irig, —¿Khan jägwia pua i mag thürm ig u? Päär ee äbjã mag thür chukhu sïebahab ajierram anum, mag gaai i thüraag.

⁶² Magbaawai jürr chi ayag, —¿Pu chaai khan a thür nu? a jëeujerram aajem.

Mamu mag jöoi meu meraa khitumta kachpa khï thünarr aawai, jürram khunau mag parhooba juau jajaaukhamua ichig jëe num khaug athaawai,

⁶³ jürr ich garmua tabaldam jëeuwia, ag gaai “Ëin Juan ata thürju” a phãnaa, amag oopijim anaabá. Mag oopibaawai thum aig thünarr khunau amach ödegpai, “¿Khan ajaug gaaimuata äba mag gaaita chaai thürm ig numa?” ajierram anum.

⁶⁴ Mamu mag phãnaa irua oopibarm düicha ïchab ich jöoi Zacarías iek eerdu sïisijim anaabá. Magbaawai Ëwandamag jëeumamua magjim anum:

—Ëuhcha jäg puchdëu jaautarrjõo abarm, Ëwandam. Mu ùan chaai thaabaawaita pua mu iek eerdupiju atarr aawai ya chadcha deeu mu iek eerdu chirsim. ïsin chadau much meukhudamaucha purug üu ajim a chirum Ëwandam ajim anum.

⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶ Mag oobaawai thum aig narr khunau, “Jãan ich iiuta jägpibarm” a khïirju nüisijerram anaabá. Maimua ërëu phöbaadëwia amach wënrumpierr amachdëu oomatarr thum ich mag jajawag wëtmarr aawai Judea durr ee didam ääbdö khëkhëdum eem khunaua khakhapdö ich mag sïi bëi jöisijim aajem. Mamu mag chi jaau wënrum khun iek ürmam khunau thumaa khïirjuwia amach wir aigpai, “Mag chaaidam mug atag jöoipabaadeewai, ¿jägata khitajuuta mag jaau numa, büruu khitwe mag num?” aajeejim anum.

Mag, ich Ëwandamau büruwe ich khöchagpierr bãaupüijim anaabá.

⁶⁷ Ich ag ed agtarr khur n̄mpai awia jöoi Zacarías gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phēs aicheewai Ēwandam i jaaujem kh̄n dēnjö iekhamamua María chaai igwia magjim an̄m:

⁶⁸ “Ēwandam, ühcha pua p̄ch chaain eeg oowia ĩsin chad maar peerdu awaagpam.

Magua maar onee n̄mguı ajim an̄m.

⁶⁹ Warrgar p̄ chog David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄n eemta pua chi jua thierr maar athee p̄ıbap̄ım, maar peerdu aumkh̄ir,

⁷⁰ ich warrgarwe p̄ch i jaaumienau õrag jaaujerrjö.

⁷¹ Amau jaauwai mag ‘P̄chd̄eu p̄ıbarmuata maar peerdu auju’ aajeejim, ‘thum maach oomapha aajem kh̄n jua eemua, maimua ĩchab chí daj̄aumie maach kh̄gurwia pekau ee burrpieg ěkha s̄ıerraajem jua eemuaj̄a agjö.’

Maagjerr ĩsta üu ag ed pabaich̄emgui” ajim an̄m.

⁷² “Ēwandam, p̄chd̄eu maar jöoin israelnaan d̄ıi iek deetarr b̄urj̄a kh̄ir akhooba, üu pua maar dau ee aug khaugbarm.

⁷³ Mag iek deetarr ed pua p̄ch iiucha jöoi Abranag jaauwai, pua maar peerdu auju ajim,

⁷⁴ maach oomapham kh̄n ögkhaba, ni dös̄atj̄a ögkhaba,

⁷⁵ āba p̄ch d̄ıipai ajapha w̄n̄rramkh̄ir, tag b̄urj̄a pekau wau w̄n̄rram ugua.”

⁷⁶ Mag nacha Mariaau chaai ooju igwia iekha dichtarr khur j̄ırr ich chaai igmamuata jöoirau magjim an̄m:

“Iewaadam, p̄ta Cha Ūgthaa Phuu N̄m ag i jaaumie a th̄ırju.

Puata maach Pör maju ee i na õrag, ‘Maach peerduajem ya b̄eim̄ sim’ a jaaumaju, ya mag jaaubarm ūrwia õrau i pierrwai amach th̄araucha khōsi i iek ūkhamkh̄ir;

⁷⁷ maimua amag maach peerduajem iek jaubaawai amach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag kh̄irjuwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi j̄eumkh̄ir.

⁷⁸ Magaag atheeta Ēwandamau maach thumaam kh̄n kh̄ir j̄āsenkhawia ich Chaai p̄ıi sim, peerduju khaugba aawai pöd ūgthar öb̄erbaju aajerr kh̄n̄pa peerdu aumkh̄ir.

⁷⁹ Mag amach peerduju pierrum khaph̄ aad̄em̄n, s̄ıi õor kh̄ıchag ee n̄mjö n̄m kh̄n̄nau āspa urum khaug athamjö warag āspapiwia kh̄d chaar ee paaukhabaad̄emjö Ēwandam d̄ıi khōinaa w̄n̄rraju.”

Ma ajim aajem jöoi Zacariaau ich iek eerd̄atarr ed iekhatarr.

⁸⁰ Maimua chi Juandam b̄aumam d̄ıi Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta i gaai phēs deejim anaabá, ich d̄ıi ub̄a n̄rr̄mua ich iek jaau khaug amkh̄ir. Jöoipawia, ich ap õor chukag ee warp mawia s̄ıejeejim aajem. Maimua Ēwandamau ich iek Israelpienag ūrpiju ed aadeewaita chi Juanau õrag jaubaad̄ejim aajem.

2

Jesús thaabatarr (Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Mag Juan thaaba n̄m jaar ya ĩchab Mariaj̄a p̄mcha waaurba s̄ıejim aajem, Jesús gaai. Mag n̄m ee chi rey César Augustoou ich thethem kh̄n̄nag jaaujim aajem, j̄ırr makh̄n̄nau ichd̄eu durr j̄ā sim ee õor n̄n̄ıd̄ampierr jaubaa amach th̄ır ph̄kh̄api mamkh̄ir.

² Mag õor th̄ır ph̄khatarr warrpem ajim aajem, Cirenio an̄m Siria durr gobernadorkha sim jaar.

³ Mag iek aaidu num jaar jaautarrjö, thumaam khun amach jöoin phöbörpierr wëtjierram anaabá, amach thür phâkhamkhîir.

⁴ Magua Josejá ichab ich jöoin phöbör ee majim aajem, ich thür phâmkhîir. Ich José Galilea durr joobaajeejim anam, phöbör Nazaret anam ee. Mam jöoingarm rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khun den arr aawai chi David thaabatarr phöbör Belén anamugta majim anaabá, Judea durr.

⁵ Mag ich mam dâi María arrjim aajem, ag nawe iek deewia jua purju anarr aawai. Maagwai María ya auwim sêjim aajem.

⁶ Mag wëtwia, Belén bardatkhaimawia, khâai khapan khaba num ee María chaai aujim aajem, warrpemdâ.

⁷ Mam amach jêraag di ajaphamjâ baauba sîi phak khâaijem degta narr aawai putdam ee pârêunaa phak thakhaar sêjemdam uthur khêrum eeta werba khêrjim aajem.

⁸ Mag chaai thaababarm dakha phursâ sim ee ðor naajim aajem, edaar amach oveja thaa num khun.

⁹ Mag amach nemchaain thaa numta, dëgölp phur jêer atham dâi arar jöi sim ee, Êwandam chog ich Jöoirau pütarrta am khîirphee barjopbaichêjim anaabá. Mag oobaawai jâphierr phöbaadêjim aajem.

¹⁰ Magbaa chi Êwandam chogau amag, —Oob jâphierrmiet. Mun sîi pârag iek ajapham jawaanta bëejingui ajim anam. Mug murua pârag iek jaubarmua pâr israelnaan thum onee ajurau, pâachdëu ûrmampierr. Murua pârag iek jawaan bëetarran mugaugui ajim anam:

¹¹ Ísta Belén phöbör ee chaai thaababarm, warrgarwe ðor thumaam khunau najerr Chaai. Mug chairauta mug atag ðor peerda aujugui ajim anam. Ichta Cristoou maach Pör.

¹² Mûch sêukha chirum am ugua, nauwe êrëubaadët ajim anam, Belén phöbörög. Mam barbaimaawai chi chaaidam putdam ee pârêunaa phak thakhaar sêjem uthur khitam ee aukhêrum pârau ooimaju a jaaujim anam.

¹³ Chi Êwandam chogau mag jaubarm ee, i khapeen ijöm khun khapan edjâ ee purthubaichêjim anaabá, sêukhabarmjô abarm ee. Magbaawai makhunau Êwandamag jëeu numua,

¹⁴ “Êwandam, üu abarm ügtharm magwe.

Ëu pua pûch Iewaa pûibarmgui” anaajim anam.

“Mug pûchdëu i pûibarm gaaimua mug durr jöoi gaaijâ pûchdëu jur amam khunan pu dâi khõinaa wênurraju” anaajim anaabá, Êwandamag jëeumamua.

¹⁵ Mag thun awia chi Êwandam chognaan deeu ügthar êrëubaadeewai chi nemchaain thaa narr khunau jûrr wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, magan Belenag wëttarrau ajim anam, Êwandam chogau jaauwai mag chaaidam eeu au khitam anam oon.

¹⁶ Mag wëttarrau awia, chadcha eerpamjô êrëuwia ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ewaa au khitam phak thakhaar sêjem ee aukhêrum ooimajierram anaabá. Maig i bigau chi âd José dâi naajim aajem.

¹⁷ Mag amach daúa oobaimaawai chi Êwandam chogau amachig jaautarr thum jûrr amag îghaimajierram anam. Mag jaauwia, öbërwia, deeu amach nemchaain aar wëtumuajâ amachdëu ðor oomampierr ich mag jajawag wëtjim aajem.

¹⁸ Mag chi oveja thamienau nem îghakhag wëtum ûrwia thum chi ûrmarr khun jügderraa nêisijim anam.

19 Mamu mag amau jaau nam ũrtarr thum Mariaau khaphu sierrjã büurjã bñi aba, ich thãar eepai ich mag khaphu wai sñsijim anaabá.

20 Mag chi nemchaain thumamienau amach daúacha oonaa amach jügucha ũrtarra ig wëtumua, onee Ēwandam thö iekhakhag wëtumua, “Ēwandam, ĩsin chadau purua ũu abarm. Pujö wajaugkham chan õor chukhum” a serereug wëtwia deeu amach nemchaain aar phursã ee naaimajim aajem.

Jesudam Aai i jëujem deg arrtarr

21 Chi chaai autarr ocho días aadëm ee, jöoingarwe amach i arr aawai nacha i mehëudam phurbichpüiwia warre i thürdam Jesús a thürjierram aajem, chi Ēwandam chogau warrcha Mariaag jaaucheewai thürju a jaautarrjö.

22 Maimua ĩchab magtarr khur ed äbjö aadëm ee, Jerusalén phöbör ee Aai i jëujem deg chi Jesudam aibëejierram aajem phadëg oopien, Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phätarr gaai jaau simjö ag ipierr. Mag aibëewia Ēwandamag i kõiit ũu ajim anaa warag irig jëeumamua, “Ēwandam, cha khërüm maar chaaidam; puata i khap chirüm mug atagjã. I dñi puchdëu ampierr abá” ajieram anam, “puchigpai khñirju bãaumkhñir.”

Mag amau jëeutarran amach chaai Ēwandamag deeg ajim, warrgar Moiseeu jaautarrjö.

23 Mag Moisés iek gaai Ēwandamau mag sim: “Thum emkhöi chaai chi nacha oomandam pärau murg deemaju.”

24 Maimua ĩchab, “Jãbaukhitüm wa dubur chaaidam khñijã dau numí deebat” a sim “ag chaai paar.” Maagjerr aawai chadcha duburdam khëchwia chi chaai Ēwandamag dee nam anamua i kõiit jëeujierram aajem.

25 Maagwai Jerusalén phöbör ee woun äb Simeón a thür sim sñejim aajem, Ēwandam dau na ajapha khitanaa i ipierraa khitaajerr. Ich mag jöoirau ĩchab nuajeejim aajem, warrgarwe Ēwandamau jöoinag jaauwai irua ich Chaai päibarmuata israelnaan peerdu auju a jaaujerr Chaai. Mag jöoi gaai Ēwandamau ich Akhaar phës wai sñejim anaabá.

26 Magua ich mag Ēwandam Akharau ichig jaautarr aawai jöoi Simeonau khaphu sñejim aajem, ich daúacha ooju maach Pör Ēwandamau mug jëb gaai Cristota Reikhamkhñir päiju a jaaujerr.

27 Magtarr aawai mag chi Jesudam Aai i jëujem deg wai nam edcha ich mag jöoi Simeón anamjã ĩchab ich Ēwandam Akharau agug i arrjim aajem. Mag José María dñimua jöoingarwe Moiseeu iek phã pñatarr gaai jaaujemjö chaai dñi aag Aai i jëujem deg bardutkhabaimaawai,

28 ich mag jöoi Simeonau chi chaaidam jiir auwia Ēwandam thö iekhama-mua,

29 “Ēwandam, mun pñ chogau” ajim anam, “maagwai pñ mñ Pöröu;

30 ĩsin chad ya pñch aar mñ auju aai chirümgui” ajim anam, “pñ aar khöinaa chiraimaag.

Pñchdëu nawe murg oopiju a jaaujerr ya chadcha mñch daúacha oobarmgui” ajim anam.

“Mug chaairauta jöoipaawai õor peerdu auju.

31 Chadcha mug chaai õor thumaam khñun atheeta pua päibarm.

32 Mag, i gaaimuata durr chaauram khñunaujã Israelpien thö iyüu ajurau.

Maimua i jöoipa sñsiewai ĩchab Israelpien khabam khñun atheejã õtdaujö sñsiju, amachdëu jãga amjã peerduju aai nñ a khap amkhñir” a iekhamajim anam jöoyau.

³³ Mag chaaidam büruu khitumta jöoipa khärsiewai, jägata öor eejä sierraju khai a thumaa jaaubarm ürbaawai, amach appai, “Maach chaai jägata khita-juuta, büruu khitwe mag jaau numa?” ajierram anum chi dënnaanau.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Maimua Simeonau chi dënnaanagta jürr, —Päach numwe Ewandamau päar mug atagjä üu wai naisijugui ajim anum. Magnaa chi ädagcha, María, Ewandamau mug ich Iewaa päibarm gaaimua, chadcha mug Israel durram khun pöm ügthar öbërjugui ajim anum. Mamu ichab Israel durram khunauapai i oomapham iekhau amach järr i phur thuur auju. Puch chaai mag dau aphuu wai num oobaawai puchta thuthuüu thoopbapüimjö aphuu i athee pu bïe urrajugui ajim anum, gaai machgau. Mag i aphuu wai num aigta merag chukhu ajugui ajim anum, chijä khunauta i khösi aju maimua chijä khunauta i oomapha khäijä aju a jaaumajim aajem ich chi ädagcha.

³⁶ Maig ichab ün Ana anumjä sïejim aajem, agjö Ewandam i jaaumie. Mag Ana apkhüu jöoi Fanuel khararr ag kha ajim aajem. Maagwai ich jöoi Fanuel anum warr jöoingar Asernaan a thüurjerr khun eem ajim aajem. Mag ün Ana warrpem ich jaai autarr düi siete añospai num ee khoopawia ich mag tag jaaijä auba khitumua ya üanaa khitajim anaabá.

³⁷ Mag üanaa ochenta y cuatro años khitumjä chawag maba, edaram magwe Aai i jëeujem degpaita sïejeejim aajem, sarkha simua Ewandamag jëwaag.

³⁸ Mag agtha María ich chaai düi Aai i jëeujem deg num ee, mag ün Ana anumjä bëewi Ewandamau ich Chaai pütarr khaug athaawai irig, “Üu ajim Ewandam; purua maar peerdu awaag püiju aajerr chaai barbaicheewai mu onee umgui” ajim anum.

Magnaa mag ich Ewandamaucha püiju a jaautarr ichab nuajerr khunag chi chaaidam igwia, “Ich Ewandamau jaautarrjö chamuguaata mug atag maach peerdu auju ag Chaaidamauwai” aajeejim anaabá.

Deeu Nazareeg wëttarr

³⁹ Maimua Ewandamau ich iek Moiseeg phäpitarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa thum wau dichdimaawai deeu amach Nazaret phöbörög bëejierram aajem, Galilea durr.

⁴⁰ Mag chaai ich därrpapagmampierr warag khürjug khaphu pamajim anaabá. Mag num düi ich Ewandamau ich khöchagpierrta bāaupijim aajem.

Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg chi machnaan düi iyüu atarr

⁴¹ Jesús dënnaan añopierr Jerusalemag weetjeejim aajem, nemkhoo pömaam jaar paawai.

⁴² Mag añopierr weetjerr aawai, Jesús doce años aadeewai, ichab Jerusalemag majim aajem, ich dënnaan düi.

⁴³ Maimua chi nemkhoo dichdimaawai öor pöm amach durrag erërukham ee, ichab José María düi amach phöbörög wëttim aajem. Mamu Jesús am düi maba, thüba sïsiijim anaabá. Mamu i thübabarmjä chi jöoinau khaugbajierram aajem, deeu khun düi urumpii awia.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mag deeu khun düi öor khapanag ee urumpii awiata ich mag khäaim äb wënurra khëumamua i jüurjeejim anum. Mamu amach khodnaanag jëeuwia amach khap khunagjä jëukha ohookham ooba abaawai ag noram deeu ewag bëejierram anaabá, i jür wëdurumua.

⁴⁶ Ich ag ed kheeraa Jerusalem barchëjierram aajem. Maimua ag noram äspau jürphöbaadeeuta Aai i jëeujem deg Ewandam iek jawaag chi machnaan düita Ewandam iek iigwai iyüu oo sim oimajierram aajem.

⁴⁷ Maagwai aig thum chi ũr narr kh_{uun} jügderraa th_unaajim aajem, chi machnaanau j_eeumam chaairauta am d_enjö nem khaug am iek ükhap_üp_üigmam ũrwia.

⁴⁸ Mag chi machnaan j_ärr sim oobaicheewai, chi j_öoinau amach wir aigpai, –j_üM_ügah! P_üd_e oobá, m_üigta s_iebma ajierram an_um.

Magbaawai chi ä_dau magjim an_um ich chaairag:

–¿Khantheeta m_ügcha maar phithurg waupibarma? P_u j_ur w_en_urr_umua marau p_u kh_irju n_u ajimwai ajim an_um, ich chaairag.

⁴⁹ Magbaawai chi chaairau amag magjim an_um:

–¿P_ärau khaugbata n_u, m_u m_üig m_uch Aai iek ö_or d_üi ig iy_üu chiraju aai chir_um?

⁵⁰ Mam_u chi chaairau amachig mag iekhabarm chi j_öoinau p_öd khaugba, parhoobata ũrp_üijierram an_um.

⁵¹ Maimua ich d_ennaan d_üi öb_erwia äba amach phöbör Nazareeg w_etjim aajem. Maimua ewag pawiajä ich d_ennaan ipierraa ich mag khitajim anaabá. Mam_u ich chaairau mamagkhamjä Mariaau ich th_äar eepain thum khapph_u aajeejim an_um.

⁵² Mag n_um ee warag Jesús dürrpamampierr ichab kh_irjug khaug pamajim anaabá. Maagwaita Ęwandam dau na agchanaa ichab ö_or eejä khajappa n_urraajeejim an_um.

3

*Juan ö_or pör choomieu Ęwandam iek jaau n_urrarr
(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)*

¹ Woun Tiberio an_um reikhabaaderr aigmua quince años aad_em ee, guber- nadornaan jayap naajim aajem:

Judea durr: Poncio Pilato

Galilea durr: Erodes

Iturea durr Traconite durr d_üi: Felipe (Erodes naam, aai gaaimua)

Abilinia durr: Lisantias

² Makh_{uun} chi gubernadornaankha n_um jaar ichab phadnaan pörkha narr kh_{uun} Anás ajim aajem Caifás d_üi. Ich mag jaarta ichab Ęwandamau j_öoi Zacarías iewaa Juan ö_or chukag ee s_ierrag jaaujim aajem, ich iek ö_or ee jajawag mamkh_ir.

³ Ęwandamau ichig mag jaaubaawai chadcha petawia döjä Jordán igaau kh_ieb jajawagmamua maagjeejim an_um: “P_äar pekau p_öoma naawai p_äach khaibag äsie ewag kh_irjuwia Ęwandamag chugpaapi j_eeubat. Mag j_eeubaa Ęwandamau p_äach khaibag chugpaabap_äaiwaita mua p_äar pör choop_üimajugui” aajeejim an_um.

⁴ I mag n_urraju igwia warrgarwe Ęwandam i jaaumie Isaías a th_üurjerrau m_üg ph_ä p_uajim:

“Woun äb ajappai ö_or barba aajem aar s_iejemuata ich aar ö_or barbaimaawai, ‘Maach Pör ya b_eeim_uu sim’ aju.

‘I b_eju nawe p_äach th_äar kh_ir khaugbat’ aju, ‘th_äraucha kh_ösi i iek ükhaag.

⁵ Pari mag ükhaagan p_äach khaibagau p_äach th_äar j_äg s_ii durr dapag eem dö khörgjö äkh_ärag s_isid_umjä j_eb dau d_üii paa n_umjö ajaug paap_üipetat’ aju.

‘P_äach kh_irjug kh_ud j_üj_ürkhimjö s_isid_umjä kh_ud khajappa w_uinaa bubuchdög dau d_üii j_iirth_eubap_üimjö abat’ aju.

6 Mag thum ajaug paapüiwia khîir khaug nûisiewain chadau Êwandamau maach peerduju päibarm thumaam khûunau khîircha ooju” a phã sim. (Is. 40:3-5)

Ich mag Juanau maach thãarta khud wûui namjô waupi jaau nurrarran, warrgarwejä irua mag jaau nurrāju ya chi phãm arr aawaita nassi pawî chadcha mag jaau nurrājim aajem.

7 Mag ūrwia irig amach pör choomkhîir ðor pöm bēe thunam khûunag maagjeejim anam ichdēu:

—Chi khaibagnaan, çkhaíu pãrag jaauwai Êwandamau maach i agkham ed sîi pör chootarr gaaimuapaita pãar i jua machag áwatbaju a jaaujî?

8 Sîi pãach pör choopi namuapai chan irua pãar aubam. Êwandam jua machgau dau aphuu amapha nam khai, pãach khaibag thumaa ásie ewag khîirjuwia, Êwandamag isegpi jēeuwia, chadcha Êwandam iek ukhaajem khûunjô abat ajim anam, pãach khapeen dūijã. Oob pãrau chikhamnaan dēnjô, pãachjã warrgar pãach jôoi Abrán khararrjô Êwandam dūi khapeerkha nam awi, “Maran Abrán chainau; mag i chaainkha namta, çjãga Êwandamau mag maar dau aphuu apibarju?” a khîirjumiet. Sîi mag Abrán chaainkha nam gaaimuapaita mag ügthar öbeerjem akhiin, mokdau mug thunumjã Êwandamau ôrag paapüiwia makhûunjã îchab Abrán chainau aju aai sim. Abrán chaai chaar awiajã ichiita Êwandam jua machag áwatab khaba áwatju. Mag khôch khaba nam khai, pãach khaibagta warre Êwandamag isegpi jēubat ajim anam.

9 Pãrau khaphu naabá, nemjîir khaigbamun thu wērpmaajem. Ich agjôta simgui ajim anam îchab Êwandamaujã pãar dūi. Ya irua pãar chachimuu sim. Ar ðor amach khaibag isegwia Êwandamag chugpaapi jēuba nam khûunan pa thupüiwia juser aadee örpüi namjôta ajugui ajim anam, ich Êwandamau am dūi.

10 Mag jaaumam ūrwia, ôrau irig —çMagan maraujã jãga aju aai nu, Êwandam jua machag áwatmaugau? a jēeujerram aajem.

11 Magbaa ichdēu magjim anam amag:

—Khajûa theg jûaju paraa nam khûunau bûurjã jûaju chukhu khithēem khûunag deepetat. Maagwai agjô nem khoojemdam wai nam khûunau îchab chukhum khûun dūi jig khôbat ajim anam.

12 Maig îchab bēejerram aajem gobierno dēn dēbpaar jēeujem khûun, agjô amach pör choopüimamkhîir. Mag bēewia makhûunaujã irig jēeumamua, —Maestro, maraujã çjãga aju aai nu? ajierram anam.

13 Magbaawai ichdēu amag, —Oob leíu jaau sim khâyau athuucha ðor jua eem phatkhon jēeumiet ajim anam.

14 Maimua jûrr soldaun bēewia, makhûunaujã irig, —Magbaa maraujã çjãgajuma? aichējerram anam.

Magbaa ich Juanau magjim anam chi soldaunag:

—Oob tag chikham jua eem nem ajués khechthug aumiet. Wa pãachta emkhooín awia chikham khûgur jãphierrpinaa khãijã chikham phatkhamdam au chithēe amiet. Maimua oob pãrau, “Murgan bûuruta phaagem, muan waragta ig chirum” amiet ajim anam. Pãachig phag namdam dūipai onee nûisit a jaaumajim aajem.

15 Mamagkham ūrwia, ôrau jûrr amach khapeenag, “Îsin ich mu khãijãa Êwandamau nawe pūiju a jaaujerrã agam” aajeejim anam.

16 Amau mag iekha nam Juanau ag nawe ūr wai sîerr aawai thumaam khûun jüg daar magjim anam:

—Mua pöd pãar thãar ajaug paa aubam. Muan sîi dödamaupaita pãar pör choo chirumgui ajim anam. Mamu ēudee āb urumta mu khâyaujã jua theeg

ürcha sim. Jāguan chad ich Akhaarjā pārag deewia pāar khaibagjā ōtdau ee warre örbapüimjōta aju. M̄ chan m̄g chir̄m aig s̄i i chogkhaagpajjā serbiibata chir̄mngui ajim an̄m.

¹⁷ Magnaa amag, Kh̄ir khaph̄u abat, Ēwandaman ya b̄eim̄u simgui ajim an̄m. I b̄em ed i iek ükha n̄m kh̄unan arrodō p̄m w̄jorr phierrwia ajapha ākha th̄un̄ubarmjōta aju. Maagwai ar i iek ükhamapha arr kh̄un, j̄urr chi arroz b̄u th̄untarrta s̄i ābam̄g päard̄naa örbapüimjō aju. Makh̄unan b̄urrjā ōtdau th̄o khaugba s̄ierr̄m eeta ich Ēwandamaucha barkh̄uip̄iju a jaaujeejim an̄m, Juanau ich aig b̄e n̄m kh̄unag.

¹⁸ Mag jaautarr aigmuajjā ich mag iek kh̄ir pogkhe jaau khitamua öor wawiejeejim anaabá, jāga thumaam kh̄un Ēwandamau peerdu aju aai s̄i.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mag jaar chi gobernador Erodeeu ich naam Felipe uui Erodías an̄m khecheu auwia ag d̄ui sim khaug athaawai Juanau irig iekhajim aajem. Mam̄ mag irig iekhatarr chan mag s̄i ich wach uui d̄ui sim atheepajjā khaba, ich nem parhooba khaigba waaujem kōitpata irig iekhajim anaabá. Mam̄ maḡmjā b̄urrjā i iek ūrba, warag chi Erodeeu Juan cárcel deg ph̄aar s̄iupijim anaabá.

*Juanau Jesús pör chootarr
(Mt 3:13-17; Mr 1:9-11)*

²¹ Mam̄ mag Erodeeu chi Juan cárcel deg ph̄arp̄iju nawejjā öor p̄m pör choojerr aawai, kh̄ai āb Jesujā b̄ewia Juanag ich pör choopibaawai, ichab i pör choop̄ijim aajem. Mag ich pör choo aipabaadeewai Ēwandamag j̄eeujim anaabá. Mag ich Ayag j̄eeu sim eeta edaujā weeudu j̄oisim eemua

²² Ēwandam Akhaar duburjō khitamta dau daau b̄ewia i ūr jupch̄ejim an̄m. Mag jupbaich̄em d̄ui edjā eemua woun iekjō, “Iewaa, p̄nta m̄ Chaa i m̄chd̄eu jāsehne wai chitam̄u, p̄ gaimuma m̄ onee chiraaajem” abarmjā ūrjim anaabá.

*Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram kh̄un
(Mt 1:1-17)*

²³ Jesuu warrpem Ēwandam iek örag jaauwai treinta añosjō s̄iejim aajem. Iin Ēwandam Iewaa ajieb mam̄, öraun José iewaa chaarp̄ii aajeejim. Ich Jesús b̄aurrjōi Joseeta Elí iewaa ajim aajem.

Maagwai Elí Matat iewaa ajim;

²⁴ Matat Leví iewaa;

Leví Melqui iewaa;

Melqui Jana iewaa;

Jana José iewaa;

²⁵ José Matatías iewaa;

Matatías Amós iewaa;

Amós Nahúm iewaa;

Nahúm Esli iewaa;

Esli Nagai iewaa;

²⁶ Nagai Maat iewaa;

Maat Matatías iewaa;

Matatías Semei iewaa;

Semei Josec iewaa;

Josec Judá iewaa;

²⁷ Judá Joanán iewaa;

Joanán Resa iewaa;

Resa Zorobabel iewaa;

Zorobabel Salatiel iewaa;

Salatiel Neri iewaa;
²⁸ Neri Melqui iewaa;
Melqui Adi iewaa;
Adi Cosam iewaa;
Cosam Elmadam iewaa;
Elmadam Er iewaa;
²⁹ Er Jesús iewaa;
Jesús Eliezer iewaa;
Eliezer Jorim iewaa;
Jorim Matat iewaa;
³⁰ Matat Leví iewaa;
Leví Simeón iewaa;
Simeón Judá iewaa;
Judá José iewaa;
José Jonam iewaa;
Jonam Eliaquim iewaa;
³¹ Eliaquim Melea iewaa;
Melea Mena iewaa;
Mena Matata iewaa;
Matata Natán iewaa;
³² Natán David iewaa;
David Isaí iewaa;
Isaí Obed iewaa;
Obed Booz iewaa;
Booz Sala iewaa;
Sala Naasón iewaa;
Naasón Aminadab iewaa;
³³ Aminadab Admin iewaa;
Admin Arni iewaa;
Arni Esrom iewaa;
Esrom Fares iewaa;
Fares Judá iewaa;
³⁴ Judá Jacob iewaa;
Jacob Isá iewaa;
Isá Abrán iewaa;
Abrán Taré iewaa;
Taré Nacor iewaa;
³⁵ Nacor Serug iewaa;
Serug Ragau iewaa;
Ragau Peleg iewaa;
Peleg Eber iewaa;
Eber Sala iewaa;
³⁶ Sala Cainán iewaa;
Cainán Arfaxad iewaa;
Arfaxad Sem iewaa;
Sem Noé iewaa;
Noé Lamec iewaa;
³⁷ Lamec Matusalén iewaa;
Matusalén Enoc iewaa;
Enoc Jared iewaa;
Jared Mahalaleel iewaa;
Mahalaleel Cainán iewaa;
³⁸ Cainán Enós iewaa;
Enós Set iewaa;

Set Adán iewaa;

Adán Ëwandam iewaa, ich Ëwandamaucha i omparr aawai.

4

*Dösätau Jesús khūgur auju êkhatarr
(Mt 4:1-11; Mr 1:12-13)*

¹ Mag pör choowia Jesús Ëwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sim petajim aajem Jordán eemua, mag ich pör chootarr aigmua. Mag mamta ich ag Ëwandam Akharaupai Jordán igaau durr òor chukag chui i warrjim aajem.

² Mam cuarenta días sējim aajem, būrjā thach khōba. I mag sim ee dösätau bēewia i khīrjug meerka Jōoi dau na ūu khabam nem waupiju êkhaajeejim anaabá. Mag cuarenta días dichdimaawaita eepemjō Jesús jāsōo aadējim aajem. Mag i jāsōo aadēm ee, dösätau i khūgur auju khīrjuwia

³ irig, —Chadcha p̄ Ëwandam Iewaa khai, m̄g mokdau panag paabap̄i ajim an̄m.

⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu magjim an̄m:

—Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Sīi thach khōju appai khap amkhīr irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. [“Irua maach ompaatarran, mag thach appai khīrjuju khāyau ich ipierraa wēn̄rramkhīrta maach ompaajim” a phā simgui ajim an̄m.]

⁵ Maimua Ëwandamau uđura warag dösātag Jesús warrpijim aajem, durrsī pōm sim gaai. Mag warrwia mag durr pōm ūgthaa sim gaaimuapai, sēukhabarmjō abarm ee, m̄g jēb gayam durr warpham magwe thum irig oopijim anaabá.

⁶ Mag oopiwia magjim an̄m, chi dösāt garmua irig:

—Mua p̄r̄ugta durr m̄g wējōm d̄i ag gaai nem th̄n̄mpa thum deejugui ajim an̄m, p̄chta thumaam kh̄n̄n p̄rkhanaa th̄rphōo chirsimkhīr. Mua m̄chdēu deem khōsim kh̄n̄nag deejū aai chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, m̄ch dēn aawai.

⁷ Mam̄ magaagan sīi j̄ep̄r̄ōu phōbkhanaa m̄r̄ugta Ëwandamagamjō j̄eubá ajim anaabá. Pua m̄r̄ug mag j̄eum̄n, m̄g durr thumwe p̄ch dēn̄u ajim an̄m chi dösātau.

⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu chi dösātag, —Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Pāar P̄r̄ōn Ëwandamau; āba irigpaita j̄eubat, maimua āba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a simgui ajim an̄m.

⁹ Maimua Ëwandamau deeu uđura dösātag Jesús warrpijim aajem, j̄urr Jerusalén phōbōrōg. Mam barwia Aai i j̄eujem d̄i nem pōm d̄n̄m ūr chi sī gaai warrwia magjim an̄m chi dösāt garmua Jesuug:

—P̄ chadcha Ëwandam Iewaa khai, magan m̄g ee baubaad ajim an̄m. P̄ chig aba khabahab.

¹⁰ Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai “Ich Ëwandamau ich chognaan p̄īju” a sēbahab, “p̄ th̄a wēn̄rramkhīr.”

¹¹ Maagwai m̄g ee p̄ baudukhiinjā, amau sīi amach jua eeta p̄ j̄au aubajup, buju aimaau p̄ chig am ugua. ¡Baubaad! ajim an̄m, chi meperau Jesuug.

¹² Magbaawaita Jesuu magjim an̄m:

—Mam̄ ichab Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Ëwandamau chadcha p̄ach th̄aju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sēbahab ajim an̄m, chi meperag.

¹³ Ich mag warag chi dösātau Jesuug ich ipierraa amkhīr nem khīrpierr jajaaukham būrjā pōdba abaawai, sēukha chi khūgur petajim aajem ichta.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaaubaaderr
(Mt 4:12-17; Mr 1:14-15)*

14-15 Jesús agtha Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sim majim aajem deeu Galilea durr, ich berrag. Mag barwia judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di sīsidumpierr jaaujeejim aajem. Maagwai durr chauram khūnaupa irua jaau nurrām khakhapdō aphōbaadeewai thumaam khūnau i igar nāmua, “Ēuta mag jaau nurrabahab” aajeejim aajem.

*Jesús Nazaret phōbör ee
(Mt 13:53-58; Mr 6:1-6)*

16 Maimua Nazareeg bēejim aajem, ich bāautarr phōbörög. Mag bēewia jua ūijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjim aajem, ag na ich duubjerrjō. Mag dubwia, ōrag ūrmkhīir Ēwandam iek thūraag phiidu dūnisijim aajem.

17 Mag i dūnisiewai ābmua irig ūpūijim aajem, jōingarm ēsap chi pūrthūm, Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau phātarr. Maimua chi ēsap pūrthūm gaai jurnaa thūrbaadējim anūm. Irua thūr sierr aig mag sīejim aajem:

18 “Ēwandamauta mū jūr autarr aawai ich Akhaar mū gaai phēs wai sim, aphūm khūnag jāga ichdēu am peerdū auju a jaaumkhīir.

Irua mū pūitarran, ōor amach khaibag ee presonaanjō nūm khūnag, ‘Ya pāar ōbērm iek ōbērju aai nūm’ a jaaumkhīir ajim;

dau khīsumjō nūm khūnagjā, ‘Ya pārau wajapha ooju aai nūm’ a jaaumkhīir; chikhamnau dau aphū waujem khūn dau aug khaugwia peerdū aumkhīir;

19 maimua ōrag, ‘Īs chad mūg jaarta Ēwandamau pāar dūi nem ajapcha aju ed barbaichēm’ a jaaumkhīirta mū pūijim” ajim anūm, thūrmamua. (Is. 61:1-2)

20 Maimua thūr aaipabaadeewai ichig chi ēsap pūrthūm deetarrag deeu ūpūiwia oo sīsijim aajem, ichdēu thūr sierr iekpai jawaag. Magbaawai thum aig narr khūnau āba irigta eerpapaad thūnisijim anaabá.

21 Mag ichig eerpapaad aphōbaadeewai amag magjim anūm:

—Īsta chadcha pāach thumaam khūn dakhīir mūg Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ichdēu jaautarrjōo abarmgui ajim anaabá.

22 Mag ūrwia thumaam khūnau i wajapha ig iyūū naajim anūm. Mag nūm dūi irua iekdam ūrimū iekhamam ūrwia thum jūgderraa aphōbaadējim anaabá. Mag ūrwia, jūr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, ¿mūg woun José iewaa khabamá? ¿Khani mag iekha oo simma? anaajim anaabá.

23 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anūm:

—Pārau mūchig “Chadcha médico khai, pūchdēupai pūch monaubapūi” a iekhaju mua khaphū chirūmgui ajim anūm. Magnaa amag, Pārau ūurwai Capernaum durr mua nem khīir pogkhe waujem anaawai, mūigjā magan agjō waupi jaaujugui ajim anūm, mū iek ūkhamapham iekhau.

24 Mamū keena, pādē oobat, muajā mag chirūmgui ajim anūm: Chi mūg Ēwandam iek jaau wēnūrraajem khūn chan dich dō ee āba naajem khūnau ābjā kha khōchkhaha aajemwai.

25 Mūch sēukha chirūm am ugua pārag jaaukhim: Pārau khīir eyaa nūmgui ajim anūm, jōingar Ēwandam iek jaaumie Elías khararr monakha aawai Israel durr año thārjup awia jārr būurjā nōseg chēba arr anūm. Mag gaaimua Judea durr thum jādau theega burrtarr anūmjā pārau ūurjem. ¿Pārau khīirjuawai mag jaar ĩchab khoopaa ūanaan dau aphūm chukhu aji Israel durr? Chukhu ajim aju aai khaba nūm; khapan thūnaajim.

²⁶ Mamu magumjä ni iwiir äbam aarjä Ęwandamau Elías püibajim. Mamag püiju khâyau Sidón durr phöbör Sarepta anum ee khoopaa uu äb sïerr aarta Ęwandamau püijimgui ajim anum, magugta i jäogamkhïir. ¿Jägwi? Ich durram khun eepai püimuan i khöchkhabaju khaphu arr aawaima. Maguata warag deeu durragta püijimgui ajim anum, ich meeun khabam ee.

²⁷ Ichab khïir eyaa abat: Israel durr Ęwandamau iek jaaumie Eliseo khararr monakha aawai ichab öor kokobé bënëu bar sïsidam khapaana thunaajim. Mamu mag thunnarr khun iwiir äbjä Ęwandamau irig monaupi jaauba, äba Siria durr woun Naamán aajerr appaita monaupijim. ¿Jägwi? Ęwandamau oowai amach israelnaan eepai püimuan, amach eempai aawai büürjä amach khamor machag monaaju khïirjubaju ich Ęwandamau khaphu sïerr aawaima ajim anum ich Jesuu.

²⁸ Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürbaawai aig narr khun thum i düi meeukha phöbaadëjim anaabá, amach khïir iekhabapäawai.

²⁹ Mag meeukha numua warag phiidutkha phöbaadëwia, phöbör eemua jürpüiwia, ich ag phöbör eepai durrsi gaai durr pör waaidu i warrjierram aajem, mammua ithurmug ee i sïepäaig.

³⁰ Mamu mag num ee sï am järr dichwia petajim aajem.

*Jesuu woun äb dösat bënëu baarjerr monautarr
(Mr 1:21-28)*

³¹ Maimua magtarr khur deeu Jesús Galilea durr phöbör Capernaum anumug bëejim aajem. Mag bëewia öor jua uujiem ed pabaadeewai örag jaaujeejim aajem.

³² Mag irua jaau sim aig i iek ürwia öor jügderraa thunaajim anum, chi khaphum khaphum aajem khun khâyaujä ichdëuta jaau khaphucha jaau mam ürwia.

³³ Mag judionaan Ęwandamau iek jaaujem deg ichab sïejim aajem, woun äb mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim. Mag wounau Jesús oobaadeewai chi bën i mor ee simuata thet äa anaa,

³⁴ —Jesús, Nazaretpierr! Idëu maar sï khajapha sïubá ajim anum. Punn warre maar öpäainta urum. Mua pu khaphu chirum, pu jammua urú. Pu Ęwandamau Iewaa ügtharmua bëetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ęwandamau püiju jaaujerr ajim anaabá, chi mepeer garmua.

³⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu chi bënëg meeurraunaa, —Khüu abá. Puchta warag jäg woun mor eemua öberbaad ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha chi mepeer öberbaadëmua warre chi wounta jëkhat barwerpüijim anaabá. Mamu magtarrjä chig aba, deeu khïir eerdawia, warramjö monakha sïisijim aajem.

³⁶ Mag oowia thumaam khun dauderraa numua amach eepai, “¿Khanim wounaan juapa theegta jäg mepeenag öbeerpi jaauwaijä i ipierraa öber numma? Keena, müig ag na maadëu müg chan ooba aajemwai” a iekhaphöo thunaajim anum.

³⁷ Jesuu magtarr sï ag bigaau phöbördam nunuidum eem magwe bëi thunnisijim aajem.

*Jesuu Pedro phaauhüan monautarr
(Mt 8:14-15; Mr 1:29-31)*

³⁸ Maimua mag woun mor eem mepeer jü puawia Ęwandamau iek jaaujem degmua öberwia petajim aajem, Simón di aar. Maimua barimawia ooimawai, Simón phaauhüanta khunumieu mas thunum ooimajim anaabá. Magbaawai mag ün monaupüimkhïir, örau Jesuug chaigpa naajim anum.

³⁹ Magbaawai i werba jëer sim bigaau dunuwimawia chi khuumieg khiesir iekhabaawai warre chi khuumie meeudabaadëjim anaabá. Mag khuumie meeudabaadeewai ag bürre phiiduwia am jãogaagpajim aajem.

*Edau khëubaadëm ee Jesuu òor pòm monaautarr
(Mt 8:16-17; Mr 1:32-34)*

⁴⁰ Maimua edau khëubaadeewai aaunaan paraa arr khunau amach aunaan khamor machagpierr Jesús aig aubëemajierram aajem. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mor masim khun gaai pür oomamuapai thum monaupümajim aajem.

⁴¹ Mag pür oomamua òor mor ee bën paraa arrpa jëu wërpmajim anaabá. Chi mepeenaujã Ëwandamau i pütarr khaphu narr aawai, “Pün Ëwandam Iewaau” a ääag öbërdutkha maajeejim anam. Mam Jesuu tag amag iekhapiba meerrau sümajim aajem, òrag ich jaaum ugua.

*Jesuu maach peerduajem iek Galilea durr jaau phurdu nurrarr
(Mr 1:35-39)*

⁴² Maimua ya äspabaadeewai aigmua chawag mawia òor chukag aar ich appai sëimajim anam. Mam Capernaumpienau i jür wënrreu awia baau athaimaawai tag i chawag pümapha sï amach aigpaita sëpim khösi naajim aajem.

⁴³ Mam ichdëu amag, —Mwigpai chiraba mü chawag maju aai chirungui ajim anam, ichab deeum phöbör eejã òrag “Ëwandamta ya thumaam khun Pörkhaimü sim” a jaauwia, ichab am peerduju khïrju nüm khai, irigta udraa amach Pörkhapiju aai nüm a jawaan, mag atheeta Ëwandamau mü pütarr aawai.

⁴⁴ Mag jaauwia, Capernaumpai sïeba, ich mag phöbörpierr judionaan birduajem deg Ëwandam iek jaau nurrageejim aajem, Galilea durr.

5

*Äwarr pöoma partarr
(Mt 4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20)*

¹ Biek äb Jesús thürrdö Genesaret anam igaau sim aig òor pöoma podpachëwia thet phëudu i phur thuur warrmajierram aajem, Ëwandam iek ürm khöchgau.

² Mag nüm ee ichdëu bote numí mos gaai barhuidü nüm oo athajim anam. Ag ee chi morkhün chukhu naajim anam, dö urëuthurwia dö igaau amach redü narr aawai.

³ Magbaawai chi bote dau äb Simón dën arr aawai irig jëeuwia, ag ee waaiduwia, ichigpai buchkhun döjarragaa ich warrpijim aajem. Magnaan chadau jupwia mammua òor khapan thünümug Ëwandam iek jaubaadëjim aajem.

⁴ Maimua mag iekha öbaadeewai chi Simonag, —Döjarr wëbapüi, maimua chi red dubpüinaa deeü urëu oobat ajim anam.

⁵ Magbaawai Simonau jürr magjim anam:
—Aay, edaar maach daúa büürjã khäiba parii urëu ëedutkhamaamjã büürjã marau pür aubajim. Mam pü iek aawai deeü mua chach oojukë ajim anam.

⁶ Maimua chadcha mag dubpüiwia jiir oowai äwarr pöoma thünümua chi red dau thürrdümaa ajim anaabá.

⁷ Magbaawai amach khapeen deeum bote ee narr khunag jua thöthöi khaphöbaadëjim anam, amach juag oon bëemkhïr. Mag chadcha warm khun

bëewia jiiir athaawai bote numwe ipiir aujierram anaabá. Mag, bote numí narr ába peer joothüpierram aajem.

8-9 Mag Jesús ipierraa arr gaaimuapai áwarr pöm pær atham oobaawai Pedro düi jap ábam ee narr khüunaupa, “¿Müün kxanim wounta ag na müg ooba aajemta áwarr pöm müg pær aupibarma?” a khüirju nüisijim anäm. Ich mag bürre Simón Pedroou Jesús bükhürr phöbkha thünaaimawia irig, —Señor, oob mü düi ába nürram. Müün atcha pekau pöoma chirüm pæ mü düi nürraag ajim anäm.

10 Maagwai Pedro khapeen ábakhai bote ee narr khüunaujã íchab amach khapeenau khüirju narrjö khüirju nüisijim anaabá. Mag bote ee naajim aajem Zebedeo chaain, Santiago Juan düi. Mamü Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, oob khüirjum ajim anäm. Warr püch sï dö üa gaaipai chitarrjö, ísmua atagan püün jürr mü iekta örag jaau gaaipaita chirsijugui ajim anäm.

11 Maimua dö igaau paaukhachëwia warag i düi mam iek ërëubaadëjim anaabá, amach nem thum püawia.

Jesuu woun áb kokobé bënëu sïerr monaautarr

(Mt 8:1-4; Mr 1:40-45)

12 Maimua biek áb Jesús deelum phöbör ee sim aig woun áb kokobé bënëu sïi phïe kha dodos sim barchëjim aajem. Mag wounau oo athaawai jëkhüt phöbkhanaa, jëb gaai dagau dürnaa, chaigpamamua irig, —Señor, pua khöös chirüm khai, müg phïedau warre mü gaaimua chugpaabapüi aichëjim anäm.

13 Magbaawai Jesuu i gaai pürnaa, —Mua pæ monaau khösi chirüm; monaau chirsí magan ajim anäm.

Magbarm bürre chi phïe kha dodos chirarr monaau sïsiewai mor ajappa sïsijim anaabá.

14 Mag ya monaau sïsiewai, Jesuu irig magjim anäm:

—Püch mügbarm oob chikhamnag jawam. Magju khâyau nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jëeujem degam phadëg püch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek phätarr gaai jaau simjö püch monaaubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anäm, püch müg monaau sïsim örag khap amkhüir.

15 Ich Jesús mag gaaimua sïi warag öor ee thürphöo sïsijim anaabá. Maagwaita warag öor pöm biirdüdü aajeejim anäm i iek üraag, maimua íchab amach monaupüi mamkhüirjã agjö.

16 Mamü magüm ába, Jesús chawag maajeejim aajem, ich appai öor chukag chüüi Éwandamag jëwaag.

Jesuu woun áb khapá juser khitüm monaautarr

(Mt 9:1-8; Mr 2:1-12)

17 Biek áb Jesuu Éwandam iek jaau sim aig fariseonaan düi Éwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa ohood thünaajim. Makhüün phöbördam nüüidümpierrmua bëetarr khüün ajim aajem: Galilea durrmua bëetarr khüün, Judea durrmua bëetarr khüün, maimua íchab Jerusalemienpa düi naajim aajem. Maagwai Éwandam juapa theeg i gaai sïejim anäm, öor monawaag.

18 Mag nümta örau woun áb khapá juser khitümta pa büerkham gaai waiduraa ajierram aajem, Jesús sim aar wai dubwia i khüirphee werba sïwaag, monaupüimkhüir.

19 Mamü dubju ëkha nümta öor pöm thünum khurau pöd dubba abaawai, dihëu ür waaidütka phöbaadëwia, nem wäg waunaa, chi pa büerkham gaai jügadau jükhanaa, chi aunaanpa eeg jiiir burrpüijierram aajem, öor jãrr Jesús iekha oo sim khüirpheecha.

20 Mag ich aig wai burrbaichëm oobaawai, irua chi wounaan ö akhaar äba iruata amach aaunaan monaaupüiju khĩirju n̄m khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai, chi khapá j̄user khit̄m̄ugta, —P̄u pekau thum ya chugpaa s̄isimgui ajim an̄m.

21 Mag ũrwia fariseonaan d̄ai Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa aig narr kh̄n̄nau amach ödegpai, “¿Chijãg wounta Ēwandam na mag iekha s̄ima? ¿Khaíu m̄uig pekau chugpaaaju aai s̄i? Ēwandamau khabam chan pekau chugpaa auba aajem” anaajim an̄m.

22 Mam̄ Jesuu amau mag khĩirju n̄m khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai amag magjim an̄m:

—¿Khantheeta p̄aar jãg thãar khaigba khĩirju s̄isid aajẽma?

23 ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjã dau daau ooba naawai p̄arau khĩirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam kh̄n̄nau mag iekhaju aai n̄m a n̄wa? Chadcha thumaam kh̄n̄nau mag iekhaju aaima. Mam̄ mua irig “Phiid̄wi d̄urd̄ur abá” akhiin, õrau amach daúacha ooju, i monaaui s̄isi wa monaauba khãijã ich mag s̄isim. Magua p̄arau m̄u d̄enjõ chan cha mua jawaagpamjõ abajugui ajim an̄m.

24 Mam̄ m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ēwandamau juapá deetarrau m̄ug j̄eb gaai pekau chugpaagjã jua theeg chir̄m a khap amkhĩir, p̄rag oopikhimgui ajim an̄m.

Maimua chadcha chi khapá j̄user khit̄m̄ugta, —Phiid̄ubá. P̄uch put juur-wia, p̄uch diig petá ajim an̄m.

25 Magbarm b̄urre thumaam kh̄n̄n dakhĩir phiid̄ubaad̄ewia, ich waib̄etarr pa b̄urkham d̄ai putpa ph̄e auwia, ich diig petajim anaabá. Mag mamua, “Ísin chadau Ēwandam purua m̄u ũu abarm” a ij̄j̄ebag majim an̄m, onegau.

26 Mag chi woun phiid̄ubaad̄em oowia aig narr kh̄n̄n thum dauderraa n̄m iekhau, “Jãan ich iuta jãgbarm” anaa íchab, “Ís Ēwandamauta maad̄eu m̄ug ooju khĩirjuba narrjã oopibarm” anaajim aajem, amach ap pawiajã.

Jesuu Leví ich d̄ai arrtarr

(Mt 9:9-13; Mr 2:13-17)

27 Maigmua öb̄erwia igbaadeeu ooimajim aajem, woun äb Leví a th̄ur sim. Mag woun õrau d̄ebpaar phagaan b̄ejem aig mes gaai p̄aar s̄ejim aajem, gobiernoog õrau d̄ebpaar paraa n̄m j̄eu n̄m phidagta phidkha s̄ierr aawai. Magugjã Jesuu, —M̄u d̄ai marrau ajim an̄m.

28 Magbaawai chadcha Leviiu phiid̄uwia ich phidagjã khaugba, i d̄ai petajim anaabá.

29 Maimua ich di aar barwia phiejãb p̄öm waupijim an̄m, Jesús kh̄öpieg. Mag n̄m d̄ai íchab ich khapeen th̄urkh̄uujim aajem, ich aig thach khoon b̄emkhĩir. Magbaawai d̄ebpaar j̄eujem kh̄n̄n khapan w̄edurum d̄ai parhoobam kh̄n̄npa b̄ewia äba thach kh̄ö naajim aajem, Jesús d̄ai.

30 Mam̄ magbaawai chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phã p̄uatarr urkhaajem kh̄n̄nau Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaan d̄aimua Jesús khapeenagta, —¿Khan jãgwiata p̄aar jãg gobierno d̄ebpaar j̄eujem kh̄n̄n d̄ai pekau p̄öm s̄isid̄m kh̄n̄npa äba thach kh̄ö n̄ma? a j̄euijerram an̄m.

31 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim an̄m amag:

—Kha monakha n̄m kh̄n̄nau chan doctor igba aajem; äba mor masi n̄m kh̄n̄nauta doctor iigjem.

32 M̄u chan b̄urjã pekau chukhu ajappa khith̄em aajem kh̄n̄n j̄eraanjã b̄eeba, m̄un õor pekau p̄öoma khith̄em kh̄n̄n peerdu awaanta b̄ejimgui ajim an̄m, khĩirjug iur aumkhĩir. Maguata mag am pekau p̄öm n̄mjã igba, am d̄ai m̄u thach kh̄ö chirabahab ajim an̄m, amjã Ēwandam d̄enkha awaag.

¿Khanthee thach khöba sarkhaju aai nu?
(Mt 9:14-17; Mr 2:18-22)

³³ Maigmua Jesús ich khapeen düi öber phöbaadëm ee, ðor bëewia Jesuug magchëjierram anam:

—¿Khan jägwia Juan düi wënurraajem khunau thach khö numjä üiba sarkhanaata Ëwandamag jëujem daar, pu khapeenau sarkhaba aajë? Chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr urkhaajem khun igar nam khunaujã agjö sarkhaajem, mam pu khapeenau chan ajap magba aajer-ram. ¿Jã khan jägwiauma? a jëeujerram aajem irig.

³⁴ Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim anam:

—¿Pãrau oowai chi jua pur sim woun onee ich üi düi thach khö numich, irua ðor thärtarr khun sarkha nam awia sïi ökhïrjuu ohoodö naajë büurjä thach khöba?

³⁵ Magba aajem. Ich agjöta numgui ajim anam mu khapeenjã. Am magjuun mu am jaaijö am düi chitam pur atham ed gayan chadau am amach khïrauta sarkhawia, ïchab thachjä khöba nusip aju, gaai machgau. Mam muugwaiwe chan am sarkhaju khaba numgui ajim anam, agtha mu am düi chiraawai.

³⁶ Maimua ichdëupai magjim aajem:

—Pãach khajüa jëbaadeewai, ¿pãrau oowai khaüu dich khajüa iur gaaim jënaa jürr chi jöoi gaai khaajë? Maadëu magkhiin dich khajüa ajaphamta ärpüiju. Maimua mag phëebarmjä khïr äba khaba daau phëe wëjöm thumaam khunau oaju. Ich agjöta sim ïchab mug iek iur mua jaau chirumjä. Chi mu iek ükha simua chan mug iek iur mua jaau chitumjä ükhanaa pöd amach jöoin ijã agjö urkhaju khaba simgui ajim anam.

³⁷ Mug mu iek ükha numun maadëu vino nemhëu iur ee puajemjöta sim. Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, vino örr nemhëu jöoi ya chi puajem ee pöd puju khaba sim. Mag pukhiin chi vino örr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu jöoiraa sïewai äwatba jëgdübaadee, chi vinojä ärbadëm düi chi nemhëujã ya tag serbiiba sïsiju.

³⁸ Maguata vino örran agjö nemhëu iur eeta puajem; maagwai chi nemhëujã jëgdüba, chi vinojä ärbangui ajim anam ich Jesuu.

³⁹ Mag iekhakhagmamua, Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, chi vino ach doo khaug nam khunag am döphö thunam aig chi örr deeimakhiin, amau “Ü, maraun chi achta ig num, jäata marag ajapcha sim” aju. Ich agjöta pãrau mu iek ürmapha, warag pãach iita püba wënurram khösi numgui ajim anam.

6

Jesús khapeenau jua üijem ed trigo phierrtarr
(Mt 12:1-8; Mr 2:23-28)

¹ Biek äb jua üijem ed Jesús ich khapeen düi trigo phur wëjöm ee dich wënurrajim aajem. Mag dich wëtumua i khapeenau trigo chi bichpa thurrëunaa chi dau juajãagpai sigthunaa khö wëtmajim aajem.

² Mag khö nam oowia chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr urkhaajem khunau amag, —Pãadë oobat, jua üi nam ed aawai büurjä phidkhaju khaba numta pãrau jäg trigo phierrnaa khö wënurram. ¿Pãrau chan khaugbahab ajim anam, jägpai phierr numjä nem pöm eeu nam düi äba sim?

³ Magbaawai jürr Jesuu amag —Mam ¿khani mu khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim anam. ¿Magan pãrau büurjä Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai thüurwai ooba aajëeb, Daviuu ich düi wënurrarr khun düimua amach jäsöo aphöbaadeewai Ëwandam atheem pan khötarr?

4 Pārau khaphu num, jāga irua Ēwandamag jēujem deg dubwia Ēwandam atheem pan nasād gaai phē sīerr aujī. Mag pan parhoobam khunau khöju khaba, āba phadēupaita khöju aai sīejim. Mag khaphu sīerrta irua khöwia ĭchab ich dūi wēnurrarr khunagjā deejimgui ajim anam. Mamu mag khötarr paarjā Ēwandamau am chig abajim. ¿Magtarr pārau khaugbata nu? ajim anam amag, ich Jesuu.

5 Maimua mag jaau dichwia ichdēupai, —Mun Ēwandam Iewaa Emkhooirau. Muruata thumaam khunag khan nemta wauju aai nu a jaaju aai chirimgui ajim anam, jua üujem ed awiajā.

*Woun āb jua juser khitarr
(Mt 12:9-14; Mr 3:1-6)*

6 Maimua biek āb agjō jua üujem ed ich Jesús judionaan biirdajem deg dubwia Ēwandam iek jaau sīejim aajem. Maig ĭchab sīejim aajem woun āb, juachaar garm juadam sīi jua juser khitam.

7 Maagwai judionaan chi machnaan dūimua chi ajarpa Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr urkhaajem khunau Jesuug dau thōba thūnaajim anam, eeu irua jua üujem edjā igba ōor jua purwia monaubaawai magam gaaimua ichigcha ōor dakhīr “Pua chan jua üujem edjā būrjā urkhabata sim” a iekhaag.

8 Mamu ichdēu khaphu sīejim anaabá, amau mag khīrju num. Mag gaaimua chi woundam jua juser khitamug, —Dayag pidú, mau ōor jārrcha dunnubaichē ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha bēewia ōor jārrcha dunnuchējim aajem.

9 Mag dunnubaicheewai Jesuu magjim anam:

—¿Pārau oowai khan nemta maadēu wauju aai nu jua üujem ed? ¿Ōordam dūi ajapha aju, wa ōor khaibag wauju? ¿Ōor peerdu auju, wa ōor thōju? ¿Khani ūucha sī? ajim anam amag.

10 Mamu mag jēeunaa ōor thumaam khun khīr eerpa phurdudukham ich iek ūkhaba abaawai jūrri chi jua juser khitamugta, —Dayag jua abá ajim anam.

Mag chadcha i ipierr jua abaaawai warre jua monakkha sīsijim anaabá.

11 Mamu amach dakhīr magbaawai i dūi khīr machag aphōbaadēm iekhau warag öberdtkhawia, —Keena, maadēu jāgata akhiin jāg Jesús thōpūkham anaajim anam, amach appai.

*Jesuu ich dūi ogduba wēnurrarakhīr doce jur autarr
(Mt 10:1-4; Mr 3:13-19)*

12 Mag Jesuu jua üujem edam magwe ōrag jaau nurrum ed gaai durrsī gaai waaidujim aajem, Ēwandamag jēwaag. Mam eddurr pōm ich mag Ēwandamag jēu ēejim aajem.

13 Maimua āspabaadeewai ich dūi wēnurrarajerr khun ich aig thürkha auwia mag khapanag eem doce khīet jur aujim aajem. Makhunta i chognaan i iek jaaujem khunkha thūrjim anaabá, apostolnaan.

14 Mukhun irua jur autarr khun thūru:

Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thūrjim);

Andrés, (chi Simón eeum);

Santiago, (ichpai ĭchab Jacobo a thūr sīejim);

Juan, (chi Santiago eeum);

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

15 Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thūr sīejim);

Tomás,

Santiago, (chi Alfeo iewaa; ichpai agjö Jacobo a thür sĕejim);

Simón, (Celotenaan ee sĕerr);

¹⁶ Judas, (ichpai Tadeo anaa Lebeo a thürjerr, deeum agjö Santiago aajerr eum); maimua

Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawĭ chi thethem khunag Jesús pur deeju ajima i thöomkhĭir).

*Jesuu öor pöm thunumug Ēwandam iek jaautarr
(Mt 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ Maimua ich Jesús dĕi durrsĕ narr khunpa thum āba urba bĕewia phĕeurĕgdam ee naaichĕjim aajem. Maig agjö ich dĕi wĕnrraajerr khun khapan biirda thunum ee, ĭchab deeum durram khunpa öor pöm thunaajim anaabá: Judea durrmua bĕetarr khun, Jerusalemua bĕetarr khun, maimua phūas igaa phöbör Tiro anam dakha naajerr khun dĕi Sidón perasöm khunpa thunaajim aajem. Āaur khun i iek ũrm khöchgau, maagwai tagam khun sĭ amach monaaupĕi mamkhĭirta mag bĕewi naajim aajem.

¹⁸ Mag chadcha bĕn khaigbam khĭirpierr öor mor ee sĭsid arrjā thum jur wĕrppĕinaa monaaupĕimajim anaabá.

¹⁹ Mag oowia thumaam khunau i gaai purm iigjeejim anam, amach monaaumkhĭir, amachdĕu oowai sĭ i gaai pur numuapajĭ Ēwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai simuata bĕnĕgjĭ ich jua jurpĭba monaaupĕikham oowia.

*Chijā khunta onee aju aai nu
(Mt 5:1-12)*

²⁰ Mag öor mor masim khunpa thunnarr thum monaaukharĕiwia ich dĕi ogdaba wĕnrraajerr khunagta eerpanaa magjim anam, ich Jesuupai:

–Pāar mug mĕ iek ũrm khöchgau dau aphuu wĕnrrum khunta onee abat, mug atag pāachta Ēwandam dĕi āba jooba wĕnrraju aawai.

²¹ Onee abat ajim anam, pāar ar Ēwandamau waupim khösim nem wawaagta jāsöomjō num khun. Jāgtarr jŭrr mug atag pāar būrrjā augchĕba wĕnrrajugui ajim anam. Onee abat, pāar mĕ gaaimua dauhi paraa durraajem khun; mug atag pāar ökhĭirjug khaugba wĕnrrajugui ajim anam.

²² Onee abat ajim anam, mĕch chi Emkhooi Iewaa iek ũkha num gaaimua pāach chikhamnau kha ukhurnaa amach aigmua khāijā warag dĭ chaaur pāach jurwai. Onee abat, chikhamnau pāach wau iekhamamua khāijā, “Jāg woun chan öor ajapham khabam” a iekhaawai.

²³ Örau pāach dĕi mag num jaar oob ökhĭirjuu amiet ajim anam. Mag khāyau warag onee abat ajim anaabá; pāar mag num jŭrran ũgtharin pāar athee nem ajapham pöomata thunum. ĭs mug pāar mĕ gaaimua dau aphuu wau numjō wĕnrraajeejim warrgarwejā, Ēwandam i jaaujerr khun. Mamĕ ĭs ũgthar Ēwandam dĕi ya am onee numgui a iekhamajim anaabá, am wawĭ numua.

²⁴ Mag iekhakhagmamua ichdĕupai, ‘Mamĕ jĕ apdurr ajim anam, öor amach phatkhonta thö iyuu aajem khun! Am amach phatkhonag ee am khöchgau Ēwandam igba arr jŭrr, amau mug atag oomaa ajurau ajim anam.

²⁵ jĕ, apdurr ajim anam, mug jĕb gaai nem thum paraa būrrjā augchĕba aajem khun! Jāgtarr khunta jŭrr mug atag dau aug ee wĕtju. jĕ, apdurr ajim anam, ar sĭ onee am khöchgau būrrjā amach mor ewag khĭirjuwia ökhĭirjuupajĭ aba aajem khun! Amachdĕu ampierr am khöchgau Ēwandam igba arr jŭrr pöd amach ũgthar öbĕrba aawai, mug atag am icharaucha bĕ nĕisijugui ajim anam. Maimua ĭchab,

²⁶ ÿË, apduurr ajim anum, ar thumaam khunau pãar ãugar, “Jãan chad woun ajapham pamá” a ig iyuu aawai! Warrgarwejã par chadcha Ëwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr khun ãugarjã ich magta iekhaajeejim, pãar jöoinau. Örau mag am ãugar öor ajapham aajeejieb mamu, maadëu khaphu numgui ajim anum, am pöd Ëwandam aar öbërba arr.

ÿJãga aju aai nu dich kha ukhurm khun düi?
(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Mag jaaumamua Jesuu magjim aajem ich iek ür narr khunag: ‘Pãach düi iekkhör paraam khun kha khösinaa pãach oomapha aajem khun düijã nem ajapham waubat.

²⁸ Pãach chikhamnau thöp iekhaawai magum iekjã igba, warag am köit Ëwandamag jëeubat. Maimua pãach ãaukha iekhabaadëm pua chuu aawaijã, düi ãaukha iekhaju khãyau, warag Ëwandamagta am köit jëeubat ajim anum.

²⁹ Chikhamnau khãijã puch gaai mas deewai oob i gaai agjö deem. Mag khãyau uduraa puch gaai mas apibá. Wa puch camis khãijã äbmua khechthug aum iigwai warag tagam khajüajã uduraa irig arrpibá ajim anum.

³⁰ Wa puch nem khãijã äbmua khechthug aum iigwai, meeukhaju khãyau, okhooju awiajã idëu warag arrpibá. Örau puchig nem jëeuwai ö ajapha magum aba deebá. Wa äbmua khãijã khüchpaim athee puch nemdam jëeu arrwai oob, “Jöpkhaa mu in deebahur” am ajim anum.

³¹ Chikhamnau puch düi khaigba apimapha sim khai, puch garmuajã oob i düi khaigba am. Örau puch düi apim khösimjöta puch garmuajã am düi abá ajim anum amag.

³² Magnaa mag ichdëu parhoobam khunjö apiba sim igwi, ‘Pãadë khïirjubat ajim anum: Pãrau pãach jãsenem khunpaita daupii akhiin, ÿmaig khan ajaug sï? Büürjã Ëwandam iek ükhabam khunaujã amach kha khösim khun chan oomap khaba sïerrjëemgui ajim anum.

³³ Wa pãrau pãach juag oojem khun juagpaita agjö ookhiin, ÿmaigjã khan ajaug sï? Mag num aig üu khaba sim. Ëwandam iek ükhaba aajem khunaujã jürr agdaujö chikham juag oojemgui ajim anum.

³⁴ Pãrau pãachdëu nem deebarmjö pãachig deejöjöo khïirju num khunagpaita nem deekhiin, ÿmaigjã pãar jãga nu? ÿIch agjö aba aajë ajim anum, Ëwandam amach thãar ee chukhu num khunaujã, deeu agjö amachig nem deemkhïir?

³⁵ Magua muan pãragan, pãach düi iekkhör paraam khunjã warag kha khösite abat a chirumgui ajim anum. Maimua am düi ö ajapha abat ïchab, pãach nemdam khüchpaim athee khãijã jëeu arrwai tag deen bëebaju khãijãa jãg deebapüim a iekhaba. Pãrau ö äkhãrag chukhu magmun, ügtharin pãar athee nem ajapham pöoma thunumgui ajim anum. ïchab pãar mag wënrmmun magan pãar chadcha Cha Ügthaa Phuu Num ag chainau-gui ajim anum. Ëwandamau örau khïirjuajemjöta khïirjuajem akhiin, äba öor ajapham khunagpaita irua nem deejekham. Mamu i magba thumaam khun düi ajapha khitum, öor khaibagjã igba, ni mag ich ajaug khitum paarjã örau ichig üu ajim abajujã khïirjuba. Magua pãraujã agjöta aju aai numgui ajim anum, pãach khapeen khaibagjã igba.

³⁶ Maachin thumaam khun dau aug khaug paraata anum, ar jãg maach Aai ügthar simuajã agjö maach thumaam khun dau aug khaaugjëpirau.

ÿJãga aju aai nu chikham ïgkhaju khãyau?
(Mt 7:1-5)

37 'Oob chikham ĩgkham khõchgaupai chan chikham pekau phēmiet, eeu Ĕwandamau pãach chach n̄m ed maḡm iek igdukham pãach d̄i. Oob "Jãg wounan chad khaibag ee p̄iju aai sim" amiet, eeu pãach iek gaaimuapai Ĕwandamau pãachta khaibag ee p̄idukham. Chikhamnau pãach d̄i khaigba aawai s̄i warag ich mag kh̄ir akhoobap̄it, tag maḡm iekjã igba. Pãrau pãach khapeen d̄i maḡm̄n, magan Ĕwandamaujã pãar d̄i agjõ ajugui ajim an̄m.

38 Pãach khapeenag nem ĩgkhaba deem̄n, Ĕwandamaujã pãrag nem ĩgkhaba deejju. Pãrau pãach khapeenag nem deebarm j̄urr, irua pãrag ũr ag kh̄yau ph̄esu ipiirnaa p̄or simi deejju. Mam̄ pãrau pãach khapeenag chachnaata nem dee n̄m̄n, magan Ĕwandamaujã ich agjõpai pãrag deejugui ajim an̄m.

39 Mag ejemplodam kh̄ir pogkhe jaaumamua, 'Pãadē kh̄irjubat ajim an̄m. Woun ãb dau khaugba simua ich khapeer agjõ dau kh̄isu kh̄it̄m jua gaai p̄ar arrkhiin, ãb b̄eũ subaadeeu ¿amach numwe burrbaju khai? ajim an̄m.

40 ¿Pãrau oowai eeu woun nem khaug simua ichig jaau sim kh̄yau atcha nem khaug s̄iejē? Ichig nem jaaumam thum khaugbap̄aiwain chadau ich maestro d̄enjõ nem khaug s̄isiejemgui ajim an̄m.

41 P̄uch dau ee pasur p̄om sim jooth̄ th̄n̄m nacha noi aubam aig, ¿jãga pua p̄uch khapeer dau eem pasurdam b̄ur̄n̄ kh̄it̄m noi awaag agá? Maachin nacha dich kh̄irjunaata iekha n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

42 Wa magbam khai, ¿jãga ãbmua ich khaperag "Daai kakē, mua p̄u dau eem pasurdam noi aukhim" aju, mam̄ ich dau eejã ag kh̄yau nem p̄om sim jooth̄ th̄n̄m noi auba simta? S̄i chikham jaaum khõchgaupai chan dich wir aig kh̄irjubanaa p̄od mag iekhaju khaba n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Kh̄irjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau j̄urr dich khapeer dau eemjã agjõ noip̄i n̄m. Magua dichts nacha kh̄irjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichjã agjõ chir̄m chan p̄od dich khapeen jaauju khabamgui ajim an̄m.

Jãga õor õ ajaug khaph̄ aajē
(Mt 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

43 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Maach jaauju kh̄n̄n chukhu awiajã maachin dich iekha n̄m gaaimuata õrag dich khap apiejemgui ajim an̄m, õor wãjãaunã wa õor khaigbam kh̄n̄nã. Pãrau khaph̄ n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, nemjõ ãkhãraa cheejem igwia, "Jãg nemjõon chad ajapha kh̄itabma" aba aajem; maagwai j̄urr nemjõ ajapham igwiajã, "Jãg nemjõon chi ãkhãrau" aba aajem.

44 ¿Pãrau oowai pahach gaai nemjõ kh̄ũwaa chē sim oojē? K̄upud d̄enjã miel wie n̄m ooba aajem.

45 Ich agjõta n̄m ĩchab maach wounaanjã. Õor kh̄irjug ajapham kh̄n̄nau nem ajapham nemta iekha n̄m, amau nem ajaphata wauju kh̄irju naawai; mam̄ õ ãkhãraam kh̄n̄naun iekhaawaijã nem khaigbamta iekha n̄m, am õdi s̄i nem khaigbamta wauju kh̄irju s̄isid aawai. Magta õraun maach iȳn̄ n̄m ũr n̄m gaaipai warre khaph̄ aajem, kxanim woun agá: woun ajapham wa woun khaigbam.

Õor numí di ãutarr
(Mt 7:24-27)

46 'Pãrau mua nem jaau chir̄m ipierraa khaba n̄m̄ta, ¿kxanthee m̄ igwia s̄i par iupai "P̄ũta maar P̄õrou" aajē?

47-48 Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim an̄m. Ar chi m̄ aig b̄ewia m̄ iek ũrnaa mua nem jaau chir̄m ipierraa nem waaujem kh̄n̄nan, biek ãb woun di ãwaag j̄ebdi khõrkha s̄i awia durrkhudau ee ierr ich dibũ jukhanaa di ãutarr wounjõta n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Ya mag aai pa d̄n̄n̄isim ee, dõãd p̄om b̄ewia ag

gaai dö uu thunnarrjä chuyëupüiba ich mag sīsijim anaabá, dibü ierr jukha sierr aawai.

⁴⁹ Mam̄ ar chi m̄ iek ūrtarrta būrrjä ag ipierraa khaba n̄m kh̄n̄n̄n̄, jūr agjō woun āb sīi khomariipai dibü jukhanaa di ēutarrjōta n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄. Mag khomariipai ēu sierr aawai aai pa d̄n̄n̄isim ee, ĩchab noseḡ p̄m̄ chē th̄n̄n̄n̄ arr khur dōād p̄m̄ pierrwai, dö uu th̄n̄n̄n̄ awia sīi dö badag ūrsirpūijim anaabá. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojimgui ajim an̄m̄.

7

Jesuu capitán chog monaautarr

(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Mag ðor p̄m̄ wējorrag iek jaau ö dichtarr khur Capernaum phöbörög petajim aajem.

² Mag Capernaum phöbör ee capitán āb sīejim aajem, soldaun p̄r. Mag capitán chog āb irua ūrcha daupii aajerrta mor mas parhba tag āwatbajujō th̄naajim anaabá.

³ Mag n̄m ee chi capitanau ūurwai Jesuu ðor monaau n̄rr̄m̄ a ūrbaadeewai, judionan ee jōoin chi thethem kh̄n̄n̄ j̄r̄wia pūijim aajem Jesús aar, makh̄n̄n̄au chi Jesuug chaigpa phöbaadeewai ich chog monaaupāin ich di aar mamkh̄ir.

⁴⁻⁵ Mag chadcha ērēuwia, chi Jesús sim aar bard̄tkhaimawia, mag capitán chog mor mas simta ph̄r̄ba jajaau n̄n̄ awia, chaigpa n̄m̄ua irig magjier-ram an̄m̄:

—Pua capitán di aar i chog monaun makh̄iin ūu akham. I chan maachjō judío khabam, mam̄ maach meeun kha khōsi sierr̄m̄gui ajierram an̄m̄. Irua maar Ēwandam iek jaaujem dijā par ēu deejim, ich phatkhonau. Jāḡm̄ wounaan di aran chadcha p̄ maju aai chir̄m̄. Pua khōs akhiin maran p̄ awaanta bēejimgui ajierram an̄m̄ irig.

⁶ Magbaawai chadcha am dūi majim aajem. Mam̄ ya chi aanaan wai n̄m̄ di dakha wētum ee, chi capitanau ich aig narr kh̄n̄n̄ dūi iek jaaupūijim aajem, Jesús aar. Magbaawai wēt̄wi barimawia irig, —Capitán iek, p̄ mapi-maaugau khabam aajem, mam̄ i iek í Ēwandam dau na ūu khaba chir̄m̄ aajem, p̄ i di aar maag.

⁷ Ich mag chir̄m̄ khap, ichcha p̄ aig bēeba abarm aajem, p̄d p̄ dūi kh̄ircha iyūu aju khaba aawai. Mam̄ pua khōs akhiin, ich maupaimua ich chog monaupi naajim. I iek p̄ch̄ iuu aawai chadcha monaauju aajem.

⁸ I iek iruajā ich gaaita khaph̄ chit̄m̄ aajem, ichjā ĩchab ich p̄rnaan jua eegpai chitaawai. Mag chirab mam̄, iruajā ĩchab soldaun ich jua eegar phē wai chir̄m̄ aajem. Makh̄n̄n̄ag ābam̄ḡ kh̄ijā “Pet” aawai maajem aajem, ipierraa. Maimua deeuḡjā “Pidú” aawai bēejem aajem. Maimua ich chogagjā “M̄ḡta abá” abaawai i ipierraa aajem aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua i chog monaupi jaauḡn̄, chadcha monaauju irua khaph̄ chir̄m̄ aajem a jauchējierram aajem, Jesús aig.

⁹ Capitán judío khaba simuata mag iek jaaupūitarr warm kh̄n̄n̄au ichig jaubaichēm ūrbaawai Jesús jūgderraa aadēmua ich ēudee ðor pos wēn̄rr̄r̄r̄ kh̄n̄n̄agta, —Keena, p̄adē oobat. M̄ḡ maach israelnaan ee m̄ḡ woun dēnjō ūkha n̄m̄ chan agtha mua ooba chit̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄.

¹⁰ Maimua chi iek jawaan bēetarr kh̄n̄n̄ deeu ewag wēt̄wia di aar ooimaawai, maig warppaimua am barju nawe Jesuu monaaupūitarr aawai mag chi capitán chog mor mas kh̄r̄r̄r̄ monakkha kh̄r̄m̄ ooimajierram anaabá.

Khoopaa ūan chaai chi meem Jesuu phiriu autarr

11 Jesús Capernaum phöbör ee mag capitán chog monaaupüiwia öbëraau phöbördam Naín anamug petajim aajem. Mag i mam dui i khapeen khapan wëtmam ee, agjö deuum khun pöm pos wëtmajim aajem.

12 Mag mamua phöbör ee dubaag puertdi sim aig dakha pachënaa oowai ðor binaan bëpaan warrumta oo athajim anam. Ma, khoopaa ùan chaai ichta äbpai khitarr ajim aajem. Mag binaandam arrum dui ìchab ag phöbör eem khun ðor khapaana wëdurajim anam.

13 Maimua aar barwia maach Pör Jesuu khoopaa ùan ich chaai athee dau apha khëram oobaawai irig, —Oob bïem ajim anam.

14 Magnaa warag aig bëewia chi binaan arrum pa gaai pürbaicheewai chi arrmaa arr khun dänwisijieram aajem. Magbaawai chi binaan ëwan sïerrag, —Ma iekhau phiidubaad ajim anam.

15 Magbaawai ag burre chi mee khërrdam phiiduwia üu deeu iyüu aadëjim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu chi ädagta, —Ar khëram, puch chaai athaad ajim anam.

16 Magbaawai thumaam khun jãphierr nam iekhau Ëwandamag jëeumamua, “Chadcha Ëwandam, üu pua maar eeg oo chirum. Æu pua jãg chaai chi meem arr phiriu atham” ajierram anam. Magnaa ìchab amach wir aigpai, “Keena, ìsin chadchata maach ee jöoingarmjö Ëwandam i jaaumie sïeichëchëm” khajierram aajem.

17 Mag Jesuu chaai phiriu autarr Judea durr thumaam khunau khakhapdö aphöbaadeewai ichta warag thürphöo sïsim anaabá.

*Juan ðor pör choomieu ich khapeen numí chogtarr
(Mt 11:2-19)*

18 Juanaujã ìchab Jesuu mag nurrum thum khaphu aadëjim aajem, ich khapeenau ich sim aar jaaubaimaawai. Magbaawai ich khapeen numí thürkha auwia

19 Jesús aar püijim aajem, makhunau irig “¿Püuta chadcha nawe Ëwandam i jaaumienau bëeju a jaaujerrá, wa ar khabam khai warag ich jãg nãag?” a khap jëeumkhïr.

20 Magbaawai chadcha ërëuwia Jesús sim aar barwia irig maguimajieram anam:

—Juan chi ðor pör choomieu maar pu aig püijim, ichig jaaupüimkhïr. ¿Püuta chadcha nawe Ëwandam i jaaumienau bëeju a jaaujerrá, wa marau deumta nãju aai nãwa? Marag ajapha jaaubá marau khap aag aimajieram anam irig.

21 Magbaawai, —Pãrag oopikhingui awi, am dakhïr Jesuu khamor machag sïsidum pöm monaaunaa bën khaigbam wai sïsid arr khunjã monaaupüimajim anaabá. Mag nam dui ìchab ðor dau khaugba khithëe arr khunjã dau monaaumajim aajem.

22 Maimuan chadau magjim anam, chi Juanau chogtarr khunag:

—Ërëubaadëwia Juan aar jaaubaimat, pãach jügucha ürwia pãach daúacha mug oobarm. Irig, “Dau khaugba khëkhéd arr khun dau ajapha thunam abat; bü wëdu wëdu sïsid arr khunjã ya ajapha nurrjëem; kach khïsu arr khunaujã ajapha ür sïsidum; chi meem arr khunjã deeu iuu nurrjëem; maimua aphaum khunagjã ìchab ðor peerduajem iek jaaü chirum” a jaaubaimat ajim anam.

23 ìchab irig, “Chi mu iek ükhawia ogduba mu gaai ükha chirum wounan i onee ich mag chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anam, mag ichig jëeuwimarr khunag.

24 Maimua chi Juanau chogpütarr khun ërëu phöbaadeewai chi Juan igwiata Jesuu ðrag magjim anam:

—Pārau Jordán igaau woun òrag Ēwandam i jaau n̄rr̄am oon weetwai, ¿s̄i woun iek theeg chukhu ph̄u choomaar s̄os̄ii j̄urba ahau aajemjòkhamta oon wētjierrá? Magum woun khabajingui ajim an̄m.

²⁵ Magan ¿khanim wounta oon wētjierráma? ¿Woun khajūa ajappa jūa simta oojupii awia oon wētjierrá? Pārau khaph̄u n̄mngui ajim an̄m, khajūa ajappa jūanaa thach biwaa khoojem kh̄un̄an s̄i ph̄ob̄or ee di ooim̄m eeta naajem, reinaan d̄i āba.

²⁶ Mam̄u pārau magj̄omta ooimabajierram. Pārau ooimatarran woun āb Ēwandam i jaau n̄rr̄am ajim. Mam̄u mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim an̄m: Juan chan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄un̄j̄opai khaba, am kh̄ayauj̄ā ūr̄uchata sim.

²⁷ I igwia Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek ph̄āpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Jāata irua m̄u na p̄aiju ajim, ichd̄ēuta m̄u na m̄u maju ee òrag jaumaawai thumaam kh̄un̄nau m̄u iek ūrm kh̄ōsi s̄i m̄u n̄u naamkh̄ir.” (*Mal. 3:1*)

²⁸ 'Magua muaj̄ā pārag mag chir̄mngui ajim an̄m ich Jesuu: Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄un̄ eej̄ā Juan chi òor p̄or choomie kh̄ayau ūr̄ucharam chan ābj̄ā chukhu ajim. Mam̄u chi m̄u iek ūrwia, mua nem waubarmj̄ā khaph̄naa, Ēwandamta ich th̄aar ee au sim wounan chad, maad̄ēu nem igba khitawiaj̄ā, Juan kh̄ayauj̄ā khapcha aju, jāga Ēwandam ichd̄ēu òor peerd̄u atham th̄aar ee s̄ieicheej̄ē.

²⁹ 'Pārau khaph̄u n̄mngui ajim an̄m, chi Juanau jaau n̄rr̄am ūr̄ narr kh̄un̄ ee thumaam kh̄un̄nau d̄ēbpaar j̄ēujem kh̄un̄naupa amach khaibag āsie ewag kh̄irjuwia irig p̄or choopi n̄mua Ēwandamagta, “Ēwandam, chadcha puata maar th̄aar khap chir̄m. Ūu pua Juanag jaaupiwia marag p̄ach iek khaugpibarm” aajeejim.

³⁰ Mam̄u chi Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄ātarr ajarpa ūrkhaajem kh̄un̄nau chi machnaan d̄aimua chan magba, Ēwandamau am th̄aar eej̄ā warm kh̄un̄ d̄aimj̄ō am ig sim warag isegjierram. Mag gaaimua warag Juanagj̄ā amach p̄or choopibajierramngui ajim an̄m, amachta ajarpa n̄m awia.

³¹ Maimua maach P̄or Jesuu mag jaaumamua magjim aajem: 'Pāar īsim kh̄un̄, ¿j̄āga n̄m abarí? Mua pārag jaaukhim:

³² Pāar ar Juan isegwi m̄uj̄ā iseg n̄m kh̄un̄an, chaain jemkha n̄mua amach khapeen d̄i kh̄ir auph̄ōbaad̄ēmj̄ōta n̄mngui ajim an̄m. Warm kh̄un̄ garmua, “Maar d̄i karris sir n̄m gaai onee jemkhabahut” aawaij̄ā jemkhamapha n̄m. Maimua j̄urr, “Magan s̄i òkh̄irjuu òor mee wai n̄m aigumj̄ō ohod̄ō abat” aawaij̄ā magj̄ā kh̄ōchkhaba n̄m. Pāarj̄ā magta naawai, ¿khani kh̄ōsi n̄mma?

³³ Pāar ee Juan chi òor p̄or choomie n̄rr̄aajeewai irua ajap thach kh̄ōba s̄urkhaajeejim, Ēwandamag j̄ēwaag. Magum vino chará b̄urj̄ā d̄ōbajim. Mam̄u mag oowai pārau, “Jāan mepeer d̄i khapeerkha s̄iwaita s̄i ich j̄āg aai thach kh̄ōba n̄rr̄aajem” a iekhaajem pārau.

³⁴ Mam̄u īs m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar b̄ēwia p̄āach d̄i parhooba thachdam kh̄ōnaa vinodamj̄ā d̄ō khitaawai j̄urr magj̄ā kh̄ōchkhaba, warag pārau m̄u ēugar thach bip̄ōm kh̄ōnaa vino pigj̄ā chit̄m aajem. Magnaa gobierno d̄ēbpaar j̄ēu n̄mua òor kh̄ūguurjem kh̄un̄ d̄iij̄ā khapeerkhanaa pekau p̄ōm s̄isid̄m kh̄un̄ d̄iipa khapeerkha chit̄m a iekhaajerramngui ajim an̄m, m̄uj̄ā iseg n̄m iekhou.

³⁵ Magnaa amag, Mam̄u ar chi Ēwandamau kh̄irjug deetarraucha kh̄irju n̄m kh̄un̄nau chan magba, amau chadcha khaph̄u n̄mngui ajim an̄m, chij̄ā

khuunta ich Ēwandamaucha pütarr khun agá.

Jesús Simón chi fariseo deg

³⁶ Biek āb chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr urkhaajem khun eem woun āb Simón anamua Jesús ich dāi āba thach khōmkhīr ich di aar ēurrjim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha mag woun di aig bēewia, ich atheem thōi khērūm aig jupwia, dijā ee āba phur khōphōbaadējim aajem.

³⁷ Maagwai ag phōbōr ee sējim aajem, kachaloo ūi āb parhoobam emkhooi dāi sīerrarr. Mag ūirau Jesús Simón di aig thach khō sim khaug athaawai jūgdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anam dēn boteedidam wau khitūm dāi bēejim aajem i aig.

³⁸ Mag bēewia i ēugarmua i būkhurr phōbkhachēwia bīemamua i bū ūr ich dauchō thēutkhamam ich pōrbūupai jārpūimajim anam. Magnaa i bū ū au, ū aunaa, jūgdeeu choomajim anaabá, i bū gaai.

³⁹ Chi Jesús thērpütarr wounau mag oobaawai ich ödegpai, “Mug woun chadcha Ēwandam i jaaumie chaar akhiin, irua warre khaug aukhamgui ajim anam, khanim ūirauta jāg ich bū gaai pūrbaichē. Majā pekau pōoma simua ich gaai pūr simta būrjā khaugba simgui” ajim anam ich ödegpai.

⁴⁰ Magbaawai Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, pudē mē iek ūrbarí ajim anam.

Magbaawai jūrr chi Simonau Jesuug, —Maestro, magan mērug jaaubarim ¿khan agá? ajim anam.

⁴¹ Magbaawai Jesuu jaaubaadējim aajem irig. Mag jaaumamua, —Biek āb wounau ōor numiim khunag phatkhon prestaajimgui ajim anam: ābakhaīg cien denarios deewia warmug diez denarios deejim.

⁴² Mamē amau phagpūyaag chukhu narr aawai, “Idēu mua sīi ich jāg okhoopikhim; oob mērug phagmiet” ajim anam, chi morkhūu.

Mag jaauwia Simonag, —¿Chijāgua pua khīrjuawai ūrcha i daupii aju khai? a jēujim aajem.

⁴³ Magbaawai Simonau, —Mua oowain chi phatkhon dūrcha paraa sīerraujōo simgui ajim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu jūrr irig, —Simón, maiguin chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubar-mgui ajim anam.

⁴⁴ Magnaa chi ūirag eerpanaa Simonag magjim aajem:

—Simón, ¿pua mē ūi oo chirabá? Pudē khīrjubarí. Pē di aig mē barcheewai pua mērug dōdamjā jōi deebajimgui ajim anam, mē bū sūgamkhīr. Mag khāyau mē ūirau ich dauchōupai mē bū ompūiwia ich pōrbūupai deeu jārbapūim.

⁴⁵ Mē barcheewai pua mē khīr ūnaa, “Pē ū bēejimjā” abajimgui ajim anam. Mag khāyau mē ūirau mē barchētarr aigmua ich mag mē bū ū ahaukham.

⁴⁶ Pua aceitedamaujā mē pōr phurbajimgui ajim anam, mē barcheewai. Magtarr mē ūirau jūgdeeu chata mē bū gaai choowia phuurpūijimgui ajim anam.

⁴⁷ Īs mēgbarm pudē khīrjubarí ajim anam, chi Simonag. Mē ūirau mē dāi mēgbaichēmūn ich pekau pōoma sīerr thum chugpaabapūim jūrta “Ū ajim” a sim khabahab. Chi pekaujā būrūm khaba arr aawai ichdēu agjō dūrcha mē kha khōsi ūm a sim khabahab ajim anam, jāg sim aig. Ich jāgta sīebahab cha mua pūrūg nem īgkha chirūmjā. Ābmua khāijā ichig dēbpaar paar nūm khunag tag phagpiba perdonaamūn, chi dēbpaar pōomacha sīerr garmua ūrūcha i daupii aju. Maagwai būrūpai paraa sīerrau i daupii ajup mamē, warm dēnjōcha khabaju. Magua ich perdonaatarrpierrpai sīi irig “Ū ajim” ajugui ajim anam.

⁴⁸ Maimua jürr chi uuiragta oonaa, —Pu khaibag thum chugpaa sîsimgui ajim anam.

⁴⁹ Magbaawai i dâi äba ohoodö narr khunau amach wir aigpai iyüu namua, —Keena, çmu chijäg woun agá, jäg pekaupa chugpaa sim? ajierram anaabá.

⁵⁰ Mamu amau mag khîrju numjä igba warag chi uuiragta, —Oob khîrjum. Æu pu peerdu uisimgui ajim anam, puchdëu ükhatarr gaaimua. Puch diig maju aai umgui ajim anam.

8

Æin Jesús jáoogjerr khun

¹ Maigmua maau Jesús phöbörpierr nurrumua îchab phöbör chaur didam khapan khaba khëkhëdam eem magwe nurrjim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jaauwai. Mag jaau nurrumua, —Ëwandamta ya thumaam khun pörkhaimu sim. Päär peerdam khösi num khai, irigta uduaa päach phëethugpibat aajeejim anam, ichta päach Pörkhamkhîr.

I dâi îchab wënnurrjim aajem ichdëu doce jur autarr khun,

² maimua îchab æin ichdëu am mor eem mepeen jur wërpnaa sîi khajapham khamor machagau sîsid arr monaaukharüimatarr khunjä agjö. Chi æin mag i dâi wënnurrarr khun, dau äb María ajim aajem îchab am dën Magdalena aajerr. Ich mag æi mor eem ajim aajem Jesuu mepeen siete jur wërrtarr.

³ Äbakhai Juana ajim aajem, woun Chuza anam æi. Ich mag woun Chuza anamuata rey Erodes nem thum ich dënjö khaphu aajeejim anaabá. Maimua äb agjö nurrjaaajeejim aajem, Susana anam. Maimua mag tag æin khapan agjö thunaajim aajem, amach di aarmua nemdam aibëe num iiu, i jáog wai wënnurraajerr khun.

Wounau nemjîr dau phöthurtarr ag nem îgkhaa

(Mt 13:1-9; Mr 4:1-9)

⁴ Mag Jesús phöbörpierr maach peerduajem iek jaau nurrum jaar, khâai äb phöbörpierram khun i aig bëejierram aajem. Maimua thum äbam aig biirdubaadeewai amag nem îgkhamamua magjim anam:

⁵ —Biek äb woun nemjîr dau phoon majim aajem. Maimua mag mawia phö nurrumua äaur chi nemjîr daudam bü diichjem ee burrtarr büu jëb ee joothugmam dâi nemchaain bëewia sîi khökhüipüijim aajem.

⁶ Maimua äaurag mokpör jojoodög ee burrtarr tharrphëjim anam, mamu mag perasöm jëb durrkhu üru sîerr aawai jëb jusarm gaaimua pöd khaar khaba, sîi phua khëchjim aajem.

⁷ Mag phö nurrumua îchab äaur khun miudö arr ee burrrjim aajem. Mamu chi miuta ürpabaadeewai nemjîrdam ôt khaba, sîi ich magpai aphuu nüisijim aajem.

⁸ Maagwai tagam khun jëb wajaug ee burrrjim aajem. Makhunan chadau öbërwia chëbaadeewai khaarpierr bich thuu jopmajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua, aig narr khunag, —Keena, jäg ürunaa chamug nem îgkhaadam mua jaau chirum ajapha ürbat ajim anam.

Jägwi ejemploouta mag nem jaaujējī.

(Mt 13:10-23; Mr 4:10-20)

⁹ Magbaawai i khapeenau irig jëumamua, —Cha pua nem îgkhaadam jaau dichdimam, çkhan aawaiuma? Marau pöd khaugba abarm, marag jaaubá ajierram anam.

¹⁰ Magbaawai ichdëu magjim anam amag:

—Pärau khaugam khösi ür naawai, müchdëun warre pärag khaphu apiejem, jägata Ëwandam öor thäär ee sîicheejë. Mamu warm khunagan sîi khajapham

nem ïgkhaadamjöpaita ïgkhaajemgui ajim anam, amau oo namta oobamjõ amkhïir, maimua ùr namjã büürjã khaugbamjõ amkhïir.

¹¹ Maimua amag, 'Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anam, ich Jesuu. Pãrau pãachig jaaupi namnan mugaugui ajim anam: Chi nemjïir dau wounau phõthurtarr, Êwandam iek õrag jaau namta jaau simgui ajim anam.

¹² Maagwai chi nemjïir dau khudjã ee burrmarr, õor Êwandam iek sïi par jügupai ùurjem khunnaugui ajim anam. Amau Êwandam iek jaau nam ùr nam, mam meperau bëewia khûgurbaicheewai ùrba arrjõ thãar ee Êwandam iek chukhu thaba nam, khudjã eem nemjïir dau nemchaainau khõpüitarjõ.

¹³ Maagwai mokpõr joooodõg ee nemjïir dau burrmarr, ar maach khapeenau Êwandam iek ùurwai onee ùkhaajem khunnaugui ajim anam. Mam thãraucha ùkha nam khaba aawai, nemjïir dau pöd khaar khaba aajemjõ khûchpai ùkhawia iseg pãajem. Maagwai ùkha nam anamta mag iek ajapham gaaimua meperau khaigba aicheewai deeu Êwandam iekta isegwia warr amach naajerrjõ wënnarram khõsi namgui ajim anam.

¹⁴ Maagwai nemjïir dau sirphug düi õbërwia õt khaba bãautarr, jürr ar maach khapeen ihãsisisdõm khunnta jaau simgui ajim anam. Amau Êwandam iek ùrm khõsi ùr nam, mam deeu amach khïirjug eepai, "Jãgam gaaimua pöd m phatkhon auba khãijã chitaju," wa magbam khai, "Mua chadcha ùkhakhiinjã pöd parhooba mchdëu ampierr abaju" a khïirjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjïirdam aphun bãauwia pöd chëba arrjõ ïchab Êwandam athee nem ajapha wawaagjã põdba, sïi serbiibata namgui ajim anam.

¹⁵ Mam jürr chi nemjïir jëb ajaug ee burrtarr, ar õrau Êwandam iek amach thãraucha ùkhaa chaar ùkhaajem khunnta jaau simgui ajim anam. Magam khunnau sïi par jügupai ùrba aajem. Amachdëu ùkha nam gaaimua dau aug wauju akhiinjã, majã am gaai mas khaba simgui ajim anam, Êwandam athee nem ajapha waum khõchgau.

Lámpara ag ejemplo

(Mr 4:21-25)

¹⁶ 'Ya pãachig jaaubaawai pãrau khaphun nwisim, mam ïchab mug pãachdëu ùrbarmjã pãrau sïi pãach atheepai wai naaju aai khaba namgui ajim anam. ¿Khaíu õtdau paanaa bathëe eegar wa sïi nem bü ee khãijã ausïiujë? Ótdaun paanaa warre dijã garta ausïiujemgui ajim anam, thumaam khun dau araraa amkhïir.

¹⁷ ïswe chan õrau agtha ajap khaugba nam, jãga Êwandamau õor peerdu auju. Mam mug atagta amach daúacha õt büug nem waibëenaa oo namjõ amau khapaju. Chi mag khaugba nam khunan agtha khichag ee nem oo namjõta nam, büürjã khaugba.

¹⁸ Ajapha khïirjubat ajim anam, jãga pãrau ùr n. Ar chi thãar onee ùrm khõsi ùr nam khunag Êwandamau warag khïirjug deejü, ich iek khapcha amkhïir. Mam ar ùrmaphapai ùr nam khun khïirjug eemnan, cha mua jaau chiram deeu Êwandamau ich iek sïepiba khecheu aujugui ajim anam, ùrmapha naawai.

Jesús eeugpeenau amach ãd düimua i düi iekham ig narr

(Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Mag nam ee ich Jesús ãd ich chaain düi i aig bëejerram aajem. Mam õor põm wëjõm khurau pöd i sim aarcha dubba, daaugajãrpai naaichëjim anaabá.

²⁰ Magbaawai õrau irig, —Pu eeugpeen pu ãd düi daaugajãr nam. Am iek pu düi oom khõsi nam aajem ajierram anam.

²¹ Mam magbaawai ichig mag jaauchëtarr khunag Jesuu magjim:

—Mæragan mæig Ēwandam iek ūrwia ag ipierraa nam khæunta ĩchab mæ eegpeenjōnaa mæ ādjō sīsidæmguī ajim anæm.

Jesuu phū dæi phūas thumbapitarr
(Mt 8:23-27; Mr 4:35-41)

²² Maimua biek āb Jesuu ich khapeenag, “Dōkhīrag wëttarrau” awia, chadcha dōjārr paaukhabaadëjim aajem.

²³ Maimua ya am mag dōjārr khodjōrröm ee, ich Jesús khāibaadëjim anæm. Mag i khāi jōrrömta, phūād pōm bēewia phūasdau dapag baupa aadeewai sosoookhamua japau āwatbajujō aadëjim anaabá.

²⁴ Amachdëu mag oophōbaadeewai i khāi jōrröm aar mawia, —¡Maestro, phiidæbaad! Ya maachin khōogpamguī ajierram anæm.

Magbaawai phiidæwia, phū theeg thænamug meeurrau sīunaa, ĩchab chi phūasagjā meeurrau sīubaawai, tag phūjā wëba phūasdaujā baupa khaba, warre sīi dōjā meuu jōisijim anaabá.

²⁵ Maimua jūrr ichdëu amag, —Keena ajim anæm, ¿mug pāar mæ dæi khodjōrrömjā nem ökhōta nu? Jāgan pārau chan mæ pāach dæi chitæmjā khaugbata naab ajim anæm, jāgcha jāphierraag.

Mag amach dakhīir phū dæi phūaspa warre thumba atham oobaawai jāphierrnaa dauderraa namua amach appai ökharii, —Keena, ¿khanim wounta mug phūugjā iekhanaa phūasagjā iekhaawai i ipierraa aajëma? ajierram anæm.

²⁶ Mag wëtmamua khodjōrrōo awia Gerasa durr barjierram aajem, ich ag thærrdō eepai thoom igar Galilea khīirphee.

Jesuu woun āb dōsāt dau eerpamieu baarjerr monaautarr
(Mt 8:28-34; Mr 5:1-20)

²⁷ Mag Gerasa durr barimawia Jesús durrpabaadeewai i khīirphee woun āb phōbör eemua öbërchëjim aajem. Mag woun ich warrgarwe dōsāt bënëu sīpwia ich mag bar nærraajëjim anaabá. Mag gaaimua nawe degmua mawi, tag degjā khaba, āba ujā ūrpaī khāinaa, khajūa kharraa ich mag sīerrajim aajem.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai dëgölp wiiu a i bükhærr phōbkhábaimawia chaigpamamua thet irig magjim anæm:

—Jesús, Cha Ūgthaa Phuu Nam Iewaa, ¿khantheeta pua mæ mægbaichëma? Oob mæ chig a chiram ajim anæm, chi mepeer garmua Jesuu ichig woun mor eemua öbërpi jaaubaawai.

Mag chi mepeer ajap thierrpa sīerr aawai ūiba baarjëjim anaabá. Mag barbaadeewai parii cadenau jūnaa grillos anæm eejā bü khōokha sīsiukhamjā i atheem khaba aajëjim anæm. Sīi warag caden thærrëupūiwia öor chukag aar warp warrjëjim anaabá, chi meperau.

³⁰ Maimua Jesuu irig, —¿Pæ khan a thæurjë? ajim anæm.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Mææn “Mepeen Phōbör” a thæurjemguī ajim anæm.

Irua mag sīerran, bën pōm ich mor ee dubchë thænam wai nærraajerr aawaita mag sīejim anaabá.

³¹ Magbaawai chi mepeen woun mor ee mag thænarrau Jesuug, —Oob warre khīmie durr chan maar pūi chiram.

³² Mag khāyau ar khūsnaa phathau khō wënærræm eeta idëu maar dubpibá ajierram anæm, ag dakha khūsnaa khapan thænar aawai.

Magbaawai Jesuu amag ædæraa khūsnaa eeta dubpijim anaabá.

³³ Magbaa chadcha woun mor ee mepeen pōm mag thænar öbërdætkhawia jūrr khūsnaa ee naaimaawai, khūsnaanta parhooba khaphig phōbaadëwia

ithurmug ürmua thürrdö pöm wëjöm ee durbagkha sïi khëu khuurbu khëchjierram aajem.

³⁴ Magbaa chi khūs thua narr khunau amachdëu mag oobaawai jãphierrwia phöbörög khaphig phöbaadëjim anam, örag jawaan. Mag wëtumua ïchab phöbör chauraa di nannidam eem khunagjã jaaumajierram aajem.

³⁵ Mag phöbör ee jaaubaimaawai, chadcha aar oon weetwai, chi woun mor ee bën pöm wai sïerr wajapha khajüa jüanaa, ag na magba aajerrjö, sïi ya maach khïir ich mug Jesús khïirphee jup sim oimajierram anaabá. Amachdëu mag oobaimaawai jãphierraa aphöbaadëjim anam.

³⁶ Magtarr chi ootarr khunau jürr chi oon bëe nam khunag jaau naajim anam, jãga mag woun dösätou mag wai nürraajerrta üu Jesuu monaupüijï.

³⁷ Magbaawai Gerasa perasöm khun pöm aig thunarr khunau jãphierr namua Jesuug chawag mapi jaau naajim anam, amach ee sïepiba.

Mag chadcha, Jesús jap ee pabaadëjim aajem, deeu amach berrag wëtaag.

³⁸ Mamu mag am wëtaagpam ee, chi woun mag dösät bënëu baarjerrau Jesuug jëjëu aajeejim anaabá, i dái maag. Mamu Jesuu i arrba warag irig,

³⁹ –Puch diigta petá, maimua thumaam khunag jaaupet ajim anam, jãga Ëwandamau üu pu eeg oowi pu monaubar.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha phöbör ee petawia ich mag jajawag majim aajem thumaam khunag, jãga Jesuu i dau aug khaugwia ich bën chugpaapütarr.

*Jairo kha, maimua üüi äbmua Jesús khajüahidam gaaipai pürtarr
(Mt 9:18-26; Mr 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Mag Jesús deeu ich khapeen dái jap ee pawia Galilea durr barimaawai öor pöm sïi i nu khodthanaajim aajem. Mag i barbaimam oobaawai thumaam khunau irig, “Üu pu bëejim” anaajim anam.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Mag i barbaimam ee, woun äb judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajem di thajem Jairo a thür sïerr i aig bëejim aajem. Mag woun chan tag chaaijã chukhu, äba chaai üikhaardam doce añosjö sïerrdam appai khitamta ya meemaa ajim anam. Mag tag chaaijã chukhu äbpai khitam meemaa aawaita Jesús bükhurr phöbkhanaa ö bürüü aichëjim anam, ich di aar arrwia mag ich chaai mor mas khëram monaupüimkhïir. Mag ich aig ö bürüü aicheewai, ya agug wëtumta, warag örau am phëudü arrmaa ajim anam, pöd majujã khaba.

⁴³ Mamu öor pöm mag thunam ee, ïchab üüi äb sïejim aajem, doce años sïi phömieu bar sim. Mag üüirau ich phatkhondam thum gastaapüiwia sïejim anaabá, doctornaanag ich ëwaupi simua. Mamu äbmuajã pöd i monaau auba aajeejim aajem.

⁴⁴ Mag üüi mag simua Jesús ëugarmua bëewia i khajüahidam gaaipai pürchëjim anam. Mag irua pürbarm bürre chi phömie thababaadeewai warre ich mag monaau sïisijim anaabá.

⁴⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu, –¿Khalüta mu gaai pürbaichëma? ajim anam.

Mamu äbmuajã jaauba aawai Pedroou ich khapeen düimua, –Maestro, khalü abarjugui ajim anam. Puch aig öor phëudüdkham khunau khaba-hab, pu mag chiram.

⁴⁶ Mamu Pedroou ichig magbaawai warag Jesuu, –Üü, sïi öor phëudüdkhamua khabam. Mua khaphu chiramgui ajim anam, juau ogthomta äbmua müig mu gaai pürbaichëm. Mag pürbaicheewai Ëwandam juapá mu gaai simua monaubapüimjã mua khaphu chiramgui ajim anam.

⁴⁷ Mamu chi üüirau üurwai ichdëu meraa pürchëtarra Jesuu mag ijëb aadeewai, khïir naau nam iekhau, bü duui bëewia i bükhurr phöbkhachëwia, meerba

õor thumaam khun dakhīir jaaubaadējim anaabá, khan atheeta irua mag i gaai p̄rchējī, maimua jāga mag p̄rbarm b̄urre i monaau ūisijī.

⁴⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Oob chigaa am ajim anam. Mua p̄rch monaauju khaph̄ m̄ gaai p̄rchētarr gaaimua ūu p̄ monaauwia peerdu ūisim. P̄rch diig maju aai ūmguī ajim anam irig.

⁴⁹ Mam̄ agtha mag i iekha ōba num ee, woun āb b̄ējim aajem, mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem degam chi p̄or Jairo anam di aarmua, i ēudee. Mag b̄ewia chi Jairoog, —Kakē, ya aaunaanaujā p̄od āwatba abarm. Idēu Maestro s̄ubá. Ya par maach aar i mabajup aichējim anam.

⁵⁰ Mag jaaubaichēm ūrbaawai Jesuu magjim anam chi Jairoog:

—Oob khīirjum. Pua p̄rch chaai ūu oo wai chitaju. S̄ita āba murua p̄rch chaai monaauju khīirjugta wai chirsí ajim anaabá.

⁵¹ Maimua warag wēt̄wia di aar barimajierram aajem. Mam̄ thuur khēr̄m ee chi binaandam wai narr aar chan ich d̄ai õor khapan dubpiba, āba chi dubtarr khun̄an, Pedro, Juan, Santiago, maimua chi aai chi ād d̄aipaita ich d̄ai dubpijim aajem.

⁵² Mag barwia ooimaawai, thumaam khun sereeu icharaucha b̄ie num d̄ai ĩchab ūap̄p̄erkhamta oomajim anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Oob b̄iemeth̄. I meeba s̄ita i kh̄ai s̄iebahab ajim anam.

⁵³ Mam̄ irua magbaawai, aig narr khun̄au warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá, amachd̄eu chadcha chi chaai mee sim khaph̄ narr aawai.

⁵⁴ Mam̄ amau mag numjā ūrba, warag dubwia chi binaan juadam gaai p̄rnaa, —ĭŭikhaardam, phiid̄ubaad! ajim anam.

⁵⁵ Magbaawai i akhaardam deeu i gaai kh̄eraicheewai ag b̄urre phiid̄ubaadējim anaabá. Mag phiid̄ubaadeewai irig thachdam au deemkhīir jaaujim aajem.

⁵⁶ Mag phiid̄ubaadēm oobaawai chi d̄ennaan khīir ēu awia warre dauderraa n̄isijim anam. Maimua ichd̄eu magwia aig narr khun̄ag, —Īs p̄achd̄eu m̄g oobarm oob chikhamnag jaaumiet ajim anam.

9

*Jesuu doce ich d̄ai ogd̄uba w̄en̄rraajerr khun̄ p̄itarr
(Mt 10:5-15; Mr 6:7-13)*

¹ Maimua Jesuu ich khapeen doce ich d̄ai ogd̄uba w̄en̄rraajerr khun̄ ābam aig th̄arkhanaa agd̄aujō juapá deemajim aajem, ich d̄enjō õor mor eem mepeen j̄rkh̄inaa mor masim khun̄jā monaau w̄en̄rraju ayaa amkhīir.

² Mag p̄yaagpamua amag magjim anam:

—Mua p̄aar p̄i chir̄m, ōrag “Ēwandamta thumaam khun̄ P̄orkhaim̄ sim” a jaaumkhīir, maimua ĩchab amag “P̄aar peerd̄uju khai irigta ūd̄raa p̄ach P̄orkhapibat” a jaa w̄en̄rramkhīir. Mag w̄en̄rramua ĩchab khamor machagjā thum p̄arau monaau w̄en̄rrajugui a jaaujim aajem.

³ Maimua ĩchab amag, ’P̄ach jua kharr ēr̄ebaadēt, b̄ūrjā nem inag arrba: bordón chukhu, talegdijā chukhu, ni thach ni phatkhonjā oob arrmiet; ich j̄g ēr̄ebaadēt ajim anam, khajūa theg j̄ujajūa chukhu.

⁴ Maimua p̄ach w̄en̄rr̄ampierr p̄achig di jaaubarm degpai kheeupaawai kh̄ibat ajim anam, p̄ach maigmua wēt̄ num ora.

⁵ Mam̄ ph̄ob̄or ee ni ābmuajā p̄ach amach deg dubpiba ni p̄ach iekjā ūrba abaawai warre amach dakhīirwe p̄ach b̄ū gaaim j̄b ūrph̄ē ūrph̄ēnaa p̄achta ēr̄ebaadēt ajim anam. P̄arau magm̄n magbarmuapai amag “P̄achd̄eu j̄g Ēwandam iek ūrba abarm gaaimua ich d̄aita khīir khap abat” anam̄ugui ajim anam.

6 Mag, chadcha Jesuu amachig mag jaaubaawai ërëubaadëwia phöbördampierr jäga Ëwandamau maach peerdajë a jaau wënurräm düi ïchab durripierr aanaana pa monaau wënurrajim aajem.

*Erodeeu Jesús nem wau nurräm ùrtarr
(Mt 14:1-12; Mr 6:14-29)*

7 Rey Eroses anamua ùrbaadëjim aajem nem thum Jesuu wau nurräm. Mag ichdëu ùrbaadeewai khakhaisamjö aadëjim anaabá, jùrram khannau “Juan chi òor pòr choomieta iiu phiidawia nurráichëm” a jaauchëchëkham ùrwia.

8 Mag nüm düi irua ùurwai áaur khannau jùrr, “Elías warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerrta öbërchëwia jäg nurräm aajem” a jaau nüm düi agjö bigaaum khannau jùrr, “Elías khabam khai jáan chadcha jöoingar Ëwandam iek jaaujerrta deeu phiidawia jäg nurräm” a jaauchë naajim anüm.

9 Mag bñi wëjöm ùrwia chi Erodeeu ich ödegpai, “Keen, magaag Juanan mua ö thëappüipitarrau. Magan, ¿khai ajuma òrau mag bñi thünüm?” aajeejim anüm. Mamü parhooba mag jaau thünüm gaaimua ichdëuchata i düi oom khöchag sñejim anaabá.

*Jesuu òor cinco mil jáogtarr
(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)*

10 Mag doce ich Jesuucha pütarr khann wënurräu awia bardatkhacheeu amachdëu nem wau wënurrarr thum irig ïgkhachëjierram aajem. Magbaawai chi Jesuu chawag am phë arrjim aajem, phöbör Betsaida anüm igaau òor chukag ee.

11 Mamü òrau mag i petam khaugpütarr aawai i ëudee pochag wëtjim anüm. Mag wëtwia ich aar bardatkhabamaawai Jesuu amag, —Ëu pãar bëejimgui awia, warag amag, Ëwandamta thumaam khann Pörkhaimü simgui ajim anüm. Pãar peerdaju khai, irigta udëraa pãach Pörkhapibat a jaaumajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua ïchab mor masim khannpa monaapüimajim aajem.

12 Mag òor monaapüipüikhäm ee, warag edau khëuju gar pabaadeewai chi doce ich düi ogdaba wënurraajerr khannau i aig bëewia irig, —Müig maach òor chukag eeta nupí, phöbör ee wa di dakha nunnidäm ee khãijã amag wëtpi jaaubá ajierram anüm, magüm aar thachdam khöwia khãimkhñir.

13 Mamü magbaawai Jesuu jùrr amag, —Am püiju khãyau, pãachdëuta amag thach deebat ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai jùrr amachdëu magjierram anüm irig:

—Maar khöju chukhu nüm amag deeg; ába pandamta cinco wai nüm düi áwarrdamta dau numpai wai nüm. ¿Jãga òor pöm müg thünüm marau jáogbarju? ¿Wa phöbör eeta marau khöju përr awaan wëtjuwa? ajierram anüm.

14 Mag òor pöm thünüm ee emkhooïn appai cinco miljö naajim aajem. Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Örag jaubat ajim anüm, ábam aigpai poso de cincuenta en cincuenta khñkhñratdö jupkhamamkhñir.

15 Mag chadcha i ipierraa örag jaaubaawai thum ich mag poso phüür ohood aphöbaadëjim aajem.

16 Magbaawai ich Jesuu mag pan cinco narr chi áwarrdam numpai narr düi ába phë auwia, ügthaag eerpanaa, Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, ich khapeenag hapüimajim aajem, jùrr örag jigmamkhñir.

17 Mag jigmamua thumaam khann biwaauwia imie phöbaadeewai chi pan áwarr düi sobtarrau thüüt doce ipiirkha aujim aajem.

Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau päiju aajerrau a jaau-tarr

(Mt 16:13-19; Mr 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Khāai āb Jesús ich dūi doce ogdaba wēnrraajerr khūn dūi ðor chukag ee mawia Ēwandamag jēu sīejim aajem. Mag jēu dichwia amag, —Ōrau m̄ igwia iyūn n̄m ūurwai, ¿am iek m̄ khai aajē? ¿Pārau ūrba aajē? a jēujim an̄m.

¹⁹ Magbaawai amachdēu magjierram aajem:

—Am iek p̄ Juan chi ðor p̄or choomie aajem; deelum khūnau jaauwai, p̄uta Elías aajem, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr; maagwai pogkha jaauwai p̄ sīi warrgar agjō Ēwandam i jaaumie arrta deeu iiu phiid̄wia n̄rraichēm̄jā a jaaujem am dēn ajierram aajem jūrr irig.

²⁰ Ichig magbaawai, jūrr amachigcha, —¿Ma p̄achdēujāma, p̄rau khīrjuawai m̄ khai agá? a jēujim an̄m.

Magbaa Pedroou irig, —P̄n Cristou, ar warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha ðor peerd̄m aumkhīr päiju jaaujerr ajim an̄m irig.

²¹ Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubap̄imkē ajim an̄m, mam̄ oob būrjā chikhamnag jaaum ajim an̄m.

Warm khūnagjā jaaupibajim aajem.

²² Maimua magjim an̄m:

—M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aph̄m̄ aju aai chir̄m. M̄ dau āaukha isegwia Jerusalenpie jōoin chi thethem khūnau phadnaan chi p̄orkha n̄m khūnaupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan d̄imua m̄ thōomkhīr p̄r deejū. Mam̄ mag amau m̄ thōowiajā khāai thārjupam ee phiid̄wia deeu m̄ iiu chirsijugui ajim an̄m.

²³ Maimua thumaam khūnag eerpa eerpanaa, —Chadcha p̄rau m̄ iek p̄ach thāraucha ūkha n̄m khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chir̄m ap̄paita waubat ajim an̄m, “M̄chdēuta khap chir̄m m̄chdēu nem wauju” a iekhaba. M̄ gaaimua chikhamnau p̄ach dau aph̄m̄ thōoju khīrjuwia khāijā maḡm igba, waragta ūkhanaat.

²⁴ Ar chi m̄g jēb gaai m̄ gaaimua būrjā phithurg aumapha wēnrram khūn chan meem edjā ūgthar ōbērbamgui ajim an̄m. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chir̄m waum khōchgauta amach nemjā khīrjuba sīi warag m̄ gaaimuata dau aph̄m̄ an̄m khūnan chad̄au ūgtharcha ōbērjugui ajim an̄m.

²⁵ P̄rau oowai, ¿khan ajaug sī ajim an̄m, woun ābmua m̄g durr thum ichdēupai jūa wai sīsīm, mam̄ mag sim meebaadee khīm̄ie durr petam; irua ich durr thum ich dūi arrju aai sī? P̄d̄ arrbamgui ajim an̄m.

²⁶ Āb khāijā m̄ gaaimua wa m̄ iek jaauju khāijā ðor dakhīr chigaa am̄n, mag m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jā thumaam khūn P̄orkhanaa m̄ch Aai dūi ūgthar i chognaan th̄n̄m khūnpa m̄g durr chachaan bēem edjā muajā īchab ich khīrcha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua, būrjā p̄ khaugba chit̄m” ajugui ajim

²⁷ Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhau āaur khūn cha m̄ iek ūr n̄m khūn chan m̄chta thumaam khūn P̄orkha bēju edamjō aadēm oobam aigjā meebajugui ajim aajem Jesuu ich khapeenag.

Jesús sīi būm̄jō aaderr

(Mt 17:1-8; Mr 9:2-8)

²⁸ Mag ich khapeen āaur khūnag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seman ābjō n̄m ee, durrsī gaai Ēwandamag jēwaan mamua ich dūi phē arrjim aajem Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan.

29 Mag mam wētwi ich Ayag jēu simta, dēgōlp sīi būumjō aadējim anaabá, ich mor gaai khajūa jūa sīerrpa. Maagwai chi khajūa chará sīi phuumjō aadējim anam, ich bāpgau.

30 I magbaadēm ee wounaan numí i bigaau dunnutkhachēwia i dūi iyūu naajim aajem. Mag i dūi iyūu narr khun, jōingar Moisés khararr ajim aajem Ēwandam i jaaumie Elías khararr dūi.

31 Mag am iyūu dunnuidu aichēm dūi ichab pagthum daujō phur jēer athamua mag āsdaau narrta sīi warag arar am wuu wai sīsijim anaabá. Am iyūu narran, ich Ēwandamaucha warrgarwe ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjō, Jerusalén phōbōr ee ōrau i thōojuuta ig iyūu naajim aajem.

32 Mamu maagwai Pedro ich khapeen numí amach āba wēnurrarr khun dūi sīi daphōkgau pōd dau ēebajujō thunamuata oo naajim anaabá, mag Jesús Moisés dūi Eliapa iyūu dunnuidu num. Maagwai ich Jesuun agtha sīi būumjō thunam dūi i khajūa chará phuumjōta thunaajim anam, ich bāpgau.

33 Mag āba dunnuidu naawia chi warm khun i aigmua wētaag ēkha num ee, Pedroou irig, —Maestro, uu chi agamjō nem ajaug maar mūig num, ¿jāgwia maadēu rāichdi thārjup ēu aubá? ajim anam, āb pu athee, āb Moisés athee maimua āb Elías athee.

Mamu mag sim chan Pedroou ich iekha simjā khaugba simta mag iekha dunaajim anam.

34 Mamu mag i iekha dnum ee, jūanthumie baug bēewia am jōodu athaicheewai jāphierr phōbaadējim anaabá, ag ee ierr paaukhabaadēm oowia.

35 Mag jūanthumie ee am ierr paaukhabaadeewai ag eemua woun iekjō, “Chamuta mu Iewaa, mūchdēu jāsehne wai chitamu, ōor peerdu aumkhīr mūchdēu jur autarr. Irua jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ūrjierram anam.

36 Maimua chi woun iekjō sīerr khīubaadēm dūi ichab chi jūanthumiejā chukkhu aadēm ee oowai Jesús ich appai oo dunaajim anam. Mamu amachdēu mag ootarrjā ag ed gaai chan būurjā deelum khunag jaauba, sīi khīuu nūisijerram anaabá, nem dau chig ooba arrjō.

Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jēupūitarr
(Mt 17:14-21; Mr 9:14-29)

37 Ag noram āspaa mam durrsī gaai naawi deeu ich khapeen dūi jēr paaukhabaadēm ee, am khīirphee ōor pōoma wēdurajim aajem.

38 Mag khapan pos wēdurum eemua woun āb i aig bēewia irig magchējim anam:

—Maestro, mu chaaidam thōthōrrsō khitum pu aig aibēejim. ¿Pua mu dau aug khaugwia i monaapūibaju khai? Mu chan tag chaaijā chukhu āba mūgdam appaita wai chirūngui ajim anam.

39 Mūg khērūm ich bēnēu barbaadeewain nem theegta baarjem. Di bābājā khabaadēmua āāikham dūi sīi isaphunjā bau aadeejem. Mag di bābājākham pūamjā igba thunuu awia bar dichdimaawain gaai machgau sīta kha aupi-hba aadeejemgui ajim anam.

40 Chi mepeer ōbeerpūimkhīr pu dūi ogduba wēnurrāajem khunag mua jaautarrjā amau pōdbajierramgui aichējim anaabá.

41 Magbaawai Jesuu thumaam khunag eerpanaa, —Pāran chadcha pāach thāar khaibag gaaimuata pārau chan jāg chaai Ēwandamau monaapūijujā khīirjuba nūngui ajim anam. ¿Pārau jāg Ēwandam jua theeg simjā khaugbamjō num sīi ich jāgta mua āwat chitaju aai chirú pārau oowai? ¿Khan atchata pārau mu pāach dūi chitapim ig nūma ajim anam, ajapcha ūkhaag? Magnaa jūrri chi ayagta, Mu aig pūch chaai aipidú ajim anam.

⁴² Mag chadcha chi ayau aidurum ee, chi chaai ich bënëu theega barbaadēmua warre jēkħut barwerbpūijim anəm. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mepeer mag chi chaai mor ee simug meeurraunaa öbeerpi jaaubaawai warre öberbaadējim anaabá. Mag chaai monaaupūiwiä chi ayag, –Ar khērəm pə chaai ajim anəm.

⁴³ Mag Jesuu chaai monaaubarm oowia thum aig narr khūn dauderraa nūisiwiä Ēwandamagta, “Ēwandam, pəchta chadcha mepeen khāyaujā chi jua thierriu. Mepeenau chan pöd pə dūi barbam” ajierram aajem.

Pəaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thōju jaautarr
(Mt 17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32)

Tagam khūn mag dauderraa thūnəm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag magjim aajem:

⁴⁴ –Ajapha mə iekhaagpam ūrwia khīir eyaa wai nūisit. Mūigmua pömcha khaba nəm ee, mug mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug chirəmən chi thiernaanag pər deejugui ajim anəm.

⁴⁵ Mamə chi khapeenau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjā warre khaphə aju nem khaba arr aawai pöd khaugbajierram anaabá. Mag amachdēu pöd khaugba abaawai irig jēeujōjōo naawi warag inagau jēeuba, ich magpai nūisijim aajem.

Chijāata ūrūcha aju aai sī a jaautarr
(Mt 18:1-5; Mr 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Maimua wētwiä amach appai aphöbaadeewai, “Keena, magan mug nəm aig, ¿chijāata ūrūcha sim khai?” a iyū aphöbaadējim aajem.

⁴⁷ Mamə Jesuu am khīirjug khaphūnaa am thāarjā khaphə sīerr aawai, mag iyū nəm ūrbaa chaaidam jiir auwia ich bigaau dənūupi khērnaa amag magjim aajem:

⁴⁸ –Mug chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitəmjö öor thūnəm thum mua khōsi chitəm. Pārau mə dēnjō mug khithēem āb khāijā jāsenkhawia pāach di aig aumən, magan pārau mūchchata mag khīir jāsenkharmjō abarmgui ajim anəm. Mag pārau ūdūraa pāach aig mə baarpi nəm aigui magan pārau mə Aaijā khōsi nəm anəm, ichdēuta mə pūitarr aawai. Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anəm: Ar amachdēupai khīirjuawai thumaam khūn khāyaujā chaai būrūmdamjö serbiiba nəm a khīirju nəm khūnta warm khūn khāyaujā ūrūcha nūngui ajim anəm chadcha, Ēwandam dau na.

Maach ichaaur khaba simən maach igar sīewai a jaautarr
(Mr 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Magbaawai Juanau Jesuug, –Maestro, marau woun āb oojimgui ajim anəm. Mag wounau iekhamamua pə thūr thūrnaa öor mor eem meperag öbeerpi jaaubaawai chadcha öbeerpi maajeejim. Mamə maarjō pə dūi nūrraba aajemuata mag sīewai marau irig tag öor mor eem mepeen jərkhūipiba jaaujimgui ajim anəm.

⁵⁰ Magbaa Jesuu magjim anəm irig:

–¿Khanthee pārau idēu öor jua pūrpiba irig magjierrá? Maadēu nem wau nəm oowia maach ichaaur aba warag maach juapierr oo sim khai, magan maan dūi maach igar sīewaiugui ajim anəm.

Jesuu ich khapeen numiim khūnag meeurrau sūtarr

⁵¹ Ya Jesús deeu ūgthar ich Aai aar maimū aadeewai warag thāar phīuwiä ögkhaba Jerusalenag petajim aajem.

⁵² Mamu ich na di jurwia nem khir khaugamkhir, ich khapeen eem dor jur auwia puujim aajem. Magbaa makhuanau eruwia Samaria durr phobordam pom khaba khitam ee i na di jurimajierram aajem.

⁵³ Mamu chi Samariapienau Jesus si Jerusalenagta mam a urbaawai i athee chan di chukhum ajierram anaaba.

⁵⁴ Magbaawai deeu bewia mag irig deebaju abarm jaauchjierram aajem. Mag urbaawaita jur Santiagoou Juan duimua, —Señor, upua oowai mag purug di deebam anam jur marau Ewandamag jeeuju aai nu ajim anam, Elias khararrau jeebaawai atarrjo am phobor pabaademua uurd nu khichpaimkhir? Marag jaauba ajim anam Jesuug.

⁵⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu amag phurba oonaa magjim anam:

—Khaiu prag jaauwai magtaaju aai nam aj, orau dich kha isee aawai? [Chi mag iekhaajem khunan burja Ewandam iek urba aajem khunta mag iekhaajemgui ajim anam.]

⁵⁶ Mch chi Emkhooi Iewaan mug jeb gaai dor peerdu awaanta beejim. Mu mag mch garmua warag dor amach pekau ee durrum peerdu aubanaa si opuyanja bebajimgui ajim anam.]

Mag warre am kach duu iekhapuiwia deelum phobordamag erubaadjim aajem.

*Jesus dai wenurram ig narr khun
(Mt 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Mag erubaadewia agtha barba wenurram ee, abmua Jesuug, —Señor, munu pu mampierr pu dai ich jag chitajugui ajim anam.

⁵⁸ Magbaawai jur ich Jesuu irig, —Puchdeu mag mu dai chitam khosi chirum khai, marrau magan ajim anam. Mamu purug jaaukhimgui ajim anam: mu khayau pabu eem nemchaain amach khaijem jebdi paraam; nem ichpanja kheepaawai amach khaijem khaidu wai sidum. Mamu mch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mug chitam aig khubaadeewai khayaag ajapha werba chiraju didamja chukhu chitumgui ajim anam. Pja mujö magta chitam khosi chirum khai, marrau magan ajim anam.

⁵⁹ Maimua abakhaig jur ich garmuata —Marrau mu dai abaawai, jur magua, —Señor, magan ideu nacha mu mch aai aar mawia i dai chiru apiba. Mug atag mch juadamaucha joi aukher pabajeen chadau mua pu ogduba chitajugui ajim anam.

⁶⁰ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magju khai warre mu dita marrau ajim anam. Idu ar amach Ewandam iek ukhamaugau chi thomjo nam khunag amach binaan beppiba. Mamu pu mag khayau warag orag jaaubami ajim anam: “Ya Ewandam thumaam khun Pörkhacheeg beimum sim. Par peerdam khosi nam khai, ichta udura paa Pörkhabat” a jaupet ajim anam.

⁶¹ Magbaawai deelum aig sierrau ichab irig magjim anam:

—Señor, muj pu dai ogduba chitaju ichab. Mamu ideu nacha mch di aar mapiba ajim anam, mch di aig durrum khunag “ayoo keena” apuyan.

⁶² Magbaa Jesuu magjim anam:

—Chi mu dai nurrum woun chan ag na ichdeu parhooba nem waaujerrja agtha khirju nurraru aai khaba sim. Irua magju khirju chirum chan, pod Ewandam athee nem ajapha waubamgui ajim anam.

10

Jesuu emkhooi setenta jur auwia nunumdö pitarr

¹ Mag jürrom khunau Jesús düi ogduba wénarraju a thunarr khur maach Pör Jesuu ichdëucha òor setenta jur auwia khîir sîsied nunumdö pÿyaagpajim aajem, ich na ich nÿrrajupierr.

² Mag am pÿyaagpamua magjim anam:

–Chadcha Êwandam i jaau namun arrodö pöm phur wëjömjöta phidag pöoma sim; mag simta chi jaau wénarraju khun chan khapan khaba dur-rumgui ajim anam. Magua mua pÿragan, Êwandamag jëubat a chirumgui ajim anam, warag ich i jaaju khun khapan jöphëecha ich i jawaan pÿimkhîir.

³ Maimua magjim anam amag:

–Ërëubaadët. Mamua pÿadë ûrbat: Mua mug pÿar pÿi chirumun, òor khaibagkham eeta wénarraju aawai pÿran oveja chaaindam khum nem thunam ee pÿakhunibapÿimjöta abarmgui ajim anam.

⁴ Pÿach jua kharr ërëubaadët: phatkhon chukhu, putdijã chukhu, maimua zapatdamjã pÿach bü gayam appai athaadët. Khadau ee òor oowaijã iyüü dÿnÿnidu nÿu aba dichpetat ajim anam.

⁵ Parhooa pÿach wëtumpierr òor deg duubwai saludaawia, “Maran maach peerduajem iek jawaanta bëejim; pÿach mug di äbam degam khunau thumaa ükhakhiin üu akham” abat ajim anam.

⁶ Pÿrau mag jaau wénarrum äbmua khâijã ükham khösi ükhamun, üu peerduwia Êwandamau i aju. Mamua irua magbamun, magan Êwandamau mag woun eeg ooba, i düi üu aju atarr warag pÿach düipaita üu aju.

⁷ Mag pÿach üu jëerpibarm degpai thachjã khöbat, dipierr thach khö wénarraba. Mua pÿrag mag chirumun, mag pÿach phidkha wénarrum gaaimua òrau sîi pÿar jãogju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam.

⁸ Phöbör ee pÿach dub wénarrumpierr pÿach jëer nam aigum khunau nem deewai magumjã aba khöbat.

⁹ Maimua îchab magum phöbörpierr pÿachdëu aaunaan oomam monaupetat. Mag monaupÿiwia amag, “Pÿrau îs mug oobarmun Êwandamauta pÿrag ich jua theeg oopi sim” a jaaubat ajim anam îchab.

¹⁰ Mamua phöbörpierr pÿachdëu jaau wénarrum ûrmapha ni amach degjã pÿach öbërpiba abawai, kaaijã ee öbërnaa, pÿach bü gayam jëb ùrphë ùrphënaa, amach khîircha magbat:

¹¹ “Pÿrau Êwandam iek iseg nam khai, ni pÿar phöbör eem jëbdampaijã marau maach bü gaai arrbam. Mamua ya pÿrau khaphu nÿisim, Êwandamau pÿach eejã ich jua theeg oopiju atarr oopiba abarm, pÿachdëu i iseg nam gaaimua.” Magwia ërëubaadët ajim anam.

¹² Mamua mua pÿrag mag chirum: Mag pÿachdëu jaau wénarrum gaaimua pÿar isegbarm phöbör eem khunnan, Êwandamau mug durr i agkham ed gaai Sodomapien khÿayaujã ürÿucha Êwandam jua machag äwatjugui ajim anam, ich Jesuupai.

*Jesuu ich nÿrraajerr phöbör igwia iekhatarr
(Mt 11:20-24)*

¹³ Mag ich iek iseg nam khun igwia, 'jË, apdurr Corazinprien! ajim anam. jË, apdurr Betsaidapienjã agjö, Êwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau namua Êwandamau ich juapã oopitarr Tiro phöbör eeta wa Sidón phöbör ee khâijã wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khîirjug khaigbam isegwia sÿrkhakham. Magtarr amuan, amau theerju theerwia ür jupnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, khoopa nam khun sÿrkhaajemjö sÿrkhakham.

Magnaa amau amach mor ewag äsie khïirjuwia Êwandamag jëeukhamgui ajim anam, amach khaibag chugpaamkhïir.

¹⁴ Magua Êwandamau mug durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien dâi irua masiicha waupüijugui ajim anam am gaai, Tiropien dâi Sidonpien khâyaujâ, amachdëu ûrtarrta ükhaba arr gaaimua.

¹⁵ Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajâ, '¿Khan abarju? ajim anam. ¡Ë! Amaun amach thö nam, amachta chi wäjäaun awia. Amaun ügthar paaukhabaimaawaijâ amachta chi pörnaan khaimajupii nam. Mamü jäkham chan Êwandamau ich aar öbeerpiba, warag khïmie durrta barkhamüijugui ajim anam.

¹⁶ Maimua mag ichdëu püiju khannag magjim anam: 'Päär iek ürm khösi ür nam khannau magan mü iekta ür nam îchab. Maagwai ar päar isegbarm khannau magan müpata iseg nam. Mag amau mü iseg nam khai, magan amau mü Aaijâ îchab dâi iseg nam, ichdëuta mü päitarr aawai.

Mag am wawikha wai säewian chadau khïir säsied nunumdö wëtpi jaubaa ërëubaadëjim aajem.

Jesuu setenta päitarr khann deeu bardukhachëtarr

¹⁷ Mag ërëuwia, wënnarrü athurwia, deeu bardukhacheeu onee magchëjierram maach Pör Jesuug:

—Señor, chadcha marau pü igwia puata maar püijim anaa mepeenagjâ öbeerpi jaauwain säita magamjâ aba, mepeenän öbërmaajeejimgui ajim anam.

¹⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pärau mag öbeerpi jaauwai dösät jua theeg chukhu säi jëkhat phuphurg petapham mua khaphü chirajim. Jäguata irua mü ökhö säerramgui ajim anam, ichdëu mü jua jumbaju khap.

¹⁹ Mua päar jua theeg apijim, päach garmuata mepeen dajëk amkhïir. Maagwai müchdëu pärag nem waupi jaau chiram wau wënnarramta dösätai päar nemkhörig umnaa døjürijâ umwiajâ päar büurjâ chig abaju, mü jua theegta päar gaai säewai.

²⁰ Mamü mag mepeenjä päach garmuata jumpiba nam awiapai chan oob onee amiet. Magarrau päach thërta ya ügtharm ësap gaai phä säsim gaaimuan chadau päar onee aju aai namgui ajim anam, ya päach Êwandam aarcha öbërju aawai.

Jesús onee atarr

(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Mag ich Jesuu päitarr khann deeu bëewia ichig onee nem îgkhabaichëm ürbaawai îchab ich Jesujâ Êwandam Akharau onee apijim aajem. Mag ich onee aadeewai Êwandamag jëeumamua magjim anam:

—Tata, mua püüg üu ajim a chiram, püchta chadcha ügtharm magwe nem thum mug wëjöm Pör aawai. Mü onee chiramgui ajim anam, öor amach khïirjug khaug thöwia nem thum khaphüm khaphüm aajem khannaujâ amach peerduju iek khaugba arrta jürr pua khïirjugdam meraa chaainjö khithëem khannagta üu khaugpibaawai. Chadcha puata nem ajapha waaujem Tata ajim anam, püchdëu juau am dâi magju atarr aawai.

²² Maimua jürr chi aig narr khannagta magjim anam: 'Nem thum mug thannam mü Ayau müngta deejim. Mamü äbmuajâ khaugba sim, khai agá mag Êwandam Iewaa. Äba ich mü Ayaupaita khaphü simgui ajim anam, chadcha mü i chaairau. Mug nam aig äbmuajâ khaugba sim, khai agá mü Aai. Äba müch chi Chaairupaita müch Aai khaphü chitüm. Bigaam khannau

khaphu aju awiajã mchdëu jaaubarm khunnaupaita ichab i khaphu aju aai numgui ajim anum.

²³ Maimua amach ap pawia ich khapeenag eerpa eerpanaa amag, 'Onee abat ajim anum, pãach jügücha m̄ iek ür num khun.

²⁴ Cha mua nem wau chitum pãrau pãach daujãau oo numjö, warrgarwe Ëwandam i jaaumienau reinaan düimua amach dauacha oom iigjeejim, mamu pöd oobajieram. Amach jügücha pãrau ür numjö urm iigjeejim, mamu pöd ürbajieram. Mamu pãrau magba pãach dauacha oonaa pãach kachiucha ür num. Magua mua pãrag "Onee abat" a chirumgui ajim anum.

Samariapierrdam nem igkhaa

²⁵ Maimua biek äb Jesuu ðor khapan thunumag jaau sim aig, chi Moiseeu phã p̄atarr iek jawaag athee chi machnaan eem äb phiidubaadëwia s̄i i imeraa p̄r awaagpai irig magchëjim anum:

—Maestro, m̄r̄ug jaaubã ajim anum. ¿Mua jãgata aju aai chirã ügtharcha öbëraag?

²⁶ Magbaawai jürr Jesuu irig, —¿Khan a phã s̄i Ëwandamau ich iek jöoingarwe Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai? ¿Pua ag gaai thürba aajë? ajim anum.

²⁷ Magbaawai mag chi charrkha chirumua magjim anum:

—Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phätarr gaai, "Maach Pör Ëwandam s̄i par iupai khaba, p̄ch thãrauchata khõsi abã" a sim; maimua ichab, "P̄ch khapeenjã agjö agdaujõo kha khõsinaa daupii abã, p̄chjõ wir aig" a phã simgui ajim anum.

²⁸ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Ëera, chadcha pua ich ag eyaa jaaubapüimkë ajim anum. Cha p̄chdëu khaphu jaau chirumjö abamí p̄ch khapeen düijã. Pua chadcha thumaam khun düi magmun, p̄ ügthar öbërjugui ajim anum irig.

²⁹ Magbaawai chi charrkha chirumua sëukha ichdëu khaugba chirum awia deeu, —¿Chijã khun agãma ajim anum m̄ khapeen mag mua daupii aju khun?

³⁰ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —M̄ iek ürbã, mua p̄r̄ug jaaukhingui ajim anum: Woun äb Jerusalemua Jericoog khadau ma sim ee maa ajim aajem. Mag i ma khitumta nem jïgmien khapan öbërdutkhachëwia, i nemdam thum khechthugnaa, i mor gayam khajüadampa ëer auwia, warag phãr wai numua chi meemjö aadeewai s̄i barp̄ajieram aajem.

³¹ Mag chi meemjö jëer khërum ee, ich ag khadau eepai phad maa ajim aajem. Mamu ichdëu mag oo athaimaawai s̄i warag agug oobamjö dichjim aajem.

³² Maimua ag khur numpai awia, deeu ich ag khad eepai majim aajem, Levinaan a thürjem khun eem äb phadnaan düi phidkha numua am juag oojem. Mamu maguajã i dakha bëenaa, s̄i eerpapet awia, warag oobamjö ich mag petajim aajem.

³³⁻³⁴ Maimua mag warm khun ërëu dichtarr ëudee agjö maa ajim aajem Samariapierrdam, ich ag khad eepai. (Samariapien judionaan düin agdaujõ jürr chikham kha khõchkhaba aajeejim. Mamu maagjerrta magumjã igba,) maguan chadau ichdëu mag oobaimaawai, "Ë, ¿jãan chijãg woundamta jãg dau aphun jëer khërum?" awia, warag aar mawia, ich athee nemkhau pabü olivo anum dën vinodampa wai nurrarrau bënëkha i mor mag pepethor s̄isidum ee phuurkhanaa, put ee p̄r̄ëunaa, ich cabaai gaai athaadëjim anum, ich düi äba. Mag arrwia, ðor jëerjem deg ag düi s̄eimajim aajem.

³⁵ Maimua ag noram äspau ya ich ma nurrumua denariodam numí chi dikhug werp̄awia magjim anum: "M̄ug woundam ajapha oo wai chirsí. Pua i monaau aum khõchgau cha murua phatkhon werp̄abajëm ür khãijã

werbamun, oob khīirjum” ajim anam. “Mach bëewai, chi waaurbarm thum mua deeu p̄r̄ug phagchëjugui” ajim anam. Mag jaau p̄awia petajim aajem.

³⁶ Mag ĩgkha aaipawia, ich Jesuupai mag Ĕwandam i jawaag chi charrkha chirumug jëeujim aajem:

—Pua khīirjuawai ¿chijãata mag woundam ich appai ma khitam ee kha-panaam khunau p̄rnaa mas deetarr ag khapeer aju ayaa s̄i: chi phad, chi Levinaan eem, wa chi Samariapierrdam?

³⁷ Magbaawai ichdëu, —Chi mag jëer khërum oobaimaawai i dau aug khaugtarrma ajim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan mawia i dënjö p̄ch oomapham khun awia khãijã daupii abá ajim anaabá.

Jesuu Marta María d̄ii oon matarr

³⁸ Maigmua igbaadeeu ich khapeen d̄ii āba mamua deeu phöbördam p̄m khaba khitam ee barwia ũi āb Marta anam di aig jëerimajim aajem.

³⁹ Mag Marta anam eeum María a thür sim s̄iejim aajem, i d̄ii khod ābam. Mag María bëewi s̄ii Jesús dakha i iekha simpai ũr oo s̄isijim anaabá.

⁴⁰ Magumich Marta kherr igaau jua d̄ürrjã khaba thunaajim anam, õor thum jãogaag ich appaimua phiejãb waauwai. Mag ich jua d̄ürr khaba aawai Jesús aig bëewia magchëjim anam:

—Señor, ¿pua oowai ũu s̄i, mag m̄ jua d̄ürr khaba thunam ee s̄ii Mariaau jãg p̄ iekha simpai ũr oo s̄ieju? Jãg pua irig jaaubá ajim anam, m̄ juag oon mamkh̄ir.

⁴¹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, chadcha p̄ jua d̄ürr khaba thunam mua khaph̄ chirumgui ajim anam. Ajapha õor jãog aum khõchgau p̄ khīirjugan nem thumaa wauju appaita khīirju buburrkham.

⁴² Mam̄ s̄ii dich bi atheepai nem thum wauju khīirjuba awiajã ũu sim. Mariaau p̄ khãyau ajarpa abarm. Jãg sim aig irua Ĕwandam iek ũrm khõchgauta p̄ juagjã ooba abarm. Maagwai mua p̄d irig ũrpiba jaauju aai khaba chirumgui ajim anam.

11

Jesuu jãgata maadëu Ĕwandamag jëeju aai n̄ a jaautarr (Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Biek āb Jesús ich Ayag jëe s̄iejim aajem. Mag jëe aaipabaadeewai ich khapeen eem ābmua irig, —Señor, jãg Juanau ich d̄ii wënurram khunag Ĕwandamag jëe n̄m jaautarrjõ, magan maragjã agjõ jaaubá ajim anam, maraujã ĩchab irig jëe khaph̄ aag.

² Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim aajem:

—Pãach Ĕwandamag jëuwei magbat:

“Ĕwandam, p̄uta maar Aai ügthar chirajem̄u.

P̄ch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chit̄m.

P̄r̄ugta marau maach d̄ii p̄chdëu ampierr apinaa p̄chta thumaam khun Pörkhapim khõsi n̄m.

[Ügtharjã jãg p̄chdëu nem waupi jaau n̄m appai waaujemjõ, mag jëb gaaijã thum p̄chdëu jaau simjõta apim khõsi n̄m.]

³ Ed ëepierr pua marag khõjudam deebarju.

Ĕwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabar̄i,

⁴ maimua ar marau maach d̄ii khaigba abarm khun d̄ii tag magum iek igba ich mag khīir okhoop̄aijemjõ maar dënjã khīir okhoobar̄i.

Oob pua ãd̄raa chan maar pekau ee burrpi chiram.

[Mag khāyau warag maar thua wai chirsí, phithurg chukhu dösātau maar ichig paa aum ugua]” a jēubat a jaaujim anam amag.

⁵ Mag jaau dichwia jāga Ēwandamag jēuju aai nam a khap amkhīr īchab amag magjim anam: ‘Khanim nemjō pu puch khapkhun ajapham wai chirum. Maimua ya edacha pam ee i aar mawia pua irig,

⁶ “Kakē, mu aig mu khapkhundam barbaichēmug nemdam deejujā chukhu chiraawai pu aig thachdam jēu awaan bēejim” aimaawai,

⁷ irua iermua jūrr purug, “Idēu mu khajapha khāaipibá. Ya mu put ee chirum; mu chaainjā ya khāidutkha thunaawai pōd mu pu aar puertdi wewaanjā mabam; pu nem ig sim pōd mua deepūibam” akhiin, ¿jāgaju khai?

⁸ Mua oowai chan warmua mag iekhawiajā chadcha irua ichdēu nem jēu sim ig sim khai, ichiita irua warag puaba jējēu aju. Mag jējēukham, ¿jāga mag phiiduwia irua au deeba abarju? Ichiita i phiidujugui ajim anam. Mamu mag ich khapkhunau nem ig sim awia khabam. I phiidujuun, sī idēu ich khāaipiba aawaita irua nem ig sim au deen phiiduju.

⁹ Ich jāgta aajemgui ajim anam agjō Ēwandamag jēuwaijā. Magua mua pāragjā puaba jēubat a chirum. Magta puaba jēu namun, pāachdēu nem igbarm irua deegu. Pārau i jermun, i baauju. I sim aar dubaag pāach weeu aupi jēumun, irua pāar weeu auju.

¹⁰ Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anam, ar ñor nem jēu paraam khunagan nem deeb khaba deejem. Ar amachdēu nem inag ig nam puaba jur nam khunau baaujem. Maagwai īchab chi puertdi sirbaichēm khujā weeu auwia dubpiejem.

¹¹ ¿Khaíuta mug sim aig ich chaairau thach jēubaa mokdauta phēdeegu khai? ¿Wa āwarr khāijā chaairau jēubaawai āwarr deegu khāyau nemkhōrta thōo deegu khai?

¹² Wa magba, ¿nemhāudam khāijā jēubaawai nemhāu awia dōjūrta au deegu khai? Ni ābmuajā magbamgui ajim anam.

¹³ Pāar ö ākhāraa khithēm khunaujā pāach chaainau nem jēuwai ¿nem ajaphamjā igkhaba deeba aajē? Ich jāgta aajemgui ajim anam maach Aai ugthar chiraaajemujā agjō. Chadcha thārau ichig jēu simugan irua ich Akhaarjā deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam.

*Ñor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sīejim aajem
(Mt 12:22-30; Mr 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Biek āb Jesuu woun mor ee bēn khaigbam wai sim monaau sīejim aajem. Mag bēnēu chi woun pōdjā iekhapiba sī ichup wai sījeejim anaabá. Mamu Jesuu chi bēn öbeerbapūim burre chi woun deeu iek eerdu sīsiewai iyūu aadējim anam. Mag oowi thumaam khun dauderra naajim aajem.

¹⁵ Mamu āaur khun dūi aig oo narr khunau, —Jāg Jesuun dösātnaan pör Beelzebú dūi bēn dōtarr aawai ag juapaauta jāg ñor mor eem mepeenjā dau daau jurkhūi nerraajemgui anaajim aajem.

¹⁶ Magbaa jūrr āaur khunau amach ödegpai, “Daau chadcha irua Ēwandam juapá wai chirum khai, deeu nemjā ompaa athaju” awia irig, —Magan chadcha puchta Ēwandamau pūju aajerr chaar khai, edjā ee maadēu nem ooba aajem ompaa athá puch iekhau ajierram anam irig.

¹⁷ Mamu magbaa ichdēu amau khīrju nam ajapha khaphu sīerr aawai amag magjim anam:

—Pārau oowai, gobiernou ich igar nam khun jārrcha thōonaa amach wir aigpai wērbupikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre khut mabaju khai? ajim

anum. Jöoi äb simua khäijä ich chaain düipai meeukhawia amach wir aigpai wërbukhiin, warag aaidujugui ajim anum.

¹⁸ Ich magta aju agjö dösätjä. Ich khapeen düipai wir aig wërbu numua amach öpüpüi amun, pöd ich mag jua theeg khaba sierraju, amachdüepai amach khëchmaawai. Päär iek mag mua dösätnaan pör Beelzebú juapaauta mepeenjä öor mor eem jurkhuui chirum anum,

¹⁹ chadcha Beelzebú ag juapaauta mua bën khaigbamjä jurkhuui chitum khai, magan ar päach eepaim khunnaujã agjö i juapaauta mepeen jur wërp num. Mag numta çjãgwia pãrau makhunnag chan büürjä magum aba nu? ajim anum. ¿Chadcha ich Êwandamauta amag magamkhïir ich juapã dee sim päachdü khaphu naawai khabã? Päär iek mag chi dösätaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaujem anupí, magan jäg chi mu dënjö dau daau mepeen jur wërp num khunnagchata jëeu oobat daau amau chadcha dösät juapaauta jäg jur wërp num abarju pãrag. Päach chi murg mag iekha num khunta ag eyaajã khaba iekha naabahab.

²⁰ Muan chadcha Êwandam jua theegauta mepeenjä jäg jur wërp chitum. Mag mepeenjä mua jur wërp chirum gaaimua pãrau khaphu aju aai num, ya ich Êwandam chi jua thierrta pãar ee sïeichëm. Mamu magumjä pãrau khaugba numgui ajim anaabã.

²¹ 'Dösätan woun äb chi jua thierrta jiernnem düi ajap khïir khaugwia ich di thua simjöta sierrumgui ajim anum, nem jua theeg. Mag siewaita, i khâyau jua eegpaimua chan i sim aig i nem büürjä chig abam, ich jua ee thunaawai.

²² Mamu äb i khâyau thethecharamua bëewi, i düi wërbuwia i pödbapãaiwain chadau, irua ich jiernnem thö chirarr thum khechthug auwia i juagam nemjä jürr ich dënkha auju, ag düi ichdü ampierr aag. Magua munta dösät khäai jua theeg chiraawai muata öor eem mepeenjä jur wërpju aai chirum.

²³ Magua mua mag chirumgui ajim anum: Ar chi mu igar khaba sim woun ichta dösät igar sim; maimua Êwandam iek ükhapi awaag mu ipierr öor äbamug jur phëba simuan waragta jur wërp simjö simgui ajim anum.

Bën äkhäär deeu öor mor ee sïeicheewai jäga aajë

(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴ 'Bën khaigbam öor mor eemua jurpãaiwain warp öor chukag ee phurëu nurraajem. Mamu pöd ich sïeimaju baauba abaawai khïirju sïi awia, "Deeu mäch chirajerr deg chiraimaag majugui" awia, deeu ich ag woun jurmaajem.

²⁵ Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta ajap thüapwia äbamug nem phëwia äkha thunumjö, dijã parii ooimaajem.

²⁶ Mag dijã parii oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich khâyau khaigbacharam khunn siete jur auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejem. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjä warr ich sierr khâyau warag athuucha khaigba sïsiejem.

Ëruucha onee num khunn

²⁷ Jesús mag iekha sim ee, mu äbmua khapanag eemua irig, —Pu thaabawia ich jüd gaai pu döpi bãautarr munta Êwandamau üucha ajim chadcha. Dich chaaita jäg khitakhiin maach onee khitajugui ajim anum irig.

²⁸ Magbaawai jürr ichdü, —Jãan chadaugui ajim anum, mamu mag khâyau ar Êwandam iek jaau num ürwia i ipierraa num khunta üruucha onee aju aai numgui ajim anum.

Nem ooba aajem waupi narr gaaimua Jesuu öor khïir iekhatarr

(Mt 12:38-42; Mr 8:12)

29 Warag ðor pòm ich aig phëeududukham ee, Jesuu amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

–Ïsim khun chan warag chi ajaugjã chukhuta thunam. Oo namjõmta warágata amachdëu nem ooba aajempata khïirpierr ompaa aupi jaau nam. Mamua mua pãar ipierraa nem waubamgui ajim anam. Mag khâyau Ëwandamau Jonás dái arrjõ abarm gaaimuata much jua theeg oopiju.

30 Warrgar jõi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khâai thãrjup sïethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ëwandamau i püitarr khaug autarrjõ ïchab, much chi Emkhooi Iewaaugjã agjõ much iiu phiidubarm gaaimuata pãrag khap apiju, chadcha ich Ëwandamauta ma pãibarm. Mamua magumjã pãrau ùkhabajugui ajim anam ichdëupai.

31 Magua, ar ïs mug jaar ðor mee nam khun Ëwandamau mug atag am phir-iutkha auwia chachbarm jaar, Sabá anam durrmua rey Salomón oon bëetarr uiraujã ich ipaarmua ïchab pãar khaibagta Ëwandamag ïgkha thunuuju. ¿Jãgwi? Í pãar khâaijã warpmuata Ëwandamau rey Salomonag khïirjug deetarr iekha sim ùraan bëetarr aawaima. Mag khâai pãar wir aig nam khunau ma Salomón khâaijã ùruucha chirum iekta ùrmapha nam.

32 Mag Ëwandamau ðor i agkhabarm ed Nínivepienaujã ïchab amach ipaarmua pãar khaibagta warag Ëwandamag ïgkha thunuuju. ¿Jãgwi? Jonaau Ëwandam iek amach aar jaubaimaawai amau magumjã aba ùkhatarr aawaima. Mamua ïs ma Jonás khâyaujã ùruucha chirumuata Ëwandam iek jaau chitumjã pãrau ùkhamapha namgui ajim anam, amach khïircha.

Maach mor gayam òtdau

(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Maimua mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mua mag òtdau paanaa sïi ag ùr bathëeu khõo sïu nam ooba chitumgui ajim anam. Òtdaun paanaa ðor dau garta ausiujem, thumaam khun dau araraa amkhïir.

34 Maach daun òtdaujõta simgui ajim anam, maach mor gaai. Maach daujãata ajapha sim aiguin nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjõta simgui ajim anam maach thãarjã. Ëwandam iek ùkhanaa maach thãarta ajapha sim aiguin nem thum Ëwandamau khõsimjõta waaujem. Mag nam aiguin ararag ee namjõta nam. Mamua magba agtha pãach pekau eeta namun magan pãran sïi khïchag ee jurkha jurkha namjõta namgui ajim anam.

35 Magua khïirjug paraa aajeet. Khïchag ee namjõ numta pãach thãar ajapha nam awi oob Ëwandamag pãach isegpimiet ajim anam.

36 Mamua pekau gaaimua khïchag ee khaba namjõ nam khai, magan chadcha pãar ararag chaar eeta nam, Ëwandam dái. Mag amun magan òtdaúa pãar khïirphee wuu wai nam búug namjõta namgui ajim anam, i dái.

Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjã iekhatarr

(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 20:45-47)

37 Mag ich Jesús iekha òbaadëm ee, ãb Moiseeg Ëwandamau ich iek phãpitarr ajapcha urkhaajem khun eemua i thach khoun ëurrjim aajem, ich di aar. Magbaawai Jesuu i dái mawia, barwia, ãba phur khõphõbaadëjim aajem.

38 Mamua mag chi Jesús ëurtarr wounau oowai Jesús jua ubata thach khõbaadëjim anaabá. Magbaa ich òdegpai, “Waa, idëu maach jõoinau jaaujem khaugbamjõ jua sügbata thach khõ chitabaa” ajim anam.

39 Mamua maach Põr Jesuu mag wounau ich òdeg mag simjã khaphu sïerr aawai irig, –Ma iek ùrbá ajim anam irig. Pãar fariseonaanan pãach pem aawai sïi juagam nem chi ùrum memerkhõgpaita ajapha ùkhakha aju khïirju

sīerrjēemgui ajim anum, mag memerkhöm ee khāijā döbaawai Ēwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau awi. Mamu pāachdēu chikham nemdamjā jīgkha pāach dēnkha aunaa chikham khaibag wau num gaaimua pekau pöm num chan isegba ni Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeujā khīrjuba sīerrjēemgui ajim anum.

⁴⁰ Pāar chi khaphum khaphum aajem khunta, jāga jāg khīrjug chukhumjōta numa? ajim anum. ¿Pārau khīrjuawai Ēwandamau urum nempai oonaa pōd pāar thāar ooba aajē, mor ee ierr sīewai? ¿Nem thum ichdēupai wautarr khabá?

⁴¹ Nem ajapha jā ukhakra aju khāyau, pāach khaibagta Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēubat ajim anum. Mag pāar morjā thum ajapha nem jā ukha thum isimjō sīsiewain chadau aphum khunagjā nem deem khōsi deejū.

⁴² Mamu jē, apdurr ajim anum pāar, fariseonaan, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr iek ajapcha urkhaajem aajem khun! Pārau chadcha Moiseeu deepi jaautarrjō thum pāach di ūjārram nemjīrdam bü daiicharam gayampa Ēwandamag ofrendakha deejem. Mag naab mamu, jūr wir aig pāach khapeen dūi agpierraanaa Ēwandamjā khōsi aju chan būrjā khīrjuba sīerrjēemgui ajim anum. Pārau ūrcha Ēwandamta khōsi aju aai numgui ajim anaabá. Magnaan chadau pāachdēu nem dee numjā ich jāg dee wēnarraju aai numgui ajim anum ichab.

⁴³ Magnaa amag, Pāran pāach Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg weetwaijā pāachta pōrgarcha thumaam khunag khīr jarkha juupjerram, pāachta ajapcha num awia. Maimua kaaijā ee weetwaijā thumaam khunau pāachig saludaa numua pāach thō iekhapim khōsi sīerrjēemgui ajim anum, ōor dakhīr.

⁴⁴ jē! Pāarjā agjō chi machnaan dūi Moiseeu phātarr iek ajapcha urkhaajem aajem khun. Pārau khaphu num, maach meeun ee nawe ōor aukhertarr jēbdi ūr dichpiba aajem. Khaugba dichwiajā ichiita maach āarjem aajem. Ich jāg jēbdi ōor ārpiejemjōta naabahab ajim anum, pāarjā. Pāachdēu nem jaau num gaaimuata agjō ōor Ēwandam dau na ārpi naabahab, mamu magumta amau khaugba durrumgui ajim anum.

⁴⁵ Magbaa chi machnaanpa aig narr aawai ābmua ūr oo sīi awia Jesuug magjim anum:

—Maestro, pua warm khunag mag iekhabapūim aig, ichab maar khīrpata iekhabapūibahab ajim anum.

⁴⁶ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadma ajim anum. Mamu jē, apdurr, pāar chi machnaan āba! Pārau chará pāachta chi khaphum awia pāachdēu nem jaau aig jaaujem. Jāg num aig pārau ōor ūr nem chukham jīrpūpūikhamjōta naabahab ajim anum. Pāach garmuan pārau ōrag nem jaauwai pāach ipierraata api num. Mamu mag num pāachdēu chan waujōjōpaijā khaba aajemgui ajim anaabá.

⁴⁷ jē, magum pāar chará! Pāar jōoinauta warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunjā khēchbajieb ajim anum. Pāachdēucha khabajim, mamu pāar ya īs ewagam khun awia būrjā khīethuupaijā khaba numgui ajim anum. Amau bēptarr jā ūrjā pāar dēn ajapha phunaa ooimu wau khēr numua pāach iupain pārau, “Mukhun jōointa chadcha Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunau” aajem.

⁴⁸ Mamu mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Jāg num aig pārau, “Obat Ēwandam i jaaumien maar jōoinau khēchtarr. Mūgwaijā agtha ich jāg wēnrum akhiin, maraujā agjō khēchju num” a jaau num khabahab ajim anum. Magaagta pāar dēn warag am jā ūrjā nem ooimu waunaa sirppapiba aba aajeb ajim anum, pāachdēu khēchbajim awia.

⁴⁹ Jägju khaphuta Ĕwandamau ich khĩirjug ee ĩchab magjim: “Mua p̄ar athee ðor p̄iiju, m̄uch i jaau w̄en̄rramkhĩir. Mag mua j̄ar auwia p̄iibarm kh̄un̄n āaur kh̄un̄n kh̄echp̄iuiwia āaur kh̄un̄n ěudee s̄i khoojem nem ěudeemj̄o ěkhaju” a jaaujim warrgarwe. Magtarr aawai ĩs ewag pawiaj̄a chadcha p̄ar ich magta th̄naabahab. Magua p̄aad̄e m̄u iek ũrbat ajim an̄am:

⁵⁰ Ar warrcha m̄ug j̄eb ich Ĕwandamau ompaatarr aigmua ewag i iek jaau durraajerr kh̄un̄n kh̄ech n̄am aig bag ārtarr thum, j̄urr ich Ĕwandamau p̄ar ĩs ewagam kh̄un̄n gaaita th̄p̄iijugui ajim an̄am.

⁵¹ Warrcha Abel th̄otarr ed bag ārtarr aigmua ewagj̄a kh̄ieb j̄ooi Zacarías khararr Aai i j̄eeujem deg th̄o naawai ārtarr bagpa thum p̄ach gaaita pajugui ajim anaabá. J̄a chan par okhoobam, ichiita Ĕwandamau p̄rag j̄eub khaba j̄eeujugui ajim an̄am.

⁵² Mag iekhakhagmamua, j̄Ĕ, apdurr ajim an̄am p̄ar, Ĕwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem kh̄un̄ta! P̄rau khaph̄u n̄amgui ajim an̄am, Ĕwandam iekta ũgthar dubaag athee yabmej̄o sim. Mag yabmej̄o simta p̄achd̄euta nacha garpawia b̄urj̄a ōrag jaauba n̄amgui ajim anaabá. P̄achj̄a dubba n̄amta, chi dubam kh̄osi n̄am kh̄un̄nagj̄a p̄rau ũdur dubpiba n̄amgui ajim an̄am, amach khĩircha.

⁵³ Jesuu amachig magbaawai, amach chi machnaan fariseonaanpa i d̄ui meeukha ph̄obaad̄ejim aajem. Maimua warag i d̄ui w̄etumua i th̄u awaag a i aig ph̄eudu b̄eena, j̄urram kh̄un̄nau amachd̄eu khaph̄um irig j̄euph̄obaad̄ejim anaabá,

⁵⁴ mag amachd̄eu j̄eu n̄am j̄urr ich Jesuu ipeerdu kh̄aij̄a jaauap̄aiwai maḡum gaaimua chi thethem kh̄un̄nag i p̄ur deeg.

12

Dichd̄eu nem jaaujemj̄o khaba j̄urr ag chaur nem wauju khaba n̄am

¹ Mag n̄am ee warag ðor p̄oma ph̄eudu dukhamua j̄urr chikhaman b̄upa khiuth̄gmaajeejim an̄am. Am mamagkham ee, Jesuu ich khapeen ich d̄aicha ogd̄aba w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄un̄nag magjim an̄am:

–Khĩir khaph̄u w̄en̄rrath̄u; oob fariseonaan b̄en lewaduraj̄o sim p̄ach gaai d̄arbapimiet. Mua mag chir̄um aiguin p̄rag, “Oob amj̄o chikham khĩir aawaipaita chadam iekj̄o iekhanaa p̄ach ap aadeewai j̄urr p̄achd̄eu jaaujemj̄o khaba nem waumiet” a chir̄um̄ugui ajim an̄am. P̄rau am igar ph̄urrbam̄un, p̄ach gaai d̄arbabaadeewai s̄i amj̄o n̄eisijugui ajim an̄am amag.

² M̄ug j̄eb gaai aawai meraa iekhatarr iek kh̄aij̄a m̄ug atag paawai s̄i ich mag s̄isiwia khĩir akhoog khabam. Maagwai nem meraa wautarr awia kh̄aij̄a ich mag khaugba s̄isibajugui ajim an̄am.

³ Magnaa ichd̄eupai, Mua p̄rag mag chir̄umgui ajim an̄am: Ar p̄rau p̄ach appai meraa iekhabarm iek m̄ug atag paawai j̄urr thumaam kh̄un̄nau khakhapd̄o ajugui ajim an̄am. Maimua agj̄o khaugbaju awia puertdi kh̄aij̄a ajap ph̄arkhanaa ō sausau iekhatarr iekj̄a thumaam kh̄un̄n j̄ug daar j̄urr khapanag ee thet jaaujugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Khaita ōkh̄o aju aai n̄u (Mt 10:26-31)

⁴ Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua ĩchab ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, ar s̄i m̄ug amach wir aig chikham kheechjem kh̄un̄n oob ōgkhamiet ajim an̄am. Amau p̄ar chi ũrum̄un chadcha kh̄echp̄iuiwiaj̄a p̄ar akhaar chan p̄od th̄o aubamgui ajim an̄am.

⁵ Mamu ichab mua pārag jaaukhim, khaita pārau ökhö aju aai nu: Ëwandamta ökhö abat ajim anam. Jāan chad nem jua theeg sim, pāar thōowia pāar akhaarjā khīmie durr barpūyaag a jaaumajim aajem.

⁶ ¿Pārau oowai phatkhondam pōm khabamua nemchaaindam cinco pēr auba aajē? Erraam gaai mag am pērpūimaajeeb mamu, ich Ëwandamau chan am chigjā aba, ajaphata oo phē wai sījem.

⁷ Maagwai oob khīrjumiet ajim anam. Pāar chará nemchaain khāyaujā ürucha irua iigjem. Mag pāachta nemchaain khāyaujā ajapcha nam gaaimua, pāar pōrbū maadēu igbaju ayaa sim khapanagjā irua thum khaphu wai simgui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Meerba Jesús dēn amun ichdēujā amjā i dēnēu aju
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

⁸ Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai magjim anam: 'Ar ōrau ichig jēeuwai ich imeerba mu iek ükhaajem a jaau sim wounan, mug mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaujā ichab ügthar Ëwandam chognaan thunam dakhīr, "Jāan chadcha mū garmu" ajugui ajim anam.

⁹ Mamu ar ōrau ichig jēeuwai khāijā, "Mu chan i igarm khabam" a sim wounan, muajā ichab ügthar Ëwandam chognaan thunam dakhīr ich khīrcha, "Jā chan mū dēn khabam, mua i khaugba chitam" ajugui ajim anaabá.

¹⁰ 'Amach mug jēb gaai nūweran amau mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia khaigba iekhawiajā amach khaibag Ëwandamag chugpaapi jēubaawai üu chugpaarūiju. Mamu pekau āb simgui ajim anam, maan mua Ëwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitam oo numta warag mepeer gaai thunamu. Mag pekau chan Ëwandamau būurjā khīr okhoobamgui ajim anam, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

¹¹ Pāachdēu mu iek ükha nam gaaimua ōrau pāach pūr auwia, pāar khīr sēukha iekhaag judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg arrwia, chi thethem khūn aarjā arrwai, oob "¿Jāgata mua iekhaagau?" wa pūchig iekhabaawai, "¿Khan ata mua amag iekhaju?" a khīrjumiet.

¹² Ya pāar iekhaagpaawai ich Ëwandam Akharauchata pārag khīrjug deejugui ajim anam, khīrjug khaphu iekhamamkhīr.

Phatkhon paraamta khīrjug meraa chirarr

¹³ Jesús mag ijējēbckham ee, ābmua khapanag eemua irig, —Maestro, mu naamug jigpi jaaubá ajim anam, mu aai juagam nem pūatarr eem mūrug agjō jārrcha deemkhīr.

¹⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khaíu pūrug jaauwai, muata magum nemjā chi thethem khūn dēnjō jigpi jaauju aai chirum ajī? ajim anam.

¹⁵ Maimua ichab thum aig narr khūnagpa magjim anam:

—Khīrjug paraa aajeet. Oob pārau sīi nem khīr thum paarpaju appaita khīrjumiet ajim anam. Pārau nem thum wai naawia khāijā pāar ēu mee-bamgui ajim anam.

¹⁶ Mag jaaupūpūigmamua ichab amag mug nem igkhaadam jaaujim aajem: 'Woun āb phatkhon paraam sierrau nem jīrjim aajem. Mag ich nem jīrtarr thum eeuwia deg paa auwia oowai chi ākhaajem di dūrr khaba thūnaajim anaabá.

¹⁷ Magbaawai khīrju oo sīi awia ich wir aigpai, "¿Mua jāgata abarkhiina?" ajim anam, "ya mug mu nem ākhaajem dijā phēu thunam."

¹⁸ Mag khīrju oo sīi awiata, "Āa" ajim anam ich appai. "Jāgan mua mūch khōju nem ākhaajem di jāg thunam thu wērpūiawia deemta jūrr nem dapag

ëukha aujugui” ajim anam, “khoojem nemjä thum dürr awia juagam nempa thum äba dürr amkhïir.

¹⁹ Ya mag ëu aaipagkhanaa äba paa thunaisiewain chadau sïi aña khapan phithurg chukhu ag eempai au khö chirsijugui” ajim anam. Maimua, “jöö! Magbaawain chad mag woun sïi degpai jua äinaa, machdëu khöm aig thachjä khönaa, dödöjyä biwaa döbaadee sïi onee ajugui” ajim anam, ichdëupai ichig.

²⁰ Maimua chadcha mag ichdëu khïirju sierrjö di dapag ëukhanaa ag ee thum äba paa sïisiewai jürr Ëwandamau irig magjim anam: “Khïirjug chukdam, nau isim edaar pë meejugui” ajim anam. “Mag pë meebaadeewai, pë nem jäg thunam paarpaag pë phithurg wautarr çjägga aagauma?” ajim anam. “Par pë phithur awia pua tag oobamgui” ajim anam Ëwandamau.

²¹ Mag nem ïgkhaa ïgkha öpüiwia jürr aig narr khunagta, 'Ich jägta aajemgui ajim anam ichab, ar sïi mag jëb gaaipai phatkhon pöm paarpawia, nem khïir thum paraanaa, sïi Ëwandamag oobamjö aajem khun.

*Khani khöju wa khani jüaju khïirjupiba jaautarr
(Mt 6:25-34)*

²² Maimua mag ich düicha ogduba wënrarajerr khunagta, 'Mua pärag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Oob pärau “çkhani khöjuuta maach mag numa?” awia ökhïirjuu amiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajüajä chukhu num, “çkhani jüajuuta mag numa?” a khäijä khïirjumiet ajim anam.

²³ Päarta nem khoojem nem khäyaujä ajapchanaa khajüa khäyaujä ürrucha balee sïsidamgui ajim anam, Ëwandam dau na. Jäg ichdëu päar ompaatarjöö, pärau nem ig numjä irua deebajup.

²⁴ Pädë khïirjubat ajim anam, kuerrb jäga naajë. Am phidkhaba aajeewai amach thach khöju äkhaagjä di chukhu naab mam, am augchëba aajemgui ajim anam, ich Ëwandamauta amag phathau deejewai. Magum päar charä nemchaain khäyaujä ajapcha naawai, çjägga irua pärag ooba abarju?

²⁵ Oob atcha päachdëu nem ig numta khïirju num amiet ajim anaabá. Mag pärau päachdëu khösimta ig num akhiinjä, çkhaüta mag num aig mag ichdëu khïirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ürr oradam äbpai khäijä ich iupiju aai sï? ajim anam.

²⁶ Pärau jäg phithur khabam nemdampaijä pödba num, çkhanthee warag päachdëu nem ig numjä pödba numta warag äba aata khïirju num aju aai nu? ajim anam.

²⁷ Pädë ar pamaardam ooim thunaajem khïirjubat. Am ichab büürjä phidkhajä phidkhaba, ni amach khajüa jüaju khïirjuwia kha ëkha numjä aba aajem. Mag naab mam iwiir äbmuajä am däi barba aajemgui ajim anam, ooimug athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujä phatkhon pöm paraanaa nem ajaphampa paraa aajerraujä pamaardam ooimugjö chan pöd khajüa jüaba aajeejimgui ajim anam.

²⁸ Pamaar jäg ooim thunam edau wüubaadëmuapai khiugphëbaadeewai sïi khunijemjä Ëwandamau jäg ooim wai sïejemta, çjägwia päar pamaar khäyaujä ürrucha balee numua nem jëu numta irua deeba abarju? çWa päachdëu jëu numjä pöd deebajupii aajëwa? ajim anaabá.

²⁹ Päch thach khö num däi dödöjöö döju chan oob pärau atcha khïirjumiet ajim anam. Wa jäga päachdëu nem ig num paarpaajüa oob khïirjumiet.

³⁰ Pärau khaph numgui ajim anam, öor thum Ëwandam iek ükhabam khunta magum nem khïirju phöbaadëmjä püaba sierrjëm. Mam päar Aai Ëwandamau pärau nem ig numjä thum khaph sïewai päar chan warm khunjö magju khaba numgui ajim anam.

31 Mag khāyau warag Ēwandam ipierraa ajuuta khīrjubat. Pārau chadcha magmun, tagam nem pāachdēu igbarmjā irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam.

*Ēgthar augchēba naaimaag
(Mt 6:19-21)*

32 'Pāar chi m̄ bü ogdaba wēnarrum khūnan chadcha khapan khaba durrum. Mam̄ khapanag ee pāach appai khapan khaba n̄m awia oob nem ökhö wēnarramiet ajim anam. Pārau maach Aai ipierraa am̄n, irua ich durr pāar phē arr n̄m ora pāar dūi nem ajapha aju.

33 Pāach nem wai n̄m pērkhūimamua chi phatkhon aphaum khūn oomampierr jigpetat ajim anam. Magbaawai pārau ūgtharm phatkhon jēeuba aajemta paarpajugui ajim anam. Nem ajapham pārau mag wai n̄isim chan būrjā öbam. Ma m̄g jēb gayam phatkhon khīr khaba aawai nem jīgkhaag chi ajapham̄u awiajā pöd aubam, ni comejenaujā ag ee dikhabamgui ajim anam.

34 M̄ig jēb gaai n̄weta nem thum paraa aju khīrjuju khāyau, ūgthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khīrju wēnarrum̄n magan chadcha pāar khīrjug āba Ēwandam gaaita simgui ajim anam.

Jesuu ich bēēju n̄pi jaautarr

35-36 Mag jajawagmamua ich bēēju igwia magjim aajem ĩchab: 'Ōrau amach patrón ðor jua p̄r n̄m aar matarr deeu bēēju n̄ n̄mua daukhana ötdau phuu n̄ajemjō, pāarjā ĩchab ajapha khīr khaug n̄isit ajim anam, m̄ bēēju n̄awai. Mag ðrau amach patrón barbaicheewai weeu awaag n̄ajemjō, m̄ bēējuuta n̄bat ajim anam.

37 Pārau khaph̄ n̄mgui ajim anam, ar chi chognaan mag daukhana amach patrón n̄ n̄m khūnan onee aju, i barbaicheewai. Mag amau daukhana ich n̄ n̄m oobaicheewai, ichta jūr chi chogkha simjō am s̄i n̄mich, mes gaai thach thōikhawia am jāogjugui ajim anaabá, ich garmuata.

38 Chi chognaan amach patrón edacha pamjā bēeba ni āspajuag pamjā bēeba sim ee warag daphökagjā igba n̄ n̄m khūnan onee ajugui ajim anam, i da bēeba awiajā ich pierrwai amach dūi ajapha aju khap.

39 Pārau khaph̄ n̄mgui ajim anam, ābmua khāijā ich di aig nem jīgkhaan bēēju ora khaph̄ akhiin, būrjā khāiba warag s̄i th̄a ēēju, uduur ich nem jīgkhapiba.

40 Magua muan pāragjā "Ich agjōta ajapha khīr khaug n̄isit" a chirumgui ajim anam. Pārau m̄ bēēju ora chan ābmua jā khaugbam. Pārau m̄ da bēebajupii n̄m ee, m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dēgölp barchēju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chi chogau ichig nem jaau p̄atarr thum wautarr
(Mt 24:45-51)*

41 Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, pua mag jaau sim, ¿maragpaita pua jaau chirú, wa thumaam khūnagwa? ajim anam.

42 —Pāragpai khabamgui ajim anam; mua mag chirum̄n pāach thum chi m̄ iek ūkha n̄m khūnagau. Magnaa, Pāadē ūr̄bat ajim anam: khanim nemjō patrón āb simua ich chaaug maagpaawai ich chog ābam̄g warm khūn pörkhapinaa ich magupai ich nem thum jaau p̄abajēm.

43 Maimua mawi, mam s̄i awi deeu bēewi ichdēu jaau p̄arrjō phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ¿mag jōoi ich chog dūi onee sim dūi chi chogjā onee abaju khai?

44 Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jōoirau warag ich nem thum maḡgta th̄s̄iēp̄ijugui ajim anam, ich dēnjō khap amkhīr.

⁴⁵ Mamu magba mag ichig nem jaautarrjã ich ödegpai, “Mu patrón chan da bëebam” awi nem khaibag ich khapeen jürr ich jua eegpaim khun dui ichdëu ampierr anaa, nagjã ichdëu döm aig dönaa, thachjã ichdëu khöm aig khömun,

⁴⁶ chi dikhü büürjã irua nuba sim ee bëewi mamagkham oobaichee, jürr ichdëu warm khun dui aajerr khãijã i gaai athuucha wanaa, phidag eemuajã barpüinaa, chi khaigbacharam khun dui äba süjugui ajim anam.

⁴⁷ Magua päadë mü iek ürbat ajim anam: äbmua khãijã ich patronau ichig nem jaau pñatarr khaphü simta, dëgölp ich oochëjujã khïirjuba, ni büürjã irua nem khösim nemjã waubamun, mag patronau ich bëem ed i gaai mas deejugui ajim anam, büürjã dau aug khaugba. Ich agjõta ajugui ajim anam ïchab Êwandamau, ar ajapha wënürraju khaphü namta nem khaigba waaujem khun gaai.

⁴⁸ Mamu äbmuata khaugba aawai nem khaigba waumun, Êwandamau i gaai mas ab khaba mas ajup mamu, agpierrpai deejugui ajim anaabá. ¿Pãrau oowai ar nem dürrcha deetarrag agjõ ich deetarrpierr dürrcha jëeuba aajë? ajim anam. Mua pärag magkhingui ajim anam: Thumaam khunau Êwandam athee nemdam büürm awiajã wauju aai nam. Ar chi ürrücha wauju khaphü nam khunag irua ich agpierr dürrcha jëeujem. Maimua ar ich athee nem dürrcha wauju pödba nam khunag irua agjõ ich agpierr büchkhunpai jëeujemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chi chaairaujã ich dënnaan igar khaba aju jaautarr
(Mt 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ Muan müg jëb gaai õor durrum khun ee müch iekta phüak phuu wëjöm ee ötdau durbapüimjõ apienta bëejingui ajim anam, ich Jesuu. Ya mag ötdau pa sim, mamu müchdëu khösi chirumjõ warag uu pa jëerdamaa akhiin ajapcha akhamgui ajim anam.

⁵⁰ Mamu magaagan õor jua machgau agtha ajappa dau aug wauju waaur chirumgui ajim anam. Müch dui õrau magju thumaa khïirjubaadeewaita ökhïirjug pöoma chirajem; mamu ichiita ich mag ajugui ajim anam.

⁵¹ ¿Pãrau khïirjuawai mü sïi päar khöinaa bibigag chukkhu naamkhïirta bëejï? Päar magamkhïir khabajim. Müg mü bëetarran müg müchdëu Êwandam iek õrag jaau chitum gaaimua õor khïirjug aaiphur warag chaaur khïirju nürrijë amkhïirjõta bëejingui ajim anam.

⁵² Mua mag chirumun, müg mua jaau chitum gaaimua äbam deg khãijã cinco naajem khai, õor thãrjupam khunau jürr numiim khunau mü iek ükha durrum khun ichaaur iekhaju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. Wa magbam khai, jürr numpaim khunau khãijã thãrjupam khunau khïirjug ajapham wai durrum khun igar khaba wënürrajugui a jaaumajim anaabá.

⁵³ Magphöbaadeewai chi ayau mü iek ükham khösi ükha sim ee, jürr chi chaairau mü iek ükhamapha ajugui ajim anam. Üninjã agjõ, chi ädau mü iek ükham khösi ükha sim ee, jürr chi khaau büürjã mü iek ükhamapha ajugui ajim anam. Wa magbam khai, chi phaauhüanau mü iekdam ich äigog jaau khitaawai, jürr chi äigou ich phaauhüan ichaaur ajugui ajim anam, mü iek ükhamaaugau.

*¿Khani khaphü aju aai naajï Jesuu nem wau nürm oowi?
(Mt 16:1-4; Mr 8:11-13)*

⁵⁴ Maimua õor khapan ïchab aig narr aawai amagjã magjim anam: ‘Edau duubjem garta edjã khïbaadeewai, “Nosegan urum” aajem pärau; chadcha ich maagjemgui ajim anam.

⁵⁵ Maimua ar phũ khãijã dokhẽu garmua phua thũnũisiewai, “Edau pechag wũũju aawai” aajem pãar iek; magũm ed chadcha ich mag pechag kheeu-jemgui ajim anũm.

⁵⁶ Pãrau magũmjã khaug ahau aajemta, ¿jãgwia ãs pãrau pãach daúa mua nem wau chitũm oo nũmjã pöd khaug auba nũ ajim anũm, mũ chadcha ich Êwandamau pũiju jaaujerr chaarkha chirũm?

*Jãga aju aai nũ dich khapeen dũi iekkhõr aawai
(Mt 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, ¿Jãgwia pãrau pãach wir aigpai pãach Êwandam na khaigba nũm khaug auwia pöd “Maran chadcha khaigba nũm” aba nũ? ajim anũm.

⁵⁸ Mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anũm: Æbmua khãijã leinaanag pũ khaibag waumkhĩir pũch jawaan arrwai chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaauju nawe i dũi ajapha iyũũ awi khõinaa nũisit a chirũmgui ajim anũm. Magbamũn chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag pũ pũr deebaawai jũrr makhũũnau pũ cárcel deg pũibajup ajim anũm.

⁵⁹ Cha mũ iekha chirũm iekha ya pũuta amau mag phãar athamũn, phatkhon gaaimua arr khai, æbmiecharam centaaudam phagpũibam aigjã amau pũ õbeerpũibajugui ajim anũm. Mua mag chirũmũn, pãach khaibag Êwandamag chugpaariju aai nũwe chugpaariwi i dũi khõinaa ajuuta êkhabat a chirũmũngui ajim anũm.

13

Dich khaibag Êwandamag chugpaapi jẽebam chan peerdũbam

¹ Ich mag ed gaai ãchab ãaur khũũn ich Jesús sim aig bẽewi irig nem ãgkha naaichẽjim aajem. Mag ãgkhamamua irig, —Galileapien Aai i jẽeujem deg nem-chaain khẽchwia phaa nũmua agua Êwandamag amach khaibag chugpaapi jẽeu naajimgui ajim anũm. Am mag Êwandamag jẽeu durrumta, am aig Pilato soldaun bẽewia sũi am khẽchpũichẽjim aajemgui a jaau naaichẽjim aajem.

² Mag ichig jaubaicheewaita Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai, mag Pilato soldaunau dau augjã chukhu khẽchpũitarr khũũn warm khũũn agjõ Galileapienkha thũnũm khãyaujã atcha khaibag pöm sũsid aawaita mag am khẽchpũijim khai? ajim anũm jũrr amag.

³ Mag gaaimua khabajim, mamũ mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anũm: Pãrauta chadcha pãach khaibag thumaa ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia Êwandamag chugpaapi jẽebam chan pãachjã dũi khẽchjurau ajim anaabá, amachigcha.

⁴ ¿Wa pãrau khĩirjuawai, ar thũrrdõ Siloé aajem igaau di pöm sũerr burrwai õor dieciocho khẽchtarr khũũnta tagam khũũn Jerusalén phõbõr ee naajem khũũn khãyaujã iekkhõr põmaacha naajĩwa ajim anũm, Êwandam dau na?

⁵ Mag amach appaita Êwandam dakhĩir iekkhõr põmaacha narr gaaimuajã khabajimgui ajim anũm, deeu ichdẽupai. Êwandam dakhĩran thum ich agjõ thũnũm, nem khaibag. Pãrauã ãchab pãach khaibag thumaa khĩirjuwia Êwandamag chugpaapi jẽebam chan pãach thum ni ãbjã peerdũbamgui ajim anaabá.

Igo chẽba sũerrarr ag nem ãgkhaa

⁶ Mag jaau dichwia ichdẽupai mũg nem ãgkhaa amag jaaujim aajem: ‘Woun æbmua ich uvadõ ee nemjõ igo anũm jũir wai sũejim aajem. Khãai ãb jõm khõchag aadeewai aar oon majim anũm. Mamũ mag oon maawai bũũrjã chẽba sũi õ meuu dũnaajim anaabá.

⁷ Magbaawai di aig pachëwia magjim anam, chi nemjïir jaarjemug: “Igo jôm khôchgau año thârjup pam sïi aar oo khurrkha chirum; mamu chëba sierraawai gaai oomaba aajem. Jâgan jâg sïpí warag thubapüi” ajim anam. “Magba par chëbam jâg sïejemgui” ajim anam.

⁸ Magbaawai, “Patrón jöoi, magan idëu año äb oo athá” ajim anam, chi nemjïir bü phujem wounau. “Jâg sim khai, mua warag ag bükhurr wa phurdupüinaa phuchichagau i bü khuajugui” ajim anam, “chëmkhïir.

⁹ Mag bü khuabaawai chëmun üuma” ajim anam. “Mamu mag bü kua nãmjä ich magpai chëba abarmun magan chadau thupüijugui” ajim anam, chi bü jaarjemua.

Jua üi nam edcha Jesuu üi äb monautarr

¹⁰ Biek äb jua üi nam ed Jesuu Êwandam iek jaau sïejim aajem, judionaan äba biirdüwia Êwandam iek jaaujem deg.

¹¹ Maig üi äb sïejim aajem. Mag üi mor machpawia dieciocho años sïi jä burëu khitaajeejim anaabá, bën khaigbam i mor ee dubwia. Magtarr aigmua pöd büürjä phô khajapha thurrkhaba ich mag khitaajeejim anam.

¹² Jesuu mag oo athaawai dau ee aug khaugwia, i thär aunaa irig,

¹³ “Mua pu monaaukhim” anaa, i ür jua ausiubarm bürre phô thurrkha khajappha oo dunnisijim anaabá, monakkha. Mag ich monaubapäaiwai onegau Êwandamag, “Êwandam, ïsin chadau pua mu üuta abarm. Pujö jua theegkham chan mug jëb gaai chukhum. Üu abarmgui” ajim anam.

¹⁴ Mamu magbaawai mag amach äba biirdü nam ag degam chi pörkha sierr Jesús däi meeukhabaadëwia jürr khïir mor chigpai öragta, –Seman gaai seis diaspai phidkhaju aai nãmgui ajim anam. Mag seis diam een chadau päadëu bëewia päach monaupibat ajim anam. Mamu oob mug sïi jua üi kheeujem ed khabajupama ajim anam.

¹⁵ Magbaawaita maach Pör Jesuu irig magjim anaabá:

–Woun sëunem, ¿khantheeta pu mag chitüma? ajim anam. Päär mag jua üijem ed büürjä phidkhaba aajem anamta, ¿khan jâgwia pärau päach cabaai wa phak khâijä dö döpien phë arrjëma? ¿Jâg nam chan magan phidkha nam khabahab? ajim anam.

¹⁶ Pärau päach nemchaainjä mag dö döpi khurrkha namta, ¿khan jâgwia mug üi ïchab warrgar jöoi Abrán khararrau ükhaajerr ag Êwandam gaai ükha simta pöd i monaaju khaba sï, jua üijem ed awia? Jâg sim aig ijä ïchab dieciocho años meperau i purnaa ö jü wai simjö simta ëerpüi nam khabahab ajim anam, jâg bënëu i ogdupüimkhïir.

¹⁷ Jesuu mag amach öbeerbapüim ürwia i oomapha aajem khun thum chigaa aphöbaadëjim anaabá, amachta. Mag am chigaa nam ee, tagam khun thum aig narr khunau amach daúa Jesuu mag nem wau sim oo nam gaaimua onee nam iekhau Êwandamag, “Üu chadcha pua marag puch jua theeg oopibarm Êwandam; ag na marau mugjö chan nem ooba aajemgui” a iekha naajim aajem.

Mostaza dën nem ïgkhaadam

(Mt 13:31-32; Mr 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Mag iekhakhagmamua ïchab magjim anam ich Jesuu: ‘¿Pärau khaphu nu, jäga sim abarí Êwandam iek mua jaau chitum, maimua khanjöta sim a mua pärag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anam.

¹⁹ Magnaa ichdëupai, Mug Êwandam iekhan mostaza daudam woun äbmua ich nemjïir ee jïrjemjöta sierrum. Ichta nemjïir daudam thumaam khun khâyaujä büruucha khitum. Mamu mag khitumun nem bäau khaphí bäuwia

sīi pabü pöm ädëe dunuisejemgui ajim anam. Mag ädëe dunuisewai nem-chaaindamau ag gaai amach didam euphöbaadeejem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anam ichab mug Êwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitumjä. Muggwaiwe chan khapan khabata ükha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pöm aaidubapāiwai, ðor khapankham khunau ükhajugui ajim anam.

Levadura dën nem ïgkhaadam

(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ Maimua deeu ichdëupai amag, 'Pārau khīirjuawai çjāga sim abarī Êwandamau ich iek aaidupi nam, maimua jūrr khan düita mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anam.

²¹ Ich iiu aawai ich iek aaidupi namn, üi äbmua arin dārrcha sim ee levadura pūitarrjōta sīerramgui ajim anam. Levadura bürn pūitarrjä maadëu aaidumam chan ooba aajem; mam mag simuan arin thum üri aajem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anam ichab Êwandam iek mug mua jaau chitumjä. Muggwaiwe chan ðor pöm mug wējōm ee agtha pömcha aaiduba sim. Mam mug atagta durr warpham magwe aaidubaadee thumaam khunau ūrab khaba ūrjugui ajim anam, ich Jesuucha.

Ûgthar maajem khudan phīrkhi khitam aajem

(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Jesuu ich mag Êwandam iek jaau nūrraajeejim aajem phöbörpierr, didam khapan khaba dununidum eem magwe ich nūrrampierr. Mag mamua warag Jerusalenag maa ajim aajem.

²³ I mag nūrrum ee äbmua irig, —Señor, çügthar öbërju khunnta khapanaacha nu wa okhooju khunnta khapanaacha nuwa? ajim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig,

²⁴ —Ûgthar öbëraagan, puertdidam bürn khitam ee dubaagpamjōta aajemgui ajim anam. Muan pāragan, mag puertdidam phīrkhi khitam eeta dubju êkhabat a chirum. Mug atag ðor pöm ag ee dubam khōsi ajup mam, mag thunum khun eem äbjā pöd dubbajugui ajim anam.

²⁵ Pārau dubaag êkhawiajä ya chi dikhu jöoyau phārbapüim chan, par pārau daaugajārmua, “Señor, maar weeu athá” awiajä, jūrr ierrmua irua pārag, “çPāar jamaam khunnauma? Pāar chan mu aigum khun khabamgui” aju, warag weeu aubaju aawai.

²⁶ Magbaawai pāach weeu aumkhīir, pārau irig magjurau: “çPua maar khaugbata chirú? Maar pu düi äba thach khoojerr khun khabahab. Pu khabajieb maar maestro. Pua ante maar phöbör ee Êwandam i jaauba aajeejieb” aju irig.

²⁷ Mam magbaawai irua ichab pārag magju: “Ya mua pārag jaaubarm. Mua chan tag pāar khaugbam. Pāach sīi nem khaigbam appai wau wēnūrraajerr khap, pāadëu warag pāachta mu aigmua chawag erëubaadët” a iekhajugui ajim anam, Êwandamau pārag.

²⁸ Pārau oowai chadcha pāach daaugajārpai thubagkha nūsim oobaawai, pārau icharaucha sereeu öo thunumua, warag gaai machgaupa ihesse aadëphumua, pārau oojugui ajim anam: jōoi Abrán, Isá, Jacob, maimua tag warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaujerr khun ich düi äba i bigaau onee ohoodö nam. Maagwai pāachta khōinaa am mag onee numjō i düi wēnūrraju aajerr khunnta pāran ich mag iseg nūsim iekhaugui ajim anam.

²⁹ Maigta pāar khīir machag ajugui ajim anam, pāach pöd dubba nam daar durrpierram khunpata dub thunum oowia. Maig thunaaju: edau öbeerjem garm khun, edau duubjem garm khun maimua deeam durrum khunpa

bëemawia Ëwandam düi äba onee thach khoog ohood aphöbaadëjugui ajim anam.

³⁰ Mag Ëwandamau öor i agkhabaadëm ed ar mug jëb gaai aawai amachta warm khun khãaijã ajapcha num aajem khunta khapan khabacha öbërju. Mag khãyau ar chikhamnau serbiibag phëejem khunta khapanaacha Ëwandam sim aar öbërjugui ajim anam, ich Jesuu.

*Jesuu Jerusalén phöbör üapërtarr
(Mt 23:37-39)*

³¹ Ich mag edcha Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr ajapcha urkhaajem khun Jesús aig bëewi irig, —Rey Erodeeu pu thöopãaig êkha sim. Puchta mugmua jöpkhaa igbaad aichëjierram anam.

³² Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim anam:

—Ërëubaadëwi irig, “Ich iphithur idëu mag sim; mug ed gayan mun ichiita ich mug öor mor ee bën khaigbampa jur wërpnua ich mug öor monaau chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anam, mu imeerba. Magnaa ïchab, Ya mu phidag öimuu pamam;

³³ mag agtha öba siewai ich mug much phidag öpüibam aarjã ogdaba jaau chitumua Ëwandam i jaaujem khëchmien phöbör ee barjugui ajim anam, Jerusalén. Jãga mag mujã ïchab Ëwandam i jaumieta Jerusalén phöbör chaur amau mu thöobarjugui! ajim anaabá.

³⁴ Maimua Jerusalenpienta warag üapërwia magjim anam: ‘Ë! ¡Aay, Jerusalenpien! Pãraun chadcha warrgarweta Ëwandamau ich i jaaumkhïr chogpüi num khunjã kha khöchkhaba, pãrau warag mokoujã am bar wai numua khëchpüimaajemgui ajim anam. Biek khapan mua pãrag jaaujeejim, äthãrr urau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thua wai juupjemjö, pãar thua wai chitaag. Mamu magtarrjã päachdëuta büurjã mag khöchkhabajierramgui ajim anam.

³⁵ Jãgtarrau nau pãrau oomaa abarjugui ajim anam. Nau mu mug chituu awia petaawai Ëwandamau sïi di pariim ee wouchnaan phëpabaajemjöta thubagkha nwisijugui ajim anam, pãran. Magbarm aigmua chan tag pãrau mu oobamgui ajim anam. Pãrau mu oojuun, äba ya päachdëucha deeu mu urum oowia, “Ëuchata Ëwandam, pu puch jürr puch Chaaita maar athee Reikha püibarm” anam aigta pãrau deeu mu oojugui ajim anam.

14

Jesuu woun äb kha öödö khitum monaautarr

¹ Khãai äb fariseonaan eem äb ïchab chi pörkha simua Jesús ëeurrijim aajem, ich di aar i düi äba thach khoog. Mag ed sïi jua üüijem ed arr aawai amachdëun äba irigta eerpapa aajeejim anaabá, eeu dëgölp mag pöd büurjã nem wauju khabam edta büur khãijã jua peerthua nem waubaawai magum gaaimua i imeraa par awaag.

² Mag am thach khö num aig bëewi sïejim aajem ïchab, woun äb kha öödö khitum.

³ Mag oobaawai warag iyuu numua Jesuu chi machnaanag jëeunaa ïchab chi fariseonaanagjã jëeumamua, —¿Pãrau oowai mug jua üi num ed öor mor masim khun monaauju aai sï, wa monaauju aai khaba sïwi? ajim anam.

⁴ Mamu mag amachig Jesuu jëeubarm ür numjã ni äbmuajã jüu abajierram anaabá. Mag amachig khabamjö warag khïuu abaawai mag chi kha öödö khitum ich aig thürnaa, i gaai parbaawai monaupüiwia, irig, —Pu maju aai chirumgui ajim anam.

⁵ Maimua jürr ich dui äba thach khoog aig narr khunag magjim anam:

—Päär cabaai khäijä wa päar phak khäijä jëbdeg burrwia pöd ich ap öberba sîsim oobaawai, çkhaîuta ag bürre mawia ich nemchaai jëu aubaju khai ajim anam, sîi jua üüjem ed awia?

⁶ Mamü ich iek ükhamkhîir par irua mag jëeu ohookhamjä ni äbmuajä i iek ükhabajim anaabá.

Jua pürtarr phiesta ee thürkhuutarr khun

⁷ Maimua Jesuu oowai, jürram khunau amachig jaauba nam ee amachdëuta sie ajapcharam jur aunaa nacha ohood aadeewai, chi thürkhuupüiwia bëetarr khunag magjim anam, am wawimamua:

⁸ —Dëgölp äbmua khäijä ich jua pur nam phiesta ee päach thür aauwai, oob päach khîrau chan sie ajapcharamta ookhanaa päachta pör garcha jupmiet ajim anam. Magbam eeu mag sie päach khâyau chi thethem khun athee wai nam gaai khäijä päach jupdukham.

⁹ Mag päachta sie ajapcharam gaai ohoodö nam aig, chi jua pur chiram wounau bëewi pärag “Phiidatkhabat, mag sie deeu khun atheemu” aicheewai, eeu dëgölp päar khîir naauwia jürr öor ëugarcha khîir naa ohoodö aimadukham ajim anam, tagam khun dakhîir.

¹⁰ Magju khâai äbmua khäijä ich jua pur nam phiesta ee päach thür aauwai päachta warm khun ëugarcharam sie gaai jupbat ajim anaabá. Päär mam ohoodö nam oobaawai, chi jua pur chiram wounau pärag, “Keena, jürr mau na jupbahut” abaawai, chigag chukhu päachta warm khun na ohoodö aimaju.

¹¹ Mag, pärag mag chiramun, ar amach thöwia chikham dui athuucha aajem khunta jürr mag atag paawai am Êwandamag chaigpa oo sîsidü aju. Maimua ar mag amach dui athuu nam khun ichaaurjä magum aba sîi warag serbiibamjö aajerr khunta jürr mag atag paawai Êwandamau warm khun khâyaujä ürpai apiju ajim aajem.

¹² Maimua ich thach khömkhîir thürtarrag magjim anam ich Jesuu: ‘Deeu puch phiejäb durrcha wauwia thach khömkhîir öor thürwai oob sîi puch khapkhun appai thürkhuayam ajim anam, ni puch khodnaan, ni sîi thür khodpaim khun appaijä thürba, ni sîi phatkhon paraam khun puch dui äba di dakha naajem khun appaijä oob thürkhuayam. Pua magum khunta khîirjuwia thürkhuimun, magan amaujä agjö wauwia pu thür athaawai deeu purug phagbarmjöta aju.

¹³ Magju khâai puch phiejäb pöm waupüiwia thach khoog öor thürwai dau aphanam khundamta thürbá ajim anam: ar bü bisi wa juadam khäijä bisi khithëem khun, ar khu thüuiba thüuiba khithëem khun, wa ar dau khîsu khithëem khun khäijä.

¹⁴ Pua mag khithëem khun düita magmun, amau chadcha pu dui pöd agjö abaju, mamü magtarr paar Êwandamauta jürr pu onee apiju. Ar i iek ükha durrumua khëchtarr khun deeu iiu phiidü nam jaar, magtarr jürran ichdëuta purug phagjugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Êwandam düicha thach khö sim wounan chadcha onee aju (Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Mag Jesús iyü sim ürwia, äb i dui äba thach khö sierrau irig, —Ûgthar pawiajä ich mag cha maach namjö Êwandam düicha thach khö sim wounan chadcha i onee ajugui ajim anam.

16 Ichig magbaawai jürr Jesuu irig, –Mua p̄urug nem ĩgkhakhingui ajim an̄um. Magnaa, Jöoi āb s̄ejim aajemgui ajim an̄um. Mag jöoirau õor kha-pankham kh̄unag jaau wai s̄ejim aajem, ichd̄eu phiejāb p̄om waubap̄aiwai makh̄un thum ich aig thach khoon b̄eemkh̄ir.

17 Maimua chadcha phiejāb wauwia, ya thach khöju ed aadeewai, chi patrón jöoirau ich chog p̄ajim aajem, ich d̄ai iekhatarr kh̄un aar jaaubaimaawai thach khoon b̄eemamkh̄ir.

18 Maimua mawia, chi chogau jajawagmampierr b̄eemaugau, jürr pogkha jaaumaajeejim aajem, chi b̄eju arr kh̄unau. Nacha jaauwimatarr aigumua magjim an̄um: “Chaig ewaa j̄eb p̄er autarr oon maju chiraawai m̄ p̄od mabam; id̄eu ēudeem athee kh̄ertarrau” ajim an̄um.

19 Maimua ābakhai aar jaaubaimaawai magujā agjō, “M̄ p̄od mabam, phak emkhooiin diez eeu p̄erkha autarr phidag ee wai j̄eraan ph̄e arrju aawai. Jāgba akhiin chadau m̄ makhamgui” ajim an̄um.

20 Ich mag jajawagamua ēudeecharam aar jaaubaimaawai magua paawai magjim an̄um: “M̄ maju ajieb mam̄, m̄ch̄ m̄ d̄ai ewaa pa chiraawai p̄od mabajugui” ajim an̄um.

21 Magbaawai mag chi iek jaau chitarr woun deeu ich appai b̄ewi ichig warm kh̄unau jaaumarrjōo jürr ich patronag jaauch̄ejim aajem. Mag ũrbaawai jöoi kh̄ir machag th̄un̄mua magjim aajem, ich chogag: “Petá” ajim an̄um, “deeu. Maimua jōpkhar jürr kaaijā ee ar dau aph̄u khith̄em kh̄un ph̄e aipidú ajim an̄um: ar b̄ü bisi wa juadam kh̄aijā bisi khith̄em kh̄un, khu th̄uiba th̄uiba khith̄em kh̄un, maimua ar dau kh̄isu khith̄em kh̄unpa.”

22 Mag jaaubaawai chi chogau mawia, ichd̄eu jaaup̄aitarrjō awia, deeu barch̄ewia magjim aajem, ich patronag: “Mua thum p̄uchd̄eu jaautarrjō abarm. Mam̄ maḡmjā agtha õor khapaana d̄urr aju simgui” ajim an̄um.

23 Magbaawai ich jöoirau deeu magjim an̄um, ich chogag: “Jürr phōbör igaaau mawia parhooba ar ich jāg dau aph̄u khith̄em kh̄un thum p̄uchd̄eu oomam ph̄e aipidú” ajim an̄um, “warre õrau di d̄urrkhaba s̄iwaag. P̄uch iek ũkhaba abaawai amag thum ajapha jaaumamua ichiita mua am m̄ch̄ d̄ai thach kh̄omkh̄irta th̄urkh̄u chiram abá” ajim an̄um.

24 Ya maad̄eu khaph̄a n̄m, ar nacha th̄urwia b̄eeba arr kh̄unau chan amau b̄urrjā m̄ thach is̄ebajugui ajim an̄um, chi nacha th̄urtarr kh̄un igwia.

*Dich nem thum isegba n̄m chan p̄od Jesús khapeen aju khaba n̄m
(Mt 10:37-38)*

25 Mag Jesús mam̄ d̄ai i ēudee õor p̄oma w̄etmajim aajem. Mag ich ēudee w̄etum kh̄unag magjim an̄um:

26 –Ābmua kh̄aijā m̄ d̄ai ogd̄aba n̄rraju kh̄irju simta kh̄uchpaijā ich d̄ennaan kha ogd̄umapha wa ich m̄, ich chaain, ich khodnaan kh̄aijā ogd̄umaphanaa ich dau aph̄u aju kh̄aijā kh̄irju sim chan, p̄od m̄ d̄ai khapeer khaju khaba simgui ajim an̄um.

27 Ar chi m̄ d̄ai n̄rram kh̄ōsi simuan warre ich phithurg au n̄rrajujā khaph̄a aju aai simgui ajim an̄um, m̄ gaaimua chikhamnau ich th̄ōju khaph̄a awiajā ich mag m̄ b̄ü ogd̄aba n̄rraju aawai. Mag āwatbaju chan, parta id̄eu kh̄ōs m̄ d̄ai n̄rram ajugui ajim an̄um.

28 Magnaa amag, ’¿Chijāg wounauta ich di ēwaagpaawai nacha kh̄irju s̄i abaju khai ajim an̄um, khan nemta ph̄e auju, khachpai igju, wa phatkhon kh̄aijā d̄urr khaba abaawai p̄od nem igju thum ph̄e aubaju kh̄aijā khap aag?

29 Magjā kh̄irjubanaa, eeu d̄egōlp di ēuju aad̄ewia, dib̄u appai kh̄aijā jukha s̄iuwia, p̄od ēu auba ich mag werba s̄iukhiin, bigaaum kh̄unau ich kh̄ircha kh̄aijā i wauwia irig,

30 “Mug wounaun par di ëu aubajuuta sïi dibü appai jãg idëu khõs jukhabaadëjim” ajugui ajim anam. Ich jãg di ëwaagpaawai khïirjuajemjõta khïirjuu aai simgui ajim anam mu dïi nãrraagjã, dich dau aphuu aju khaphu simjã magum igba warag magum awat nãrraag.

31 Magnaa deum ejemplo igwia, ‘Wa magbam khai, ¿khanim reita deum agjõ ichjõ reikha sim dïi juurhi ee ich wërbuan maju nawe khïirju sïi abaju khai ajim anam, ajap khap aag? Irua khaphu simgui ajim anam, warmua soldaun khapanag veinte mil wai sïewai ichdëu diez milpai wai sim. Mag juurhi ee maju nawe, ¿irua khïirju aubaju khai, mag ich soldaun magcha khapan khaba durrum dïi warm khuan khapan thunum aar wërbuan petaawai ichdëu pödbaju?

32 Irua mag khïirjumun, agtha warm dïi thëuju nawe, warp nuwe khaug aujugui ajim anam, ichdëu pödbaju. Magbaawai irua ich soldaun warm khuan aar chogpüiju, makhuanau chaigpabaimaawai wërbuju arrjã wërbuba warag khõinaa nãisieg.

33 Ich agjõta aajemgui ajim anam ïchab mu dïi khapeerkhaagjã. Muta nacha pârau ürcha khõsinaa mug jëb gaaim nem pâachdëu khõsim thum isegbam chan, pöd mu khapeen aju khaba namgui ajim anaabá.

Thakhaar nakha aadëkhiin ¿khanthee serbiiju?

(Mt 5:13; Mr 9:50)

34 Mag amach nem isegmapham khuan igwi iekhakhagmamua ïchab, ‘Thakharan chadcha nem ajaphamugui ajim anam; mam mag sim nakha aadëkhiin, ¿khanthee serbiiju? Pöd büurjã agua nem phöju khaba,

35 ni jëb phüichichag dïi waurëunaa nemjïir bü khuagjã serbiiba sïisiju. Mag serbiiba sïisiewai sïi barpüijugui ajim anaabá. Ich jãgaugui ajim anam ïchab ar mu iek ükhamaaugau amach nem khõchag thum isegba num khuanjã. Keena, jãg ürnanaa cha mua jaau chirum ajapha ürbat a jaaumajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

15

Oveja okhootarr nem ïgkhaa

(Mt 18:10-14)

1 Biek äb Jesuu jãga Ëwandamau õor peerduajë a jaau sim aig, gobiernoog dëbpaar paar num jëeujem khuan khapan bëe thunaajim aajem, chi pekau dapnaanpa, i iek üraan.

2 Magbaawai chi ajapha Ëwandamau Moiseeg iek phãpitarr urkhaajem khuan, maimua ag iek jawaag athee chi machnaan düimua Jesús igwia, —I dën mug wounau chan pekau pöm sïsidam khuan awiajã isegba ich jãg warag am dïi thach khõ nãrraajem anaajim aajem.

3 Magbaawai ichdëu am mag iekha num ürwia, mug nem ïgkhaadam jaaumua amag magjim aajem:

4 —Khanim nemjõ mug num aig äbmua cien ovejas wai sim, maimua äb okhoobaadeewai, ¿khaíuta tagam khuan dö wajaug ee phëruawia mag okhoo khitumdam juraan mabaju khai? ajim anam. Keen, par maadëu dich nemchaai aawai baubam aigjã ookha khituu abarju.

5 Maimua mag baau athaawai, ¿khaíuta sïi onegau dich nemchaaidam ud aibëebaju khai? ajim anam.

6 Maimua di aig pachëwiajã, ¿khaíuta ich khapkhuan dïi ich di dakha naajem khuanpa thürkhanaa, “Keen, mu onee chirum, mach oveja okhootarrdam oo athaawai” abaju khai?

7 Keena, ich jãgta aajemgui ajim anam ïchab ügtharjã: Ar õor khapan amach ajaug thõwia Ëwandam düicha wënnurum aajem khuan gaaimua onee aju

khāyau, pekau pōmkham khūn eem āb khāijā ich khaibag isegwia Ēwandam ich thāar ee atham ed ügtharmpeenjä onee aphōbaadeejemgui ajim anam ĩchab.

Phatkhon okhootarr nem ĩgkhaa

⁸ Maimua ĩchab mæg jaaujim aajem: 'Khanim nemjō ĩ ĩb simua phatkhon chi dau daí appai diez wai sim, maimua mag eem āb khāijā okhoobaadeewai, ĩchijāg ĩirauta būrjā ich phatkhon jurba ich mag sīuju khai? Par jāgan irua ag būrre lámpara paanaa, dijā thūapwia, nem pūaba jur sīi awia, baau athajugui ajim anam.

⁹ Maimua mag baau athaawai, ĩchijāg ĩirauta ich khapeen ich di dakha naajem khūn thūrkhā auwia, "Keena, ĩsin mūn onee um, mūch phatkhon-dam okhoo wai ĩarr baau athaawai" abaju khai? ajim anam.

¹⁰ Magnaa ich Jesuupai, Ich jāgta ügtharjā ĩchab Ēwandam chognaan onee aphōbaadeejemgui ajim anam, ar woun āb khāijā ich khaibag isegwia khīrjug ajapham jurwia Ēwandam ich thāar ee atham ed.

Ēwan phatkhon ār gasta nūrr ĩathurtarr ag nem ĩgkhaa

¹¹ Maimua jāga Ēwandamau ōrau ich iigwai isegba aajem khap amkhīr, Jesuu mag ich aig bēetarr khūnag mæg nem ĩgkhaajā ĩgkhajim aajem ĩchab:

—Woun jōoi āb simua chaain numí wai sīejim aajem, emkhoo in apha.

¹² Khāai āb chi iewaa chi ēudeemua ich ayag, "Tata, pū meebaadeewai marau jāaju nem warre magan mūæg mūch jua ee dee chirbā" ajim anam. Magbaawai jōoirau chadcha amag jigbaadējim aajem, amachpierr.

¹³ Mag deetarr khur khāai khapancha khaba nūm ee, ichig nem deetarr thum pērkhūipūiawia ag phatkhon dāi warre warp petajim aajem, deum durr. Mamū mam pawia nem oobam gaai ichdēu gastaam aig phatkhon ār gasta sīeimajim aajem.

¹⁴ Maimua mag phatkhon nem parhoobam gaai werba sīi awia thum ōbapūim ee ĩchab jādau theega burrijim aajem, ĩ sim durr. Maimua magbaadēm dāi ya ĩchab jāsogau mas aadējim aajem.

¹⁵ Jāsogau ich magbaadeewai woun āb sīerr aar mawia parhoobam phidagdam khāijā ichig deemkhīr jēuwimajim anam. Magbaa magua irig jaaupūijim aajem, khūsnaan thūamkhīr.

¹⁶ Mag chadcha mawia khūsnaan thūa oo chirūmua jāsooga aawai chi khūsnaanag phathau deechē nūm eemta dāi khōm iigjeejim anam, chi khūsnaanau khō nūm dāi āba, būr khāijā jād thōo awaag. Mamū magūmjā ābmuajā irig "Ya magan khōjuma" aba aajeejim anam.

¹⁷ Khāai āb mag oo chirū awia thumaa khīrjumamua ich wir aigpai magjim anam: "ĭĔ! Mū aai di aar ĩ piyonnaan būrjā khōju athee augchēba biwaa thūnūm ee, mūchta mūch khīr lökgau jādaūa mūig mū thōo warrumgui" ajim anam.

¹⁸ "Mūg chirabnaa mū majugui" ajim anam "mūch aai aar. Maimua barimawia mua irig 'Tata, chadcha mua Ēwandam dakhīr pekau wauwia pū dūijā khaigba abarm' aimaju.

¹⁹ 'Mag gaaimua warramjō pua mūæg pūch chaai aju khaba sim. Mūæg iewaa aju khāyau sīi mūæg pūch piyón abá; mū pū athee ich mag phidkha chitaju' a iekhaimaju" khīrju athajim anam.

²⁰ 'Mag ich appai iyū oo sīewia baubaadeeu chadcha ich aai aar petajim aajem. Mag mamua agtha di warphaa sīwe chi ayau oo athajim anam, ĩ chaaita dau aphū ur khitūm. Magbaawai jōoi thārau āwatbajim aajem. Mag warag khaphig mawia ich chaai ō phūer jōinaa khīr ũ aujim aajem.

²¹ Magbaawai chi chaairau ich ayag, “Tata, chadcha mua Ēwandam dakhīr pekau wauwia p̄ dūijā khaigba abarmgui ajim an̄m. Mag gaaimua war-ramjō pua m̄r̄ug p̄ch chaai aju khaba chir̄m” ajim aajem ich ayag.

²² Mam̄ chi ayau dau aug khaugwia, maḡmjā igba, warag degag arrwia ich chognaanag, “M̄ chaai athee khajūa chi ajapcharam j̄rwia jūapi sīubat” ajim an̄m. “Maimua ĭchab sorr̄tikjā jūapinaa zapatjā chi ajapham jūapibap̄it.

²³ Magwia phakdam chi ōtpaam authurwia thōobap̄it” ajim an̄m, “maach thum āba onee khō n̄mua phiesta wawaag.

²⁴ P̄rau oo n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, m̄ chaai chi meem arrta deeu iibarmjō abarm; bēebajupii narrta deeu barbaich̄m” ajim an̄m. Mag, chadcha phiesta waujim aajem.

²⁵ ‘Mam̄ maagwai ich jōoi iewaa chi naam, phidag ee s̄ejim aajem. Maimua bēewia dī dakha panaa ūr uraa aawai s̄i karris phophookham dūi tamburra bubujukham gaai jemkha khodth̄n̄m̄ khaug athajim an̄m.

²⁶ Mag ūrbaawai ich aai chog āb th̄rnaa, “¿Khan gaaimua agá eepemjō mag th̄n̄narram?” a j̄eujim aajem.

²⁷ Magbaa chi chogau “P̄ eeumta bēejimgui” ajim an̄m. “Mag ū barbaicheewaita p̄ ayau phakdam chi sebaam wai narr thōopibajieb” ajim an̄m “phiesta wawaag.”

²⁸ Mam̄ ichig mag jaaubaawai warag meeukhawia dubmapha daau-gaj̄r̄pai s̄isijim aajem. Magbaawai öb̄rch̄ewia chi ayau ithūu ich iewaag, “Dubtarrau iewaa” ajim an̄m.

²⁹ Mam̄ ichig magbaawai warag ich ayag, “P̄dē ūrbá tata” ajim an̄m. “M̄ch erraawe b̄urjā p̄ aigmua ogd̄ba, p̄ phidag ee m̄ phidkha chitaa-jem; pua nem jajaaukham ichaauraapaijā iekhaba chit̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m. “Mam̄ maḡmjā b̄urjā pua m̄r̄ug ch̄b̄ chaaidam kh̄ijjā deeba aajem, m̄ch khapeen dūi onee khōmkh̄irjā.

³⁰ Mag kh̄yau s̄i j̄ag p̄ch phatkhon arrwia parhoob kachaloonaa ūin d̄ipa ār gastaap̄ithurtarr barbaicheewain chadau, pua phak chi sebaampa thōo chirabma” ajim an̄m, “i khōmkh̄ir.”

³¹ Magbaa jōoirau j̄rr ich iewaag magjim aajem: “Mam̄ pua khaph̄ chirabá” ajim an̄m, “chadcha p̄chta m̄ aigmua ogd̄ba khitaajeewai m̄ nem m̄g th̄n̄m̄ thum p̄ch d̄n̄ appai th̄n̄m̄.

³² Mam̄ pua oo chir̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m, “p̄ eeum chi meem arrta phiid̄wi pierrumjō abarm; maach aigmua mawia tag bēebajupii narrta, ĭsta deeu pierrumgui” ajim an̄m. “Magua ĭs chadcha maad̄u m̄gju aai naabahab ajim an̄m, i bēetarr gaaimua onee aag.”

16

Woun āb ich kh̄irjug khaugau khapkh̄n̄n baautarr

¹ Maimua Jesuu ĭchab m̄g nem ĭgkhaadam ĭgkhajim aajem, ich dūi ogd̄ba w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄n̄nag:

–Āb rik s̄ejim aajem. Mam̄ ichd̄u ich nem khaugba, deeu m̄gta ich nem thum jaau wai s̄ejim aajem, maḡgta ich d̄njō amkh̄ir. Mam̄ kh̄ai āb chi morkh̄ū ūurwai i nem aair aba parhooba s̄i ichd̄u ampierrta wau sim a ūrbaawai,

² th̄rp̄iwi irig magjim an̄m: “¿Khan ajaugta mua ūurwai mag pua b̄urjā m̄ nem aair aba chir̄m̄ an̄ma? M̄ iekhou nauwe jōpkhaa p̄chd̄u nem waaujem thum ph̄khanaa m̄r̄ug oopibá” ajim an̄m, “mua khap aag. Mag oopiwia warre p̄d̄u s̄iubaad, tag mua p̄ igbam” ajim an̄m ich kh̄ircha.

³ Magbaawai chi rik nem thua chirarr wounau khիրju sի awia, ich ödegpai, “¿Nau mu jãga ajuutaa magbaadema?” ajim anam, “mag mu patronaujã mu jurbaadem. Sirphag ee thuthui dui phidkhaju serbiiba chiram. Parhooba sի atcha kaaijã ee nem jëeu chitaagjã khaba chiram” ajim anam ichdëupai ichig.

⁴ Maimua ich ödegpai, “Åa, ya mua khիրju atham” ajim anam, “jãga aju mach muigmua jurbapãiwai õrau amach deg mach öbeerpimkhիր.”

⁵ Mag khիրju auwia chadcha ich patronag dëbpaar paraa narr khun ããbdö thürnaa amag jëeu oomajim aajem. Nacharamag, “¿Pua maach patronag kharr paraa chirú?” ajim anam.

⁶ Magbaawai warmua, “Muan irig cien latas de aceite paraa chiramgui” ajim anam. Ichig mag jaaubaawai, “Chadcha pua mag aujim; cha sim ag ësap” ajim anam. “Mamu thürreupüiwia magan jür jöpkharraa cincuenta lataspai phã sïubã; mua purug jãrrpai jëeukhim” ajim anam.

⁷ Maimua ãbakhai paar sierragjã agjõ, “¿Pujã kharr maach patronag paar chirú?” ajim anam. Magbaawai chi dëbpaar paraa chirarrau, “Mua irig trescientos sacos de arroz paar chiram” ajim anam. Magbaawai chi khap aag jëeu sierrau, “Chadcha pua mag aujimkë” ajim anam. “Cha sim ag ësap” ajim anam. “Mamu thürreupüiwia jür doscientos cincuenta sacospai phã sïubã” ajim anam.

⁸ Magbarm khaug athaawai chi patrón jöoirau ich nem aair aba arr woun igwia ich ödegpai, “Jõo, wounan chadcha khիրjug khaphuta chirama” ajim anam.

Maimua jür ich iek ür narr khunagta magjim aajem, ich Jesuu: ‘Chadcha Ëwandam iek ükhamaugau amach khõchagpierr wënrarajem khunta Ëwandam iek ajapha ükha khithëem khun khãyaujã khիր ubucha sierrjëmngui ajim anam, amach gar õor thereu awaag.

⁹ Pãadë úrbat. Phatkhonan chadcha nem parhoobam wau numua ganwia nem khaigbam atheejã iigjem. Mag sieb mamu, pãach phatkhon aauwai õordam dui nem ajapha wau numuata am dui khapeen khabat ajim anam. Maagwai pãach meebarm ed mag jëb gayam nem tag igba aadeewai jür ügtharjã makhun düita naisiju, Ëwandamau pãach udura öbeerpibaawai.

¹⁰ Woun ãbmua nemdam bürum awia khãijã ajapha urkha simun, magan nem dürrum awiajã ich mag ajapha irua wai nurraju. Mamu nem bürum awia agug oomaphamjõ warag udura ãrpi simun, magan nem dürrum charã sի ãrpijugui ajim anam.

¹¹ Mag jëb gaai Ëwandamau pãachig nem deetarrdampaijã ajapha urkhaa meraa numun, ¿jãga ich aram nem ajapcharam irua pãrag deebarju? Deebamgui ajim anam.

¹² Chikham nemjã pãrau ajapha urkhaba num chan, ¿khaú pãrag ökhar nem jüapiju arr khãijã jüapibarju? Jüapibamgui ajim anam.

¹³ Ni ãbmujã pöd patronnaan numiim khun chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anam. Patronnaan numi akhiin, iwiir ãbpaita ürcha kha khõsi aju. Ich agjõta simgui ajim anam ichab Ëwandam düijã. Pöd pãrau Ëwandam khirag wurpanaa phatkhonagjã wurpa aju khaba num. Pãar magta num chan pöd Ëwandam ipierraa khaba numgui ajim anam.

¹⁴ Mamu ichab aig fariseonaan phatkhon athee bïe khithëem khunau pa chi Jesuu iekhamam ür narr aawai warag i wau iekha naajim aajem.

¹⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu amag iekhamamua, –Pãran, pãachta ürcha phatkhon wai num awia Ëwandam dau najã üucha num aajeebma; mamu chadcha Ëwandamauta pãar thãar khaphu simgui ajim anam. Mag jëb gayam khunau phatkhonta nem thum mag jëb gaai thunum khãyau ajapcha sim awia

agugta ee aajerram. Amag mag nem wajaug s̄ieb mam̄, agua nem khaigba waaauwaita s̄i ödömie s̄erkha th̄un̄mjö Ēwandamau khōchkhaba aajemgui ajim an̄m.

Warrgarm ley ich mag s̄errum

16 Mag nem jajawagmamua ĩchab ich iek ũr narr kh̄un̄nag Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Juan ðor p̄or choomieu Ēwandam i jaauju naweran p̄arau Moiseeu iek ph̄a puatarr d̄ai Ēwandam i jaaumienau ěsap ph̄atarrpai wai naajimgui ajim an̄m, ag gaai jaau sim ipierr w̄en̄rraag. Mam̄ Juanau iek iur Ēwandam aar öbeerpiejemta wai b̄eajimgui ajim an̄m, chi wajaucharam. Mag jaauch̄etarr aigmua atag mag Ēwandamta chi P̄orkhaim̄ sim khaug athampierr, ĩsta ðor p̄öm i ipierraa am ig n̄m, chadcha amach P̄orkhabaadeewai i d̄ai naam khōchgau.

17 Mag iek iur wai naab mam̄, jöoingar Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄apitarran ich warr s̄iejerr agtha ich mag serbii s̄errumgui ajim an̄m. Mag durr thum edj̄apa chugpawiaj̄a jöoingarwe ph̄a puatarr iek chan b̄udam äbj̄a okhoobamgui ajim an̄m.

18 'Magua ĩsj̄a warrgarmj̄o dich̄ m̄i isegwia deeum̄ m̄i aum̄n pekauta wau simgui ajim an̄m; wa deeumua m̄i puatarr kh̄aij̄a aum̄n magan agj̄o pekauta wau simgui ajim an̄m.

Woun äb aph̄un̄ khitarrik rik d̄ai

19 Maimua ĩchab mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem Jesuu: 'Woun äb s̄ejim aajem, rik. Maan s̄i khaj̄ua parh̄epagkham apphata j̄uajeejim aajem. Maimua mag n̄m d̄ai ed ěepierr s̄i nemkhoo jaramj̄ota thachj̄a wau khoojeejim aajem.

20 Mam̄ ĩchab woundam aph̄un̄ khitam̄ Lázaro a th̄ur sim s̄ejim aajem, s̄i ph̄ie kha dodoso khitam̄. Mag khitam̄n s̄i chi rik puertdi bigaau ðor b̄u eeta oo kh̄eraajeejim an̄m.

21 Mag kh̄er̄um̄n j̄äsogau chi rik thach kh̄o sim mes eegar pan perasdam kh̄aimam kh̄öm kh̄ochag kh̄er̄um̄ ee, saakienauta i ph̄iedau s̄echejeejim aajem.

22 Mag khitam̄ awia chi aph̄un̄ khitarrdam meejim aajem. Mag mee-baadeewai Ēwandam chognaan b̄ewia s̄i i akhaardam ügthar Abrán sim aar arrjierram aajem. Mag khur chi rikj̄a ĩchab mee-baadeewai b̄ep s̄iuwia kh̄imie durrrta öb̄erjim aajem.

23 Maimua ya kh̄imie durrrpanaa maach gaai machag äwatbajuj̄o th̄un̄mua ügthaag oowai dau warpha Lazarota Abrán bigaau kh̄oinaa p̄aar sim oo athajim an̄m, chi rik arrau.

24 Magbaawai mammua thet, "Jöoi Abrán, m̄ ap chitam̄ m̄ dau aug khaugb̄aa" ajim an̄m. "Lázaro j̄igpirdam gaaipai kh̄aij̄a d̄ödamau omnaa m̄ aar p̄uibar̄m̄i. Ya m̄un̄ ö j̄un̄umaam. Öt khierr pechag mag th̄un̄mj̄a mua äwatbajuj̄ota th̄un̄m̄ngui" ajim an̄m ääakhamua.

25 Mam̄ magbaawai jöoi Abranau irig magjim an̄m warag: "Kh̄ir eyaa ajuma" ajim an̄m, "puuch monakha aawai nem kh̄ir thum paraanaa b̄uurj̄a augch̄eba chitarrik. Maagwai Lázaro b̄uurj̄a maḡm chukhu i dau aph̄un̄ khamor masi kh̄er̄um̄j̄a pua irig ooba aajeejim. Mam̄ ĩs m̄ig i kh̄oinaa bibigag chukhu chir̄um̄. J̄aigta kh̄irj̄ujuma ajim an̄m, j̄ägwia j̄urr ĩs pu idawaa chir̄ú, öt khierr pechag ee.

26 Pua mag chirab mam̄, pu aar p̄öd mua Lázaro p̄uibamgui ajim an̄m. Magnaa maach j̄arr mag d̄ö kh̄örg s̄i j̄eb ithurm jaaba w̄ejömj̄o sim ee çj̄äga i maju? Jammuj̄a p̄öd b̄eju khaba, ni maumuaj̄a p̄öd maju khabamgui" ajim an̄m jöoi Abranau.

27 Magbaawai chi rik arrau warag chaigpa khitumua jöoi Abranag, “Magan jürr mu aai di aarta i chogbapüi” ajim anam,

28 “mu khod ābam khun cinco phē wai chirum aar, mu mag chirum jaaubaimaawai amach khaibag isegwia khirjug ajapham aumkhir, magbaawai am meem edjä mujö magum aar gaai machag āwataan bëem ugua” ajim anam, chi rik arrau.

29 Magbaawai Abranau irig, “Mamu amau Ēwandam iek wai naabahab, Moiseeu chi Ēwandam i jaaumien düimua phā p̄atarr. Amau mag gaai jaau s̄sidumta ipieraa aju aai naabahab” ajim anam, “p̄u sim aar w̄etmapha numun.”

30 Magbaawai chi khimie durr simua magjim anam: “Üü, mag khabam jöoi Abrán. S̄i phā sim gaaipai chan amau ükhabam. Mamu āb meetarrta deeu am aar öberimawia amag jaauwimakhiin chadau, warre amau amach khaibag isegjurau” ajim anam.

31 Magbaawai Abranau irig magjim aajem: “Mamu amau mag Ēwandam iek chi phām wai num gaai jaau sim ükhaba num chan, magan āb meewia deeu iu phiidawia amag jawaan makhiinjā, amau ükhabajugui” ajim aajem, chi rik arrag.

17

¿Jāga anü Ēwandamau chikham khaibag ee mapi num khun düi?
(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mr 9:42)

1 Jesuu magjim aajem ich düi w̄enurraajerr khunag:

—Mag jēb gaai ichiita ich jāg ðor pekau waupiejem nem paraa aju, mamu jē, apkhit! ajim anam, chi magum nem paraa sim woun.

2 Irua magum gaaimua chi mu iek ükha kh̄erumta pekau ee burrpimun, ichta Ēwandam düi iekkh̄or p̄oma s̄isiju. Mamu mag Ēwandam düita iekkh̄or paarpaju kh̄ai ichd̄epai ich ö gaai mokp̄or p̄omkham j̄naa ph̄uas ee baudukhiin üucha ajugui ajim anam Jesuu.

¿Jāga dich khapeen perdonaa nu?

3 Maimua ichab, 'Pārag jaaukhim, khaphu abat ajim anam, ich Jesuupai. Pāachjō mu iek ükha num khunau kh̄ijā p̄ach düi khaigba abaawai warag düi agjō aju kh̄ayau s̄i am wawibat ajim anam. Maimua amachd̄eu mag p̄ach düi khaigba abarm khaug auwia p̄achig “Mu perdonaabá” aawai, am perdonaawia oob tag b̄urjā magum iek igmiet ajim anam.

4 Ābam edpai kh̄ijā biek khapan p̄ach düi khaigba awia, “Kakē mu perdonaabá, mua tag jāgbaju” a kh̄urkha kha awia kh̄ijā, ich agpierr i perdonaabat ajim anam, tag magum iek b̄urjā igba.

Ēwandam p̄ach düi sim a kh̄irjunaata nem waukhiin

5 Mag dich khapeen perdonaapi jaaubarm phithuurga sim kh̄irjuna, jürr ich Jesuu chi doce j̄r autarr khun garmua irig magjierram aajem:

—Señor, Ēwandamau marag kh̄irjug deebam chan p̄öd marau maach khapeen perdonaabaju. Marag juapá deebá ajierram anam, mag p̄achd̄eu jaau simjō aag.

6 Magbaawai maach P̄or Jesuu magjim aajem amag:

—P̄arau kh̄irjuawai chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg sim khaphuna p̄achd̄eu nem mag abarmjō apiju kh̄irjunaata nem waukhiin, Ēwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha p̄achd̄eu jajaaukhampierr ich mag p̄achd̄eu jaau numjō ajugui ajim anam. P̄ar kh̄irjug oojem anaa chi p̄omag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjō kh̄ijā khitakhiin,

ar pabü pöm simug wounagamjö, “Jäigmua mawia jürr achum phüas ee dñññubaimá” abaawai, chadcha pãar ipierraa ajugui ajim aajem.

Ëwandam chogkha simua çjãga aju aai sî?

⁷ Mag jaaumamua ïchab magjim aajem: ‘¿Khaíuta ich chog phidkha sîi awia barbaicheewai ithüu irig, “Ar pñ athee ya thach mes gaai thöi khërñm khöbá” aju khai?

⁸ Mag chan ni äbmuajã iekhabamgui ajim anñm. Jãan magju khãai warag, “Jöpkhaa phiejãb wauwia mñ jãogbá, maimua murua nem ig chirñm thum phèdeebá; pñchin nau mñ khö dichtarr khur ëudeechata khöju” a iekhaju.

⁹ ¿Pãrau oowai äbmua ich chognaanau ich ipierraa nem wau nñm paar “Ëu ajim” aajë? Ëu ajim chan abam, ich phidag ichdëu nem wauju atarrta wau sîewai. Irig jaauba akhiinjã ichiita irua waub khaba waujugui ajim anñm.

¹⁰ Ich agjöraugui ajim anñm pãarjã ïchab: ya Ëwandamau pãachig nem jaautarr thum wau öbaadeewai sîi warag, “Maachin Ëwandam chognaanpaiu; ichdëu maachig jaautarrpierrpai waubapñim” abat a jaaumajim aajem.

Diez kokobé bënëu bar khithëe arr khññ

¹¹ Mag jaau sîewia, warag Jerusalem mamua didichagmajim aajem, Samaria durr Galilea durr dñi äba thëu nñm jãrr khadau ma sim ee.

¹² Mag mamua phöbördam pöm khaba khitñm ee dubbaimaawai i khñirphee öor diez kokobé bënëu bar khithëem öbërdutkhachëjim aajem.

¹³ Mag öbërdutkhachëwia warppaimua irig ääkhamua, —Maestro Jesús, maar apdurum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anñm.

¹⁴ Ichig dau aphññ mag durum oobaawai amag, —Jerusalemag ërëuwia Aai i jëeujem deg phadnaanag pãach kha theerhächpibat ajim anñm.

Amachig magbaa chadcha i ipierr ërëubaadëjim aajem. Mag wëtumua agtha barba nñm ee, amach mor oowai kha ajapha magñm bën chukhu narrjö naajim anaabá.

¹⁵ Amach mag oobaawai, äbmua deeu ewag khaphig urumua onee, “Ëwandam, ïsin chadau puan mñ dñi üuta abarm; pñjö jua theegkham chan mñg jëb gaai chukhum” a ijëjëbag bëejim aajem, ich appai.

¹⁶ Mag bëewi Jesús bñkhñrr phöbkha jëbjã gaai dagau dñrñaa, “Ëu ajim” ajim aajem irig, ich monaautarr paar. Chi mag Jesuug üu ajim aan bëetarr, Samariapierr ajim aajem.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu magñg, —¿Pãar chi monaautarr khññ diez naabajï? ¿Jam nñma ajim anñm tagam khññ nueve?

¹⁸ Amach monaautarr paar Ëwandamag “Ëu ajim” aju chukhu arrjö, äba pñ appaita deeu khitaichëbma ajim anñm, deeu durramkha chirñmta.

¹⁹ Maimua ichdëupai mag chi kokobé bënëu bar khitarrag, —Phiidñwia petá ajim anñm. Mua jaautarr ipierr pñch ödegpai, “Chadcha i ipierraa amññ mñ monaauju” a khñirjutarr gaaimua, üu pñ peerdñwia monaaujã monaau chirsim ajim aajem irig.

Deeu Jesús mñg jëb gaai dñññubaichëm ed çjãga aju khai?
(Mt 24:23-28,36-41)

²⁰ Khãai äb chi ajapha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã pñatarr ññrkhaajem khññnau Jesuug, —¿Jãagwaichata mñg jëb gaai Ëwandam maach Pörkha sîeichëjuwa? ajierram aajem irig.

Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem: —Ëwandam ichta chi Pörkha sîeichëju chan oob dau daauta bëeju amiet.

21 Mua nem wau chirum gaaimua pãrau khaphu aju aai num, Êwandam ya pãach ee sim; magua irua ich jua oopi simgui ajim anaabá, chadcha ichta thum ich iek ukha num khun Pörkha s̄eichēm khap amkh̄ir. Maagwai òrau mungwaiwe chan, “Mugá, ar nerrá,” wa “Achum ar s̄i” abajugui ajim anam.

22 Makhunag mag jaauwi j̄urr ich d̄ui ogduba wēnrraajerr khunagta magjim aajem:

–Mug atag pãach appai wēnrram aig, pãrau m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa kh̄irjuwia kh̄aidam ābpai kh̄ijã ūmaai deeu m̄ d̄ui wēnrram kh̄osi aju. Mam̄ p̄öd mag wēnrrabajugui ajim anam.

23 Mug atag òrau pãachig, “Mugá, ar nerrá, ya b̄ejimwai,” wa magbam khai “Achum sim” aawai, oob ukhawia aar oon w̄etmiet ajim aajem. Magua pãachig nem jaauwaijã oob am iek ukhamiet.

24 M̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa b̄ewain, thumaam khunauta m̄ oojugui ajim anam, ich j̄äg pagthum dau ph̄ur j̄eer athaawai edjã thum arar athaajemj̄ö. Magua òrau mag pãachig ya m̄ barbaichēm a jaauwaijã oob ukhamiet ajim anam.

25 Mam̄ magju nawe ichiita m̄ dau aph̄u aju aai chirumgui ajim anam, òor m̄ug thunum khun jua ee, amachd̄euta m̄ kha is̄ee wai wēnrraawai.

26 Mag m̄ug atag m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu b̄eju gayaa paawai, j̄öingar j̄öoi Noé khakhitarrr jaar òor d̄öädu op̄aiwai amachd̄eu ampierr th̄naajerrj̄öta th̄naajugui ajim anam ìchab.

27 Mag j̄öoi Noé sim jaar òrau amach okhoojũjã kh̄irjuba, s̄i phiesta waunaa, thach kh̄öwia, d̄ödöj̄ö d̄öju, maimua jua p̄erjuuta kh̄irju naajim. Am mag thunum ee, j̄öoi Noeeu ichig Êwandamau barco p̄öm waupi jaautarrj̄ö chadcha wau auwia ag ee dubjim. Mag dubbaadeewai d̄öäd p̄öm b̄ewia s̄i òor p̄öm ödubjim anaabá.

28 Maimua j̄öoi Lod khachitarrr Sodoma ph̄öbör ee s̄ijeewaim jaarjã ich agj̄öta th̄naajim ìchab. Am kh̄irjugan, āba thach kh̄öju, d̄ödöj̄ö d̄öju, amachd̄eu nem kh̄ösimpier aunaa j̄urr amach garmua p̄erju, nem j̄irju maimua di ēujupai ajim. Mam̄ mag numjã Êwandam gaai kh̄irjuju chan aba aajeejim.

29 Mam̄ am mag thunum ee, j̄öoi Lod Sodoma ph̄öbör eemua öb̄erbaadeewai ich Êwandamau edjã eemua ötdau kh̄ir kh̄ipijim. Mag ötdau kh̄irta noseg ch̄e thunumj̄ö kh̄i thunuisimua òor thumaa phaa kh̄echp̄ijim.

30 J̄äg amachd̄eu Êwandam kh̄irjuba th̄narrj̄öta th̄naajugui ajim anam ìchab, m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu m̄ug j̄eb gaai d̄un̄ubaichēm edjã.

31 Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, ’Mag m̄ pierrum ed āb kh̄ijã ich dih̄eu ūr jua ūi sim khai, ich nem ph̄e awaan awia oob tag ierrag dubam ajim anam; wa magba ich phidkhaajem aar kh̄ijã sim khai, oob ich diig khaphig b̄em.

32 Kh̄ir eyaa abat ajim anam: ewag oopiba arr ee Lod ūnau s̄i ich nem kh̄irjuwia ewag ootarr j̄urrpai Êwandamau mag ūi thakharag paap̄itarr.

33 Ar chi m̄ iek ukha sim gaaimua phithurg āwatmapha s̄i warag “Eeu j̄ägum gaaimua m̄ th̄ödukh̄am” a kh̄ijã iȳu sim khun warreta okhoo simgui ajim anam. Mam̄ ar chi m̄ iek gaaimuata dau aph̄u kh̄ijã abarm wounan chadau ūgtharcha öb̄erjugui ajim anam.

34 Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua, ’Mag m̄ b̄ewai òor numí ābam put ee naajugui ajim anam. Mam̄ mua ābpai m̄uch d̄ui arrwia, āb werp̄aju.

35 Ūinjã numí ìchab ābam molin gaai ba naaju. Mam̄ mua ābpai m̄uch d̄ui arrwia, ābakhai werp̄ajugui ajim anam. [

36 Òor numí agj̄ö di chaaur naaju. Mam̄ mua ābpai m̄uch d̄ui arrwia, ābakhai werp̄ajugui a jaumajim aajem.]

³⁷ Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Señor, cha purua jaau sim, ¿jampaita magju khai? a jëeujierram anam.

Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Jampai agá ajujã khaba simgui ajim anam. Pãrau khaphu nam, nemmí sim aig ãkõs ich khĩrau jupcheejem. Ich agjõta ajugui ajim anam ichab muajã much iek ukha nam khun dãi; am phë arraag much bëem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khunau mu ojugui ajim anaabá.

18

Nem puaba Ëwandamagta warag jëeu nuu aju aai nam

¹ Ichab Jesuu ich khapeenag mug nem igkhaadam jaaujim aajem, mag jaaubarm gaaimua amachdëu nem ig nam Ëwandamau da deeba awiajã warag puaba irig jëuju aai nam a khap amkhĩir.

² Mag jaaumamua magjim anam:

—Woun ãb chi thethem sïejim aajem, phöbör ee. Magua büürjã ich khapeen ögkhaba ni Ëwandamjã igba sïerrajim anam.

³ Ich ag phöbör eepai ichab sïjeejim aajem, khoopaa ùan ãb. Mag ùanau bëewia irig, “Mu ap urum mu khaigpërbá” aajeejim anam, “mu kha ukhurm khunau mu dãi atcha jãgam ugua.”

⁴ Mag khoopaa ùan dau aphuu ich aig udkhurrkhakhakhamjã büürjã i iek aseksmapha sïi awia khãai ãb magjim aajem: “Mua chadcha Ëwandam igbanaa much khapeenjã ögkhaba chitab mamu,

⁵ jãg khoopaa ùan tag much aig bëbëe am ugua, mua chadcha i khaigpërrjugui” ajim anam. “Magba akhiin, irua idëu mu khajap chirbajugui” ajim anam, “ich ag iekpai phuurba jajaau aawai.”

⁶ Mag igkha dichwia, ich Jesuupai jürr amag, Pãrau ürjierramgui ajim anam, khan a iekhajĩ mag woun chi thethem nem khaibag sïerrau.

⁷ ¿Pãrau oowai ich aig bëbëe nuu paawai khoopaa ùan irua khaigpërbajĩ? Ëwandamaujã ich chainau ichig edaram magwe jëeu nuu akhiin, irua makhunjã eeg oob khaba ojugui ajim anam.

⁸ Magnaa, Mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anam. Ëwandamagta pãrau mag jëeu numun, pãar khaigpërm edjã warre irua pãachdëu khõsi namjõ aju pãar dãi. ¿Mamu pãrau khĩirjuawai mag much chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju ed õor chadcha mag amach thãraucha Ëwandamag jëeu durrum khun agtha naaju khai? ajim anam.

Wounaan numí Aai i jëuejem deg oraa narr

⁹ Maimua amachdëupai amachta thumaam khun khãyaujã ajap pekau chukhu khithëem awia jürr amach khapeen khaibag pheejem khunag Jesuu mug nem igkhaadam jaaujim aajem.

¹⁰ Chi nem igkhaadam mug ajim aajem:

—Wounaan numí Aai i jëuejem deg Ëwandamag jëwaan wëtjim aajem. ãb fariseo ajim anam, Moiseeg Ëwandamau ich iek phãpitarr ajarpa urkhaajem aajem khun eem, maagwai ãbakhai gobiernoog õrau dëbpaar paraa nam jëuejem ajim aajem.

¹¹ Chi ajarpa Moiseeu phã puatarr iek urkhaajemua büjãaupai oo dnumua, Ëwandamag jëeu nam anamta, ichpai thõ iekhamamua magmajim aajem: “Ëwandam, purug uu ajim a chirum, ãuta jãg mu chikhamnaanjõ khaba chitum. Mu amjõ nem jïgnemjã khaba, pekau pömjã khaba, ni deelum unjã wauba chitumgui” ajim anam. “Mu chan gobiernoog õrau dëbpaar paraa

n̄m kh̄nag j̄eujem ar achum simjōjā khaba chit̄m” a iekhamajim an̄m, ichd̄upai ich ajaug thōwia.

¹² Maimua warag mag jaaup̄p̄ūigmamua magjim aajem: “Ēwandam, m̄n semanpierr kh̄ai numí thach khōba s̄rkha chirajem, p̄r̄ug j̄ewaag. Mag n̄m d̄ai ĩchab m̄ch phatk̄hondam oopier ag eem deeb khaba p̄r̄ug dee khitaajemgui” ajim an̄m.

¹³ Maagwai j̄urr chi gobiernoog paar n̄m kh̄nag j̄eujemdam ich appai ag warphaa ooth̄eu kh̄er̄mua agjō Ēwandamag j̄eu s̄ejim aajem. Mam̄ maan, j̄urr ichd̄upaijā ich pekau p̄m khit̄m khaph̄u s̄ier aawai, gaai machgau warag eeg ūth̄naa p̄r̄ jōjōikhamuata maagjeejim an̄m Ēwandamag: “Ēwandam, m̄ch chadcha pekau p̄m chit̄m khap, p̄r̄ug j̄eu chir̄m; m̄ ap chit̄m m̄ eeg oobá” aajeejim an̄m.

¹⁴ Mag numí Ēwandamag j̄eu narr kh̄nag j̄eujemdam ich appai ag warphaa ooth̄eu kh̄er̄mua agjō Ēwandamag j̄eu s̄ejim aajem. Mam̄ maan, j̄urr ichd̄upaijā ich pekau p̄m khit̄m khaph̄u s̄ier aawai, gaai machgau warag eeg ūth̄naa p̄r̄ jōjōikhamuata maagjeejim an̄m Ēwandamag: “Ēwandam, m̄ch chadcha pekau p̄m chit̄m khap, p̄r̄ug j̄eu chir̄m; m̄ ap chit̄m m̄ eeg oobá” aajeejim an̄m.

¹⁴ Mag numí Ēwandamag j̄eu narr kh̄nag j̄eujemdam ich appai ag warphaa ooth̄eu kh̄er̄mua agjō Ēwandamag j̄eu s̄ejim aajem. Mam̄ maan, j̄urr ichd̄upaijā ich pekau p̄m khit̄m khaph̄u s̄ier aawai, gaai machgau warag eeg ūth̄naa p̄r̄ jōjōikhamuata maagjeejim an̄m Ēwandamag: “Ēwandam, m̄ch chadcha pekau p̄m chit̄m khap, p̄r̄ug j̄eu chir̄m; m̄ ap chit̄m m̄ eeg oobá” aajeejim an̄m.

*Chaaïn d̄enjō Ēwandam iek ūkhakharrsō ūkhaju aai n̄m
(Mt 19:13-15; Mr 10:13-16)*

¹⁵ Biek āb mag j̄urram kh̄nau aanaan Jesús sim aig wai b̄e n̄m ee, chaaïnpa chi d̄ennaanau aib̄e naajim aajem, am gaai p̄rnaa Ēwandamag am kōit j̄eumkh̄ir.

Mam̄ mag j̄urram kh̄nau chaaïn aib̄eb̄ekham oowia j̄urr chi Jesús d̄ai ogd̄aba w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄nauta mag chi aib̄e n̄m kh̄nag meeurr̄au s̄iujerr̄am aajem, tag aib̄epimaugau.

¹⁶ Mam̄ amau mag n̄m ee, warag Jesuu chi chaaïdam th̄rkhanaa j̄urr ich khapeenagta, —Id̄eu chaaïn m̄ aig b̄epibat ajim an̄m. ¿Khanthee p̄rau amag b̄epiba jaau n̄? Chi j̄oin awiajā cham̄ kh̄n chaaïnjo m̄ iek ūkhakharrsō ūkha n̄m kh̄nta m̄ug j̄eb̄ gaaijā ū w̄n̄rrawia, ūgtharjā onee w̄n̄rrajugui ajim an̄m.

¹⁷ Mam̄ chi ūgthar ōb̄erju kh̄irju n̄m kh̄naujā m̄kh̄n chaaïn d̄enjō ūkhabam chan p̄d̄ ōb̄erbamgui ajim an̄m. Mua p̄rag mag jaau chir̄m̄n chadcharam iekta jaau chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

*Woun āb phatk̄hon paraam Jesús d̄ai iȳū athurtarr
(Mt 19:16-30; Mr 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ Biek āb Jesús sim aig woun āb chi thethem b̄ejim aajem, phatk̄hon paraam. Mag wounau irig, —Maestro, p̄r̄ta chadcha Maestro ajapham aawai p̄r̄ug j̄ewaan b̄ejim: ¿Mua khani j̄agju aai chir̄á, ūgthar ōb̄eraag? M̄r̄ug j̄auba aich̄ejim an̄m.

¹⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua m̄r̄ug “chi ajapham” a s̄i? Ōor ajapham chan chukhumgui ajim an̄m. Ajapham̄n āba Ēwandamta ich appai ajapha s̄ier̄m.

²⁰ ¿Pua khaph̄u s̄ebá ajim an̄m, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄pitarr gaai: “Oob dich ōor khabam d̄ai khapes am; oob ōor thōm; oob nem j̄gkham; oob

chikham ëugarjä sëukha nem ïgkham; maimua puch aai jäsenkhanaa puch ädjä jäsene abá” a sim?

²¹ Magbaawai chi woun phatkhon paraamua, —Mag pua jaau sim thum mua mäch bürruwe urkha chitabahab ajim anam.

²² Jesuu i mag iekha sim ürbaawai irig, —Mamü agtha khïir äb pua waaur wai sïebahab ajim anam. Puch nem thum përkhuipüiwia chi phatkhon aphuu khithëem khunnag jigbapüi. Maimuan chadau mü ëudee pidü ajim anam, mü düi chitam khösi chirum khai. Pua magmun, ügthar pawiajä büürjä augchëba, phatkhon khäijä nem ajapham pömta wai chirsijugui ajim anam irig.

²³ Mamü Jesuu ichig mag nem thum përkhuipüiwia chi phatkhon jigpi jaubaawai, warre chi woun ökhïirjuu aadëjim anaabá, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai.

²⁴ Jesuu oowai mag ichdëu nem jaubarm gaaimua atcha ökhïirjug pöm aadëm oowi, —Phatkhon paraam khunta Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan chadcha thethe simgui ajim anam, amach phatkhonagta ürcha ee naawai.

²⁵ Phatkhonpanta ügthar Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbërju khâyau, camello pöm jäg maach wounaan khäijä ürpai sïerrumta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kachdam ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim anam.

²⁶ Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürbaawai aig chi ür narr khunnau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerdugáwa? ajierram anam.

²⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Öragan chadcha phithurgma mag üurwai, mamü Êwandamag chan büürjä phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anam.

²⁸ Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad pü düi wënürram khöchgau maach nem wai narrjä ewag khïirjuba, sïi thum phëpüawü pü düi ogdüba wënürrabma ajim anam.

²⁹ Magbaa ich Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Chadcha ar thum chi mü gaaimua wa mü iek jaaum khöchgau khäijä amach di püawia, amach dënnaanjä püanaa, amach khodnaan, amach ün wa amach chaain khäijä khaugba khüchpaim athee phëpüakham khunnagan chadau,

³⁰ müg jëb gaai agtha nüwejä mag amach nem okhoomarr khäijä ür ag atcha deewi müg atagjä mäch düita ich mag wënürramkhïir mäch aarcha phë ajugui ajim anam.

Örau ich thöoju Jesuu jaautarr

(Mt 20:17-19; Mr 10:32-34)

³¹ Maimua ich düi doce ogdüba wënürraajerr khunn chaaur khïet phë arrwia amag magjim aajem:

—Pärag khap amkhïir mua warre jaaukhimgui ajim anam: Pärau khaphu nü, ya maach Jerusalem wëtum. Jerusalem barbaimaawai warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaumienau mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia phätarrjö thum ag eyaa öbërjugui ajim anam.

³² Magbaawai makhunnau maach meeun khabam khunnag mü pür deejugui ajim anam. Magbaawai makhunnau mü wau iekhamam düi mü khïir iekhanaa mü gaai ichöpa thumaju.

³³ Magnaa mü wü wai nü awia amau mü thöopüijugui ajim anam. Mamü khäi thärjupam ee deeu mü iü phiidüju a jaaujim aajem.

³⁴ Mamü i mag iekhabarm amachdëu büürjä khaugba, ich mag nüisijim aajem. Amau üurwai, Jesuu sïi parhooba ichdëu iekha simjä khaugbata iekhabapüimjö ürpüijerram aajem.

Phöbör Jericó anum ee woun äb dau khīsu khitar
(Mt 20:29-34; Mr 10:46-52)

³⁵ Jesús ich khapeen dāi mag mamua phöbör Jericó anum dakha paaukhabaimaawai woun äb dau khīsu khitam khud igaau oo khērām ooimajierram aajem, ðor ērēu dich thunum khunnag nem jēuwai.

³⁶ Mag dau khīsu khitamua ðor pöm ich aig ērēu dich thunum khaug athaawai jēujim aajem, khan jāgwiata mag thunum khai a khap aag.

³⁷ Magbaawai äbmua irig, —Jesús, Nazaretpierrta dich nerraawai khabahab mæg ðor pöm sereu wētum ajim anum.

³⁸ Magbarm bürre chi dau khīsu khitamua thet ääkhamua Jesuug, —Jesús, pūta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khunn Iewaau marau nu narr! Mæ ap chitam mæ dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anum, ich dau monawaan bëemkhīir.

³⁹ Magbaawai chi na wētmaa arr khunnau irig meurrarrau aajeejim anaabá, khīupamkhīir. Mamæ magbaawai chará waragta, —Jesús, pūta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khunn Iewaau marau nu narr! Mæ ap chitam mæ dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anum, thet khīsirnaa.

⁴⁰ Mag ääkham ich Jesuu ūr athaawai dunisiwia awaan mapijim aajem, ich aigcha aibëemkhīir. Mag ich aigcha aipierrwai irig,

⁴¹ —¿Khani pua mæug pæch dāi apim khōsi chirá? ajim anum.

Magbaawai chi dau khīsu khitamua, —Señor, muan pæug mæch dauta monaupim khōsi chiræmguí ajim anum.

⁴² Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Magan dau eerdæbaad ajim anum. Chadcha muata pæch monaupūiju khīirjutarr gaaimua, æu pæ peeræwia monaujā monaau chirsingui ajim anum.

⁴³ Jesuu magbarm bürre chadcha dau eerdæ sīsiwia ich bi eem daujō daujā ajaug sīsijim anaabá. Magbaawai warag i dāi mamua onee Ēwandamag jēumamua, —Ēwandam, ĩsin chadau pua mæ æuta abarm. Pæjō jua theegkham chan mæg jēb gaai chukhum a ijējēbag majim aajem.

Jesuu mag woun dau monaubarm oobaawai ĩchab mag ðor khapan thunarr khunnaujā Ēwandamag jēumamua irig “Æu ajim” ajierram aajem.

19

Zaqueo Jesús dāi ootarr

¹ Mag wētumua ya phöbör Jericó anum dakha narr aawai warag Jesús ag phöbör ee dubwia dichmaa ajim aajem.

² Mag phöbör ee sīejim aajem woun äb phatkhon paraam. Ma, Zaqueo ajim aajem, ðrau gobiernoog dēbpaar paraa num jēujem khunn pör.

³ Mag wounau Jesús khīir oog ēkhaajeejim aajem, mag ðor pöm wējōm eemua. Mamæ jōointa bæthæ khitar aawai pöd ooba aajeejim anaabá, bü dærr khabam gaaimua.

⁴ Mag warm khunn pör ūrmua ichdæu pöd ooba abaawai, na khaphig mawia, pabü jeeubahkhar neneree khitam gaai waaidæwia nubaadējim anum, ich eegar dichpinaa oog.

⁵ Mag i pa gaai ügthaa simta, Jesuu bëewia, ügthaag oonaa, i thær thærnaa irig, —Zaqueo, jōpai eeg ærbabaad, maimua marrau; ĩsin mæun pæ aigta jēerimajugui ajim anum.

⁶ Magbaa chadcha jōpkharraapai ærbawia, Zaqueoou onee Jesús ich di aar athaadējim aajem.

⁷ Mamu chi düi wēnurrarr khunau oowai, Jesús Zaqueo degta jēerimaag waaidubaadēm oobaawai, thumaam khunau, —Keena, pādē oobat. Jesuun, pekau pōoma sim degta waaidubaadēmwai anaajim anam.

⁸ Magbaawai Zaqueoou maach Pör Jesús khīrphēe büjāau dunnunaa irig thumaam khun dakhīr, —Ūrbá, mua mūchdēu nem wai chirum eem jārrcha ar aphū khithēm khunag deejugui ajim anam. Maagwai iwiir ābam dēn khāijā sēukhawi mua phatkhon khūgur autarr khai, jūr mua ag khāyau ür biek jayap deejugui ajim anam.

⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

—Zaqueo, pūjā īchab jōoi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khun dēnēu, mamu īsta pua irua ūkhaajerrjō ūkha chirsingui ajim anam. Mag gaaimua īsin chadau pūchjā peerduwīa, mūg degam khunpa peerduju ed pabaadēm.

¹⁰ Mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha ōor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithēm khun jurwīa, peerdu awaanta bēejingui ajim anam.

*Ābmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhīr phatkhon dee pūatarr
(Mt 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Jesuu Zaqueo düi āba nāmua iekhatarr ūrwīa thumaam khunau khīrjuawai, Jesuuta Ēwandamau pūitarr aawai, Jerusalemua ya ichta thumaam khun Pörkhaagpampii naajim anaabá. Mamu mag nām ee ya chi Jerusalén phōbör dakha narr aawai, amau mag ajappai khaugba khīrju nām ajapha khap amkhīr, amag mūg nem īgkhaadam jaaujim aajem.

¹² Mag īgkhamamua amag magjim anam:

—Woun āb sīejingui ajim anam, thethem iewaa. Ma, ich thūrbapāiawai, deelum durr majim aajem, jua theeg apiwīa reikhapieg. Mamu mag mawīa iin deeu bēēju ajeibma.

¹³ Mag chadcha ya ich maagpamua ich chognaan diez thūrkha auwīa, phatkhon agdaujō amachpierr dūrrcha jigpūiwīa, “Mūg phatkhon mua pārag jig pūa chirum, mūch bēe nām ora agua phidkhawīa warag ür aumkhīrau” ajim anam.

¹⁴ Mamu mag woun ich düi ābam durr ee naajem khunauapaijā i kha khōchkhāba aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai i petam ēudee ōor pūiwīa makhun düi, “Pū chan marau maach durr reikhapimapha nām” a jaapūijierram aajem.

¹⁵ Mamu amau mag nām āba, deeu bēewīa, ichta ya thumaam khun rey khabaicheewai, mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jig pūatarr khun deeu thūrkhuipūijim aajem, ich phatkhon jigtarrau phidkhawīa chi ūrum aumatarr khap aag.

¹⁶ Magbaawai chi nacha deetarr bēewi, “Rey, cha khērum pū phatkhondam. Pua mūg deetarrau jūr mua ag ür diez veces gan aujim” ajim anam.

¹⁷ Magbaawai chi reiu irig, “Ūu khērum” ajim anam. “Pū chadcha piyón ajaphamū. Mūg phatkhon pōm khaba deetarrau pua jāgbarm khai, jāgan jāgtarr jūr mua pūg phōbör diez deekhingui ajim anam chi reiu, pūchta ag eem khun gobernador khamkhīr.”

¹⁸ Magbaawai ābmujā bēewīa, irig, “Rey, cha khērum pū phatkhon” aichējim anam. “Mūg jā pua dee pūatarrau cha mua ag ür cinco veces gan wai chirum” ajim anam.

¹⁹ Magbaawai īchab magūgā chi reiu, “Pūajā jāgan phōbör cinco jāajugui” ajim anam.

²⁰ Thumaam khunag mag jēukha oomam aawai deelum thūrpūijim aajem. Magua paawai bēewīa magchējim anam: “Rey, pua mūg phatkhon deetarr

mua sīi putdam ee p̄r̄eunaa ākha kh̄erjim, akhoom ugua. Magtarr aawai cha sim” ajim an̄um “p̄ phatkhondam, ich agpierrpai.

21 Mua p̄ phatkhonau b̄urjā phidkhabajim, p̄ch jāg ðor d̄i atcha athuu s̄err̄am khaph̄a chitaawai. Mua agua phidkhawia gantarr akhiin, chi ūram pua sīi khecheu aukhamgui” ajim an̄um, “p̄ d̄en sīi chikham jua phithur atarrta p̄ch d̄enjō aad̄ep̄ aajeewai.”

22 Magbaawai chi reiu magjim aajem irig: “P̄uta m̄ chog chi khaigbam-pama. P̄ gaaita thumaam kh̄un khus̄eugan th̄un̄um. P̄ch iipaita pua m̄ mag jaau chir̄am khai, magan muajā p̄ d̄i p̄chd̄eu jaau simjō ajugui” ajim an̄um.

23 “P̄ iek mag m̄ athuuchanaa chikham phithurg wautarrta m̄ch d̄enjō aajem an̄up̄i, ¿jāgwi m̄ phatkhon banco ee d̄en mabaji” ajim an̄um, “m̄ch b̄ewai ūr̄un̄pai b̄au sim ooch̄emkh̄ir?”

24 Maimua j̄urr thum aig narr kh̄unag magjim aajem chi reiu: “Jāg ichig deetarrpierrpai wai sim d̄en khecheunaa, j̄urr ar ichig deetarr ūr diez gan autarragta deebat” ajim an̄um.

25 Magbaawai chi aig narr kh̄unau chi reig, “Rey, mam̄ ya irua nem p̄om wai sim. ¿Khanthee tag irig deeju aai sī?” ajierram an̄um.

26 Magbaa chi reiu, “Mua p̄rag jaaukhimgui” ajim an̄um. “Ar m̄ athee nem wawaag nem par daúa ooba aajem kh̄un d̄in mua m̄ch garmuajā ajapha aju, amau chokhōgba m̄ athee nem wau naawai. Mam̄ ar mag nem waumapha n̄um kh̄un d̄i chan magba, m̄chd̄eu amag nem deetarjā warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju.

27 Maimua īchab ar chi m̄ kh̄ir oomaphanaa m̄ur̄ag amach reikhapimapha narr kh̄un, m̄ig m̄ aig aub̄eena m̄ dakh̄ir kh̄echbap̄it” ajim an̄um.

*Jesús Jerusalén phöbör dubimatarr
(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)*

28 Mag jaau dichwia Jesús Jerusalén phöbörög petajim aajem.

29 Mag mamua phöbör Betfagé an̄um d̄i āb agjō Betania an̄um dakha durrsī Olivo an̄um aar barbaimaawai ich khapeen eem numi th̄arkhanaa p̄yaagpamua amag magjim aajem:

30 —Achā maach kh̄irp̄hee phöbördam sim ee er̄ebaad̄et. Nau chi phöbör ee dub n̄um aig p̄rau burrodam pa gaai j̄ kh̄er̄am ooimaju. Mag burro gaai chan agtha ni ābmuajā waaid̄ba khit̄um. Ma ēer aipidut ajim an̄um.

31 Ābmua kh̄ij̄ā b̄ewia p̄achig, “¿Khanthee j̄ag nemchaai ēer arraag ēkha n̄?” a j̄eubaawai, sīi ith̄u irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum abat ajim an̄um.

32 Mag jaaubaawai er̄ebaadeeu chadcha amachig jaaup̄itarrjō ooimajier-ram anaabā.

33 Mag oobaimaawai ya chi burrodam aib̄eg ēer n̄um ee, chi papk̄u b̄ewia amag, —¿Khanthee p̄rau m̄ nemchaai ēer warr̄uma? aich̄ejim an̄um.

34 Magbaawai amachd̄eu irig, —Maach P̄r Jesuu ig naawaita marau ar-rubahab ajierram aajem.

35 Mag chadcha Jesús aig chi burrodam aib̄ewi, amach khaj̄ūa j̄ūa n̄um ūr jooth̄u j̄ūajem manto an̄um ēerkhanaa, j̄urr chi burro phō ūr theernaa, ag ūr chi Jesús j̄iirp̄ajierram aajem.

36 Magbaawai īchab warm kh̄un am d̄i w̄en̄urr̄arr kh̄unauj̄ā agjō mag manto jooth̄u j̄ūa narr ēerkhanaa i maju kh̄ud ee theerkhamajier-ram aajem, ichta chadcha am P̄rōu awia.

37 Maimua ya durrsī Olivo an̄um aigmua ūrba n̄um dakha aad̄em ee, ðor p̄om i ēudee onee pos w̄edurum kh̄unau amachd̄eu ag na mag nem ooba

aajempa Jesuu waumaajem oojem khīirjunaa Ēwandamag jēeu n̄mua ĩchab “Ŭu ajim” a serereu khaphōbaadējim aajem.

³⁸ Mag Ēwandamag jēeu n̄mua, —Ŭucha abarm Ēwandam; ich m̄uta p̄chdēu p̄ch jūr̄r maar Reikha p̄ibarm̄ugui ajierram an̄m. M̄ug Rey p̄ibarm gaaimua p̄chdēu j̄r aumam kh̄un̄an ūgtharm magwe p̄ d̄i khōinaa wēn̄rraju. Ŭu abarm Ēwandam. P̄jōm chan ābjā chukhumgui ajierram aajem.

³⁹ Mag ōor p̄m wēn̄rr̄m ee ĩchab chi fariseonaanjā d̄i wēn̄rr̄r aawai, mag ōor serereukham ūrwia, Jesuug magjierram an̄m:

—Maestro, ĳjāgwia pua p̄ch igar n̄m kh̄un̄ag iekhabama, kh̄upagkhamkh̄ir?

⁴⁰ Magbaawai ich Jesuu jūr̄r amag, —Mam̄ amau mag n̄m chadcha khabahab ajim an̄m. Ōor mag serereukham kh̄un̄ag mua iekhabaawai am chadcha kh̄iuu n̄isikhiinjā, jūr̄r ar mokdau th̄n̄mua amau serereukharr iekpai wounaan dēnjō sereu phōbaadēbajup ajim an̄m.

⁴¹ Mag wētumua ya chi Jerusalén phōbōr dakhacha aadeewai, phōbōr eerpa wai s̄i awia, thumaa kh̄irjuwia Jesús b̄iebaadējim aajem.

⁴² Mag b̄iemamua chi phōbōrpien igwia magjim an̄m:

—ĳĒ, Jerusalemien! Ēwandam d̄i p̄ach khōinaa wēn̄rr̄m kh̄ir p̄achig mua jaaujerr iek p̄achdēu isegtarr, ĩs m̄ugnaa kh̄ijā deeu āsie thumaa kh̄irjuwia igkhiin, p̄ar ūu peerdukhamgui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ khanii maḡm iek p̄ar kh̄irjug ee barjupa.

⁴³ P̄ar jāg n̄u awi p̄ar ōju ed barbaicheewai, p̄ach oomapha aajem kh̄un̄au s̄i p̄ar ph̄urthuur auchēwia, phōbōr igaaau warpham magwe p̄ar ōbērm ugua thuur ph̄ur̄p̄ūijugui ajim an̄m. Magnaa p̄ar ōbeerwaim athee oopaar aju,

⁴⁴ p̄ar thum kh̄ēchp̄ūp̄ūigmamua ni ābjā b̄u ēuhēu khit̄m ooba s̄iwaag. Magbarm aigmua atag di jāg ābam ūr jooth̄u ēu s̄isid̄mjā tag p̄arau ich jāg oobajugui ajim an̄m, Ēwandamau ich garmua p̄ach oon bēetarrjā warag i isegtarr gaaimua.

*Aai i jēujem degmua Jesuu ōor j̄rkh̄ūitarr
(Mt 21:12-17; Mr 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ Maimua chi Jerusalén phōbōr eecha pachēwia, Ēwandamag jēujem deg dubwia, ag ee tiendegamjō nem p̄r narr kh̄un̄ag magjim aajem Jesuu:

⁴⁶ —Ēwandamau ich igwia ich iek gaai, “M̄u diin s̄i m̄ur̄g jēujem diiu” a sim. Mag simta p̄achdēuta ag ee m̄ug nem parhēpag p̄r n̄mua s̄i chikham kh̄ūguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim an̄m.

Mag warag meerr̄raunaa dawag j̄rkh̄ūip̄ūijim anaabá.

⁴⁷ Magtarr khurjā ed ēepierr ich ag Ēwandamag jēujem degpai ōrag Ēwandam iek jaajeejim aajem. Mam̄ chi phadnaan pōrkha n̄m kh̄un̄au chi machnaan d̄imua, phōbōr eem kh̄un̄ chi thethemnaan d̄imua meraa i thōopāaig ēkhaajeejim anaabá.

⁴⁸ Mam̄ pōd i chig aju khaba aajeejim aajem, ōor p̄m th̄n̄m kh̄un̄au s̄i āba i iek ūrm khōchgau b̄ūrrjā i kha ogd̄ba aajerr aawai.

20

*Jesús jua theeg
(Mt 21:23-27; Mr 11:27-33)*

¹ Kh̄ai āb Jesús Aai i jēujem deg dubwia ōrag jaau s̄ejim aajem, jāga Ēwandamau am peerd̄u auju. Irua mag jaau sim aig, phadnaan chi pōrkha n̄m

khun bējierram aajem, chi machnaan dūi judionaan am Asamblea eem chi pōrnaanpa.

² Mag bēewia irig, —¿Khai thōwiata jāg mūig nem pēr narr khun pua dawag jēr wērppūijī? ¿Khaíuta jāg pūg pūchta nem iek theeg apiijī? Marag jaaubā ajierram anam.

³ Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Magan nacha mūg jaaubat. Muajā íchab pārag jēu ookhingui ajim anam:

⁴ Pārau khīrjuawai, ¿chadcha Ēwandamauta Juan pūijī ajim anam, jāg amach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaapi jaaunaa òor pōr choo nārramkhīr, wa sīi mūg jēb gayam khunau chogpūiwiata jāg nārrajīwa?

⁵ Mamū mag irua jēubarmjā pōd ūkhaju khaugba aawai amach appai iyū nūmua amach wir aigpai, —Keena, maadēu irig Ēwandamauta pūijim akhiin, magan jūr irua maachig, “Jāg magūmta pārau irua jaau nārrarr ūkhabajierráma” ajugui ajim anam.

⁶ Wa magba maadēu jūr, “Ichjōm khūnaupai pūiwiata jāg nārrajim” akhiin, magan òor pōm mūg thūnam jūr maach dūita meeukhawia, mokou bar wai nūmuapai maach khēchpūijugui ajim anam, mūg phōbōr ee thumaam khunau i igwia, “Chadcha Ēwandam i jaaumie chaar” aajeewai.

⁷ Mag jaauju khaugba naawia warag, —Marau khaugbam jammuata bēejī, ni khai pūiwiata jāg nārrajim khai ajierram anam.

⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pārag jēutarr mūg jaauba aawai muajā pārag jaaubamgui ajim anam, khai thōwiata mua mūg nem wau chitá.

*Khaibag sīsidūmta nemjūr thūa narr
(Mt 21:33-44; Mr 12:1-11)*

⁹ Maimua mag òor pōm thūnam mūg mūg nem ígkhaadam jaaumamua magjim aajem Jesuu:

—Woun ābmua uvadō jīrjim aajem. Maimua ich chawag mam khōchkhabaadeewai deelum khūnag alquilaapūiwi, warp deelum durr petawia, mam sīi aimajim aajem.

¹⁰ Mam mag simua ya chee jaar aadēm ee, ich chog pūijim aajem, mag dūi ichig ich paatēm deepūimkhīr. Mamū mag chi nemjūr khū jōoirau chogtarrdam amach aar barbaimaawai, pūnaa, wū wai nū awia, sīi deeu ich jua kharraa jērbapāaiwai, ich juadam parii barjim aajem.

¹¹ Magbaawai jōoirau deelum pūijim aajem, ich chog. Mamū majā amach aar oo barpinaa, parhooba i wau iekha wai nū awia, warm khāyaujā ūrūpai wūnaa, agjō ich jua kharraa jēr werbajierram aajem.

¹² Mag majā ich jua parii barbaimaawai deelum pūijim aajem jōoirau. Mamū machará mag wū wai nūmua, sīi maach ēu pōm pepethor aadēmua, bag kha ūipabaadeewaita ogdūpūiwi, jērpūijerram aajem, ni bēchkhunpai deejōjōjā khaba.

¹³ Magbaawai ich jōoi chi uvadō ag papau khīrju sīi awia, “¿Mua jāga abarkhiina?” ajim anam. Mag khīrju sīi awia, “Āa, jāgan mua mūch iewaa mūchdēujā chig aba aajemta pūijugui” ajim anam, “Tale amau mū chaai oophōbaadeewai i ōgkhawia i chig abaju” awia. Mag chadcha ich chaai pūijim aajem.

¹⁴ Maimua mag jōoirau ich iewaa ichdēu jāsenecha aajemta pūiwi urum oobaawai amach appai magjierram anam: “Achamú i iewaa aawai mūguata mūg atag mūg nemjūrjā jūaju khabahaba. Keena, jāgan maadēu warre i thōpūijugui ajierram anam, mūg nemjūirdō maach dēnkha sīsimkhīr.”

15 Mag chadcha ʘur barchēpinaa, pʘrphōbaadēwi, warp nemjīirdō igaau arrnaa, mam thōopūijierram aajem, ich jōoi iewaa āba.

Mag nem īgkhaadam īgkha öpūiwia örag magjim aajem, ich Jesuupai:

–Pārau khīirjuawai, īsjā agtha mag uvadō sim anaa chi thʘa narr khʘʘnjā ich akhʘʘnpai akhiin ʘjāgaju khai jōoirau magʘm wounaan dūi?

16 Par irua ich chaai ābpai khitum pūitarrpata mag thōobapūim oobaawai, mawia, warre amach thum khēchpūinaa, ich uvadō jūr deeu khʘʘnagta jaau pʘabjējugui ajim anʘm, ichdēupai.

Amach jūg daar Jesuu mag iekhabapūim ūrbaawai chi aig narr khʘʘnau, –Aay, Ēwandam, ʘkhanthee pua magbaadēju? ajierram aajem, mag uvadō jaau sim gaaimua Ēwandamau amachta jaau sim khaphʘ narr aawai.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu am khīir eerpa eerpanaa amag, –ʘKhan aawaiuma ajim anʘm, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ar “Di ēu narr khʘʘnau isegtarr dibigta jūr chi dihād jārramkha sīsīm” a sim?

18 Magnaa ichdēupai, Mag dihād a simʘn mʘ igwiata mag simgui ajim anʘm. Chi mʘ iek ūkhaba sim wounan juau ogthom mag dibig ūr burrwi ichdēupai ich gaai mas wau simjōta sim; maimua mag ūkhaba nʘrrumta meemʘn jūr mʘ mag dibig pōmaamjō chirumta i ūr buudimamjō ajugui ajim anʘm.

Jesuu mag sīerran mag i iek ūkhaba meebaadeewai warre khīmie durr barpūijuuta jaau sīejim.

19 Irua mag uvadō thʘa narr khʘʘn khaibag sīsīd arr jaau sim gaaimua, phadnaan chi pōrkha nʘm khʘʘnau chi machnaan dūimua khaug atha-jierram aajem, Jesuu amachta jaau sim. Magbaawai ag būrre i pʘr aum igphōbaadējim aajem. Mamʘ mag i pʘr athaawai phōbōr eem khʘʘnau jūr amachta khaijbaju khīirjuwia i dichbajierram aajem.

*Reīgjā deenaa Ēwandamagjā ich paat deepi jaautarr
(Mt 22:15-22; Mr 12:13-17)*

20 Mag amach dūita öor meeukhapiju khāai sīi öor jʘr auwia chi Jesús sim aar pūijierram aajem, makhʘʘnau chadcha khaugba aawaita irig jēu nʘm awia jēubaimaawai, jaauju khaugba ipeerdʘ khāijā jaubapāaiwai, magʘm gaaimua gobernador aar i pʘr arraag.

21 Mag ērēuwi chadcha irig maguimajierram aajem:

–Maestro, marau khaphʘ nʘmguī ajim anʘm, pua chadcha nem agchata jaaujem. Pua mag öor iwiir ābpaita ūrcha kha khōsijā khaba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khʘʘnag jaaujem, jāgata aju aai nʘ Ēwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wēnʘrraag.

22 Magua marau pʘrʘg jēeuim ig nʘmguī ajim anʘm: Pua oowai ʘchadchata maach meeun judionaanaujā durrpierram khʘʘn rey Roma sīejemugta impuesto phagju aai nʘ, wa phagju khaba nʘwa?

23 Mamʘ Jesuu mag sīi ich imeraa pʘr awaagpaita ichig jēeuchē nʘm khīirjugjā khaphʘ sīerr aawai amag magjim anʘm:

–ʘKhantheeta pārau sīi imeraa mʘ pʘr auju ēkha nʘma?

24 Daai mʘrʘg phatkhon chi dau daī jʘr deebat, mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anʘm.

Maimua au deebaawai amag, –ʘKhai khīirta khai thūr dūi ag gaai sī ajim anʘm, pārau oowai?

Magbaawai amachdēu, –Romaam rey César khīir khabahab ajierram aajem, ich thūr dūi.

25 Magbaawai deeu ichdēu amag, –Pārau mag khaphʘ nʘm khai, magan reīg ich paat deenaa Ēwandamagjā agjō ich paat deebat ajim anʘm.

26 Mag amachdëu jëebaawai i ipeerdu iekhabarm gaaimuapai phithurg chukhu i p̄r awaan a bëetarrta, warag ich garmua amachig mag jaaubarm ũrwia s̄i jügderraa nam iekhau warag amachta kh̄u n̄aisijim aajem. Mag, pöd i p̄r aubajierram aajem.

*Ëwandam chan chi khëcham kh̄un Ëwandam khabam
(Mt 22:23-33; Mr 12:18-27)*

27 Mag khur Jesús aig bëejierram aajem Saduceonaan. Makh̄unau jaauwai, maachta meebeadëm chan tag büürjã maach akhaar iuuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sierrjëm gaaimua iȳumamua juau ogthom irig magjierram aajem:

28 —Maestro, jöoi Moisés khararrau Ëwandam iek phã p̄arr gaai jaauwai, woun äb ùi paraa simta mag ùi d̄üi chaai chukhu meem̄un j̄urr chi khod äbam wai sim khai magua ich ag ùipai auju aai sim a singui ajierram an̄um, ag d̄üi ich naam̄u chaain ooba arr aawai j̄urr i athee oo deeg; mag oo deebarm i chaainkha n̄aisimkh̄ir.

29 Maimua amachdëupai warag irig nem ïgkhamamua magjierram aajem: 'Biek äb äbam khod appai emkhooi siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua ùi auwia, ich mag chaai chukhu wën̄rr̄um ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi.

30 Magbaawai j̄urr chi eeumua aujim an̄um ich ag ùipai. Mam̄u mag d̄üijã pöd chaai ooba, ich mag chaai chukhu meejim aajem.

31 Magbaawai ag eeumuajã j̄urr ich ag ùipai aujim an̄um. Mam̄u maguajã pöd ag d̄üi chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam kh̄unjã äbam ùiraupai warm meemam ëudee theg ahaugmamua mag äbam khod appai siete narr thum thegd̄ap̄üijim aajem; mam̄u ni äbmuajã pöd mag ùi d̄üi chaai oobajim anaabã.

32 Maimua äbmiecha paawai ïchab chi ùijã meejim aajem.

33 Maagwai marau p̄r̄ug jëeum ig nam̄un m̄ugaugui ajierram an̄um: Mag äbam ùiraupai emkhooi khod äbampai siete phëtarr aawai m̄ug atag thumaam kh̄un iuu phiid̄tkha nam edjã, ¿mag ùi chijãg dënka s̄isijuma ajierram an̄um: chi nacha autarr dën, wa ëudeegam kh̄un dënwa?

34 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—M̄ug jëb gayan, òor jua p̄rnaa amach chaainjã jua p̄r̄pipi aajerram.

35 Mam̄u iuu phiid̄w̄ia ügtharcha öbër nam kh̄un chan tag jua p̄r̄p̄r̄ abam, ügtharm Ëwandam chognaanjö tag meebea ich mag n̄aisiju aawai.

36 Ya am Ëwandam chognaanjö th̄un̄um d̄üi ïchab Ëwandam chaainkha th̄un̄umgui ajim an̄um, ich Ëwandamauchata am phiriutkha autarr gaaimua.

37 Maach meewia deeu iuu phiid̄ajem iekhan Moiseujã jaaujingui ajim an̄um, pab̄dam neneree kh̄it̄am uurd̄u th̄un̄um ichdëu ootarr jaau sim ag ësap ichdëu phã p̄atarr gaai. Mag jaauwai, i iek maach Pör Ëwandaman jöoingar jöoi Abrán khararr ag Ëwandam aajem.

38 Ëwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham kh̄un Ëwandam khabam. Ëwandaman chi iwam kh̄un dënëu. Irigan nawe meetarr kh̄un awia kh̄ijã thum chi iwam kh̄unau a jaaumajim aajem.

39 Irua mag iekhabap̄im ũrwia äaur kh̄un chi machnaanjä aig narr aawai makh̄unau irig, —Maestro, üchata pua mag iekhabap̄imgui ajierram an̄um.

40 Mag, Saduceonaanaujã amachdëu pöd i p̄r̄ auba meerhabap̄im oobaawai tag irig jëeba ich mag n̄aisijim aajem.

*¿Mesías khai Iewaa aj̄i?
(Mt 22:41-46; Mr 12:35-37)*

41 Mag khñu thunaisim ee jñrr Jesuu ich garmuata amag jñeujim anam:
—¿Jãga pãar iek mag Mesías jöoingar David khararr ag chaain ewagam khñun dën aajë,

42 ich Daviuchajã ichdëu ësap phãtarr Salmos anam gaai i igwi “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta? ¿Pãrau khñir ee paba nu, Ëwandamau ich iekhatarr Daviig phãpitarr? Mag irua phãtarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pör Ëwandamau magjim maach Pörög:

‘Mach iek theeg chirumjö aag mu dñi äba mu juachaar gar jupbá ajim,

43 puch oomapha aajem khñun thum mua puch jua ee pũrkha dee nam ora.’ ”
(*Sal. 110:1*)

44 Mag ich David khararrauchajã Ëwandamau pñiju aajerr igwia “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, ¿jãgwia pãrau sñi i David chaain ewagam khñun dën pai aajë? Mag sñi ich chaapai aju akhiin Daviig ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim anam.

Chi machnaan khai amach thö iekhapim khõsita sierrjëm

(*Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54*)

45 Maimua õor thumaam khñun jüg daar Jesuu ich khapeen ich dñi ogduba wënrraajerr khñunagta magjim aajem:

46 —Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã pũatarr jawaag chi machnaan dñi khai khñir khaphu aajeet. Jãkhñunan sñi khajũa bü duurg jũanaa kaaijã ee õrau amachig saludaawaijã amach thö iekhapim khõsita sierrjëmgui ajim anam. Jãkhñunan amach Ëwandam i jaaujem deg weetwaijã amachta pörgarcha thumaam khñunag khñir jũrkha juupjemgui ajim anam, amachta warm khñun khãaijã ajapcha nam awia. Maimua di chaaur thach khõmkhñir thũurwaijã parhooba jupba, khãidu ajapcharamta jũa au sierrjëmgui ajim anam.

47 Jãkhñunaun siita khoopaa ùin juagam nemdamjã khechthug aumaajer-ram. Magnaata sëukha warag am kõit Ëwandamag jëeu nuu aajemgui ajim anam, juau ogthom amach magba nam amkhñir. Mamu amach jãg wënrram paar, jñrr Ëwandamau ïchab am gaai jua khũabajugui ajim anam.

21

Khoopaa ùi ofrenda

(*Mt 12:41-44*)

1 Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuu Ëwandamag jñeujem deg jup oo simua eerpa oo sñejim aajem, riknaan bëe thunum khñunau jñrram khñunau amach ofrenda chi phatkhon phiejem ee pũapũrikham.

2 Mag jñrram khñunau amach ofrenda deechë thunum ee, ïchab khoopaa ùi äb aphuu khitum bëejim aajem. Mag ùirau phatkhon chi dau daïdam dau numpai wai sierr warre mag numwe ag ee pũapũijim anaabá.

3 Mag oobaawaita Jesuu, —Mug khoopaa ùi aphuu khitumuata chadcha thumaam khñun khãaijã ùrũcha deebarmgui ajim anam.

4 Riknaanaun Ëwandamag amach dën chi sobbarm eemta ofrenda deejerram. Mamu mug khoopaa ùiraun ich dën äbmiecha agua ich thach khõju arrdamta thum Ëwandamag deebarmgui ajim anam.

Aai i jñeujem di õrau pogueupñiju Jesuu jaautarr

(*Mt 24:1-28; Mr 13:1-2*)

5 Æaur aig narr khñunau Aai i jñeujem di ooimu õrau nem deematarr dñi mokdau ajaphamua joothũthũd ëu dñum oowia iyũ naajim aajem. Makhñunag Jesuu magjim aajem:

6 –Ar mokdau sī ajapha joothuthud jäg thunam pārau oo naabá. Jäg thunam chan mokpör äbjã äbam ür ich jäg ajapha joothuthud sierrabam. Jäg thunam sī thumaa òrau pogueupüjuuta jäg dunmguí ajim anam.

7 Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, –Maestro, pu iek mag jäg mokdau joothuthud thunam thum òrau pogueupüju anam, ma ¿jáagwaichata magjuma? ¿Khan jäg num gaaimua Êwandamau ijaaurjõ oopijuma ajim anam, mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueupüim pam?

8 Magbaawai jaaubaadëmua ichdëu amag magjim aajem:

–Keena, khîir khaphu wënratt; oob chikhamnag sī udëraa pãach khûgur aupimiet ajim anam. Nau mug atag paawai òor khapankham khunau amach iekpraita m̄ iek gaai thuwia, “M̄ta ag Cristoou” ajurau, “Êwandamau püju aajerr. İsta m̄ barbaichëm thumaam khun Pörkhaag” a iekhamajugui ajim anam. Mam̄ amau pãachig maagwaijã oob am iek ükhamiet ajim anam.

9 Mug atag paawaijã pārau juurhi theega thunumkham ürrurau, durrierr. Mag thunam d̄i İchab òor wir aig amach pörnaan d̄ipai meeukhawia sī phogdu thunam anamjã ürrugui ajim anam. Mam̄ maagwai oob pārau, “İsin chad Êwandamau warreta maach öpüyaagpam” amiet ajim anam. Chadcha magum nem thum ich jäg didichagmaju; mam̄ magbaadëmua warag ag b̄erre chan Êwandamau òor thum urppüibamgui ajim anam.

10 Maimua İchab mug durr thum i agkhaju ed gayaa pamamjã khap amkhîir jajawagmamua magjim aajem: ‘Mag thun̄isim d̄i İchab durr mug wëjöm eepai durr chaauram khun d̄i wërbuphõo aadëjugui ajim anam, amachta j̄urr chikhamnaan kh̄yau ürrpai am khõchgau.

11 Mag num d̄i İchab durrierr ur theega duuimajugui ajim anam. Agjõ durrierr jãdau theega burrnaa khamor machagjã khîir pogkhe ompamamua òor pöm thuphãphãau ajugui ajim anam. Magbaadeewai edjã eejã İchab nem dau chigaa ag na ooba aajempata oomam gaaimua òor jãphierrju jaaumajim anam.

12 ‘Mam̄ mag Aai i jëeujem di òrau pogueupüwi, pãar öju nawe chikhamnau pãar ëudee êkhawia, pãar p̄rnaa, amach äba biirdawia, Êwandam i jaaujem deg pãar arrwia, cárcel degjã pãar arrmajugui ajim anam. Mag pārau m̄ iek ükha durrum atheepai amau pãar gobernadornaan aar arrwi reinaan aarjã arrjugui ajim anam, pãar khaibag waumkhîir.

13 Mam̄ magum aar mag pãar arrwaita ante pārau amag m̄ iek jaauwim̄cha jaajugui ajim anam.

14 Mag thethem khun na pãach arrwai oob pārau pãachdëupai pãach kõit iekhaju khîirjuwia ag nawe, “¿M̄ khan ata iekhajuwa?” a khîirjumiet ajim anam.

15 Mua pãrag mag chirum̄n, iekhamkhîir m̄chdëuta khîirjug deeju aawaita mag chirum̄. Mag m̄chdëu iekhapi chiraawai äbmuajã pãar İchaur iek thierr khaba, ni pārau iekha num̄n sëukhaawaiujã abajugui ajim anam.

16 Ich mag jaran m̄ iek ükha num gaaimua pãach dënnaanaupaijã pãar p̄r deemajugui ajim anam, chi thethem khunag. Wa magbam khai, pãach khod äbam khunauapai, sī th̄r khodpaim khunau, wa pãach khapkhun ajaphamua khãijã pãar p̄r deemaju. Mag p̄r deemaawai äaur khun khëchp̄inaa

17 maimua ar juau thõoba abarm khun j̄urr thumaam khunau oomappa ajugui ajim anam, m̄ iek ükha durrum gaaimua.

18 Mam̄ mug jëb gaai òrau mag pãar oomapha awiajã mua pãar th̄a wai chitajugui ajim anam. Amau mag pãar oomapha ajup mam̄, pãar pörbëdam chan äbjã Êwandamau chig apibajugui ajim anaabá.

19 Õrau mag pãach dui khaigba awiajã pãarta warag Êwandam dui ubu wënrũm, pãar akharan i aar öberjugui ajim anũm.

20 Mag jajawagmamua jũrr Jerusalén phöbör igwiajã magjim aajem: 'Mamũ ya ar pãachdëu oowai Jerusalén phöbörta soldaunau phũur thuurbaadëm oobaawai khap abat ajim anũm, chadchata ya Jerusalenpienan warm khũnau khëchpũiwia sũ di khierr appaita jũjũũ sũwaagpam.

21 Magbaawai chi Judea durr nũm khũn, durr dapag ee dũrbat ajim anũm; maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör ee nũm khũn, öberdũtkhawia ërëupetat ajim anũm. Maagwai ar phöbör chaaur amach phidkhaajem aar khãijã nũm khũn, oob tag ag phöbör ee bëemiet.

22 Magbaadëmũn, juau ich Êwandamau am dui magju arr aawai, ich iek phã sim gaai thumaa ichdëu jaautarrjö israelnaan amach khaigba nũm paar am chachwia am dau aphũũ apiegau ajim anũm.

23 Mamũ jë, apdurr ajim anũm, magbaadëm jaar ar mũin jöör khithëem khũn, maimua ïchab mũin ar chaaindam daumeraa wai durrum khũn! Mag jãrata mũg Israel durr öör dau aphũũta nũisijupa ajim anũm. Mua mag chirũmũn, öör mũg thũnũm khũn gaaita Êwandam khũir machag burruju aawaita mag chirũngui ajim anũm ich Jesuucha.

24 Æaur khũn juurhi ee warm khũn garmua juau khëchmajũ; maagwai tagam khũn mag juurhi ee chi ganbarm khũnau pũrkhanaa amach dui amach durr phë arrmajugui ajim anũm, durrpierr. Mag deelum durrum khũnau Jerusalenpien dui mag nũm, ich Êwandamau jaautarr thumaa abam aig chan Jerusalén phöbörön warm khũnauta ich mag pör öbeerpiba wai nũisijugui ajim anũm.

Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju jaautarr

(Mt 24:29-35,42-44; Mr 13:24-32)

25 Maimua ich Jesuu ichpai jaaumamua magjim aajem ïchab: 'Magbaawai mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeimũũ aadëmjã khaphũ ajugui ajim anũm, ãsdawam edau gaai, edau arg gaai, maimua ïchab phĩdag gaai. Mag oobaawai öör jãphierrwia warag nem waujujã khaugba aadëm dui, gaai machag ökhũirjug pöoma aphöbaadëjugui ajim anũm. Maimua phũas dau dapag thũnũm iek sũ edjã ee pũu wëjõmpa ũrphöbaadeewai

26 öör sũ chi meemjö iek chukjã aadëp ajugui ajim anũm, warag Êwandamau amach dau aphũũ apiju khũirjuwia. Mag jaran edjã eem nem sũsidũmpata sũ parhooba amach nũnũid arr chaaur aaidũ jörrjëe thũnũisijugui ajim anũm.

27 Magbaawaita thumaam khũnau mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjã baug ee dau daau urum oojugui ajim anaabã. Ya maig mũg jëb gayam khũn thum chachbaadeewai mũchta nem jua theeg thumaam khũn Pörkha bëejugui ajim anũm.

28 Mamũ pãachdëu mamagkham oophöbaadeewai warag onee abat. Magbaadeewai ya pãrau khaphũ nũngui ajim anũm, chikham jua ee pãach dau aphũũ wënrũm ee Êwandamau ya pãach peerdũ auwimũũ pam.

29 Mag Jesuu deeu ich bëeju jaau simua ïchab amag mũg ejemplo jaaujim aajem: '¿Pãrau ooba aajë ajim anũm, ar igo khër khukhuur aadëm, wa magbam khai deelum pabũ parhoobam khãijã khër khukhuur aadëm?

30 Pãrau khaphũ nũm, mũig Israel durr igo khër khukhuur aadëmũn thumaam khũnau ya chadcha döchũumie dakrapakham aajem.

31 Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anũm, ïchab mũ bëeju gayaa paawaijã. Ya pãachdëu nem thum mũchdëu jaau chirũmjö ohoo khabaadeewai khaphũ abat ajim

anam, ya mu bëeimuu pam; muan mug durr machedüta jüa auchëwia mächta thumaam khüun pörkhaan urum.

³² Mua pārag mag Aai i jëeujem di ōrau pogueupüiju a jaau chiruman, cha ōor thunam khüun khëchju nawe cha machedü jaau chirumjō thumaa chadcha ajuuta jaau chirumgui ajim anam.

³³ Edaujājā mug jēb dūi thum chukhu aadēju, mamu cha mua pārag jaau chirum chan sëukhaawai khabam, jāan thumaa ich ag ee öbërjugui ajim anam.

³⁴ Khīir khaphu nūisit ajim anam, mu bëewai sīi dōo gaaipai nam dūi warag pāach nem ig namta khīirju nam gaaimua mu iek ükhaba, warag thāar theeg sīi mu bëejujā khaugba, okhoppa nam pāach oochëpim ugua.

³⁵ Mag mu bëem edan, ar atarraayau āwarr baarwai sīi khōodu aaujemjōta, mug durr gaai ōor thunam khüun thum āba dëgölp chachaan bëejugui ajim anam.

³⁶ Mamu warag Ēwandamag jëeunaa ajap khīir khaug nūisit. Pārau ich mag pūaba irig jëu wënurrumun, nem thumaamua mag ōor chachmawiajā büürjā pāar chig abajugui ajim anam. Maagwai ya mäch pierrum edjā büürjā chigag chukhu pāar mu aig mu khīirphee bëe thunūisijugui ajim anam.

³⁷ Mag jaau simua āsdaupain sīi Jesuu Aai i jëeujem deg ōrag jaaujeejim aajem, Ēwandam iek. Maimua edaar paawaita jürr durrsī Olivo anam gaai mawia ich mam ëjeejim aajem.

³⁸ Āspa thunūisiewai edaupherre ōor pōoma i nuan weetjeejim anaabá, Aai i jëeujem deg, irua nem jaau sim ūraag.

22

Jesús p̄r awaag ibēptarr

(Mt 26:1-5,14-16; Mr 14:1-2,10-11; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Mag ābmiecha Jesús ich khapeen dūi Jerusalén phöbör ee nam jaar, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem phiesta burru khāai khapan khaba waur sējim aajem. Ich mag phiestapai ĩchab Pascua a thūurjem.

² Maagwai ĩchab phadnaan ee chi pörkha nam khüunau agjō judionaan Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaan düimua amach eepai, “Jāgata akhiin büürjā ōrag khaugpiba jāg Jesús p̄rnaa thōobp̄aikhamgui” anaajim anam. “Magba mug khapanag eewe p̄r athaawai eeu ōor pōm mug thunam maach dūita meeukhadukham” a khīirju naajim aajem.

³⁻⁴ Amau mag khīirju nam ee, woun āb Judas a thūr sim sējim aajem, ibūur wauwia ĩchab Iscariote a thūurjerr. Mag woun ĩchab ich Jesús dūi i bü ogdaba wënurraajerr khüun eem ajim aajem. Mag Jesús dūi āba nurrāajerrta meperau pör meubaadeewai phadnaan chi pörkha nam khüun dūi ĩchab guardiananjā chi pörkha nam khüunpa āba nam aar majim anaabá, jāgata ichdëu amag i p̄r deeju khap jawaan.

⁵ Maimua barimawia jaaubaawai, amachdëu chi Judas iek amach jūgaagaa ūrbaawai, oneeu phōbaadëwia warag irig phatkhonjā deeju a iekhajierram aajem.

⁶ Ichig magbaawai chará warag, —Ich magau magan maach iekhabarm; murua chadcha pārag i p̄r deejugui ajim anam.

Magtarr aigmua āba i p̄r deeju khīirjugta wai sīsijim aajem, chi phöbörpienagjā ich khaugpiba.

Ābmiecha Jesús ich khapeen dūi thach khötarr

(Mt 26:17-29; Mr 14:12-25; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

⁷ Judaau Jesús ñugar mamagkham ee, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ed ãspa ñebaadëjim aajem. Mag ed judionaanau nemkhoo edam athee ovejadam wai narr thõowia edau khëubaadeewai khoojeejim aajem.

⁸ Ich mag edcha Jesuu Pedro dái Juan thürkhanaa amag magjim anam:

—Pãar maar na ërëubaadët. Maimua ovejadam pë auwia agdamta maar na phiejãb waubaimat ajim anam, maach thum ãba khõimaag.

⁹ Magbaawai amachdëu, —¿Jampaita marau pã na phiejãb wauwimaju aai nam? a jëeujieram aajem Jesuug.

¹⁰ Magbaa chi Jesuu amag, —Chamug Jerusalenag khud ma sim ee ërëubaadët ajim anam. Nau chi phöbör dub nam aigcha woun ãb dö jöi authurwia döthür dái degag mam pãrau oomaju. Magbaawai i dái ërëuwia i dubbaimam deg dái dubbaimat ajim anam.

¹¹ Mag dubwia chi dikhug, much chi maestroouta pãar päijim abat, jampaita nau kheeurag maach thum ãba thach khöju aai nã a khap jëeumkhïr.

¹² Magbaawai mag wounau pãrag oopien majugui ajim anam, ügthaa dijã pöm sim ya sï chi khïr khaugam. Maigta nem thum khïr khaugwia maar nabat ajim aajem.

¹³ Magbaawai chadcha i ipierraa ërëubaadeeu thum ichdëu jaaumarrjöo oomajieram anaabá. Maig, ich na mag ovejadam waupitarr chadcha tagam nempa thum khïr khaugwia sï tagam khun dái i baraata oo naisijim aajem, ãba khoog.

¹⁴ Maimua khëubaadëm ee Jesús barchëjim aajem, tagam khun ich khapeen dái, Pedro Juan dái narr aig. Mag ichdëu jar auwia i dái ogduba wënrarajerr khun deeu thumaa naisim ee, ya chi phiejãb wau wai narrjã thõikha sïsiwaa ãba khoog paaukhabaadëjim aajem.

¹⁵ Mag khö numua magjim aajem ich khapeenag:

—Keena, chadcha chikhamnaanau juau much thõuju nawe pãar dái mug nemkhoo edam ovejadam khöm khõchaaga chirajingui ajim anam.

¹⁶ Mã chan mug khöbarm aigmua tag khöba, ãba Ëwandamta ügthar thumaam khun Pörkha sïsim edta ñmaai pãar dái ãba tagam khun ichdëu peerdu autarr khunpa deeu maach thum ãba khöjugui ajim anam. Mag edta thumaam khunau warrgar nemkhoo edam oveja thõowai Ëwandamau amach peerdu auju a khïrjuajerrjö, chadcha amach peerdu naisim khaphã ajugui ajim anam.

¹⁷ Maimua vino jarrdam jua ee auwia Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, —Ya pãr athat ajim anam. Maimua, Dõnaa jürr ñapãipetat ajim anam, agdaujö dö aumamkhïr.

¹⁸ Mhun ãbmieta ñs pãar dái mug vinodam dö chirumgui ajim anam. Mug döbarm aigmua tag döba, ãba Ëwandamta thumaam khun Pörkha sïsim edta deeu döjugui ajim aajem.

¹⁹ Maimua agjö panjä jua ee auwia, Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag deenaa, —Mug panan mua much morta pãrag dee chirum; mug atagjä mã khïrjunaa ich mugta khabat a jaaujim aajem.

²⁰ Maimua ya khö aaipagkhabaadëm ee, deeu chi vino jarrdam jua ee auwia ñchab, —Mug jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Ëwandamau õor dái iek deejü aajerrau; mã mug iekhan iek iuriugui ajim anam. Mã bag mug vinojö ãrbarmuata Ëwandamau, ñsmua atagan chadau pãar peerdu wënraraju aai nam a jaau singui ajim anam.

²¹ Pãrag khap amkhïr warre jaau chirumgui ajim anam: Mag mã bag ãrmkhïran, maach eem mug maach dái ãba thach khö simuapaita ich paar-mua mã pãr deejü, mã oomapham khunag.

22 M_{uun} chadcha Emkhooi Iewaa, mam_u mag_um āba chadcha amau m_u thōjugui ajim an_um. Mam_u Ēwandamau ich magpiju arr aawai thum ichdēu jaautarrjōo öbëbërgmam. Mam_u ĩĒ, apkhiit_u ajim an_um, mag m_u thōomkhīr m_u p_ur dee chir_um woun!

23 Jesús mag iekhabarm ūrwia i khapeenau amach eepai jūr_r chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, –ĭChijāguataa wir aigpai mag meer i p_ur deeu khai? anaajim anaabá.

Ēwandam dau na khaita ūr_uucha sim khai

24 Maimua n_uupai awia ĩchab amach eepai, “ĭChijāata magan m_uig maach ee ūr_uucha sĭ?” a chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadējim aajem.

25 Mam_u magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim an_um:

–M_ug durr gaai reinaan th_un_um kh_un_unan amachta ūr_uucha n_um awia ōor d_ui athuucha sĭerrjēm. Mam_u mag n_umta amachta chi thierrnaan awia jūr_r ōrag amach igwia, “Jāguan chadau maar athee nem ajaphamta waaujem” a iekhapimjā khōsi aajemgui ajim an_um.

26 Mam_u p_uar ee magju aai khaba n_umgui ajim an_um. Mag khāyau chadcha thethem awia khāijā warag serbiibamjōta aju aai sim; maagwai chi pörkha simta jūr_r ich chogjōta aju aai simgui ajim an_um.

27 Magnaa amag, Pārau khīrjuawai, ĭchijā chi thethem agá ajim an_um: sĭi mes gaai thōikha sĭsiewai khoogpai jupcheejem, wa mes gaai chi thēp paajem? Magnaa ichdēupai, Chi ūr_uucha sim_un ya sĭi thōikha sĭsim abaawai khoogpai jupcheejem_ugui ajim an_um. Magnaa amag, M_{uun} chadcha p_uar Pörōugui ajim an_um. Mam_u pārau oo n_um, sĭi m_uig m_u p_uar chogkha chit_umjōo chir_um.

28 Mam_u mua ĩchab khaph_u chir_umgui ajim an_um, chadcha p_uarta m_u d_ui ogdaba ich jāg wēn_urraajem m_u chit_umpierr, p_uach dau aph_u ajujā khīrjuba.

29 P_uach jāg wēn_urr_um gaaimua, mua p_urag ĩchab m_uch d_ui ōor pörkhapijugui ajim an_um, m_u Ayau m_uchta thumaam kh_un_u reikhapibarm d_ui.

30 Mag m_uchta thumaam kh_un_u Pörkha chirsim edta deeu maach āba onee aju. Maimua rey juupjemjōm sie gaai jupkhawia p_uachta m_u d_ui jōoi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr kh_un_u ag chaain ewagam kh_un_u pörkhajugui ajim an_um.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou bū_urjā i khaugbam aju jaautarr
(Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)*

31 Maimua ĩchab magjim aajem maach Pör Jesuu Simonag:

–Simón, dōsātau Ēwandamag jēu wai simgui ajim an_um, p_u d_ui ichdēu ampierr awia p_u dau aug waupieg.

32 Mam_u mua jūr_r p_u kōit Ēwandamag jēu chir_umgui ajim an_um, p_uch khūgurcheewai warre burrm iek burrm ugua. Maagwai ūmaai deeu m_u th_ur gaai khīrju chirsiewai p_uchdēupaita jūr_r p_uch khapeenag jaauju aai chir_umgui ajim an_um, amjā agjō ub_u n_uisimkhīr.

33 Magbaawai chi Simonau irig, –Señor, m_{uun} p_u d_ui cárcel deg mawia p_u thōbarm aar thōimaju akhiinjā maju chir_um; mag_umjā m_u gaai mas khabamgui ajim an_um.

34 Magbaawai Jesuu jūr_r irig, –Pedro ajim an_um, p_u mag iekha chir_um āba, nau ōrau p_uchig jēuwai, āthārr bĭeju nawe biek thārjup purua amag bū_urjā m_u khaugba chit_um a jaaujugui ajim an_um.

Espaar numí

35 Maimua warm kh_un_unagjā magjim aajem:

—Ar mua Ēwandam iek jawamkhīir pāar putjā chukhu phatkhonjā chukhu sīi ich jāg zapat theg jūajujā chukhu pūijim ed, ¿nem inag athee pāar augchējierrá? ajim anam.

Magbaawai chi khapeenau, —Ĕü, būurjā maar augchēbajimgui ajierram aajem.

³⁶ Magbaawai deeu ichdēupai amag, —Magtarr ĩsin chadau put wai nam khai, athaadēt; ĩchab phatkhon khāijā wai nam khai, athaadēt; maimua āb khāijā espaar chukhu sim khai, ich khajūa pērbapūi ajim anam, agua awaag.

³⁷ Mua pārag mag chirumun, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō ya mūch thōimū paawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai mū igwia jaauwai, “ĩn, ōor thōomiejōta wai naaju” a sim. Mū igwia ich mag phā sim aawai chadcha thum ichdēu jaau sim eyaa öbēbērg maju a jaaumajim aajem.

³⁸ Magbaawai amachdēu irig oopinaa, —Señor, ya marau mūig espaar numí wai namgui ajierram anam.

Magbaawai ichdēu, —Tag mū iekhabam, idēu ich magpai sūujugui ajim.

Nemjirdō Getsemani anam ee Jesús oraatarr

(Mt 26:36-46; Mr 14:32-42)

³⁹ Maigmua öbērdutkhaau Jesús Olivo durrsiig petajim aajem, kheepierr mawia mag durrsī gaaimua ich Ayag jēeujerr aawai. Mag i mam dūi ĩchab i khapeenjā i dūi wētjim aajem.

⁴⁰ Mag wētvia ich Ayag jēeujem aig bardutkhabaimaawai ich khapeenag, —Ēwandamag jēeubat ajim anam, dösātag udūraa pāach phūrreu aupiba mū dūita ubū wēnūrraag.

⁴¹ Mag jaauwia, ichin am aigmua mawia, juau mokdau barbapāiawai burjem ag warphagjōpai sēimajim aajem, am bigaau. Maig jēkhat jēpōrōu phōbkhanaa, ūgthaag eerpanaa, ich Ayag jēebaadējim aajem.

⁴² Mag jēeumamua, —Tata ajim anam, pua khōs akhiin, atcha mū dau aphū apibakham. Deem nem waubarmuajā agjō ōor peerdū auju ayaa akhiin, mū gaai machag mūgcha āwatbakhamgui aajeejim anam. Mamū pūchdēuta khap chirum; mūchdēu khōsi chirumjō khaba, pūchdēu khōchagpierrta mū dūi abá a iekhamajim aajem.

⁴³ [Ich Ayag jēuwei mamagkhamua kha theeg chukhu thūnam ee, ūgtharmua Ēwandam chog bēewia irig juapá deechējim aajem, mag ich dau aphū aju āwatamkhīir.

⁴⁴ Mag ich dau aphū aju khīirjuwia gaai machag thūnamua warag oraa namta, khajapham nemjō thet phūrēu ahau aajeejim anam. Mamagkhamua jūachē thūnam oowain sīi jua gaai bagpata öbēr thūnam thēutkha thūnaajim anaabá.]

⁴⁵ Mag ūgthaag ich Ayag jēu sīi awia, phiidūwia, ich khapeen oon bēewai sīi warag ökhīirjug machgau khāidutkha thūnamta oochējim anam.

⁴⁶ Magbaawai amag, —Phiidutkhabathū keena ajim anam. ¿Khantheeta pāar khāi nūma? Khāiju khāi Ēwandamagta jēebathū ajim anam, dösātag udūraa pāach thū aupim ugua.

Jesús pūr arrtarr

(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Jn 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ Mamū agtha Jesús mag iekha dūnam ee, dēgōlp am aig ōor khapan pos aichējim anaabá. Mag khapanag ee oowai ich Jesús dūi doce ogdūba wēnūrraajerr eem āb Judas a thūr sērta am na urajim anam. Mag bēewia, Jesús dūi āba dūnūuchējim anaabá, sīi khajapha saludaa namjō i khīir ūg.

⁴⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anam:

—Judas, m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa m̄ oomapham kh̄nag p̄r deeg m̄ kh̄ir ū chiramta p̄chigan s̄i saludaa chiram a chirabma ajim anam.

⁴⁹ Magbaawai ich Jesús khapeenau amach P̄r dau aph̄u aju khaug athaawai, —Kakē, ¿marau p̄r kōit esparau am d̄i jāuju jāg n̄? ajierram anam irig.

⁵⁰ Mag irig j̄eu n̄m ee, ābmua bis abarm̄n, phadnaan p̄r ag chog kach juachaar garnta warre oorthubap̄ijim anaabá.

⁵¹ Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Oob jāgmiet; id̄eu m̄ d̄i amachd̄eu ampierr apibat ajim anam.

Magnaa chi kach deeu ich s̄ierrj̄o khaarpi s̄iujim anaabá.

⁵² Maimua Jesuu oowai aig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi p̄rkha n̄m kh̄n, judionaan Asamblea eem p̄rnaan, maimua Ēwandam i j̄eujem di th̄ajem kh̄n chi p̄rnaanpa th̄naajim aajem, i p̄r awaan b̄etarr kh̄n. Magbaawai chi Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—¿P̄rau oowain m̄n s̄i ōor nem j̄gkhanaa ōor th̄omiej̄ota chirabama ajim anam, jāg s̄i m̄ aig jua ee jierrnemp̄an appai b̄eeg?

⁵³ Ēwandamag j̄eujem deg ed ēepierr p̄ar d̄i m̄ chiraawai, b̄urj̄ā p̄rau m̄ chig aba aajerrta, ĩsta Ēwandamau p̄rag ūd̄raa m̄ p̄r aupiju ed ajim. Maagwai ĩsta ĩchab chi d̄s̄tj̄ā p̄ar ūrpaju ed ajimgui ajim anam, m̄ p̄r aumkh̄ir.

Pedroou Jesús khaugba chit̄m atarr

(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mr 14:53-54,66-72; Jn 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Maimua Jesús p̄rph̄obaad̄wia, arrwia, phadnaan p̄r deg wai dubph̄obaad̄jim aajem. Maagwai Pedroou warppaimuata i ēudee oop̄p̄ig warrmaa ajim anaabá.

⁵⁵ Mag chi phadnaan p̄r aar deethurwia chi Jesús ierr wai n̄mich, j̄urr di ūj̄arr ōt ōrwia ag bigaau ohood aph̄obaad̄jim aajem. Magbaawai Pedroj̄ā ĩchab am bigaau oo s̄isijim anam.

⁵⁶ Mam̄ i mag oo simta, aigum ūi ĩchab chi phadnaan p̄r chogkha sim b̄ewia, i kh̄ir eerpanaa, warm kh̄nag, —Cham̄g wounj̄ā ĩchab i d̄i n̄rraajem̄u aich̄ejim anam.

⁵⁷ Magbaawai Pedroou, —Mua maḡm wounaan ooba chit̄mgui ajim anam.

⁵⁸ Maimua ag khur n̄rpai awia j̄urr emkhooi ābmua irig, —P̄j̄ā am eem khabahab aich̄ejim anam.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —Kakē, m̄ chan am eem khabam perá ajim anam.

⁵⁹ Maimua deeu ag khur ora ābj̄onaa deeu b̄ewia maguaj̄ā agj̄o irig, —Chadcha m̄g wounj̄ā i d̄i n̄rraajem khabahab ajim anam; jāan Galileapier-rauwai ajim anam.

⁶⁰ Magbaawaita Pedroou, —Kakē, mua b̄urj̄ā khaugbam, khan ata p̄r iekha chiram khai ajim anam.

Magbarm b̄urre agtha thumj̄ā Pedro iekha ōba n̄m ee, āth̄arrta kekerekee ahbar.

⁶¹ Mag āth̄arr b̄iebaawai maach P̄r Jesucristoou ewag ph̄urba oo n̄m ajim aajem, Pedroog. Maigta Pedroou kh̄ir eyaa aad̄ejim anaabá, maach P̄rōu ichig, “Pedro, āth̄arr b̄ieju nawe ōrau p̄chig j̄euwai biek th̄arjup pua b̄urj̄ā m̄ khaugba chit̄m a iekhaju” a jaautarr.

⁶² Mag kh̄ir ee d̄n̄isim abarm̄n chadau, gaai machaaga aad̄emua dawag ōb̄erwia, warre ō jāsenag aad̄emua b̄ie s̄i ajim anaabá.

Jesús dau aphuu wai narr
(Mt 26:67-68; Mr 14:65)

⁶³ Maagwai Jesús pur wai num aig oopaar thunnarr khunnaujã i wau iekhanaa ichab moketaupa phãr wai numua i gaai mas waumaajeejim aajem.

⁶⁴ Magnaa putiu i dau phaarjuna jurrã khunnau khĩidachã juajãu phot anaa irig, —Magan khaug athã, khaĩuta pu phãrjĩ aajeejim anam.

⁶⁵ Ich mag puramjã igba, i wau wai numua warag irig parhoobajã iekhamaa-jeejim aajem.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr
(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Maimua ya ãspabaadeewai ãba biirdũjierram aajem: Asamblea eem chi põrnaan phadnaan põrkha num khunn dũi Ëwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa. Mag biirdũwia amach Asamblea ee chi Jesús aibẽewia irig,

⁶⁷ —¿Puchta chadcha warrgarwe Ëwandamau õor peerdu aumkhĩir jur auwia pũiju aajerrã? Warre marag jaaubã ajierram anam, marau khap aag.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mua pãrag jaaukhijnã, pãrau mu iek ukhabajugui ajim anam.

⁶⁸ Maimua mũch garmua jurr pãrag jẽeumakhiinjã, pãrau mu iek jũnjã aba ni mu purũijã purũibajugui ajim anam.

⁶⁹ Mamũ nau mũg atag jõpcha mũg woun Emkhooi Iewaa Ëwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar jupimajugui ajim anam, Ëwandam dũi ãba thumaam khunn Põrkhaag.

⁷⁰ Magbaawai thumaam khunnau irig, —¿Ãa, magan purun Ëwandam Iewaa-pama? ajierram anam.

Magbaawai jurr ichdẽu amag, —Pãachdẽupa khabã pãrau khaphũ mu aruu a jaau numgui ajim anam.

⁷¹ Magbaawaita amachdẽu, —¿Khan atcha maadẽu deeum khunnau jaau numta ũrm ig numã? Ya maadẽu ũrbarmgui ajierram anam, ich iũucha jaaubarm.

23

Jesús Pilato na
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

¹ Maig wai num awia, amach thum ãba õbẽrdutkhawia, chi Jesús gobernador Pilato aar arrjierram aajem.

² Maimua mam pawia Pilatoog sũkha magphõbaadẽjim anam, Jesús khĩir: —Marau mũg wounau pãar õugar nem khaigbam jaau numũũũ ũrimajim ajierram anam, pãar dũi õor meeukhamkhĩir. Ichdẽuta rey Cesaroog dẽbpaarjã phagpiba jaanaa ichdẽupaita ichab ichta Ëwandamau pũiju atarr aajemgui ajierram anam, judionaan rey.

³ Magbaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuugcha, —¿Chadcha purũta judionaan Reĩ? a jẽeujim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabã chadcha khaphũ jaaubapũimgui ajim anam.

⁴ Magbaawai Pilatoou phadnaan chi põrkha num khunnag maimua tagam khunn aig narr khunnagpa, —Mua mũg woun gaai bũũrjã nem khaigba ooba chirũmgui ajim anam, i thõopãaig.

⁵ Pilatoou magbaawai charã warag amachdẽuta iek khẽgkha phõbaadẽwi, —Jãguan chadchata õrag pãar õugar sũkha nem jaau numũũũ phõbõr meeukhapiju ekha simgui ajierram anam, pãar dũi. Judea durr ee thumaam

khunnag ich mag jaau nurrääjem; Galilea durrmua jaaubaaderr ich mag jaau phuurdu nurrumua khñeb mau pabaichëmgui ajierram anum.

Jesús Erodes na

⁶ Mag Pilatoou ũurwai Jesús Galilea durrmua bëejim a ũrbaawai aig narr khunnag jëeujim aajem, chadcha Galileapierr khai a khap aag.

⁷ Mag jëeuwai chadcha Galilea durram a ũrbaawai, —Äa, magan Erodes aarta deepüijugui ajim anum, ichta aram gobernador aawai.

Mag chadcha deepüijim aajem, mag jaar chi Erodejã agjö Jerusalén phöbör ee sierr aawai.

⁸ Maimua Erodeeu Jesús oo athaawai onee aadëjim anum, ag nawe i däi oom khöchag sierr aawai. Ichdëu ũurjeejim aajem Jesuu nem wau nurrum. Maagwai ich daúachata nem maadëu ooba aajem irua wau sim oom iigjeejim anaabá.

⁹ Ichdëu mag khñirju sim gaaimua irig nem khñir pogkhe jëeumaajeejim aajem. Mamu magumjã Jesuu bëurjã i iek jüu aba aajeejim anaabá.

¹⁰ Maig naajim aajem ïchab chi phadnaan pörkha num khunn Ewandam iek athee chi machnaanpa. Makhunnau warag thet iek khëgkha, —Chadcha i iekkhör pöm sïebahab aajeejim anum.

¹¹ Magbaawai Erodeeu ich soldaaun düimua i gai iukhanaa i serbiibagpa phënaa, —Pãadë oobat, judionaan reikhaju anumta dau aphuu oo khërum aajeejim anum.

Magnaa warag juau ogthom i wau numua khajüa ajapham reinaanau jüajem khajüa jüapinaa deeu chi Erodeeu Pilato aar deepüijim aajem.

¹² Mag ed Pilato Erodes däi khapeer ajapham khajierram aajem, warr magju nawe chan jürr agdaujö chikham oomapha aajerrta.

Jesús deeu Pilato aig

(Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Jn 18:39-19:6)

¹³ Deeu Erodeeu Jesús ich aar deebapãaiwai Pilatoou thumaam khunn äbam aig thärkha aujim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha num khunn, judionaan chi thethem khunn maimua chi phöbörpienjã agjö.

¹⁴ Maimua amag magjim anum:

—Mug wounau maar ëugar sëukha nem ïgkha nurrum awia pãrau mu aig i aibëejerram. Mamu mûchdëucha pãach dakhñir magum khap aag jëeu oowai mug woun bëurjã iekkhör chukhu simta pãrau ich khñirchajã mag thunarramgui ajim anum.

¹⁵ Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, mua Erodes aar i deepütarr. Mamu Erodeeu oowaijã ichiita mug woun bëurjã khaiabag chukhu öbëbërkham. Mug sim aig mua oowai mug woun khaiabag chukhu simgui ajim anum, thöopãaig athee. Magnaa amag, ¿Jãgajã irua?

¹⁶ Muan i pãapüiju, mamu nacha i wupi thunuujugui ajim anum, pãapüiju nawe.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mamu mag Pilatoou Jesús pãapüiju abaawai warre thumaam khunnau i äba, —Jesús thöobapüi, maimua jürr Barrabaata maraun sïi khajapha öbeerpüipi numgui ajierram anum.

[Mamu mag amau preso äb sïi öbeerpi jaau narran, añopierr mag phiesta burr num ee paawai mag khaajerr aawaita mag öbeerpi jaau naajim anum.]

¹⁹ Mamu amau öberpüipi jaautarr Barrabás aajerran cárcel deg sïejim aajem, ichdëu öor meeukhapiwia mag meeukha num ee öor thöotarr köit.

²⁰ Magbaa ich Pilatoou Jesús pãapüim khösi sierr aawai deeu amag iekhajim aajem.

21 Mamu magbaawai ũmaai deeu sereeu phöbaadewia ihäba, —Warre jäg Jesús pakuls gaai meerphë thöobapüit aajeejim anaabá.

22 Mamu püaba ya biek thärjupamua Pilatoou deeu amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujĩma ajim anum, i thöopäaig? Mua chan büürjã i khaibag ooba chirumgui ajim anum, i thöopäaig. Thöoju khãai sõi wunaa i püapüiju jäg sõi ajim anum.

23 Magbaawai chará warag ääkhamua äba pakuls gaaita meerphëpi ja-jaau aajeejim anaabá. Ich mag warag sereeu thunum khĩupaajã khaugba, amachdëuta Pilato khĩupaa sĩujierram aajem.

24 Mag num paawai Pilatoou am ipierraa jürr Jesuuta amach jua ee deejim aajem, amach khöchagpierr i däi amkhĩir. Maimua ich soldaunag thöopüipi jaaujim aajem.

25 Mamu maagwai chi Barrabás cárcel deg sїejim aajem, ichdëu ðor meeukhapiwia ich ag meeukhaa eepai ðor thöotarr kõit. Mag, cárcel deg sїerrta weepüipijim aajem, ðrau ig narrjõ.

Jesús meerphë thöotarr

(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

26 Mag wai naawia Jesús thöopüyaan athaadeeu, woun Simón anum Cirenepierr phöbör ee urum däi theubaawai, chi soldaunau Jesuu arrmaa arr pakuls jürr i öphëeu ür jüirpüijierram aajem, Jesús mam eudee arramkhĩir.

27 Maagwai i eudee ðor pöoma wëdurajim aajem. Mag ðor khapanag ee uninjã ïchab i üapër durrumua i athee bĩe wëdurajim anaabá.

28 Mamu Jesuu ewag phunrba oonaa amag, —Jerusalenpie unin, oob mu athee bĩemiet ajim anum. Mag khãyau pãach mor däi pãach chaain khĩirjunaata bĩebat ajim anum.

29 Mng atagta pãar dau aphuncha aju. Mag jaar unin pöd chaain ooba arr khunau amach khapeen chaain däi dau aphun durrum oowia, “Ëuta jäg mu chaai chukhu unum” ajugui ajim anum.

30 Ich mag jaar ïchab atcha mag dau aphun wënnerramaaugau, thöom khöchgau durrsigta wounaanagamjõ, “Maar ür durbagkhabaadët; pãach eegar warre maar bëpbapüit” a iekhajugui ajim anum.

31 Amau mu mng wai naawia nau mu thöobapüiwai pa ajaphamta sõi jëwamkhĩir thubarünmjõ ajugui ajim anum. Amau mu düijã mng num, ¿jäga aju khai ajim anum, amachdëu pahachjökham khun oowai?

32 Mag chi Jesús arrum däi ïchab numí chi khaigbam cárcel deg wai narr khun arrjierram aajem, agjõ thöopäaig.

33 Maimua buchagdam “Pörpá durrsĩ” anum gaai waaidatkhawia pakuls gaai i meerphëpüijierram aajem, maimua i bigaau chi khaibagnaanjã agjõ, äb i juachaar gar maimua äb i juawë gar.

34 [Maagwai pakuls gaaimua Jesuu, —Tata, ðrau mu däi mng num idëu sõi ich jäg khĩir okhoobarüi. Amau amachdëu nem wau numjã khaugba naawaita mng mu dau aphun wau num aajeejim aajem.]

Maagwai chi soldaunau amach appai, “Magan ¿khaĩuta chi khajüa jüaju khai?” awia, mokdaudam bar numua gan aumajierram aajem.

35 Maagwain ðrau Jesuugta eerpapaad thunaajim anum. Mag num däi chi thethem khunaujã iukhanaa, i wau iekhanaa, daau irua ichdëupai ich peerdu athaju awia irig, —Deeum khun peerdu autarrpĩ, puchjã peerdu atha aajeejim anum, puchta chadcha Cristo chaar Ëwandamau jar auwia püitarr khai.

36-37 Maimua chi soldaunaujã ìchab sîi i waauiwai pai irig vino adchuchúu sim dómkhîir deechënaa jûrram khunnau irig, —Pü chadcha judionaan Rey khai, püchdëupai püch peerdu athá aajeejim anam.

38 Maagwai i meerphë jîir wëjôm pör ür ësapdau phâkha sim gaai jaau sîejim aajem, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naajî. Chi ësapdau gaai “Chamuta Jesuu, judionaan Rey” a phâ sîejim aajem. [Chi ësapdau phâ sîejim aajem griegonaan meúa, latín meúa maimua ebreonaan meúajã agjö.]

39 Ìchab i düi chi khaibagnaan numí narr aawai äbmuajã warag i waunaa irig, —¿Pü chadcha Êwandamau ðor peerdu aumkhîir püitar khabá? Magumta, ¿jãg pua püch peerdu auwia, maarjã peerdu aubamma? aajeejim anam.

40 Mamü magbaawai jûrr chi khaperaupai irig meerraunaa, —¿Maachjã agjö thðopäaig atheeta amau maach müig wai numta pua Êwandam dakhîir warag mag iekha chirú? ajim anam.

41 Mag khâyau maachin, chadcha maachdëu khaigba arr gaaimuata müg naabahab ajim anam. Mamü müg woun chan büürjã pekau chukhu simta amau i müg dau aphüü wai numgui ajim anaabá.

42 Maimua ichdëupai mag iekhapüinaa jûrr Jesuug, —Ya deeu püchta Reikha bëewai oob mü khîir okhoo chiram ajim anam.

43 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Ïswe pü mü düi durr wüjüu durr chiraimaju ajim anaabá.

Jesús meetarr

(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

44 Ich mag ed edausîcha numta dëgölp edau khîbaadëm abarmün edaramjö aadëjim aajem. Mag khî thunü awia edau phüübaajër las tresjö naata deeu edau aardübaadëjim aajem.

45 Mag edau äsdawam khîbaadëm ee, Êwandamag jëeujem deg ierrgajärcha put nem parrg thuur ëu wëjorrta järrcha ügthaamua eeg sür abarmün, warre thoophem numí jijirar jöisijim anaabá.

46 Mag edau khîbaadeewai Jesuu thet, —¡Tata! Nau mü chaaupabaadeewai puata mü akhaardam khap chirümgui ajim anam.

Mag iekha khitüm ee warag maach chaaupabaadëjim aajem.

47 Magbaawai capitán Romapierr aig sierrau ichdëu mag oobaawai, —Chadchata jãgan müg wounan chi ajapham ajimgui ajim anam, Êwandam na.

48 Maimua ìchab aig ðor pöm thunarr khunnau amach daúa mamagkham oobaawaita äsie thumaa ewag khîirjuwia pör jöjög wëtmajierram aajem, amach diig.

49 Mamü thum i khapeen Galilea durrmua i düi äba chi ünpra bëetarr khunnau warppaimuata mamagkham thum oo naajim aajem.

Jesús aukhërtarr

(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)

50 Mag ed aig sîejim aajem ìchab woun äb José anam, Arimateapierr. Chi Arimatea anam, Judea durram phöbör ajim aajem. Ich mag José ìchab judionaan Asamblea eem woun ajapham ajim aajem, Êwandam dau na.

51 Maagwaita ich khapeenau Jesús pür awaag ibëp naawaijã ich chan am igar khaba sîejim anaabá. Magua amau i dau aphüü wai naawaijã ichdëu chan dichba aajeejim anam. Mag wounau ìchab Êwandamau maach peerdu aumkhîir päiju jaaujerr bëeju anamta nüajeejim aajem.

52 Ich mag wounauta, Jesús meebaadeewai, Pilato aar mawia chi mor mag mee khërum arraag jëeuwimajim aajem.

⁵³ Mag jëuwimawia, Pilatoou arrju aai sim abaawai, mawia, eeg paawia, dïesdam ee purëunaa, jëbdi pöm durrbü khõpag ee chi khõrm wai sïerr ee aukhëraan arrjim aajem. Mag jëbdeg chan agtha õor äbjä aukhërba khõrwia sïi sïejim aajem.

⁵⁴ Mag i aukhërtarr ed viernes kheeurag ajim aajem, jua ùijem edam athee nem thum khïir khaaugjem ed.

⁵⁵ Mam pamjä chi ùin Galilea durrmua i dïi bëetarr khùnau ich mag ogdaba, chi jëbdi aar wëtwia oojierram aajem amach daúacha, jäga Jesús aukhërijï.

⁵⁶ Maimua wëtwia, thüpag phëwia, i kha phuraag sïi jügdee wau sïujierram anaabá. Maimua noram sïi degpai jua ùi khëujierram aajem, Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarr gaai jaau simjö.

24

Jesús iiu phiidutarr

(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Maimua mag jua ùi khëutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khïkhïsu nawe, ùin wëtjierram aajem chi jëbdi aar oon, amachdëu i kha phuraag jügdee wau wai narr dïi. Mag am wëtum dïi deum ùinjä am dïi wëtjim aajem.

² Maimua ooimaawai, mokpör pömksamua chi jëbdi i ee jootha phäär sïerrta chawag purëupüi thünaajim anaabá.

³ Magbaawai warag ag ee dubnaa oowai, maach Pör Jesús mordam ich aukhërtarr ee chukkhu thünaajim anaabá.

⁴ Mag amachdëu ooba abaawai, “Keena, jÿga abarmta mug maadëu oochëba abarma?” anaajim anam. Mag nam ee oowai, emkhooïn numí sïi khajüa bümjö jüa sïsidamta am khïirphee dunnautkhabaichëjim anaabá.

⁵ Magbaawai jäphierr ajaugau pöd am khïir eerpaba sïi eeg üthä phöbaadeewai makhùnau amach garmua amag magjierram anam:

—¿Chi monakhamta khandee pärau i jür wënramma ajerram anam, mug jëbdi õor khëraag watarr ee?

⁶⁻⁷ I ya iiu phiiduwia petabahab. Magua mug khaba simgui ajim anam. Khïir eyaa abat ajim anam, Galilea durr aawaiwe ichdëu päachig, Emkhooi Iewaa pekau pömksam khùnau i pur aunaa pakuls gaai i meerppäiju jaaujerr; mam khäai thärjupam ee deeu ich iiu phiiduju jaautarrjä khïir eyaa abat ajim anam amag.

⁸ Magbaawaita chadcha i iekhatarr khïir ee dunnisijierram anaabá.

⁹ Magbaa chi jëbdi aigmua wëtwia, chi dïi wënrarajerr once narr khünag thum amachdëu ootarrjöo jaauwimajierram aajem. Ich mag thum aig narr khünagjä ich agjö jaaujierram aajem.

¹⁰ Mag chi ùin ich Jesuu once jür autarr khün aar iek jaauwimarr khünan, María Magdalena ajim aajem, Juana dïi, María Santiago ädpa, mag tag ïchab tagam ùinpa.

¹¹ Mam ùinawu nem ïgkha nam chi Jesús khapeenau ùurwai sëukha namjöo aawai ùkhabajierram aajem.

¹² Mam Pedroou mag ürbaawai phiidubaadëwia jëbdiig khaphigbaadëjim anam. Maimua ag ee ierr ooimaawai, äba i purëu sïerr put appaita ooimajim anaabá. Ichdëu mag oobaawai ich diig mamua ich ödegpain, “¿Jäga awiata jäg ich aukhërtarr ee chukkhu thünaama?” a khïirjubaadëjim anam.

Emaús khud ee ich oopitarr

(Mr 16:12-13)

¹³ Maimua ich ag edpai ðor numí phöbör Emaús anamug wëtjim aajem. Mag Emaús phöbör Jerusalemua once kilómetros sñejim aajem chi warphag.

¹⁴ Mag ërëubaadëwia khud ee Jesús igwia, “¿Jägataa i aukhértarr eejã jãg sñi khãidu parii thunúma?” a iyüu wëtmajim anam.

¹⁵ Mamu am mag iyüu jürr chikham i jürr jaaupüpäig wëtumta, amau ig narr Jesuhchata bëewia am wëtum düi maa ajim anam.

¹⁶ Mamu amach bigaau mag nurrumjã pöd khaug auba, sñi deeum khunpiita naajim anaabá.

¹⁷ Mag wëtumua ich garmuata, —Keena, ¿pãar khandam jaaawaita mug iyüu wënrúma? ¿Jãga jãg pãar ökhírjuumjõ wëtmá? ajim anam.

¹⁸ Magbaawai äb Cleofas aajerrau irig, —Maadëu khan iek agájã amapha simgui ajim anam. Thumaam khunau khakhapdö thunam, jãgajñ Jerusalem phöbör ee. Pujã ïchab ag phöbör ee mug nemkhoo dichtarra, ¿ãba puchdëupaita khaugba chirú? ajim anam.

¹⁹ Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khani jãgjierráma ajim anam, mug nemkhoo ee?

Magbaa amachdëu irig jaaumamua, —Jesús Nazaretpierrma ajierram anam, Ëwandam i jaaumie. Irua Ëwandam jua theegau nem khñir pogkhe waaujeejim. Maimua jãga Ëwandamau maach peerdu aaujë a jaauwaijã ðrau khakhapdö aajeejimgui ajim anam, chadcha Ëwandam iekta jaau sim.

²⁰ Mamu mag khitarra phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi thethem khun düimua Pilatoog par deebajieb ajim anam, jürr ïch soldaunag pakuls gaai meerphë thöopi jaaumkhñir.

²¹ Amau i jãgbajupii awia marau khñirjuawai ichdëuta israelnaan thum Romapien jua eemua pör öbeer aujupii naajimgui ajim anam. Mag khñirju naajieb mamu, viernes i thöotarr ya khãai thãrjup pamgui ajim anam, ïsim khurau i dau aphuu abarm.

²²⁻²³ Mag num ee warag uun maarjõ i igar ükha num khunau ïs edaupherre khñisu nawe jëbdi aar oothurwia maach jügderraata jaauchëjierramgui ajim anam. Am iek khabá mag chi aukhértarr ee ooimaawai, chukkhu, sñi Ëwandam chognaanta aig naajim anam. Makhunau amag jaauwai, Jesús iiu sim aajem.

²⁴ Mag jaaubaichëm ïrwia agjõ maach eem khunnaucha chi jëbdi aar oon weetwai chadcha unau jaau narrjõ sñi khãidu parta ooimajierram aajem a ïgkhamajierram irig.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Magbaawaita jürr ichdëu amag, —Pãarta khñirjug chukkhu numá ajim anam. Ëwandam i jaaumienau phätarr gaai thum ich magta öbëbërg maju a jaaujierram, cha pãachdëu murg jaau numjõ; mamu pãrau ükhamaphata naabahab ajim anam. Pãrau khñirjuawai, ¿í ich Ëwandamaucha jür autarr aawai ich jãg dau aphuu aju aai khaba sñejñ? Mag khabamgui ajim anam. Ya nawe ich mag phã sñerr aawai ich mag dau aphuu aju aai sñebajieb ajim anam. Mamu ïchab chi jür autarr khuu dee uupiwiwia ichta thumaam khun Pörkhapiju a simjã agjõ mag Ëwandam i jaaumienau jaaubajieb ajim anam amag.

²⁷ Maimua jürr ichdëuta warag amag jaaubaadëjim anaabá. Nacha Moiseeu phätarr gaaimua jaaupüpäig khñeb chi Ëwandam i jaaumienau phã puatarr gayam magwe, ich igwia bëeju a jaau sñidam thum ajapha jaaudubjim aajem amag.

²⁸ Mag iyüu wëtumua phöbördam Emaús anam ee amach di aar barimajier-ram aajem. Mamu mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu warag am dakhñir sñi dicham ig sñejim anam, jua ich thumkhñirjõ.

29 Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Maar aig khãibajë. Ya atcha edau kheeuraa sïebahab; khud pu khëujuwai ajierram anam.

Magbaawai chadcha am dui sïisijim aajem.

30 Mag am dui thubawia, äba ohoodö thach khoogpamua pan ich jua ee auwia, Êwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag hapüijim aajem, ag na ichdëu aajerrjö.

31 Magbaawaita dau eerdü phöbaadëmjö warre i khaug athajierram anaabá. Mamü mag ich khaug atham ee, dau përbarmjö arrau, am jãrr sïerrta dëgölp chukku aadëjim anam.

32 Magbaawai amach wir aigpai, —Keen, jäguata müch thãar eepain muan ich khãijãa a chirajimgui ajim anam äbmua; maimua ïchab maach dui khud ee iyüü urumua Êwandam iekpa thumaa ajapha jaaupüpüigmam ürwiajä mua khaugaa aadëjimgui ajim anam ich khaperag.

33 Mag amach ap iyüü naawia ich ag bürre deeu bëejierram aajem Jerusalén phöbörög, amach khapeen narr aar jawaan. Maimua oocheewai, chi Jesús khapeen i dui ogdüba wënräajerr khüün once thumaa äbam aig podpa thünam oochëjierram aajem, tagam khüün ïchab Jesús igar ükha narr khüünpa äba.

34 Maigjä ürimaawai amach thumaam khüünau, “Keena, chadchata maach Pörön iiu phiidübarmwai; ya Simonagjä ich oopibarm” a jaau nümta ürimajierram anaabá.

35 Mag amachig jaaubaawai, amachdëujä jürr warm khüünag maguima-jierram aajem:

—Keena, magan maraujä pärag jaaukhingui ajierram anam, maachdëu i ootarr: Irua khabá maar ëkha auwia khud ee maar i dui äba wëtjima ajim anam. Mamü mag khud ee äba wëttarrjä marau pöd i khaug auba, sïi äba thach khö nüm aig pan thorreuwia ichdëu ag na jüigjerrjö jigbaadëm aigta, marag ich khaugpimjö khaugpibaawai, marau i khaug aujimgui ajierram anam jürr amach khapeenag.

Jesuu ich bü dui aajerr khüünagcha ich oopitarr

(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23)

36 Mag agtha am ich ag iekpai jürr jaauphöo thünam ee chi Jesús am jãrr dñnuchëwia, —¿Jãgpai nü keena? Oob jãphierrmiet, mü khabahab aichëjim anam amag.

37 Mag sïi dëgölp amach jãrr dñnubaicheewai jãphierr nüm iekhau sïi i akhaarta oo nümpii naajim anam.

38 Mamü mag jãphierr nüm oobaawai ichdëu amag, —¿Khanthee pärau päach khïirjug eepai “müta akhaar” anü? ajim anam.

39 Pãar iek mag mü akhaar anam, päadë oobat mü jua maimua mü büjä agjö. Chadcha müch khabahab ajim anam. Mü gaaicha përbahut, magnaajapha oobat ajim anam. ¿Pãrau akhaar gaai përyu aai nü, mü gaai përy nümjö? Akhaar chan mor chukku sïerrüimgui ajim anam, woun khaba aawai.

40 Magnaa chadcha amag ich juajjä oopinaa, ich büjä oopijim anaabá, chadcha mag gaaimua ichta chikhamnau pakuls gaai meerphë thöotarr ag wounau a khap amkhïir.

41 Mamü mag ichcha oo nümjã sïi warag onegnaa dauderraamjö nüm gaaimua ükhaba narr aawai ich Jesús garmuata deeu amag, —¿Keena, pärau nem inagdam khoog chukku nüwi? ajim anam.

42 Magbaawai amachdëu äwarrdam wai narr aawai chi phaamdam irig deejerram aajem.

43 Mag ichig deebaawai auwia am dakhïir khöpüijim aajem.

⁴⁴ Mag āwarrdam khö aaipawiata amag, —Keena, m̄g m̄ch õrau thõjuuta mua p̄rag jaaujeejimgui ajim an̄m, agtha maach āba w̄n̄rraajeewaijã. Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄tarr gaai m̄ igwia jaau simjõ, ichiita ich jãg m̄ch dau aph̄m̄ ajujã jaaujeejimgui ajim an̄m, mua p̄rag. Maimua Ēwandam i jaaumienau ph̄tarr gaaijã jaaunaa Daviui ěsap Salmos an̄m ph̄tarr gaaijã m̄ igwia ich mag ph̄ s̄sid̄ aawai, chadcha ichd̄eu jaautarrjõo thum ag eyaa õb̄erjimgui ajim an̄m amag.

⁴⁵ Maimua mag ichd̄eu Ēwandam iek gaai ph̄ s̄sid̄m̄ jaautarr khap amkh̄ir, ichd̄eupai am p̄r õph̄erg apijim anaabã. Magbaawain chadau i igwia Ēwandam iek gaai ph̄ s̄sid̄m̄jã thum khaph̄m̄ n̄isijim aajem.

⁴⁶ Magnaa amag magjim aajem ich Jesuupai:

—Ich magta ph̄ sim Ēwandam iek gaai. Maguata chadcha m̄ch chi Cristo ich Ēwandamaucha j̄r autarr awiajã dau aph̄m̄ meeju aai chirajimgui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ ĩchab kh̄ai th̄arjupam ee iiu phiid̄m̄ju arrjã jaau simgui ajim an̄m.

⁴⁷ Mag m̄ch chi Cristo iiu phiid̄m̄barm ootarr kh̄m̄nauta amachd̄eu ootarr nacha Jerusalenpienag jaaunaa ĩchab durrpierram kh̄m̄nagjã jaaujugui ajim an̄m, jãgata kh̄irjug ajapham j̄rbaawai Ēwandamau amach khaibag chugpaaju aai sim thumaam kh̄m̄nag khap amkh̄ir.

⁴⁸ Mag p̄rauta m̄ meewia iiu phiid̄m̄tarrjã p̄ach dauacha ootarr aawai p̄arta chi jaauju kh̄m̄nauGUI ajim an̄m.

⁴⁹ Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuucha amag, Pari magaagan m̄gtarr khur jõpcha murua p̄ar athee p̄iijugui ajim an̄m Ēwandam Akhaar, ich m̄ Ayaucha deeu a jaautarr. Mam̄ m̄ig Jerusalen ph̄bõr eepai n̄isit ajim an̄m, mag Akhaar b̄e n̄m ora. Ęgtharmua ich Ēwandamau p̄ibap̄im edta p̄ar gaai ph̄s s̄ieich̄jugui ajim an̄m, p̄achd̄eu ootarr thumaam kh̄m̄nag jaau khaph̄m̄ jaau w̄n̄rramkh̄ir.

Jesús ügthar matarr

(Mr 16:19-20)

⁵⁰ Maimua ābmiecha paawai ph̄bõr eemua ich Jesuu am ph̄ arrjim aajem ph̄bõr Betania an̄m̄g kh̄d̄au ma sim ee. Mam̄ ph̄bõr igaau pabaimaawai ügthaag jua m̄anaa Ēwandamag j̄eumamua, —Tata, puata m̄g atagjã m̄kh̄m̄n wounaan ich jãg üu am ph̄ wai chitajugui ajim an̄m.

⁵¹ Mag am kh̄ir onee iekhamamua, am dakh̄raa edjã baug ee ügthaa papagmamua, warag oohba pamamua Ēwandamau ich aar ügthar athajim anaabã.

⁵² Mag i ügthaag mam oobaawai j̄b̄ gaai kaniieu ph̄b̄khanaa irig, —P̄jõm chan wounaan m̄g atagjã marau oobam. P̄chta chadcha āba maar P̄rõu ajierram aajem.

Mag j̄eu durrawia, deeu Jerusalenag onee w̄t̄jim aajem, amachig jaautarrjõ.

⁵³ Maimua Jerusalen ph̄bõr ee pawiajã ich mag ed ěepierr Aai i j̄eujem deg w̄twia j̄eu durraajeejim aajem.

SAN JUAN

Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Juanau phã puatarr

Chi phãtarr. Eem khunnau jaauwai mæg Iek Iiur Jesucristoou jaauthurtarr Juanau phãtarrta tagam khunn khãaijã eudeecha phãjim aajem. Juanan ich Jesús dũicha nerrarr aawai, irua jaau siman ichdũecha Jesuu iekhamatarr ũrwi irua nem waumatarrjã ich daũacha ootarrta jaau sim (21:24). Mæg Juan jöoi Zebedeo iewaa ajim, Santiago dũi khod ābam, Jesuu ũrcha daupii aajerr (13:23).

Jöoi Juanau jaauwai Jesucristo chadcha Ĕwandam Iewaa arrta wounag pawı ōor ee ōor dũi khapeerkha nerrajim aajem, ōor khĩir thegwia (1:1, 14). Mag ich dũicha nerrajerrau aawai warm khunnau jaautarrjã thum jaau sim; mamũ ĩchab amau jauba arrrpa jaau sim ich libro gaai. Ajapcha eerpa nũũ akhiin, chadcha mæg libro tagam dau thãrjup na nũũm khãai buchkhun khĩethuu sim.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Juanau mæg Jesús igwi phãtarran, ichdũeu jaautarrjõ, Jesuun chadcha Ĕwandamau ich Iewaa ichdũecha jũr auwia warrgarwe pũiju jaaujerrjõ pũitarr khap amkhĩir ajim; mag khaphũnaa i iek ũkha phõbaadeewai mæg atag pawiajã i dũi ich mag khapeerkha nũũm gaaimua iuu wẽnũrraju khap amkhĩir (20:31). ¿Pari khan gaaimua irua ōrag dawaa Cristo chadcha Ĕwandam Iewaa ajim a khap api sĩ? Warm khunnau jaau nũũmjõ Jesuu chadcha nem khĩir pogkhe ag na ōrau ooba aajerr waumatarr jaaumamuama. Mamũ Juanau mag khapan jaauju khãai, seispaı jũr auwi makhũnta wajappha jaaujim (2:1-12; 4:43-54; 5:1-15; 6:1-13; 9:1-12; 11:1-44). Juanau ĩchab jaau sim, warm khunnau jaubam ee, Jesuu ich igwi siete veces “Mũũta...” a iekhatarr (6:35; 8:12; 10:7,9; 10:11; 11:25; 14:6; 15:1).

Mag irua “Mũũta” a sim aıg, judionaanau warre khaphũ naajim, irua “Mũũn Ĕwandamau” a sim. ¿Jãgwi? Ich Ĕwandam chi Ayaujã Moiseeg ich thũr jaauwai “Mũũta” a iekhatarr aawaima. Maguata Juanau mæg libro gaai jaauwai, Jesuu ũiba ich Ĕwandamkha sim jaaujeejim, ōrag ich khaugpieg. Magua irua “Mũ mũch Aai dũin maran ich ābampaiu” anaa (10:30), ĩchab “Chi mũ oojemuan ya mũ Aaijã oowi sĩebahab” ajim (14:9).

Ĕwandam Iewaata wounag pawı ōor ee nerrarr

¹ Warrgar bũũrjã nem ompaaba nũwe Ĕwandam sim dũi chi Iewaajã sĩejim aajem. Ich mag chi Iewaapai ĩchab Ĕwandamau.

² Mag, ich warrgarwe Ĕwandam dũi āba sĩerrajim aajem.

³ Ĕwandamau i dũimuata nem thũnũmjã thum ompaajim anaabá. Mag amach numiim khunn jua aawai bũũrjã irua nem wauba arr chan chukhum.

⁴ Ichdũuta maach akhaarjã iupı aajem. Maagwai i gaaimuata ararag bũũg oo nũũmjõ maadũu khaphũ nũũm, jãga sĩerrũ ich Ĕwandam chi Aaijã, mag khaphũ apieg ich chi Iewaata thumaam khunn athee ōtdau paa dũnũmjõ sĩewai.

⁵ Mag ichdũuta ich Aai khap apieg ōtdau paa dũnũmjõ sĩewai mæg durr ich khaibagau sũ edau khĩejõ simuajã pöd i thõo auba aajem.

⁶ Ich mag jaar ĩchab woun āb Juan a thũr sim sĩejim aajem, Ĕwandamau jũr autarr.

⁷ Maguan sũ ich eudee deelum woun āb bẽeuuta jaau nerrajim aajem, mag wounta khĩchag ee ōt paa dũnũmjõ sim a jaubaawai ōor thumaam khunnag mag iekta ũkhamkhĩir.

⁸ Ich Juan chan mag woun ichdëu bëeju a jaau nurrarr khaba, sïi mag ötdaujö sim bëeju jaaukhïirpai jur autarr ajim anaabá.

⁹ Magtarr aawaita chadcha mag irua jaaujerr woun i ëudee bëebajieb, Ëwandam Iewaa. Ichdëuta ich gaaimuapai thumaam khunnag Ëwandam jäga sïerrú a khap apiejem.

¹⁰ Mag bëewia mæg durr ichdëu ompaatarr gaai sïeichëjim. Pari mæg durr gaai jooba nam khunnau i khaug auba, sïi parhoobam khunnpii ajierram.

¹¹ Ich durr gaai bëetarra, mag amach ee pierrumjä örau i igbajierram.

¹² Pari i isegba üu warag i iek ükha numua warag irigta amach peerdupitarr khunnan ichdëujä warag Ëwandam chaainag paapüimajim.

¹³ Mag i chaainkha nam chan sïi mæg eegarm khunnjö chaai paarpam khöchgau khapese awia paarpa autarr khabam. Mag i chaainkha namun, sïi Ëwandamau ich garmuata ich iuu aawai ich chaainkha au namu.

¹⁴ Mag, Ëwandam Iewaata wounag pawia mæg eegar sïeichëjim. Ichta Ëwandam Chaai äbpai khitamuata ich iuu aawai ich Aai ipierraa nem khïir pogkhe wau nurrarr marau oojim. Magta i gaaimua marau khaphu naisijim, jäga Ëwandam chi Ayaujä maach jäsene sïerrú.

¹⁵ I jaauwiata mag Juan öor pör choomie khararrau örag, “Mu ëudee urumta mu khäijä iek theeg ürpai simgui” aajeejim, ichta i thaabaju nawe sïerr aawai.

¹⁶ Ichta Ëwandam Iewaa maach düi wajapha khitaawai maachdëu nem ig namjä öo khaugbata ich mag dedee aajem.

¹⁷ Ëwandamau Moiseeg ley phäpiewai sïi jäga wënurraju aai nu a khap amkhïirpai phäpijim. Pari jürr Ëwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristo päaiwai, ichta ich Chaai chaar aawai, warre ich gaaimuata i jäga chitá a khaphunaa ichab maach ichdëu khösi simjä khap amkhïirta päijim.

¹⁸ Äbmuajä Ëwandam chi Aai chan büurjä ooba aajem. Pari ich chi Chaai äbpai khitamjä ich Aai düi äbam Ëwandamkhanaa i düi äba sïejeewai i oo nam gaaimuata chi Aaijä warag maadëu khaphu paaukhamam, í jäga sïerrú.

Juan chi pör choomie chan örau nu narr khabajim

(Mt 3:11-12; Mr 1:7-8; Lc 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Mag Ëwandamau päiju jaaujerr bëeju anam ich ëudee urum Juanau jaau nurrarr ed gaai Jerusalén phöbör eemua judionaan chi pörkha narr khunnau phadnaan päijierram, Levinaan a thüurjerr khunn düi, makhunnau chi Juan aar wëtwia irig, “¿Pu khaíuma? ¿Puuta nawe Ëwandamau päiju a jaaujerrá?” a khap jëeumkhïir.

²⁰ Chadcha mag wëtwia ichig jëeubaimaawai Juanau amag, —Mu chan nawe Ëwandamau päiju a jaaujerr khabamgui ajim.

²¹ Magbaawai deeu amachdëupai, —Magan ¿pu khaíuma? ¿Pu Elías khabá? abaawai, jürr ichdëu, —Mu chan Elías khabamgui ajim amag.

Magbaa deeu amachdëupai, —¿Wa pu warrgarwe ich Ëwandamaucha ich i jaaukhïir jur auju a jaaujerráwa? a jëebaawai, jürr amag, —Üü, mu majä khabamgui ajim.

²² Pari magumjä puaba, —¿Pu khaíuma? ajierram. Pua marag puch jaubam, ¿marau khan a jaubaimaagauma maach pütarr khunnag? ajier-ram irig.

²³ Magbaawai Juanau amag magjim:

—Mun warrgar Ëwandam i jaumie Isaías khararrau jaautarrjö, ajappai öor barba aajem aar chiraajemugui ajim. Mun sïi, “Maach Pör bëeimun

sīewai i bēēju nawe pāach thāar khīir khaugbat thāraucha khōsi i iek ükhaag” a jaaujemüugui ajim.

²⁴ Pari mag khap aag irig jēwaan bēetarr khūnjā Moiseeu phā puarr iek wajaucha urkhaajerr khūnau pūitarr khūn ajim, fariseonaan. Maguata amachta chi thierrnaan awia irig mag nūrrapimaphapaim iekhau irig,

²⁵ –Pu iek mag warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerrjā khaba, Eliajā khaba, Ēwandam i jaaujerrjā khabam anūmta, magan çjāgwi pua ðor pör choo simma? ajierram irig.

²⁶ Magbaawai Juanau, –Muan sīi dödamaupaita ðor pör choo chitümgui ajim. Pari pāach ee woun āb sim, ichta ich Ēwandamaucha pūiju a jaaujerrau. Ma agtha pārau khaugba naabahab, mamü i barcheewai khīir khaug naamkhīirta ag nawe mua ðor pör choo chitümgui ajim.

²⁷ Maata mü ēudee urum. Mü chan sīi i chogkha chitaagpajā serbiiba chirümgui ajim, Jesús igwia.

²⁸ Mag i khap aag irig jēeuchētarr thum i iekhamarrpa dōjā Jordán anūm igaaü phöbördam Betania anūm ee ajim, ich Juan khararrau ðor pör choo sierr aig.

Jesús corderojö Ēwandamau pūitarr

²⁹ Mag ichig jēeuchētarr khūn dūi iyūü sierr noram Juanau oowai, mag irua amag jaau sierr Jesuuta i aig ur nūrrajim. Mag ich aig urum oo athaawai ich aig narr khūnag, –Pāadē oobat ajim: Ēwandamau pūitarr ar ur khitü. Jāguata corderodamjō udūraa ich thōopibarmua ðor thumaam khūn pekau chugpaa aujugui ajim.

³⁰ Jāg igwiata norr mua pārag, “Mü ēudee āb urumta mü khāaijā iek theeg ürpainaa ichta mü khāyaujā warrgarwe ich mag sierrümgui” ajim Juan chi ðor pör choomieu.

³¹ Mag jaaumamua, Mūchdēujā khaugba chirajimgui ajim, iita ich Ēwandamaucha pūitarr. Pari īsin chad mua khaphü chirümgui ajim, ich khabahab maachdēu nü narr. Mamü müg maach israelnaanag i khap amkhīirta muan jāg ðor pör choo chitümgui ajim.

³² Maimua mag jajawagmamua, īchab ewag paw i chdēu ootarr igwiajā Juan chi ðor pör choomieu, –Muan müch daúacha Ēwandam Akhaarta duburjō khitümta ügtharmua bēewia Jesús gaai jupbaichēmjā oojimgui ajim.

³³ Ag nawe chan mua khaugba chirajimgui ajim, iita warrgarwe Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerrkha sim. Mamü müg ðor pör choomkhīir müch pūitarrauta müchigcha, “Ar pūch dakhīraa chi Akhaar ügtharmua bēewia woun āb sim gaai jupbaicheewai pua khaphü aju, mag wounauta ich Ēwandam Akhaarcha ðrag deemaju” a jaautarr aawai,

³⁴ īsin chadau mua i khaphü chirümgui ajim, mag müchig jaautarrjō bēewi i gaaita jupbaichēm müch daúacha ootarr aawai. Maguata īchab mua khaphü chirümgui ajim Juanau Jesús igwia, i chadchata Ēwandam Iewaau.

Jesuu ich dūi ogdaba wēnūrramkhīir nacha jūr autarr khūn

³⁵ Maimua ag noram agtha mag phöbördam Betania anūm aig mü chirajim, müch khapeen dūi, maach maestro Juan khararrpa āba.

³⁶ Mag maig maar nūmta, Jesús dich nūrram oobaawai maar maestroou, –Pāadē oobat: Jāata Ēwandamau pūitarrauwai ajim, corderodamjō udūraa ich thōopibarmua ðor peerdū aumkhīir pūitarr.

³⁷ Maach jüg daar maach maestro Juanau mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai Jesús ēudee maar wētjim.

³⁸ Mag dichmamua ewag oowai, maar ich ēudee wētum khaug athaawai marag, —¿Pāar khanta j̄ar wēn̄rráma? ajim.

Magbaawai marau j̄urr irig, —Maestro, ¿p̄a jam chiraajē? ajim.

³⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu marag, —Magan m̄a d̄ai wēt̄tarrau ajim, m̄a chiraajem aar khaugaan.

Magbaa chadcha i d̄ai wēt̄wi i s̄ierr aar maar barimajim. Mam̄a ya maagwai kheeuragam las cuatrojō s̄ierr aawai warag ich maig khēujim.

⁴⁰ Mag Juanau Jesús jaau sim ūrwia āb agjō m̄a d̄ai ēudee matarr Andrés ajim, Simón Pedro d̄ai khod ābam.

⁴¹ Mag Andrés an̄amua ich naam Simón j̄eraan mawia oobaimaawai irig, —Ya ĩsin chadau maran warrgarwe Ēwandamau Mesías p̄aiju a jaaujerr d̄aita oobarmgui ajim an̄am. (Mag Mesías aawai griego meúa Cristo aawaiu.)

⁴² Maimua chadcha chi Simón ich d̄ai aibēejim, maar Jesús d̄ai narr aig. Mag ich aig waipierrwai Jesuu chi Simonag, —P̄a Simón khabahab ajim, Jonás iewaa. Pari ĩsmua atag p̄a Cefas a th̄urjugui ajim. (Mag Cefas aawai griegonaan meúa Pedro aawaiu. Mag Pedro a sim aig mokp̄or aawaiu.)

Ich d̄ai wēn̄rramkh̄ir Jesuu Felipe d̄ai Natanael phē arrtarr

⁴³ Ag noram Jesús j̄urr Galilea durr maju aadējim. Mag n̄am ee Felipe d̄ai oojim. Mag oobaawai irig, —Felipe, m̄a d̄ai marrau ajim.

⁴⁴ Mag woundam Felipe an̄am ph̄öbördam Betsaida an̄am eem ajim, Andrés d̄ai Pedropa āba naajerr ph̄öbör eem.

⁴⁵ Maimua j̄urr Felipeeu deeam woun Natanael an̄am j̄eraan mawia, irig maguimajim aajem:

—Natanael, maran ya Jesús d̄aita wēn̄rramgui ajim an̄am, ar Nazaret ph̄öbör ee woun āb José aajem ag iewaa d̄ai. Ich j̄äg igwiata Moisés khararrau ēsap ph̄a p̄arr gaaij̄a j̄äg jaaunaa, Ēwandam i jaaumienauj̄a j̄äg jaauba aajeej̄ieba aimajim aajem Felipeeu.

⁴⁶ Magbaawai chi Natanaelau Felipeeg, —Ĕkhabamgui ajim an̄am. ¿Khaíu p̄arug jaauwai mag Nazaret ph̄öbör eemuata òor chi thethemkha öb̄erju a jaauj̄i? ajim an̄am.

Mam̄a magbaawai chi Felipeeu, —Magan oobahur ajim an̄am, khap aag.

⁴⁷ Magbaawai chadcha i d̄ai bēejim. Mag bēewia ya ich aig pabaicheewai Jesuu irig —Achá khitaichēm israel chaardam. M̄ag woundaman chadchata ö akhaar wajaphata chirabpama ajim ichigcha.

⁴⁸ Jesuu ichig mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai Natanaelau irig, —¿J̄āga pua mag m̄a ö akhaar ajapha chir̄am khaph̄a chir̄a? ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Felipeeu p̄a mawag ēeurru nawe, ar p̄uch dikhu gaau igo bü eegar s̄iewai, mua p̄a oobajieb ajim.

⁴⁹ Magbaa Natanaelau, —Maestro, p̄aun chadchata Ēwandam Iewaa. P̄uch khabahab ajim, israelnaan Rey marau n̄a narr.

⁵⁰ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿Igo bü eegar m̄achd̄eu p̄uch ootarr a jaaubaawaita pua m̄arug mag chir̄a? Ĩsta pua ag kh̄āyauj̄a nem wajapcharam oogpabahab ajim.

⁵¹ Maimua ich Jesuupai ĩchab maach thum ich d̄ai khapeerkha aumarr kh̄unag, —Mua p̄arag jaaukhimgui ajim: Cha iekha chir̄am iekhau chadcha m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa aigta Ēwandam chognaan ügtharmua eegj̄a bēenaan deeu ügthaa waaidutkhakhakham oojugui ajim.

2

Ōor jua p̄ar n̄am ee Jesuu dö vinoog paatarr

¹ Magtarr khur khāai thārjup n̄m ee, Galilea durr phöbördam Caná an̄m ee ðor jua p̄r naajim. Maig Jesús ādjā d̄i s̄ejim.

² Mag jua p̄r n̄m ee, ich Jesujā th̄r p̄i wia aig s̄ierr aawai i ādau irigta,

³ –Vino thumaa öbaadēmwai ajim.

⁴ Magbaa chi chaairau irig, –¿Pua khandee m̄r mag s̄i? M̄ch nem wau chit̄m gaaimua agtha ðrag m̄ch khaugpiju ora khaba s̄ibahab ajim ich ādag.

⁵ Pari ich iewaau ichig magbaawai chi phiejāb wau narr kh̄nagta warag ich ūan Mariaau, –Irua p̄achig nem mag aawai i ipierraa abat ajim.

⁶ Judionaan amach i aawai Ēwandam na amach wajapha n̄m aag jua d̄i b̄pa p̄p̄i aajeejim. Magua, magaag athee dōjā iigjerr aawai mag phiesta ee th̄r mokdau d̄n d̄rrcha khithēm seis wai naajim. Makh̄n th̄r ee de cincuenta a setenta litros d̄rr aajeejim, dō.

⁷ Maimua Jesuu mag chi phiejāb wau narr kh̄nag makh̄n th̄r dōou ipiirkhapi jaaujim. Mag chadcha ich ipierr ipiirhabap̄aiwai amag,

⁸ –Jāimua ag eem jōi arrwia chi phiesta ee n̄m kh̄n p̄rkha sim̄g dō oopibamit ajim.

Magbaa chadcha ichd̄u jaautarrjō i ipierr dō oopijierram.

⁹ Pari mag chi phiesta ee n̄m kh̄n p̄rōu mag dō atarrta vinoog paa simjā khaugbata dō s̄ejim. Āba chi phiejāb wau narr kh̄naupaita khaph̄ naajim, amach dakh̄ir arr aawai. Mag dō oowi chi p̄rkha s̄ierrau chi jua p̄r chirarr woundam th̄r auwi

¹⁰ irig magjim:

–Thumaam kh̄nau vino chi wajapcharamta nacha ðrag iigjerram; maimua mag dō n̄m awiata j̄rr parhoobam vino iigjerramgui ajim. Pari pua magba ewaata chi wajapcharam jigaagpamgui ajim irig, mag dō atarrta vinoog paa simjā khaugba.

¹¹ Mag Galilea durr phöbördam Caná an̄m ee dō vinoog paatarra warrem ðrau nem ooba aajem Jesuu wautarr ajim, mag wau sim gaaimua ich jua theeg oopieg. Mag, maach i d̄i w̄n̄raajerr kh̄naujā warag wajapcha i khaph̄ n̄isijim, chadcha Ēwandamau warrgarwe p̄iju a jaaujerr d̄ita maach w̄n̄r̄m. Magta marau warag i iek ūkha n̄isijim.

¹² Maimua magtarr khur ich ag Galilea durr eepai deeam phöbördam Capernaum an̄m̄g maar ph̄ arrjim, ich ād d̄i ich eugpeenpa. Mag phöbördam ee kh̄aidam khapanaa maar naaimajim.

Aai i j̄eujem degmua Jesuu ðor j̄rkh̄itarr

(Mt 21:12-13; Mr 11:15-18; Lc 19:45-46)

¹³ Judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burru gayaa arr aawai Jesús Jerusale-nag majim.

¹⁴ Maimua irua ooimaawai, Aai i j̄eujem degta s̄i phakjā p̄rnaa, ovejajā p̄rnaa, duburjā p̄rnaa maimua s̄i ðrag phatkhon cambie n̄m kh̄npata ohood th̄n̄m ooimajim.

¹⁵ Ichd̄u mag oobaimaawai maar dakh̄raa aig j̄gad werba s̄isid arr j̄aup̄naa agua bobojog thum amach phak d̄i ovejapa dawag j̄rkh̄ip̄ijim. Magnaa chi phatkhon cambie narr kh̄n mesjā j̄kht̄ s̄ikh̄ip̄i khabadeewai am phatkhonjā s̄i parhooba khuyiup̄imajim.

¹⁶ Magnaa chi dubur p̄r narr kh̄nag, –Jōpkhaa p̄ach nemchaain m̄igmua ph̄ athaad̄t; m̄ Aai di chan s̄i p̄rau merrkaúg paap̄aig khabamgui ajim amag.

¹⁷ Irua mag iekhabaawai maar kh̄ir ee d̄n̄isijim, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Ēwandam, p̄r̄g j̄eujem di kōitan m̄n̄ nem aneeme chitaawai ag gaaimua m̄n̄ ðor jua āwatab khaba āwatju” a phā sim.

18 Mag amach dakhīir dawag ðor jærkhũũibapũim oobaawai judionaan chi pørnaanau irig, –Pũchdũu Ēwandam di kōit jãg chirũpí, pũ iek mag pũuta Ēwandamau warrgarwe pũiju a jaaujerr anaawai magan maar dakhīir ag na marau nem ooba aajem ich Ēwandam dẽnjõ waubá ajierram irig.

19 Magbaawai ich Jesuu warag amag, –Pãrau magta oom khõsi nũm khai, magan mũg di chũyũubapũit; magbaa khãai thãrjup nũm ee mua deeu ãu dũnũũujugui ajim.

20 Magbaawai chi judionaanau irig, –Mũg Aai i jẽeujem di ãu awaag cuarenta y seis años phidkhatarrta, ¿puata mag khãai thãrjuppaim ee deeu ãu dũnũũujũu? ajierram.

21 Pari Jesuu mag amag di a simjã chi di chaar igwia khaba, ich mor igwiata mag s̃ejim.

22 I mag iekhatarr aawaita, amau i thõowia deeu iiu phiidũtarr khurjã maach chi i dũi ogdũba wẽnũrrarr khũũnaun i iekhatarr khīir eyaa naajim. Mag warag warrgarwe Ēwandam iek phã s̃sidũm gaai Jesús igwia phã s̃sidũmjã wajapcha khaphũnaa ich Jesuu ich iucha maachig nem jaaujerrjã warag marau khaphũ nũisijim.

Jesuu thumaam khũũn khaphũ s̃ierrũm

23 Mag Jerusalemag mawia am phiesta Pascua ee simua ich iiu aawai ag na õrau nem ooba aajempa wautarr oowia ðor khapanaam khũũnau i iek ãkhajierram.

24 Pari mag õrau ich iek ãkha nũm anũmjã ichdũu wajapha khaphũ s̃ejim, õrau chadcha thãraucha ich iek ãkhaba nũm.

25 Pari mag khaug aumamjã õrau ichig jaaubamta s̃i ichdẽupaita ðor thumaam khũũn thãar khaug aumaajeejim.

3

Jesús Nicodemo dũi iyũũ arr

1 Woun ãb s̃ejim, Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phã pũatarr wajapcha mũrkhaajem khũũn eem, Nicodemo a thũr s̃ierr. Maan judionaan eem chi thethem ajim ãchab.

2 Mag wounau edaar Jesús aig bẽewia irig, –Maestro, marau khaphũ nũmngui ajim, chadcha Ēwandamauta pũ pũijim, ich iek marag jaaumkhīir. Í pũ dũi s̃ẽwai merag chukhu simgui ajim, jãg ag na õrau nem ooba aajempa pũchdũu wau sim gaaimua. Magba aawai ni ãbmuajã jãg pua nem wau simjõ wauba nũmngui ajim. Magua mũ pũ aigta bẽejimngui ajim, Ēwandam chi Pørkha sim aar jãga mũ i dũi chirsiju mũchig khap jaaumkhīir.

3 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, –Pũdẽ ũrbarí, mua pũrũg jaaukhimngui ajim: Chi deeu eepemjõ thaababa sim chan pöd Ēwandam ichta chi Pørkha sim aar õbẽrbamngui ajim, i chaai khaba s̃ẽwai.

4 Magbaawai Nicodemoou irig jẽeumamua, –¿Pari jãga ya mũg maach chi jõoi chirũm deeu thaababarju? ajim. ¿Wa deeuta dich ãd bi ee dubju aai s̃iwa ajim, ũwaa thaababaag?

5 Magbaawai jũrr Jesuu deeu ũwaa, –Ëũ, mua chan s̃i thaabaa chaar thaaba nũm jaaba chirũmngui ajim. Mua mag eepemjõ thaabaju a chirũmũn, Juanau pør choo simua jaaujerrjõ Ēwandam Akharag dich khīirjug chi iurig paapũipi nũmta jaau chirũmngui ajim. Magbam chan pöd Ēwandam sim aar õbẽrbam, agtha i dẽn khaba s̃ẽwai.

⁶ Maach ädau maach thaaba numun sïi müig eegarpai wënrarraagau. Pari Ëwandam Akhaar au numuata deeu thaababarmjö numun chadau jürr ügthar pawiajä ich mag wënrarraagau ajim.

⁷ Pari mua mag päach thumaam khüunta deeu thaabaju aai num a chirum ürwia oob atcha jügderraa amgui ajim.

⁸ Ëwandam Akhaar au numun phü wë thunumjöta simgui ajim. Phüun parhooba ich wëm aig nem theeg juu urum üurjem, pari pöd khaugba aajem, jammuata urú wa jamagta ma. Ich agjöta simgui ajim, Ëwandam Akhaarjä öor ee sïeicheewai. Chi Akhaar büürjä ooba num, pari mag simuata ich iuu aawai eeu thaababarmjö maach khüirjug chi iurig paapäijemgui ajim irig.

⁹ Magbaawai deeu ich Nicodemooupai Jesuug, –Pua mag sim aig, ¿jäga aawaiuma? ajim irig.

¹⁰ Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

–¿Püta israelnaan ee maestro aawai örau iigjemta müg mua Ëwandam Akharauta khüirjug ajaug paapäijem jaau chirumjä khaugbata chirab?

¹¹ Pudë ürbarí, pürug jaaukhimgui ajim: Maraun chadcha maachdëu khaphum nemta jaanaa maach daúacha ootarrta jaaujem, mamü pärau ükhamapha numgui ajim.

¹² Magnaa irig, Müig eegarm nemdampai mua jaau chirumjä pärau ükhamapha num, ¿jäga ükhaagauma ajim, ya Ëwandam khüirjugcha mua päachig jaabaadeewai?

¹³ 'Agtha iwiir äbjä ügthar Ëwandam sim aar maba sim, i khüirjug khap aag; äba i aarmua bëetarr wounaupaita Ëwandam khüirjugan khaphü simgui ajim, örag jawaag; wajapcharan müch chi Emkhooi Iewaama. Müch khabahab ajim, Ëwandam aarmua bëetarr aawai deeu i aar maju.

¹⁴ Pari magaag atheyen, israelnaan öor maba aajem ee jäg Moiseeu phë wai nürraawai Ëwandamau irig bronze dën nemkhörkha waunaa pa gaai ügthaa jüirjoppi jaautarrjö, ich agjöta ichab müch chi Emkhooi Iewaaja pa gaai jüirjopju aai chirumgui ajim, magbarmua öor peerdüju ayaa amkhüir.

¹⁵ Wajapcharan mag nemkhörkha wau sim pa gaai jüir wëjorragta oobaawai monaaujerrjö, chi mürugta ich peerdü aupi sim khüun peerdüwia Ëwandam aarcha öbërwia ich mag iuu sïerrajugui ajim.

Ëwandamau maach khösi arr

¹⁶ 'Pari magaagta Ëwandamau oowai müg durr gaaim khüun thum ya chi okhoomta num khaphü arr aawai, ich garmuata am peerdü aum khöchgau mü ich Iewaa äbpai khitumta am köit thömkhüir püijimgui ajim, magbarm gaaimua chi mürugta amach peerdü aupi num khüun chan okhooba, müig eegarwejä ich dënkhanaa ich aar öbërwia ich mag ich dui wënraramkhüir.

¹⁷ Ëwandamau mü päitarr chan, sïi öor khaibag waupi jaaukhüir khaba, sïi am peerdü aumkhüirta mü püijimgui ajim irig.

¹⁸ 'Müch chi Ëwandam Iewaa iekta ükhanaa mü ig sim woun chan Ëwandamau isegwia khimie durr barpüibam. Pari ar mü igba sim chan ya sïi barpüijupaita simgui ajim, ichdëu Ëwandam Iewaa müchta äbpai chitumta igba arr gaaimua ichdëupaita wir aig ich isegpi jaau simjö sïewai.

¹⁹ Mag amachdëupai wir aig amach isegpimjö numun, nem khaigbamta waum khöchgau Ëwandam Iewaa igba num gaaimuau. Amach mag num gaaimuata mag öor peerdü awaag ötdau paa dänumjö chirum bëewaijä mü igba numgui ajim, ich mag khüichag eeta meraa nem wau numjö naam khöchgau.

²⁰ Maguata ar thum Ēwandam dau na nem khaigba wau num khunanan jürr mag ötdau paa dñnmjö chirumta oomapha aajemgui ajim. Mag mñ oomapha naawaita mñ igjã igba num, mag amach meraa nem wau num khaugam ugua awia.

²¹ Pari magba ar jürr nem wajapham appai waum khösi aajem khunau chan mñ isegba, warag mag ötdau paa dñnmjö chirumta iigjerramgui ajim, Ēwandamau khösi simjöta nem agcha wauju khaphanaa amachdeu mag wajapha nem wau num bigaau khunagjã khap amkhïir.

Magta Jesuu Nicodemoog, jãga Ēwandamta chi Pörkha sim aar ijã chiraimaju aai chirá a jaaujim.

Juan chi öor pör choomieu deeu Jesús igwia iekhatarr

²² Mag phiesta Pascua dichtarr khur Jesuu maar phë arrjim Jerusalemua chawag, ich ag Judea durr eepai. Maig numua öor pör choojeejim.

²³⁻²⁴ Ich mag jaar ìchab Juanaujã agtha öor pör choo nurrjim aajem, maagwaiwe chan agtha i cárcel deg püiba narr aawai. Mag i öor pör choo sierr aig Enón a thür sim, Salim dakha. Maigta dödam naphñ khërrarr aawai öor pör choojeejim aajem.

²⁵ Pari örau jaauwai mag num ee ìchab äaur Juan düi wënrarajerr khun garmua jürr judío äb aig sierr düi chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, “Magan ¿khaíu pör choobarmta wajapcha sï, Jesuu pör choobarm wa maar maestroo choobarmwa?” anaajim anum.

²⁶ Mag ijëjëb nñ awia warag ich Juan aarcha wëtwia ichigcha, —Maestro, ar chum Jordán igaaau edau öbeerjem igar, puchdeucha marag jaauwai Ēwandamau pütarr a sierr wounaujã ìchab öor pör choo nurrñm aajemgui ajim anum. Maagwai öor pöm ürcha i aarta phëphëukham aimajierram aajem irig.

²⁷ Magbaawai Juanau amag, —Oob iekkhör waumiet ajim anum. Ēwandamauta ichdeu khap örag jaaua aajeeb, ichdeu khösi simjöta nem waumkhïir. Mag siewai ichdeuta juau irig jãgpi siëbahab ajim anum.

²⁸ Pãach jügñucha khabá pãrau ür naajimgui ajim anum, ar mua “Mñ chan warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau püiju a jaaujerr khaba, sï i bëeju na i jaau chitumñu” a chiraawai. Magua mag i aarta ürcha öor phëphëu awiajã mñ onee chirumgui ajim anum.

²⁹ Pãrau ooba aajë ajim anum, jua pñr num khunñã: chi ññi düi nawe iek deewi simta chi jayau; pari chi mag eeu pa num khun paairinkha sim düi am bigaau simjã ìchab onee aajem. Maarjã ich agjöta naabahab Jesús düi. I jãg sim aig woun äb eeu ññi au simjöta siëbahab. Magua amau jãg i aarta phëphëukham aig, mñjã düi ìchab onee chirumgui ajim anum, sï örag i jaau chitumua.

³⁰ Iita mñ khãaijã warag thürphöo pamaawai mñ jürr i khãai eeg papagmam; pari mag num aig ñu sim a iekhamajim aajem, ich chi öor pör choomieu Jesús igwi.

Ëgtharmuacha bëetarra chi jua thierriu

³¹ Maimua mag iekhamamua ich Juan chi pör choomieupai Jesús igwia, 'Iita ügtharmuacha bëetarr aawai ichta chadcha maach thumaam khun khãyaujã ürñucha siëbahab ajim anum. Pari mñ magba sï pãachjö mñig eegarmpai aawai mñg eegarm khun dënjöpaita jaau chirumgui ajim aajem.

³² Mamñ irua magba, mñ khãaijã ügtharmta ichdeucha oowia ichdeucha ürtarra jaau siëbahab ajim anum Jesús igwia. Mamñ magumjã khapancha khaba num i iek äkha durrum khun.

³³ Pari ar üu i iek ükha durrum khunnaun mag ükha numua, “Ëwandamaun chadchata iekha sierrum” anum khabahab ajim anum, Jesús igwia i Iewaa a iekhaawai.

³⁴ Í chadcha ich Ëwandamauchata pütarr aawai ich Ëwandam khñirjugta jaau simgui ajim anum, magamkhñirta irig ich Akhaarjã phës dee siewai.

³⁵ Chi Ayaujã ich Chaai jäsene wai siewai nem thunumjã thum äba irigta jaubajieb.

³⁶ Magtarr aawai chadcha chi Ëwandam Iewaagta ich peerdu aupi sim khun mæg eegarwejã ya ich dënkhã sisingui ajim anum, i aar öberwia i dñi ich mag nurraag. Pari Ëwandam Iewaa iekta ükhaba abarm chan i aarjã öberba, warag i gaaita Ëwandamau ich khñir machag meeupüijugui ajim aajem, ich Juanau ich dñi wënurraajerr khunag.

Magta Juan chi öor pör choomieu Jesús thö iekhamajim aajem.

4

Jesús Samariapie üüi dñi iyüü arr

¹ Mag Juan chi öor pör choomie dakha maach Pör Jesujã sierr aawai fariseonaanau khaug athajierram, Juan aar maju khãai ürcha Jesús ëudeeta öor pos aadëphum. Mag num dñi íchab khaug athajierram, Juan aram khãyaujã ürcha Jesuugta örau amach pör choopi num.

² Mamü wajakcharan ich Jesuujã chooba, maach i dñi wënurraajerr khunnauta öran pör choojeejim.

³ Mag, fariseonaanau Jesús aarta ürcha öor poposkham khaphü aphöbaadëm ich Jesuujã khaug athaawai Judea durrmua jürr ichta warag Galileaag petajim. Magbaawai maar i dñi wëtjim.

⁴ Mag wëtumua ichiita Samaria durr dichab khaba dichju ajim.

⁵ Mag wëtmaa awia ich Samaria durrrpai phöbördam Sicar a thür sierr aig maar barjim, jöoi Jacob khararrau jëb pë auwia ich meebaadeewai ich iewaa José aajerrag werpuatarr dakha.

⁶ Mag jëb ich chaairag werpuatarr gaai posjã siëjim, ich jöoi Jacob khararrau khörpitar pos. Mag wënurrumua ich Jesús ya khajeeu sierr aawai mag pos aar mawia ag i dakha jupimajim. Maagwai ya edausie paimü siëjim.

⁷⁻⁸ Mag num ee maar phöbör ee wëtjim, maach athee khöju pë awaan. Mag maar ërëubaadeewai Jesús ich appai oo chirum eeta, i iek Samariapie üüi äb mag pos eem dö jöyaan bëejim aajem. Mag ich aig pierrwaita irua, —Mürüg buchkhun dödam doog jöi deebá a chirajim aajem irig.

⁹ Mamü judionaan Samariapien dñi dau parii iyüü aba aajerr aawai, mag ichig dö jëebaawai chi üüirau irig magjim aajem:

—Pãar judionaan chan maar Samariapien dñi iekhajã mapha aajem khunnta, ¿khanthee pua mürüg dö jëeu siwi? ajim anum.

¹⁰ Magbaawai jürr Jesuu irig, —Ëwandamau puch athee nem deeg wai sim khaphünaa khaiüta puchig dö jëeu simjã khaphü akhiin, puch garmuata pua mürüg dö jëeukhamgui ajim anum. Magbaawai mua pürüg öor iupiejem döta deekhamgui ajim anum.

¹¹ Ichig magbaawai jürr chi üüi garmua, —Señor, pari pua chi jöi aujujã chukhu sim, mæg pos jã naug sim eem pua pöd jöi aubamgui ajim anum. ¿Jamaam dö mag maach iupiejem anum mürüg deeg agá?

¹² ¿Jam pua müiguim khãaijã dö wajakcharam bawaag agá? ajim anaabá. Nachgarwe maar jöoi Jacob khararrauta mæg pos marag werpuajim. Ag eem ichdëujã döwia, i chaainaujã döwia, i nemchaainaujã döjierram. Magtarra,

¿Pua ag khāyaujā wajaapcharam dö ig chirú? ajim anum. ¿Wa pūta i khāaijā ūrpai chirúwa ajim aajem, mæg khāai dö wajaapcharam bawaag?

¹³ Magbaawaita Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

—Cha mu iekha chirum iekha, mæg pos eem dö dö num khunan thum ichiita deeu öbisi aphöbaadeewai ūwaa dö döm khōsi ajugui ajim anum.

¹⁴ Pari mua dee chirum dö khīirta dö num khun chan būurjā öbichag chukhu ich mag wēnrraju. Mag amachdēu döbarmpaita am mor ee ich mag khumdu öbēr sīsijō sījugui ajim aajem, ich mag Ēwandam dēnkha nūsieg.

¹⁵ Magbaawai jūrr chi ūi garmua, —Señor, magan mag dö khīir mæg deebá ajim anum, tag öbichag khaugba aadeewai mæg pos eem döjā jōyaan bëeba aag.

¹⁶ Magbaawaita Jesuu, —Magan puch jaai athamí a ajim anum irig.

¹⁷ Magbaa chi ūirau, —Mu chan jaai chukhu umgui ajim anum.

Mag jaai chukhu um abaawai Jesuu irig, —Puchigan pu jaai chukhu uabma ajim anaabá.

¹⁸ Pu jaai aum cinco auwia sim. Maimua cha puchdēu wai simjā, magan jā chan pu jaai khabahabma. Pūn chadcha wajaapha khīirjunaata iekha umgui ajim aajem.

¹⁹ Mag ich öbeerbapūim ūrbaawaita irig, —Mua oowai pūjā dau būumjōta simgui ajim anum, mu mag urrum khap aag.

²⁰ Maimua ichdēupai, Maar jōoin Samariapienaun mæg Gerasim durr gaaita Ēwandamag jēuejeejimgui ajim aajem chi durrsīg jua uanaa. Pari pāar judionaan iek mag āba Jerusalenam Aai i jēujem degpaita Ēwandamag jēuju aai num aajem. Pua oowai, ¿jamta chadcha irig jēuju aai nūwi? a jēujim aajem irig.

²¹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pudē mu iek ūrbarí ajim anum: Ya mæg atag paawai pārau khīirjubaju, mæg durrsī gaaita Ēwandamag jēuju wa Jerusalén mawiata Ēwandamag jēuju. Magbarm aigmua parhooba pāach num aigmua irig jēuju aai aphöbaadējugui ajim anum.

²² Pāar Samariapienau chan Ēwandamag jēu num anumjā wajaap i khaugba numta irig jēujem. Pari maar judionaanaun chadau, maach meeun eem āb öbērbarm gaaimuata Ēwandamau öor peerdatkhaju khaphu naawai, irigta jēujemgui ajim aajem.

²³ Pari is irig jēu chaar jēu num khunauun mæg atag paawai warag Ēwandam Akharau khōsi simjō jēujugui ajim anum, ya amau Ēwandam jāga sīerrú a khaphu naawai. Ichig mag jēu num khunta ich Ēwandamaujā iigjemgui ajim aajem.

²⁴ Ēwandam chan maachjō mæg mor chukhu sim, Akhaar aawai. Maguata ūkhaa chaar ūkha numuata ich Ēwandam Akharau khōsi simjōta irig jēuju aai naabahab a chirajim aajem chi ūirag.

²⁵ Magbaawai jūrr chi ūirau irig, —Ujū, mua khaphu umgui ajim anum, Cristo anum bëeju, warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerr. Mag ich pierrum edta ichdēucha thumaa wajaapha jaauchējugui ajim anum, jāga sīerrú Ēwandam.

²⁶ Magbaawai, —Mūta ag Cristo warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerr khabahab; ich ag wounta is pu dūi iyūu chirabahab ajim anum Jesuu, warre ich jaauwia.

²⁷ Am mag iyūu num eeta maar bardatkhachējim. Maimua mag Samariapie ūi dūita iyūu num oobaicheewai chadcha maar dauderraa naajim. Pari magumjā ābmuajā irig, “¿Pu khanta irig jēu sī, wa khan ata pāar iyūu naajjā?” abajim.

28 Mag Jesuu ichig, “Mautta Ēwandamau püiju a jaaujerr khabahab” abaawai, ich döthür werpuawia phöbörög khaphigbaadëjim. Mag mawia barwia örag,

29 —Mau mü daupierr oobahuthü ajim anam, pos aar woun äb simua, mua ichigjä jauba arrta, mua nem waajem thumaa khaphü müüg jaubarm. Mua khüirjuawai, jäata warrgarwe Ēwandamau püiju a jaaujerrjöo simgui aima-jim aajem.

30 Mag chi müirau amach aar jaubaimaawai chadcha phöbör eem khünaujä Jesús oon wëtju aphöbaadëjim aajem.

31 Pari mag chi müi phöbör ee nürümich, ya maar deeu i aig paaukhachëwi narr aawai marau irig, —Maestro, thachdam khö athá aajeejim.

Pari mag ichig thach khöpi jaubaawai jürr,

32 —Mü thach khöju wai chirabahab, pari mag thach khüir pärau khaugba nümgu i ajim ichdëu.

33 Warag maachig magbaawai jürr, —¿Wa äbmua i athee thach khömkhüir deethurtarr aawaita mag säwa? aajeejim marau.

34 Pari maar mag iekha nüm ürbaawai Jesuu marag, —Mua mag thach khöju wai chirüm a chirüman, Ēwandamauta mü pütarr aawai irua khösi simjöta nem wau chirümugui ajim, müchig phidag jaaupütarr thumaa öpüyaag.

35 Pärau nemjüir phierraag agtha ed jayap waaür nüm aajeebma. Pari mua jürr pärag, päach bigaau öor pöm trigo phur wëjömjö thünümta oobat a chirüm. Jäg trigo phur wëjöm apuraa eujemjö, jäkhünagta Ēwandam iek jaubat a chirümgu i ajim, amag ükhamkhüir.

36 Öor jäg thünümüg Ēwandam iek jaau nümta nemjüir phierr nümjö phidkha nüm khünag chan Ēwandamau phagab khaba phagjugui ajim. Mag amau i athee öor gan aumam khünan ich mag i düi wënürraagau. Ya mag nüisim aig chi nacha i iek jaautarrjä onee awia ëudee jaaumamua ükhapi atham khünjä chi nacha jaautarr düi äba onee ajugui ajim.

37 Ar örau, “Chi nemjüir jüir simuan säi jüirmam, pari khar chan pöd ichdëupai eeuba aajem” aawain chadcharauwai ajim.

38 Iin chadcha deelum khünauta nacha chi phidagan ëudü aujierram; pari magtarrta jürr päachta am phidag gaaimua wajapcha aju. Päach chi büürjä phithurg auba narrta nemjüir phierramkhüirjöta mua päar päi chirüm a jaaumajim marag, maachdëu ich iek jaau wënürümua örag ükhapi aumaju igwia.

39 Mag chadcha müi dö jöyaan khitawia, “Jesuu büürjä ichig jaubamta mua nem waajem thumaa khaug athajim” a jaubaimaawai, mag Samaria durr phöbördam säerr ee öor khapankham khünauta i iek ükha nüm iekha, “Mag chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha püiju aajerrau” awia chi Jesús oon bëejierram.

40 Maimua chadcha mag bëewi chi Jesús aig barchëjierram, chi phöbör eemua bëetarr khün. Mag i aig paaukhachëwia irig, —Müig maar aig khäibajë ajierram.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha thübwawia khäai numí säejim am phöbör ee.

41 Mag khäai numiim ee ichdëucha jaau sim ürwia, warag khapanaacharam khünauta i iek ükhajierram.

42 Mag amachdëucha Jesuu jaau sim ürwia ükhatarr khünau chi müirag, —Ya is chan säi pua jaau sim ürwiapai khaba, maach jügücha i iek ürwiata marau ükha nümgu i aajeejim. Ya chadcha marau khaphü nüm, jäguata chadcha durrpierr ich iek ükha nüm khün thum peerdü auju khabahab aajeejim jürram khünau.

Chaii pödba khërrar warpmua Jesuu monaupütarr

43-44 Jesús mag Jerusalenmua mawi, Samaria phöbördam ee khāai numí s̄eimawi, warag ich maa arrag petajim, Galileaag. Mam̄ mag phiesta dichtarr khur Jerusalén th̄ababa arran, ag na ichd̄eu iekhatarrjō, chi Ēwandam iek jaaujem kh̄un chan ābjā amach durr ee āba naajem kh̄unaupaijā kha khōchkhaba aajeewai ajim. Magta ich thaabatarr durrmua warag Galileaag petajim, ich b̄āautarr durr.

45 Mag maa awia Galilea durr barbaimaawai, mamaam kh̄unau üu i wajapha amach ee barpijierram, i d̄üi āba Jerusalén phiesta Pascua an̄m ee naawai irua nem wautarrjā thum amach daúa oo narr aawai.

46 Mag Galilea durr paimawia deeu Canaag majim, ag na ichd̄eu dō atarrta vinoog paatarr phöbörög. Maagwai ĩchab Capernaum phöbör ee s̄ejim woun āb rey d̄üi phidkhaajem, chi thethem. Mag d̄en chaai mor mas s̄ejim aajem.

47 Mag chi thethemua Jesús Judeamua b̄ewia j̄urr Galilea barbaich̄em a ũrbaawai i aar mawia irig chaigpamamua, –M̄ chaai ya pōdba kh̄er̄m̄ta oo p̄ajim; m̄ ap chit̄m m̄ di aar marrau aich̄ejim, m̄ chaai monaaup̄ain.

48 Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, –P̄rau chan p̄āach daúacha ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem wau n̄m oobam aigjā Ēwandam jua theeg m̄ gaai sim ũkhaba s̄ierrj̄emgui ajim.

49 Pari magbaawai chi thethem garmua warag irig, –Señor, m̄ ap chit̄m jōpai m̄ chaai oomierrau, meeju nawe. Ya parba kh̄er̄m̄ta mua oo p̄abajieb ajim.

50 Magbaa, –Oob atcha kh̄ir̄jum, p̄ chaaidam nauwe monaaubajup ajim Jesuu.

Ichig magbaawai ich chaai meejujā kh̄ir̄juba, Jesuu ich chaai monaaup̄ijuuta āba kh̄ir̄jumamua ich diig petajim.

51 Mag ich diig mam ee i chognaan i kh̄ir̄phee b̄ewia i d̄üi oobaicheewai irig, –P̄ chaaidam monakha kh̄er̄m̄ ajierram anaabá.

52 Magbaa ichd̄eu amag j̄eujim aajem, khan ora chaai deeu kh̄irdam inaa aad̄j̄i. Mag amachig j̄eubaawai, –Norr kheeurag la una naawia warre kh̄un̄mie meeuba kh̄ersijimgui ajierram aajem.

53 Magbaawai chi ayau ich ödegpai, “Magan mag orata Jesuu m̄r̄ug ‘Oob atcha kh̄ir̄jum, p̄ chaai monaaubajup’ a iekhajiebma” ajim aajem. Mag ich chaaidam monaaubap̄im oobaawai ichd̄eujā ũkhanaa i deg d̄üi āba naajerr kh̄un̄aujā thum chadcha Jesuuta Ēwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichd̄eu p̄iju aajerrau awia i iek ũkha n̄isijim aajem.

54 Mag chaai parba kh̄er̄m̄ warppaimua monaaup̄itarrta Judeamua b̄ewi Jesuu Galilea durr biek numiim ōor dakh̄ir ag na amau mag ooba aajem wautarr ajim, mag chaai monaautarr gaaimua ichta Ēwandamau p̄itarr a ōrag khap amkh̄ir.

5

Jesuu kha ch̄kh̄ kh̄it̄m monaautarr

1 Magtarr khur Jerusalén phöbör ee judionaan phiesta wai narr aawai, Jesús deeu aḡg petajim.

2 Mag Jerusalén phöbör ee dubaag “Ovejanaan Puertdi” a th̄ur sim dakha th̄urrdō juau wautarr estanque an̄m sim. Mag th̄urrdō th̄ur ebreonaan meúa Betesda aajem. Mag th̄urrdō igaaup̄órticos an̄m cinco naajim.

3 Ma, s̄i j̄userg eegar arr aawai mor masim kh̄un khapan th̄up̄h̄au th̄unaajeejim: dau kh̄isu khith̄em kh̄un, b̄ü w̄ed̄u w̄ed̄u khith̄em kh̄un, maimua s̄i juadam wa mor ěnt̄er kh̄ij̄ā kha ch̄kh̄ khith̄em kh̄unpa. [Maig n̄mua dō waaur̄ewaata n̄ naajim,

⁴ kharii Ēwandam chog ügtharmua bēewia mag dö waaurēu p̄abajēm ee chi nacha dubbaimamta monaaujerr aawai ag ee dubaag. Mag dö waaurēu p̄abajēm ee chi nacha dubbaimam̄n parhoobam khamor machag wai s̄ierr khāijā monaaub khaba monaaujeejim aajem.]

⁵ Mag mor masim kh̄m̄n p̄m̄ thūphāu wējōm ee s̄ejim ĩchab woun āb treinta y ocho años, s̄i kha ch̄kh̄m̄ aawai p̄d̄ ich appaijā phiid̄aba khit̄m̄.

⁶ Mag werba kh̄er̄m̄ Jesuu oobaimawia mag año khapan dau aph̄m̄ kh̄er̄mjā khaug athaawai irig, —¿P̄m̄ monaauum khōsi chir̄wī? ajim.

⁷ Magbaawai chi mor masi kh̄er̄rrau, —Señor, m̄m̄n monaauum khōchag chir̄m̄; pari chi dö waaurēu s̄iubaawai ag ee m̄m̄ j̄irp̄ūiju kh̄m̄n chukhu aawaita p̄d̄ monauba chir̄m̄gui ajim. Maadēu ag ee dubaag ēkhaawai maach nawe ābmua ag ee paajemgui ajim.

⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan phiid̄awia d̄ard̄er abá; maimua p̄ch put juurwia athaad ajim.

⁹ Ichig magbarm b̄urre chadcha warrjā ich mag monakha s̄ierrjōta phiid̄a d̄n̄uisiwi d̄er n̄n̄m̄u khabaadējim. Maimua ich put juur auwia ag d̄ūi petajim. Pari mag i monaautarr ed jua ūūijem ed arr aawai,

¹⁰ Moiseeu phā p̄arr iek wajapha m̄rkhaajerr kh̄m̄nau irig, —Īs chan pua jāg put ch̄gag j̄ir wai n̄rraju khaba simgui ajim anaabá.

¹¹ Pari ichig magbaawai chi woundamau amag, —Pari chi m̄m̄ monaau p̄itarrata m̄r̄g “P̄ch put juurwia athaad” atarr aawaita mua arrubahab ajim aajem.

¹² Magbaawai amachdēu, —¿Chijāguata p̄r̄g mag s̄ejī? ajierram aajem.

¹³ Pari mag i monaau p̄iwi ich Jesujā s̄i ōor khapanag ee dubbaaderr aawai p̄d̄ i khaugp̄ūiba arr gaaimua, ĩs mag th̄r th̄rnaa mag wounauta m̄r̄g mag jaaujimjā abajim aajem.

¹⁴ Maimua ag khur Jesuu ich ag woundamcha Aai i j̄eujem deg oobaimaawaita irig, —Ya ūu p̄m̄ jāg monaau chir̄sipí, oob tag pekau wau chitam. Eeu magbam̄n j̄urr p̄ch gaai ag khāi atcha khāijā adukham ajim.

¹⁵ Jesuu ichig magbaawai judionaan chi p̄rnaan aar mawia amag jaauwimajim aajem, Jesuuta chadcha ich monaautarr.

¹⁶ Mag gaaimua judionaan chi p̄rnaanau chan warag Jesús khōchkhaba aajeejim, mag amach dakh̄ir jua ūūijem edam magwe ōor monaaujerr aawai. Amagan mag n̄m̄dampai phidkha n̄m̄ d̄ūi āba s̄ierr aawai jua ūi n̄m̄ ed p̄d̄ magju khaba s̄ejim.

¹⁷ Pari Jesuu mag chi judionanau kh̄ir̄ju n̄m̄mjā khaph̄m̄ s̄ierr aawai amag, —Jua ūūijem edam magwe m̄m̄ Ayaujā ōor dau aug khaaugjeewai muajā ich agjōta chir̄m̄ khabahab ajim amag.

¹⁸ Jesuu amach j̄ug daar mag iekhabaawai chará waragta i thōop̄im khōchkha phōbaadējierram. Pari wajapcharan amach d̄enjō jua ūūijem edjā m̄rkhaba sim gaaimuapajā khaba, am j̄ug daar Ēwandam igwia i Aai a iekhaawaita mag i thōom iigjeejim, mag sim aig magan iita Ēwandam d̄ūi āba chirabma awia.

Ēwandam Iewaa iek theeg

¹⁹ Pari Jesuu warag, —M̄ch chi Chaairaujā m̄ch Ayau nem waupim khōsi sim khaugba akhiin, muajā m̄ch kh̄ir̄au chan waubajugui ajim. Magba irua nem waupim khōsi sim m̄chdēu khaph̄m̄ chiraawaita muajā chadcha waaujemgui ajim Jesuu chi judionanag.

²⁰ Mag ich m̄m̄ Ayaujā m̄m̄ khōsi aajeewai ichdēu nem waupim khōsim thum m̄r̄g khap apiejemgui ajim. Maagjeewai ĩsmua atagta mua nem wau chir̄m̄

gaaimua pārau i jua oogpamgui ajim. Ante mug woun monaautarr khāaijā ūrucha mua nem waumaju. Mag oowiata pāar dauderraa ajugui ajim.

²¹ Ich jāg chi Ayaujā ōor mee n̄m kh̄n̄njā phiriutkha auwia ich mag ich dāi wai s̄iejemjō, m̄ch chi Chaairaujā m̄chdēu magam khōsim kh̄n̄n dāin ich agjō ajugui ajim.

²² Ich Ēwandam chi Ayaujā ichdēu chan jaauba, m̄ch chi Chaairagta jaaupiejem, ōor ich aar auju wa auba isegju,

²³ mag gaaimua ich jāg m̄ Aai thō iyū aajemjō m̄ch chi Chaaijā agjō thumaam kh̄n̄nag thō iekhamkh̄ir. Mag s̄iewai m̄ch chi Chaairagjā eenaa wajapha m̄ thō iekhaba n̄m kh̄n̄nau chan magan m̄ Aaijā thōba n̄mngui ajim, ichdēu m̄ p̄itarrta m̄ mug chit̄mjā igba naawai.

²⁴ 'M̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekhou chi mug mua jaau chit̄m iekta ūrwia ūkha simuan Ēwandam iekta ūkha simgui ajim, chadcha ichdēuta m̄ p̄iwiā mag ich iek jaaupitarr aawai. Mag ūkhabarm wounan Ēwandamau ya ich dēnkha auwia ich mag i dāi s̄isim iekhou. Magbarm woun gaai Ēwandamau ichdēu ōor i agkha n̄m edjā mas abajugui ajim, warr ich khaibag eepai chi thōmjō s̄iertra ich mag iiu n̄rraag ya chi peerd̄m aawai.

²⁵ Chadcha ĩsta pāar mag chi thōmjō n̄m kh̄n̄naujā m̄ch chi Ēwandam Iewaa iekcha ūrju ed pabaichēmgui ajim. Mag m̄ iek ūrwia ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nan warre Ēwandam dēnkhanāa mug atagjā ich mag iiu n̄isijugui ajim.

²⁶ Ich jāg chi Ayaujā ichdēuta ōor iupiejemjō, ich dēnjō amkh̄ir m̄ch chi Chaairagjā agjō ich jua theeg deejimgui ajim.

²⁷ Mag n̄m dāi ĩchab m̄r̄gta ōor ich aar auju wa auba isegju a jaaumkh̄irjā iek theeg apijimgui ajim, m̄chta Emkhooi Iewaa aawai.

²⁸ Mag muata ōrag amach kh̄ircha jawaagjā iek theeg chir̄m a ūrwia oob jūgderraa amiet. Pari chadcha m̄chdēuta mug atag ōtarr kh̄n̄nagjā amach bēptarr jēbdegmua ōbeerpi jaaubaawai deeu iiu phiid̄tkhajugui ajim.

²⁹ Chi nem wajapha waaujerr kh̄n̄nan tag meeba ich mag Ēwandam dāi wēn̄rraagta phiid̄tkhaju; pari nem khaigbamta waaujerr kh̄n̄nan Ēwandamau amach isegwia kh̄mie durrrta barkh̄uiju abarm ūraagpaita phiid̄tkhajugui a jaaumajim ich Jesuucha.

Jesuun chadcha iek theeg sim

³⁰ 'M̄ Ayauta m̄ p̄itarr aawai irigjā jēeba s̄i m̄ch kh̄irau chan pōd mua nem wauba chit̄mgui ajim. Maguata, m̄ch Ayau jaaubaawaita mua agpierr nem waaujem; mag ichdēu jaau s̄iewai nem agchata waaujemgui ajim.

³¹ Mua m̄ch igwia m̄chdēupaita m̄ iek theeg chir̄m akhiin, mua magju khaba chir̄mgui aju ōrau, tag m̄ ipierr jaau n̄m kh̄n̄n chukhu aawai.

³² Pari āb simgui ajim, ma m̄ Ayau. Iruata m̄ kōit chadcha nem agcha jaaujem. Mua khaph̄ chir̄mgui ajim, mag irua nem jaau sim chadcharau.

³³ Pārau Juan aar ōor p̄iijerramgui ajim, iita Ēwandamau p̄iju aajerrā a khap jēeumkh̄ir. Magbaawai irua, í chan ar khabam, āb i ēudee urumta aruugui ajim, m̄ igwia. Ichdēu mag pārag jaaup̄itarr chadcha ajimgui ajim.

³⁴ Pari m̄ chan mag s̄i ōraupaita jaauju aai n̄mjā abam. Mua mag Juan igamjō chir̄m̄n, irua nem jaaujerr ūkhawia pāach peerd̄tkhamkh̄irau ajim. M̄ wajapcha khaph̄nāa jaauju aai sim chan m̄ig eegarm khabamgui ajim.

³⁵ Juanan chadcha lámpara dau wajaug phuu d̄n̄mjō s̄iejim, muata ōor peerd̄m auju aai chir̄m a jawaag. Mag irua jaau n̄rrarr ūurwai pāach jūgaagaa arr aawai kh̄ūchpain pāar onee ajierramgui ajim.

³⁶ Pari Juanau s̄i idamaupai jaau n̄rraajerr kh̄ai mua wajapcharam wai chir̄mgui ajim, aguata Ēwandamau m̄ch p̄iijim a khap apie. Ma, ōrau ag

na nem mag ooba aajem waaujem ag jua theegaugui ajim. Mag jua theegau m_u Ayau nem kh_iir pogkhe waupi jaautarr aawai, ðor dakh_iir mag waauwai, chadcha ichd_euta m_u p_uijim a jaau sim khabahab ajim.

³⁷ P_uarau ooj_a ooba ni i iekj_a ũrba naab mam_u, ich m_u Aai m_u p_uitarrau_j agj_o m_u igar sim a sim, ichd_euta warrgarwej_a m_u igwia ich iek gaai ph_apitarr aawai.

³⁸ Pari mag ichd_eu m_u p_uiwia mua jaau chit_umj_a p_aachd_eu ũkhaba naawai p_od i iekj_a p_uarau p_aach th_aar ee auba n_umgui ajim.

³⁹ P_uraun s_ii Ēwandam iek ph_a s_isid_um gaai th_urnaa ag gaai jaau s_isid_um ũrkha n_umuata p_aach peerd_ujupii awia th_urjerram. Pari par mag ag gaai th_urwai m_u igwia jaau s_isid_um oo n_umta, p_uarau p_aach th_aar theeg n_um gaaimua

⁴⁰ b_urj_a m_u igba n_umgui ajim, ich mag iiu w_en_urram kh_osi n_um an_umta.

⁴¹ 'Mua chan mag p_arag s_ii m_uchig ee amkh_iirta nem wauba chir_umgui ajim.

⁴² Mua khaph_u chir_um, p_uarau chan th_araucha Ēwandam kh_ochhaba n_umta s_ii par iupai i kh_osi n_um aajerram.

⁴³ M_uun ich m_u Aai iekhau p_uiwiata m_ug chit_um; pari mag_umj_a mua mag jaauwai p_uarau m_u iek ũkhaba n_umgui ajim. Mam_u j_urr _ab s_ii ich kh_iraupai b_ewiata p_arag magch_ekhiin, mag iekhan chadau p_uarau ũkhajugui ajim.

⁴⁴ ¿J_aga p_uarau mua nem jaau chir_um ũkhabarju ajim, j_ag Ēwandam ichta _abpai khit_umta p_aachd_eu nem wau n_um gaaimua onee apiju kh_iirjubanaa _aba p_aach khapeenagpaita p_aach th_opim kh_osi th_un_um?

⁴⁵ Oob p_aach j_ag n_um paar muata Ēwandamag p_aach khaibag waumkh_iir irig nem ĩgkha th_un_uuju amiet ajim amag. Chi Ēwandamag p_aar ĩgkhajuun Moiseeuta p_aar ĩgkhabajup, s_ii irua ph_a p_uarr iek wajapha ũrkha n_umuata p_aach ũgthar _ob_erpiju an_umta chadcha irua ph_a p_uarr thum ipierraa_j khaba naawai.

⁴⁶ Chadcha p_uarau Moiseeu ph_a p_uatarr thumta ipierraa n_um akhiin, ichd_eu Ēwandam iek ph_a p_uarr gaai m_u igwia jaau p_uarr aawai, p_uarau m_u iekj_a ũkha naakhamgui ajim.

⁴⁷ Pari irua m_u igwia mag ph_a p_uarrj_a p_uarau ũkhab n_um, ¿j_aga ĩs m_uchd_eucha jaau chir_umj_a ũkhabarju? ajim amag amach kh_iircha.

6

Jesuu ðor cinco mil thach kh_opitarr

(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17)

¹ Magtarr khur deeu Jes_us petajim, ag kh_iirpheapai th_urrd_o p_om Galilea a th_ur sim ee. Ich ag th_urrd_opai ĩchab Tiberias a th_urjem.

² Mag i ag kh_iirphee petaawai ðor p_om i _eudee _er_eubaad_ejim, amachd_eu mag ðor mor masim kh_uun p_ooma monaaumamua i jua theeg oojerr aawai.

³ Mag mawia maar na buchagdam gaai waaid_uwia jupbaimaawai maarj_a i bigaau jupimajim.

⁴ Maagwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem ya burrju ũr_u s_iejim.

⁵ Jesuu oowai mag ich _eudee ðor p_ooma b_ewia pos aich_em oobaawai Felipeegta, –Felipe, ðor p_om m_ug w_ej_om athee ¿jamta maad_eu kh_oju bawaa-gauma? ajim.

⁶ Pari ichd_eu Felipeeg mag s_ierran, daau irua khan abarju khai awiata mag s_iejim. Mam_u ich Jesuu ichd_eu khap nem wauju kh_iirju s_iejim.

⁷ Magbaa Felipeeu irig, –Doscientos denarios wai n_um anaa s_ii pan appai aukhiinj_a, agdauj_o dau _aãbd_oj_a d_urrkhabajugui ajim.

⁸ Magbaawai maar khapeer _ab Sim_on Pedro eeum Andr_es a th_urjerrau,

9 –Äb müig chaaidam simuata pandam cinco wai nurrungui ajim, maimua äwarrdam dau numí. Pari ðor pòm müg wëjöm, ¿khanii jãgpaimua dürr abarju? ajim.

10 Andreeu magbaawai Jesuu jürr maragta, –Magan amag thum ohoodö api jaaubat ajim.

Mag jaaubaawai chadcha thumaa phũak ee ohood aphöbaadëjim. Mag ðor pòm wëjöm ee emkhooïn appai cinco miljö naajim.

11 Maimua Jesuu makhun pandam ich jua ee phë auwia, Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, jürr marag hapüimajim, jürr ðor pòm mag ohood wëjömüg jigmamkhïir. Maimua jürr chi äwarrdam paarjä ich agjö Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa agjö jigpijim, amachdëu khöm aig khömkhïir.

12 Maimua ya thumaam khun biwaauwia tag khömapha aphöbaadeewai, sïi barpüiju khãai, Jesuu marag phëpi jaaujim.

13 Maimua chadcha marau thumaa phënaa oowai, mag pandam cincopai narrrta thubat doce ipiirkha aujim, chi sobau.

14 Öor pòm mag thunarr khunau amach dauächa Jesuu ich iuu aawai mag ag na amau mag ooba aajerrta mag waubarm oobaawai jürr amach eepai, “Chadcha müg wounta ich Ëwandamaucha ich i jaaumkhïir jür auwi püiju a jaaujerrauwai” aajeejim.

15 Mag numua warag ajués ich pur arrwia amach reikhapim ig num ichdëu khaug athaawai warag durrsieg petajim, mam ich appai sïeimaag.

Jesús dö ür nurrarr

(Mt 14:22-27; Mr 6:45-52)

16 Maimua ya edau khëubaadeewai maar jerag bëewia, thürrdö ee burrdutkhachëwia,

17 jürr jap ee paaukhabaadëjim, ag khïirphee phöbör Capernaum anamüg wëtaag. Mag maar döjarr paaukhabaadëm ee warag khïssu aadëjim. Maagwai ich Jesús agtha bëeba sïerr aawai maar düi maba thaba sïisijim.

18 Mag ya maar döjarr wëtumta, phü theeg wëbaadeewai sïi phüas baupa aadëjim.

19 Ya maagwai maar döjarr naajim. Cinco khabamun seis kilómetros khãijã naajim, döi aigmua chi warphag. Mag num eeta marau oowai, Jesuuta döjã ür durramjö dädurg urum oophöbaadëjim. Mag oophöbaadeewai maar jãphierr phöbaadëjim.

20 Pari mag maar jãphierr phöbaadeewai ichdëu marag, –Oob jãphierrmiet, mü khabahab ajim.

21 Magbaawai warag marau maach jap ee i thür aujim. Mag maar düi jap ee pabaadeewai sëukhabarmjö abarm ee jöpchata ya maar maach maa arr aar naaimajim.

Örau Jesús jürphöo thunarr

22 Ag noram äspaau thoom igar thubagkhatarr khunau khaug athajierram aajem, jap äbpai aig sïerr ee maar ërëubaadëm. Mag maar weetwai chi Jesús maar düi maba arrjä khaphu naajim aajem ïchab.

23 Mag num ee ich ag thürrdö eepai phöbör Tiberias anam aarmua bote bëewia, mag ag noram Jesuu pan cinco ich jua ee aunaa ag paar üu ajim anaa örag khöpitarr dakha jopdutkhachëjim aajem.

24 Mag chadcha amachdëu oowai, Jesús aig khaba ni maar i düi wënrarajem khunjä aig khaba num khaug athaawai, mag bote jopdutkhachëtarr ee jürr döjarr paaukhabaadëjim aajem Capernaumag, Jesús ëudee i jür wëtumua.

Jesús, ðor iupiejem pan

²⁵ Maimua mag wétwia chadcha ag khïirphee Jesús sim oobaimaawai irig, —Maestro, ¿khan orata p̄ mau pabaadějīma? ajierram.

²⁶ Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Chadcha p̄rau m̄ j̄r w̄n̄rr̄m̄n, s̄i p̄ach thach biwaau khōpitarr aawaita p̄rau m̄ j̄r w̄n̄rr̄m̄ngui ajim. Mam̄ ĩs mag mua j̄g p̄ach dakhïir wautarr gaaimua mua jaau chit̄m̄ ùkhakhimj̄a aba n̄m.

²⁷ J̄g s̄i biwaau thach khōm khōchgaupai m̄ ēudee ēkha w̄n̄rr̄aju khāyau, tag būrj̄a j̄sōo apiba ich mag p̄ach iupiejem pan khïirta atthat ajim amag. M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaauta mag pan p̄ar athee wai chir̄m̄. M̄ch Aai Ēwandamau p̄rau ag na mag nem ooba aajem waumkhïir juapá deetarrauta nem waaujeewai p̄rau m̄ iek ùkhanaa ichdēuta m̄ p̄itarrj̄a khaph̄ aju aai n̄mngui ajim.

²⁸ Magbaawai amach garmua j̄rr̄ irig, —¿Marau khani wauju aai n̄ ajier-ram, Ēwandamau nem waupim khōsi simj̄o aag?

²⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Ēwandamau p̄rag waupim khōsi sim̄n, m̄ta warrgarwe ichdēu p̄iju a jaaujerr aawai mua nem jaau chit̄m̄ta p̄rag ùkhapim khōsi simgui ajim.

³⁰ Magbaawai deeu amachdēu irig, —Pua deeu maar dakhïir ag na marau ooba aajemta waukhiin chadau marau chadcha p̄ Ēwandamauta p̄ijim aju. ¿Mam̄ khani pua wau n̄? ajierram.

³¹ Maimua amachdēupai, Maar j̄oin ðor chukag durr w̄n̄rr̄aajeewai Moiseeu “maná” an̄m ùgtharmua kh̄ipitarrta khōjierramngui ajierram. Ich Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaauwaij̄a, “Ūgtharmua pan kh̄ipiwia amag khōpijim” a sim. Maagwai puaj̄a, ¿khani wau n̄? ajierram deeu irig.

³² Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pari Moiseeu khabajimngui ajim amag pan deetarr; m̄ Ayau khabajieb ajim. Maimua ĩsj̄a agtha ich m̄ Ayauta ùgtharm pan p̄rag dee s̄ēbahab; pari ĩsim̄n warr p̄ar j̄oinag deejerr khāaij̄a chi wajapcharam̄ngui ajim.

³³ Magnaa ichdēupai ich igwi, Pari mag pan ich Ēwandamauta dee s̄ēwai ùgtharmuachata bēejimngui ajim, ðor iupi awaag.

³⁴ Magbaawai amachdēu irig, —Señor, magan mag pan marag ich mag dee chit̄a ajierram.

³⁵ Magbaa Jesuu, —Wajapcharan m̄chpai khabahab ajim, mag pan ðor iupiejem. M̄ig eegar̄in par p̄ar thach p̄m̄ biwaau khōwiaj̄a deeu j̄asooju. Biwaau dō dōwiaj̄a deeu ōbisi aju. Mam̄ chi m̄ iek ùkhanaa m̄ta au sim chan tag deeu igbajugui ajim, ich peerd̄m̄ aumkhïir.

³⁶ Mam̄ chaig m̄chdēu p̄rag jaau chirarrj̄o, p̄raun m̄ oo naab mam̄, būrj̄a m̄ iek ùkhaba n̄mngui ajim.

³⁷ Thum m̄ Ayau m̄ iek ùkhapi n̄m kh̄n̄naun m̄ ig n̄m. Mag m̄ch ig n̄m kh̄n̄nan mua aub khaba aujugui ajim.

³⁸ M̄ chan s̄i m̄chdēu am aig nem wawaagj̄a ùgtharmua bēebajim. M̄n̄ m̄ch Ayau m̄chig nem mag abaawai i ipierr aagta bēejimngui ajim, ichdēuta m̄ p̄itarr aawai.

³⁹ Ich chi m̄ p̄itarr J̄oirauj̄a khōsi sim̄n, mag ya m̄ch ðorkha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n eem ābj̄a okhoopiba, s̄i m̄g durr ō n̄m edj̄a deeu phiriutkha aupim khōsita simgui ajim.

⁴⁰ M̄ Ayaun, ar m̄ igwia “J̄āata chadcha i Iewaau” anaa m̄ iek ùkha n̄m kh̄n̄nta m̄g atag pawiaj̄a ich mag ichj̄o iuu w̄n̄rr̄apim khōsi sim. Pari magaagan m̄g atag m̄g durr ō n̄m edj̄a m̄chdēuta am phiriutkha aujugui ajim ich Jesuu.

⁴¹ Irua magbarm ee chi judionaan sereu phöbaadëjim, Jesuu amach jügdaar “Müta ügtharmua bëetarr Panau” a iekhabaawai.

⁴² Mag sereu phöbaadëwi amach eepai, —Keena, pari ¿chamug Jesús maachdëu oo bãautarr khabá anaajim, José iewaa? Mag simta ¿jãga mag iita ügtharmua bëetarr abarju? Magan maadëuta i dënnaan khaugba naab, i mag iekha chirum anaajim.

⁴³ Magbaawai jürr ichdëu amag, —¿Khantheeta pãachig iekhaawaijã pãar dën warag magta iekhaajerráma? ajim.

⁴⁴ Chadcha ich mü Ayauta mü pütarr aawai ichdëuta mua õrag jaau chitumjã ükhabam chan ni äbmujã pöd mü iek ükhabamgui ajim. Ichdëu ükhabaawai ükhabarm khunanan chadau mug durr õ nüm edjã deeu mua am phiriutkha aujugui ajim.

⁴⁵ Èwandam i jaaujerr khunau èsap phã püarr gaai jaauwai, ich Èwandamauta ich õorkha nüm khunag jaaukhamaju a sim, ich iek khaugmamkhîir. Ichdëucha magtarr aawaita ar thum i iek ùrnaa üu i khaugphömam khunau müjã igjuraugui ajim.

⁴⁶ Mua mag chirum chan mag õrau i oojeewai aba chirum. Äba i oowia i khaphü simun, müchta i sim aarmua bëetarr aawai müchdëupaita i oojemgui ajim.

⁴⁷ Magnaa, Mua mag chirumgui ajim: Chi mü iek ich thãraucha ükha simun mug atagjã ich mag Èwandam dënkha sîsim iekhau.

⁴⁸ Müta chadcha õor ich mag iiu wënürrapiejem Panaugui ajim deeu Jesuu, ich igwia.

⁴⁹ Pãar jöoinaun chadcha õor chukag ee durr phürr wënürraawai maná khöjierram. Amau mag maná khöjierrab mamü, ichiita khëchjierramgui ajim.

⁵⁰ Mamü mua jaau chirum pan chan mag maná khîir khabam. Mua mag ügtharmua bëetarr pan a chirumun, müch jaauwiata mag chirumgui ajim. Chi mag panta khöbarm wounan ich magta iiu sîsim iekhau.

⁵¹ Müchta mag pan ügtharmua bëetarr õor iupiejem khabahab ajim. Mag panta khö simun ich magta iiu sîsiju. Mamü mag panjö mua pãrag deeu a chirumun, thumaam khun iiu wënürraju aai amkhîir am köit üdëraa müch thõopijuuta jaau chirumgui ajim.

⁵² Amach pem aawai, Jesuu mag iekhabapüim ürwia, deeu sereu phöbaadëwia amach eepai, “¿jãga jãg simua maachig ichta pankha khöpiabarju?” aajeejim.

⁵³ Jürram khunau mamagkham ürwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mü cha iekha chirum iekhau ar müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa modta khöwia mü bagjã döba sim chan pöd ich mag iiu nürrabamgui ajim.

⁵⁴ Magarrau chadcha chi mü mod khöwia mü bagjã dö sim khun chadau meewiajã deeu iiu phiidëwia ich mag iiu sîsim iekhau ajim. Pari magaagan mug atag mug durr õ nüm edjã müchdëuta deeu üwaai i phiriu aujugui ajim.

⁵⁵ Mua mag chirumun, mü modouta mü bag ärbarm düimua chadcha õor iupi auju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim.

⁵⁶ Chi mü mod khönaa mü bagjã dö simun mü düi khapeerkham iekta khapeerkha sîsiju. Maagwai müch garmujã i düi ich mag khapeerkha chirsijugui ajim.

⁵⁷ Mü Aai mü pütarrjã mee khaugba sïerraawai müchjã i gaaimuata ich mag iiu chitum. Maagwai ïchab chi mü modta thachjö wajap khö sim khun, ich jãg müjã müch Aai gaaimuata ich mag iiu chitaajemjö, mag wounjã ïchab mü gaaimuata mug atag pawiajã ich mag iiu sîsijugui ajim.

⁵⁸ Muan pāragan mag pāar jöoinau maná khoojerr khīir khaba, ügtharmua bëetarr panta khöpi jaau chirumgui ajim. Mag maná ðor ich mag iupiejem khīir khaba arr aawai par amau khö durrajieb pari mag khö n̄m gaaimuata Êwandamau am auju abajim. Mam̄ cha mua pan jaau chirumta khöbarm̄n chadau Êwandamau auwi ich mag ich d̄ui wai s̄isijugui ajim.

⁵⁹ Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran Capernaum phöbör ee judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem di wai narr eeta mag jaaumajim.

Õor iupiejem iek

⁶⁰ Jesuu mag jajawagmam ūrwia ðor pöm i ãudee wën̄rraajerr kh̄un ee ãaur kh̄unau, “Keena, m̄ug wounan dau lökta nem jaau n̄rr̄m, ¿khaú i ipierr abarju?” aajeejim.

⁶¹ Pari amach eepai mamagkham ich Jesuu khaug athaawai amag magjim: —¿Mua mag jaau chirum ūrwia pāar thāar ee khaigba n̄? ajim.

⁶² Magan pāach dakhīir Emkhooi Iewaa deeu ūwaa warr ich s̄ierr aar s̄iemaag ügthaa papagmam ookhiinjā, pārau ¿jāga khīirjukhajīma? Mag ookhiinjā ¿m̄ chadcha ügtharmua bëebajim ajupá? ajim.

⁶³ Magnaa warre amag, Mua mag m̄uch mod khöpi jaau chirum chan m̄uch mod chaarta jauba chirumgui ajim. M̄ modon chadcha pārau khöwajā jāgua chan bürrjā pāar peerd̄ aubajugui ajim, Êwandam Akharauta ðor iupiejeewai. Mag m̄ mod chaarta khöju khīirjuju khāai, cha mua pāach kōit ud̄raa m̄uch thōriju jaau chirumta ükhapi chirumgui ajim, chi mag ükha n̄m kh̄unauta Êwandam Akhaar ðor iupiejem wai n̄isiju aawai.

⁶⁴ Pari mua mag jaau chirum ee pāar ee ãaur kh̄unau m̄ iek ükhaba th̄n̄mgu a iekhamajim.

Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, warrgarwejā chijā kh̄unauta i iek chadcha ükhaba naaju a khaph̄naa chijāguata wir aig i oomapham kh̄unagjā ich p̄r deeju a khaph̄ s̄ierr aawaita mag iekhap̄ijim.

⁶⁵ Maguata mag iekhamamua, —Chadcha ich m̄ Ayauta mua ðrag jaau chit̄mjā ükhapibam chan, pöd äbmuajā ükhabamgui ajim.

⁶⁶ Jesuu mag iekhatarr aigmua ðor pöm i d̄ui wën̄rraajerr kh̄un eem kh̄unaujā i kha ogd̄a p̄awia ya tag i d̄ui khaba n̄isijim.

⁶⁷ Mag ðor pöm ich aigmua ër̄eu th̄n̄m oobaawai maach ichd̄eucha ich d̄ui doce ogd̄aba wën̄rramkhīir th̄rkha autarr kh̄unagjā, —¿Pāarjā warm kh̄unjö wētam khōsi n̄wi? ajim marag.

⁶⁸ Magbaawai Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, mag wēt̄wajā, ¿khai aar maar ër̄ebaad̄eju? ãba p̄chd̄eupaita ðor iupiejem iek wai s̄iebahab ajim.

⁶⁹ Maguata marau p̄ iek ükhajim. Maimua marau khaph̄ n̄m, p̄ chadcha Êwandam Iewaa pekau chukhu khit̄m khabahab ajim, ichd̄eu p̄iju a jaaujerr.

⁷⁰ Simón Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu j̄urr, —Chadcha m̄chd̄euta mua pāar doce th̄rkha aujimgui ajim, m̄uch d̄ui ogd̄aba wën̄rramkhīir. Magjieb mam̄ pāar ee äb meperau pör meu simgui ajim.

⁷¹ Jesuu mag s̄ierran, Simón Iscariote iewaa Judas aajerr igwiata mag s̄iejim. Mag Judas chadcha íchab ichd̄eucha maar doce th̄rkha autarr eem ajim. Pari magua i kha ukhurm kh̄unag ich p̄r deeju khaph̄ s̄ierr aawaita mag iekhajim marag.

7

Ich Jesús eeugpeenaupijā i iek ükhaba aajerr

¹ Magtarr khur ich Jesús Galilea durr phöbördam nunuidampierr phurrdu nurrjim. Ich tag Judea durr mamapha s̄ejim, judionaan chi pörnaanau ich thōog êkhaajerr aawai.

² Pari mag i phurr nurrum ee, judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas anum burru khāai khapan khaba waur narr aawai,

³ ich eeugpeenaupai irig, –M̄ig Galileapai s̄eba Judeaagta petá ajierram, jamjā p̄chig ee aajem khunnag p̄chd̄eu nem wau sim oomkh̄ir.

⁴ Maad̄eu thumaam khunnag dich khaph̄u apim khōsi chirum chan, s̄i dich appaita meraa nem wauba aajem. J̄ag p̄ch nem wau sim thumaam khunnag khap amkh̄irta waubá ajierram irig.

⁵ Mam̄u ich eeugpeenaupai irig mag narran, irua amach dakh̄ir mag nem wau sim oo numjā amach paarmua ich Ēwandamau p̄aiju a jaaujerr khabam aajerr aawaita juau ogthom irig mag naajim.

⁶ Ich eeugpeenaupai ichig magbaawai Jesuu amag, –P̄āragan ora thum wajaphamgui ajim, phiesta ee maag. Pari agtha m̄uch maju ora khaba s̄ewai m̄ungwaiwe chan m̄u mabamgui ajim.

⁷ P̄ār chan p̄öd ōrau oomapha abam, p̄āchjā am igar naawai. Magarrau m̄un chadau amau oomapha wai numgui ajim, amachd̄eu nem khaigba wau num mua amach kh̄ircha jaaujeewai.

⁸ Magnaa amag, P̄āchta p̄āch phiesta ee wētjurauma ajim. Mam̄u agtha m̄uch maju ora khaba aawai m̄ungwaiwe chan m̄u mabamgui ajim ich eeugpeenag.

⁹ Amag mag iekhap̄iwiia ich chan maba, chadcha Galilea s̄isijim.

Jesús judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas anum ee

¹⁰ Pari mag ich eeugpeen wētarr khur num awia ōkharta am ēudee petajim, ich Jesús. Pari mag matarrjā ōrag ich mam khaugpiba meraata petajim.

¹¹ Maagwai judionaan chi pörnaanau chi phiesta ee i jurphōo thunumua, “¿Janta simta j̄ag oobáma?” aajeejim.

¹² Mag num d̄ui ĩchab s̄i bigaaum khunnaujā i igwia, “J̄ag wounan āba nem wajaphampaita wau khitaajem” a iyūu aawai, j̄urr āaur khunnau, “Ūū, ¿j̄āga ōor wajapham abarju j̄ag s̄i ōor khūgur nurr̄aajem?” aajeejim aajem j̄urram khunnau.

¹³ Pari mag iekha numjā s̄i parhooba thumaam khunnag ūrmkh̄ir khaba, amach appaita mamag aajeejim anaabá, magum gaaimua judionaan chi pörnaanau j̄urr amach d̄uita khaigbaju kh̄irjuwia.

¹⁴ Pari j̄urram khunnau mamagkham ee, mag num d̄ui ĩchab chi phiestajā seman j̄arr pamam eeta barwia, Aai i j̄eeujem deg dubwia, ōrag Ēwandam iek jaau s̄eimajim.

¹⁵ Mag irua nem jaaumam ūrwia judionaan chi pörnaan j̄ugderraa numua, “¿J̄āga j̄ag estudietarrjā chukhu s̄ierramta magum nemjā jaau khaauga s̄ima?” aajeejim.

¹⁶ Amau mag iekha num ūrwia j̄urr ich Jesuu amag, –Mua nem jaau chirum chan s̄i m̄uch iekpai khabamgui ajim. Mua nem jaau chiruman m̄uch p̄uitarr wounau m̄uchig jaaupitarrta jaau chirumgui ajim.

¹⁷ Ābmua Ēwandam ipierr nem waum khōsi sim khai, magua khaph̄u ajugui ajim, chadcha mua Ēwandam iekta jaau chirú wa s̄i m̄uch iekpaita jaau chirú.

¹⁸ S̄i ar amach kh̄irjug eemuapai iekha num khunnan s̄i ōrag amach thō iekhamkh̄irta iekhaajerramgui ajim. Pari magba ar s̄i dich chogp̄itarrta wajapha ig iyūu amkh̄ir nem jaau num khunnan, chadcha ichd̄eu jaaupitarr iekta ich agpierrpai jaaujemgui ajim.

¹⁹ Magnaa ichdëupai amag, '¿Moiseeu chadcha p̄ar atheeta ley ph̄a puabajĩ? ajim. Magtarrjã p̄arau iwiram ãbmuajã ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa aba aajemgui ajim. ¿Ag gaai ìchab òorjã thõopiba jaau s̄ebá? ajim. Mag simta, ¿jãgwia p̄arau m̄u thõom ig n̄mma? ajim judionaan chi p̄ornaanag.

²⁰ Magbaawai chi ùr narr kh̄unau irig, —P̄un chadcha dõsãtauta p̄or meu simgui ajierram. ¿Khaíu pu thõom ig n̄mta pua mag s̄i? ajierram.

²¹ Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—Chadcha p̄ar thumaam kh̄un dakh̄ir jua ùujem edta mua òor monaau-jim. Magtarr aawai ãba maata p̄arau ig naabma ajim.

²² P̄ach garmuan p̄arau m̄rug mag naabma, pari kh̄ir eeya abat: Moiseeu jaauju nawe ya p̄ach jõoinau ich maagjerr aawai, ¿warag Moiseeujã p̄rag chaain mehëudam ich mag ph̄urbichpi jaau puabajĩ? Magtarr aawai ¿jua ùujem edam magwe p̄arau ag ipierr aba aajẽ p̄ach chaain d̄ui? ¿Pari jãg n̄m aigjã phidkha n̄m khabá? ajim.

²³ Mam̄u ich jãg Moiseeu jaau puarr ichaaur amaaugau sabarhedam magwe p̄achdëun chaain mehëu ph̄urbich n̄mta, ¿jãgwia mua s̄i sabarhed woun monaautarr oowiapai p̄ar m̄u d̄ui meeukha n̄u? ajim, mua sabarhedjã ùrkhaba chir̄am awia.

²⁴ Magnaa amag, Chikham jaauju n̄m khai, wajapha kh̄irjunaata nem agcha jaaubat; pari oob jãg s̄i p̄ach khõchagpierrta nem jaaumiet ajim.

¿Khaíuta Jesús p̄uijĩ?

²⁵ Mag khapanag dakh̄ir Aai i jëeujem deg ijëjëbkham oowia chi Jerusalen-pien chi p̄orkha narr kh̄un ee ãaur kh̄unau j̄urr amach khapeenag, —¿Chamú ar amau thõopãaig pu auju êkha n̄m woun khabá cha ijëjëbkham? aajeejim.

²⁶ ¿Jãga jãg òor p̄om th̄un̄m dakh̄ir amachigcha mag iekhamamjã b̄urjã i chig aba n̄mma? ¿Wa ya chi thethecharam kh̄unaujã, “Jãata chadcha warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha p̄uiju jaaujerr” a n̄wa? aajeejim.

²⁷ Pari mag khai, maadëu khaph̄u n̄mguí aajeejim, jam agá i durr. Mam̄u chadcha ich Êwandamau p̄uiju a jaaujerrcha b̄ewai chan ãbmuajã khaugbaju, jammuata b̄eju khai. Magua jã ar khabamgui aajeejim j̄urram kh̄unau, chadcha ich Galileapierrkha sim khaph̄u narr aawai.

²⁸ Mam̄u j̄urram kh̄unau mamagkham ùrwia mag Aai i jëeujem deg ichdëu jaau s̄ierr aigmua ich Jesuu kh̄iesir iekhamamua, —Magan p̄araun m̄uch chi wounjã khaph̄unaa ìchab m̄u durrijã khaph̄u naabma ajim. Pari m̄u chan p̄arau kh̄irju n̄mjõ s̄i m̄uch kh̄irau b̄etarr khabam. M̄un ãb p̄arau khaugba naab mam̄u, b̄urjã s̄eu chukhu s̄ierr̄muata p̄uijimgui ajim. Ma p̄arau khaugba n̄mguí ajim, khai agá.

²⁹ M̄uchdëun mua i khaph̄u chir̄amguí ajim, i aar chirawia b̄etarr aawai. Ichdëuta m̄u p̄uijimgui ajim.

³⁰ Amachig magbap̄aiwai warag i pu auju kh̄irjujierram. Pari agtha Êwandamau i pu aupiju ora khaba arr aawai ni ãbmuajã i pu auba, s̄i ich magpai s̄iujerram.

³¹ ãaur kh̄unau i d̄ui mag n̄m ee, ãaur kh̄un khapan aig narr kh̄unau ùkha n̄m iekha, —Daau mag n̄m ich Êwandamaucha p̄uiju a jaaujerr pier-rwaijã, m̄ug Jesuu nem wau n̄r̄m̄ kh̄aijã ùr̄ucha ag na òrau nem ooba aajem waubarju a iekha naajim.

Chi p̄ornaanau Jesús pu auju êkhatarr

³² Moiseeu ph̄a puarr iek wajapcha ùrkhaajem kh̄unau ùurwai òrau Jesús igar iekha n̄m ùrbaawai amach garmua phadnaan chi p̄orkha narr kh̄un

däimua guardianaan chi Aai i jëeujem di thëajerr khun päijerram, i për aumkhïir.

³³ Pari mag ich për aumkhïir ich aar ðor päi nëmjä ich Jesuu khaphë sierr aawai amag, –Khüchpaita päar düi më müig eegar chitabahab. Müun deeu mëch pütarr aar maju chirëmëugui ajim.

³⁴ Mag më petaawai pärau më järju, pari pöd më baau aubajugui ajim, mag më chiraimaju aar päar barju khaba naawai.

³⁵ Jesuu mag iekhabapüim ürwia, chi judionaan sereu phöbaadëwia, jürr amach wir aigpai, “¿Jamag maju jaau simta mag pöd maadëu i baaubaju anëm? ¿Wa deeu durr mawia jürr parhoobam khunag jawaan maju igwiata mag siwa?” aajeejim.

³⁶ “¿Khan a simëu mag maadëu i järwiajä pöd i sim aar chan barbaju anëm?” aajeejim amach eepai.

Öor iupiejem dö

³⁷ Ya äbmiecha chi phiesta ö nëm edta chi wäpacharam ajim. Mag ed Jesuu dënnëunaa thet iekhamamua örag, –Äb khäijä öbisi sim khai, mua wai chirëm dö khïirta döbá ajim.

³⁸ Ich Ëwandam iek phä sim gaai jaau simjö, chi më iekta ükha sim thäarbü eemuan ich mag si öor iupiejem döota khumdu öbër siimjö siëju ajim.

³⁹ Mag sim aiguin Jesuu i iek ükhabarm khunnaun Ëwandam Akhaarta auju a sim ajim. Pari maagwai chan agtha chi Ëwandam Akhaar bëeba siëjim, ich Jesujä agtha ich Aai aar ügthar maba sierr aawai.

Äaur khunau Jesús igar naawai äaur khunau i khöckhaba arr

⁴⁰ Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürbaawai äaur aig narr khunau, “Mëg wounan chadcha Ëwandamau ich i jaumkhïir jär autarrta jäg nërrëm” aajeejim.

⁴¹ Maagwai äaur khunau jürr, “Keena, jäan warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau päiju aajerr wounauwai” anëm ee, tagam khunau, “Ëü, mag khabam; jäg woun chadcha cha jaau nëmjö warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau päiju jaaujerr akhiin, Galileapierr khabakham” aajeejim.

⁴² “Ëwandam iek phä sim gaai jaauwai, Mesías mag warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau päiju jaautarran rey David khararr khod aju aajem, i chaain ewagam khun bi eem aju aawai. Maimua i thaabaawaijä Belén phöbör eeta auju a sim, ich Davijä Belenpierr arr aawai. Magua mëg woun chan ag Mesías khababam” khajierram jürram khunau.

⁴³ Mag Jesús igwia jürram khunau pogkha jaauphöo thënem gaaimua, äaur khun i igar naawai äaur khunau i khöckhaba iekha nërrjëe ajim.

⁴⁴ Äaur khunnaun ich Jesuuta warag preso për arraag ëkha naajim, pari mag nëmta äbmuajä i për auba si siujierram.

Chi thethem khunau chan Jesús igar khaba naajim

⁴⁵ Mag amachig jaabaawai chadcha chi Aai i jëeujem di thëajerr khun wëtwia, deeu bëewia, jürr fariseonaan phadnaan chi pörnaan düi äba narr aar wëtjierram aajem. Magbaawai makhunau amag, –¿Jägwia pärau i për aibëebajï? ajierram anëm.

⁴⁶ Magbaa chi guardiananau amag magjierram aajem:

–Marau chadcha i për aubëeba arran, maachdëu üurwai si parhoobam khun iekhaajemjö khabata nem jaau sierr aawaita për aubëebajimgui ajier-ram aajem amag.

⁴⁷ Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau chi guardiananag, –¿Päachpata üduraa khügurpi në ajierram aajem, mag iekhaag?

⁴⁸ Maach meeun judionaan chi pörnaanaun khaphuna maach chi fariseon-
aanaujã khapha namgui ajierram aajem, jãg woun chan Êwandamau püiju
jaaujerr Mesías khaba sim.

⁴⁹ Sïi phöbör ee parhoobam khunnaun chadcha arpïi naama. ¿Pari khani
jãkhunau Moiseeu phã parr ley khap nu? Jãkhun Êwandamau igbaju khun
aawai sïi chi maldisiem khun khabahab ajierram anam.

⁵⁰ Magbaawaita tagam khunau mag nam ee, ag na biek äb edaar ich Jesús
düi iyüu athurtarr ag fariseo Nicodemo aajerrau ich khapeen ijürr magjim
anam:

⁵¹ —Keena, pari Moiseeu maachig ley werparratarr gaai jaauwai, khan
gaaimuata mag woun khaibag wawaagpá a khap aag wajapha i iek ür auba
chan pöd öor äbjã khaibag waupi jaauju khaba nam a simta, ¿jãga pãar mag
iekha nu? ajim anaabá.

⁵² Magbaa warm khunau irig, —¿Puchjã agjö Galileapierrã i kôit mag
iekhaag? Mag chirabnaa, pudë Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jarbarí ajim anam.
¿Khaü jaauwai mag Galileamuata Êwandam i jaaujem äb khãijã öberju a sï?
ajierram anam irig.

[
⁵³ Mag, chi phiestajã öbaadeewai warag thum agdaujö amach diig
ërëubaadëjim.

8

Hi deeu düi sim ooimawia Jesús aig aibëetarr

¹ Mag amach diig ërëubaadeewai ich Jesús jürr Olivo durrsïig petajim.

² Maimua ag noram edpherre deeu bëewi Aai i jëeujem deg sïeichëjim. Mag
i maig sïeichëm khaug athaawai i aig öor bëe thunaisijim. Magbaawai khut
jupwi Êwandam iek jawaagpajim.

³ Pari mag ya irua jaaubaadëm eeta, Êwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau
fariseonaan düimua i aig üi waibëejierram. Mag üi ich jaai khabamuata wau
wai sim ooimawia mag i aig waibëejierram. Mag waibëewia thumaam khun
jüg daar

⁴ Jesuug magjierram:

—Maestro, mug üi ich jaai khabamuata wau wai sim ooimajierramgui
ajierram.

⁵ Moiseeu ley phã parr gaai jaauwai, mugum unan mokou bar wai
namua warreta thöörüpi jaau sim. ¿Pua oowai jãga aju aai sï? ajierram irig.

⁶ Pari amau mag irig jëeu narran, jürr chaauraapai khãijã jaaubaawai juau
ogthom ich magum gaaimuapai i khaibag wawaag ajima. Pari ichig mag jëeu
namjã ürbamjö, chi Jesús warag eeg üthunaa jïgkhëüapai jëb gaai phãpüi phãpüi
oo sïejim.

⁷ Pari magumjã pãaba mag ichig phurba jëjëeu khaawaita dununnaa
amag, —Pãachdëu khapha jaau naawai pãach ee ar bëurjã pekau chukhu nam
khunauta nacha i barjurauma ajim.

⁸ Mag iekhapüiwia, deeu eeg üthu oo sïsiwi, üwaa jëb gaai jïgkhëüa phãpüi
phãpüi oo sïsijim.

⁹ Mag chi üi waiberr khunau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabapüim ürbaawai
jöoiraacharam khunta nacha ökhar äãbdö wët ahaugmamua tagam khunjä
khirab ërëudubjierram. Äba chi üi appaita maba aig sïsijim. Mag ya amach
numpai aadeewaita

¹⁰ deeu dununnaa chi üiragta, —¿Jam nu pa aiberr khun? ¿Äbmuajã pa
mokou barba ërëubaadëjï? ajim.

11 Magbaawai chi uuirau, —Ëü, ni äbmuajã mu chig abajimgui ajim.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Muajã pu chig abam. Petá, pari jáimua oob tag puch jaai khabam düi khapes amgui ajim irig.]

Jesuuta maach atheem ötdauu

12 Mag khur deeu aig öor narr khunnag Jesuu magjim:

—Muata mug durr gaai wënnerrum khunn atheem ötdauu; chi mu düita nerrum chan tag büürjã khichag ee nerrabamgui ajim, mächdëuta i iupinaa Ëwandam khïirjugã khaugpi chiraawai.

13 Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau irig magjierram:

—Puan pächdëupaita wir aig puch jaau sim. Jäg pua jaau sim chan büürjã baleeba singui ajierram, pächdëupaita puch jaau siëwai.

14 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Muan mächdëupaita mäch jaau chirab mamu, mua nem jaau chirumun chadcha balee singui ajim. ¿Khan jägwi mag chirú? Mua mäch bëetarr khaphanaa müigmua petaau mäch chiraimajujã mua khaphu chiraawaita mag chirumgui ajim. Pari päach iekhöoin päachdëun chad mu khaugba numta mag mu jaau naabma ajim jürr amag.

15 Päraun päachdëu oowai magjöo abaawaita si päach khïirjug eemuapaita mag chikham jaaujemgui ajim. Pari mua päar dënjö si mag öor jaauba chitumgui ajim.

16 Muata öor jaau chirakhiin, si mäch appaimuata jaau chirum khaba aawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaaujugui ajim, ich mu pütarrauta mu ipierr jaau siëwai; ajapcharan ich mu Ayauma.

17 Päräg Moiseeu ley phã puarr gaai jaauwai, “Destignaan numiim khunnauta chadcha nem äba jaau numun, makhunnau jaau num chadcha balee sim” a sim.

18 Mag ley gaai destignaan numiim khunnauta äba jaauju aai num a siëwai, maar chi jaau num khunnjã numí naabahab: Dau äb, mächpraiu; maimua äbakhai, mu Ayaugui ajim, chi mu pütarr. Magua mua mäch igwia muata mug durr gaai wënnerrum khunn athee ötdauu aawaijã chadcha balee singui ajim, mäch Aai düimuata mag jaau chiraawai.

19 Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau, —Magan ¿jam si pu aai? ajierram irig.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pärau chan müjã khaugba, ni mu Aaijã khaugba numgui ajim. Pärau mu oo naawai mu khaphu naakhiin, ichab mu Aaijã khaphu naakhamgui ajim, i jäga sierrá.

20 Jesuu mag iekhamarr; Aai i jëujem deg ofrenda phëwi ag äkhaajem aigta mag iekhamajim, ichpai jaau simua. Pari agtha i pur auju ed khaba arr aawai mag ichpai jaau sierr gaaimua i pur aum ig narrjã äbmuajã i pur aubajim.

“Päach pekau ee num chan mu chirum aar pöd barbam”

21 Maimua ag khur numpai awi deeu ich Jesuupai aig narr khunnag magjim:

—Mu petaawai pärau mu jurju, pari äbmuajã mu baaubamgui ajim. Pärta pekau ee wënnerrumun, ich ag eepai päar khëchwi mu mam aarjã päar pöd barbamgui ajim.

22 Mamu irua mag simjã khaugba, chi judionaanau warag amach khapeenagta, —¿Wa juau ichdëupai ich thöopüiju khïirju siëwaita mag i siëimam aar pöd maach barbaju a siwa? aajeejim.

23 Pari si warag mag khaugbata jaau num ürwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pärag mag chirumun, päar müig eegarm khunn aawai ich müig eegarpai nüisijuuta jaau chirum. Pari mu ügtharm aawai deeu mäch chirarr aar majugui ajim. Magnaa amag, Päar mug jëb gayam khunn khabahab, pari mu chan päarjö mug jëb gayam khabamgui ajim.

²⁴ Maguata pãrau m̄ta ich Êwandamau p̄iju a jaaujerr khabampii awia m̄ igbam chan, chaig m̄chd̄eu jaau chirarrj̄o, p̄ach pekau eepai kh̄echwi m̄ mam aarj̄ã p̄ar p̄od barbamgui ajim amag.

²⁵ Mag ũrwia chi judionanau ichigcha, —¿Magan p̄u khaíuma? abaawai, ich Jesuupai deeu amag iekhamamua magjim:

—Ya mua p̄rag m̄ch jaaujeewai, ¿khan atcha tag mua jaaubarju? ajim.

²⁶ M̄ch garmuan mua p̄ar jaauju akhiin, jaauju p̄oma chir̄m. Mam̄ maḡmta jauba, āba chi m̄ p̄itarrau jaaupitarrpierrpaita jaau chit̄mgui ajim. Pãrau m̄ iek ũkhamapha naab mam̄, mua jaau chir̄m̄n thum chadcharaugui ajim, chi m̄ p̄i simj̄ã chadchata iekhaajeewai.

²⁷ Pari mag ich Aai igwia par jajaaukhamj̄ã p̄od khaugbajierram. Mag ichd̄eu jajaaukhamj̄ã khaugba abaawaita

²⁸ amag magjim:

—Jãg n̄u awia ya p̄achd̄eucha m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pakuls gaicha meerph̄ēnaa j̄irjop s̄ubaawaita pãrau m̄ igwia, “Jãgan chadchata ich Êwandamau p̄iju aajerr ajiebma, jãguata jãg s̄i ich kh̄irau nem wauba aajeejim” ajurau. Maiguin chadau pãrau khaph̄u ajugui ajim, mua āba m̄ch Ayau m̄chig jaaupimampaita ōragj̄ã jaaujerr.

²⁹ Ich chi m̄ p̄i sim m̄ d̄i s̄ewai, mua m̄ch Ayau nem kh̄ōsimpaita waaujeewai irua s̄i m̄r̄ug oobamj̄ōo aba aajemgui ajim.

³⁰ Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrwia ōor p̄om i iek ũkhajierram.

Êwandam chaain khabam̄n s̄i pekau chognaanau

³¹ Maimua ich Jesuupai judionan mag ich iek ũkhatarr kh̄m̄nag magjim:

—Pãarta jãg cha mua jaau chir̄m iek p̄achd̄eu ũkhabarmta ogd̄uba ich mag m̄ ipierr w̄n̄r̄m̄n, magan chadcha p̄ar m̄ khapeenaugui ajim.

³² Mag am̄n magan chadcharam iekta pãrau khaugju. Mag chadam iek p̄achd̄eu ũkhabarmua ya tag p̄ar chikham chogkhaba n̄isijugui ajim amag.

³³ Magbaawaita j̄rr tagam kh̄m̄n agj̄o aig narr kh̄m̄nau, —Maran j̄oi Abrán chaain ewagam kh̄m̄nau; maar mag s̄i chikhaman chognaanj̄ã khaba n̄m̄gui ajierram. Mag n̄m̄ta, ¿jãga p̄u iek mag p̄u iek ũkhabarmuata tag chikham chogkhaba n̄isiju a s̄i? ajierram irig.

³⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu j̄rr amag, —Ar pekau waaujem kh̄m̄nan chadcha thum pekau chognaanaugui ajim.

³⁵ Pãrau khaph̄u n̄m, s̄i chikham chogkha phidkha sim chan, ich phidkha sim degam kh̄m̄n chaai khaba aawai, am d̄i s̄ierram iek s̄ierraba aajem. Pari chi dikh̄u chaai magba, thaababarwe am chaaikha s̄isierr ich mag am d̄i s̄isiejm̄gui ajim.

³⁶ Pekaúa p̄ar ich chognaanj̄o wai simta m̄ch chi Êwandam Iewauta mag pekau jua eemua p̄ar ōbeer atham̄n, ya tag i chog khaba, chadcha ōb̄erm iekta ōb̄er n̄isijugui ajim.

³⁷ Magnaa, Mua khaph̄u chir̄m̄gui ajim, p̄ar Abrán chaainkha n̄m. Pari mag i chaain an̄m̄ta p̄achd̄eu m̄ iek ũr̄mapha n̄m gaaimua warag m̄ th̄ōp̄imj̄ã kh̄ōsi n̄m.

³⁸ Muan m̄ch Aai d̄i chiraawai i d̄i khaugtarrta p̄rag jaaujem. Maagwai p̄rauj̄ã ich agj̄o p̄ach ayau p̄achig jajaaukhamta waaujemgui ajim.

³⁹ Magbaawai deeu amachd̄eu, —Maar ayan Abranaugui ajierram.

Mam̄ magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —P̄achd̄eu jaau n̄m̄j̄o p̄ar chadcha Abrán chaain akhiin, ich Abranau aajerrj̄ōta p̄rauj̄ã aajeekhamgui ajim.

⁴⁰ Pari magba aawai ich Ēwandamaucha m̄chig jaautarrta meerba jaau chitaawaijã pãrau warag m̄ thõop̄im khõsita aajemgui ajim. Abranau chan jãg pãar d̄enjõ chikham thõuju êkhaba aajeejimgui ajim.

⁴¹ Magnaa, Pãar chan Abrán chaain khabamjõta n̄mngui ajim. Maguata jãg pãach aai chi ãbakháiu nem waaujemjõta pãachd̄eujã aajemgui ajim.

Magbaawai amachd̄eu sereu phõbaad̄ewi, —Maar chan noo chaain khabam. Maran aai ãbpaita wai n̄mngui ajierram: Ēwandam. Ēwandamta maar Aai charaugui ajierram.

⁴² Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Chadcha Ēwandamta pãar Aai akhiin, pãrau m̄jã daupii wai naakhamgui ajim, ich Ēwandamau p̄iwiata cha pãar d̄ii mag iekha oo chiraawai. M̄ chan s̄i m̄ch kh̄irau b̄eetarr khabam; m̄n̄ ich Ēwandamaucha ich aarmua p̄iwiata m̄g chit̄mngui ajim.

⁴³ Mag ij̄j̄ebagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, Mua khaph̄m̄ chir̄mngui ajim, jãgwi pãrau p̄od mua jaau chit̄m iek khaugba n̄. Jãg khaugba n̄m̄n̄, pãachd̄eu ũrmaphamjõ ũr naawaiugui ajim.

⁴⁴ Magnaa amag, Pãar aai mepeer khabahab ajim. Maguata pãar i d̄enkha naawai irua nem jajaaukhamta waum khõchkhaajerram. Mepeer warrgarwe õor thõomie khabahab ajim. Irua nem jaau sim chan b̄urjã chadam iek khabamta jaau s̄ierram. Irua chadcha nem jaautarr chukhum. Jãg irua s̄eukha nem jaauwai ich khapta jaauba aajeeb ajim, s̄eunem s̄ierraawai. Magua ichta s̄eu paraam kh̄n̄n̄ aaikha s̄ierrabahab ajim amag.

⁴⁵ Pãach mag i chaainkha naawaita mua chadcha nem jaau chit̄mjã pãrau ãkhaba n̄mngui ajim.

⁴⁶ Pãar m̄g th̄n̄m̄ ee, ¿khaíu b̄urjã s̄eukhaba m̄r̄g, “P̄m̄ pekau wai sim” aju aai s̄i? ajim amag. M̄ chan b̄urjã pekau chukhu chit̄mngui ajim. Mag chitaawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaau chit̄m. Pari maḡmjã ¿jãgwi pãrau ãkhaba aajemma? ajim.

⁴⁷ Ar chadcha Ēwandam chaainkha n̄m kh̄n̄n̄naun i iek õrau jaau n̄m ũurwaijã ãkham khõsi ãkhaajerram. Pari pãar Ēwandam chaain khaba aawai pãrau i iek ãkhaba n̄mngui ajim.

Cristo Abrán thaabaju nawe s̄ierrajim

⁴⁸ Mag amachig, “pãar chan Ēwandam chaain khabamgui” abaawai, chi judionaanau irig, —Chadchata p̄n̄n̄ jãgan Samariapierrau, maimua dõsãtauta p̄m̄ p̄or meu s̄iebahab ajierram ichigcha.

⁴⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu, —M̄ dõsãtau p̄or meuba chir̄mngui ajim. M̄g chit̄m aiguin m̄n̄n̄ s̄i m̄ch Aaita thõ iekha chit̄m. Pari maagwai j̄rr̄ pãrau m̄ Aaijã õgkhaba, warag m̄chta dõsãtaujã p̄or meu chir̄m aajemgui ajim.

⁵⁰ M̄ Ayaun chadcha õrauã m̄r̄gta ee apim khõsi s̄ieb mam̄, m̄chd̄eu chan m̄r̄gta ee abat aba chit̄mngui ajim. Pari jãg pãrau m̄ iseg n̄m paran ichd̄euta pãar d̄ii ichd̄eu khap ajugui ajim.

⁵¹ Magnaa, Īs mua chadcha chi mua jaau chir̄m ipierraa sim woun chan thõbaju a chir̄mngui ajim ich Jesuu.

⁵² Pari magbaawai chará chi judionaanau, —Īsta chadcha marau wajapha p̄m̄ khaph̄m̄ n̄m: P̄n̄n̄ chadcha p̄or ee dõsãt wai simuata mag iekhapi simgui ajierram. ¿Khani Abranjã meewia maimua tagam kh̄n̄n̄ agjõ Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄n̄n̄jã thumaa õtarrta mag p̄m̄ ipierraa n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ chan kh̄chbaju a n̄m?

⁵³ ¿Wa p̄n̄n̄ta maar aai Abrán khararr kh̄aijã atcha chir̄wa? ajierram. ¿Pua khaugbata s̄i ajierram, Abrán meewia tagam kh̄n̄n̄ chi Ēwandam iek jaaujerr

khunjä thum ötarr? Magtarrta, ¿pu khai agá ajierram irig, muig maar ee mag puch thö iekhacheeg?

⁵⁴ Magbaa Jesuu, —Mua mæchdëupaita mæch thö iekhaksiin, mua mag mæch thö chirumjä bærjä baleeba simgui ajim. Pari chadcha chi mæ thö iekhanaa mæchta thumaam khun khâijä ürpai api simun ich mæ Ayaugui ajim. Wajapcharan ar pãrau i igwia pãar Êwandam aajemma, jäguata thumaam khun khâijä mæchta ürpai api simgui ajim.

⁵⁵ Mag pãachdëun, iita pãach Êwandam anaab mamæ, pãrau i khaugba numgui ajim. Muan chad i khaphæ chirum. Mua chadcha i khaphæ chirumta i khaugbam akhiin, maiguin mun sæunem pãar dæi åbata chirum. Pari mua chadcha i khaphæ chitum; magua mua i ipierrata nem waaujemgui ajim.

⁵⁶ Pãar jõi Abrån onee ajim, Êwandamau ichig chaai deebarmua jür chaain iubaadeeu ewag paawai mæ bæejjä khaphæ sierr aawai. Maimua ya chadcha mæ pierrum oobaawijä i onee ajimgui ajim amag.

⁵⁷ Magbaawai chi judionanau ich Jesuug, —Mag iekha sim chan agtha cincuenta añojä khaba sim. Mag simta, ¿mag pua Abrån oojim a si? ajierram irig.

⁵⁸ Magbaa ich garmua, —Mun Abrån thaabaju nawe ich mag chirajimgui ajim amag.

⁵⁹ Amachig magbaawai chará ya mokou i baraag êkha naajim. Pari mag num ee, si ich iuu aawai, õor ee theerbabag warag ichta daaupabaadëjim, Aai i jëujem degmua.

9

Bi eewe dau khisu thaabatarr Jesuu monaautarr

¹ Mag ich mokou baraag êkha num ee, Aai i jëujem degmua öberwia Jesuu woun åb bi eewe dau khisu thaabatarr oojim.

² Mag oobaimaawai maach i dæi ogdæba wænæraajerr khunnauchata marau maach Maestroog jëujim, ajapcharan ich Jesuugma, jägwi mag woun dau khisu thaabaj: ¿ich dænnaan pekau gaaimua aj, wa ichdëucha pekau wautarr gaaimua aj?

³ Mag ichig jëubaawai Jesuu magjim marag:

—Jä chan ich pekau gaaimua khaba, ni ich dænnaan pekau gaaimuajä khabajimgui ajim. Jäg thaabatarran, jæn jäg dau khisu sim gaaimua Êwandamau ich jua theeg õrag oopiegta jäg thaabapijimgui ajim.

⁴ Magnaa marag, Pãrau khaphæ numgui ajim, åsdaupaita phidkhaajem. Edau khëubaadeewai tag phidkhaba aajem. Ich agjõta simgui ajim, Êwandamau nem waupi sim wawaagjä. Magua muajä mæch meebam aig chan jua üijem ed awiajä mæch pütarrau jaupütarr phidag pæba ich mag wau chitajugui ajim. Magbamun mæg chitawi mæ meebaadeewai ya tag magum phidag wauju khaba aadëjugui ajim.

⁵ Munta muig eegar mæg jëb gaai chirum aiguin mæchta õor atheem araragaugui ajim.

⁶ Maimua mag iekhanaa, jëb gaai ichõ thunaa, mag ichõ eepai jëb wåwakha waunaa, agua chi dau khisu khitarrau phuurrpüijim.

⁷ Mag phuurrpüinaa irig, —Jåimua Siloé ee mawia puch dau sügbapüimí ajim. Mag thærrdõ Siloé anum maach meúan “pütarr” a simuu. Ichig mag jaubaawai chadcha chi dau khisu khitamua mawia ich dau sügbapüiwai daujä wajaug aadëjim anaabá. Mag, ag na dau khisu khaba sierrjõ dau monakkha ich di aar barjim aajem.

⁸ Mag daujã wajaug s̄sim oobaawai i d̄ui di dakha naajerr kh̄unau maimua ag nawe s̄i dich n̄m kh̄unag i nem inagdam j̄eu sim oojerr kh̄un d̄imua amach wir aigpai, “¿Ma, jã ar dau kh̄isu khitarrr s̄i õor dich n̄m kh̄unag dau apha nemdam j̄eujerr khabamá?” aajeejim an̄m.

⁹ Magbaawai ãaur kh̄unau, “Chadcha, ichma” an̄m ee, j̄urr bigaam kh̄unau, “Ãã, jã chan ar khabam, s̄ita arjõo simgui” aajeejim aajem.

Pari magbaawai amau mag n̄m ee, j̄urr ichd̄eu, “M̄ ich ar khabahab” aajeejim an̄m.

¹⁰ Amachig magbaawai, –¿Magan jãga jãg p̄ daujã wajaug aad̄ej̄ima? a j̄eujeejim an̄m amach garmua.

¹¹ Magbaawai ichd̄eu, –Jãan woun ãb ar Jesús aajemuata ichõ ee j̄eb wãwakha waunaa, agua m̄ dau phuurnaa m̄r̄ug, “Chum Siloé ee mawia p̄ch dau s̄ugbap̄imí” abaawai, chadcha mua i ipierr mawia m̄ch dau s̄ugbap̄aiwaita chadcha m̄ daujã wajaug aad̄ej̄imgui aajeejim aajem amag.

¹² Magbaawai deeu amachd̄eu irig j̄eumamua, –¿Jam s̄i mag p̄ dau monaautarr woun? abaawai, –Mua khaugbam jam sim khai aajeejim an̄m ichd̄eu.

Fariseonaanau mag chi dau kh̄isu khitarrrag j̄eutarr

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pari Jesuu mag ichõ j̄eb ee waaur̄eunaa woundam dau kh̄isu khitarrr monaautarr jua ùi kheeujem ed arr aawai fariseonaan aar i warrjierram aajem.

¹⁵ Mag amach aar wai barbaimaawai irig j̄eumamua, –¿Jãga jãg p̄ daujã wajapha chirsij̄i? ajierram an̄m.

Magbaawai i iek irua jaubaad̄ewi, –Ichõ ee j̄eb waaur̄eunaa m̄ dau phuurr̄inaa, ùpi jaubaawai, i ipierr awiata mua wajapha oo chirsij̄imgui ajim aajem.

¹⁶ Irua magbaawai chi fariseonaan ee ãaur kh̄unau, –Chi p̄ d̄ui magtarr woun chan magan Ëwandamau p̄itarr khabam; maguata m̄ug jua ùujem edjã ùrkhaba simgui ajierram aajem.

Pari maagwai j̄urr ãaur kh̄unau, –Pari i Ëwandamau p̄itarr khaba akhiin, ¿jãga irua jãg Ëwandam jua theegau õor monaubarju? Pekau paraam kh̄unau chan p̄od i d̄enjõ jãgbamgui aajeejim an̄m.

Amach magphõbaad̄em gaaimua warag amach eepaijã ihãba iekhaba n̄m iekhau

¹⁷ warag chi dau kh̄isu khitarrragta, –Pua kh̄irjuawai ¿khanim woun agá? P̄ dauta irua monaautarr aawai puata i jaaju aai chir̄imgui aajeejim an̄m irig.

Magbaawaita ichd̄eu, –Mua oowai merag chukhu sim, jãan ich Ëwandam jua theegau nem wau n̄rr̄m̄ta jãg n̄rr̄imgui ajim aajem.

¹⁸ Pari mag dau khaugba khitarrrta dau wajapha monaau s̄simjã judionaan chi p̄ornaanau ùkhamapha naajim anaabá. Mag ùkhamaaugau, i iek warag i d̄ennaanta th̄rkha auwi amagta,

¹⁹ –¿Chadcha m̄ug woun p̄aar chaairá? ajim an̄m. ¿Pãachd̄ej̄ã p̄rau chadcha bi eeweta dau khaugba thaabajim aná? Magtarrta ¿jãga ïs jãg dau wajapha oo simma? a j̄eujieram aajem chi d̄ennaanagcha.

²⁰ Magbaawai chi d̄ennaanau, –I chadcha maar chaai khabahab; aauwai chadcha bi eeweta dau kh̄isu khitabajieb ajierram aajem.

²¹ Pari i dau monaautarr chan marau khaugba n̄m, jãga awiata ïs jãg dau wajapha s̄isi, ni khaíuta i dau monaaubarm khai. Ichigchata j̄eubat ajierram an̄m. Ya i chi j̄oi aawai ichd̄euta irua p̄arag jaaju aai s̄iebá ajierram aajem amag.

22 Pari amau jaaumapha magpai jaau narran, ar Jesús igwiata chadcha ich warrgarwe püiju aajerrta jäg nurrum a iekha num khunanan judionaan chi thethem khunau Ëwandam iek jaaujem degjä tag dubpiba aag ya ibep num khaphu narr aawaita magpai jaau naajim anaabá.

23 Maguata amau si, “Ichigta jeeubat, ya i chi jöoi khabahab ichdëucha pärag khap jawaag” aajeejim aajem warag chi fariseonaanagta.

24 Magbaawai i iek chi thethemnaanau deeu ichchata thür auna, — Chadcha Ëwandam dakhür meerba marag jaaubá ajierram anum. Oob Jesuuta pu ch monaaujim am. Marau khaphu numgui ajierram anum, jäan pekau pöm sierrum.

25 Magbaawai ichdëu, —Mua chan khaugba chirum, í mag pekau pöm si wa pekau chukhu si a chirajim aajem irua. Äba mua khaphu chirumun, warr chadcha mu dau khisu chirajim, pari magtarra is mua wajapha oo chirum. Maata mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum amag.

26 Magbaawai üwai amachdëu wajapha jëjëwagmamua, —¿Ma jäga ajima pu düi? ¿Khanta jägji pu dau eerdüpieg? ajierram anum irig.

27 Magbaawai ichdëu, —Ya khabá mua pärag jaaubarmgui ajim anum. Magumjä pärau ükhab num. Mag numta ¿khan atchata deeu üwai jaupi numma? ¿Wa mag jaaubawai i iek ükhawia päachjä i khapeenkhaagwa? ajim aajem.

28 Magbaawai irig ich khürcha iekha thunuuwia magjierram aajem:

—Puchin pu i igar chirama; pari maran Moisés igarta num.

29 Marau khaphu numgui ajim anum, Moiseegan ich Ëwandamauchata iekhajim; pari jä chan marau khaugbamgui ajierram aajem, jammuata jäg narraichëjim khai.

30 Magbaata irua mag chirajim aajem:

—Ükhabam. Magan pärau chan khaugba naabma ajim anum, jammuata i bëejji; pari mag simuata mu dau monaaujijim.

31 Maadëu khaphu numgui ajim anum, si parhooba pekau pömkham khun iek Ëwandamau ürba aajem. Irua üurjemun, ichig jeeunaa ich ipierraa nem wau num khun iekta üurjem.

32 Päraujä khaphu numgui ajim anum, büürjä ag na örau mug mujö bi eewe dau khisu thaabatarr khun dau wajaug paa au num anum ürba aajem.

33 Mug mu dau wajapha apitarr woun ich Ëwandamau päitarr khaba akhiin, irua jägum nem pöd wauba ajeekhamgui ajim aajem amag.

34 Amachig magbaawai sereu phöbaadëwi irig, —Pu si dau aug pekau pöm thaabatarrta, ¿khani mag sima? ¿Wa puata maar khäijä khapcha siwa ajierram anaabá, marag jawaag?

Maimua tag Ëwandam iek jaaujem degjä dubpiba, warag amach aigmua i jarpüijerram aajem.

Khaphu num anumta dau khisumjö nem waaujem khun

35 Chi judionaanau mag woundam düi magtarr Jesuu khaug athajim. Maimua ag khur chi woundam oobaimaawai ich Jesuu irig, —¿Pua chadcha Emkhooi Iewaa iek thäraucha ükha chirú? a jëeujim.

36 Magbaawai jür ichdëu, —Señor, ¿ma khaiuma? Murug wajapha jaaubá ajim, mua khaphu aadeewai i iek ükhaag.

37 Magbaawai, —Pari ya khabá pua mu oo sima; mächta pu düi iyüu chirabahab ajim jür ich Jesús garmua irig.

38 Jesuu ichig magbaawai, i khürphee thukhöonaa irig, —Señor, isin mua chadcha khaphu chirumgui ajim, puata ich Ëwandamau päitarrau.

³⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—M_u bëetarran, khaíuta chadcha Êwandam iek ùkha sī wa khaíuta ùkhaba sī a khap amkhīirta bëejimgui ajim. Ar dau khīsu khithëem kh_{uun}jö amach khaibag ee n_um khaph_u n_um kh_{uun} peerd_u aunaa íchab ar jūr_r wajapha n_um an_um kh_{uun}ta amach pekau gaaimua khīchag eemjö n_um jawaanta bëejimgui ajim.

⁴⁰ Jesuu magbarm ũrwia fariseonaan eem āaur kh_{uun} aig narr kh_{uun}nau irig, —P_urgan magan maran dau khīsuta naabma ajierram.

⁴¹ Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pāar chadcha dau khīsu naawaita jāg naakhiin, pāar pāach pekau gaaimua kulp pōmcha khaba naakhamgui ajim. Mam_u magba pāar iek mag wajapha khaph_u n_um an_umta juau jāg nem khaigba waum khōchgau m_u igbam gaaimuata, pāar Êwandam dūi iekkhōr pōoma n_umgui ajim Jesuu amag.

10

Oveja th_uamie ich nemchaain dūi

¹ Maimua mag iekhamamua Jesuu amag mag ejemplo jaaujim:

—Ar oveja phāarkha th_un_um aar dubaag êkha simta puertdi garmua dubba sīi chi thuur ph_urd_u sim ũrta waaid_u dich sim wounan, maan sīi nem jīgmie aawaita mag simgui ajim.

² Pari magba puertdi garmuata dub sim_un, ma chi pastorrau, chi th_ua.

³ Mag_ug mag chi oveja ierr phāarkha th_un_um puertdi aig simuajā ũd_uraa dubpijugui ajim. Mag dubwi chi pastor amach oo phē wai n_urraajemua aawai amach th_ur gaai th_urbaimaawai amachdēujā i khaug aaujerram. Mag warag dawag phē arrwia

⁴ ya thum daau paaukhabaadeewai, am na d_un_uisie amachdēujā i ēudee weetjemgui ajim, ya amach ich mag phē wai n_urraajem dūi aawai.

⁵ Pari magba jūr_r ōor amachdēu khaugbam kh_{uun}nauta am th_urchëkhiin, mag dūi chan wētba, warag parhoobata khaphig phōbaadējugui ajim, i ōkgau. Amau amachdēu ōor khaugbam kh_{uun} iekjā khaph_u aajemgui a jaaumajim Jesuu.

⁶ Jesuu mag amag jaumarran, jāg chi oveja th_uajemua ich nemchaain oopaar phē wai n_urraajemjō iruajā ich iek ùkha n_um kh_{uun} dūi ich agjōta aajem a sim ajim. Pari mag jaumamta aig i iek ũr narr kh_{uun}nau pōd khaug auba, sīi oveja chaarta jaau simp_uii naajim.

Jesús chi Pastor chaar

⁷ Maimua deeu ich ag iekpai igwia Jesuu amag, —Muan chadcha pārag, “M_uta makh_{uun} oveja duubjem puertdiuu” a chir_umgui ajim, ōor i iek ùkha n_um kh_{uun}nan i gaaimuata ũgtharjā ōbërju igwia.

⁸ Maimua chi fariseonaan khīr iekhamamua, 'Ar m_u bëeju nawe sēukha amachdēupai amauta Êwandam iek jaau n_um awia sīi ōor khūgurnaa amachigta ee apiejem kh_{uun}nan nem jīgkhamienaugui ajim. Pari jāg oveja charau amachdēu ōor khaugbam kh_{uun} iek asekasba aajemjō, m_ug chadcha m_u iek ùkha n_um kh_{uun}nau chan par am mag sēukha wēn_urrajieb mam_u, am iek asekasbajierramgui ajim.

⁹ Magnaa amag, M_uta puertdi charau; chi m_u iek ùkha n_um gaaimuata peerd_u n_um kh_{uun}nan chadcha m_u dēnkham iekta m_u dēnkha n_uisimgui ajim. Chi mag n_uisim kh_{uun}nagan, jāg chi pastorrau ich nemchaain wajapha oopaar phūak khōpi wai n_urraajemjō, muajā íchab am th_ua wai chitajugui ajim.

¹⁰ 'Pari magba ar sēukha chikham khūguurjem kh_{uun}nan, chikham ōorta jūr_r amachig paa aumam gaaimua chikhamnaan ovejata jīgkha aumamjō

s'errjēemgui ajim. Mag namun pari sī amach iek ükhabarmuata chadcha peerduju a jaauwai warag udur ügtharcha öbërpiejem iekjã ürpiba, ðor khïrjug ärpüi namta mag nurrjēe aajemgui ajim. Mamu mu chan am dënjö magaagta bëebajim. Mun sī mächdëu Êwandam iek jaau chitumta ükhabarmun, ich mag i dënkha wënranaa maig eegarwejä onee amkhïirta bëejimgui ajim.

¹¹ Magnaa, Muta Pastor chaar chi wajapcharamugui ajim. Pastor chi wajapham abarmun ich nemchaain peerdu awaagjä ichta udura thöopiejemgui ajim.

¹² Pari magba ar pastor anam khunjä sī phatkhon atheepai thunam khunan, lobou nemchaain puraun urum oowaijä warag amachta khaphigbaadeejem. Amach nemchaain khaba aawai büurjä am gaai mas khaba sim. Mag warag parhooba nemchaain dau aphuu aaidupiejemgui ajim.

¹³ Mag warag pastornaan anamta amachdëupa ögkhawia khaphigphöbaadeejemgui ajim, nemchaain thum khöchgau khaba sī phatkhon atheepaita naawai.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Maimua mag iekhamamua deeu ichdëupai, 'Muta Pastor chaar chi wajapcharamugui ajim ich igwia. Ich jäg mu Ayau wajapha mäch khaphanaa muajä mäch Aai khaphu chitumjö, mäch igar nam khunjä mua khaphu chitum; maagwai amachdëujä mu khaphu aajemgui ajim. Chadcha mäch dën aawai mua am köit udura mäch thöopijugui ajim, am peerdu awaag.

¹⁶ Pari agjö deeu khun thunamgui ajim, mug israelnaan khabam khun. Makhunjä mua äbamug jur phë aujugui ajim, amaujä mu iek ürbaawai ükhamkhïir. Mag, israelnaan düi pap äbam dënkha nüsiewai mächta am Pastorkha chitajugui ajim, amach thum äba thua wai chitaag.

¹⁷ 'Magua, mag pastor wajaphamjö ðor köit udura mäch thöopiju aawai mu Ayau mu daupii wai simgui ajim. Pari mag udura mäch thöopiwaijä deeu iiu phiidujugui ajim.

¹⁸ Mag mäch thöopiju a chirum chan, ajués chikhamnauta murug magpi naawai khaba, mäch khïrauta ðor köit mäch thöopijugui ajim, am peerdu awaag. Mu Ayau murug magta apitarr aawai mua chadcha udur mäch thöopiju aai chirum. Pari deeu üwaa mag iiu phiidugjä jua theeg chirumgui ajim am jüg daar.

¹⁹ Pari chi judionaan chi pörnaanau Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürbaawai, amach pem aawai, deeu üwaa sī chum aaiphur iyü ihäbajä khaba nüsism iekhou,

²⁰ khapankham khunau warag amach khapeenag, —¿Khanthee pärau i iek ür nama? Jä sī ich pör ee dösät bën wai simua lököo siewaita mag iekha sïebahab aajeejim, chi Jesús igwia.

²¹ Pari magbaawai äaur khunau mag nam ee, jürr warm khunau, —Pär dak pör ee dösät bën paraam khunau i dënjö mag iekhajupa anaajim. ¿Wa pärau khïrjuawai meperau dau khïsum khunjä daujä wajaug apiju aai sïwa? aajeejim, ich Jesuu bi eewe dau khïsu thaabatarr monaautarr igwia.

Jesuu mag iekhatarr mag phiesta Las Enramadas anam dichtarr khur ajim.

Judionaan chi pörnaanau Jesús isegtarr

²² Maimua ag khur nuu awia Jerusalén phöbör ee deeu phiesta wau naajim, Aai i jëeujem di ëu aaipawia di theerthugtarr phiesta. Magtarrta ewag pawiajä ich ag edau paawai ich mag phiesta waaujeejim. Mag phiesta nosej jaar ajim.

²³ Maigta Jesús phurdu nurrarim daaugajär Aai i jëeujem di bigaau, "Pörtico de Salomón" a thür sim ee, dijäjä nem pöm wëu wëjöm ee.

24 I mag nurrumta judionaan khapan i aig pos aichëwia irig, —¿Jãagwaita pua marag meerba puch jaaujuuta jãg sïma? Pũta chadcha warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha pũiju aajerr khai, warre marag jaaubá ajierram, marau khap aag.

25 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Mua khabá ya pãrag jaaubarm, pari pãrau ùkhamapha nũmgui ajim. Mũ Ayau mũchig waupitarrjõ wau chitũm oo nũm gaaimua pãrau khaphũ aju aai nũm, mũ chadcha ichdëu pũitarr.

26 Pari chaig mũchdëu jaau chirarrjõ, pãar mũ igar khaba naawai, mua mag mũ Ayau mũ pũijim a jaau chirũmjã pãrau ùkhaba nũmgui ajim.

27 Chadcha mũ dënkha nũm khũnaun, jãg ovejanaanau iek gaaipai amach pastor khaug aaujemjõ, mũjã khaphũ nũm, mũ khai agá; maagwai mũchdëujã mua am khaphũ chitũmgui ajim. Mag mũ khaphũ naawai mũuta am na dũnũisimũn, amachdëujã mũ ëudee weetjemgui ajim.

28 Magbaawai mũchdëuta mũch Aai aar am öbërju aai apiejem, tag okhooba sïi i chaainkha ich mag wënrãmkhïir. Ya magbarm chan ni äbmuajã mũ jua eem khechthũg aubamgui ajim.

29 Mũ Aai ichta thumaam khũn khãajã ùrpai sïerrũmuata mũrũg makhũn deejimgui ajim. Mag ichta ùrpai sïerrũmuata deetarr aawai äbmuajã i jua eemjã pöd khecheubamgui ajim.

30 Magnaa, Mũ mũch Aai dũin maran ich äbampaiugui ajim.

31 Amachig magbaawai chará chi judionaan ùwaa i sereu phöbaadëwi deeu i mokou barm ig naajim.

32 Pari mag nũm ee Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mũ Ayau ich jua theeg mũrũg deetarrau mua chadcha pãar dakhïir nem wajapham pöm khïir pogkhe wauwia chirũm. Pari mag nem khïir pogkhe wautarr ee, ¿chijãg gaaimuata pãrau mũ mokou barm ig nũ? ajim.

33 Magbaawai chi judionaan chi pörnaanau, —Marau chan mag pua nem wajapha waaujem gaaimuata pũ mokou baraagpam aba nũm. Marau chadcha pũ mokou barm ig nũmũn, puch iek gaaimuapaita pũ barm ig nũmgui ajierram irig, mũg maach äba thum agdaujõpai thũnũmta pũ iek mag pũn Êwandamau anaawai.

34 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau oowai mua magju khaba chirú? ajim. ¿Pãrau khïir eyaa khaba nũ, ar Êwandamau pãar jöoinag ich iek phãpitarr gaai, “Pãran êwandamnaanau” a phã sim?

35 Irua magtarran ich i jaaukhïir jũr autarr khũn igwiata mag sïejimgui ajim. ¿Pari makhũnjã agjõ mũig eegarm khũn khabajï? Magua maadëu khaphũ nũmgui ajim, ich Êwandamauta mag phãpitarr aawai mua mag mũn Êwandam Iewaau a chirũm aig pãrau mua khaigba iekha chirũm aju khaba nũmgui ajim.

36 Ich Êwandamauta ich aarmua mũ jũr auwia mũg jëb gaai pũitarrta, ¿jãga pãrau mũrũg mag mua khaigba iekha chirũm abarju, mua Êwandamag Aai icheewai?

37 Pãachdëu oowai mua mũch Ayau nem waaujem khïir waubata chirũm khai, magan oob mũ iek ùkhamiet ajim.

38 Pari pãachdëu oowai muajã irua nem waaujemta wau chirũm khai, mũ iek ùkhaba awiajã khaphũ abat ajim: ich Êwandam chi Aaijã mũ dũi sim, maagwai mũchjã mũch Aai dũi chirũm.

39 Pari ich Jesuu magbaawai ùwaa i pũr auju ëkhajierram. Pari ich pũr aupiba, ùu peerdũ kheerbaadëjim.

40 Maimua mawia ag na Juan chi öor pör choomieu Jordán ee öor pör choo sïerr gar dũrbawia maig sïisijim, edau öbeerjem gar.

⁴¹ Mag i maig s̄eimaawai òor pòm i aar wètvia amach eepai, —Keena, chadcha Juanau chan m̄ug Jesús d̄enjò ag na òrau nem ooba aajemjã wauba khitajim. Mam̄ irua ich m̄ug woun igwia nem jaaujerran, chadcha thumaa ich ag eeta jaaumajingui ajierram.

⁴² Maig irua Êwandam iek jaau sim ũrwia òor khapankham kh̄unau i iek ùkhajierram.

11

Lázaro meetarr

¹ Biek āb phöbördam Betania an̄um ee woundam Lázaro an̄um mor mach-pajim aajem. Ich Lázaro üph̄un numí wai s̄ejim, María Marta d̄ui. Makh̄un d̄uita s̄ejeejim ich.

² Ich mag Lázaro üph̄i Mariaau ajim, maach Pör Jesús bü ür jügdeeu choonaa ich pörbüupai j̄up̄aitarr.

³ Mag amach ēphemkhöi mor machpawia warag eeg pamaawaita amach numiim kh̄unau òor jar auwia ich Jesús aig p̄üjierram, jawaan mamkh̄ir. Magbaawai chadcha bëewia, —Señor, p̄ khapkh̄un chi wajapham pua ũrcha iigjemjã pödba kh̄er̄m̄ngui a jaauchëjim Jesuug.

⁴ Pari ichig mag jaubaa s̄i warag, —Jãg khamor machagau chan i meem iek meebangui ajim. Jãan s̄i jãg khamor machag gaaimua Êwandamta thumaam kh̄un kh̄aijã ũrpaai sim anaa m̄chjã i Iewaa aawai agjò chir̄am a khap amkh̄irta jãgpijimgui ajim ich Jesuu mag ichig iek jaauchëtarrag.

⁵ Jesuu chadcha Marta d̄ui Mariajã oomap khaba ni ich Lazarojã oomap khaba aajeejim.

⁶ Mam̄ mag simta mag Lázaro mor mas sim ichig jaaubachëm̄jã maba, warag kh̄ai numí mag maach narr aig s̄isijim.

⁷ Maimua ag khur ya kh̄ai numí naata marag ichd̄eu, —Deeu Judeaag wëttarraugui ajim.

⁸ Magbaawai marau irig, —Maestro, ¿ischapai ich jamaam kh̄unau peer p̄ch mokou bar th̄otarr kh̄un aarta deeu p̄ mam ig s̄i? anaajim.

⁹ Magbaawai j̄urr ichd̄eu marag, —Pari agtha amau m̄ th̄oju ora khaba s̄ebahab ajim. ¿Pãrau oowai m̄ug edau āspapakham doce oras s̄eba aajë? ajim. Āsdawan maach dichmam aig mawiajã bü waaur th̄th̄ugag maba aajemgui ajim, āsdaau aawai.

¹⁰ Pari maach edarta chitaju atheen, s̄i büëu subaadeeu kh̄aijã buudimajugui ajim, kh̄ichag ee aawai. Mag agtha ag ora khaba s̄ewai araragagta chit̄mjò òrau m̄ chig abajugui ajim.

¹¹ Maimuata s̄i awia, —Maach khapkh̄un Lázaro ya kh̄ibaadëm; pari mua deeu i phiriupäain majugui ajim.

¹² Magbaata marau irig mag naajim:

—Señor, mag kh̄ibaadëm khai, magan üu i kh̄irdam inaa aadëm. Mag khai magan üu pör khoord̄jugui anaajim.

¹³ Pari Jesuu mag Lázaro kh̄ibaadëm a s̄ierran, maan iin ya i meebaadëm̄ta jaau sim ajiebma. Pari mag simta maraun khaugba, s̄i kh̄ai char kh̄ibaadëm̄ta jaau simp̄ii naajim.

¹⁴ Maimuata ya warre marag, —Lázaro meejimgui ajim.

¹⁵ Pari üuta m̄ i aar khaba chirajimgui ajim. Magba akhiin nau jãg chi mee sim mua p̄ach dakh̄ir phiriu aujũã oobakham. Mam̄ chadcha Êwandam jua theeg m̄ gaai sim khap amkh̄ir, i aarcha oon wëttarrau ajim marag.

16 Mag irua oon wëttarrau abaawai maar eem äb maar khapeer am dën ibuur wauwia Meís a thüurjerrau, —Keena, magan maachjã i dãi wëttarrau ajim, i dãi äba khëchimaag.

Irua mag sierran, Judeapienau peer ich Jesús thöotarr aarta deeu ögkhaba maagpam igwiata mag sïejim. Mag Meís anum, i thür chaar Tomás ajim.

Mag, chadcha Jesús mam dãi maarjã i dãi wëtjim.

Jesuu ðor phiriu auwia ich mag wënnarrapiejem

17 Mag wëtwia ùrimaawaijã, ya khãai jayap sim a jaau naajim, chi Lázaro aukhërtarr.

18 Mag chi meetarr phöbör Betania anum Jerusalén dakha kilómetros thärjupjö sïejim baraag.

19 Jerusalemua mag dakha siewai judionaan khapan weetjeejim aajem, Marta María dãi num aar, mag amach numpai aphöbaadeewai amach ëphemkhöi khïirjuwia atcha gaai machgau ökhïirjuu apimaaugau awia.

20 Mag num ee Martaau ùr athajim aajem, ya Jesús amach dakpamam. Mag khaug athaawai i khïirphee oon bëejim. Pari María maba, deg sïisijim.

21 Mag bëewia ya Jesús dãi thëubaicheewai chi Martaau irig, —Señor, pu maig sierr akhiin, ma ëphemkhöi mag dau aphuu abakhamgui ajim.

22 Pari mua khaphu umgui ajim, pua Ëwandamag jëeubaawai puchdëu jëeubarmpierr irua aju.

23 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, pu ëphemkhöi deeu iiu phiidujugui ajim.

24 Magbaa Martaau, —Chadcha mua khaphu umgui ajim, mag atag ötarr khuan thum deeu phiidutkha num edan ijã dãi phiiduju.

25 Magbaawai irig Jesuu magjim:

—Muata ðor phiriu aunaa ich mag wai chirsiejem. Chi mu iekta ükha sim khuan meewiajã deeu iijugui ajim.

26 Maimua ar maig eegarwejã ma iekta thäraucha ükhawia ma dënkha thunum khuan chan meem iek meebam. Makhunan meewiajã deeu phiidutkhawia ich mag naisijugui ajim. Magnaa irig, —¿Pua ma mag iekha chirum chadcha ükha uwi? ajim chi Martaag.

27 Magbaawai chi Martaau, —Señor, mua khaphu umgui ajim, pu chadcha ich Ëwandam Iewaa. Puuta warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau ich iek jaaumkhïir mag jëb gaai püiju aajerr khabahab ajim irig.

Jesús Lázaro aukhërtarr aar mawia bëetarr

28 Maimua Jesús dãi mag iekha dunaawia, chi Martaau ich eeum aar mawia, ökharii i kach gawaa, —María, maach Maestro ya chum phöbör igaau sïeichëm. I iek pu dãi iekhaag aajemgui aimajim aajem.

29 Mag chadcha ichig mag jaubaimam burre Jesús aig bëejim.

30 Maagwai chan agtha Jesús phöbör ee dubba, Marta dãi ootarr aigpai sïejim.

31 Pari mag María apuraa öberbaadëm oobaawai judionaan am khïir jãsenkhaag am aig bëewia narr khuanau chi binaandam aukhërtarr aarta bïen mampii awia dãi i ëudee pochag bëejim.

32 Mag bëewi, Jesús aig barchëwi, i bükhurr phöbkhanaa irig, —Señor, pu maig sierr akhiin, ma ëphemkhöi mag dau aphuu abakhamgui ajim, bëemamua.

33 Mag warag ich dakhïir bëebaadëm dãi chi judionaan i dãi bëetarr khuanjã bëephöbaadëm oobaawai ichpa ö jãsenaaga aadëmua gaai machaaga aadëjim.

34 Mag warag ich aig narr khuanagta, ¿Jampaita aukhërjierrá? a jëeujim.

Magbaa amachdëu, —Señor, achum khabahab; oomierrau ajierram irig.

35 Mag gaai machag aadëmua ich Jesujã bëejim.

³⁶ Mag Jesús bñeabaadēm oowia chi judionaanau, —Keena, pñadē oobat: Jāgan chadchata irua i jāsene aajeejimwai aajeejim jñrram khññnau.

³⁷ Pari makhññnau mag nñm ee, agjō bigaaum khññnau jñrr, —Ichta mñig sñerr akhiin, jāg dau khñsu khitñm monaautarrjō, ¿mñg Lazarojā irua mona-aubakham khai? aajeejim.

Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr

³⁸ Mag mawia ya chi aukhértarr aar pabaimaawai deeu gaai machag aadējim. Chi binaan aukhértarr jēbdi, nawe durrbü ee chi khörm ajim. Mag simta mok pör pöm simuata sñi chi jēbdi i ee joothñ wai naajim.

³⁹ Mag aig pachēwia Jesuu chi aig narr khññnag chi mokpör chawag pñrēupñipi jaaujim. Magbaawai Martaau irig, —Señor ya maach aukhértarr khñai jayap sim aawai ya maach ār khērabahab ajim.

⁴⁰ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mamñ mua khabá chaigjā pñrñg, mua i phiriu auju pñch thāar ee khaphñ ñm khai, pua chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg oaju a chirajimgui ajim.

⁴¹ Mag chi mok chawag pñrēupi jaautarr aawai chadcha chawag pñrēupñijierram. Magbaawai Jesuu ñgthaag eerpanaa Ēwandamag, —Tata, mua pñrñg ñu ajim a chirñmgui ajim, mñg mñchdēu jēu chirñm pua ñu mñ iek ñkhabaawai.

⁴² Mua khaphñ chirñmgui ajim, mua pñchig jēuwei pua mñ iek ñkhaajem. Pari magñm āba, ichiita thumaam khññn jñg daar mua thet mag ñu ajim a chirñmgui ajim, thumaam khññnag chadcha pñchdēuta mñ pñijim a khap amkhñir.

⁴³ Mag iekhawia deeu ichdēupai jñrr mag chi meem jēb deg sñerragta i thürcha thürthürnaa thet, —Lázaro, dawag öbërbaichē ajim.

⁴⁴ Magbaawai maach chi meem arrta chadcha dawag öbërchējim. Oowai ich aukhértarr ich mag bü aarmua khñeb mor thum dñes baúa pñrēunaa ödi aigmua ñgthaag pörpa khñir jāarjemua pñrēu simta öbërchējim. Mag öbërbaicheewai aig narr khññnag, —Jñmua jāg put ēerkhabapñit ajim, idēu ich diig mamkhñir.

Jesús pñr awaag ibēptarr

(Mt 26:1-5; Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Mag Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr amach daúacha ootarr gaaimua, judionaan khapan María dñi bēetarr khññnau khaphñ nñisijim, chadcha Jesús ich Ēwandamau pñitarr. Mag warag i igar nñisijim.

⁴⁶ Pari mag thññm ee, āaur khññn warag fariseonaan aar wētjim. Mag wētwi Jesuu mag ðor phiriu athamta ĩghaimajierram aajem.

⁴⁷ Magbaawai chi fariseonaan, phadnaan chi pörkha narr khññn dñi āba, tagam khññn chi thierrnaanpa biirdñijierram aajem. Mag biirdñinaa amach eepai jñrr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ¿maadēu jāga ajuma jāg woun dñi? ajierram anñm. Jāguan chadchata maach dauderraa ag na ðrau nem ooba aajempata wau nñrrñm.

⁴⁸ Maadēu ñdñraa irig jāgñm nem waupi nñmñn, thumaam khññnta i igar paaukhawia amach reikhapiju. Magbaawai Romapien chi thethemnaan bēewia, jñrr maach Aai i jēuñem diita pogueupñinaa, maachjā dau aug waujugui ajierram aajem.

⁴⁹ Mamñ āaur khññnau mamagkham ee, āb mag añoou phadnaan thum thñnarr khññn pörkha sñerr Caifás a thññrjerrau ich khapeenag, —Pñrau chan bññrjā khññirjubata iekha nñmñmgui ajim anñm.

⁵⁰ Magnaa ichdēupai, Mua oowai wajaapcha ajuun, mag pñrau jaau nñmñjō maach thumaam khññnta dau aphyñ apiju khñai, jāg appaita maach thumaam khññn kōit thññopiju aai simgui ajim anaabá, Jesús igwia.

⁵¹ Pari wajaچارan Caifaau mag iekhatarr chan ich khīirjugiā khaba-jim. Wajaچارan mag aāou ichta thum phadnaan thunnarr khunn pōr arr aawai ich Ēwandamau mag iekhapibaawaita mag iekhajim, Jesuuta judionaan thunnam kōit thōju igwia.

⁵² Pari magbarm chan īchab judionaan kōitpai khaba, ewag paawai thum ich chaainkhaju khunn kōitpa thōju a sim ajim, judionaan khabam khunn awiajā, magbarmua ich chaain durрпиerram khunnanta khod ābamkha awaag.

⁵³ Ya Caifaau mag iekhatarr aawai magtarr aigmua judionaan chi thethemnaanau āba ibēpwia warre Jesús thōju khīirjugta wai nūisijim.

⁵⁴ Jesuu ya mag ich thōju khīirju nūm khapha sīerr aawai ya tag judionaan ee parhooba nūrraba aajeejim. Mag gaaimua ichta warag Judea durrmua warp petajim, phōbōrdam Efraín anūmūg. Mam chan ōor pōmcha khaba naajeejim. Maig maar i dūi naaimajim, i kha ogdūba wēnūrraajerr aawai.

⁵⁵ Mag phōbōr Efraín anūmūg weetwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burru dakpapa khajim. Amach i arr aawai, mag phiesta ūrū arr aawai, ōor pōm Jerusalenag ērēreū khajim, Pascua burru nawe khīir khaugaag, amach jōinau jaaujerrjō domer nūmua amach khaibag barpāain.

⁵⁶ Mag wēt thunnūmuan Jesuuta jūphōo aajeejim. Maimua ya Aai i jēujem degcha paaukhaimawiajā i bēebaju khīirjuwia jūr amach khapeenagta, — Keena, ¿pārau khīirjuawai mag phiesta ee i bēuju khai? aajeejim aajem.

⁵⁷ Maagwai chi fariseonaanau phadnaan chi pōrkha narr khunn dūimua ya ōrag jaaukha wai naajim aajem, chi Jesús sim khaug athaawai amachig jaaumkhīir, mag amachig jaubaawai sīi i pū awaan wētaag.

12

Uirau jūgdeeu Jesús bū sūgtarr (Mt 26:6-13; Mr 14:3-9)

¹ Maimua mag phiesta Pascua burraag seis diaspai waaur nūm eeta, ich Jesús Betania anūmūg mam dūi maarjā wētjim. Mag Betania phōbōr eeta mag woundam Lázaro anūm ichdēu phiriu autarrjā sījeejim.

² Mag i barbaimaawai maiguim khunnau wajaچار phiejāb wauwia Jesús khōpiju aphōbaadēwia chadcha waujierram. Maimua ya thum wau aai pa sīsiewai chi Lázaro ūphūi Martaau chi nemek thōi jijig khajim. Maagwai maar thach khō nūm aig īchab ich Lazarojā dūi thach khō sīejim.

³ Mag nūmta ich Lázaro ūphūi ābakhai María jūgdee narrdo chaar dēn nem parhēpagkham dūi dubchējim. Mag dubchēwia, chigagjā igba, agua Jesús bū sūgnaa deeu ich pōrbūūpai jūūpūijim. Mag nem thūpag sīewai mag irua Jesús bū agua sūgbaadee sīi dijā ēntēr thūap jōisijim.

⁴⁻⁵ Mag oobaawai maar eem āb maar khapeer Judas Iscariote a thūarjerrau magjim:

—Ē, jāg jūgdee trescientos denariom gaai pērpūiju aai sīerrta, ¿khanthee sīi jāg ār choobaadēma, agua aphūm khūndamag nemdam audeeju aai sīerrtā? ajim.

Ich mag Judaauta ewag pawiajā ich Jesús oomapha aajerr khūnag i pū deeju ajiebma.

⁶ Pari Judaau mag iekhatarr chan sīi chadcha aphūm khūndam khīirjuwia khaba, nem jīgme arr aawaita mag iekha sīejim. Ichdēuta maach thumaam khūn phatkhon di wai nūrraajerr aawai ōrau maachig deemam aukhērmamjā ichdēu jīgkham aig jīgkhaajeejim.

⁷ Judaau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu irig, —Idëu irig jügdeeu mu bü sügpibá ajim. Já i dën nau jöpcha mu meebaadeewai agua mu kha phuraag sï äkha wai sïerr khabahab ajim irig.

⁸ Magnaa, Aphuum khunan ich mag pãrau pãach ee oo wai wënurraju; pari mu chan ich mag pãar khïir chitabajugui ajim.

Judionaan chi pörnaanau Lázaro thōoju khïirju narr

⁹ Mag Jesús Betania sïeichëmjä chi judionaan Pascua dichaag bëetarr khunanau khaug athaawai khapan i oon bëejierram. Pari mag bëe thunam chan i oogpajä khaba, ich Jesuu Lázaro phiriu auwia maach ich mag sim oogpata bëe naajim.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pari mag Jesuu i iuu autarr gaaimua, judionaan pöm tag amach igar khaba jürr Jesuu jaau nurrumta ükha thunaisierr aawai, chi phadnaan pörnaanau jürr ich Lazaropata däi thōopüijugui aphöbaadëjim.

Jesús Jerusalén phöbör ee dubimatarr

(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40)

¹² Mag Jesús däi maar Betania paaukhachëtarr noram Jerusalenmua ürrphöbaadëjim aajem, i barju. Maagwai ya öor pöoma Jerusalén phöbör ee thunaajim aajem, mag phiesta athee wëttarr khun.

¹³ Mag ürrphöbaadeewai örau sothark piujöm thurrphënaa ag jua panhapha i khïirphee bëejierram. Maimua ich däicha oobaicheewai serereukhamua one-gau, “Ëucha abarm Ëwandam. Ich muuta puchdëu maar israelnaan athee puch jürr päibarmu. Ihta maar Reikhaju aawai puchdëuta i üu wai chitajugui” aajeejim jürram khunanau.

¹⁴ Mag wëtumua ya ag nawe Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai ich Jesús igwia jaau simjö, burrodam ür waaidüwia warag ag gaaita mamua phöbör ee ich mag dubjim. Mag chi Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai:

¹⁵ “Sionpien, onee abat.

Pädë oobat: ar pãar Rey sïi parhoobam khunjö burrodam gaaita urum” a sim. *(Zac. 9:9)*

¹⁶ Eeu i mamag khabaadeewai chan maach chi däi wënurraajerr khunanau chan marau büürjä khaugba naajim, jägwiata mamag khajï. Maimua ya nassi pawia ich Aai aar ügthar petarr khurta marau khaphu aphöbaadëjim, ya ag nawe i jägju Ëwandam iek phã sïsidam gaai jäg jaau sim aawai juaujö jägtarr.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mag öor pöm Jesús khïirphee oon bëetarran, irua Lázaro chi meem ya jëbdeg sïerrta deeu phiriu autarr chi ootarr khunanau jajaaukham ürwia i oom khöchgauta mag i khïirphee bëejierram.

¹⁹ Pari maagwain jürr chi fariseonaanau amach khapeenagpaita, —Keena, pãrau oo num, jäg sïi amag iekha numuapai chan maadëu pöd maachig paa aubamgui aajeejim. Magnaa, Oojurauma, jäg thumaam khunnta sïi i igar paaukhamamgui aajeejim.

Judionaan khabam khunanau Jesús juraan bëetarr

²⁰ Mag Pascua ee öor pöm Jerusalén wëttarr khun ee ïchab judionaan khabam khunjä thunaajim, Aai i jëwaan bëetarr khun.

²¹ Makhunanau Felipe aig bëewia irigta, —Kakë, marau Jesús däi iyüu am khösi numgui aichëjierram.

Mag Felipeegta jëeuchëtarran amachjö judionaan khabam ee bãautarr aawai ajim, amach köit Jesuug iekhamkhïir. Chi Felipe phöbördam Betsaida anam eem ajim.

²² Magbaawai Felipeeu jürr agjö maar khapeer äb Andrés anamug jaauwia amach numiim khunanau jürr ich Jesús aarcha jawaan wëtjim.

23 Mag wētwia judionaan khabam khannau ich jur wēnurrum a jaubaicheewai amjā peerdu awaag aduraa ich thōopiju jaubaadēmua magjim:

—Ya ĩsta chadcha m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chikhamnau thōuju gayaa pamangui ajim, mag amau m̄ thōobarmua m̄chta Ēwandamau thumaam khann khāijā ūrpai apieg.

24 ¿Pārau ooba aajē ajim, nemjīir dau ĩiu awaagjā jāga aajē? Jēb ee jīrbam chan maan ich mag sīsīm, būrjā ĩiuba. Magarrau jīir sīuwia öbēr sīsiewain chadau chēbaadēmua ich jīirtarr khāijā ūr aaujem. Ich agjōta mujā meeju aai chirabahab ajim, mag m̄ch meebarm gaaimua öor pöm peerdu awaag.

25 Ich agjō khaphu abat ajim: Ar m̄ig eegar aawai m̄ gaaimua būrjā ich chig apimapha sim chan meewaijā ūgthar öbērbam. Pari m̄ gaaimuata ich dau aphuu ajujā khīirjuba m̄ iek ūkha nurrumun chadau meewiajā ūgtharchata öbērwia m̄g atagjā ich mag ĩiu sīerrajugui ajim.

26 Maimua ĩchab chi chadcha m̄ chogkhanaa m̄ dūi nurrum khōsi simun, ichdēu khōchagpierr nem wauba, m̄chdēu nem waupim khōsimpaita wau nurraju aai sim. Mag amun magan am wēnurrumpierr m̄chjā am dūi chitajugui ajim. Ābmua magta m̄ chogkha nem wau nurrumun, m̄ Ayaujā ich khīircha i thō iekhajugui ajim.

Judionaanau ich thōuju Jesuu jaautarr

27 Maimua mag jaaumamua ĩchab, ĩs chadcha thumaa khīirjuwia m̄ ökhīirjug pōoma chirangui ajim, chikhamnau m̄ch thōuju dakkha pamaawai. Mag chirab mam̄ am jua ee thōmaugaujā mua m̄ch Ayag, “Tata, m̄ peerdu athājā” abamgui ajim, warrjā mag atheeta m̄ bēetarr aawai.

28 Maimua sīi ich Ayag, —Tata, muan m̄ch gaaimuata sīi thumaam khannaujā p̄rugta āba ee apim khōsi chirangui ajim.

Pari irua magbaawai ūgtharmuata woun iekjō, —Ya p̄ gaaimua örau m̄rug ee abarm; pari ichiita warag m̄chig ee apijugui ajim.

29 Pari edjā eemua Ēwandamauta woun iekjō irig magbarm ūrbaawai aig öor narr khannau sīi pagthampii naajim. Maagwai āaur khannau jūrr, —Ēwandam chogauta ūgtharmua irig iekha sim khabahab aajeejim.

30 Pari amau mag num ee, ich Jesuu thumaam khannag iekhamamua magjim:

—M̄g pārau woun iekjō ūrbarm chan sīi m̄chigpai ich iek ūrmkhīir khabamgui ajim. Jāan jāg ich iek ūrpitarr gaaimua ichdēu m̄ iek ūkha sim p̄rag khap amkhīirta p̄rag jāg iekhajingui ajim.

31 Ya ĩsta chikhamnau m̄ thōuju gayaa pamam. Mag m̄ isegwi m̄ thōobarm gaaimuata khaigbam khann thumaam khann dūi Ēwandamau ichdēu khap ajugui ajim. Mag öor kōit m̄ thōobarm gaaimuata ĩchab mepeer m̄g durr gaai ichta chi pörkha sīerrumjā Ēwandamau pödpūim iek pödpūijugui ajim.

32 Pari ĩchab mag ūgthaa öor khapanag dakhīir m̄ jīirjop sīuwia thōobarmuata m̄ch iek ūkhamam khannan mua thumaa m̄chig paa aumajugui ajim.

33 Jesuu mag iekhamarran mag dau aphuu pakuls gaai ich thōju jaau sim ajim.

34 Mam̄ irua mag iekhabarm ūrwia örau irig, —Ēwandam iek phā sim gaaimua marau khaphu numgui ajierram, ich Ēwandamaucha pūibarm chan meebe ich mag sīerraju a sim. Pari mag simta, p̄ iek mag p̄uta ich Emkhooi Iewaa anumta, ¿jāga mag Emkhooi Iewaata ūgthaa pakuls gaai thōbarju? Magan, ¿ma khanim Emkhooi Iewaa agá? ajierram irig.

35 Magbaawai Jesuu amag ejemplo jaaumamua warag ichta Emkhooi Iewaa ich Ëwandamau pütarr khap amkhîir magjim:

–Ïsweran pârau agtha ôtdau paa d̄n̄mj̄o m̄ oo wai n̄m̄gui ajim. Pari nau jöpcha ya tag p̄ar khîir m̄ chitabaju. Magua agtha m̄ iek ũr n̄we ũkhabat ajim, khîirjug khaigbamta p̄ach gaai ũrpam ugua. ¿P̄rau ooba aajē khîchag ee wētum kh̄n̄n? Amau amach w̄n̄rr̄mj̄a khaugba aajem. Chi m̄ iek ũkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄nj̄a ich agjōta th̄n̄m̄gui ajim, amach okhoo n̄mj̄a khaugba.

36 Magnaa ichdēupai ich igwia, Mag ôtdaujō sim agtha p̄ach ee wai n̄we ũkhabat ajim, ich mag m̄ d̄i ararag ee w̄n̄rr̄aag.

Mag iekha s̄iewia ðor eemua igbaadeeu i s̄eimamj̄a tag ðrau khaugba, āba maach appaita i d̄i naaimajim.

Jāgwi judionaanau Jesús iek ũkhamapha naajī

37 Parii Jesuu maach meeun judionaan khapan th̄n̄m̄ dakhîir nem khîir pogkhe waumamua ich jua oopipi aajerrj̄a wajappai i iek ũkhaba aajeejim.

38 Pari mag amau ũkhamapha narran, ich Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaías kharar-rau ph̄a p̄arr eyaa öb̄ermkhîir ajim. Irua ph̄a p̄arr m̄g ajim:

“Señor, parii p̄a iek jaau n̄mj̄a ðrau ũkhamapha ajugui” ajim.

“Amau khaug aubajugui” ajim, “mag nem wau n̄m gaaimua puata p̄uch jua theeg oopi sim.”

(Is. 53:1)

39 Magta chadcha ũkhaba naajim. Amau mag ũkhabaju igwia ich Isaiaa-pai ïchab,

40 “Ëwandamau am dau khîpinaa kach theegj̄a apiju” a ph̄ajim, “oo n̄mj̄o n̄mta oobamj̄o amkhîir, maimua ũr n̄mj̄o n̄mta ũrbamj̄o amkhîir.

Magba akhiin amau amachd̄eu oonaa ũr n̄mj̄a khaph̄a aawai, amach khaibag āsie ewag khîirjuwia Ëwandamag amach peerd̄u aupiju” a ph̄ajim

Isaiaau ich Ëwandamaucha ichig jaaumatarr.

(Is. 6:10)

Pari Ëwandamau judionaan mag th̄aar theeg apitarran, año khapan par ich iek ũrpitarrj̄a ũkhamapha arr aawaita magpijim.

41 Isaiaau ag nawe ichd̄eu ootarrj̄o magta ph̄a p̄ajim, ya Cristo m̄ig eegar maach ich m̄g s̄ieicheewaj̄a ðrau i dau aph̄u wauwia th̄oju khaph̄a s̄ierr aawai. Pari magm̄ āba, Ëwandamau ichta thumaam kh̄n̄n kh̄aij̄a ũrpai apijuj̄a khaph̄a s̄iejim.

42 Mag judionaan thumaam kh̄n̄nau chan Jesús iek ũkhabajierrab mam̄, āaur kh̄n̄naun ũu i iek ũkhajieram; chi ũkha narr kh̄n̄n ee chi thierrnaanpa th̄naajim. Pari mag ũkha n̄mta chi fariseonaanau, tag amach culto ee dubpimaugau amach j̄ar w̄rpp̄iiju ögkhawia, amach khaugpiba aajeejim.

43 Maagjeejeb mam̄ amachd̄eu mag ũkha n̄m an̄mj̄a tagam kh̄n̄nagj̄a khaugpimapha narran, Ëwandamau kh̄osimj̄o aju kh̄ayau, s̄i m̄g dich khapeen āba th̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nagta amach ēugar khaigba iekhapimaugau ajim.

Amachd̄eu isegtarr iek igwiapai Ëwandamau deeu am khîir ph̄urju

44 Biek āb ij̄ej̄ebkhamua judionaan ich iek ũr narr kh̄n̄nag Jesuu thet magjim:

–Chi m̄ iek ũkha simuan m̄ iek appai ũkhaba ïchab m̄ Aai iekpata ũkha simgui ajim, ich iek jaaupitarrta mua jaau chitaawai.

45 Maagwai m̄ oobarmuan ïchab ich chi m̄ p̄itarrchata ya oobarmj̄o simgui ajim, maar ich āba naawai.

46 M̄nta m̄g durr gaai thum khîchag eemj̄o jooba n̄m kh̄n̄n athee ôtdaujō bëejimgui ajim, maagwai chi m̄ iekta ũkha n̄m kh̄n̄n chan s̄i tag khîchag ee okhoo w̄n̄rr̄mj̄o khaba ararag eeta w̄n̄rr̄amkhîir.

⁴⁷ Pari ar m_u iek ūr n_umjã m_u ipierraa aba n_um kh_uun chan, m_u mag warrjã m_ug durr khaibag wawaagta bëeba arr aawai, mua khabam ajim am khaibag waupi jaauju. M_uun s_i õor peerd_u awaagta bëejimgui ajim.

⁴⁸ Pari mag chi m_u isegnaa mua nem jaau chir_um ipierraa jã khaba n_um kh_uunan, s_ii amachdëupaite wir aig amach khaibag waupi jaaubarm, amachdëu isegtarr iekhaupaita Êwandamau õor i agkham edjã deeu am kh_iir ph_uurju aawai.

⁴⁹ Chi m_u iek iseg n_um kh_uunaun khaph_u aju aai n_umgui ajim, s_ii m_uch kh_irauta m_uch iekham aig iekhaba chit_um. M_u Ayauta m_u p_uitarr aawai, ichdëuta mua iekhamajujã jajawag maawai, ich agpierrpaita jaau chit_umgui ajim.

⁵⁰ Mua m_uchdëujã khaph_u chir_umgui ajim, chi m_u Ayau nem jaaup_ui sim ipierraa n_um kh_uunan ügthar öbërwiajã ich mag i d_ui iu wën_urraju. Magua, mua nem jaau chit_um_un, m_uch Ayau m_uchig jaaupi jaautarj_uta jaau chit_umgui ajim.

13

Jesuu ich khapeen bü utarr

¹ Ya phiesta Pascua an_um burru khãai äbpai waaur s_iejim. Maagwai Jesuu khaph_u s_iejim, ya ichdëu m_ug durr werp_uawi deeu ich Aai d_ui äba s_ieimaju ed pabaadëm. Thum m_ug jëb gaai maar ich dënkh_u durrarr kh_uunan büurjã chig aba jãsehne aajeejim. Maagjerr aawai ya äbmiecha amau i thõoju ed paawaijã agtha ichdëu maar khõsi sim khaph_u apijim.

² Amau i magju ed maar i d_ui thum äba thach khö naajim, ya kheeraa pamamua. Maagwain Judas Iscarioteen ya meperau pör meu th_unaajim, Jesús oomapha aajem kh_uunag i p_ur deeg. Chi Judas woun äb Simón an_um iewaa ajim.

³ Jesuu khaph_u s_iejim, ich Ayau ichigta nem thum jaaunaa ügtharmua ich p_uitarr aawai deeu i aar maju.

⁴ Mag khaph_u s_ierr aawai thach khö oo s_iewi, phiid_ubaadëwi, ich khaj_uä ü_um ëerna, j_urr toayaauta äi j_u s_isijim.

⁵ Magnaa thëp pör pömaam ee dö choonaa maar bü übaadëjim. Mag unaa ichdëupai deeu mag toayaau wajapha j_user j_uurp_uimajim.

⁶ Mag ukhap_up_uigmamua ya Simón Pedro dën mag abaawai chi Simón Pedroo irig magjim:

—Señor, ¿puata m_u bü magá? ajim.

⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua ïs p_uar d_ui m_ug chir_um pua pöd khaugba khabahab; pari ökharta pua khap abajup ajim, jãgwiata mua m_ug p_uar bü ü chiraj_i.

⁸ Magbaawai chará warag Pedroo irig, —Señor, puata m_u khãai ürpai s_iewai p_urug chan mua m_uch bü upibamgui ajim.

Magbaawai j_urr Jesuu chi Simón Pedroog, —Pua m_urug p_uch bü upimapha chir_um khai, magan ya tag p_u m_u d_ui n_urraju khaba simgui ajim irig.

⁹ Magbaawaita Simón Pedroo irig, —Señor, mag khai magan oob m_u bü appai üm. M_u büjã unaa, m_u juajã unaa m_u pörpa s_uurbap_ui ajim.

¹⁰ Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar ya wajapha domerwia n_um kh_uun tag domerju igba naabahab, äba bü appai üju aai n_umgui ajim. P_uar thum khabahab mam_u ya p_uar wajapha domer n_umj_u th_uar wajapha naabahab; äba äbpaita p_uar ee domerbamj_u th_uar wajap khaba simgui ajim.

¹¹ Irua mag maar ee äb th_uar wajap khaba sim a s_ierran, maach eem äbmua imeraa wir aig ich p_ur deeu khaph_u s_ierr aawaita mag s_iejim.

12 Mag Jesuu maar bü ukhapüiwia, ũwaai ich khajüa jüapüinaa deeu mes gaai jupchëjim. Mag jupchëwia marag, —İsin chadau mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim, khandheeta mua pãar dâi mûg chirajî.

13 Chadcha pãrau mûrûg Maestro anaa Señor aajem; pãrau mag nûm aig agchata iekha nûmguï ajim.

14 Mag mû pãar Maestro anaa pãar Pörkha chirûmuata pãar bü mûg ubarpí, pãraujã agjö jürr chikham chogkha nûmjö agdaujö dich khapeen bü uju aai naabahab ajim.

15 Mûg pãar bü ubarmua mua pãrag ejemplota dee chirûmguï ajim, pãragjã mûch dënjö amkhîir.

16 Pãadë khîirjubat. Sîi chikham chogkha nûm khûun chan amach pörnaan khâai ürpai khaba, ni sîi piyonnaankha nûm khûunjã amach patronnaan khâai ürpai khaba aajemguï ajim. Ich agjöta naabahab ajim maachjã. Mû pãar Pörkha chirûmuata pãach dâi jägbarm oowia oob pãachta pãach khapeen khâajã ürpai nûm a khîirjuwia, “Maar chan chikham chogkhaju khaba nûm” a khîirjumiet ajim.

17 Pãrau ya mû iek ũrbarm; pãrauta mua nem jaautarr khîirjunaa chadcha mû ipierraa mûch dënjö nem wau wënûrrûmûn, pãar onee wënûrrajugui ajim.

18 ‘Mag pãar onee wënûrraju a chirûm chan, pãar thumaam khûun igwiata mag jauba chirûmguï ajim, äb pãar eem cha mûchdëu jaau chirûmjö onee khabaju aawai. Mua khaphû chirûmguï ajim, chadcha mûchdëucha jûr autarr khûun thãar. Pari ichiita Êwandam iek phã sim gaai “Mû dâi äbam mes gaai thach khojerraupaita äsie mû khaibag wauju” a phã simjö, chadcha ich ag ee öbërmkhîirta mua jäjã jûr aujimgui ajim.

19 Ya mua ag nawe pãrag jaau chirûmguï ajim, maagwai ya eeupemjö magbaadeewajã pãrag mûuta chadcha ich Êwandamaucha jûr auwia pütarrau a khap amkhîir.

20 Äbmua mag wir aig mû khaibag waujup mamû, ichiita pãran mua püi chirûmguï ajim. Magua khaphû abat: Mua mûch iek jaaumkhîir püi chirûmta ôraujã üu pãar iek ũrm khösi ũrnaa ükha nûmûn magan mûchdëucha jaubarmta ükhabarmjö abarmguï ajim. Mag mû iek ũrm khösi ũr nûm khûunaun magan ichab ich mû pütarr iekchata ũr nûmguï ajim ich Jesuu marag.

Jesuu jaauwai Judaauta i pûr deejü ajim

(Mt 26:20-25; Mr 14:17-21; Lc 22:21-23)

21 Marag mag iekhawia warag ichta gaai machaaga aadëmua, —Chadcha mû cha iekha chirûm iekhou pãar eem khûunau äbmua wir aig imeraa sîi chikhamnag mû pûr deejugui ajim.

22 Pari irua warre chi thërcha jauba arr aawai marau khaugba, sîi jürr chikham khîirta agdaujö eerpag eerpag naajim.

23 Maagwai mû i bigaau i dâi äba thach khö oo chirajim, mûuta ürcha ichdëu jäsene aajerr aawai.

24 Mag mûchta i bigaau chirarr aawai Simón Pedroou mûrûg juaupai jaaujim, khai igwiata mag sîi a khap jëeumkhîir.

25 Magbaawai mua chi Jesús simûgaacha iudûnaa irig, —Señor, mag pua jaau sim, ¿khai igwiata mag sîiwi? a chirajim.

26 Magbaawai ich Jesuu mûrûg, —Oobá, pûrûg oomkhîir mua pan omnaa agûgcha deekhingui ajim.

Magnaa chadcha pan khöreunaa, omnaa, Judaagta deejim, woun äb Simón Iscariote anûm ag iewaag.

²⁷ Mag Jesuu ichig pan omnaa uabaawai atham bürre mepeer mag chi Judas pör ee dubtarra warag ürpabaadëjim. Magbaawai Jesuu irig, — Puchdëu wauju khürju simjö jöpai waubá ajim.

²⁸ Pari m̄ khapeen d̄i āba thach khö narr kh̄nau pöd khaugbajerram, jãgwiata irig mag s̄ejim khai.

²⁹ Ich chi Judaauta maar thumaam kh̄n phatkhon dijã wai nurraajerr aawai maraun s̄ita irig phiesta ee nem igjuuta p̄er awaan mamkh̄ir jaau simp̄ii naajim; wa magbam khai, aph̄m kh̄ndamag kh̄ijã ag eem deepi jaau sim kh̄ijã anaajim.

³⁰ Mag ichig pan uabap̄aiwai, auwia, khöp̄iwi, warre öbërbaadëjim maar aigmua. Maagwai ya edaar ajim.

Jesuu iek iur jaautarr

³¹ Mag ya Judas öbërbaadeewai Jesuu magjim marag:

—İsta ya chadcha m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jua theeg chir̄m thumaam kh̄nau oogpam. Maagwai j̄rr m̄ gaaimua Ēwandamau ich jua theegjã oopiegpamgui ajim.

³² M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandam jua theeg m̄g oopi chir̄mjö, ich Ēwandamaujã ĩchab nau jöpcha m̄ jua theeg oopijugui ajim.

³³ Mag iekhamamua ich thöju igwia, 'Chaaına, m̄n s̄i kh̄chpaita p̄ar d̄i chirajugui ajim. M̄ petaawai pari p̄rau m̄ j̄rju. Pari na m̄chdëu judionaan chi thierrnaan dakh̄ir iekha chir̄rjö, m̄ngwaiwe chan p̄ar m̄ chiraimam aar pöd barju khaba naawai

³⁴ p̄rag iek iurta jaau p̄akhim. Ma, m̄gaugui ajim: J̄rr agdaujö chikham kha khösi abat. Mua jãg p̄ach khösi wai chit̄mjö, p̄raujã agjöta p̄ach khapeen kha khösi abat.

³⁵ Magta p̄rau chadcha agdaujö chikham kha khösi am̄n, thumaam kh̄nau khaph̄ ajugui ajim, chadcha p̄ar m̄ khapeenkha n̄m.

Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou b̄urjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr (Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Lc 22:31-34)

³⁶ Mag i iekha öpinaa Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, ¿p̄ jamag mamta mag s̄i? ajim.

Magbaawai ich Jesuu irig, —İswe chan pöd p̄ m̄ d̄i mabam; pari ökharta ich agjö p̄ m̄ ĩudee majugui ajim Pedroog.

³⁷ Magbaawai deeu ich Pedrooupai irig, —Señor, pari ¿khan jãgwi ĩswe m̄ p̄ d̄i pöd maju khaba chir̄? ajim. P̄ gaaimuan thöju akhiinjã m̄n thöju chir̄mgui ajim.

³⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Chadcha m̄ gaaimua pua udraa p̄ch thöp̄iju chir̄wi? ajim. M̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekha nau örau p̄chig j̄euwai äthãrr b̄iju nawe biek thãrjup pua amag b̄urjã m̄ khaugba chit̄m ajugui ajim.

14

Jesús gaaimuapaita öor ügthar öbërju aai n̄m

¹ Maimua maach thumaam kh̄nag, —Oob jãg tag ökh̄irjuunaa atcha kh̄irju n̄n amiet ajim. M̄ chan chadcha tag p̄ar kh̄ir chitabaju; pari mua p̄ach p̄abajeewai oob Ēwandamaujã p̄ach iseg sim amiet. Magju kh̄ai mua p̄achig jawaagpamta kh̄ir eyaa abat ajim.

² Magnaa, M̄ Aai sim durran di khapan öor joobaju pöoma th̄n̄mgui ajim. Mag öor joobaju pöm chukhu akhiin, mua p̄rag, “M̄n p̄ar naaimamkh̄ir di kh̄ir khaugaagta p̄ar na mam” abakhamgui ajim.

³ M_u p_äar na mamgui ajim; maimua ya nem thum kh_hir khaug s_isiewai ũwaa i m_u b_eejugui ajim, p_äar ph_e awaan, m_uch chir_um aig d_üi ogd_uba ich mag w_en_rramkh_hir.

⁴ Ya p_ärau khaph_u n_umgui ajim, m_u jamag ma, maimua mag m_u chiraimam aarj_ä j_äga barju.

⁵ Magbaawai maar eem *äb* maar khapeer Tomás aajerrau j_ürr irig, —Señor, marau khaugba n_umgui ajim, p_u jamagta ma; mag n_um, *¿j*_äga marau p_u aar barjuj_ä khap abarju? ajim.

⁶ Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —M_uchpaita *ü*gthar maajem kh_ud khabahab ajim. M_u gaaimuata chadam iekj_ä p_ärau khaph_u n_um. M_uchd_euta m_ug j_eb gaaiwe *ö*or *Ë*wandam d_enkhapiejem. *Ä*ba m_u gaaimuapaita *ö*ran m_u Aai aar barju aai n_umgui ajim.

⁷ Magua, p_ärau ya m_u khaph_u n_um khai, magan *ï*chab m_u Aaij_ä khaph_u n_umgui ajim. Mag i khaph_u naab mam_u, nau amau m_u th_öobarm aigmua atagta w_ajarpa i khaph_u ajugui ajim, i j_äga s_ierr_ü, m_u oo n_um gaaimua ichchata oo n_umj_ö naawai.

⁸ Magbaawai j_ürr Felipeeu ich Jesuug, —Señor, magan marag maach da_üachata p_uch Aai oopib_ä, mag oobaawai marau khaph_u n_uisijugui ajim, i j_äga s_ierr_ü.

⁹ Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Nawe p_äar d_üi m_u ich mag chitaajemta, *¿*agtha p_ärau m_u khaugbata n_uwi? ajim. Chi m_u oojemuan ya m_u Aaij_ä oowia s_iebahab. Mag n_umta *¿*khan atchata warag m_uch Aaipata p_äachig oopim kh_öchkha n_uma? ajim maach thumaam kh_unagta.

¹⁰ Magnaa chi Felipeeg, *¿*Pua *ü*khabata s_i ajim, mua mag m_u m_uch Aai d_üi chir_uawai m_u Aaij_ä m_u d_üi sim a chir_um? Maguata mua nem jaau chit_um chan s_i m_uch ipaita jaau chit_um khabam. Mua nem wau chit_umj_ä m_uchd_euta mag wau chit_um aju khabam; ajarcharan ich m_u Aai mag m_u d_üi s_iejemuata waa_ujemgui ajim.

¹¹ Magnaa deeu maach thumaam kh_unag, Chadcharau keena; m_u chadcha m_uch Aai d_üi chir_um, maagwai ich m_u Aaij_ä m_u d_üita simgui ajim. Mua mag jaau chir_um p_ärau *ü*khamapha n_um khai, s_i mua nem wau chir_um gaaimua kh_äij_ä chadcha *Ë*wandam m_u d_üi sim abat ajim.

¹² P_äad_e m_u iek *ü*r_ubat: Chadcha chi m_u iekta *ü*kha simuan mua nem wau chir_umj_ö waunaa ag kh_äai *ü*r_uchaj_ä waumajugui ajim, m_uch Aai aar pawia mammuaj_ä mua m_uch juap_ä deeu aawai.

¹³ P_äar chadcha m_uch d_enkha naawai p_ärau p_äachd_eu nem kh_ösim thum m_u Ayagta m_u iek gaai th_wwiata j_eeum_un, mua p_äar d_üi mag p_äachd_eu j_eeu n_umj_ö ajugui ajim, m_uchd_eu p_äar d_üi mag chir_um gaaimua ich m_u Aaita chi jua thierriu a khap amkh_hir.

¹⁴ Mag p_äar chadcha m_u d_enkha naawai p_ärau m_u Ayagta nem j_eeu n_um_un, muaj_ä chadcha jerrba mag p_äachd_eu j_eeu n_umj_ö ajugui ajim p_äar d_üi.

*Ë*wandam Akhaar p_äiju jaautarr

¹⁵ Mag iekhakhagmamua *ï*chab marag, 'P_ärau chadcha m_u daupii n_um khai, mua p_äachig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa abat ajim.

¹⁶ P_ärau magm_un, m_uch Aai aar paawai mua irig p_äar athee dewam m_uch j_ürr p_äipi jaaujugui ajim, p_äar d_üi ogd_uba ich mag p_äar kh_hir j_äsenkha wai n_rramkh_hir. Ma ich *Ë*wandam Akharaugui ajim.

¹⁷ Magbaawai irua ich Akhaar p_äiju. Pari ma, m_ug j_eb gaai s_i parhoobam kh_unau p_öd aubajugui ajim, amau i ooj_ä oobanaa khaugj_ä khaugba naawai. Mag amau i khaugba n_um ee, ichd_eun p_ärag ich khaugpinaa chadam iekj_ä

khaphu apijugui ajim, ichta p̄ar th̄aar ee s̄ienaa muḡ atagj̄a ich mag p̄ar d̄ui s̄ierraju aawai.

¹⁸ Mag iekhakhagmamua, 'Wouchnaanjö chan mua p̄ar dau aphuu ph̄erubamguui ajim. Mawiaj̄a muun ũwaa deeu p̄ar d̄ui chiraich̄jugui ajim.

¹⁹ Nau muigmua j̄opcha p̄öm khaba nam ee, muḡ j̄eb gaai mu iek ũkhaba nam khunau tag mu oobaju. Pari mag amau mu ooba awiaj̄a p̄ar d̄uin deeu maach oojugui ajim. Mag deeu maach oobaawaita p̄arau khaphu ajugui ajim, p̄aachj̄a muhj̄o ich mag iuu w̄enurraju.

²⁰ Mag mu iuubarm edta chadcha mu muh Aai gaaita chirum p̄arau wajpcha khaphu nuisiju. Ich mag edta ichab p̄arau khaphu nuisijugui ajim, p̄aachj̄a mu d̄ui naawai muhj̄a j̄urr p̄ar d̄ui chitaju.

²¹ Chi mua nem jaautarr ũrnaa mu ipierraa simuan magan chadcha mu daupii sim a sim. Mag chi mu daupii siman, ichab mu Ayauj̄a i daupii ajugui ajim. Mag mu Ayau i daupii abaawai muhd̄euj̄a i kh̄osinaa warag muh kh̄irjugchata khap apijugui ajim.

²² Magbaawaita Judau (chi Iscarioteeu khaba mamu) irig, —Señor, çj̄aga mag maragpaita pua p̄uch khaugpijuma ajim, p̄uch iek ũkhaba nam khunagra p̄uch khaugpiba?

²³ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi mu daupii simuata mu ipierraa nem wauju aawaima ajim; maagwai iita mu Ayauj̄a ichab daupii abajup ajim. Mag maata mu Ayauj̄a daupii wai s̄iewai maach numiita i d̄ui āba i th̄aar ee jooba w̄enurrajugui ajim.

²⁴ Mamu chi mu ipierraa nem wauba sim chan mu kh̄ochkhaba aawaiugui ajim. Magnaa, Cha p̄arau mu iekha chirum ũr nam chan muh iekpai khaba, j̄aan muh p̄uitarrau iek jaupitarr iekhaugui ajim.

²⁵ P̄ar d̄ui agtha chiruwe ya mua p̄arag thumaa jaaubarm.

²⁶ Pari mu j̄urr mu Ayau ich Akhaar p̄ar kh̄ir j̄äsenkhamkh̄ir p̄uibaawai maguata j̄urr p̄arag nem thumaa jaaunaa mua p̄aachig jaaujerrj̄a deeu thumaa p̄arag kh̄ir eyaa apijugui ajim.

²⁷ Mag iekhamamua, 'Muhj̄a onee chiraawai muh petaawai p̄arj̄a mua oneenaa kh̄ōinaata ph̄erujugui ajim. Mag p̄ar oneenaa kh̄ōinaa nuisim chan s̄i muḡ j̄eb gayamj̄o kh̄uchpai khaba, ich mag nuisim iekhau ajim. Mag mu mam a chirum ũrwia oob ökh̄irjuu amiet, ni nem ökh̄oj̄a amiet ajim marag.

²⁸ P̄arau mu iek ũrjierramgui ajim, mu muh Aai aar mawia deeu p̄aach aig b̄eju a chirum, p̄ar d̄ui chitaag. P̄arau chadcha mu kh̄ōsi nam akhiin, mag mu mam a chirum ũrwiaj̄a p̄ar onee naakhamgui ajim, muh Aai muh kh̄āaij̄a ũrpai sim d̄uita chiraimaawai muh Aai d̄ui āba muhchpata ōrau th̄o iekhaju aawai.

²⁹ Īswe ag nawe ya p̄arag jaau chirumgui ajim, eeupemj̄o chadcha mag muh mawi deeu pierrwaj̄a muhd̄eū p̄aachig jaaujerr kh̄ir eyaanaa ag iek gaaita warag ubu ũkha nuisimkh̄ir.

³⁰ 'Mepeerta mag mu kh̄āai ũrpai s̄iewai khabam, pari muḡ j̄eb gaai ichta chi p̄orkha s̄ierrumua ich ōor p̄aiwia mu p̄ur awaan w̄edurum aawai ya p̄ömcha p̄ar kh̄ir chitabajugui ajim.

³¹ Pari ichiita ich mag udraa muh th̄ōoriju aai chirumgui ajim, muh iek ũkha nam khunau mua chadcha muh Aai kh̄ōsi chitaawai ichd̄eū muhchig jaautarrpierrta wau chitum khap amkh̄ir.

Mag iekhap̄iwiia warag, —Maachta muigmua w̄ettarraugui ajim.

15

Cristo gaaita khaarkhaju aai nam

¹ Mam̄ mag wëttarrau atarrta warag iyǖ n̄mua magjim Jesuu, ichpai igwia:

–M̄ta chi uva kharau, maagwai m̄ Aai chi j̄irjem anaa chi jaarjem̄ugui ajim.

² P̄ar s̄i m̄ kh̄au nenergau. Wajapcharan p̄aran m̄ Ayau kh̄osi simj̄o nem wawaagta m̄ d̄enkha n̄mguai ajim. Pari mag m̄ kh̄au nenergkha n̄mta kh̄au āb kh̄aij̄ā p̄öd jopba sim̄n, m̄ Ayau warag th̄apnaa barp̄üju. Pari üta ch̄ewia jop sim̄n, warag wajaphata irua jar kh̄ekh̄er ajugui ajim, warag ch̄emkh̄ir.

³ P̄aran ya nemj̄ir arg ee n̄mj̄öta n̄mguai ajim, mua p̄achig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa ükha n̄m gaaimua.

⁴ Mag p̄achta m̄ kh̄au nenergkha naawai oob m̄ ogd̄amiet ajim. J̄äg chi kh̄au chaar gaaimua th̄adubaadeewai chi neer ich appai p̄öd ch̄eba warag phuajemj̄o, p̄arj̄ā ich agj̄o m̄ d̄üita khapeer khaba n̄m chan, p̄öd Ēwandam athee nem wajapha waubamguai ajim. Magua m̄ d̄üita ich j̄äg ogd̄aba n̄isit ajim, m̄ch garmuaj̄ā j̄äg p̄ar ogd̄aba chitaajemj̄o.

⁵ Mag iekhamamua deeu ichd̄eu jaautarrj̄o, 'M̄ta chi uva khaar charaugui ajim, ich igwia. Maagwai p̄ar s̄i m̄ kh̄au nenergau. Chi m̄ d̄üita ogd̄aba sim̄n chadcha Ēwandam athee nem wajapham p̄öoma waujugui ajim, m̄ch garmuaj̄ā i ogd̄aba chiraawai. M̄ gaaimua khabam chan b̄ürj̄ā p̄arau p̄öd nem wajapham waubajugui ajim.

⁶ Chi m̄ d̄üi narr kh̄unta amach garmua m̄ kha ogd̄a n̄m kh̄unan warag uva kh̄au b̄ürj̄ā ch̄eba aajemj̄o isegr̄üjugui ajim, m̄ gaaita khaar khaba naawai. Maḡm kh̄unan m̄ Ayau oowaij̄ā, chi kh̄au th̄arrptarr phuabaadeewai örp̄aijemj̄öta n̄mguai ajim, i athee nem wauba s̄i parta naawai.

⁷ 'P̄arau m̄ kha ogd̄aba mua p̄achig jaautarr ipierraa w̄en̄r̄am̄n, p̄achd̄eu nem waupim kh̄osimta m̄r̄g jaaubat, magbaa mua waub khaba waujugui ajim.

⁸ Ar p̄arau m̄ Ayau nem waupim kh̄osi simj̄öta wajapha nem waauwain p̄arau warag i th̄ürphöota api n̄mguai ajim. P̄ach mag n̄m gaaimua örau khaph̄a aju, p̄ar chadcha m̄ khapeenkha n̄m.

⁹ Ich j̄äg m̄ Ayauj̄ā m̄ch kh̄osi wai s̄iejemj̄o, muaj̄ā p̄ar kh̄osi chit̄m. Ich j̄äg p̄ach n̄mj̄öta n̄isit ajim, mua ich j̄äg p̄ar kh̄osi chitaag.

¹⁰ Ich j̄äg m̄j̄ā m̄ch Ayau jaautarr ipierraa chit̄m gaaimua m̄ Ayau m̄ch kh̄osi wai s̄iejemj̄o, p̄arauj̄ā mua p̄achig jaautarr ipierraa w̄en̄r̄am̄n, p̄arau khaph̄a ajugui ajim, chadcha mua p̄ach kh̄osi chir̄m.

¹¹ 'Mua p̄arag mag iekha chir̄m̄n, m̄ch onee chir̄mj̄o p̄achj̄ā warag wajapcha onee amkh̄iraugui ajim. P̄ar mag m̄j̄öta onee n̄m̄n magan m̄g eegarm oneg khaba, oneg chaarta wai n̄isim.

¹² Mua p̄arag jaau p̄a chir̄m̄n, m̄chd̄euj̄ā ich j̄äg p̄ar daupii chir̄mj̄o p̄ach eepaij̄ā j̄ür agd̄auj̄o chikhamnaan daupii abat a chir̄m̄ugui ajim.

¹³ Maad̄eu dich khapeen athee nem waauwai amag khaph̄a apiejem, chadcha maad̄eu am kh̄osi n̄m; pari mag nem wau n̄m kh̄ai ürpaī sim̄n, am köitj̄ā ud̄raa dich th̄öopi chir̄mta chadcha am daupii chir̄m an̄m̄ugui ajim.

¹⁴ P̄arau mua nem jaau chir̄mta ipierraa am̄n, magan p̄arta m̄ khapeenaugui ajim.

¹⁵ 'S̄i chikham chogkha n̄m kh̄unanau chan amach patronnaanau nem wau n̄mj̄ā khaugba aajeewai ya mua tag p̄ar s̄i m̄ch chognaan gaai

thürbam. Mag thürju khāai sīi mua m̄ch khapeen ata thürjugui ajim, ya m̄ch Ayau jaaupitarrjā thumaa meerba pārag jaau wai chiraawai.

¹⁶ Warrjā pārau pāach garmuata pāach Pörkhamkhīir m̄ j̄ur auba m̄ch garmuata pāar j̄ur autarr aawai, mua pāar p̄ai chir̄m̄gui ajim, wēt̄wia õrag m̄ iek aaid̄m̄ jaaumamua õor m̄ch igar paa aumamkhīir. Pārau magm̄n, magan m̄ iek gaai th̄wia m̄ Ayag nem j̄euwaijā thum irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim.

¹⁷ Deeu mua pārag, agdaujō j̄urr dich khapeen daupii abat a chir̄m̄gui ajim.

Jesús igar n̄m kh̄m̄n oomapha aju

¹⁸ 'Ar m̄ iek ükhab n̄m kh̄m̄nau pāach oomapha aawai khīir eyaa abat ajim: pāar oomapha aju nawe m̄m̄ta amau nacha oomapha ajierram.

¹⁹ Pāraujā am d̄enjō m̄ iek ükhaba n̄m akhiin, amau pāar daupii akham, amach igar n̄m kh̄m̄n d̄üi aajemjō. Pari pāar am eemua mua m̄ch athee j̄ur autarr aawai amau pāar oomapha n̄m̄gui ajim, ya pāar amach d̄üi khaba naawai.

²⁰ ¿Chaig mua jaau chirarr pārau khīir eyaa khaba n̄? Sīi chikham chogkha n̄m kh̄m̄n amach patronnaan khāai ürpai khaba aajem. Magua, amau m̄ d̄üi khaigba aajerr aawai pāarjā ich agjō amau khaibag waujugui ajim. Maagwai ich j̄äg mua jaau chit̄m̄ iek āaur kh̄m̄nau ükhatarr aawai pāar iekjā agjō amau ükhajugui ajim.

²¹ Amau mag amachd̄eu am aig pāar khaibag waju a chir̄m̄n, pāach m̄ d̄üi khapeerkha n̄m gaaimuata pāar d̄üi amau magju. Pari mag n̄m̄n, m̄ p̄itarr Ēwandam amachd̄eu khaugbam gaaimuata pāar d̄üi amau magjugui ajim marag.

²² 'M̄ b̄ebanaa mua amag b̄ürjā m̄m̄ta Ēwandam Iewaa ana am peerd̄u auujjā jaach̄ebamuan, amachd̄eu m̄ isegtarr gaaimua Ēwandam d̄üi am iekkh̄or chukhu naakhamgui ajim. Pari mua amag m̄ch meerba jaautarrta amau m̄ isegtarr aawai ābm̄ujā khaugba aawaita m̄ iek ükhabajim aju khaba simgui ajim.

²³ Pari amau khaugba n̄m̄gui ajim, m̄ oomapha n̄m̄ aig ĩchab ich m̄ Aaipata amachd̄eu oomapha n̄m̄.

²⁴ Ōrau ag na wauba aajem nempa mua am dakhīir waujimgui ajim, magam gaaimua kh̄ijjā ükhamkhīir. Mua mag wauba arr akhiin, amachd̄eu m̄ isegtarr gaaimua chadcha am Ēwandam d̄üi iekkh̄or chukhu naakham. Pari ya amach daúacha mag ootarrjā ükhabanaa warag m̄ oomap n̄m̄ aig, ich chi m̄ p̄itarrpata oomapha n̄m̄gui ajim.

²⁵ Pari juaujō amau mag n̄m̄n, amachd̄eu wajapha m̄rkhaajem iek gaai phā simjō, "B̄ürjā iekkh̄or chukhum paarta m̄ oomap ajurau" a simjō, chadcha ich ag ee õb̄ermkhīrau a jaaumajim ich Jesuu marag.

²⁶⁻²⁷ 'Pari õrau mag pāar oomapha n̄m̄ ee, m̄chd̄eu jaau chirarrjō, m̄ch ipaarmua m̄ch Ayag ich Akhaar p̄äipi jaaujugui ajim, pāar khīir j̄āsenkhamkhīir. Mag pierrwain chadau ichta m̄ destigkhajugui ajim, ichd̄euta pārau õrag chadam iek jaaupimamua ĩchab m̄jā j̄āga chit̄á a khaugpimaju aawai. Pari wajapcharan pāachjā m̄ destignaanaugui ajim, mua warrcha m̄ch Aai iek jaubaaderr aigmua pāachta m̄ d̄üi ogd̄ba w̄n̄rraawai.

16

¹ 'Mua pārag ag nawe mag õrau pāar oomapha aju a chir̄m̄n, ya pāach d̄üi chadcha magph̄õbaadeewaijā mua pāachig jaaujerrta khīir eyaanaa warag ub̄ n̄isimkhīrau ajim.

² Ya amauta p̄aar d̄ui magphöbaadēm̄un, p̄aran amau amach eemua j̄ar w̄erpp̄uiwia amach culto waaujem eej̄a tag dubpibajugui ajim. Mamag n̄uu awia juauchaj̄a p̄aar khēchmaj̄u. Mag p̄aar khēch n̄um kh̄uunau amachdēupain Ēwandamau p̄aar d̄ui magpi s̄iwaita mag n̄um ajurau.

³ Mag amau p̄aar dau aug wau n̄um̄un, agtha bū̄rj̄a m̄u Aai khaugba ni m̄uj̄a khaugba aawaiu.

⁴ Ya mua p̄arag ag nawe mag jaau chir̄um̄un, ya chadcha p̄aach mag am jua ee dau aph̄uu aadeewaij̄a mua p̄aachig amau p̄aach d̄ui magju a jaaujerr khap amkh̄iraugui ajim.

Jāga aichēju Ēwandam Akhaar õor thāar ee s̄eicheewai

'Mag m̄uch gaaimua p̄aar dau aph̄uu ajuj̄a warr̄cha m̄uch khapeenkha awaag p̄aar th̄urkha aauwaiwe mua chadcha p̄arag jaaubajimgui ajim, agtha p̄aar d̄ui amau magju waj̄i narr aawai; mag n̄um d̄ui ĩchab m̄uchcha p̄aar d̄ui chitaawai.

⁵ Pari ĩs ya m̄uch chirarr aar m̄uch p̄uitarr d̄ui āba chiraan mam aawai warre p̄arag jaau chir̄um̄ngui ajim. Pari mag m̄u mam a chir̄um̄ ūrwia oneenaa ni ābmuaj̄a, “Ĵāgata s̄i mag p̄u s̄eimaju durrj̄a?” aba,

⁶ s̄iita warag õkh̄irjuu n̄um, p̄aach appai aph̄öbaadeewai p̄aach dau aph̄uu aju kh̄irjuwia.

⁷ Pari mag m̄u maj̄u a chir̄um̄un, chadcha p̄aach wajapcha amkh̄iraugui ajim. M̄u maba akhiin, Ēwandam Akhaar mag p̄aar kh̄ir j̄āsenkhajuj̄a bēebaju. Magarr̄au m̄u petaawain chadau m̄uchdēuchata m̄uch j̄urr mag p̄aar kh̄ir j̄āsenkhajuj̄a p̄aijugui ajim.

⁸ Mag ichcha pierrwain chadau ichdēuta wajapha õrag khaph̄u apijugui ajim, khan gaaimuata Ēwandam d̄ui mag iekkh̄õr paraa n̄u, khan agá Ēwandam dau na agpierraa nem wau n̄um, maimua jāga ich Ēwandamauj̄a ichdēu khap aju ich iek ūkhaba n̄um kh̄uun d̄ui.

⁹ Ichdēuta amag khaug aupijugui ajim, amachdēu m̄u iek ūkhaba n̄um gaaimua mag Ēwandam d̄ui iekkh̄õr paraa n̄um.

¹⁰ Ichdēuta amag kh̄irjupi aujugui ajim, chadcha m̄uchj̄a agpierraa Ēwandam dau na nem wau chitarr gaaimua ūwaa m̄uch Aai aar chiraimam. Mag m̄u mam pabaadeewai p̄arau tag m̄u oobamgui ajim.

¹¹ Maigta ich ag Ēwandam Akharaupai ĩchab mag d̄õs̄at m̄ug durr gaai chi p̄õrkha s̄ierr̄mj̄a ich igar n̄um kh̄uun d̄ui Ēwandamau ich garmua ya p̄õdbap̄aimj̄a khaph̄u apijugui ajim.

¹² Mag jajawagmamua, 'Agtha p̄arag iek jaauju p̄õoma wai chir̄um̄ngui ajim, pari m̄uugwaiwe par p̄arag jaaukh̄iinj̄a p̄õd p̄arau khaugbaju.

¹³ Ich Ēwandam Akhaarcha pierrwain chadau, ichdēuta mag chadam iekj̄a khap apiejeewai, Ēwandamau p̄aachig jaaumam thumaa p̄arau khaph̄u ajugui ajim. Mag irua jaaumamj̄a chadam iekhaugui ajim, irua s̄i ich kh̄ir̄aupaita nem jauba chi Ayau ichig jaaumamta j̄urr p̄arag jaumaawai. Mag s̄iawai m̄ug atag nem õbēbērg majuj̄a p̄arag khaph̄u apijugui ajim, ichdēupai.

¹⁴ Iruata m̄u jaauju aai chir̄um̄ aawai ichdēuta mua jaaujerr iekj̄a m̄uchdēu jaaujerrj̄õ ūwaa p̄arag kh̄ir eyaa apinaa wajapcha khap apiju. Mag sim aig chan ichta th̄õ iekhapiba, m̄uuta irua p̄arag th̄õ iekhapi simgui ajim.

¹⁵ Wajapcharan mag mua jaaujerr iek khaph̄u api sim aiguin, m̄u Aai iekpata ĩchab khaph̄u api simgui ajim, m̄uchdēuj̄a i iekta jaaujerr aawai.

Õkh̄irjug arrta j̄urr onegag paju

16 Maimua marag, 'Nau mɔgtarr khur nɔɔpai awia, tag p̄arau mɔ oobajugui ajim. Pari agtarr khur nɔɔpai awia deeu maach oojugui ajim.

17 Irua magbaawai maar khapeen āaur khɔnau amach wir aigpai, — Keena, ¿khan aawaiuma aajeejim, mag nau nɔɔpai awia tag maadēu i oobam anɔm; pari mag simta, wa ag khur nɔɔpai awia deeu maach ooju anɔm? Magnaa i iek mag ich Aai aar maju aawaita mag i oobam aajem,

18 ¿khan aawai khai mag nau nɔɔpai awia aawai? Mua chan p̄öd khaugbamgui aajeejim j̄rram khɔnau.

19 Pari maar khapeenau amach eepai mamagkhamua ichig j̄eum ig nɔmjā ich Jesuu khaphɔ s̄ierr aawai ich garmuata j̄rr marag magjim:

—Chadcha mua p̄arag, nau mɔgtarr khur nɔɔpai awia p̄arau tag mɔ oobam, pari ag khur nɔɔpai awia deeu maach ooju a chirɔmgui ajim. ¿Mua mag iekhatarr igwiata p̄aar mag khaugbabamkharrá?

20 Mua mɔg jaau chirɔwe chan p̄arau p̄öd khaug auba nɔm, pari ya chadcha p̄āach dakh̄ir magbaadeewaita mɔ iek ũkhaba nɔm khɔn onee thɔnɔm daar, p̄aar mɔ athee icharaucha b̄iewia ökh̄irjuu ajugui ajim. Mag p̄aar ökh̄irjug p̄öoma ajup mamɔ, ya deeu p̄āach daúacha mɔ oophöbaadeewai j̄rr p̄aar oneeta aphöbaadējugui ajim.

21 P̄arau khaphɔ nɔmgui ajim, ɔɔi chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau onee khaba aadeejem; pari mag thɔnɔnɔ awia ya chi chaaidam athaawai, tag gaai machag thɔnarrjā kh̄irjuba, j̄rr oneeta aadeejem.

22 Ich j̄äg ɔɔi chaai machgau noobaadeejemj̄ö, p̄aarjā nau nɔɔpai awia agj̄ö dau nowaa aphöbaadēbajup, pari mag nɔm deeu maach oobaawai ũwai p̄aar th̄aar onee aphöbaadējugui ajim. Mag p̄aar onee aphöbaadēm chan ābmuajā tag p̄aar ökh̄irjuu apibajugui a jaaumajim marag ich Jesuupai.

23-24 'Ya mag ed paawai, cha mua jaau chirɔm p̄arau khaphɔ naaju aawai, tag ĩsimj̄ö mɔrɔg j̄j̄eue abajugui ajim. P̄aar mɔ d̄enkha naawai mɔ Ayag nem j̄eue nɔm thum irua p̄arag deejugui ajim. Pari mag mɔ d̄enkha nɔm awiajā agtha p̄arau b̄urjā mɔ Ayag mɔ iek gaai thɔwia nem j̄euba nɔm. Magta j̄eubat ajim, p̄āachd̄eue nem j̄eue nɔm deebaawai wajapcha onee aag.

Jesuuta mɔg durr gayam jua theeg thum p̄ödbap̄im

25 'ĩsin mua s̄i p̄arag dawaacha khaba, bigawaapaita jaau chirɔmj̄ö chirɔmgui ajim, khaugpimaphamj̄ö. Pari j̄äg nɔn awia ya ag ed pabaadeewai tag j̄äg jauba, warre dawaata p̄arag mɔch Aai igwia jaaumajugui ajim.

26-27 Mag ed paawai ya tag p̄aar k̄oit mua mɔch Ayag ich j̄äg j̄eue chitaju khaba chirɔmgui ajim. Magju kh̄ai p̄āachd̄euchata warre mɔ iek gaai thɔwia irig j̄eueju aai n̄isijugui ajim, ichd̄eujā p̄aar kh̄ösi s̄iewai. Irua mag p̄aar kh̄ösi simɔn, chadcha mɔ i aarmua b̄etarr p̄arau khaphɔnaa mɔ kh̄ösi naawaiugui ajim.

28 Mɔn chadcha mɔch Aai aar i d̄ai āba chirawiata mɔg durr gaai b̄eejim. Magtarr aawai mɔg durr p̄awia ũwai mɔch Aai aar maagpamgui ajim.

29 Magbaawaita marau, —ĩsin chadau pua warre dawaata jaaumabma anaajim irig, j̄äg s̄i khaugpimaphamj̄ö bigawaapai khaba.

30 Ya ĩsin chad marau khaphɔ nɔmgui anaajim, pua chadchata nem thum khaphɔ sim. Maguata b̄urjā p̄achig j̄eubamjā pua maar kh̄irjug khaphɔ jaubap̄im. Maguata marau khaphɔ nɔmgui ajim, p̄ chadcha Ēwandam sim aarmuachata b̄eejim.

31 Magbaawaita ich Jesuu magjim marag:

—ĩsta p̄arau mag khaphɔ nɔm anaabma,

³² pari magtarrau oo chirakhingui ajim. Ya p̄aar j̄ierraugwia m̄uch appai barp̄uaju ora paagpam. Mag p̄arau m̄uch appai m̄u barp̄uawiaj̄a m̄uch ap khaba chir̄umgui ajim, m̄u Aai m̄u d̄ai s̄iewai.

³³ Oob kh̄iirjumiet, mua ag nawe thum p̄ārag mag jaau chir̄um̄n, p̄āach warag m̄u d̄enkha w̄en̄arr̄um gaaimua onee amkh̄iiraugui ajim. M̄uig eegar n̄aweran p̄aar chadcha dau aph̄ūu w̄en̄arraju; pari kh̄iirdam onee abat ajim; mua m̄uch garmuata m̄ug durr gayam jua theeg thum p̄ōdp̄aiwia p̄aar eeg oo wai chitajugui ajim.

17

Jesuu ich khapeen kōit Ēwandamag j̄eutar

¹ Maimua mag jaau dichwia ügthaag eerpanaa ich Ayag magjim:

“Tata, ya ag ora pabaad̄em. M̄ug p̄uch ipierraa chir̄um gaaimua chadcha p̄uch Iewaakha chir̄um òrag khaph̄u apibá ajim, magbaawai muaj̄a ìchab p̄uchta amag th̄o iekhapieg.

² M̄u p̄uch Iewaa aawai p̄uchd̄euta m̄ur̄ug m̄ug durr gaai thumaam kh̄ūn kh̄āij̄a iek theeg ürpai apinaa, p̄uchd̄eu m̄uch iek ükhapimam kh̄ūnj̄a ìchab m̄uch d̄ai ich mag w̄en̄arraju aai apieg üu pua m̄ur̄ug p̄uch jua theegj̄a deejimgui ajim.

³ Mag am ich mag m̄u d̄ai w̄en̄arraagan, amau p̄uj̄a khaph̄ūnaa m̄uj̄a khaph̄u aju aai n̄umgui ajim: āba p̄ūta Ēwandam charau, maagwai m̄u Jesucristo, p̄uchd̄eu p̄uitarr.

⁴ 'Pua m̄uchig phidag deetarr thum m̄ug j̄ēb gaai waubarmua mua òrag khaph̄u apibarmgui ajim, p̄ūta chadcha Ēwandam chi jua thierriu.

⁵ Nau m̄ugtarr khur deeu m̄u p̄uch aar pabaimaawai, warr m̄ug durr ompaaju nawe m̄uchta p̄uch d̄ai āba nem iek theeg chi P̄orkha chirarrj̄o, ūwaa m̄ur̄ug agj̄o iek theeg apinaa chi P̄orkhapibá a j̄eumajim ich kōitpai.

⁶ Maimua j̄urr maar kōit ich mag Ēwandamag j̄eumamua magjim: 'S̄i m̄ug durr gaai parhooba th̄un̄um kh̄ūn eemua p̄uchd̄eucha j̄ur auwia p̄uch iek ükhapsi autarr kh̄ūnagan ya mua jaaujimgui ajim, p̄u j̄āga s̄ierr̄u. Warrgarwe p̄uch d̄enkha auju arr kh̄ūn aawai pua m̄ur̄ug deejimgui ajim, m̄u d̄ai m̄ug ogdaba w̄en̄arr̄amkh̄iir. Pua m̄ur̄ug amag jaaupitarr mua jaauwi, ükhawi, ìsin üu p̄uchd̄eu kh̄ōsimj̄ota w̄en̄arr̄umgui ajim, maar igwia.

⁷ Ya ìsin amau khaph̄u n̄umgui ajim, nem thum mua waunaa jaaujerr p̄uchd̄eu m̄uchig jaaumampierr mua wau chitarr.

⁸ Pua jaaupitarr iek ya mua amag jaaujim; mag jaaubaawai amachd̄euj̄a ükham kh̄ōsi ükhajierramgui ajim. Magnaa ich Ayag maar kōit iekhamamua, Ya amau ükha n̄umgui ajim, chadcha p̄u aarmuata m̄u b̄eelim, p̄uchd̄eu m̄u p̄aiwia.

⁹ Mag iekhakhagmamua warag, 'Tata, m̄ug m̄uch d̄ai durrum kh̄ūn kōitta muan p̄ur̄ug j̄eu chir̄umgui ajim. Mua chan s̄i m̄ug durr gaai s̄i m̄uch iekj̄a ükhaba n̄um kh̄ūn kōit j̄euba, p̄uchd̄eu m̄ur̄ug deewia p̄uch iek ükhapsi autarr kh̄ūn kōitta j̄eu chir̄umgui ajim, amj̄a ìchab p̄u d̄enkha durraawai.

¹⁰ Pua khaph̄u chir̄umgui ajim, m̄u òor thum p̄u d̄enkha th̄un̄um; maagwai thum p̄u òorkha th̄un̄um kh̄ūnj̄a m̄u d̄enkha th̄un̄um. Maguata amau pua kh̄ōsimj̄o w̄en̄arr̄um gaaimua, p̄u th̄o iekhamam d̄ai m̄uj̄a òrau wajapha th̄o iekhaajemgui ajim.

¹¹ Magnaa, 'Tata, m̄u chan tag m̄ug durr gaai chitabajugui ajim, deeu p̄u d̄ai āba chiraag ūwaa p̄u aar maagpaawai. Pari m̄u khapeen chan w̄ētb̄a, ich m̄uig eegar n̄aisijugui ajim, maar igwia. Maagwai p̄ur̄ugta am kōit mua j̄eu chir̄umgui ajim, p̄uchpaita thumaam kh̄ūnau ee aju aai naawai. P̄uch

iekhau pua am chig apiba, puchdëu murg deetarr jua theegau am thua wai chirsí ajim, ich jäg maach numijã ö äba namjö amjä ich mag ö äba wënrarmkhîr.

¹² Murg jëb gaai mughta am kha ogdaba chitaawain pua murg jua theeg deetarrau mua am chig apiba thua wai chitajingui ajim, magamkhîrta pua amag m iek ükhapitarr aawai. Mag am thua wai chitaawai äbjã okhooba, äba ya ag nawe chi okhoom arr appaita okhoobarmgui ajim. Dau äb jägbarmän, jäan puch iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö ich jägju arr aawai ajingui ajim, Judas igwia.

¹³ Mag ich Ayag jëeumamua, "Tata, m uwaai deeu pu aar mam, pari mua mag am köit jëeu chirumgui ajim, amach dakhîrcha. Murg agtha am düi eegar chiruwe mag jëeu chirumgui ajim, amach jägucha ür naawai m uch onee chirumjö ichab amjä onee naisimkhîr.

¹⁴ Pua amag puch iek jaupitarr ya mua amag jaauwia ükhatarr aawai ya am maach dëneugui ajim. Mag gaaimua pu iek ükhaba nam khannau jürr am kha khöckhaba wai namgui ajim, tag amach igar khaba naawai.

¹⁵ Mua chan purug, murg durr gaaimua warre am chawag phë athaad aba, muan sîta purug, am thabá a chirumgui ajim, dösätau am khügurwia amachdëu ükhatarr iekta deeu isegam ugua.

¹⁶ Tata, pua khaphu simgui ajim, m murg eegarm khaba chirum. Magua m khapeenjã ya sîi murg eegar parhoobam khannjö khaba thannam, am mü düita wënraraawai.

¹⁷ Magua mua purugta am köit jëeu chirumgui ajim, puch iek jaau nam phidag gaaita am phë wai chitamkhîr. Magnaa, Tata, äba puch iekta chadam iekhaugui ajim.

¹⁸ Ich jäg puch iekta murg durr gayam khannag jaaumkhîr puchdëu m päitarrjö, ich agjö puch iek ükhaba thannam khannag ich ag iek jaaumkhîrta muajã jürr am püi chirumgui ajim.

¹⁹ Mchdëu mag purug puch iek jaau nam phidag gaaita am phë wai chitapi chirumän, murg pu ipierraa am köit m dëraa m uch thöopi chirum gaaimuata magpi chirumgui ajim, magbaawai amaujã mchdëu amag jaupi chirumjö chadcha pu iekta jaau wënrarmkhîr.

²⁰ "Tata, mua murg purug jëeu chirum chan sîi cha m uch düi wënrarm khann köitpai khaba, murg atag amau jaau wëtum ürwia m uch iek ükhaju khann köitpata purug jëeu chirumgui ajim.

²¹ Tata, jäg maach numijã ö äba naajemjö, ich agjö ichab amjä maach düi ö äbata phë wai chitapim khösi chirumgui ajim. Mag amän magan bigaam khannaujã mag oowia khaphu aju, puata m päijim.

²² Puchdëu m päiwia mau eegar chirumjä agtha puch düi äba ügthar chirumjö apitarrjö, ya amjä mua m uch düi öor äbpaimejöta phë wai chitumgui ajim, maachjö ö äba ich mag naamkhîr.

²³ Magua, m am düi chirum aig, püjã m düi sim, mag nmua maach thum ö äba naag. Maagwai pu iek ükhaba nam khannaujã khaphu aju, puata chadcha m päijim. Mag gaaimua ichab khaphu ajugui ajim, ich jäg puchdëu m khösi simjö amjä pua khösi chirum.

²⁴ Magnaa deeu üwaai, "Tata, mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, m uwaai pu aar chiraimaawai ich jäg warr murg jëb ompaaju nawe pua chadcha m khösi puch düi äba chi jua thierrkha wai chirarrjö deeu pua murg ich ag jua theeg deejü. Pari mag pu aar chiraimaawai m uch khapeenjã ichab m uch chirum aigta m uch düi phë wai chitam khösi chirumgui ajim, mag jua theeg pua deeu murg deebarm amag oomkhîr.

25 Tata, puata thumaam khun dui chadcha nem agcha waujeewai purugta jeeu chirumgui ajim. Ar pu iek ukhaba nam khunau chan pu khaugba nam, mag amachdeu ukhaba nam gaaimua. Pari oor pom si pu khaugba thunam daar, muan pu khaphu chitum; maagwai cha mu dui durrum khunaujã puata mu pitarr khaphu numgui ajim ichab.

26 Ya mua amag jaaujim, pu jaga sierru. Pari ichiita warag mua amag ich jag jaau chitajugui ajim, ich jag puchdeu mu daupii wai simjo amaujã jurr agdaujo amach khapeen kha khosi amkhir. Amag magamkhiran, muchta am dui chitajugui” a iekhamajim ich Ayag maar koiit.

18

Jesús pur arrtarr

(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:47-53)

1 Mag maar koiit Ewandamag jeeu si awi aigmua erubaadeeu ag atag dosigdam Cedron anumug maar phe arrjim. Maimua thoom igar durbagkha dichwia maig nemjirdo sierr ee maar athadajim.

2 Mag maar naaimatarr aig ich Judaujã khaphu siejim, ag nawejã maach thum ich Jesús dui aba maig naaimapphu aajerr aawai. Ich mag Judauta Jesús imeraa pur deju ajiebma.

3 Mag maig Jesús dui maar nam ichdeu khaphu sierr aawai si warre soldaun espaar khujiir sisidum dui guardianaan Aai i jeeujem di thujerr khunpata ich dui Jesús aig phebejim. Makhun, phadnaan chi pornaanau fariseonaan duimua pitarr khun ajim. Mag bee thunumun, si jua parjã khaba, lamparapa phuphup bee thunum dui pa jua panhaphata bee thunaajim.

4 Pari mag bewia amau ich dui magcheju ich Jesuu khaphu sierrja, warag am khirphee mawia amag, —¿Paar khaita jur wenerru? a jeeujim amag.

5 Magbaawai amachdeu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpiertra jur numgui ajim.

Ichig magbaawai, —Mu khabahab ajim ich Jesuu.

6 Pari amachig Jesuu mag “mu khabahab” abaawai, waa ewag khajeu jekhut thuphaau aimajerram.

7 Magbaawai deeu ich Jesús garmua amag, —¿Ma paar khaita jur wenerramma? ajim.

Magbaawai deeu amachdeu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpiertra jur wenerrumgui ajim.

8 Magbaawaita ich Jesuu uwaai, —Mua khabá, parag mu aruugui a chirum; parau munta jur nam khai, ideu mu khapeen wetpibat ajim.

9 Jesuu mag “Ideu mu khapeen wetpibat” atarran, ag nawe ichdeu maar igwia, “Tata, puchdeu mu iek ukhapitarr khun chan abja okhooba abarm” atarr aawai ajim, maar eem khun abja chig am ugua.

10 Mag nam ee, Simón Pedroou espaar wai sierr aawai surr a jeu athawi, thubaraau, waa phadnaan por chog Malco a thur sierr kachta juachaar garm warre oorthubajim.

11 Magbaawai ich Jesuu Pedroog, —Puch espaar deeu ich deg phi siubá, oob mu koiit jagam ajim. ¿Pua khirjuawai mu Ayau murug mug dau aphuu api sim isegwi mua i ichaur aju aai chiru? Mua pod magju khaba chirum, ichiita am jua ee aphuu aju aai chirumgui ajim.

Jesús Anás aar warrtarr

(Mt 26:57-58; Mr 14:53-54; Lc 22:54)

¹² Mag, warag chi soldaunau amach pör düimua tagam khun agjö judionaan chi thierrnaan bëetarr khun düimua purphöbaadëwi ewag ich bür arrjierram.

¹³ Magnaa nacha Caifás chajjöoi Anás anam di aarta warrjierram, maagwai chi Anasta phadnaan pör arr aawai.

¹⁴ Ich mag Caifás anamua ajim, ag nawe ich khapeen judionaanag, “Maach thumaam khunta dau aphuu aju khäai, woun äbpaita maach thumaam khun köit thöopiju aai simgui” a iekhatarr, Jesús igwia.

Pedroou “Jesús khaugba chitum” a iekhatarr

(Mt 26:69-70; Mr 14:66-68; Lc 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Mag Anás aar amau i athaadeewaijã Simón Pedro däi maach numpaimuata warphaapaimua i oopüpäig majim. Mchin chi phadnaan pöröujã khaphu aajerr aawai mag chi phadnaan pör aar Jesús wai dubphöbaadeewaijã mchin ierr nem pöm wëu wëjöm eejã däi dubjim.

¹⁶ Pari maagwai Pedro pöd dubba, daaugajärpai sīsijim. Magbaawai mua deeu dawag bëewi chi uu mag puertdi thua sierr däi iekhabaawai üu Pedrojã dubpjjim.

¹⁷ Mag i dubpinaa irig, —¿Pujã ar woun ierr wai nam däi wënurraajem khun eem khabá? ajim chi uuirau.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Üü, mü chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chitumgui ajim.

¹⁸ Maagwai öor jïchkhaphö thunnarr aawai maiguim khun chi phadnaan am chognaanau mag chi Aai i jëeujem di thujerr khun düimua di üjãrr öt örwia agug öt khäai naajim. Maig ich Pedrojã däi am aig öt khäkhäai khajim.

Phadnaan pöröu Jesuug jëeumatarr

(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Lc 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Mag chi Jesús ich aar wai barbaimaawai chi phadnaan pör Anás anamua irig maar i däi wënurraajem khunjä jëeunaa irua marag jaaujemjä jëeumajim aajem, khanta marag jaaujẽ a khap aag. Maagwai mü Pedro däi daaugajär di üjãrr chirajim.

²⁰ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mun thumaam khun dakhïirta nem jaau chitaajemgui ajim anam: judionaan Êwandam iek üraag äba biirdujem deg, maimua Aai i jëeujem deg thumaam khun äba biirdujem eejã agjö. Maagjeewai mü bürjã nem meraa jaautarr chukhu chitumgui ajim anam.

²¹ Magnaa, ¿Khanthee pua mürugta jëeu sï? Amauta jaauju aai naabá ajim anam, khanta mua amag jaaujeejï. Amau meraa khaba namgui ajim anam, mua amachig jaaujerr.

²² Pari Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Aai i jëeujem di thujem eem äbmua i khïidachta juajãau phot a sïunaa, —Khïujã ürbanaa magta aajeeba phadnaan pör däi ajim anam.

²³ Magbaawai deeu chi Jesús garmua, —Mü khaigbata iekhatarr khai, mürug jaubá ajim anam, khan gaaimua mü mag khaigba iekhabar. Pari mü agchata iekha chirum khai, ¿khanthee mü gaai jãg sï? ajim anam Jesuu.

²⁴ Mag, agtha jügadau jua jükha simta chi Anás anamua jürr agjö phadnaan pör Caifás aar deepüijim aajem, ag bigaauapai; ajapcharan ich äig aarma.

Pedroou deeu “Jesús khaugba chitum” a iekhatarr

(Mt 26:71-75; Mr 14:69-72; Lc 22:58-62)

²⁵ Mag mam Jesús däi mamag khaawai Pedroon agtha jïchgau öt khäkhäai khajim. Mag i öt khäkhäaikham eeta äbmua irig, —¿Pujã ar woun ierr wai nam däi wënurraajem khun eem khabá? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou sèukha, —Ëü, m̄ chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chit̄m̄gui ajim.

²⁶ Maimua ag khur n̄m̄pai awi ichd̄eu i kach oorthup̄itarr khod agj̄o aigum kh̄un chogkha simuaj̄a agj̄o j̄urr irig, —Ar chum nemj̄ird̄o ee Jesús p̄ar awaan w̄en̄rraawai p̄uj̄a mua i d̄ui ootarr khabamá ajim irig.

²⁷ Pari ichig magbaawai, Pedroou deeu, —Mua chan i khaugba chit̄m̄gui ajim.

Irua mag iekhabap̄im d̄üicha chi äth̄arrauj̄a d̄ui kekerekee ajim.

Pilato aar Jesús arrtarr

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Lc 23:1-5)

²⁸ Maimua mag Caifás aig wai n̄m̄ awia äspa urumua ðor mor dawaa aad̄em ee, j̄urr Romaam chi gobernador aar athaad̄ejerram. Mam̄ judionaan p̄od judionaan khabam kh̄un deg dubju khaba aajerr aawai chi gobernador degcha chan dubbajerram. Mag dubtarr akhiin, mag phiesta Pascua burru noram arr aawai mag phiesta ee thach khoojemj̄a p̄od kh̄oju khabakham, mag dubtarr gaaimua Èwandam dakh̄ir ǟr n̄isimj̄ota n̄isip aajerr aawai.

²⁹ Ich Pilatoouj̄a mag khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai warag ichta dawag öb̄erch̄ewia ich garmuata amag, —¿J̄ägaj̄i j̄äg wounau? ¿Khan gaaimua p̄arau i khaibag waupi n̄u? a j̄eujim.

³⁰ Magbaawai amachd̄eu chi Jesús igwia, —M̄ug woun ðor khaigbam khaba akhiin, p̄a aig marau i wai bëebakhamgui ajierram, i khaibag waupi jaaumkh̄ir.

³¹ Magbaawai Pilatoou warag amag, —Athaad̄et, maimua p̄äachd̄euta p̄äach ley gaai jaau simj̄o abat ajim i d̄ui.

Magbaawai sereu ph̄öbaad̄ewi chi judionaanau irig, —Pari p̄aar Romapienau marag p̄od ðor th̄ōpiba jaautarr aawai p̄äachd̄euta i th̄ōju aai naabahab ajierram.

³² Pari mag Romapienagta amachd̄eu i th̄ōpi jaau n̄amj̄a, ag nawe ich Jesuu pakuls gaai ich th̄ōju jaautarrj̄o thum ich ag eyaa öb̄ermkh̄ir jaau n̄amta amachd̄euj̄a khaugba naajim.

³³ Chi judionaanau ichig magbaawai deeu ierrag dubwia, chi Jesús ich aigcha th̄ur aunaa ichigchata, —¿P̄uuta chadcha judionaan Reí? ajim an̄m Pilatoou.

³⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿P̄uch kh̄irjug eepai mag kh̄irjug ompaa auwiata m̄ug mag chirú, wa deeu kh̄unau p̄uchig mag jaautarr aawaita mag chirúwa? ajim aajem.

³⁵ Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —¿M̄uuta magan judiopa ajim an̄m, magam nem m̄uchig jaaubamj̄a khap aag? ¿P̄uch meeunaupai phadnaan chi p̄ornaan d̄uimuata m̄u aig p̄a aibëebaj̄i? ¿Pua khani j̄ägjimma ajim an̄m am dakh̄ir, p̄uch d̄ui m̄ugamkh̄ir?

³⁶ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —M̄u chan m̄ug durr gaai Reikhaagj̄a bëebajimgui ajim an̄m. M̄ug durr gaai Reikhaagta m̄u bëetarr akhiin, m̄uch k̄oit w̄erb̄umkh̄ir m̄u ðor ph̄e wai chirakhamgui ajim an̄m, judionaan chi p̄ornaanag s̄i m̄uch p̄ar deem ugua. Pari m̄uig eegar chan m̄u Reikhaju durr khabamgui ajim an̄m.

³⁷ I mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —¿Magan p̄un chadcha reipamá? ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pua khabá khaph̄u jaaubap̄im; m̄u chadcha Reiu ajim aajem. M̄u m̄ug durr gaai parhoobam chaaidamj̄o thaabach̄etarran, m̄u Ayau chadcharam iek jaupi sim jawaanta bëejim. Maagwai thum mag

chadcharam iek ükham khōsi ükha num khūnaun mu iek ũrm khōsi ũurjemgui ajim aajem Jesuu.

³⁸ Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —Mag chadcharam iek anam, ¿ma khanim iekhauma? ajim anam.

Jesús thōopi jaautarr

(Mt 27:15-31; Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25)

Mag “¿Ma khanim iekhauma?” a jēupet awi deeu dawag öberbaadëjim, jŭrr chi judionaan dŭi iekhaan. Mag öberwi amag, —Mua mug woun büürjã kulp paraa sim ooba chirumgui ajim, pãrau jaau numjō.

³⁹ Pari mug phiesta Pascuapierr pãrau preso äb pãachdëu khōsim öberpi jaaujeewai, ¿mua mug pãar Rey idëu mapiju jãg chirú? ajim Pilatoou chi judionaanag.

⁴⁰ Pari magbaawai deeu sereu phöbaadëwi, —Jã chan oob p̄ap̄üm. Jã p̄ap̄üiju khãai, Barrabaata öberbap̄p̄üi aajeejim jŭrram khūnaun.

Pari chi Barrabás öor thōomie anaa nem jġgkhaajem gaaimuata preso sġejim.

19

¹ Mamag num paawai, Pilatoou warag Jesús p̄rnaa w̄pi jaaujim.

² Magbaawai soldaunau chadcha w̄naa miu dënta pörsir khaphöbaadëjim. Mag khanaa, i pör gaai jŭapinaa, ĩchab khajŭa phurii khġir phuph̄isi simjã jŭapip̄üjierram.

³ Magnaa i aigcha bëena, “¿Jãpai chirú judionaan Rey?” aajeejim. Magnaa jŭrram khūnaun i khġidachjã juajãu deemaajeejim.

⁴ Chi soldaunau mamagkham ee, chi Pilatoou deeu dawag öberchënaa chi judionaan pöm pos th̄numug, —Pãadë oobat: Cha mua i dawag waipierrum, mua oowai mug woun büürjã kulp chukhu simgui ajim.

⁵ Mag chadcha Jesús dawag öbercheewai miu dën wërjŭchkha simta pörsirkha jŭanaa khajŭajã khġir phurii phuph̄isimjō wajappa simta jŭa öberchëjim. Mag dawag waibëena amag, —Cha sim pãar öor ig narr ajim chi Pilatoou.

⁶ Mag amach dakhġir daugajãr d̄numubaichëm oobaawai chi phadnaan pörnaunau guardianaan Aai i jēujem di th̄ajerr khūn dŭimua ũwaa sereu phöbaadëwi warre pa gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai chi Pilatoou amag, —Í chadcha khaigba khaba sġewai mua chan i dichbamgui ajim. Warrwia pãachdëuta pãachdëu jaau numjō pa gaai i meerphëp̄üijurauma ajim.

⁷ Magbaawai chi judionaanau jŭrr irig, —Ichdëucha jaauwajã iita Ēwandam Iewaa anaawai ichiita thōop̄üiju aai simgui ajierram, maar ley gaai jaauwai mug maach agdaujöpai numta mag iekha sim̄n thōop̄üiju aai num a jaau sġewai.

⁸ Pari chi judionaanau mag iekhabarm ũrwia warag Pilato jãphierrbaadëjim.

⁹ Mag jãphierr th̄numua deeu ich dŭi wai dubwi chi Jesuugta, —¿P̄u jamaam agá? ajim anam.

Pari ichig mag jēubarmjã Jesuu büürjã i iek jŭu abajim aajem.

¹⁰ Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —P̄rug khabá mu iekha chirumgui ajim anam. ¿Wa pua khaugba sġwa ajim anam, m̄uta iek theeg chirum? Muata p̄ sġi khajapha p̄ap̄üipi jaauju aai chirum; wa magbam khai m̄uchdëuta pa gaaijã warag p̄ meerphëpiju akhiinjã jaauju aai chirumgui ajim anam, m̄chta mag nem jawaagjã iek theeg chiraawai.

¹¹ Magbaawaita jŭrr ich Jesús garmua irig, —Ich Ēwandamauta jãg p̄ iek theeg apiba arr amuan, ĩs p̄ büürjã mu dŭi iek theeg chukhu chirakhamgui ajim anam. Mag p̄chta chi thierr awia mu dŭi mag chirum gaaimua, p̄chjã

düi kulp wai chirumgui ajim anum. Pari ar purug mu düi mugamkhïir ðor khaigbamjö mu muig pur waiberr khunnta pu khãaijã uruucha kulp paraa numgui ajim anum, amachdëu khaphu numta mu düi jãg naawai.

¹² Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará Pilatoou Jesús chig aba sïi mapiju êkhaajeejim. Pari mag num ee warag chi judionaanaujã khapanaam khunauta irig, –Puata jãg woun sïi khajapha püiman, pu chan magan tag emperador khapeer khabamgui ajierram. Ar ichdëupai iita reiu a siman, magan jürr emperador düi iekkhör aum khöchgauta mag simgui a serereu aajeejim irig.

¹³ Mag serereukham ürwia, Pilatoou Jesús dawag warrpi jaaujim. Magwia, düi ichpa öberchëwia sie gaai oo sïisijim, warre thumaam khun dakhïir jawaag. Mag i oo sïerr aig “Empedrado” a thürjem, mokdaúa joothuthud wau sïerr aawai; ich mapai ebreonaan meúa Gabata a thürjeejim.

¹⁴ Amau i düi mamagkham ed ya nemkhöju noram ajim, edausïe. Ich mag ora Pilatoou sïi chi Jesús pupäim khösim iekhau chi judionaanag, –Ar sim pãar Rey ajim.

¹⁵ Mag amachig, “Ar sim pãar Rey” abaawai chará, warag sereu phöbaadëmua pa gaaita meerphënaa thöopita jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai ich Pilatoou amag, –¿Magan mua pãar Reita pa gaai meerphëbaadëjupá? ajim.

Magbaawai amachdëu jürr, –Maar tag rey chukhu num. Maar rein, äba emperador appaita maar reiugui ajierram.

¹⁶ Magta chadcha warag Pilatoou am ipierr Jesús pa gaai meerphë thöomkhïir jaaujim. Mag jaubaawai amach düi athaadëjierram.

Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr

(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Mag i athaadëwi soldaunau irig ag gaai ich meerphë jïirjopju pakulspai warrpibaawai ag düi öphëu gaai maa ajim, Pörpá Durrsï anumug. Ich mag durrsïpai maach ebreonaan meúa Gólgota aajem.

¹⁸ Mag durrsïdam gaaita soldaunau pakuls gaai i meerphënaa chi pakuls jëb ee danuupi sïujim. I mag meerphë sïubarm düi ïchab i bigaau ðor numí meerphëgkha sïujierram: äb i juachaar gar, äb i juawë gar.

¹⁹ Mag jïirjop sïubaawai ich Pilatooupai êsapdau phãkhanaa i pör ür meerphë sïupijim. Chi êsapdau “Jesús Nazaretpierr, judionaan Rey” a phã sïejim.

²⁰ Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr phöbör dakha arr aawai mag phiesta athee ðor pöm bëetarr khunaujã chi êsapdau oo naajim. Chi êsapdau ebreonaan meúa phãnaa, latín meúajã phãnaa, griegonaan meúajã phã sïejim.

²¹ Pari Pilatoou mag amach dakhïir judionaan Rey a phã sïubarm oobaawai chi judionaanau irig, –Ëü, oob jãg “judionaan Rey” a phãm. Mag khãai, “I iek mag iita judionaan Rey aajem” ata phã sïubá ajierram.

²² Magbaawai Pilatoou am ichaur, –Ya phã sïisiewai pöd khïet phãju khaba simgui ajim.

²³ Chi soldaunau mag pakuls gaai meerphënaa, ügthaa jïirjop sïuwi, jürr i khajüa äbamug phënaa amachpierr ääbdö jig aujierram. Pari chi soldaun jayappai narr aawai chi khajüa dau äb ür sob sïisijim, eegarcha jüajem chi túnica anum. Pari ma sïi meupitarrjã chukhu kha sïerr aawai,

²⁴ ärmaugau awia, “Jãgan par thürreüju khãai khaíuta gan athaju khai” awia, mokdaudam bar jemkha numua äbmua ag düi sïisijim, chi gan autarrau. Pari amau magtarran, magju nawe Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Amachpierr mu khajüa jig auwia mu túnica sïi jemkha mok bar numua gan auju” a phã simjö, ich agjöo öberju arr aawai ajim. Magua chadcha ich agjöota ajierram chi

soldaaunau i dái. Mam_u mag num chan amachdëu magju Êwandam iek gaai phã simjã khaugba naajim.

²⁵ Mag chi Jesús sim pakuls ag bükh_urr dakha ich Jesús ädjã sïejim. Mag tag _uin naajim: ich Jesús äd ag eeum, jöoi Cleofas ùan María, maimua agjö äbakhai María Magdalena an_um. Maig mujã am dái chirajim, i äd bigaau.

²⁶ Maar ich dái wën_urraajerr kh_uun ee m_uchta ürcha ichdëu khösi aajerr aawai, mag pakuls gaaimua maar ich äd dái äba d_un_un_uid_u num oobaawai, m_u igwia ich ädagta, —Ar sim p_u iewaa; jäguata p_u khap sïisjugui ajim.

²⁷ Maimua jürr m_ur_ugjã oonaa agjö, —Ar p_uam m_u äd, puata m_ug atagjä i khap chir_um_ugui ajim.

M_uchig magtarr aawai mua chadcha ich ag edwe m_uch di aar i arrwia, m_uch ädjö m_uch dái wai chirsijim.

Jesús meetarr

(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49)

²⁸ M_ug jëb gaai ichdëu nem wauju arr thumaa ya ichdëu waubarm khaph_u sïerr aawai mag m_ur_ug ich äd m_uch dái wai jooth_um_ukhïir jaautarr khur n_u awia, —M_u öbichaaga th_un_um_ugui ajim chi Jesuu.

Pari magtarran ag nawe Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö ich mag iekhaju atarr aawai ajim.

²⁹ Magbaawai soldaaun äbmua bëewi, putjö üüphë khit_um_uta isopo an_um piu gaai b_uurnaa, aig jarr ee vino adchuchúu sïerr ee th_unaa, i i aig _ua aujim, mag putjö üüphë khit_um_u ee dorrd_u sim bereu dömkhïir.

³⁰ Mag ich i aig _ua athaawai sï ag gaai bereu oowi, —Ïsin chad thumaa aai_u pa sïsimgui a khitawia, m_u dakhïraa eeg üth_ubaadëwi warag chaaupabaadëjim.

Jesús äi ee thutkhërëu sutarr

³¹ Mag ed nemkhöju noram anaa jua _uijem noram arr aawai judionaanau pakuls gaai öor sïumapha naajim. Amagan mag ed phiesta pömaam ajim, sïi tagam jua üi num edam khãaijã. Mag gaaimua maar jöoin judionaan chi thethemnaanau Pilatoog jaaujierram aajem, mag pakuls gaai narr kh_uun bü b_ubrëutkhapi jaaumkhïir; mag bü b_ubrëutkhabapãaiwai, jöp_ukharraa khëchbaadee eeg paakha auwia phë arramkhïir.

³² Magbaawai chadcha Pilatoou soldaaunag jaaujim aajem. Mag jaubaawai bëewi mag Jesús bigaau narr kh_uun bü b_ubrëutkhapüijim; nacha äbakhai dën, maimua mag khur agjö äbakhai dën.

³³ Pari Jesús dën_ujã agjö b_ubrëwaag awi oowai, ya chi meemta jïir jöchkhërajim. Mag oobaimaawai i bü b_ubrëubajierram.

³⁴ Pari mag mee khër_um äba, soldaaunau chadcha mee sim khap aag awi, äbmua i äi ee thutkhërëu su oojim. Magbaawai bag choorbabaadëm dái maach chöd_uamta döjö dau büu choorba th_un_uisijim.

³⁵ M_uch chi mag jaau chir_um_uan m_uch daúacha ootarr aawaita chadcha mag jaau chir_um. Mua khaph_u chir_um, m_uchdëu chadchata nem jaau chir_um. Mag chadcha arr nemta jaau chiraawai pãrag ükhamkhïirta m_ug phã chir_um.

³⁶ Soldaaunau i dái magtarran, ich Jesús igwia ag nawe Êwandam iek gaai i i jaaumienau phätarrjö thum ag eyaa öbërju arr aawai ajim. Chi Êwandam iek phã sim gaai, “I pa chan äbjã buyëubaju” a sim, ich chi Êwandamaucha pütarr igwi; ajapcharan ich Jesús igwiama.

³⁷ Maimua ich ag Êwandam iek gaai, ich Êwandamau agjö mag ichdëu pütarr igwia phäpitarr gaai, “Chi thutkhërëu i sutarr kh_unaujã deeu i dái ooju” a phã sim. Magua, soldaaunau i dái magtarr igwia warrgarwe Êwandamau

phāpitarrjō chadcha thumaa ich ag ee öbértarr aawai chadcha maadëu ükhaju aai num.

Jesús aukhértarr

(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56)

³⁸ Amau i dūi mamag khaawai íchab s̄ejim woun āb José a thür s̄ierr. Chi José phöbördam Arimatea anam eem ajim. Ichdëujā íchab nawe Jesuu nem jaaujerr thāraucha ükhaajerrta, tagam judionaanag ich khaugpim ökhö aajeejim, ich dūi khaigbaju kh̄irjuwia. Pari maagjerrta mag ya chi Jesús meebaadēm khaug athaawai Pilato aar mawia irig jëeuwimajim aajem, Jesús chi meemdam eeg pawia arraag. Magbaawai Pilatoou irig arrju aai sim abaawai eeg paa auwia athaadëjim.

³⁹ Mag athaadēm ee íchab Nicodemojā bëejim. Ich ag Nicodemo ajim biek āb edaar ich Jesús dūi iyüu athurtarr. Nicodemoou jügdee mirra anam dūi áloe anamta s̄i juser ābam ee waaurëu sim waibëejim, agua i kha phuraag. Mag jügdee peer quintal ābpaím s̄ejim.

⁴⁰ Mag, Joseeu Nicodemo dāimua amach numiim kh̄unau warre ich aukhërju aig mag jügdee chi Nicodemoou waibëtarr aceite ee waaurëunaa, agua kha phuurnaa, put ee wajapha p̄rëu kh̄erjierram, maar judionaanau òor aukheerwai ich magta aajerr aawai ich agjō.

⁴¹ Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphë wai narr dakha nemj̄irdö s̄ejim. Maagwai mag nemj̄irdö eeta durrbü kh̄öpag ee jëbdi iur s̄ejim, ya chi kh̄orm. Mag jëbdi ee agtha òor ābjā aukhërba s̄ejim.

⁴² Mag jëbdiita mag pa gaai i meerphë wai narr aigmua dakhacha s̄ierr aawai mag eeta Jesús aukhërjierram. Maimua mag num dūijā íchab ya judionaan jua üujem ed dubaag p̄m khaba waaur s̄ierr aawai mag eeta aukhërjierram, edau kh̄ëuju nawe.

20

Jesús deeu phiidatarr

(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12)

¹ Maimua mag jua üi kh̄ëtarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha phāphärk khitwe, María Magdalenaau i aukhértarr aar oon majim aajem. Mag mawia irua ooimaawai, chi jëbdi i ee mokpör p̄m jootha s̄ierr chawag p̄rëup̄üi th̄unam ooimajim aajem.

² I iek magbaawaita maach numpai Simón Pedro dūi narr aar khaphig bëejim aajem. Mag eerpamjō bëewia, —Maach Pör aukhértarr ee ooimaawaijā ag ee chukkhu th̄unam. ¿Órau jamagta athaaderram khai? aichëjim marag.

³ Magbaawai ich ag bürre marau aar oon wëtjim.

⁴ Warran maar āba khaphig phöbaadëjim. Pari mua Pedro p̄awia m̄chta i na chi jëbdi aar barimajim.

⁵ Mag barwia, mua ag ee öbër oowai, s̄i chi p̄rëu s̄ierr put appai mua ooimajim; pari aarcha chan m̄ dubbajim.

⁶ Mag m̄ bartarr khurta Pedrojā barwia ichin chad warre ierrcha dubjim. Iruajā íchab mag i gaai p̄rëütarr put oowia

⁷ Íchab chi binaandam pör begp̄ütarr putjā oojim. Pari mag i pör begp̄ütarr put tagam s̄i mor gaai p̄rëup̄ütarr dūi āba khaba, kh̄ietta wajapha juurnaa p̄r kh̄erajim.

⁸ Mag Pedro dubbaadēm oobaawaita m̄jā dūi dubjim. M̄chta i na barimatarrrta j̄ür i ëudeeta dubwi mag i aukhértarr ee kh̄aidu parii simjā m̄ch daúacha oobaawaita, “Chadcha Jesuun s̄ita phiidawia petamgui” a chirajim, m̄ch ödegpai.

⁹ Pari maagwaiwe chan Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai deeu i phiidujū a jaau sīsidumjā marau agtha būurjā khaugba, mag i phiidujujā khīirjuba naajim. Maimua ya maach daúacha mag ich aukhértarr ee chukhu oobaawaita mag i phiidubarmjā khaphu aphöbaadëjim.

¹⁰ Ya maach daúacha mag i aukhértarr ee ooba abaawai deeu maar maach diig wëtjim.

Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr

(Mr 16:9-11)

¹¹ Pari mag maar ërëubaadëmjā, ich María chan maba, daaugajār jëbdi i aig icharaucha bīe sīsijim. I iek mag i bīep jëbu umuata irua eeg buchnaa ierrag öbër oo nuu abaawai

¹² Ēwandam chognaan khajūa bāpphä sīsidumta ohoohdö naajim aajem, jūrr chi Jesús aukhértarr khāidu ee: dau āb i bü sīerr gar, maimua dau āb i pör sīerr gar.

¹³ Mag amachig öbër oo nuu abaawaita mam ierrmua irig, —¿Pū khandheeta bīe umā? ajierram aajem.

Magbaawai irua, —Maar Pör Jesús mæg ee wai narr chukhu thūnaawaita bīe um. Khaugbam jamagta athaaderram khai a uajim aajem jūrr amag.

¹⁴ I iek irua mag iekhapūinaa ewag oobaawai Jesuuta i ëugar oo dūnaajim aajem. Pari mag i oo atham bürre chan pöd i khaug auba, sīi deelum khūunpiita uajim aajem.

¹⁵ Mag ichig oo nuu abaawaita ich Jesús garmua irig, —¿Khanthee bīe umā? ¿Pū khaita jur urrú? ajim anum.

Ichig magbaawai sīi chi nemjīrdö thūajempii awia chi Mariaau irigta, —Pūchdëuta arrtarr khai, mürug jaubá, mua i awaan maag. ¿Jampaita pua i deethurjī? ajim anum.

¹⁶ Magbaawai Jesuu ich thür gaaichata irig, —María ajim anum.

Mag ich thürcha ich thürbaawaita wajapcha deeu ewag phūurbanaa irig ich meúata, “Raboni, pūchpama” awia, khaug athaawai onegau i gaai pūrjopbaimajim aajem. Mag Raboni aawai maar judionaan meúa Maestro aawaiu.

¹⁷ Mag ich gaai pūrjopbaimaawaita Jesuu irig, —Oob mu gaai pūrm; agtha mu mūch Aai aar maba chirabahab ajim anum.

Magnaa jūrr maar ich düi wēnūrraajerr khūun igwiata, —Mawia, jūrr mu khodnaanag jaubaimá ajim anum, “mu mūch Aai düi āba chiraimaag i aar mam; ich mag Ēwandampai ĩchab pāar Aai anaa pāar Ēwandamaugui” a jaubaimá amag ajim aajem.

¹⁸ Ichig magtarr aawai chadcha maar aig bëewi, ich daúacha Jesús ootarrjā jaauchëjim. Mag jaaumamua, —Mūchigcha iekhatarrjā ich agjōota pārag jaau umgui ajim ich María Magdalenaacha marag.

Jesuu ich bü düii aajerr khūunagcha ich oopitarr

(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Ich ag edpai ya edau khëubaadëm ee, maar ich Jesús düicha wēnūrraajerr khūun ābam aig āba biirdu naajim. Pari mag biirdu namjā judionaan chi thethemnaan ökgau puertdi phāarkha wai naajim. Mag nam eeta, dubbaichëmjä ooba arrta, dëgölp ich Jesuuta maar jār dūnūubaichëwia, —¿Jāgpai nu keena? Oob jāphierrmiet; mu khabahab aichëjim.

²⁰ Magnaa chadcha marag ich jua oopinaa ich āi ee thutkhërëu sutarrjā oopibaawai maar onee aphöbaadëjim, deeu maach daúacha maach Pör oobaawai.

²¹ Magnaa deeu ichdēupai marag, —Keena, oob jāphierrmiet. Ich jāg m̄ Ayau m̄ch p̄itarrjō, muajã õor ee p̄aar p̄ai chir̄m̄gui ajim, ich ag iekpai m̄chdēu jaaunjerrjō amag jaaumkh̄ir.

²² Magnaa “Ēwandam Akhaar athat” anaa maar ohoodō n̄m̄ug phuasirjim. Mag phuasirbarmua Ēwandam Akhaar marag deebarm ajim.

²³ Magnaa marag magjim:

—Ar amach khaibag isegwi m̄ iek ükha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nag, “Chadcha p̄aar pekau Ēwandamau chugpaabap̄im” abat. Pari Ēwandam iek ükhaba n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nagan j̄rr, “Agtha p̄aar pekau chan chugpaaba simgui” abat ajim, õor d̄i magamkh̄irta p̄arag Ēwandam Akhaar dee chiraawai.

Jesuu Tomaag ich oopitarr

²⁴ Mag Jesuu marag ich oopiewai maar khapeer Tomás am d̄en irig Meís aajerr maar aig khaba s̄ejim.

²⁵ Mag aig khaba s̄ierr aawai ag khur marau irig maachdēucha maach P̄or ootarr jaau naajim. Pari magbaawai ich Tomaau ükhamaaugau warag, —Mua m̄ch daúacha oobam aigjã ükhabamgui ajim. Mua ükhajuun, i jua ee clabou meerphētarrjã m̄ch daúacha oonaa, ag ee m̄ch juaucha j̄rkha j̄rkhanaa, i ãi thutkh̄er̄eu sutarr eejã m̄ch juaucha j̄rkha oobaawain chadau ükhajugui ajim.

²⁶ Maimua magtarr khur seman ãb dichwia ēudeem domighed deeu maar ich ag degcha ãba podpa naajim. Mag ed paawai ich Tomás maar d̄i aig s̄ejim. Mag edjã napemjō puertdi ph̄arkha wai naajim. Pari mag s̄ierrta, deeu ũwaa chukhu s̄ierr eemuata d̄egölp Jesús maar j̄rr d̄n̄n̄uch̄wia, —Jãgpai n̄ keena? aich̄ejim.

²⁷ Mag iekhach̄wia, Tomaag eerpanaa, i th̄rcha th̄rnaa, —P̄ud̄e m̄ jua ee clab meerphētarr oobá; ag eecha juau j̄rkha oobahur ajim. Magnaa m̄ ãi thutkh̄er̄eu sutarr eejã agjō j̄rkha oobá ajim. Magnaa, Jãgbaawai khaita ükhaju. Oob tag ükhabam a ch̄itamgui ajim irig.

²⁸ Magbaawaita Tomaau ichigcha, —Señor, p̄nta m̄ P̄or anaa m̄ Ēwandamaugui ajim.

²⁹ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —P̄ch daúacha m̄ phiid̄barm oobaawai ĩsta pua ükha chirabma ajim. Ar amach daúacha m̄ ooba n̄m̄ta pari s̄i jaaubarm ũrwiapai ükha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nta Ēwandamau ũucha wai s̄ejugui ajim.

Khan jāgamkh̄irta m̄ug ěsap ph̄ãj̄

³⁰ Mag tag Jesuu nem kh̄ir pogkhe õrau ooba, ni waujã wauba aajem p̄oma waaujeejim maar dakh̄ir, chadcha Ēwandamauta ich p̄itarr õrag khap amkh̄ir. Pari magtarra mua m̄ug ěsap gaai thumjã ph̄ãba, ãaurpaita ph̄ãjim.

³¹ Pari m̄ug thum mag m̄ug ěsap gaai jaau chir̄m̄n, jāan chadcha Jesuun Ēwandamau ich Iewaa ichdēucha j̄r auwia warrgarwe p̄iju a jaaunjerrjō p̄itarra p̄arag khap amkh̄irau; mag khaph̄naa i iek ükha ph̄obaadeewai m̄ug atag pawiajã i d̄i ãba ich mag khapeerkha n̄m̄ gaaimua iiu w̄n̄rramkh̄ir.

21

Jesuu ich khapeen sietem kh̄n̄nag ich oopitarr

¹ Magtarr khur deeu ũwaa mag th̄rrd̄o p̄om sim Tiberias an̄m̄ igaau marag ich oopijim. Mag ich oopitarr m̄ug ajim:

² Maar maig naajim: Simón Pedro, Tomás am d̄en i Meís a th̄urjerr, Natanael chi Galilea durr ph̄öbördam Caná an̄m̄ eem, Santiago, m̄, maimua mag tag maar khapeen agjō ich Jesús khapeen numí naajim.

³ Mag numta Simón Pedroou maar na, —M_u dö _uakhemgui ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Magan maarjã p_u d_ui w_etjugui ajim.

Mag, chadcha marau erëubaadëwi bote ee d_ojãrr paaukhabaadëjim. Pari mag ed chan par ich mag _ua èetarrjã ni äbjã th_oobajim.

⁴ Mag _ua èedatkhamaa awia ya äspa öor mor dawaa aadëm ee döieg oowai, Jesuuta dö igaau oo d_unaajim; pari mag oobaawai maraun ich khabampii naajim.

⁵ Mag num ee, maar döi dakha narr aawai, ich garmuata marag, —Keena, ¿ãwarr th_oojierrá? ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —B_uurjã th_ooba num perá anaajim j_urr irig.

⁶ Magbaawaita deeu ich garmua marag, —Magan pãach red pãach juachaar gar dubpüinaa _urëujurauma; jãiguin chadau nau pãrau p_ur aujugui ajim.

Magbaawai chadcha i ipierr marau maachig jaautarrj_o dubpüinaa _urëubaawain chadau par marau èud_udukhamjã pöd j_iir auba aajeejim, äwarr pömta th_unarr aawai.

⁷ Mag num ee ya m_uchdëun khaug wai chirarr aawai Pedroog, —Jã maach Pör Jesús khabahab a chirajim.

Ichig magbaawai s_ii khaj_ua khomariipai j_ua s_ierr aawai ag b_urre ich khaj_ua wajapha j_uapet awi warag dö ee d_urbbaadëjim, jöpkharraa ichta chi Jesús sim aar baraag awia.

⁸ Chi redjã jua miebaadee pöd j_iir auba, warag s_iita jap eemuapai èud_u arrumua ag d_ui dö igaau phëubaimajim, warpcha khaba dö igaaumua maar narr aar cien metrojöpai s_ierr aawai.

⁹ Mag dö igaau panaa oocheewai ichdëu maar na öt örwia äwarrta ag ee th_uwai s_iejim; panjã ìchab wai sim marau ooimajim.

¹⁰ Mag maar ich aig paaukhabaimaawai ich garmua marag, —J_urr pãach dën eem agj_o äaur phë aipidut ajim.

¹¹ Magbaawai Simonau petwi, deeu jap ee waaid_ubaadëwia, chi red ich jãg chi äwarrpa mosjã ee èud_u aujim. Äwarr daph_umpa ag ee th_unumta ciento cincuenta y tres naajim, chi khapanag. Mag äwarr pöm th_unarrjã üu chi red th_urrëubajim.

¹² Maimua ya chi äwarr phaakha athaawai ich d_ui thach khömkh_iir maar ich aig th_urkh_a aujim. Pari ya marau i khaug wai narr aawai äbmuajã irig “¿P_u khaiujã?” aba aajeejim.

¹³ Mag maar th_urkh_a auwi, pan aunaa, ichdëucha marag jigpüiwi, chi äwarrjã ich agj_o jigpüijim.

¹⁴ Mag mosjã ee maar ich khapeenag ich oopitarr, ich iiu phiid_utarr khur biek jayapam ajim mag ich oopi sim.

Jesuu Simón Pedroog jaautarr

¹⁵ Mag thach khö num awia ya khö aaipagkhabaadee Simón Pedroogta ich Jesuu, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿puata chadcha p_uch khapeen khãaijã ürcha m_u daupii chiráwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Èera Señor, pua khaph_u simgui ajim, mua p_uch daupii chit_um.

Magbaawai deeu chi Jesuupai irig, —Magan m_u iek ükha durrum kh_uunta oveja chaain th_uajemj_o wajapha th_ua wai chitá ajim, mag amachdëu m_u iek ükha num gaaita ich mag ub_u wën_urramkh_iir.

¹⁶ Maimua deeu üwaa irig i th_urcha th_urth_urnaa, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿chadchata pua m_u daupii chiráwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Èera Señor, pua khaph_u simgui ajim, mua chadcha p_u daupii chit_um.

Magbaa deeu irig, —Magan m_u iek ükha num kh_unta oveja th_uajemjö wajapha th_ua wai chitá ajim.

¹⁷ Magnaa deeu ũwaai biek thārjupamua irig ich ag iekpai ph_urba, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿chadchata pua m_u khōsi chirá? ajim.

Mag ich ag iekpai biek thārjup ichig ph_urba jējēu khabaadeewai Pedro warag ichta ökhīrjuu aadēmua irig magjim:

—Señor, puata nem thum khaph_u aajeewai pua khap chirabahab ajim, mua chadcha p_uch khōsi chit_um.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Magan m_u ovejanaandamta chig apiba th_ua wai chitá ajim.

¹⁸ Magnaa ichdēupai iekhamamua irig magjim:

—P_udē m_u iek ũrbarí: Warrgur pua p_uch juadamau p_uch khajūa jūawi p_uch mam khōsim_ug maajeejim. Pari m_u cha iekha chir_um iekhau m_ug atag p_u jōoiraa aadeewai pōd p_uch juau khajūadamjā jūaba, chikhamnauta p_u khajūa jūapijugui ajim. Magnaa p_u juajā amau b_urka sīunaa p_u mamapha khit_um aar ajués amau p_u arrjugui ajim.

¹⁹ Jesuu Pedroog mag iekhatarran, jāga ōrau ich gaaimua mag i thōju jaauwiata mag iekha sim ajim, mag ich gaaimua meebaawai Ēwandamta ōrag thō iekhamkhīr. Magnaa irig warag, —M_u iekta ogd_uba ich jāg ükha chitá ajim.

Jesuu ich dūi naajerr eem āb ūrcha daupii aajerr

²⁰ Maimua ērēubaadēwi Pedroou deeu ewag oo n_u aawai ich Jesuu ūrcha daupii aajerrta am ēudee urajim. Ich ag wounau ajim i thōju noram ābmiecha thach khō naawaijā, ichta igarcha oo sīerr aawai, irig “¿Khaíuta mag p_u oomapha aajem kh_unag p_u p_ur deeju agá?” a jēutarr. Wajapcharan magan m_uchma, m_uchta am ēudee maa ajim.

²¹ Mag ewag oo n_u awia ich Pedroou m_u oo athaawai m_u igwia Jesuug, —Señor, ¿magan Juanjāma? ¿Jā jāga meejuma? ajim.

²² Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Mua i meepiba deeu m_uch bēe n_um ora ich jāg n_urrapiju akhiinjā, ¿pua i jāgbarju? ajim. Mag chirabnaa p_uchta khīrjunaa ich jāg m_u iek gaaita ub_u chitá ajim ich Pedroog.

²³ Pari Jesuu mag iekhatarr igwia ermanonaanau amach eepain m_u igwia, “Magan mag woun chan meeba ich mag n_urrajugui” a iekhaajeejim. Pari m_uchdēucha ũurwai chan Jesuu mag m_u meepiba ich mag chitaju aba, sīi ar m_uchdēu jaau chir_umjōpaita, “Mua i meepiba deeu m_uch bēe n_um ora ich jāg n_urrapiju akhiinjā, ¿pua i jāgbarju?” ajim. Magpaita iekhajim.

²⁴ Jesuu m_u igwia mag iekhatarr ich ag wounaupaita mag thumaa cha jaau chir_um m_ug ēsap gaai, m_uchjā i dūi ogd_uba chit_umua m_uch daúa oojerr aawai. Maagwai tagam kh_unaujā khaph_u n_um, mua m_ug phā chir_um nem chadcha arrta jaau chir_um.

²⁵ Mua m_ug ēsap gaai phā chir_um atcha Jesuu nem inag pōoma waaujeejim. Irua mag nem waaujerr thum āābdō jaaukhiin, libro khapaanata öbērham, makh_un thumaa ōrag khakhapdō amkhīr īgkhapūyaag.

Maga ajim keena. Makh_undamta pārag khap amkhīr jaaum ig chirajim.

Juan, ich Jesús dūicha chitaajerr

ECHOS

Ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr kh̄unag Ēwandam Akharau nem waupimarr ag nem ĩgkhaa

Chi ph̄atarr. M̄ug libro gaai nacharam versículo oonaa Lucas 1:1-4 gaaijã ookhiin, ich ag wounagpaita ph̄anaa deep̄ui sim, merag chukhu sim. Ajapcharan Lucas gaai Lucaau j̄oi Teofiloog nacha ichd̄eu jaaum ig sierrpai jaaup̄aijim, ich Jesuucha nem wau n̄urrarra. Maimua m̄ug Echos gaaita deeu ũwaai jaaubaad̄emua j̄urr chi Jesús th̄ōop̄uiwi ich Aai aar matarr khur ya amach ap paaukhawi i d̄ui w̄en̄urrarr kh̄unau nem waumatarr jaau sim. Ich Jesús ũgthar maagpamua jaauwai, irua ich j̄urr Ēwandam Akhaar p̄uibarm jua theegauta amag nem kh̄ir pogkhe waupiju arr aawai, chadcha ag juapaau nem waumatarrta j̄oi Teofiloog jaaup̄ui sim, Lucaau.

Khan jawaag ajĩ.

1. Jãga Jesús iek durrpierr aaid̄umajĩ: Mag chi ũkha n̄um kh̄un gaai Ēwandam Akhaar ph̄es aicheewai, ag d̄aita amach jiernemkha aaid̄ujierram. Ich Ēwandam Iewaa agtha amach d̄uicha khitaawai jaautarrj̄o, Jerusalemua jaauph̄obaaderr, Judea durrjã jaaunaa, kh̄irab Samaria eem magwe jajawag w̄etumua amach durr eemua ōb̄erd̄atkhawi, amach meeun khabam eem magwe Antioquiapienagpa Siria durr ee jaaumajierram. Mag n̄um ee Pabloou warag jaaubaad̄em gaaimua griegonaan eemua Romapien eepa aaid̄u j̄oisijim. Maḡum ĩs chará durrpierrta aaid̄u w̄ej̄om, maach eepa.

2. Jãga aajeejĩ Ēwandam Akharau ich juapá chi ũkha durrarr kh̄unag deemamua: Amach eepai khaigba aad̄ep aawai nem wauju khaugbam aigjã Ēwandam Akharauta kh̄irjug deejeejim. Ich Ēwandam Akharau mag amag jaau wai n̄urrarr aawaita khapan khaba narr ee ewag paawai ũu ũkha durrum kh̄un khapaana aph̄obaad̄ejim. Magbaad̄em gaaimua warr s̄i ōor amach meeun appai kh̄iet n̄un̄aid̄umj̄o atarrjã Cristo gaaimua ābam khodkha n̄aisijim.

3. Chijã kh̄unauta maach peerd̄umajem iek durrpierr aaid̄up̄aijierrá: M̄ug libro gaai peer j̄arrchapaím Pedro appai jaau sim (caps. 1-12); maimua cap. 13 aigmua atagta kh̄ieb ō n̄um aar Pablo phidag jaau sim.

Ēwandam Akhaar p̄uiju Jesuu jaautarr

¹ J̄oi Teófilo, ¿jãgpai chirú? Puch khapeer ajapham Lucaauta p̄urug m̄ug ěsap ph̄a deep̄ui chir̄um.

Nacharam ěsap ph̄a deep̄uitarr gaai mua p̄urug jaau chirajim, Jesuu war-rcha ich phidkhabaadeewaiwe nem waunaa jaaujerr aigmua kh̄ieb i ũgthar matarrpa.

² Mua p̄urug jaau chirajim ĩchab, mag ich Jesuu ũgthar maju nawe, Ēwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai, j̄urr irua ich d̄ui ogd̄aba w̄en̄urrarmkh̄ir ichd̄eucha j̄ur autarr kh̄unag, jãga amau nem wau w̄en̄urraju a jaau p̄atarr.

³ Na m̄uchd̄eu p̄urug jaau chirarrj̄o, makh̄un mag ichd̄eucha j̄ur autarr kh̄unagta ōrau i juau th̄ōowi deeu iiu phiid̄utarr khurjã dau daau ōb̄erch̄ewi ich oopiejeejim aajem, chadcha ich iiu chir̄um khap amkh̄ir. Cuarenta días n̄um ee ich mag ich oopiejeejim aajem. Mag ich oopi simua, jãga Ēwandamau ōor ich d̄enkha auwia ichta am P̄orkhaaj̄e a jaaujeejim aajem amag.

⁴ Mag ichd̄eu doce j̄ur autarr kh̄unag ich oopipikham jaarta ĩchab amag Jerusalén ph̄ob̄or eemujã chawag w̄etpiba jaaumamua amag, –Mua p̄arag

jaaujeejimgui ajim anam, mu Ayau p̄aar athee ich Akhaar p̄aiju. Magtarr aawai mug ph̄ob̄or eemua chawag w̄etba, maigpai n̄abat ajim anam, ichd̄eu chadcha p̄arag ich Akhaar dee nam ora.

⁵ Juanaun chadcha d̄odamaupaita ðor p̄or choojeejim, mamu magtarr khur p̄omcha khaba nam ee, j̄urr Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta p̄arag deejugui ajim anam. Mag ich Akhaar deebarmuata, chadcha p̄aar p̄or choo chaar p̄or choo n̄aisijugui ajim aajem Jesuu amag.

Teófilo, maach P̄or Jesuu mag iekhatarr aawai, chadcha ichd̄eu iekhatarrj̄o, j̄aga mag Ēwandam Akhaar b̄eej̄i a khap amkh̄irta ĩs mua deeu p̄arag mug ěsap ph̄a deep̄ai chiram. Maimua mag b̄ewi, j̄aga mag ich Jesuu ichd̄eucha j̄ur autarr kh̄un ee s̄ieich̄ewi, amag nem waupimarrj̄a agj̄o mua p̄arag jaaup̄aaigpam.

Jesús ũgthar matarr

⁶ Maan mugta ajim aajem:

Mag amau chi Jesús th̄ow̄i deeu iiu phiidatarr khur ya ābmiecha ichd̄eu j̄ur autarr kh̄un d̄ai s̄iejim aajem. Mag amach aig s̄ierr aawai amach garmuata irig, –Señor, marau khap am ig namgui ajierram anam, marag jaubá. Ķĭsta pua chadcha chikhamnaan jua eemua maar peerdu auwi p̄achta thumaam kh̄un P̄orkhaagpá, maach gobierno chaarcha wai n̄aisieg?

⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

–Ēwandam ichta thumaam kh̄un kh̄ai nem jua theeg simua ichd̄eupaita magam nem thum khap aju arr aawai p̄arau chan b̄urrj̄a magam khap aju aai khaba namgui ajim anam, j̄agwaita magju, wa khan edta magju khai.

⁸ Mag kh̄ai Ēwandam Akhaar p̄aach gaai ph̄es s̄ieich̄euun chad p̄arau khaphu aju aai namgui ajim anam. Mag p̄aach gaai ph̄es s̄ieich̄em ed p̄aar jua theeg aph̄obaademua mua nem waaujerr p̄aach daúacha oonaa mu iek p̄aach j̄ugucha ũurrj̄a p̄arau ðrag jaau n̄urrj̄e aju. Nacha mug Jerusalén ph̄ob̄or ee, maigmua Judea durr, Samaria durr, ich mag kh̄ieb durrpierr jaau w̄etumua warp durr chaauram magwe p̄arau jaau w̄enurr̄ajugui ajim anam amag.

⁹ Ya ich Jesús mag iekha obarm ee, s̄i warag ũgthaa papagmam d̄ai j̄unthumie baug b̄ewi s̄i ag ee i meer athamj̄o abaawai ũu amau i oo wai durrarrj̄a warag oohba pamamua chukku aad̄ejim aajem.

¹⁰ Mag warag i ũgthaa papagmam eerpa d̄un̄nidu nam ee, emkhookin numi khaj̄ua b̄apph̄a j̄ua s̄isid̄amta d̄egolp am aig d̄un̄utkhach̄ejim aajem.

¹¹ Mag d̄un̄utkhach̄ewia amag, –Keena, Ķkhanta ũgthaag j̄ag eerpa d̄un̄nidu numa? aich̄ejerram anam. Jesús ya ũgthar petabahab. Mamu ar j̄ag p̄arau i mam oo naabá; ich j̄ag p̄achd̄eu oo namj̄o ũmaai deeu i b̄ebajupa ajierram anam amag, mag chi khaj̄ua b̄apph̄a j̄ua s̄isid̄ arr kh̄unau.

Judas j̄urr Matías anam j̄ur autarr

¹² Mag amach d̄ai āba s̄iewia petam oobaawai, durrdam Olivo Durrsi anam gaai naawi ich aigpaimua Jerusalenag w̄etjim aajem. Mag durrsi Jerusalenmua warpcha khaba, peer kilómetro ābpaím sim aajem.

¹³ Mag w̄etwia ph̄ob̄or ee paaukhabaimaawai ũgthaa amach j̄eerjem aar āba biirdu n̄aisijim aajem. Maig naajim aajem: Pedro, Santiago, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Santiago j̄oi Alfeo iewaa, Simón ib̄ur wauwia Celote a th̄urrjem, maimua Judas, woun āb deum agj̄o Santiago anam d̄ai ābam kh̄un.

14 Makhun amach thum ich mag biirdajeejim aajem Jesús eeugpeen düi, ich Jesús ãd María maimua dewam unpra, ãba mag biirdanaa Ëwandamag jëwaag.

15 Ich mag Ëwandamag jëwaag am ãba biirdudukham ed gaai, biek ãb Pedroou tagam khun agjö Jesús iek ukha num khun khapan ciento veinte num jãrr dununanaa,

16 –Keena ajim anum, Jesús gaaimua khodamnaan. Mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anum. Jãg maach Pör Jesús imeraa përpütarran ichiita ich jãgju aai sjeim, warrgarwe rey David khararrau Ëwandam Akharau ichig jaabaawai ich mag phã parrjõ. Chadcha magtarr aawaita òrau maach Pör Jesús pur awaan bëewajã maach khapeer Judas khararrta chi pörkha nrrajimgui ajim anum.

17 Iin maach eem maach düi ãba phidkhaajeejimgui ajim anum.

18 Magtarrta ich dau lökõo mag Jesús përtarr paar ichig phagtarr phatkhonau jëb pëu auwia, mam mawia, ichdëupai ich ò jorrkaawi, pörõu burwi, bi jurrphë sji jüãutarrjõ apüijimgui ajim aajem.

19 Mag ichdëupai wir aig ich thõowia magbarm Jerusalemienau thum ürphõbaadeewai mag durr ichdëu pëu autarr aig “Acéldama” a thürjierramgui ajim aajem. Mag am meúa Acéldama aawai maach meúan jürr “òor thõotarr param jëb” a simuu.

20 Judaau magju khaphuta warrgarwe rey David khararrau Salmos anum phã siewai i igwia magjim:

“I di atarr di òor parii iseg puaju, ag ee joobaju khun chukhu.” (*Sal. 69:25*)
Maimua ich ag ësap gaai ich Daviupai ichab,

“Deeumua jürr i phidkhaajerr phidag phidkhaju aai simgui” a phã puajim.
(*Sal. 109:8*)

21 Magua mua mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Pedroopai. David khararrau jaautarrjõ chadcha amkhür, mæg maach ee òor num eem ãb maach daumaai jür aujugui ajim anum, ich daúa Jesús iiu phiidutarr ootarr aawai maach ipierr jaaumkhür.

22 Mag maadëu jür aujuun, ichab maachjõ Jesús düi ogduba wënnranaa ichab warrcha Juan òor pör choomieu Jesús pör chootarr aigmua ewag pawiajã khieb ich Jesús ügthar ma num ed gaai ich mag maach düi ogduba wënnraajerr khun eemta jür auju aai numgui ajim aajem.

23 Pedroou mag iekhabaawai, aig narr khunau òor numí thür aujierram aajem: Æb José anum, ich ag wounpai Barsabás a thürnaa ichab ibur wauwia Justo a thürjem; maagwai ãbakhai Matías ajim aajem.

24 Mag numí jür auwia Ëwandamag jëeumamua magjierram aajem:

“Ëwandam, puchdëuta chadcha òor thumaam khun thãar khaphu chitaawai, marau purug jëu num, marag jaaubá” ajierram anum, “mæg numí num aig chijãata puchdëu ig chirum agá.

25 Ya Judajã ichdëu khaigba arr gaaimua wir aig ich thõobaawai i jürr puch i jaau num phidag maar düi ãba phidkhamkhür marau deeum ig numgui” ajim anum, “maach daumaai.”

26 Mag Ëwandamag jëu durrawia mokpör gaai am thür numwe phãkhanaa jëkhut barbapãaiwai, chi Matías thür phã simta ügthaag jëer khërbaimajim aajem. Magtarr aigmua atag Matías warm khun once narr düi ãba phidkha sjsijim aajem, Ëwandam i jaau num phidag gaai.

2

Ēwandam Akhaar bēetarr

¹ Maimua nemkhö dichtarr khur cincuenta días num ee, judionaan phiesta Pentecostés anum burrijim aajem. Ich mag edcha thum chi ukha durrum khun abam aig podpa thunaajim aajem.

² Mag am aba podpa numta, dögölp edjä eemua jēbū phū theeg urum iekjö jug urum ūr athajierram anum. Mag jug bēewi am num di gaaita sī wabaichēmjö ajim anaabá.

³ Magbarm abarmun meukhīirjö sīsidamta sī ōtdaujō uujēer uujēer aadēmua, ich Jesús iek ukha narr khun pōr ūr dərjopkhamamua, dərjopkha, deeu chukkhu aadējim anum.

⁴ Mag ōtdau khīirjö simta ōor pōr ūr dərjopkhabarmjö arrau Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta thumaam khun gaai phēs deebarmua agdaujō deeu me amachdēu būurjā iekhaba aajerrta waa iekha nurrjēe aphōbaadējim anum, ich chi Ēwandam Akharau iekhapimampierr.

⁵ Ich mag phiesta jaar Jerusalén phōbōr ee naajim aajem: judionaan Ēwandam iek ukhanaa irua jaau sim ipierraa aajem khun, durrpierrmua bēetarr khun.

⁶ Mag edjä eemua phū iekjö jug pierrum ūrbaawai, thum aba ag di aig biirdanaa mag phū iekjö thunum dāi sereu wējōm ūrbaawai, “Ĵāga aadēmta mēg thunūisima?” ajierram anum, amachdēu ūurwai am meeun khabam khunauta durr warpham khun meupa ajapha chi me khun dēnjō iekha num ūrwia.

⁷ Mag ūrwia sī warag dauderraa numua amach wir aigpai jējēu aajeejim aajem, amach khapeenag. Mag jēu numua, —Keena, ar jāg durr chauram meupa iekha nurrjēem khun, Ĵākhun amach thum Galileapien khabá?

⁸ Ĵāga jāg amau iekhamam marau maach meúachata ūr numma? aajeejim anum.

⁹ Mēig maach nem me khapan iekha wējōmguī aajeejim anum, durr chauram khun pōm thunaawai. Mēig num: Partapien, Mediapien, Elapien maimua maach chi Mesopotamia durr joobaajem khun; Judea durram khun, Capadociapien, Pontopien maimua Asiapien.

¹⁰ Mag tag ĩchab thunum: Frigiapien, Pamfliapien, Egipto durram khun maimua Africa durr phōbōr Cirene anum ag atag naajem khunpa thunum. Romapienjā mēig joobaajemguī ajim anum, judionaan chaar maimua deeu durrmua bēewi judionaan igar num khunjā agjö,

¹¹ Creta durram khun dāi Arabiapienpa thunum. Mag me khīirpierr thunum ee thumaam khunau agdaujō dich meúata Ēwandamau nem wautarr amau ĩgkhamam ajapha ūr thunumguī ajim anum.

¹² Mag amachdēu warm khun deeu meupa ijējēbkham ūrwia dauderraa num gaaimua, amach wir aigpai jūr jēu ohookhamua, “Ma mēg thunumun, Ĵāga awiata jāg thunumun?” khajierram aajem.

¹³ Mamū āaur khun ĩchab aig narr khunau warag am wauwia, “Vino pōm agtha khūwaa sim dōpūiwia khēch thunaawaita jāg thunaabahab” aajeejim aajem.

Pedroou ōrag iekhatarr

¹⁴ Magbaawai Pedro tagam ich khapeen agjö ich Jesuucha jur autarr khun dāi aba būjāu dānūisiwīa thet amag magjim anum:

—Keena, Judeapien, maimua ĩchab Jerusalén naajem khun: Khap abat mua pārag jawaagpam; mē iek ūrbaat ajim anum.

15 Õor pārau oowai jāg thunum chan pārau jaau numjō mag nag pōm dōwia khēch thunaawai khabamgui ajim anum. Pārau oo naabá ajim anum, ĩsta edpherr garm las nuevepai sim; agtha doojem orajã khaba sim, ¿jãga mag òor khēch thunaajugui? ajim anum.

16 Am jāg numun, sīi warrgar Ĕwandam i jaaumie Joel khararrau phã puatarrjō thunum khabahab ajim anum. Mug thunaaju igwiata ich Ĕwandamaucha jōoi Joel khararrag jaaumamua,

17 “Ya mug atag mūchdēu mug jēb öpūju gayaa paawai mua mūch Akhaar thumaam khūnag deemajugui” ajim aajem.

“Mag mua amag mūch Akhaar deebaawai chaain chi emkhooinau chi uninaupa warrgar mū iek jaaujerr khūn dēnjō mū iek jaaujugui” ajim aajem.

“Maimua chaainaam khūn dūi jōoiram khūnra mua mūch aar khāaiipi aumajugui” ajim aajem.

18 “Ĭchab mua thum mūch ipierraa num khūnag mūch Akhaar deemaju, emkhooinag wa uninag awia khāijã.

Magbaawai amau mūchdēu amachig jaaubarmta jūrr òrag jaaumajugui” ajim anum ich Ĕwandamau.

19 Mag jaaumamua ĩchab, “Edjã eejã mua mūch bēēju ijaaur nem khīirpierr ompaapimajugui” ajim aajem.

“Maagwai mug jēb gaai bag ooju, òtdau phur jīerrarraukham dūi; sīi naar phūichchi khōrr jīubaadēphūmjã oojugui” ajim anum.

20 “Mag mūch jua theeg thum bēēju ed gayaa paawai, āsdawam edau khībaadeewai jūrr edaram edau arg sīi bagjō phurii aadējugui” ajim aajem ich Ĕwandamaucha.

21 “Mamū ĩchab ūu ar thum mūrug amach dau aug khaugpi jēeu num khūnan ūu peerdūtkhajugui” ajim aajem ich Jōoirau. *(Jl. 2:28-32)*

22 Pedroou mag Ĕwandam iek phã puarr jaau dichwia, ĩchab ijējēbkhamua, ’Keena israelnaan, cha mua iekhaagpam ajapha ūrbat ajim anum. Pārau khaphū numgui ajim anum, Jesús Nazaretpierrta ich Ĕwandamaucha pūitarr aawai pāach ee ag na nem mag ooba aajerr irua wau nūrraajerr gaaimuata Ĕwandamau pārag ich jua theeg oopijim.

23 Mamū mag khitarrrta juau ich Ĕwandamau mag udūraa i thōopibajieb ajim anum, mag i thōopibarm gaaimua warag pāachta wajapcha öbēru khaphū sīerr aawai. Magju arr aawaita, pāachig pur deebaawai, pārau i pur arrwi pāach ipaarmua pakuls gaai òor sīi khaibag sīsīdam khūnag i meerphē thōopijerramgui ajim anum, ich Ĕwandamau ag nawe mag khīirju wai sīerrjō.

24 Mag juau i thōopūijerrab mamū, Ĕwandamau deeu i phiriu aujimgui ajim anum. I mag sīi jēb ee ich mag sīerraju atheem khaba arr aawai mee numuapai chan pōd i thū aubajim a jaaumajim aajem Pedroou.

25 Magju arr aawai rey David khararraujã warrgarwe Jesús igwia ich Jesuuta chadcha ich Aai dūi iekha sim ūrtarrjō phāmamua magjim:

“Ĕwandam” ajim anum chi Chaai garmua ich Ayag, “mua khaphū chirūm, pu mū dūi ogdūba sīejem.

Pūchta mū na nūnūnu khaawai puu būurjã mū chig apibamgui” ajim anum.

26 “Mag gaaimua thāar onee chiraawai mūch meukhīraucha purūg ūu ajim a chiraajemgui” ajim anum chi Chairau.

27 “Mua khaphū chirūm, khaigbam khūn akhaar weetjem aar mū akhaar puu pūim iek pūibamgui” ajim anum, “pūch chogkha chirūmta puu mū kha khōsi wai chiraawai.

Much khërbarm jëb degpai uðaraa ärpiba, deeu much phiriu aujujã mua khaphu chirumgui” ajim anum.

²⁸ “Puchdëuta puch aarcha öbeerjem khudau murug khaugpijim, maagwai puch düicha chiraimaawai ma onee chirsijugui” ajim anum. (*Sal. 16:8-11*)

²⁹ Mag David khararrau phã puarr igwia ich Pedroou, 'Keena, päadë khïrjubat ajim anum. David khararrau ichpai wir aig igwia pöd mag iekhaju khaba sïejim. Maadëu meraajã khaba num, maach dau nawe jöoi David khararr meewi bëp sïujierram; mag i bëptarr jëbdi agtha sïejemgui ajim anum.

³⁰ Mamu í ichab Êwandam i jaaumie arr aawai irua khaphu sïejim Êwandamau ichig “Mu cha iekha chirum iekhou pu chaain ewagam khun eemta puch simjö reikhapiju” a iekhatarr.

³¹ Êwandamau mag iekhatarr aawaita Daviiu khaphu ya oo wai simjö Cristo iuu phiidujujã jaaujim: jäga Êwandamau ich Chaai akhaar khaigbam khun akhaar weetjem aar mawia ich mam sïepiba, ni i morjä ich aukhërbarm jëb degpai ärpiba, sïi phiriu auju.

³² Warrgarwe mag jaaujerr aawai ich Êwandamau chadcha i phiriu aujimgui ajim anum. Marau mag jaau numun, chadcha maach dauacha ootarr aawaita mag jaau numgui ajim anum Pedroou.

³³ Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai, 'Jãan Êwandamau ich jua theegauta chadcha i phiriu autarr aawai is ügthar ich Êwandam düi äba thumaam khun Pörkha simgui ajim anum, ich Jesús igwia. Magta ichab ich chi Ayaucha ich Akhaar deejua a jaaujerrjä irig deejimgui ajim aajem. Mag ichig deebaawai jürr ich Jesuu ista örag deebarmgui ajim anum. Magua cha pärau päach dauacha oonaa päach jügüucha päach meu ür numjä mag sïi khëch naawai khaba, thum ich Jesús gaaimuata jäg thunumgui ajim anum, chadcha ichta ügtharjä maach thumaam khun Pörkha sïewai.

³⁴ Maigta pärau oo naabã ajim anum. David Jesujö ügtharjä thumaam khun Pörkhaimaba arr aawai zjäga irua ich igwia magkhajï? Mag khãai maach Pör Jesuuta ügthar pabaimaawaijä thumaam khun Pörkhaimaju ichdëu khaphu sïerr aawai, ich Jesús igwiata Daviiu ich paarmua,

“Êwandamau maach Pörögta, ich düi äba thumaam khun Pörkhapieg ich juachaar gar juppiju” a iekhabajieb ajim anum,

³⁵ “i oomapham khun thum ich jua ee purkha dee num ora.” (*Sal. 110:1*)

³⁶ Maimua deeu ich Pedrooupai, 'Keena ismua atag israelnaan thumaam khunau warre khaphu abat ajim anum, cha mua pärag jawaagpam. Ar päach ipaarmua pa gaai meerphë thöopüipi jaautarr Jesuuta warag Êwandamau thumaam khun Pörkhapibarm; ich khabajieb ajim anum warrgarwe Êwandamau jur auwia maach peerdu aumkhïr püiju jaaujerr.

³⁷ Pedroou mag iekhabapüim amachdëu ürbaawai warre gaai machaaga aphöbaadëmua ich Pedroogcha jëeunaa i khapeenagjä agjö, —Keena, zmag marau jägata aju aai nawi ajierram anum, Êwandamau maach peerdu aumkhïr? Marag jaubat ajierram aajem.

³⁸ Magbaawai Pedroou amag magjim aajem:

—Thum agdaujö päach mor ewag khïrjuwia Êwandamag päach khaibag chugpaapi jëubat ajim anum. Magnaa chadcha Jesucristo iek ükhanaa päach pör choopibat ajim anum. Pärau magmun, Êwandamau päar khaibag chugpaapüiwia jürr ich Akhaarta pärag deejugui ajim aajem, ichdëu deejua jaautarrjö.

³⁹ Irua mag ich Akhaar deejü jaautarran, pärag deenaa, päar chaainagjä deewi, thum durr warpham khunagpa deejü jaautarrau. Wajapcharan thum ichdëu khösi thür aumam khunagta ich Akhaar deemajugui ajim aajem.

⁴⁰ Mag, Jesuu nem waaujerr thumaa jaaumam düi warag am wawimamua Pedroou amag, “Öor mug chi ajaugjä chukhu thunum khun düi okhoomapha num khai, äba Ëwandamta jarbat” aajeejim anum.

⁴¹ Mag chadcha Pedroou jaau sim ürwia Ëwandam iek ükhamarr khunau amach pör choopimajierram aajem. Ich mag edpai ükhawia amach pör choopimarr khun appai tres miljö naajim aajem.

⁴² Mag, chi ükha durrarr khun thum äbam aig podpanaa ich Jesuu pütarr khunau jaau numpierr ich mag am ipierraa wënrarajeejim aajem. Amach khapeen düi ö khaigbajä khaba, ante Ëwandamag jëeu numua warag thachjä äba jig khoojeejim aajem.

Jäga aajeejï warrcha Cristo iek ükha phöbaaderr khun

⁴³ Mag num ee ich Jesuu jar autarr khunau ag na nem mag ooba aajempa wau num oowia öor thumaam khunta dauderraa thunaajim aajem.

⁴⁴ Chi Ëwandam iek ükha num khunan üiba äba biirdanaa amach khapeen düijä ajapha naajeejim aajem. Maguata jürr agdaujö chikhamnagjä nemdam igkhaba, thumaa jig aumaajeejim aajem.

⁴⁵ Amach nem wai numaid arrjä thum përkhuinaa chi phatkhon jürr nemdam ig numjä chukhu khithëem khunag jigpüimaajeejim anaabá, thumaa agdaujö.

⁴⁶ Mag numua edau äspapakhampierr Aai i jëeujem deg äba podpanaa Ëwandamag jëeujeejim aajem. Maimua amach di aar pawiajä ich mag Ëwandamag jëeu numua thachjä agdaujöo thöikhanaa thumaa ö äba onee khö dichdimapphu aajeejim anum.

⁴⁷ Amach mag num gaaimua ag phöbör eem sïi bithurgam khunaujä am kha khösi aajeejim aajem. Mag num düi maach Pör Jesuu warag örag ich iek ükhapi aumam khun ag nawe ükha durrarr khun ee dubmaawai warag khapaana paaukhamajim aajem, edau äspapakhampierr.

3

Woun äb bü äkhäraa khitum monaautarr

¹ Biek äb Pedro Juan düi Aai i jëeujem deg wëtjierram aajem, ya kheuragam las tres num ee. Mag ora paawai örau Ëwandamag jëeujerr aawai ichab amach paat jëwaan wëtjim aajem.

² Mag Aai i jëeujem deg dub num puertdi aigcha ed ëepierr woun äb aphuu khitum jup kheurjeejim aajem. Mag woun bi ewe bü äkhäraa khitumta thaabatarr aawai pödjä ich appai dardur aba, sïi örauta jüir aubëewia mag puertdi “Chi Ooimug” anum aig juppi sïiujeejim aajem, öor ag ee dub num khunag phatkondam jëeumkhïir.

³ Biek äb i mag oo chirumta, Pedro Juan düi ierrag dich wëtum oobaawai amag, —Aay keena ajim anum, mu ap chitum, murg phatkondam deebat ajim anum.

⁴ Magbaawai amach numiim khunau irig eerpanaa Pedroou irig, —Marag oobá ajim anum.

⁵ Mag Pedroou ichig “Oobá” abaawai ichig nemdamta deegpampii awia amag eerpa oo sïisijim aajem.

⁶ Mag amachig eerpabaa Pedroou magjim anum irig:

—M̄chan b̄urj̄a phatkhon chukhu chir̄m, mam̄ m̄chd̄eu p̄odju ayaam chan mua p̄ur̄g ĩgkhabam. Āba Jesucristo Nazaretpierrau p̄uch monaaujuuta kh̄ir̄junaa phiid̄abaad ajim an̄m.

⁷ Mag iekhanaa i juachaar gar p̄urnaa ũgthaag ĩud̄u athaawai chadcha nem b̄p̄a ubag aad̄ejim anaab̄a.

⁸ Mag ich jua gaai p̄urnaa d̄un̄m̄upi athaawai, d̄ui ũgthaag phudd̄u oo d̄un̄m̄isiwia ich mag nem ajaug d̄urd̄ur s̄isijim aajem. Mag warag am d̄ui āba Aai i j̄eujem deg dubwia s̄i chaaij̄o onegau b̄u j̄iir n̄un̄m̄ugmamua Ēwandamag, —Ũchata pua m̄ug m̄u monaaubap̄uim Ēwandam; chadcha p̄uchta thumaam kh̄un̄ kh̄aij̄a chi thierr̄iugui a ĩj̄eb n̄un̄m̄u khabaad̄ejim aajem.

⁹ Magtarr aigmua atag ich mag onee Ēwandamag ũu ajijimkham thumaam kh̄un̄nau oojerram aajem.

¹⁰ I mag n̄urr̄m̄ oowia dauderraa naajieb mam̄, thumaam kh̄un̄nau, “J̄a chadcha ar Aai i j̄eujem deg dub n̄m̄ puertdi Chi Ooim̄ug a th̄ur̄jem aig oo simua ōor dich n̄m̄ kh̄un̄nag phatkhondam j̄eujerr woun khabahab” aajeejim aajem j̄urr̄am kh̄un̄nau.

“Pórtico de Salomón” an̄m ee Pedroou iekhatarr

¹¹ Mag ich monaaubap̄aiwai chi b̄u ākh̄āraa khitarrau Pedro Juan d̄ui chaug w̄ēp̄imaaugau, warag am gaai p̄ur̄baad̄ejim aajem. Ya mag i monaubaad̄em ōrau khakhap̄d̄o aadeewai daaugaj̄ar edau ōbeerjem bi gar dij̄aj̄o w̄eu w̄ej̄om “Pórtico de Salomón” an̄m̄ug thum khaphig ph̄ōbaad̄ejim aajem, mam̄ gar chi b̄u ākh̄āraa khitarrau Pedro Juan d̄ui w̄en̄urr̄m̄ kha ogd̄aba s̄ierr aawai.

¹² Pedroou mag amachig khaphig w̄edurum oobaawai mag khapan th̄un̄m̄ug magjim aajem:

—Keena, ¿khan j̄āgwia j̄āg maar oowia p̄āar dauderraa n̄u? ajim an̄m. P̄ārau j̄āg maragta eerpapaad aad̄eph̄m̄, ¿p̄ārau kh̄ir̄juawai marau maach juapaauta j̄āg monaaubarm̄j̄o n̄u, wa Ēwandam na maach pekau chukhu n̄m̄ gaaimua j̄āgbarm̄ kh̄aij̄a an̄u p̄ārau p̄āach ōdegpai? ajim an̄m amag. Mag khabamgui ajim an̄m ichd̄ēpai.

¹³ J̄āan ar Ēwandamau ich Iewaa p̄aitarrta ar khabam awi p̄āachd̄eu th̄ōtarr ag jua theegauta j̄āg i monaaubap̄uim̄gui ajim an̄m. Ich j̄āg Jesuuta i chogkha b̄ēetarr aawai, maach Ēwandam anaa ĩchab maach j̄ōoin Abrán Isá maimua Jacob am Ēwandamaupai thumaam kh̄un̄ P̄orkhapinaa nem jua theeg apijim. Ich ag Jesupai khabajieb ajim an̄m, ar Pilatoou p̄ap̄āaig abaawai p̄āachd̄eu warag th̄ōp̄ūipi jaautarr.

¹⁴ I b̄urj̄a pekau chukhuna thumaam kh̄un̄ d̄ui agpierraa khitarra p̄ārau warag th̄ōopi jaaunaa j̄urr̄ ag kh̄ai chadcha ōor th̄ōomie chaarta p̄āach ĩpaarmua warag cárcel degmuaj̄a weep̄ūipierramgui ajim an̄m.

¹⁵ Mag, p̄ārau chadcha warag maach thumaam kh̄un̄ iupiejemta th̄ōp̄ūijierramgui ajim an̄m. Mag i th̄ōp̄ūijierrab mam̄, deeu Ēwandamau i phiri uajim̄gui ajim an̄m, j̄ēbdeg s̄ierr āba. Marau mag jaau n̄m̄n, mag p̄āachd̄eu i th̄ōtarr khurj̄a maach daúacha monakha meeba arrj̄o n̄urr̄m̄ oojerr aawaiugui ajim aajem Pedroou amach kh̄ir̄cha.

¹⁶ Maimua mag chi woun b̄u ākh̄āraa khitarra igwi, P̄ādē wajapha kh̄ir̄jubat ajim an̄m. M̄ug ni ābm̄uaj̄a meraaj̄a khaba sim, warr j̄āga s̄iēj̄i m̄ug woun. Mag s̄iēj̄ieb mam̄, chadcha Jesu ich monaauju khaph̄u s̄ierr aawaita j̄āg monaau s̄isim̄gui ajim an̄m. P̄ārau ĩs m̄ug woun monakha oo n̄m̄n, j̄āan marauj̄a maach kh̄ir̄jug ee āba Jesús jua theegaupaita i monaauju khaph̄u narr

gaaimuaugui ajim anam. Mag gaaimuata jãg warre ich bi eewe monakha thaabatarrijo pãrau is i monakha oo namgui ajim aajem.

¹⁷ Magnaa ich Pedrooupai, 'Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam, pãrau pãach pãrnaan düimua Jesús pãrnaa thõopãaiwai chadcha ich Êwandamaucha pãitarr khabampii awiata jãg i thõojierram.

¹⁸ Pãrau i düi jãgtarran, ich Êwandamau warrgarwe ich i jaaumienag jaaupibaawai jürr amau õrag, "Êwandam Iewaa Cristo bëewia õrau i dau aphuu thõoju" a jaautarrjõ, ich Êwandamauta uduaraa pãrag i thõopi sim khabajieb ajim anam.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pãachdëu i düi magtarr jürr pãach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag khãirjunaa Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeubat ajim aajem, mag khaibag chugpamkhãir. Pãach thum israelnaanau magta jëeukhiin, mag Jesús warrgarwe Êwandamau jãr auwi pãiju aajerr deeu pãibarm gaaimua Êwandamauta pãar kha oneg chukhu narrjã kha onee apijugui ajim aajem.

²¹ Mag irua pãijup mamu, mungwaiweran Jesús ich jãg ügthar sãeju aai simgui ajim anam, warrgarwe Êwandamau ich i jaaumienag jaaujerrjõ mug durr thum deeu õmaai durr wãjãug paapãain bëe nam ora.

²² Ich ag Jesús igwia Moiseeujã warrgarwe maach jõoinag, "Maach Põr Êwandamau maach khodnaan eempai õor äb ich i jaaumkhãir pãijugui" ajim anam, "ich jãg murgjã pãach ee ich iek jaaupitarrijo jaaumkhãir.

Mag ichdëu pãibarmua pãachig nem jaauwai i ipierraa abat" ajim aajem.

²³ "Mag ichdëucha jãr auwia pãibarmua nem jaau simta ükhaba abarm khun chan, oob amau amach ügthar õbãrju amiet" a jaaujim aajem Moiseeu maach jõoinag. *(Dt. 18:15-19)*

²⁴ Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pedrooupai, 'Ich jãg Moiseeu ichjõ Êwandamau äb ich i jaaujem pãiju jaaujerrjõ, tagam khun agjõ i i jaaujerr khun thum Samuel khararr aigmua ewagam khunaujã ich mag jaaueejimgui ajim anam.

²⁵ Magnaa, Pãach khabahab ajim anam, warrgar mag Êwandam i jaaujerr khun ag chaain ewagam khun. Pãar dënnaan düi Êwandamau iek deewai ya pãarta irua khãirju wai sãebajieb ajim anam. Magtarr aawai ichdëu jõoi Abranag, "Mug atag paawai pu chaain ewagam khunau chaai äb oobarmuata thumaam khun düi nem ajapha waujugui" a iekhatarr aawai

²⁶ Êwandamau chadcha ich Iewaa jãr auwi pãar eeta nacha pãijimgui ajim anam, pãach pekau põm sãsidam isegwia pãach thãar ee i athaawai pãach ü amkhãir.

4

Pedro Juan düi chi thethemnaan na

¹ Pedroou Juan düimua agtha õor põm mag wëjõmug ijëjëbkham ee, am aig phadnaan bëejierram aajem, Aai i jëeujem di thajem khun põr düi saduceonaanpa. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meewai maach akhaar iiuba aajem aajem.

² Mag bëewi makhunau am düi meeukhabaichëjierram aajem, Pedroou Juan düimua jãg Jesús iiu phiidutarrjõta maachin thum iiu phiidutkhaju a jaau nam ürchëwia.

³ Mag warag am pãrkha auwia cárcel deg phë arrjierram aajem. Mamu ya kheeraa pam eeta mag pãrkha deethurtarr aawai ich mam äspaghajieram aajem.

⁴ Mamu mag amach parkha arrju nawe jaau durrarrdam ðor pòm mag thunarr khunau ùrtarr aawai ìchab chi ùkha narr khun khapanag emkhookin appai cinco miljö naajim aajem, ùin dui chaainjä beerba.

⁵ Maimua ag noram äspaa chadcha Jerusalén phöbör ee äba podpajieram aajem: Judionaan pörkha num khun, Èwandamag jëeujem degam khun jöoin, maimua Èwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa, thum äba.

⁶ Mag tag naajim aajem: phadnaan thumaam khun pör Anás anum, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, maimua ìchab mag phadnaan pörkha num khun khodnaanjä agjö.

⁷ Maimua Pedro Juan dui cárcel deg narr phë awaan mamkhïir awi ðor püijieram aajem. Mag püiwi phë au pierrwai amach jãrrcha dunuutkhapinaa, —¿Khaíu jäg päar jua theeg apiji a jëeujieram aajem amag, jäg woun bü äkhãraa sierr monaaupäaig?

⁸ Magbaawai Pedroo Èwandam Akhaar ich gaai phës wai sierr aawai amag magjim anum:

—Keena, päar ar mug phöbör ee chi pörkha num khun maimua ìchab mug Israel durr Èwandamag jëeujem degam jöoin, mu iek ùrbat, mua pärag magkhimgui ajim anum.

⁹ Ar woun äb mug bü äkhãraa khitarr monaautarrrta pärau marag jëeunaabma, jägata marau i monaaupüiji a khap aag.

¹⁰ Mug Israel durr ee thumaam khunau khakhapdö amkhïir, mua pärag jaaupüikhimgui ajim anum. Jãan mugta ajimgui ajim anum. Chadcha Jesús Nazaretpierr jua theegauta mug woun cha pärau monakha oo numun monaaau siisim. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb ajim anum, ar pärau pakuls gaai meerphë thöotarr. Mamu Èwandamau deeu i phiriu aujimgui ajim anum.

¹¹ Magtarr Jesús igwi khabahab, ar Èwandam iek phã sim gaai “Di ëu narr khunau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi di äd jãrramkha siisim” a jaau sim.

¹² Magtarr aawai deeu woun mug jëb gaai maach peerduju ayaam chan tag chukhumgui ajim anum. Mag Èwandamau maach peerdu aumkhïir deeu khunagjä jaaba arr aawai äba ich Jesuupai khabam chan pöd ðor amach pekau eemua peerdubamgui ajim aajem Pedroo.

¹³ Amachdëu mag Pedro Juan dui büürjä nem ökag chukhu mag iekha num ùrwia jügderraa naajim aajem, mag estudio pömjä khaba siisidumta mag iekha num ùrwia. Mamu amach wir aigpai, “Jãkhun jäg numun, jãan Jesús dui wënrãajerr aawaita jäg iekha numgui” aajeejim anum.

¹⁴ Mag num dui amachdëu oowai chi woun monaaau siisierjä ìchab am bigaau oo dunarr aawai pöd jãan sëukhaawaita mag num ajujã khaba aajeejim anaabã.

¹⁵ Mag oobaawai amach Asamblea eemua chi Pedro Juan dui jöpcha dawag jurkhüipüiwia amach appai iyü numua,

¹⁶ —Keena, ¿mukhun wounaan dui maadëu jäga ajuuta jäg num? aajeejim anum. Mug ðor monaaau num ooba aajem chadcha. Amau jägtarr Jerusalén phöbör ee thumaam khunau khakhapdö thunum, pöd maadëu “Jãan sëukhaawaita jäg thunum” aju khaba numgui ajim anum.

¹⁷ Mamu cha amachdëu jäg Jesús igwia jaau num tag jaaupimaaugau, maadëu am ajap dakhãunaa tag magum iek jaaupiba jaaujungui ajieram aajem, mag jaau wënrãmua warag ðor ee mag iek aaidupimaaugau.

¹⁸ Maimua mag khïirju auwia, deeu amach aig thürkha aunaa, chadcha amag tag büürjä Jesús igwia nem jaaupiba jaauierram aajem.

¹⁹ Mamu amachig magbaawai Pedroo Juan düimua jürr amag, —Pärau khïirjuawai, ¿jäga ajapcha si ajieram anum, Èwandam dau na? ¿Èwandamau

nem jaau sim ipierraa aju khāyau pārau nem jaau numta marau ürcha ipierraa aju aai nūwi? ajierram anam.

²⁰ Marau maach daúa oonaa maach jūgūcha ūrtarr chan pöd sīi ich jāg jaaua sīuju aai khaba numgui ajierram aajem Pedroou Juan dūimua.

²¹ Magbaawai chi thethem khūnau sīi am ajap dakhāunaa chig aba pūapūijierram aajem, ōor pōm thūnumuajā warag am kōit iekhamjō Ēwandamta thō iekha nūrrjēe thūnarr aawai. Mag bū ākhāraa khitarrr monaautarr paar, thumaam khūnau Ēwandamag, “Ēwandam, pūjōm chan mūg jēb gaai chukhumgui” anaajim aajem irig.

²² Mag chi bū ākhāraa khitarrr Ēwandam jua theegau monaauwai cuarenta años atcha sīejim aajem.

Chi ūkha durrarr khūnau Ēwandamag juapá jēutarr

²³ Mag amach chig aba ōbeerbapāiwai amach khapeen num aar wētvia jaauwimajierram aajem, thum phadnaan chi pōrkha num khūnau judionaan Asamblea ee agjō chi pōrkha num khūn dūimua amach dakhāu iekhatarr.

²⁴ Chi di garm khūnau mag ūrphōbaadeewai ihāba Ēwandamag jēu numua magjierram aajem:

—Ēwandam, pūta maar Pōrōugui ajierram anam. Pūchdēuta mūg jēb wauwi, mūg phūasjā waunaa ag ee nem sīsidamjā ompaajim, edjāpa.

²⁵ Warrgar maach dau nawe pūch Akharau pūch chog David khararrag iekhapibaawai, irua pū dūi khīircha iekha simjō pūmūg,

“¿Khan jāgwi jāg durrpierr ōor meeukhaphōo thūnú, maimua par jāg maadēu nem igmaphamta wauju khīirju sīsidá?” ajim anam.

²⁶ “Mūg durr gaai chi pōrkha num khūn thum āba iek deewi jūrr pū dūi wērbūagjōta khīir khaugphōbaadēphūmgui” ajim anam, “sīi warag maar Pōr chi Mesías pūchdēucha jūr autarr ichaau am khōchgau.” (*Sal. 2:1-2*)

²⁷ Ēwandam, magtarr aawai chadcha David khararrau jaautarrjō ich mūg phōbōr eeta āba biirdūjim: Erodes, Poncio Pilato, ich mūg Israelpien dūi deeam durrarr khūnra; mag āba biirdūnaa maach Pōr Jesús būurjā pekau chukhu khitam pūchdēu jūr autarr khaibag wawaag.

²⁸ Magta chadcha warrgarwe pūchdēu jaauwai mag i dau aphūu aju a jaautarrjō, thum ag ee ōbērrjimgui ajierram anam Ēwandamag jēeumamua.

²⁹ Mag irig jēeumamua, Pua khaphū chirūmgui ajierram anam, maar mūg pūch i jaaumkhīir pūchdēucha chogtarr khūn dakhāu wai num. Maar pū chognaanau. Pua warag maar khuphīi apibá, ōgkhaba pūch iek jaau wēnūrraag a jēeumajierram aajem.

³⁰ Mor masim khūnjā monaanaa pūch Chaai pekau chukhu khitam Jesús ag jua theegau nem maadēu ooba aajempa marag waupibá, magum gaaimua ōrag pūch jua theeg oomkhīir a jēeumajierram aajem.

³¹ Maimua ya amau mag Ēwandamag jēu ōbaadēm ee, ich Ēwandamaupai am narr di sīi sōsōi athajim anam. Mag di sōsōi atham dūi Ēwandam Akhaar am gaai phēs aicheewai magtarr aigmua atagta warag būurjā ōgkhaba, ich mag Ēwandam iek jaau nūisijim aajem.

Nem thūnum chan ābpaim dēn khabajim

³² Mag khapan Ēwandam iek ūkha thūnarr khūnan khīirjug ābanaa ĩchab ō ābata naajeejim aajem. Ābmuajā ich nem wai sim, “Mūch atheepaiujā” aba,

ante magju khāyau, “Nem thum thunumun maach thumaam khun dēnēugui” aajeejim anaabá.

³³ Mag num ee, am iek warag amach chi Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhīir doce jur autarr khunaujā maach Pör Jesús iiu phiidutarr iekta warag iek khēgkha jaauphöbaadējim aajem. Maimua ich mag jaau wēnurrum jaarjā Ēwandamau thumaam khunag am dūi ajapha apiejeejim anaabá.

³⁴ Am iek mag thum jēb wai narr khunaujā amach jēb pērpūinaa, di numí wa numí atcha khāijā paraa arr khunaujā warag amach di pērpūinaa, chi phatkhon Jesuu jur autarr khun aig jigamkhīir aibeejerr aawai, am ee atcha dau aphū ichdēu nem ig simjā chukhum woun chan chukhu ajim aajem.

³⁵ Mag aipierrwai chadcha amau agdaujōo chi chukhu durrum khunag jigpāajeejim aajem.

³⁶ Cha jaau numjō, woun āb sējim aajem, Levinaan eem José a thür sīerr, Chipre pharam gaai thaabatarr. Mag woun ibur wauwia Bernabé a thür wai naajim aajem ich Jesuucha doce jur autarr khunau. Bernabé aawai maach meúan “Ökhīirjug meeupiejem” a simū.

³⁷ Mag wounaujā ich jēb wai sīerr pērpūiwia, chi phatkhon aibēewi, Ēwandam i jaaumkhīir doce jur autarr khunag deechējim aajem, agjō jigpūimkhīir.

5

Ananiaau Safira dūimua sēukhatarr

¹ Mamū ichab woun āb sējim aajem, Ananías a thür sīerr. Mag wounaujā ich ūi Safira anum dūimua amach jēb wai narr pērpūiwia,

² amach khaugbaju awi, chi phatkhon eem āaur amach athee auwia, agjō āaurpai chi emkhooirau deen majim aajem, ich Jesuu jur autarr khun aar. Mamū mag ich jayau phatkhon thum deen maba arrjā chi ūirau khaphū sējim anaabá.

³ Mag amach aar deebaimaawai Pedroou chi Ananiaag magjim anum:

—Ananías, ¿jāgwi jēb pērtarr param phatkhon pua thum deechēba, ag eem pāach athee autarrta, “Thum deechējim” a chirú? ajim anum. Puch jāg sēukha simua Ēwandam Akhaarpata pua khūgur auju ēkha sēbahab ajim anum.

⁴ ¿Pua oowai chi jēb puch dēn khabajī? Mag chi jēb puch dēn arr aawai, ¿chi phatkhonjā puch dēn khabajieb? Mag simta, ¿khan jāgwi jāg sēukhaju khīirjubaadējīma? ajim anum. Jāg sim aiguin Ēwandampata pua khūgur auju ēkha sēbahab ajim aajem Ananiaag.

⁵ Pedroou mag iekhabaawai warre chi meemta Ananías jēkhet di bājā aimajim aajem. Mag sēukhatarr gaaimua Ananías meetarr ūrwia thum chi ūrmam khun thāar paraa nūisijim aajem.

⁶ Mag oobaawai ēwannaan aig narr khunau put ee purēunaa warre aukhēraan arrjierram aajem.

⁷ Maimua magtarr khur ora thārjupjō num ee, chi ūirau ich jaai magbar-mjā khaugba, Pedro sim di aar majim aajem.

⁸ Mag mawia barbaimaawai Pedroou chi jayau ichig phatkhon deeimatarr oopinaa chi Safiraag, —Safira, ¿chadchata pāar jēb ich mūgum gaaipaita pērjierrá? a jēeujim anum.

Magbaawai Safiraau, —Chadcha jāgpaim gaaita pērbajieb ajim anum.

⁹ Magbaa Pedroou deeu irig, —Safira, ¿khantheeta pua jāg puch jaai iek ūkhawia dūi i ipierr pāach numiim khunau maach Pör Ēwandam Akhaar khūgurju ēkha phöbaadējīma? ajim anum. Magnaa ichdēupai, Pudē ūrbá

ajim anam. Pu jaai aukhëraan wëttarr khun deeu barchëwi puertdi aig bü eseserkham. Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau nau puja ich jãkhunauapai pu aukhëraan arrjugui ajim anam.

¹⁰ Maimua irua magbarm burre chadcha Safirata di bãjä a i bũkharr jëer sïeimajim anam, warre chi meemta. Magbarm ee chi ewannaan ujã aar narr khun dubchëwia chadcha ya maach chi meemta werba thunam oobaicheewai, ïchab arrwia ich jaai aukhërtarr bigaau düi äba aukhërrjerram aajem.

¹¹ Magtarr ürwia thum Ewandam iek ükha narr khun jäphierria bigaam khunpa thãar paraa naisijim aajem.

Nem maadëu ooba aajem pöm waaujerr

¹² Ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhïir jur autarr khun gaaimua Ewandamau ag na òrau nem ooba aajem pöm waumaajeejim aajem, òor dakhïir. Maagwai chará waragta chi ükha narr khunan Aai i jëeujem di bigaau dijãjö wëu wëjöm “Pórtico de Salomón” a thür sim ee biirdudu aajeejim aajem.

¹³ Mamu chi ükha num khun amach ap mag poposkhamjä, jürr chi ükhaba narr khunau warag am kha jöiju ögkha naajeejim anaabá, eeu dëgölp amachdëujã Ananiaau Safira düimua arrjö abaawai ich agjö khëchju khïirjuwia. Mag am kha jöiju ökhö naajieb mamu, khajapha am ig iyüu aajeejim aajem.

¹⁴ Mag äaur khunau ögkha num äba, warm khunau jürr pogkha maach Pör iek ükhakhag wëtumua warag khapaana aphöbaadëjim aajem, unpa.

¹⁵ Amach daúa mag oo num düi ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhïir jur autarr khunau òor dakhïir ag na maadëu nem ooba aajempa mag dau daau wau num oowai, waragta aaunaan khapan pa bũrkham gaai dawag phë aumaajeejim aajem, Pedro dichmamua i akharaupai khãijã chi aaunaan ür khïsu dichdimaawai magbarmuapai monaamamkhïir.

¹⁶ Mamagkham ürwia ïchab Jerusalén dakha phöbördam nunuidam eem khunau warag Jerusalén phöbör ee am num aig amach aaunaan aubëemaajeejim aajem. Mag amach aig aaunaan bën khaigbamua sïi thöthörrsö sïsidampa aubëemarr khunan thum monaupüi maajeejim aajem chi Ewandam i jaaumkhïir ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunau.

Òrau Pedro ëudee êkhanaa ïchab Juan ëudeejã êkhaajerr

¹⁷ Ewandam i jaaumkhïir jur autarr khunau mag amach dakhïir òor monaupüpaikham oowia, phadnaan thumaam khun pöröu saduceonaan düimua amachdëu pöd agjö aba aawai, iekkhör wauwia,

¹⁸ ich Jesuucha jur autarr khun purkhanaa, cárcel deg phãarkha sïujierram aajem.

¹⁹ Mamu ya edaar pabaadeewai Ewandam chog ügtharmua bëewia, chi cárcel degam puertdi weekhanaa, Pedro Juan düi dawag öbërpinaa amag,

²⁰ —Jãigmua Aai i jëeujem deg wëtwi thumaam khunag Ewandamau maach ügtharcha öbeerpiejem iekta jaaubaimat ajim anam.

²¹ Amachig Ewandam chogau mag jaautarr aawai chadcha ag noram oo äspapinaa, Aai i jëeujem deg wëtwia, Ewandam iek jaauphöbaadëjim aajem. Am mag Aai i jëeujem deg num ee, jürr thoomgar phadnaan pöröu ich aig narr khun düi äba biirdunaa cárcel di aar guardianaan püjierram aajem, amachdëu Pedro Juan düi phãarkhapitarr amach aig phë aubëemkhïir. Mag am biirdu thunam ee naajim aajem Israel durrar khun am Asamblea eem chi pörnaan, amach thum.

22 Mamu mag wētwi chi guardiananaan ooimaawai, Pedro Juan dūi cárcel deg chukkhu thunaajim anaabá. Magbaawai deeu amach pūitarr khun aig bēewia,

23 –Chadcha cárcel di wajapha phaar dunum marau ooimajim, maimua chi soldaaujā daugajār puertdi aig oo dunuid thunaajim. Mamu weeunaa oowai, ag ee ðor ābjā marau oobajingui a jaauchējerram aajem.

24 Mag jaaubaichēm chi phadnaan pōrōu ūrwia, Aai i jēujem degam guardiananaan pōrōujā phadnaan pōrkha num khun dūimua ūrphōbaadeewai, amach wir aigpai, –Keena, mag ooimaba abarm anum chad khai, ¿jāga aagauma? ajierram anum.

25 Mamu amach wir aigpai mamagkham ee, woun āb bēewia, –Keena, pārau wounaan cárcel deg phāarpitarr khunjā bēewi chaggajār Aai i jēujem deg ōrag jaau numwai aichējim anum.

26 Magbaawai mag Aai i jēujem degam guardiananaan pōrōu agjō guardiananaan ich khāai jua eegpaim khun dūi mawia, ðor pōm am iek ūr narr khunag amach mokou barm ugua, būrjā am chig aba phē aubēejim aajem.

27 Mag phē aubēewi chi thethem khun āba biirdu thunam aig wai dubbaicheewai chi phadnaan pōrōu amag jēumamua,

28 –¿Pārag khabajī ajim anum, marau jāg Jesús igwia tag būrjā nem jaaupiba jaautarr? Magtarra ya Jerusalén phōbör ee pāachdēu ūkha num iekta thum aaidu wai numgui ajim anum, jāg marau jaautarrjā ūrba jaau wēnerram gaaimua. Pāachdēu mag jaau wēnerranaata jāgan jāg woun thōotarrjā pārau maar gaaita thupūim ig naabma ajim anum, Jesús igwia.

29 Magbaawai Pedroou agjō ich khapeen Ēwandam i jaaumkhīr jur autarr khun kōitpa iekhamamua magjim aajem:

–Sīi ðor ipierraa aju khāyau, Ēwandamau nem jaau simta marau agpierr wauju aai numgui ajim anum.

30 Warrgarwe maach jōoinau ūkhaajerr ag Ēwandamauta Jesús phiriu aujim. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb ajim anum, ar pāachdēu pakuls gaai meerphē thōopūitarr.

31 Pārau i mag thōopūijieb mamu, Ēwandamau jūr ichta thumaam khun khāyaujā ūrucha apiwia, ichab chi Pōrkhanāa ðor peerduajem khapijingui ajim anum, magbaawai i gaaimua Israel durram khunau amach khaibag āsie ewag khīrjuwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēubaawai irig warre mag khaibag chugpaapūimkhīr.

32 Mag pārau i meerphē thōotarr maach daúa ootarr aawaita marau chadcha thum khaphu jaau numgui ajim anum. Mag num dūi Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta ar ich ipierram khunag deejewai, marau jaau numun, ich ag Ēwandam Akharau maachig jajaaukhamta jaau numgui ajim anum.

33 Mamu chi phadnaan pōrōu aig narr khun dūimua mag ūrbaawai meeukha phōbaadēwi warag am khēchpūimjā khōsi aphōbaadējim aajem.

34 Mag chi thierrnaan apha biirdu thunam ee woun āb Gamaliel a thār sim sīejim aajem, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr iek ajarpha ūrkhaajem khun eem. Mag woun ichab Ēwandam iek jawaag chi mach ajim aajem. Maagwai phōbörpien thumaam khunaujā ichab i ökhö aajeejim aajem. Mag wounau chi Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīr jur autarr khun khūchpai dawag phē arppi jaaujim anum, magumich amach ap iyūa aag.

³⁵ Maimua mag daau paaukhabaadee ich khapeen ichjö chi thethem khannag, —Keena ajim anam, pãrau jãkhann wounaan düi nem khaigba aju êkha nam khai, ajapha khïirjunaata nem waubat ajim anam.

³⁶ Pãrau khapham nam, ar na woun Teudas anarr agjö jãg nãrrarr. Ich iipain, woun thethem a jaau nãrrajingui ajim anam, ich igwia. Magbaawai ðor põm cuatrocientojõ i düi khapeerkhajieram. Mamam wërbam nam ee warm khannau jaau thõobapãaiwai mag i düi wënnãrrarr khann thum sïi aaiduwia tagjä abajieramgui ajim anam.

³⁷ Magtarr khur ðor khapanag khap aag ðor thür phãkha nam jaarjä, Judas chi Galileapierr agjö aadëwi phõbõrpien põm ichig paa aujimbingui ajim anam. Mamam mag nãrrawia agjö thõobpãaiwai thum i düi wënnãrraajerr khann sïi aaidujieramgui ajim anam chi Gamalielau.

³⁸ Magnaa amag, Mũchdëu mag ootarr aawai, idëu jãg Jesús iek jaau wënnãrram khann khajapha sïubat a chiramingui ajim anam. Cha amau nem waunaa jaau wënnãrramjä sïi amach khïirjug eemuapai khai, magan ich jãgpai wënnãrrawia deeu ùrnaa aadëjugui ajim anam.

³⁹ Mamam ich Êwandamauta amag chadcha ich iek mag jaaupi sim khai, pãrau am khëchpüiwiajä, oob magam iek tag büürjä ùrba ich mag sïisju amiet ajim anam. Ajapha khïirjunaata nem waubat, eeu pãach Êwandam düi iekkhõr jür nam khãijã pãrau khaugba naadukham ajim anaabã jürr amag chi Gamalielau.

⁴⁰ Magbaawai chadcha Gamalielau jaau sierrjõ ajierram aajem. Maimua chadcha Pedro Juan düi daaugajãr narr deeu ierrag thürkha auwia, wukhanaa, tag amag büürjä Jesús igwia nem jaaupiba jaauierram aajem. Mag wukhanaan chadau am wëtamkhïir pãapãijieram aajem.

⁴¹ Mag Jesús iek jaau wënnãrram gaaimuata mag amach wu thannubarmjä, õkhïirjugjä chukhu, warag aigmua onee ërëubaadëjim aajem, mag Jesús gaaimua amach apham amkhïirta Êwandamau amach jür athamjä khapham narr aawai.

⁴² Maimua mag ërëuwia ed ëepierr õrag jaau wënnãrramua, “Jesuuta chadcha ich Êwandamaucha jür auwia maach peerdu aumkhïir pãitarraugui” aajeejim aajem. Ich mag iek Aai i jëeujem degjä jaunaa sïi dipierrjä ich mag jaau wënnãrraajeejim aajem.

6

Amach juag oomkhïir emkhooïn apha siete jür autarr

¹ Mag jaar ìchab chi ùkha durrum khannjä warag khapan paaukhamatarr aawai griegonaanau ebreonaan ëugar iekkhõr wauphõbaadëjim aajem, ed ëepierr khoopaa ùinag nem jig nam aig griegonaanau oowai am meeun ùinag ebreonaa ùinag dee namjõ deeba narr gaaimua.

² Magbaawai mag doce ich Jesuucha jür autarr khannau Êwandam iek ùkha durrum khann thum thürkhanaa amag magjierram aajem:

—Keena ajierram anam, õrag thach jigam khõchgaupai chan pöd marau mæg maachdëu Êwandam iek jaau wënnãrram tag jaauba sïi werba sïuju khaba namgui ajierram anam.

³ Maimua amachdëupai, Khodamna, ar mæg pãach ee ðor agpierraanaa chikhamnau am ëugar büürjä khaigba jaau nam ùrba aajem khann emkhooïn apha siete jür atthat ajierram anam, ar pãachdëu oowai amach gaai Êwandam Akhaar phës paraanaa ìchab khïirjugdamjä khapham khann. Magbaawai makhannag jürr marau mæg phidag jaau pãajugui ajierram aajem,

⁴ mag amag jaau puabajeewai marau jürr ich jäg Ēwandamag jēeu durrumua āba i iek jaau num gaaipai nūisieg.

⁵ Amau mag iekhabarm ĩchab warm khūun khapan aig thunarr khūunaujā thumaam khūunau jūgaagaa ũrjierram aajem. Magbaawai woun āb Esteban a thür sĭerr jür aujierram aajem. Mag wounau Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēsnaa nem wauuwaijā āba Ēwandam gaaipai khĭirjunaata waujeejim aajem. Mag tag i dūi āba jür autarr khūun thür mukhūun ajim aajem: Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas maimua Nicolás. Chamug Nicolás anum deeum durrum phöbör Antioquía anum ee thaabatarra Jesús iek ũkhaju nawe judionaan igar theerbawi sĭejim aajem.

⁶ Makhūun siete jür auwia, Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĭir jür autarr khūun aar phē arrwi, “Cha num pārau ōor jür aupitarr” ajierram aajem amag. Magbaawai chi Jesuu jür autarr khūunau am ũr jua ausĭunaa, am dūi āba Ēwandamag jēeuwia, warre amach phidkhaju phidag jaauierram aajem.

⁷ Magtarr aigmua warag Ēwandam iek aaidumam dūi ĩchab chi ũkha durrum khūunjā Jerusalén phöbör ee waragta khapaana paaukhamajim aajem. Mag amau jaau durrum ũrwia judionaan eem phadnaanjä khapan ĩchab Ēwandam iek gar theerbagkha majierram aajem.

Esteban pür autarr

⁸ Mag woun Esteban anumua nem wauuwai ich Ēwandamauta nem thum ũuu öbeerpiipi aajeejim aajem. Mag simua Ēwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai sĭerr aawai ich Ēwandamaujā irig ōor ee ag na būurjä nem ooba aajempa waupimaajeejim aajem ĩchab.

⁹ Irua mag nem wau nūrrum oowia, judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di “Chi peerdum khūun dēn” a thūurjerr eem khūun bēewi, chi Esteban dūi bēbē khabaichĕjierram aajem. Magphöbaadēm ee warag am aig bēe thunūisijim aajem: Cirenepien, Alejandrĭapien, maimua ĩchab Ciliciapien dūi Asia durrum khūunpa. Mag bēewia dūi warm khūun igar am ipierr iekha phöbaadĕjim aajem.

¹⁰ Mamū Esteban iekhamam ich Ēwandam Akharauta iekhapi sĭerr aawai mag khapan thūnaajieb mamū, pöd i dūi barba aajeejim aajem, khĭirjug khaphū iekhaag.

¹¹ Mag amachdēu i dūi pödba abaawai ōrag phagjierram aajem, makhūunau sēukha i ēugar jaaumamua chadamjō, “Jäg wounaun chadcha maach jōoi Moisés igwia iek khaigba iekhanaa Ēwandam igwiajā agjō khaigba iekha sim marau ũrjimgui” a jaaumkhĭir.

¹² Magtarr aawai chadcha makhūunaujā am ipierr mag sēukha nem ĩgkhabarm gaaimua waa ōor phogueupūi. Magbaawai judionaan Asamblee eem jōoinau Moisés iek phā puatarr jawaag chi machnaan dūimua Esteban pürphöbaadēwi amach pörnaan aar athaadĕjierram aajem.

¹³ Magnaa ĩchab mam pawiajā waa sēukha i khĭir amach daúa mag nūrrum ootarrjō jaaumkhĭir ōor jür auwi wawikha sĭujierram aajem. Mag ya am dēn wawikha wai narr aawai waa makhūunau chadcha chi thethem khūun aar wētwi amachig jaautarrjō, —Chamug wounau mūg Aai i jēeujem di igwia khaigbata iekhanaa Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr igwiajā puaba ich mag iekha nūrraajemgui aimajierram aajem.

¹⁴ I iek mag Jesús Nazaretpierrauta mūg Aai i jēeujem di magreupūiwia maach jōoin i warrgarwe Moiseeu phā puatarrjä mag warre deeumug paapūiju aajem ajierram anum.

¹⁵ Am iek mag am ijējēbkhām ee chi thethemnaanau thum aig narr khūn dāimua Esteban khīr oowai sī Ēwandam chog ügtharmua bēetarr khīr ajaugjōta ajappa khitajim anaabá.

7

Estebanau ich khaigpēr iekha khitam ee thōopütarr

¹ Mag chi sēukha narr khūnau mag jaaubaawai chi phadnaan pōrōu chi Estebanag, –¿Pū igwia cha amau jaau nūm iek thum chadcharam iekhá? a jēujim aajem.

² Magbaawai Estebanau thum aig narr khūnag ūrmkhīr iekhamamua, – Khodamnaan, pāar chadcha mua mūch dēnnaanjö khōsi chitūm, mū iek ūrbat ajim anūm. Maimua iekhabaadēwi, Maach jōoin Abrán khararr Mesopotamia sīewi deelum durr Arán anūmūg joobaan maju nawe maach Ēwandam cha ügthaa phuu nūmua dau daau irig ich oopijim aajem.

³ Mag ich oopiwia irig, “Pūch durr iseg pūawi pūch khodnaanagjā ooba petá” ajim aajem, “deelum durr mūchdēu pūchig jaaubarm aar. Mam mua pū joobamkhīr deelum durr jūr deejugui” ajim aajem, Ēwandamau Abranag.

⁴ Magbaawai chadcha jōoi Abrán Caldea durrmua mawia jūr deelum durr Arán anūm ee sīeimajim aajem. Maig simta i aai meebaadeewai mau cha maach nūm durr Ēwandamau irig bēepijimgui ajim anūm.

⁵ Magtarr aigmua anaabá, is ewag pawiajā agtha ich mūg durr gaai wēnūrrūm. Ēwandamau ich jōoi Abranagcha chan, “Būchkhunpaijā mūg jēb mūgpierr pū dēnēu” abajim; “mamū ichiita deeb khaba deejugui” ajim aajem. Mag irig deebarm durr i meebaawai jūr i chaainauta jūaju ajim anūm. Mamū maagwai jōoi agtha chaai ābjā chukhu ajim anaabá, mag jēb jūag.

⁶ Magtarr khur deeu Ēwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek dee simua, “Abrán” ajim anūm. “Pū chaain ewagam khūnau chaain oomam khūn mūg atag paawai chikhamnau amach durr phē arrwi sī cuatrocientos años chikhamnaan chogkha wēnūrrajugui” ajim anūm Estebanau, Ēwandamau Abranag iekhatarr igwia. “Mag nūisimūn, warm khūnau am dūi amachdēu ampierr dau aphū am wai wēnūrrajugui” ajim anūm, Ēwandamau.

⁷ “Mamū amau mag pū chaain sī amach chogkha wai nūm jūr, mūchdēucha mua am dūi ag iek ēudū aujugui” ajim aajem ich Ēwandamaucha, “mūchdēu khap am dūi aag. Magbarm aigmua warm khūn jua eemua am peerdu athaawain chadau deeu mammua bēewi mūg durr gaai amau mūmūg jēu wēnūrrajugui” a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, Ēwandamau Abranag iekhatarr jaauwi.

⁸ Magta warrgarwe Ēwandamau Abrán dūi iek deetarr jaaumajim aajem Estebanau. Mag jaaumamua ichdēupai magjim aajem:

‘Mag ich iek deetarr thumaam khūnag khap amkhīirta īchab emkhōi chaain atham aigmua seman āb aadeewaijā mehēudam phūrbichpi jaaujiebma. Mag phūrbich nūmta Ēwandam dūi iek deetarr ag dauchach ajimgui ajim aajem. Mag iekhatarr aawai Abranau ich iewaa Isá autarr aigmua ocho días aadeewai chadcha ich Ēwandamau jaautarrjö i mehēudam phūrbichpūijim anaabá. Maagwai jōoipawi Isaaujā ich chaai Jacob paarpaawai, ich agjö awi Jacooujā ich chaain doce ootarr khūn dēn thum ich mag phūrbichpūimajim aajem. Mag Jacoou chaain doce ootarr khūn gaaimuata Ēwandamau mūg maach israelnaan thūnūm thum ompaa

aajim, a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, Ëwandamau Abrán dúi iek deetarr igwia.

⁹ Mag jajawagmamua, 'Mag Jacob chaainaupaita amach eeumdam José a thür sierr amach ayau amach khāai ürcha jāsene wai sim oobaa iekkhör wauwi Egipto durram wounag përpüjierramgui ajim aajem, amach aai meer.

¹⁰ Mag i përpüjierrab mam, Ëwandamau üu i eeg oojim anaabá, mag phithurg au simjã thum āwatamkhīr. Mag num dúi ichab ich Ëwandamau warag irig khīrjug deewi, rey Faraonaujã irua nem wau sim ich dawagaa oobaadee, warag Egipto durram gobernador khapiwia irigta ich nem thum jaaujim aajem ich dënjö amkhīr, a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

¹¹ Mag jaaumamua ichab, 'Mag ich Joseeta gobernador khabaadëm ee, Egipto durr jãdau theega thūnaawai Canaan durrjã ich agjö thūnaajimgui ajim anam. Mag jaar wajappa ðor dau aug ajim aajem, jãdaúa. Magbaadee maach jöoin Canaanpienau pöd khöjudam aujujã khaugba aadëjim anaabá, chukhu aadee.

¹² Mag num ee jöoi Jacoou ũurwai, Egipto durr trigo pë r num a ũrbaa, aar ich chaain püijim aajem, khöjudam pë r aumkhīr. Ma, warrpem am khöju authurtarr ajim aajem.

¹³ Pãrau khaph numgui ajim anam, mag khur deeu ërëubaadeeuta Joseeu ich khaugpijim aajem, ich naam khunag. Magbarm aigmuata ichab chi faraonaujã khaph aadëjim aajem José ebreonaankha sim.

¹⁴ Mag, Joseeu ich naam khunag ich khaugpiwi ich aaijã thum ich chaainpa wai bëepijim aajem, ich aig. Mag ich aar jaaubaimaawai jöoi ich chaain thum bëeju aadëwi warag amach thum chi khapanag setenta y cinco bëejierram a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

¹⁵ Mag, jöoi Jacob Egipto durr ich chaai sim aar joobaan kheerbaadëwi khituu awia, ich aarpai appawia, ewag pawi chi chaainjã ääbdö ömamua doce narr khīb amach thumwe öjierram aajem.

¹⁶ Mag, jöoin mee numpierr deuum durr Siquem anamta aukhëraan ar-reejim aajem. Mag am aukhërmarr jëbdi, am tathöoi khararr Abranau Siquem durr aawai woun äb Amor aajerr chaain jua gaai pë r autarraugui a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, warrgarm khun jöoin jaaumamua.

¹⁷ Mag jaaumamua ich Estebanauapai magjim aajem: 'Mag Ëwandam jöoi Abrán dúi iyū naawai ichigcha durr jüapiba i chaainagta deeu a jaautarrjö, chadcha ag khur nassi pawia ya amag ich Ëwandamau mag durr jüapiju gayaa aadëm ee, ich jöoi Jacob khararr chaain ewagam khunta khapaana thūnisijim aajem, Egipto durr.

¹⁸ Mag ya am khapan aphöbaadëm ee, Egipto durr deuum woun büurjã José khaugba aajerrta jürr reikha sīsijim aajem.

¹⁹ Mag reiu maach jöoin ëugar khaigba khīrjuwia am dúi ichdëu ampierr aajeejim anam. Mag sim gaaimua maach jöoin unau emkhöi chaaindam oomam thum ajués chi ädnaan jua eem khecheu arrwi pabü ee deen mapi jaaujeejim anaabá.

²⁰ 'Mag emkhöi chaaindam juau khëch num jaarta Moisejã thaabajim aajem. Mag chaai thaaba sīsim Ëwandamau oowai i dawagaa khitajim anaabá. Mag chaai ed thārjuppai chi dënaanau amach dúi wai naawi

²¹ ya amachdëu pöd meer wai naaju khaugba aadee, dikhu chaaur warphaa sirphug ee deethurjierram aajem. Mag deebathurm ee, rey kha jerag domeraan nrrumua oobaimaawai, dau aug khaugwia, degag arrwi, ich chaaijö bāaupüijim aajem.

22 Mag, Moisés Egiptopien jua ee bāau sīewai amachjō nem thum khaphu mag gaaimua nem iek theegnaa thürphōo sierrajimgui a jaaumajim aajem İchab Estebanau.

23 'Maimua ya ich cuarenta años aadeewai, "Much jöoin durr israelnaan ookhemgui" awi, chadcha am oon bëejim anaabá, chi Moisés.

24 Mag bëewi oo uraa aawai, Egiptopiertra israeldam düi āaududat khajim anam. Moiseeu oowai mag jāau namua Egiptopier garmua israeldam gaai mas waumam oobaa, ich meen peerdu awaag awi chi Egiptopiertra thōopüijim aajem.

25 Magtarran, irua khīirjuawai mag ichdēu ðor thōobarm oowia chi israelnaanau iita amach peerdu aumkhīir Ēwandamau pūibarm khaphu ajupii awi ajim anaabá; mamu warm khunau pöd mag khīirju aubajierram aajem.

26 Maimua agtarr noram deeu dau numí jürr amach israelnaan appai jāau nam oomajim aajem. Magbaa tag jāaum ugua, khecheu auwi ithūu amag, "Keena, dich meen appai ¿khantheeta pāar jāagjerrá? Jāg chan üu khaba singui" ajim anam.

27 Magbaawai mag ich khapeer pödmarr garmua chi Moisés sīepüinaa, "¿Khaü püüg jaauwai mag püta maar pör aawai puata maar khaigpërju aai chirum a jaaujī?" ajim aajem.

28 "¿Wa norr pühdēu Egiptopier thōotarr aawai müjā pua agjōta thōopüim ig chirúwa?" ajim anaabá.

29 Warmua ichig magbaawai Moiseeu öbügba, deeu durr Madian anamug der mawia, mam sīeimajim aajem. Maig chikham durr müi auwia ag düi chaain numí oojimgui a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

30 Mag jaaumamua, 'Agtarr khur nam awia cuarenta años nam ee, khāai āb ich Moisés durrsī Sinaí anam dakha ðor chukag ee sīejim aajem. Mag i maig simta, Ēwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi irig ich oopijim aajem, pabüdam neneree khitum uurdu thunam eemua.

31 Mag ich dauderraa abaawaita agügaacha manaa oog abarm ee, mag eemua maach Pör Ēwandamau ich khaugpieg irig,

32 "Moisés, müta pu jöoin warrgarm khun Ēwandamugui" ajim anam: "Abrán khararr Ēwandam, Isá khararr Ēwandam, maimua Jacob khachitarr Ēwandam." Ēwandamau ichig magbarm ūbaa Moisés jāphierr ajaugau kha duui thunamua pöd mag ötdau uu thunamugjā tag oobajim anaabá.

33 Magbaawai maach Pör Ēwandamau deeu iekhamamua irig, "Mun Ēwandamau. Püch zapat ēer athá, pu mü khīirpheeta oo dunaabahab" ajim anam.

34 "Mua müch chaain chikhamnaan jua machgau Egipto durr aphu durrum khaphanaa am chaigpa nam iek dakkha thunmjā mühdēu ūr chiraawai püüg jawaanta bëejimgui" ajim anam, "pu gaaimua mühdēu am peerdu awaag." Maagwai, "Petá Egiptoog" ajim anam Ēwandamau Moiseeg.

35 Magnaa ich Estebanauapai ich iek ūr narr khunag, 'Maadēu khaphu namgui ajim anam, ich ag Moisés khabajieb, ar Ēwandamau maach jöoin israelnaan pörkhiwi Egiptopien jua eemua deeu durr am phē arramkhīir pütarr. Magju naweran amau chadcha i isegwia irig, "¿Khaü püüg jaauwai mag püta maar pör aawai maar khaigpërju aai chirú?" ajierram anaabá. Mamu magarr āba, ichiita Ēwandamau irigta am pörkhiijim aajem. Mag am pörkhaju jawaan bëemkhīir ajim aajem, Ēwandamau ich chog pūibaawai mag pabü uurdu thunam eemua irig iekhachētarr.

36 Mag, chadcha Moiseeuta Egipto durrjā ðor dakhīir ag na amau ooba aajempa wau narramua am phē arrwi, phūas Phur anam eejā phē wai

dichwi, ðor chukag durrjã cuarenta años ag na amau ooba aajem nempa ich mag ichdëuta wau nurrjim aajem.

³⁷ Ich ag Moiseeu ajim anaabá, ìchab Jesús igwia israelnaanag, “Ëwandamau mu püiwi cha mu pãar ee chitumjõ, ìchab mug atagjã deeu ich i jaaumie äb püiju” a jaautarr.

³⁸ ìchab ðor chukag durr israelnaan thum durrsi Sinaí anam bükhurr äba biirdu thunaawaijã ich ag Moiseeta am dui sïejim aajem, mag durrsi gaai Ëwandam chogau ichig jaautarr jürr maach jöoinag jawaag. Mag, irigta nacha Ëwandamau ich iek büürjã chugpaa khaugba sierrum phã deejim aajem, mag phã deebaawai ìs ewag pawijã i gaaimua ag iek ich mag wai nwisimkhïir.

³⁹ Mamu maach jöoinau irua nem jaau sim ükhamaaugau, warag i ichaur ajierram aajem, deeu amach durr Egiptoog wëtam khöchgau. Mag nam iekhauta agtha Moisés mag durrsi Sinaí anam gaai simichjã

⁴⁰ Aarón aar wëtwia, “Moiseeu sïi Egipto durrmua maar phë au bëewi jamaga petam khai marau büürjã khaugbamgui” aimajierram anaabá. “Maagwai marau parug maach athee nem inag dën ëwandamkha wau deepi namgui” ajim anam, “deeu ewag Egiptoog weetwaijã maguata maach jaau warramkhïir.”

⁴¹ Maimua chadcha amach juau phïr dën phakdamkha waunaa, nemchaain khëchwia, agugta Ëwandamagamjõ jëeuphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawaita onee nwisijim anaabá, mag amach juau phakkha wautarrag jëeunamua.

⁴² Magbaawai Ëwandamau warran am dui sierrjã tag amag ooba, warag amachdëu ampierr apibaawai, edaúgã jëeunaa phïdagagpa jëeuphöbaadëjim aajem. Amachdëu ag nawe mag nem parhoobamug jëeujerr aawaita ich Ëwandamaucha amag,

“Israelnaan, ¿pãar cuarenta años sïi ðor chukag durr pãach ap aajeewai pãrau nemchaain khëchwia murugta jëeujeejï?” a iekhajim anam.

⁴³ Mamu chadcha ichigpai jëeuba aajerr aawai, “Magjuga” ajim anam ich Ëwandamaupai.

“Mag khâyau pãrau sïi Molocata pãach ëwandam awi ich dipa pãach dui wai wënraba aajeejeb, äbakhai agjõ pãach ëwandam Renfán anarr ag phïdagpa dui äba, akhunnagta jëwaag.

Jägtarr jürr pãar pãach kha ukhurm khunnau durr chaaur warp Babilonia atag purkha maawai, mua pãar udura phë arrpijugui” ajim anam ich Ëwandamau. *(Am. 5:25-27)*

⁴⁴ Maimua ich Estebanaupai mag iekhakhagmamua, Pãadë ürbat ajim anam amag. Maach jöoinau Aai i jëeujem degta Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phã deetarr äkhaajerr aawai ðor chukag durr amach wënraraajeewaijã amach wënrampierr amach dui wai wënraraajeejimgui ajim anam. Mag di ich Ëwandamau Moiseeg jäga ëuju aai sï a jaautarrjõ ëu sïejim aajem, magreunaa deeu ëu ahau aju ayaa.

⁴⁵ Maach jöoinau mag di amach dënnaanau juagam nemdam pnatarrjõ oo wai wënraraajerr aawai, Josué dui bëetarr khunnaujã amachdëu chikham durr jüathug aucheewai amach dui waibëejerram aajem. Mag maach jöoinau durr jüathug athaicheewai chi durr khunn chaarta Ëwandamau chawag jar wërppüijim anaabá. Magtarr aigmua ewag pawiajã ich mag durr gaai jooba wënrarmua khud Davijã reikha sïisijim anam.

⁴⁶ Mag rey David Ēwandamau üu eeg oojeejim aajem. Maagwai ich Davi-
iucha warrgar jöoi Jacob khararr ag Ēwandamag jëeumamua, “Mua p_u athee di
ëu deekhimgui” ajim an_um, “ag ee p_uch jooba chitamkhîir.”

⁴⁷ Mam_u Ēwandamau irig ëupiba jaautarr aawai i iewaa Salomonauta irua
ëuju arr di ëujim aajem.

⁴⁸ I athee awi mag di ëu deejieb mam_u, Jöoi cha ügthaa phuu n_um chan juau
di ëutarr ee joobaba khitam. Ich mag sierr_um khap, ich Ēwandamaucha ich i
jaaujerr kh_uunag phâpitarr gaai mag sim:

⁴⁹ “Edaujãata m_u juupjem pörkhauu; maagwai m_ug jëb sîi m_u bü d_un_uu_ujem_u.
Mag simta, ¿khan di khîirta pârau m_u athee ëu deju êkha n_u? ajim an_um.

¿Wa pârau khîirjuawai mag m_ug di ëu deebarm ee sîi m_u jua üi oo chiraju aai
chirúwa?

⁵⁰ Nem thum m_ug th_un_um mua m_uch juau wautarr khabahab” ajim an_um
maach Pöröu. (Is. 66:1-2)

⁵¹ Maimua warag iekhamamua ich düi ijëjëbkharr kh_uunag magjim aajem
ich Estebanau: ‘Pârau mag khaph_u n_umta, büürjã iekhaawaijã ürba, jüg
khîchagnaa thâar theegjã sierrjêe khabahab ajim an_um, Ēwandam khaugbam
kh_uunjö. Magnaata warag Ēwandam Akhaar ichaaur ükha sierrjêemgui ajim
an_um, warrgar pâach jöoinau aajerrjö.

⁵² Magnaa amag, ¿Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh_uun eem äb khâijã pâar
jöoinau daupii wai naajî? a jëeujim an_um Estebanau. ¡Daupii aju abá! ajim
an_um ichdëupai deeu. Amachdëuta khêchpüibajieb ajim an_um, ar warrgarwe
sîi Cristo igwia woun äb thumaam kh_uun khâaijã chi ajapcharam bëuju a jaau
durrarr kh_uunjã. Maimua amau mag jaau durrarr ya chadcha pierrwaijã
jürr pâachdëuta i p_ur deewi warre thöopi jaubajierrab.

⁵³ Pârau chan Ēwandamau ich chognaan gaau ich iek jaaupütarr phâ wai
n_umjã ag gaai jaau simjö i ipierraa_jã khaba sierrjêemgui ajim an_um amach
khîircha.

Magta iekhajim aajem Estebanau, ichdëupai ich köit iekha khitamua.

Esteban thöotarr

⁵⁴ Chi phadnaan pöröu aig narr kh_uun düimua üurwai Estebanau mag
iekhabapüim ürbaawai warre i düi meeukha phöbaadëjim anaabá.

⁵⁵ Mam_u Estebanau ich gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phês wai sierr aawai ïchab
mag_umjã igbajim aajem. Mag n_um ee irua ügthaa_g oowai, Ēwandamta edjã
weeud_u wëjöm ee ich wajaugau büümjö sim oo athajim anaabá. Maagwai i
bigaau Jesuuta ïchab ich Ēwandamjö nem jua theeg oo d_un_umjã oojim aajem.

⁵⁶ Ichdëu mag oobaawai warm kh_uunag, —¡Pãadëu m_u daupierr oobat! ajim
an_um, ar edjã weeud_u wëjöm ee Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandam juachaar gar oo
d_un_um.

⁵⁷ Mam_u Estebanau magbarm ürbaawai chará, i iekhamam ürmaaugau,
warag juau kach phâarphöbaadëjim anaabá. Magnaa thum äba sereu
phöbaadëwi warag irigta audimajierram an_um.

⁵⁸ Maimua i p_urphöbaadëwi, phöbör igaa_u arrnaa, jürram kh_uunau mokou
barphöbaadëjim aajem, i thöopäaig. Maagwai warrcha chi thethem kh_uunag
i khîir sëukha iekha narr kh_uunau amach khajüa ü_um êerkhanaa, woun äb
Saulo an_um_ug phëdeejerram aajem, amach mamagkhamich p_urmkhîir.

⁵⁹ Jürram kh_uunau mag ich mokou bar wai n_um ee, chi Estebanau warag
Ēwandamag jëeu khitamua, —Jesús, chadcha p_unta m_u Pöröu. Nau m_u
thöbaadeewai m_u akhaardam p_uch aar athá ajim anaabá.

⁶⁰ Mag Ēwandamag jēu dichwia, jīepöröu jēkhat phöbkhanaa thet, —Señor ajim anam, amau ma däi mag khaigba nam paarjä oob pua amag magtarr iek eudā chitamgui ajim anam.

Mag iekha khitam ee, warag chaaupabaadējim aajem.

8

¹ Maagwai ich Saulooujä ichab ich paarmua Esteban thōopim khōsi udāraa thōopūipijim aajem.

Sauloou chi ukha durrum khūn ēudee ēkhaajerr

Mag Esteban thōotarr aigmua atagta ōrau Jerusalén phöbör ee chi ukha durrarr khūn wajappa dau aug waujierram aajem, am ēudee ēkhanaa pūkha aumamua. Mag amach khapeen pūkha aumam oobaadeewai thum aaidā phöbaadējim aajem, Judea durr maimua Samaria eem magwe. Āba ich Jesuucha doce jar autarr khūnpaita chaaug wētba, ich ag phöbör eepai öbug nūisijim aajem.

² Mag Esteban thōo pawī jūr warm khūn ēudee mamagkhamich, jōoin Ēwandam dau na wajapha wēnūrraajerr khūnau Esteban ūr bīe nū awi aukhēthurjierram aajem.

³ Am iek, magamich Sauloon sīi nem khoojem ēudeemjōta ēkha nūrraajeejim anaabā, maach Pör Jesús iek ukha durrum khūn ēudee ēkhaawai. Mag nūrramua dipierr dubnaa, emkhooīn däi nūnpa ichdēu oomam khūnan pūnaa, ajués eudādug arrwi, cárcel deg dubpūimaajeejim aajem.

Samaria durr maach peerdūajem iek jaautarr

⁴ Mamā ichab amach ēugar mamagkham ee, Jerusalén phöbörmaa deum durrag dūr wētarr khūnau warag amach wēnūrrūmpierr ōrag maach peerdūajem iek jaau wēnūrrajim aajem.

⁵ Jūr mag jaau wēnūrrūmua woun āb Felipe anam Samariaag mawī mag durr phöbör dūrrchacharam ee maach peerdūajem iek jaaumamua, “Jesuuta Ēwandamau Cristo pūiju aajerr pārau nū nūmūgui” aajeejim anam amag.

⁶ Felipeu mag jajawagmam ōrau ābam aig biirdānaa i iek ūrm khōsi ūrjeejim aajem. Mag i iek ūr nam däi ichab Ēwandam jua theegau nem khīir pogkhe wau nūrrūmjā amach daúa oo naajim aajem.

⁷ Ōor pōm mor ee bēn khaigbam wai sīsīd arr khūnjā monaumaawai chi mepeenjä idaaū āāig jarpūimaajeejim aajem. Mag nam däi ichab bū wēdū wēdū khithēem khūnjā monauna kha chūkhū pōd amach appai phiidūba sīsīd arr khūnpa monaumaajeejim anam.

⁸ Irua nem wau sim amach daúa oonaa amach jūgūcha i iekjā ūr nam gaaimua, mag phöbör ee ōor thum onee naajeejim aajem.

⁹ Mamā mag phöbör ee ichab woun āb Simón a thūr sim sīejim aajem. Warr mag woun bēnkūn ajim aajem. Mag wounau Samariapienag jaauwai iita tagam khūn khāyaujā ūrūcha chirūm a jaau nūrramua ōor thum khūgur wai sīejim anaabā.

¹⁰ Mag, thumaam khūnau i iekhaawaijā ūrm khōsi ūrjeejim aajem, chaain-
aupa. Maimua i igwia jūrram khūnau, “Mag wounaun chadcha Ēwandam jua theegta ich gaai wai sim” aajeejim anam.

¹¹ Mamā amau mag irig ee aajerran, maan ag nawe mag ichdēu am dakhīir ich bēn khaugau nem parhooba wau simua sīi ōor thum ichig paa wai sīerr aawai ajima.

12 Mam mag num ee, jürr Felipeu maach peerduajem iek jaanaa, “Ēwandamagta uduaraa dich Pörkhapiju aai num” a jaau sim dāi ĩchab, “Jesu cristota ich Ēwandamaucha jür auwia maach peerdu aumkhīir pūijim” a jaaumam ũrphōbaadeewai, ũkhawi, emkhooiin dūimua uinaupa amach pör choopimaajeejim anaabá.

13 Magbaawai ĩchab ich Simonaujā dāi ũkhawi, ich pör choopiwia, warag Felipe kha ogdaba sīsijim aajem. Mag i kha ogdaba nurrumua Felipeu ōrau ag na mag nem ooba aajerr nempa waumam oowia jürr ich Simonta dauderraa sījeejim aajem.

14 Maimua mag num ee, Ēwandam i jaaumkhīir ich Jesuucha jür autarr khūnau Jerusalemua ũurwai Samariapienaujā Ēwandam iek ũkhabarm a ũr athaawai Pedro Juan dāi am aar pūijerram aajem.

15 Maimua bardatkhamawi mag Samariapien eeu ũkha durrum khūn kōit Ēwandamag jēujierram aajem, amagjā agjō Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deebaawai ĩchab wai nūisimkhīir.

16 Maagwai chan agtha iwiir ābmuajā Ēwandam Akhaar chukhu naajim aajem, sīi maach Pör Jesucristo thür gaapai pör choo narr aawai.

17 Mag chadcha Pedroou Juan dūimua chi eeu ũkha durrum khūn ũr jua ausīunaa Ēwandamag jēubaawain chadau Ēwandamau makhūnagjā ich Akhaar phēs deejim aajem.

18 Mag Ēwandam i jaaumkhīir jür autarr khūnau warm khūn ũr jua ausīubarmuapai makhūnaujā Ēwandam Akhaar au num oowia amag phatkhon oopinaa magjim anum chi Simonau:

19 –Magan jāg jua theeg mūrgjā ĩchab dee chirbat, mūjā pāachjō amkhīir. Magnaa, Mua pārag phagjugui ajim anum, maagwai muajā pāar dēnjō ōor ũr jua ausīubaawai ĩchab makhūnagjā Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deemkhīir.

20 Magbaawai Pedroou irig, –Simón, ¿pua khīirjuawai Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deewai phatkhonauta pēr aaujeeba? ajim anum. Pua ajap dau ēebaju atheen pūn Ēwandamau pūch phatkhonpa isegbarjugui ajim anum.

21 Ēwandam dau na pū ō ajap khaba sīewai pua chan pōd maar dēnjō jāg nūrraju khaba simgui ajim anum.

22 Jāg pūch khīirjug khaibag isegpūiwiā Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēubá; tale irua pū khīirjug jāg sim ajapha paapūiwi tag pū dāi magum iek igbajugui ajim anum.

23 Simón, pūn chikhamnau wau num oowi am dēnjō am khōchgau, sīi kha onegjā chukhuta sīerrungui ajim anum, pūch khaibagjā pūaba. Mag khaibag isegba aawai ich aguapaita pū pör ōbeerpiba pūr wai simjō sīebahab ajim anum irig.

24 Magbaawai Simonau, –Keena, mū kōit jēebathū ajim anum, maach Pör Ēwandamag, eeu magba akhiin Ēwandamau mū dāi cha pārau jaau numjō adukhamgui ajim anum.

25 Mag, Pedro Juan dāi ewaa ũkha durrum khūn oon wētwi, amach daúa Cristo meewi iiu phiidatarr ootarra jaauwia, deeu Jerusalemag wētjierram aajem. Mag wētumua ĩchab Samaria durr phōbōrdam nūnidum ee ōrag jāgata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē a jaau wēnūrraajeejim aajem.

Felipe woun āb Etiopiapierr dāi

26 Magtarr khur Ēwandam chog āb ũgtharmua bēewi Felipe iek irig i thürcha thürnaa, –Ar Jerusalemua khūdau ōor chukhu ich mag ma sījem ee jerag pet ajim anum, khūd jōoi Gazaag ma sim ee.

27 Magbaawai chadcha Felipe ag ipierr ichig khud jaautarr ee petajim aajem. Mag maa awia woun äb Etiopía durrmua Jerusalén phöbör ee Ĕwandamag jëeuthurwia deeu ich diig mam düi thëujim aajem. Mag woun, uita Etiopía durr reikha sim ag garm ajim anaabá, chi thethem. Ichdëuta mag uui reikha sim dën phatkhon thum chi äkhaajem ajim aajem.

28 Mag ich diig mamua japdijöo khitamta bü puerbaajem paar sim cabayou ëudä arrum ee jup jörranaa, warrgur Ĕwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrag ich Ĕwandamau ich iek phäpitarr ësapta thür jörrajim aajem.

29 Mag i ësap thür jörröm ee, Ĕwandam Akharau Felipeeg, —Felipe, bü chuphü manaa i ëkha athá ajim anam.

30 Magbaa chadcha Felipeeu bü chup mawia, ëkha aunaa ũrimaawai, Isaías khararrag Ĕwandamau ich iek phäpitarr ësapta thür jörröm ũrimajim aajem. Mag ũrimawia ich garmua chi Etiopiapierrag, —¿Pua puchdëu thürmam khaphü chirú? a jëeujim anam.

31 Magbaa chi japdeg jörrömua, —Örau maachig jaaju chukhum, ¿jäg maadëu khap abarju? ajim anam.

Magwia warag Felipeeg ich japdeg waaidupiwia ich düi äba juppijim aajem.

32 Mag chadcha jupimawi irua Ĕwandam iek thür jörrarr gaai oowai mag sïejim aajem:

“Ovejadam chi thöojem di aar arrjemjö thöopäain arrjierram.

Mamü jäg ovejadam khïeb ich khaar thar arrumjä khïuu khëraajemjö, ich jäg büurjä i äaba khitajim iek chigaa iekhaag.

33 I düi amachdëu ampierr ajierram, mamü äbmuajã, ‘Jãan woun ajaphamü; idëu i khajapha sïujujã’ abajim.

Mag chaai chukhu khitam thöopütarr aawai, ¿jãga ewag pawijã mag ‘Jãkhüun i chaainau’ abarju?” a phã sïejim aajem. (Is. 53:7-8)

Maata mag wounau thür jörrajim aajem.

34 Mag ich bigaau jupbaimaawai chi Etiopiapierrau irig jëeumamua, —Kakë, mü ap chitam mürug jaaubá ajim anam. Ĕwandam i jaaumieu müg phãawai, ¿khai igwiata mag phãjï? ¿Ichpai igwia, wa deeu khüunta jaau sim ajïwa? a jëeujim anam.

35 Magbaawai Felipeeu irig ichdëu thür sïerr gaaimua jajawagmamua khïeb Jesuu maach peerdü aum khöchgau udüraa ich thöopitarrpa jaaudubjim aajem irig.

36 Mag iyüü wëtumua dödäm phüer khërum aig paaukhabaimaa ich chi thethemua Felipeeg, —Kakë, müg dödäm paraa khërum aig nüwe, ¿pua oowai mü pör chooju jäg chirú? ajim anam.

[37 Magbaa Felipeeu irig, —Pua chadcha puch thãraucha ükha chirüm khai, pör chooju aaima ajim anam.

Magbaa chi thethem garmua, —Muan chadcha thãraucha ükha chirümgui ajim anam. Mua khaphü chirümgui ajim anam, Jesuun chadcha Ĕwandam Iewaa.]

38 Magwi warag chi carro dünnü aunaa, amach numwe ürbagkhawia, jër dö phüer khërum ee wëtwi, Felipeeu i pör choopüijim aajem.

39 Mag pör choo aaipawi deeu dö eemua öbërdutkhabaadëm ee, dau përbarmjö arrau dëgölp Felipe chukku aadëjim aajem, ich Ĕwandam Akharau athaadee. Mag i marr khaugbajieb mamü, chi Etiopiapierr warag onee ich maa arrag petajim aajem.

⁴⁰ Mag dëgölp chuk aadëwi aigmua warp phöbör Azoto anumta Ëwandam Akharau Felipe athaadëjim aajem. Ich maigmua warag phöbörpierr jaaubaadëjim anum, jägata Ëwandamau ich Chaai päijī thum ich iek ükha num khun peerdu aum khöchgau. Mag Azotomua jaaubaaderr ich mag jajawagmamua deelum phöbör Cesarea anum jaau barjim aajem.

9

Saulo Jesús dūi khud ee thētarr

¹ Mag num ee warag Sauloou maach Pör Jesús iek ükha durrum khun dakhäu num paba, warag phadnaan pör aar mawia

² ichig ësap phā deepijim aajem, Damasco phöbör ee judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajem degam chi pörnaanag oopibaimaa, makhunau amach paarmua dūi pürpi jaaubaawai, phithurg chukhu Jesús igar num khun emkhooiin dūi unpa Jerusalemag preso parkha aibëeg.

³ Maimua chadcha ichig mag ësap phā deebaa ag dūi igbaadëjim aajem, Damasco phöbörög khadau ma sim ee. Mam mag mawia ya chi phöbör dakpamam eeta, dëgölp edjā eemua pagthamdaujo phur jëer athajim anum.

⁴ Mag phur jëer athamua warre Saulo phär werbpäimjōta jëkhut buju aimajim aajem. Mag jëkhut panaa ūurwai òor chukag eemuata irig, —Saulo, ¿khantheeta pua jägcha jäg mü iek ükha durrum khun khaibag wawaag am ëudee ëkha nurráma? a sjejim anum.

⁵ Magbaa Sauloou, —Señor, ¿ma pū khaiuma? ajim anum jūr irig.

Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu, —Mun Jesuugui ajim anum. Pua jäg mü iek ükha durrum khun ëudee ëkha sim aig, mü ëudeeta pua ëkha nurrabahab ajim anum. [Pū jäg nurrum aiguin, phak emkhōiu phidkhamaaugau ewag thugwai ich bükhur pa ëudu jōrraajem gaai miu na sjejemug thugjemjō, parta pchdēupai pch gaai mas waju jūr nurrungui ajim anum maach Pör Jesuu irig.

⁶ Mag ūrbaawai Saulo jāphierr ajaugau kha duui thunumua jūr irig, —Señor, ¿khani pua murg waupim khōsi chiráwi? ajim anum.]

Magbaa maach Pörōu irig, —Phiidubá, maimua warag phöbörög petá ajim aajem. Nau jamta pchdēu nem waju thum purg khap jaaujugui ajim aajem.

⁷ Mag òor chukhu sim eemuata magbarm ūrbaawai i dūi òor wēnurrarr khunjā ichab jāphierr num iekhau pōdjā iekhaba, sīi warag khīuu naajim anaabá.

⁸ Mag òor chukag eemua ichig magbaawai Sauloou phiidū dūnisijim anum. Mag dūnunanaa par irua wajapha dau ēenaa ookhakhakhamjā pōd dau warpharaijā ooba aajeejim anaabá, dau khī thunnarr aawai. Mag pōd ooba aawai chi dūi wēnurrarr khunau sīita i jua gaai purna Damasco phöbör ee warrjierram aajem.

⁹ Mam phöbör ee pawijā Saulo khāi thārijup sīi dau khaugba sjejim aajem. Mag num dūi thachjā khōba ni dōjā dōba sjejim anaabá.

¹⁰ Mag Damasco phöbör ee woun āb sjejim aajem, Ëwandam iek ükhaajerr Ananías a thūr sim. Mag woun maach Pör Jesuu ich dūi khāi khōrkhapi auwia i thūrchëjim aajem. Mag ich thūrbaichee Ananiaau, —Señor, mü cha chirungui ajim anum.

¹¹ Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu irig, —Phiidubá ajim anum, maimua kaaijā Chi Khajapham a thūrjem ee woun Judas anum deg Saulo Tarsopierr jëubaimá; maig mag wounau murg oraa simgui ajim anum.

¹² Mag murug jëeu simua ïchab khãai khõrg ee ichdëu oobarmgui ajim anam, woun ãb Ananías a thür sim i aar dubwi i ür jua ausïubaa ich dau eerdubarm.

¹³ Magbaa Ananiaau magjim aajem:

—Señor, jãg woun khai ya mua ùur daar chitumgui ajim anam. Jã khai Jerusalén phõbör ee ar p̄ igar ùkha durrum kh̄un d̄ai nem khaibag s̄errumgui ajim aajem.

¹⁴ Maagjem m̄igjã phadnaan chi pörkha n̄m kh̄unau warag amach ipaar-mua irig jaau n̄mgui ajim anam, p̄rugpai jëeu durraajem kh̄un p̄rkha arramkh̄ir.

¹⁵ Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu irig, —Petá ajim anam, muata p̄ p̄i chirum i aar. Jã m̄chdëu j̄r au chirum khabahab ajim anam. Jãguata m̄g atag israelnaanagjã m̄ iek jaaunaa durr warpham magwe m̄ iek reinaanagpa jaau n̄rrajugui ajim aajem.

¹⁶ Mua m̄chdëucha irig jaaukhingui ajim anam, jãga m̄ gaaimua i dau apha phithurgaju.

¹⁷ Maach Pör Jesuu ichig magbaawai Ananías chadcha petajim aajem. Mag mawia, Saulo sim deg dubimawia, i ür jua ausïunaa irig, —Khodam Saulo, maach Pör Jesús ar p̄ d̄ai kh̄ud ee th̄utarrau m̄ p̄ aig p̄ijingui ajim anam, deeu ùmaai dau eerdubaadëm d̄ai ïchab Ëwandam Akhaarpa p̄ch gaai ph̄s wai chirsimkh̄ir.

¹⁸ Mag, chadcha Ananiaau mag iekhabarm b̄rre Saulo dau gaau paphug-miejõ ch̄eu ch̄eu ch̄eu aadëwi warre dau eerd̄a s̄isijim aajem. Magtarr aigmua ïchab warre ich pör choopijim aajem.

¹⁹ Mag pör choo s̄isiewain chadau, thachdam khõbaadee, kha theeg chukhu th̄narrjã deeu kh̄ir ubag aadëjim aajem. Maimua warag ich ag phõbör ee chi Jesús iek ùkha durrarr kh̄un d̄ai kh̄aidam khapanaa s̄isijim aajem, dapai maba.

Damasco phõbör ee Sauloou Ëwandam iek jaautarr

²⁰ Maimua Sauloou warag ich ipaarmua judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem di s̄isid̄am ee jaau n̄rr̄umua Jesús igwia, “Chadchata jãan Ëwandam Iewaa ichdëucha p̄itarraugui” a jaaujeejim aajem d̄ai ich ipaarmua.

²¹ Mag irua jaaumam ùrwi thumaam kh̄un j̄gderraa naajeejim aajem. Mag n̄m iekhau amach wir aigpai j̄rr amach khapeenag, “Keena, ¿ich m̄g woun khabaj̄i Jerusalén phõbör ee ar Jesuug jëeu durrum kh̄un d̄ajëk wai n̄n̄n̄u aajerr? Mawaam kh̄unjã agjõ p̄rkhanaa phadnaan chi pörnaan aar preso ph̄e arraan a b̄etarra, ¿jãga ïs jãg ich paarmua warag am ipierr ich ag iekpai d̄ai jaau n̄rr̄uma?” aajeejim aajem j̄rr amach eepai.

²² Mam̄ ichig maagwai chará, warag Sauloou iek kh̄gkha jaaumamua, “Chadcha jãg Jesuuta ich Ëwandamaucha warrgarwe j̄r auwia maach peerd̄a aumkh̄ir m̄g durr gaai p̄iju aajerr khabahab” aajeejim anaabá. Mag nem ichõ khaisög jaaup̄p̄igmamua judionaan Damasco phõbör ee narr kh̄unjã pöd iekhaju khaugba, warag ich garmua kh̄upaa s̄umaajeejim aajem.

Saulo judionaan jua eemua d̄artarr

²³ Maimua magtarr khur ewag pawia khãai khapan aadëm ee, judionaan ãba biird̄awia ihãba n̄isijim aajem, Saulo thõopäaig.

²⁴ Mag chadcha i thõop̄iju awi puertdi phõbör ee duubjem s̄isid̄ampierr soldaunagjã i n̄piejeejim anam, edaram magwe. Mam̄ mag amau i ñugar i thõoju dakhãu wai n̄m ya ich Saulooujã ùrbaadëjim aajem.

²⁵ Mag khaph̄a wai naawai edau kh̄eubaadeewai tagam kh̄un agjõ Ëwandam iek ùkha durrarr kh̄unau th̄bat ee juppinaa j̄gad gaai eeg j̄ir

burrpüjierram aajem, mag phöbör thum igaaum magwe maach jua pürju khaba thuur phürdu sim ee warre phöbör igaa. Mag, mag edaar Saulo durrmidjim aajem.

Saulo deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee bëetarr

²⁶ Mag mawia deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee barbaimaawai aig chi ükha durrum khünn düi khapeerkham iigjeejim aajem, ich Sauloou. Mamü thumaam khünnau i ögkhaajeejim anaabá, agtha ükhaba simta sïi amach khüguraagta mag nurrümpii awi.

²⁷ Magbaawai Bernabé anümua chi Saulo thür auwi, ich Jesuucha jür autarr khünn aar wai dubwia, amag jaaubaadëjim aajem, jäga Saulo khüd ee mamua Jesús düi thëujï, maimua jäga ïchab Damasco phöbör eejã irua örag Jesús igwia warag ögkhaba Ëwandam iek jaaubaadëjï.

²⁸ Bernabeeu mag jaaubaan chadau tag i ögkhaba nüisijim aajem. Magbaa warag Jerusalén phöbör ee thubawia am wënnurrümpierr am düi nürraajeejim aajem.

²⁹ Mag nürümua warag büürjä ögkhaba maach Pör Jesús igwia i iek jaaueejim aajem, judionaanta griegonaan meúa iekha nüm khünnag. Mamü makhünnaujã i thöopüiju ëkha phöbaadëjim aajem.

³⁰ Mag amau i thöoju dakhäu wai nüm chi Ëwandam iek ükha durrum khünnau ürphöbaadeewai deelum phöbör Cesarea anüm aar i arrwi maigmua jürr ich durr phöbör Tarso anümug püjierram aajem.

³¹ Mag Sauloou amach ipierr Ëwandam iek ükha sïsim khaug athaawain chadau, Judea durr, Galilea durr maimua Samaria durr magwe chi ükha durrarr khünn thum üu khöinaa nüisijim aajem. Mag khöinaa aphöbaadëm ee, sïi warag maach Pör Jesús ipierraa irua nem jaau simpai wauphöbaadee ïchab ich Ëwandam Akharaujã chi ükha nüm khünn warag khapaana apijim aajem.

Pedroou woun Eneas anüm monautarr

³² Pedroou maach Ëwandam iek ükha durrum khünn amach nünnidümpierr oo nürümua ïchab phöbördam Lida anüm ee Ëwandam iek ükha narr khünnjä oon majim aajem.

³³ Mag phöbördam Lida anüm ee woun äb ooimajim aajem, Eneas anüm. Mag woun kha chakhü khitarr aawai sïi put eepai ocho años sïejim aajem, pöd ich appai phiidüba.

³⁴ Magug Pedroou, —Eneas, phiidübá ajim anüm; Jesucristoou pu mona-aubarm. Püch putdam juur khërbá ajim anüm.

Magbaa chadcha ag bürre Eneas phiidübaadëjim aajem.

³⁵ Mag Eneas monautarr thumaam khünnau Lida phöbör ee khakhapdö aadëm düi ïchab khör pöm wëjöm Sarón anüm ee öor joobaajerr khünnau pa khakhapdö aadëjim aajem. Magtarr oowia, amach khaibag isegwi, jürr maach Pör Jesús iekta ükhajierram aajem.

Dorcas meewia phiidütarr

³⁶ Ich mag jaar ïchab phöbör Jope anüm ee üüi äb Jesús iek ogdüba ükha khitüm sïejim aajem. Mag üüi thür ebreonaan meúata Tabita aajeejim aajem, maagwai griegonaan meúata Dorcas aajeejim aajem. Mag üüi thumaam khünn düi nem ö wajaugnaa aphüüm khünn damau nem iigwaijã magümjã aba amag deejeejim aajem.

³⁷ Mag Pedro Lida phöbör ee sim ee, Dorcas mor machpawia ich ag khamor machgau warag meejim aajem. Mag meebaadee ajapha domeerpinaa, ügthaa dijã jarnaa, aar arrjierram aajem.

³⁸ Maagwai Jojepienau Pedro Lida phöbör ee sim anamjä ũr naajim aajem. Mag Jopemua Lida barju warp khaba sñerr aawai am iek ich ag bürre amau emkhooin numí jur auwia Pedro awaan mamkhñir püjierram aajem.

³⁹ Magbaa makhunau wétwia, Pedro aar barwia, irig “Jojepienau jöpkhaa pu thür num” a jaaubaimaawai ich ag bürre am düi bëejim aajem. Mag i barbaichee aiguum khunau ügthaa chi aphumdam wai narr aar i athaadeewai, khoopaa ũanaan thum aig narr khunau bëe numua dich monakha aawai khajüadam khamatarr thumaa irig oopimajierram aajem.

⁴⁰ Magbaawai ich Pedroou ðor thum dawag jurkhupüwi, kanieu phöbkhanaa, Ëwandamag oraajim aajem. Mag oraa aaipawi chi binaanag oonaa, –Tabita, phiidubá ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha chi binaanau dau ãe oowia Pedro khñir eerpa athaawai phiidü oo sñsijim anaabá.

⁴¹ Maig Pedroou i jua gaai purkhanaa warag ügthaag dunupü athajim anam. Magnaa Ëwandam iek ükha num khun thum khoopaa un chi bëe narr khunpa thürkhanaa amag Tabita monakkha deeu oopijim anam, meeba arrjö.

⁴² Joje phöbör ee thumaam khunau mag ðor phiidutarr ũrwia, ðor pöm maach Pör Jesús iek ükhajierram aajem.

⁴³ Magwiajä ich Pedro chan da mabajim aajem, Joje phöbör eemua. Woun ãb Simón anam di aig khãai khapan sñi awiata petajim aajem. Mag woun Simón anam nemheu dën nem wau num gaaita phidkhaajem ajim aajem.

10

Pedro Cornelio düi

¹ Phöbör Cesarea anam ee woun ãb sñejim aajem, Cornelio a thür sim. Mag Corneliota soldaun Italiapien eem chi capitán ajim aajem.

² Mag capitán judío khabajieb mam, ich chaain düimua ich upa amach thumaam khunau Ëwandamag jëeunaa i dau najã agpierraa wënurraajeejim aajem. Mag judío khaba simta, judionaan juag oom khöchgau phatkhon pöm deejeejim aajem, aphum khunag.

³ Biek ãb edau phuibaajer kheeuragam las tresjö num ee í Ëwandamag jëeu chirumta, khãi athamjö abarm ee oowai, Ëwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi, dau daau i chirum aar dubwi irig, –Cornelio aichëjim anam.

⁴ Mag ich thürbaichee Cornelioou inanaa i khñir eerpanaa jãphierr thunumuata chi Ëwandam chogag, –Señor, ¿khan agá? ajim anam.

Magbaa chi Ëwandam chogau jürr irig, –Pua Ëwandamag jëeu chiru aajeewai üu irua pu iek ũrbarmgui ajim anam. Ichab irua oowai pua aphum khunag nemdam deejemjä üu simgui ajim anam.

⁵ ðor jur auwi Jopeg päibapüi ajim anam, woun Simón a thürjem awaan mamkhñir. Ich arpai am dën ibur wauwia Pedro a thürjemgui ajim aajem.

⁶ Mag woun deeu agjö Simón a thürjem aig simgui ajim anam, Simón chi nemheu düi phidkhamie deg. I di phüas igawaa simgui ajim aajem. Mag Simón Pedroouta purug jaaju, khanta pua waju aai sñi ajim anam chi Ëwandam chogau capitán Cornelioog.

⁷ Chi Ëwandam chog mag ich aig iekha dunaawi petaawai Cornelioou chadcha ich deg phidkhaajerr khun numí thürkha auwia, ichab soldaun ãb ichjö Ëwandam iek ükhanaa ich juag oojerr thür aujim aajem, arag thärjup.

⁸ Mag thürkha auwia Ëwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjö jürr amag ajapha jaau deewi püijim aajem, Jopeg, Simón Pedro awaan wëtamkhñir.

⁹ Maimua ag noram mag Cornelioou pütarr khun ya chi phöbör dakha paaukhamam ee, edau sĕjōnaa, Pedro ich dihēu ũr sĕjim aajem Ēwandamag jēuwai.

¹⁰ Mag num ee jāsooga aadee thach khöm khōchkhabaadĕjim aajem. Mam phiejāb wau numich, sĕi khāibaadee waa khāai khōrkha thunumua oowai,

¹¹ sĕi edaujāata weedu thunum oo athajim anum. Pedroou oowai mag edjā weedu wĕjōm eemua dĕsjō nem pheeugnaa khēu jūkha sĕsidumta eeg jĕbjā gaai burr uraa ajim anum.

¹² Mag dĕs nem pheeug sim ee nemchaain khĕir pogkhe thunaajim anaabá: mug jĕb gaaim nemchaain bū jayapam, nemchaain sĕi jāau jĕedu nurrjĕe aajem khun, nem ichpan, nem thumaa thunaajim aajem.

¹³ I akharau mag eerpa oo chirum eeta, wounjā chukhu sim eemua irig, –Pedro, jāg eem nemchaai thōnaa khōbá ajim anum.

¹⁴ Magbaawai Pedroou irig, –Señor, mua chan mug chitum aig much er-raawe būrjā nem parhooba khōba chitumgui ajim anum. Magum jāg maach inaa chará mua khōbamgui ajim anum, pĕ dau na ārmaugau warrgarwe maach jōoinau khōpiba jaaujerr aawai.

¹⁵ Irua magbarm ee, deeu ũmaai ōor chukhu sim eemuata irig, –Ēwandamau nem ajapha wauwi khōpi jaau sim chan oob pua maach inaa sim amgui ajim anum.

¹⁶ Chi dĕs gaai mag nemchaain pos jojopkham oopinaa, khōmkhĕir biek thārjup phurba jajaaujii awi, deeu ũgthaag ēudu athamjō abaawai chukhu aadĕjim aajem.

¹⁷ Mag oobaawai Pedroou ich ōdegpai, “¿Khan jaauwaita jāg sĕi put gaapai nemchaain khapan jājāg khajĕma?” a khĕirju oo chirum eeta, Cornelioou pütarr khunau Simón di jĕjĕwag wĕdurumua i sim di aig daugajār puertdi aig bardutkhabaichĕjim aajem.

¹⁸ Mag bardutkhachĕwi aigum khunag jĕeujerram aajem, mag woun Simón anum ibur wauwia Pedro a thurjem maig sim khap aag.

¹⁹ Mam mag num ee ĩchab Pedroou mag ichdĕu nem ootarr agtha khĕirju oo chirum ee, Ēwandam Akharau irig, –Ōor thārjup pĕ jur wĕnurrum khun ya bardutkhabaichĕmgui ajim anum.

²⁰ Urbawia am dĕi petá ajim anum. Oob khĕirjum, jākhun wounaanam muchdĕuta pĕ jurāan pĕi chirumgui ajim aajem Ēwandam Akharau irig.

²¹ Ichig magbaa chadcha Pedroou urbawi mag Cornelio ich jurmkhĕir pütarr khunag, –Pāran mĕuta jur wĕnurrum, mun mĕigta chirumgui ajim anum. ¿Khandam athee bĕejerrá? a jĕejim aajem amag.

²² Magbaa amachdĕu, –Maar bĕejimgui ajim anum, capitán Cornelioou chogbapāaiwai. I iek mag Ēwandam chog bĕewi irig pĕ jurāan ōor pĕipi jaaujim aajemgui ajim anum, mag pĕ i di aar petaawai pua nem jaumam ichdĕu ũraag. Jāg capitanan chadcha ōor ajapham. Ēwandam dau najā agpierraa aajeewai Judionanaujā thumaam khunau i kha khōsi aajemgui ajim aajem Pedroog.

²³ Magbaa Pedroou amag ierrag dubpi jaubaa, dubwi warag ich mag aig khāi ĕejerram aajem. Maimua ag noram chadcha am dĕi majim aajem. Mag i mam dĕi ĩchab ich ag phöbör eem āaur agjō Ēwandam igar narr khunjā i dĕi wĕtjerram aajem, i daumaai.

²⁴ Mag wĕtumua, ag noram deeu Cesarea barjerram aajem. Mam bari-mawia ooimaawai, chadcha Cornelioou ich khodnaan dĕi ich khapkhun ich dĕi ajapcharam khunpa ābam aig biirdnaa am nĕ sĕjim anaabá.

25 Mag Pedro barbaimaawai Cornelioou i khīrphee dawag öbērwi i bükharr jīepöröu phōbkhaimajim aajem, Ēwandamagamjō jēwaag.

26 Cornelioou mag ich khīrphee phōbkhaimaa Pedroou irig, — Phiidubaadkē ajim anam. ¿Khantheeta pu mu dūi jāgbaadēm? Maach wounaan agdaujōpai thunumug khabahab anaa, deeu i dunuupi athajim anaabá.

27 Maimua warag iyūu naawi dubjierram aajem. Mag dubwi ierr ooimaawai ðor khapan pos thunaajim aajem.

28 Mag oobaimaawai Pedroou amag, —Keena, pārau khaphu numgui ajim anam, maar judionaanag chan pöd pāar judionaan khabam khun deg dubpiba jaaunaa pöd pāar dūi khapeerkhajujā khaba num aajem, Ēwandam na maach āarjeewai. Mamu is Ēwandamau murug jaauwai ya maadēu tag mag khīrjuju khaba numgui ajim anam, dich meeun khabam khun dūi awiajā.

29 Maguata, much aar jaubaimaawai mua būurjā magum aba, chadcha bëewi muig pāar dūi chirum keena. ¿Khan athee pārau mu thürpüijerrá? ajim aajem Pedroou.

30 Magbaawaita Cornelioou irig nem ĩgkhabaadēmua magjim aajem:

—Ya khāai jayap simgui ajim anam, ĩsim khurau, much di aig chirumta āspatarr aigmua thachjā khōba chirarr. Mag chirumua edau phuibaaajēr kheeuragam las tresjō num ee, ich mug ora, Ēwandamag jēu chirajimgui ajim anam. Mag num eeta dēgōlp woun āb khajūa bāpphā ich bāpgau phuumjō sim bëewi mu khīrphee dunubaichējimgui ajim anam.

31 Mag dunuchēwia mu thürcha thürnaa murug, “Pua Ēwandamag jēu chirum aajeewai irua pu iek ũrbarmgui” aichējim murug. ĩchab mua aphaum khunag nemdam deejemjā ũu simgui ajim chi Ēwandam chogau.

32 Maimua murug ðor jur auwi Jopeeg pūipi jaaujim, woun āb Simón anam ibur wauwia am dēn Pedro a thürjem awaan mamkhīr. Mag wounau jaauwai pu deeu agjō Simón anam nemhēu dūi phidkhaajem aig sim a jaaujim, phūas igaa di dnum ee. Pu igwia, mag wounauta mua nem waju murug khap jaaujugui ajim, chi Ēwandam chogau.

33 Mag muchig jaubaicheewaita mua ðor pūijimgui ajim anam, pu awaan mamkhīr. Mag, ĩs ũu pu barbaichēmgui ajim aajem Cornelioou Pedroog. Ēwandam dakhīr maar muig āba biirdēwia pūata nu numgui ajim anam, purug Ēwandamau ich iek marag jaupi sim ũraag. ĩsin chadau marag jaubá ajim aajem Cornelioou.

Pedroou Cornelio deg maach peerduajem iek jaautarr

34 Mag ichig iekhapibaawai Pedroou magjim aajem:

—ĩsin ya mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam, chadcha Ēwandamau mag iwiir ābam khunpaita ũrcha igba aajem.

35 I dau naan deeu durrum khunau awiajā i ipierraanaa ĩchab agcha wēnurrakhiin, makhunjā irua igab khaba igjugui ajim anam Pedroou chi aig biirdu thunnarr khunag. Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooupai,

36 Ēwandamau Jesucristo israelnaan ee pūijimgui ajim anam, ich iek jaaumkhīr. Mag, maadēu khaphu numgui ajim aajem, warr Ēwandam dūijā iekkhōr paar narrta Jesucristo ũu maach kōit thōtarr gaaimua khōinaa wēnurrum. Ich ag Jesuugui ajim anam, ante maach thumaam khun Pōr.

37 Pārau khaphu numgui ajim aajem, Juanau Ēwandam i jaaunaa ðor pōr choo nurrarr khurjā jāga nacha Jesuu Galilea ee ich iek jaubaaderr khēb Judea ee thum aaidūjī.

³⁸ Pārau khaphu namgui ajim anam ichab, jāga Ēwandamau Jesús Nazaret-pierr gaai ich Akhaar phēs deewi ich juapajā deejī, maimua jāga mag juapaau ōor mepeer jua ee sīsid arrjā peerdu aunaa ich narrampierr nem ajapha wau nurrājī, Ēwandam i nurrum dūi sīerr aawai.

³⁹ Judea durr maimua Jerusalén phöbör eejā mag nem thum waumatarr marau maach daúa oojingui ajim anam, maar dakhīirta mag wau nurrājerr aawai. Mag khitarr Jesús ajingui ajim anam, ar pakuls gaai meerphē thōpūitarr.

⁴⁰ Amau mag i thōojieb mamu, khāai thārjupam ee Ēwandamau deeu i phiriu auwia ich oopijim.

⁴¹ Mag ich oopitarr thumaam khunnagjā khaba, āba maragpaita ich oop-ijingui ajim aajem, ag nawejā ich Ēwandamau maragta ichdēu nem wau nurrum oopiju awi maachta i dūi wēnurrankhīir jur autarr aawai. Maguata mag i meewi deeu iiu phiidatarr khurjā maachta i dūi thach khōjimbingui a jaaumajim aajem.

⁴² Maimua ichdēucha maar pūijingui ajim anam, judionaan thumaam khunnag jaaumamua ich igwia, “Iita Ēwandamau jur aujim, warrgar meetarr khunpa maach āba phiidatkhābarm ed chijā khunnta ūgthar wētju wa chijā khunnta isegju a khap jaaumkhīir.”

⁴³ Mag, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunnaujā ichab Jesús igwia, “Thum i iek ūkhawia āba irigpaita amach peerdu aumkhīir jēeu nam khun khaibagan Jesús gaaimua Ēwandamau chadcha chugpaapūiju” a jaaumajim aajem Pedroou, warr Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerr igwia.

Judionaan khabam khunnag Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deetarr

⁴⁴ Pedro iekha ōba agtha mag ijējēbckham ee, thum aig i iek ūr narr khun gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phēs aichējim aajem.

⁴⁵ Magbaawai judionaan Jesús iek ūkha narr Pedro dūi bēetarr khunau amach daúa oowai, Ēwandamau ichab ich Akhaar judionaan khabam khun gaai phēs deebarm oobaa, dauderraa nūisijim aajem,

⁴⁶ amau ūurwai sīi amach meu khabampata sereu thunam ee Ēwandam thō iekha nurrjēm ūrbaawai.

⁴⁷ Mag thumaam khunau amachdēu iekhaba aajerr meupa iekhaphōo thunam oobaa Pedroou, —Īs mukhun wounaanau Ēwandam Akhaar maachdēu autarrjō athapí, amjā warre ichab pör choopūiju aai namgui ajim aajem.

⁴⁸ Maimua chadcha makhun thum Jesucristo thūr gaai warre pör choopi jaaujim aajem. Mag ya pör choo nūisiewai amach aig khāaidam khapanaa sēmkhīir Pedro thūajieram aajem.

11

Pedroou Jerusalenpienag ichdēu nem ootarr īghaimatarr

¹ Mag judionaan khabam khunnaujā Ēwandam iek ūkhabarm anam jöpcha Judea durr tagam khun ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunau ūrphōbaadējim aajem.

² Mag bīi thunam ee, Pedro Jerusalén barbaimaawai ichab ag phöbör ee judionaan Jesús iek ūkha narr khunau sīi amachig baarpi auwi irig magjier-ram aajem:

3 —¿Woun khan jãgwiata jãg maachjõ judionaanjã khab s̄sidumta oon mawia warag am d̄ai thachpa khõbaadẽjĩma? ajierram anam. Pua jãkhuun d̄ai jãgju khaba s̄ejim perã ajierram anam, maach jõoinau jãgpiba jaaujeewai.

4 Magbaawai Pedroou amag thumaa jaubaadẽjim aajem, warrjã jãga Ëwandamau irig mag nem oopiwia judionaan khabam khun eejã ich i jaaumkh̄ir i p̄aiju ajĩ.

5 Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooucha, —Warrcharan mun Jope phõbõr eeta chirajimgui ajim aajem, Ëwandamag j̄eeuwai. Mag Ëwandamag j̄eeu chirum eeta, d̄egõlp m̄a kh̄ai athamjõ abarm ee, s̄i d̄iesjõ nem põm kh̄eupier kh̄eu khõorjũjũud simta edjã eemua m̄a chirum aig burr urajimgui ajim anam.

6 Magbaawai ag ee sim khap aag awi mua õb̄er oowai, ag ee nemchaain kh̄irpierr th̄naajimgui ajim anam: mag j̄eb gayam b̄u jayapam khun, pab̄u eem chi dachupham, nemchaain jãau j̄eedu n̄arrj̄ee aajem khun, maimua nem ichpan kh̄ir pogkhe.

7 Mag mua õb̄er oobaawai mag õor chukhu s̄ierr eemuata m̄urug m̄a th̄urcha th̄urnaa ag eem nem inag thõonaa khõpi jaaujimgui ajim.

8 Magbaawai mua, “Señor, mua chan mag chitum aig m̄uch erraawe nem parhoobam chan b̄urrjã m̄uch i ee auba chitum. Magam jãg maach inaa charã mua khõbamgui” a chirajim, “warrgarwejã maach jõoinau khõpiba jaaujerr aawai.”

9 Mua mag iekhabaawai deeu mag õor iekjõ s̄ierrau j̄urr m̄urug, “Mua nem wajapha wautarr chan oob pua maach inaa sim a chiramgui” ajim ich Ëwandamau m̄urug.

10 Mag nemchaain pos jojopkham biek th̄arjup m̄urug oopiwia deeu ùgthaag edjã ee eudu athamjõ abaawai chukkhu aadẽjim.

Magta Pedroou ichd̄eu ootarr jaaujim aajem, ich khapeenag.

11 Mag ichd̄eu nem ootarr jajawagmamua, ‘Mag chi d̄ies ùgthaa pabaad̄em eeta, Cesarea phõbõrmua woun ãb Cornelio anamua m̄a awaan mamkh̄ir õor th̄arjup p̄aitarr khun m̄a chirum di j̄ar w̄etumua m̄a aar barimajierramgui ajim anam.

12 Mag am bardutkhabaimam ee, ìchab Ëwandam Akharau m̄urug b̄urrjã magam aba am d̄ai mapi jaubaawai chadcha m̄a am d̄ai majimgui a jaau-majim aajem ich Pedroou. Mag jajawagmamua, Mag m̄a mam d̄ai ìchab ermanonaan seis aig narr khunjã m̄a d̄ai w̄etimgui ajim anam. Mag w̄etwia mag woun Cornelio anam deg naaimajimgui ajim anam.

13 Mag maar bardutkhabaimaawai mag wounau j̄urr m̄urug nem ìghabaadẽjimgui ajim anam, jãga Ëwandam chog i aig b̄ewia, õor j̄ar aupiwi, Jopeeg p̄ipi jaaujĩ; ajapcharan m̄a j̄raanma.

14 Magã Ëwandam chogau ich Cornelioogcha jaaujim aajem, mua maach peerd̄ajem iek wajapha jaubaawai peerd̄awi ìchab thum i di aigum khunjã peerd̄a n̄aisiju.

15 ‘Keena, magta chadcha m̄a i aar barwia mua Ëwandam iek amag jawaag-pajimgui ajim anam Pedro ich meeunag. Magnaa, Mag mawia amag jaubaad̄em eeta Ëwandam Akhaar am gaai ph̄es aichẽjimgui ajim anam, na ar maach tagam judionaan chi ùkha n̄am khun d̄aimua nacha autarr edamjõ.

16 Magbaawaita mua kh̄ir eyaa aadẽjimgui ajim anam Pedroou, maach Põr Jesuu m̄uchig, “Juan chi põr choomieun chadcha dõdamaupai p̄ar põr choojieb mam̄a, m̄agtarr khur ich Ëwandam Akhaarchata p̄arau p̄ach gaai ph̄es wai n̄aisiju” a iekhatarr.

¹⁷ Magua keena, mua oowai mag ich Jesuucha magtarr aawaita mag edjä Cornelio düi äba narr khunnagjä Ëwandamau ich Akhaar deebajieb ajim anam amag, ar maachdeu Jesucristo iek ükhaawai maachig deetarrjō. Keena, magtarr aawaita pöd mua Ëwandam ichaaur aju aai khaba chirajimgui ajim anaabá Pedroou ich khapeenag jaaumamua.

¹⁸ Pedroou mag jaaumam ũrwia, Jerusalemien chi ükha narr khunn sīi warag khīuu nūisiwi, Ëwandamag jēephōo thunnūmua, “Ëuchata jägbarm Ëwandam” ajierram aajem. “Magan judionaan khabam khunnaujā amach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag khīirjuwia purugta chugpaapi jēeu nūm khunnan üu ïchab ügthar öbēr wēnūrrajugui” ajierram aajem, mag warag Ëwandamag jēeumamua.

Antioquía phöbör ee chi ükha durrarr khunn

¹⁹ Mag Esteban thōowia chi Ëwandam iek ükha durrum khunn ēudee ēkha nūm jaar, āaur khunn Feniciaag dūr wētjim aajem; maagwai āaur khunn, Chipreeg; maimua tagam khunn, Antioquiaag. Mag wētwi amach wēnūrrumpierr jaau wēnūrrajim aajem, jäga Ëwandamau maach peerdu aaujē. Mamū mag jaau wēnūrrūm chan parhoobam khunnagjä jaauba, äba judionaanagpaita jaaujeejim anaabá.

²⁰ Mamū mag dūr wētarr khunn ee naajim aajem, Chiprepian Sirenepien düi. Makhunnau chad Antioquía phöbör ee amach bardatkhaimaawai, parhooba griegonaanagpa maach Pör Jesús igwi thumaa jaauphöbaadējim aajem, amjä peerduju aai nūm a khap amkhīir.

²¹ Maach Pör Jesuuta mag ich i jaaumkhīir ich juapá amag dee sīerr aawai chi ũr nūm khunn khapan warr amachdeu chadpii aajerr khīirjug isegwi jūrr maach Pör Jesús iek jaau nūmta ükhajieram aajem.

²² Antioquía phöbör ee mamagkham Jerusalemua chi ükha durrum khunnau ũr athaawai am aar Bernabé pūijierram aajem, khap oon mamkhīir.

²³ Mag mawia chadcha Ëwandamau mamaam khunnjä üu peerdu atham oobaimaawai Bernabé onee aadējim aajem. Maimua warag thumaam khunnag, “Ich jäg thāraucha warag maach Pör Jesús iek ükha wēnūrrūmua i gaaita ubū nūisit” ajim aajem, am wawimamua.

²⁴ Ich Bernabējā woun ajapham ajim aajem. Magua irua ich gaai Ëwandam Akhaarjä phēsnaa ïchab äba Ëwandam gaaipaita thāraucha ükhaajeejim aajem. Mag Ëwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai simua jaaumam ũrwi warag kha-pankham khunnau ükhawī maach Pör Jesús dēnkhamajeejim anam.

²⁵ Maig sīi awi ich Bernabé jūrr Tarsoog majim aajem, Saulo jaraan. Mag mawia aig oobaimaa, ich düi ēeurwi Antioquiaag arrjim aajem.

²⁶ Mag Antioquía phöbör barwi año äb ēntēr aig nūmua warag òor kha-pankham khunnag Ëwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Maig mag Antioquía phöbör eeta chi ükha durrarr khunn warrpem cristionaan a thūrjierram aajem bigaam khunnau, amach Cristo iek ükha durrum gaaimua.

²⁷ Ich mag jaar Jerusalemua Antioquiaag Ëwandam i jaaumien bēejierram aajem.

²⁸ Mag bēewia äb Agabo anūmua Ëwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai òrag jaaujim anam, durrpierr jādau theeg burru. Magtarr khur Claudio reikha sim jaar, chadcha ich Agaboou jaautarrjōo ajim anaabá.

²⁹ Mag jādau theega aadēmua khōju chukkhu aadeewai Antioquiapien Jesús igar durrarr khunnau agdaujō amachdeu deēju ayaampierr ofrendadam

jürphë auju aphöbaadëjim aajem, Judea durr agjö chi ükha durrum khunnag deepäaig.

³⁰ Mag chadcha ya chi phatkhon wai nwisiewai Bernabé Saulo dái jür auwi makhunn dái deepüjierram aajem, jürr Jerusalem iglesia eem chi pörnaanag deeimamkhïir.

12

Santiago thöopüiwi Pedro cárcel deg pütarr

¹ Mag Bernabé Saulo dái Jerusalemien athee phatkhon deen ma num jaar, rey Erodeeu ãaur khunn Jerusalem ee Jesús iek ükha durrarr khunn pürkha aujim aajem, am dái ichdëu ampierr aag.

² Mag pürkha auwia ãb Juan dái khod ãbam Santiago a thüürjerr ich soldaunag thuthüü ö thüappüipijim anaabá.

³ Mag ö thüap thöobarm judionan chi pörnaanau warag khöckhabarm oobaawai Pedrojã dái warre pür aupijim aajem, chi Erodeeu. Mamagkhar-ran pan levadura chukhu wauwi khojem ag seman ee ajim aajem.

⁴ Mag preso pür auwi, cárcel deg phäär sïunaa, soldaun dieciseis jür aujim aajem, nacha jayapam khunnau thüa wai num awi jürr agjö jayapam khunnau ich mag theg ahau amkhïir. Maan i dënën, mag phäär sïuwi nemkhoo pömaam dichdimaawaita dawag auju ajima, thumaam khunn dakhïir ich soldaunag thöopi jawaag.

⁵ Mam mag Pedro cárcel deg soldaunau oopaar wai numichin, ïchab tagam khunn chi ükha num khunnau pua chukhuu Ëwandamag jëu durrajim anaabá, i köit.

Pedro cárcel degmua öbërtarr

⁶ Maimua chadcha mag phiesta dichwia, nanumjö Erodeeu amag Pedro jëu deeju anum ee, ïsimjö, khëubaadeewai soldaun numiim khunnau amachpierr Pedro jua gaai cadenau jükhanaa, amach jua gaaijã jükhanaa, amach jãrr wai khäiphöbaadëjim aajem. Maagwai tagam khunnau puertdi aig thüa nwisijim aajem.

⁷ Mag Pedro khäi jëer sim ee, Ëwandam chog ügtharmua i aig pierrwai cárcel di thum sïi arar jöisijim anaabá. Mag bëewi, i ãi ee noinoinaa, phiriupüiwi irig, —Pedro, jöpai phiidubá ajim anum.

Irua magbarm bürre chadcha caden Pedro jua gaai mag jükha sïerrta sïi ëedu khüiphöbaadëjim anaabá.

⁸ Mag daukhanpabaadee, —Jua chürphü pürch ãi khöörjüwi jöpai pürch zapat jüabapüi ajim anum deeu chi Ëwandam chogau.

Mag chadcha Pedro zapat jüa aaipabaadee, —Jäimua pürch manto jüawi mü ëudee pidú ajim aajem chi Ëwandam chogau.

⁹ Magbaa chadcha i iek chi Ëwandam chog ëudee í öbërbaadëjim aajem. Mam Ëwandam chogau ich dái mamagkhamjã wajappai Pedroou khaugba, iruan sïi ich khäi khörkha chirumuata mamagkhampii ajim anaabá.

¹⁰ Mam irua oowai, mag wëtumua amach garcha soldaun narr aig dichwia, ag atagaa narr aigjã dichwi, ya kaaijã eeche öbërimaajem puertdi aar paaukhabaadëjim aajem. Mam paaukhabaimaawai mag puertdi sïi ich khïrau weeudubaadëm ee öbër dichjierram aajem. Maimua äba wëtumua deeu kaaijã neer sim aar paaukhabaimaawai deeu Pedro ich appai aadëjim aajem, chi Ëwandam chog petaawai.

11 Magbarm aigta Pedroou ajapcha khaug athaawai ich ödegpai, “Äa, jãgan chadchata Ëwandamau ich chog päibarbma” ajim anam, “Erodeeu judionaan düimua mu düi amachdeu ampierr aju arrta i jua eemua peerdu awaag.”

12 Mag ichdeupai ajap ich khaug athaawaita warag woun Juan anam äd María a thür sierr diig petajim aajem, öor khapan äba biirdawi Ëwandamag jëeu narr aar. Mag woun Juan anam ibur wauwi ichab Marcos a thür sïejim aajem.

13 Mag petwi, barwia, üjãrram puertdi sirimajim aajem, ich weeu aumkhïr. Magbaawai khap aag awi daupeer äb Rode anamua puertdi aigcha üraan bëejim aajem.

14 Mag bëewi Pedro iekcha ür athaawai warag onegau puertdijã weeuba, sïi ierrag khaphigbaadëwi, —Ich Pedro khabahab ajim anam ierr narr khunag.

15 Magbaawai oraa narr khunau sïi warag i lökag phëwi ükhamapha naajim anaabá. Mam mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai warag, “Chadcha Pedro iekta mua ür abajieb” anu paawaita, deeu ümaai, —Keena, magan chadcha khai, jã sïi i akhaar khabahaba ajierram anam.

16 Mam magumich warag Pedroou puertdi bubuju khabaadëjim anaabá, ich weeu aumkhïr. Maimua weeunaa ichchata oo athaawai, khïr ëu awi jürr wir aig amach khapeenag, —Jãgata jãg üu chig aba pierruma? ajierram aajem.

17 Magbaawai ichdeu warag am khïu amkhïr juaupai jajaaujii awi amag ïgkhabaadëjim aajem, jãga cárcel deg i chirarra maach Pörou i dawag öbeer aujï. Mag thum jaau dichwia, —Chamag mua päachig nem ïgkhabarm thum ich agjöo Santiagoog jaauwi tagam khun maach khodnaanagjã jaubat ajim aajem.

Mag jaauwia, aigmua öberwi, ichta warag chawag petajim aajem.

18 Am iekhan, maimua ag noram äspauta sïi Pedro chuk ëebaadeewai soldaun amach eepai iek phithurg maadëujã khaugba jöisijim anam, Pedro gaaimua.

19 Magbaawai Erodeeu jurpiwi par jur namjã baauba abaawai, soldaun chi thua narr khunta äba thürkha auwi par jëeu ohookhamjã ich mag khaugba buudimaawai, amachta phë arrwi khëchpi jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr khur chi rey Erodes Jerusalén durrmua mawia jürr phöbör Cesarea anam ee sïeimajim aajem.

Erodes meetarr

20 Mag, Erodes Cesarea phöbör sïeimawi, Tiropien düi meeukhanaa, Sidon-pien düijã meeukha sïisijim aajem. Mam magbaa warm khunau amach ap nacha ajapha iekhawia jürr i düi iekhaan bëejierram aajem. Mag bëewi, chi rey den thethem woun äb Blasto anam düi iekhawi, amachig paa auwi, rey düi iek deeu ajierram aajem, khöinaa wëurraag. Amau rey amach düi meeukhapimapha naajim anaabá, amachdeu chi rey durramta khöju pëer khojerr aawai.

21 Maimua chadcha mag deeu äba iekhaju arr ed rey Erodeeu ich khajüa ajapcharam jüanaa, ich khu juupjem gaai waaidawi jupwi, örag iekhabaadëjim aajem.

22 Mag iekhabaadee phöbörpienau i thö numua, “M mag wounan Ëwandamjöta iekha sim; jã chan sïi khajapham woun khabamgui” a sereu phöbaadëjim anam.

23 Örau serereukhamua ichig mamagkhamjã büurjã amag iekhaba, warag udura ichigta Ëwandamagamjö iekhapijim anaabá. Mam magtarr köit Ëwandam chogau i bi ee ödömie dau daau ompapiwi ich aguapai warag jü thurru meejim aajem, chi Erodes.

²⁴ Mag, par Erodeeu ich monakha aawai chi ùkha durrum khun òpüiju êkhaajeejeb mam, maach Pör iek jaau nam waragta durрпиerr aaidunaa ïchab chi ùkha nam khunjä khapaana paaukhamajim aajem.

²⁵ Bernabé Saulo düi mag ofrenda deethurwi, Jerusalemua deeu Antioquiaag wëtumua amach düi woundam Juan anam arrijerram aajem. Ich mag Juanpai ibur wauwia Marcos a thürjeejim aajem.

13

Bernabé Saulo düi warrpem Êwandam i jaaumkhür päitarr

¹ Antioquia phöbör eem iglesia ee Êwandam i jaaumien düi maestronaan naajeejim aajem. Makhun thür äb Bernabé ajim aajem; äb Simón, am den ïchab “Chi Phüich” a thürjerr; äb Lucio, Cirenepierr; äbakhai Manaén, Galilea durram gobernador Eroses aajerr düi äba bāautarr; maimua Saulo.

² Ich makhun biek äb thachjä khöba maach Pör Jesuug jëu nam ee, Êwandam Akharau amag, “Bernabé Saulo düi idëu sï sïubat, mua am athee ya phidag jur wai chirumgui” ajim anam chi Êwandam Akharau.

³ Magbaawai chadcha mag Êwandamag jëwaag sï thachjä khöba surkha namua makhun numiim ürtä jua ausünaa oraawi päijerram aajem.

Chipre phuram gaai maach peerduajem iek jaautarr

⁴ Mag, ich Êwandam Akharau amachig wëtpi jaaubaawai Bernabé Saulo düi Seleuciaag wëtwi maigmua jür döjärr phuram Chipre anamug durbjerram aajem.

⁵ Maimua Puerto Salamina barwi judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg maach peerduajem iek jaauphöbaadëjim anam. Juan Marcos amach düi arrtarr aawai magua düi am ipierr jaajeejim aajem.

⁶ Mag phöbör Salamina anam eem khunag Êwandam iek jaauwia warag ich ag morr gaapai phurd wëtumua deeu phöbördam Pafos anam barjerram aajem. Maig woun äb bënkhun sïejim aajem, Barjesús a thür sim. Mag woun sï nem sëunem ich bën khaugau parhooba nem wau nurrmta, iruan Êwandamau nem waupi simta wau chirum aajeejim aajem, ich iekhaupaita.

⁷ Mag bënkhun Barjesús anam, gobernador pör öphërg sierrum Sergio Paulo anam düi sïejeejim aajem. Mag gobernadorrau Êwandam iek ürm khösi sierr aawai Bernabé Saulo düi ich aar thürkhüipüijim aajem, am iek üraag.

⁸ Mam Bernabé Saulo düi bëwi Êwandam iek jaabaicheewai mag chi bënkhun griegonaan meúa Elimas a thür simuata jür idëu chi gobernadorrag amau jaau namjä udur ùkhapiba wai sïijim anaabá.

⁹ Magbaawai Sauloou ichpai ïchab Pablo aajemua, ich gaai Êwandam Akhaar phës wai sierr aawai, irig eerpanaa thet khëesir,

¹⁰ —Purugan dösätauta khürjug dee simgui ajim anam. Maguata jäg sëunem sï öor khügurjupai khap sierrum, büürjä nem ajapham khöchkhäba. Jäg maach Pör Êwandam ichaur aju khäai, jäg idëu chi ùkham khösim khunag i iek ùkharibáma ajim anam.

¹¹ Puch jäg chitum paar nau maach Pör Jesuu warre pu dau khaugba apüijugui ajim aajem. Magbarmun pun büürjä edau khür araragjä khaugba chitum awiata deeu dau eerdüjugui ajim anam irig.

Mag, chadcha Pabloou magbarm büurre chi Barjesús dau khübaadëmua pöd majujä khaugba aadeewai, äbmua khäijä ich jua gaai ëudur armkhür awi öor jurwai, sï parhooba jurkha jurkha aadëjim aajem.

¹² Mag maach dauderraa abarm chi gobernadorrau ich daúacha oobarm dái maach Pör Jesús iek Pabloou Bernabé düimua jaau wēnarrarr ich jügaagaa ũrbaawai chadcha ũkhajim aajem.

Pablo Bernabé dái Pisidia durr

¹³ Pablo ich khapeen dái mag phöbördam Pafos anam ee naawi durbagkhabaadeeu deeu durr Panfilia anam eem phöbördam Perge anam phēubaimajierram aajem. Mam mam paaukhabaimaa Juan Marcoou am kha ogdawi deeu Jerusalenag petajim aajem.

¹⁴ Maig Perge naawi Antioquiaag wētjim aajem. Mag Antioquia phöbör deeu durr Pisidia anam dakha sējim aajem. Am iek mag phöbör ee jua ũijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ĕwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwi ohoodö aimajierram aajem.

¹⁵ Mag jupwi, Moiseeu iek phā pūatarr thürnaa Ĕwandam i jaaumienau phā pūarr gaaijā ĩchab thür dichdimaawai, mag judionaan eem chi pörnaanau amag, —Keena khodamnaan, pārau ðor wawieg khīrjugdam wai nam khai, warre marag ũrpibat ajieram aajem.

¹⁶ Magbaawai Pabloou bājāau dñnñunaa, ðor khīuu amkhīir juau jaau jaaunaa, amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Keena israelnaan ajim anam, maimua pāar ar Ĕwandam iek ũrwi jüg ũrññ aajem khññ, mñ iek ũrbat ajim anam.

¹⁷ Warrgarwejā Ĕwandamau maach jöointa jür autarr aawai am chikham ee Egipto durr naajeewaiwe amachta Ĕwandamau nem khapan apiwi ich jua theegau deeu chawag phē arrjimgui a jaaumajim aajem.

¹⁸ Mag phē arrwi, ðor chukag durr ich dakhīir khaigba aadēphum gaaimua khīir machag āwat nñrrñmjā, Ĕwandamau magum igba, cuarenta añosjö am dái ogdaba sējimgui ajim aajem Pabloou amag jaaumamua.

¹⁹ Mag wēnarrñmua Ĕwandam jua theeg paarmua amachdēu Canaan durr siete naciones öpūitarr thum Ĕwandamau warag amag deejimgui ajim anam.

²⁰ Mag maach jöointa Egipto durr nñwe, Ĕwandamau jür autarr aigmua Canaan durr amachdēu jüathug auwi ma nam jaar, ya cuatrocientos años dichwi sējimgui ajim aajem Pabloou mag ijējēbkhamua.

Mag Pabloou jaau wai khitamua, 'Magtarr khur Ĕwandamau amag leinaan jueces anam khññ deebaawai makhññnauta phöbör thum khap nñisijimgui ajim anam. Mag jueces anam khññnta años khapan chi pörnaankha wēnarrññ awi, jür jöoi Samuelta chi pörkha sīsierr aigmua ewag paawai,

²¹ ōrau amach garmua Ĕwandamag amach pörkhamkhīir rey jēebaawai, woun āb warr jöoingar Benjamín aajerr ag chaain ewagam khññ dñn woun Cis anam iewaa Saúl anamugta cuarenta años Ĕwandamau am reikhapijimgui ajim aajem.

²² Mam mag nacharam rey ich Ĕwandamau isegpūiwi jür deeu woun āb David anamta reikhapijimgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou. Mag jaaumamua ichdēupai, Mag David igwiata ich Ĕwandamaucha, “David Isaí iewaan chad mua khōsi chirum; jāguan chad mñchdēu nem mag abarm ipierraa ajugui” ajim aajem Pabloou amag, ich Ĕwandamau iekhatarr igwia.

²³ Magnaa, Ich Ĕwandamaucha maach jöoinag jaaujerrjö, mag David chaain ewagam khññ eemta Ĕwandamau Jesús thaabapijimgui ajim anam, maach israelnaan peerdñajem khamkhīir.

24 'Mam̄ mag ich Jesuucha Êwandam iek jaau n̄rraju nawejã Juan chi ðor p̄or choomieu israelnaan thumaam kh̄nag jaaujeejimgui ajim an̄m, amach khaibag isegwi amach p̄or choopimamkh̄ir.

25 Juanau mag jaau n̄rr̄mua ya ich th̄õju gayaa pamam ee õrag, “¿Pãrau kh̄irjuawai m̄ta ich Êwandamaucha j̄r auwia p̄iju aajerr khai?” ajim an̄m. Maimua ich Juanaupai, “M̄ chan ar khabamgui” ajim aajem. “Mam̄ m̄ eudee ãb urumta ichiugui” ajim an̄m ich Juanau, Jesús igwia. “Maan chad m̄ kh̄yaujã ãr̄ucha simgui” ajim an̄m. “Mam̄ m̄ chan m̄g chir̄m aig s̄i i chogkhaagpajã b̄urjã serbiibata chir̄mgui” ajim aajem Juanau.

26 Maimua mag chi Juan ðor p̄or choomieu iekhatarr jaau dichwia deeu ich Pablooupai, 'Khodamnaan, j̄õingar Abrán khachitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄n, maimua p̄ar ar Êwandam iek ãrwia j̄g ãr̄m aajem kh̄n: m̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek cha mua jaau chit̄m̄n p̄ach atheyaugui ajim aajem Pabloou amag.

27 Jerusalén ph̄õb̄or eem kh̄nau amach p̄ornaan d̄imua b̄urjã p̄õd Jesús khaug aubajieramgui ajim an̄m. Mag kh̄ai ante i igwia Êwandam i jaau-mienau ph̄a p̄atarr iek sabarhedpierr th̄r n̄mjã b̄urjã i khaug auba, warag amachd̄euta warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai i dau apha wau th̄õmamua th̄õp̄iju a jaaujerrj̄õ ajierramgui ajim aajem, i d̄i.

28 Mag i th̄õg athee b̄urjã khaibag chukhu khitar ãba, warag Pilatoog p̄r deewi i th̄õp̄ipi jaaujierramgui ajim aajem.

29 Mag jaaumamua ich Pablooupai, Maimua Êwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai i igwia jaau s̄errj̄õ, thum mag i d̄i amachd̄e ampier awia, pakuls gaaimua eeg paa auwi, durrb̄ kh̄õpag ee j̄õbdi chi kh̄õrm s̄err ee aukh̄erjierramgui ajim an̄m.

30 Mag amau i th̄õj̄ieb mam̄, Êwandamau deeu i phiri uaubajieb ajim an̄m.

31 Mag iiu phiid̄wia biek khapan ich oopijim anaabahab ajim an̄m, mag ich th̄õju gayaa paawai Galileamua Jerusalemag ich d̄i ãba w̄ttarr kh̄nag. Magtarr aawai mag amach daúa i ootarr kh̄nauta j̄rr ãs õrag jaau w̄n̄rr̄mgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou, mag Antioquã ph̄õb̄or ee chi p̄ornaanpa th̄narr kh̄nag.

32 Maimua warag mag jaaumamua, 'Êwandamau warrgarwe maach j̄õinag jaauwai mag ich chaai p̄iju aajerr iekta maraujã p̄rag jaau w̄n̄rr̄mgui ajim an̄m.

33 Mag warrgarwe maach j̄õinag mag ich chaai deeu a jaautarr aawai chadcha ãs ewag paw maach chi ewagam kh̄nagta Jesús iiu phiid̄barm oopijimgui ajim aajem, magbarmua j̄gan chadcha ich Iewaata maach ee n̄rrajim a khap amkh̄ir.

Magju arr aawaita i igwia Êwandam ãsap Salmos numiim an̄m gaai Davi u ph̄a p̄awai, “P̄n̄ m̄ Chaairau; ãsin chad õrau p̄n̄ m̄ Iewaa a khaph̄ n̄isimgui” a ph̄atarrjã jaaumamua,

34 mag i phiid̄wia tag meeba ich mag iiu s̄erraju igwiajã ich Êwandamaucha ãchab, “M̄chd̄e Daviig jaautarr chan par iekhaupai khaba chadcha aju” a iekhatarrpa jaaumajim aajem Pabloou.

35 Mag jaaumamua ich ag Jesupai jaauwi, 'Ich ag Salmo gaaipai ãchab mag sim: “Êwandam, p̄ch chaai b̄urjã pekau chukhu khitar p̄chd̄eucha j̄r autarr chan pua ãd̄raa i ãu j̄õ ee miupibamgui” ajim aajem.

36 Pãrau khaph̄ n̄mgui ajim an̄m, chadcha Davi u s̄i Êwandamau nem jaaumamta wau khitar awi meetarr. Mag meebaadeewai parhoobam kh̄n aukheerjemj̄õ ich j̄õin d̄i ãba aukh̄erwi ich ag eepai j̄õbeg pajimgui ajim an̄m.

³⁷ Mamu mag Jesús mor chan büürjã ich aukhértarr jëb degpai miubajingui ajim anum, ich Êwandamaucha phiriu autarr aawai.

³⁸ Maimua amag, 'Khodamnaam, magua pârau thumaam khunau khaphu aju aai numgui ajim anum ich Pabloou, maraun sï Jesuuta maach khaibag thum chugpaapüiju aai sim a jaau wênerrum.

³⁹ Maagwai Moiseeu iek phã puatarr gaai jaau simpierr ukha numuapai pöd peerduba arr khunaujã Jesús iek ukhamun, jürr ichdëun chad thum peerdu auwia ajaug paapüimaju, magbarmua tag büürjã ich dïi iekkhör chukhu nûsimkhïr a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou.

⁴⁰ Maimua, Khïr khaphu abat ajim aajem, Êwandam i jaaumienau êsap gaai jaau puatarr pâach gaai pam ugua.

Mag jaauwi, ich Êwandam iek phã simcha jaaubaadëjim aajem, chi Pabloou. Mag irua jaautarr mug ajim aajem:

⁴¹ "Päär ar Êwandam iek aawaijã warag i wau iekhaajem khun urbat:

Mun Êwandamau.

Pâach dakhïr pârau ag na ooba aajem mua wauju.

Mamu nem thum magju nawe äbmua pârag jaaukhiinjã pârau ukhabaju.

Mamu ya pâach daúa oophöbaadeewaita päar jãphierr naawijã, ¿pârau jägbarju?

Pâachdëu ukhaba arr gaaimua, maigta päar öju edau" ajim aajem Pabloou,

Êwandamau ich iek phãpitarr igwia. (Ab. 1:5)

⁴² Mag judionaan Êwandam iek jaajem deg jaau naawi daau paaukha phöbaadeeu, judionaan khabam khun am aig bëewi, deeu êudeem semanau jua üi num ed paawai äba biirduawaijã ich ag iekpai amachig jaaupijerram aajem, Pabloou.

⁴³ Mag äba biirdu naawi aaidutkhabaadëm ee, judionaan khapan Pablo Bernabé dïi wëtum êudee wëtjerram aajem, judionaan khabamta eeu ukhawia judionaan igar theerbagkhatarr khunpa. Magbaawai mag amach êudee wëtum khunag wawimamua, "Ich jäg thãraucha ukha wênerrumua Êwandam pâach daupii aajem gaaita ubu nûsit" aajeejim aajem amag chi Pabloou Bernabé düimua.

⁴⁴ Maimua chadcha deeu üwaai jua üujem ed pabaadeewai peer phöbör thumta äbam aig podpa nûsijim anaabá, Êwandam iek jaaumam üraag.

⁴⁵ Mamu judionaanau mag atcha öor pöm thunum oobaawai iekkhör wauphöbaadëwi, warag Pabloou jaau sim ichaaur öor wawinaa, irig sï parhooba iekha phöbaadëjim aajem.

⁴⁶ Magbaawai ichab Pabloou Bernabé düimua warag thãar phïuwia iek khëgkha amag, —Ûrbat keena ajierram anum. Chadcha pâragta nacha marau mug Êwandam iek jaauju aai naajim, mamu päar jäg ügthar öbërmaphamjö Êwandamagjã uduur pâach peerdu aupiba i isegamjö naawai marau judionaan khabam khunagpa jaau wênerrumgui ajim aajem,

⁴⁷ maach Pör Êwandamau thumaam khunag ich khap amkhïrta ich iek jaupi sïewai. Maagwai chadcha ich Êwandam iek gaai ich Jesús igwi,

"Iita judionaan khabam khun atheejã khïchag ee ötdau phuu dunumjö sim, durrpierr ich iek ukha num khun thum ichdëuta peerdu awaag" a phã singui ajierram aajem. (Is. 42:6; 49:6)

⁴⁸ Pabloou Bernabé düimua mag jaaubarm ürwia judionaan khabam khunau amach jügucha mag amjä peerduju aai num a ürbaawai onegau, "Keena, mug Êwandam iekhan chadcha chi ajaphamugui" ajierram aajem, chadcha thãraucha amachdëu ukha num iekhau. Mag thumaa ukhatarr

khannan, nawe Ēwandamau ichdēu oowai ich iek ūkhaju khaphu wai sierr khann ajim.

⁴⁹ Mag jaau n̄mua mag amach n̄m durr eepain maach Pör Jesús iek aaidubaadējim anaabá.

⁵⁰ Mag warag Ēwandam i aaidumam oobaawai kh̄ir mor chigpai j̄urr judionaanau amach ee riknaan uin Ēwandamag j̄eu durraajerr khann d̄ai iekhawia phöbör ee chi pörkha n̄m khann d̄aij̄ā iekhajierram aajem. Magnaan chad Pabloou Bernabé d̄aimua ū Aai i jaau durrarrta, am d̄ai amachdēu ampierr awi warre amach durrmua j̄urkh̄uip̄aij̄ierram aajem, aigum judionaanau.

⁵¹ Mag amach j̄urbaadee warre ĩchab amach dakh̄irwe amach b̄u gayam j̄eb uirphē uirphē ap̄aij̄ierram anaabá. Mag n̄mua amach ödegpain, “P̄aar maar d̄ai j̄äg n̄m gaaimua Ēwandam d̄ai kh̄ir khapnaat” an̄m ajima. Magwia erēubaadee deum durr phöbör Iconio an̄m naaimajim aajem.

⁵² Mam̄ chi Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr khannan am erētarr khurj̄ā ich mag oneenaa Ēwandam Akhaarj̄ā amach gaai phēs wai n̄isijim aajem.

14

Pablo Bernabé d̄ai Iconio ee

¹ Mag phöbör Iconio an̄m ee naaimawia Pablo Bernabé d̄ai amach numwe āba dubjierram aajem, judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg. Mag dubwi maach Pör iek iek khēgkha jaauphöbaadeewai judionaan p̄om griegonaan d̄aimua Ēwandam iek ūkhajierram aajem.

² Mam̄ āaur judionaan chi ūkhaba narr khannau j̄urr judionaan khabam khann wawí phöbaadējim an̄m, tag am iek ūkhaba warag amach ipierrrta am ēugar khaigba iekhamkh̄ir.

³ Mag gaaimua mag amachdēu jaau n̄mj̄ā ūkhamapha aawai warag ajarcha amag jawaag awi aigmua da wētajierram aajem. Chi Pabloou Bernabé d̄aimua maach Pör amach d̄ai sim khaphu narr aawai warag th̄aar ph̄iuiwi ögkhaba örag jaaumajierram aajem, j̄āga Ēwandamau amj̄ā khōsi sierrú. Maagwai amau jaau wēnarram örau sēukhaawai am ugua, am iek ich Jöoirauj̄ā ich jua theeg amag deejim aajem, ag na örau ooba aajem nempa maach dauderraa am dakh̄ir waumamkh̄ir.

⁴ Maagwai chi phöbörpien āaur khann judionaan igar th̄anaawai tagam khann j̄urr Jesuu ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄ur autarr khann igar naajeejim aajem.

⁵ Mam̄ judionaanau amach p̄ornaan d̄aimua āaur khann judionaan khabam khannpa bēewi, mokou bar wai n̄mua amach thōopāain wēdurum a ūrbaawai

⁶ deum durr Licaonia an̄mug d̄ur wētjierram aajem, chi Pablo Bernabé d̄ai. Mag wētwi phöbör Listra an̄m ee naawi erēubaadee j̄urr agj̄ö phöbör Derbe an̄m ee naaimajim aajem.

⁷ Mag wēnarr̄mua ag bigaau phöbördam n̄n̄id̄m ee amach bar-mampierr j̄āga Ēwandamau maach peerd̄aj̄ē a jaaumajierram aajem.

Pablo mokou bar wai n̄mua peer thōotarr

⁸ Mag Listra phöbör ee woun āb b̄u ākhāraa khitam̄ sīejim aajem. Mag woun ich bi eewe b̄u ākhāraa thaabawi s̄i jup khēraajeejim aajem, p̄öd d̄ard̄ur aju khaba aawai.

⁹ Ich mag wounau Pablo ij̄ej̄ebkham̄ug b̄uurj̄ā dau thōba ūr oo sīejim aajem. Pabloou mag khitam̄ug oowai, ich ödegpain “Maḡm Ēwandamaun chadcha m̄u monaaup̄aiju aai sim” a simj̄öo oobaawai, irig eerpanaa kh̄iesir,

¹⁰ —Ph̄iid̄wia b̄u ub̄u d̄an̄isí ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai chadcha phuddu dunnisiwia warag dur nunnuu khabaadëjim aajem.

¹¹ Õor aig narr khunnau Pabloou magbarm oobaawai sereubaadëwi Licao-niapien meúata, —Keena, jákhunnan ewandamnaanta òor khïir thegwia maach ee naaichëmgui ajierram anum jïrr amach khapeenag.

¹² Mag amach ewandam anumua, Bernabé Zeus gaai thürnaa Pablo jïrr Ermes gaai thür wai naajim aajem, ichta ürcha ijëjëb khaajerr aawai.

¹³ Mag phöbör ee dub num aigcha am ewandam mag Zeus anumug jëeujem di dunaajim aajem. Magphöbaadee ag eem phadëu phak emkhooipna pamaar dën pörsirkha sïsidum puertdi aig phëbëewi phaamamua amagta Ewandamagamjö jëwam ig sïejim aajem, òor khapan thunuwe am düi äba.

¹⁴ Pabloou Bernabé düimua ùurwai phadëu mag amach ëugar mamagkham ùrbaawai gaai machgau amach khajüa mor gayam thürrëunaa òor ee ääg khaphig wëtumua,

¹⁵ —Keena, ¿khantheeta pãrau maar düi jäg num? ajierram anum. Maach wounaan äba thunaabahab; maar chan Ewandam khabam. Maraun sïita jäg ewandam anumjä maadëu nem igab simug jëeuju khäyau, maach Ewandam chaar ügthar simug jëeumkhïirta pãrag marau jaau wënnrrabahab ajierram anum, ichdëuta mug edaujã wauwia, mug jëbjã wauwia, phüas düi ag ee nem thunampa thum äba wautarr aawai.

¹⁶ Warrgarin chadcha thumaam khunnau amachdëu nem khösimug jëeunumjä Ewandamau magum aba aajeejimgui ajim anum, amau wajappai ich khaugba narr aawai.

¹⁷ Mam magum äba, òrau ichigcha jëeumkhïirjö, ich jua oopiejeejimgui ajim anum, am eeg oo simua. Mag, ichdëuta maach onee wënnrramkhïir, maach athee nosejã chëpinaa maach nemjïrjä ajapha öbeerpi num düi ïchab maachig thach khöjüjã ed ëepierr deejimgui a jaaumajierram aajem amach numiim khunnau, jïrr jaaupäpüigmamua.

¹⁸ Pabloou Bernabé düimua par mag jaau durrajieb mam, ichiita thethe deejieram aajem, mag phak khëchnaa phaa numua amachig Ewandamagamjö jëeum ig narr jëeupiba aag.

¹⁹ Mam amau mag num äba, judionaan bëejieram aajem, Antioquiamua Iconiomuajã agjö. Mag bëewi òor wawí phöbaadee, amachig paa auwi, Pablo mokou barphöbaadëjim anaabá. Mag jïrram khunnau bar wai num awia chi meemjö aadee, meebaadëmpii awia phöbör igaau ëudu deethurjierram aajem.

²⁰ Mam mag ëudu deebathuurwai, tagam khunn agjö Jesús iek ükha narr khunnau bëewi ich ür pos aicheewai, phiidubaadëwi deeu phöbör ee sïeichëjim anum, ich Pablo. Maimua ag noram Derbeeg petajim aajem, Bernabé düi.

²¹ Mag phöbör Derbe anum ee maach peerduajem iek jaau wënnrumua òor pöm Ewandam igar ükhapiwia deeu amach bü eepai ewag Listraag bëejieram aajem: mag Listramua, Iconioog; mag Iconiomua, jïrr Antioquiaag.

²² Makhunn phöbördam ee chi ükha durrum khunn khïir onee apiege, am oo phurdu wënnrumua amachdëu maach Pör iek ükhatarr iekta warag ogdaba ükhapi jaaujeejim aajem amag. Mag num düi ïchab, “Ewandam sim aar mawia, i düi ïch mag wënnraagan, ichiita ich jäg i gaaimua maach dau aphunn wënnrajugui” aajeejim aajem.

²³ Mag wënnrumua ïchab iglesiapierr jöoin jur aumaajeejim aajem, makhunta chi pörkhamkhïir. Magnaa thach khöba sarkha numua oraawia

maach Pör Jesuugta amach n̄n̄uidumpierr th̄apaar amkh̄ir irigta jaaueejim aajem, amachd̄eujã i iekta ùkha narr aawai.

Pablo Bernabé d̄ii deeu Siria durr̄am ph̄öbör Antioquía an̄um̄g b̄etarr

²⁴ Maimua Pisidia durr̄ dichwia j̄urr̄ deeu durr̄ Panflia an̄um̄ barjierram aajem, Pablo Bernabé d̄ii.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Maig ph̄öbör Perge an̄um̄ ee Ęwandam iek jaau naawia, j̄urr̄ Ataliaag w̄etwi, amachig phidag jaautarr thum wau aaipabaadee, ich aarpaimua jap ee paaukhawia, deeu Antioquiaag b̄ejierram aajem, warrjã mag ph̄öbör eemuata chi ùkha durr̄um kh̄un̄ p̄ornaanau am p̄itarr aawai. Mag Antioquía ph̄öbör eemua ajim aajem, warrjã am p̄yaagpaawai Ęwandam iek ögkhaba jaau w̄en̄ramkh̄ir am ùr̄ jua aus̄unaa am k̄oit irig j̄eu n̄um̄ awi p̄itarr.

²⁷ Mag b̄ewi, chadcha deeu Antioquía barch̄ewia, chi ùkha durr̄um kh̄un̄ thum ãbam aig biird̄naa, amag jaauph̄öbaad̄ejim aajem, jãga Ęwandamau am d̄ii aj̄i, maimua jãga maach Pör Jesuu judionan khabam kh̄un̄nagjã ìchab ich iek ùkham kh̄osi ùkhapij̄i, amachpa peerd̄mamkh̄ir.

²⁸ Maimua Pablo Bernabé d̄ii warag aigmua da w̄etba, chi ùkha durr̄um kh̄un̄ d̄ii n̄um̄ ajierram aajem.

15

Jerusalén ph̄öbör ee ãba biird̄naa iekhatarr

¹ Ich mag jaar ãaur kh̄un̄ Judeamua Antioquiaag b̄ewi chi ùkha durr̄um kh̄un̄nag, —P̄arauta warrgar Moiseeu iek ph̄a p̄atarr gaai jaau simj̄ö p̄ach meh̄eu ph̄urbichba n̄um̄ chan p̄aar p̄öd peerd̄bamgui aich̄ejieram an̄um̄.

² Magbaawai Pabloou Bernabé d̄iimua amau nem agcha khabata jaau n̄um̄ ùrbaawai j̄urr̄ am d̄ii chikham ipeer ahau khaph̄öbaad̄ejim aajem. Mam̄ mamagkhamjã warm kh̄un̄nau warag amau jaau n̄um̄ ichaaur iekha narr aawai iglesia ee chi ùkha durr̄um kh̄un̄nau ich Pablota Bernabé d̄ii j̄ur̄ aujierram aajem, Jerusalenag p̄yaag. Mag, chadcha am daumaai òor j̄ur̄ auwi p̄iijieram aajem, mam̄ pabaimaawai j̄urr̄ ich Jesuu j̄ur̄ autarr kh̄un̄n d̄iicha iglesia eem j̄oinpa ãba ich ag iek wajapha iekhaag.

³ Mag chadcha Antioquía ph̄öbör ee chi ùkha durr̄um kh̄un̄nau amach p̄ibap̄aiwai èr̄ebaad̄ewi, Fenicia durr̄ dichwia, Samaria durr̄jã dichjierram aajem. Mag w̄en̄rum̄ua amach w̄etumpierr òrag jaaueejim aajem, jãga judionan khabam kh̄un̄naujã amach j̄oin warrgarm kh̄un̄n i isegwia kh̄irjug iurta aujierrã, Ęwandam iek charcha ùkhaag. Mag amau nem ìgkhamam ùrwia thum chi ùkha durr̄um kh̄un̄n onee durr̄ajim aajem ìchab.

⁴ Mag jajawag w̄etumua, Pablo Bernabé d̄ii tagam kh̄un̄npa Jerusalén bari-maawai aram iglesia eem j̄oinau chi p̄ornaan d̄iimua Jesuu ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄ur̄ autarr kh̄un̄naupa amag, —Keena, ùchata p̄aar b̄ejierramgui ajim an̄um̄.

Mag barwi di garm kh̄un̄nag jaauph̄öbaad̄ejim aajem, jãgata Ęwandamau am d̄ii aajeej̄i amau i iek jaau w̄en̄rraawai.

⁵ Mam̄ Pabloou Bernabé d̄iimua mag jaau n̄um̄ ùrwia ãaur kh̄un̄n Moiseeg Ęwandamau ich iek ph̄ap̄itarr ajapcha ùrkhaajerr kh̄un̄njã ya Jesús igar ùkhawi aig narr aawai makh̄un̄nau b̄ujãau d̄un̄un̄naa, —Keena ajierram an̄um̄. Judionan khabam kh̄un̄njã Ęwandam iek ùkhatarr kh̄un̄nagan ichiita thumwe meh̄eu ph̄urbichkapi jaaunaa ìchab Moiseeu ph̄a p̄arr̄ gaai jaau s̄isid̄mjã thum waupi jaauju aai n̄um̄gui ajierram aajem.

⁶ Magbaa Jesuu ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄ur̄ autarr kh̄un̄n d̄ii j̄oin chi p̄ornaanpa ãba biird̄ujierram aajem, deeu ùmaai ag iek ajapcha iekhaag.

7 Maimua mag ijējēb n̄m awia Pedroou būjāau d̄n̄m̄unaa amag, — Khodamnaan, p̄rau khaph̄m n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, nawe ich Ēwandamauta chadcha m̄ j̄r̄ aujim, judionaan khabam kh̄m̄n̄agpa jāga Ēwandamau maach peer̄m̄ aaujē a jaaubaawai ĩchab amaujā ūkhamkh̄ir.

8 Ich Ēwandam thumaam kh̄m̄n̄ kh̄irjug khaph̄m s̄ierr̄muata ĩchab amagjā ich Akhaar deejingui ajim an̄m, ich jāg maachig deetarrjō. Jāg sim aig irua amag, “Mua p̄arjā ig chir̄m̄ m̄ch chaainkha awaag” a sim khabahab ajim an̄m.

9 Ēwandamau oowai maach chan am d̄i būrjā kh̄iethuupaijā khaba n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m Pedroou. Maagwai maachd̄eū ūkhatarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaatarrjō, am d̄enjā ich agjō irua chugpaa simgui ajim an̄m, amaujā chadchata ūkha naawai.

10 Mag simta, ¿khan jāgwi p̄rau Ēwandamau ichd̄eū khap nem wau sim khōchkhamaphamjō n̄? ¿Khanthee p̄rau athuucha amag maachd̄eujā pōdba ni maach jōoinaujā pōdba arr nemta waupi jaaum ig n̄? ajim an̄m Pedroou j̄rr̄ amach kh̄ircha.

11 Mag kh̄irjuju kh̄āyau maad̄eū khaph̄m aju aai n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m: maach Pōr Jesuu ich jāg ich garmua maach khōchkhawī ū peer̄m̄ autarrjō, ich agjōta amjā ichd̄eūta peer̄m̄ au sim khabahab ajim an̄m Pedroou, mag Moiseeu ph̄ p̄arr̄ iek thum chan judionaan khabam kh̄m̄n̄au ūrk̄haju aai khaba n̄m̄ a khap amkh̄ir.

12 Magbaawai j̄rr̄ Bernabeeu Pablo d̄aimua jaauphōbaad̄ejim aajem, jāga Ēwandamau amagjā judionaan khabam kh̄m̄n̄ eejā ag na ōrau nem mag ooba aajempa waupimajī. Mag jaaumam ūrwia s̄i thumaam kh̄m̄n̄au kh̄iū ūr n̄isijim aajem.

13 Mag am d̄en ĩgkha ōpinaa Santiagoou j̄rr̄, —Khodamnaan, m̄ iek ūr̄bat ajim an̄m.

14 Ya p̄rau Simón Pedro iek ūrbarm, jāga Ēwandamau ĩsta warr̄pem judionaan khabam kh̄m̄n̄jā kh̄ir jāsenkhawī ĩchab ich chaainkha athá.

15 Jāgbarm aigta chadcha mua oowai warr̄gar Ēwandam i jaaumienau ph̄ p̄atarr̄ eyaa ōbēbērgmamgui ajim an̄m ich Santiagoou.

Mag jaaumamua Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag ph̄pitarr̄ iek jaaubaad̄ejim aajem. Mag Ēwandamau ōrag jaautarr̄ iek Santiagoou igmatarr̄ m̄g ajim aajem:

16 “M̄m̄gwaiwe chan p̄rau m̄r̄g j̄eubata w̄n̄r̄m̄.

Mag gaaimua p̄ran s̄i di burrtarr̄ ūr̄ dikhierr̄ appai j̄j̄r̄m̄ th̄batarr̄jōta n̄m̄.

Mam̄ m̄g atag deeu m̄ch pierr̄wain chadau, ich ag dib̄ūpai deeu ēu au n̄mjō, ūmaai p̄ar chaain ewagam kh̄m̄n̄ kh̄irjugjā deeu m̄chig ph̄r̄reu athaawai m̄r̄gta j̄eū n̄isiju, warr̄ jōoi David khararr̄ jaar aajerr̄jō.

17 Magbaawain chadau dur̄pierr̄am kh̄m̄n̄au judionaan khabam kh̄m̄n̄aup̄a m̄ j̄r̄wi, amaujā ĩchab m̄m̄ta amach Pōrkha auju.

18 Muata mag iekha chir̄m̄, m̄ch chi warr̄garwe maḡm̄ nem thum ōrag khaph̄m apiejemua” ajim aajem, Santiagoou ich Ēwandamau iekhatarr̄ igwia. (Am. 9:11-12)

19 Mag jaaui, ich Santiagooupai, —Magua mua oowai, ar judionaan khabam kh̄m̄n̄ta amach jōoin i p̄awia j̄rr̄ Ēwandam iek ūkhamam kh̄m̄n̄ag chan pōd maad̄eū amag maach jōoinau nem jaaujerr̄ thum athuucha jaaui khaba n̄m̄gui ajim aajem ich jōoi Santiagoou.

20 Magju khāai sīi amag ajapha ēsap phānaa ag gaai jaaupüijugui ajim anam, Ēwandam na tag udraa amach ārpim ugua. Mag ēsap gaai tag nem parhoobamta ēwandamkha waunaa agug jēwaag nemchaain khēchnaa ag khīirphee wai narr nemek modjā khōpiba jaaupüijugui ajim aajem. Nem thōowia ag bag dēn reyen wau sīsidamjā khōpiba, ni nem sīi bēgōne bag ārba thōo sim modjā khōpiba jaaupüijugui ajim anam. Mag nam dūi īchab dich ōor khabam dūijā būurjā khapes apiba jaaupüijugui ajim aajem Santiagoou.

21 Maimua ichdēupai, Ĵāgwi mua mag chirú? ajim anam. Mua mag chirumun, maachjō judionaan khabamta maach meeun dūi āba jooba wēnrraajeewaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. Pārau khaphu namgui ajim anam, mag Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr iek phōbōrpierr judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di nūnidam ee sabarhedpierr ōrag ūrmkhīir thūurjem. Magua ichiita makhūnta ūrpai amau ūrkhaju aai namgui ajim aajem Santiagoou.

Judionaan khabam khūnag ēsap gaai jaaupüitarr

22 Magbaawai Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khūnau jōoin chi pōrnaan dūimua thum chi ūkha durrarr khūnpa āba biirdu iekhawi chadcha Santiagoou jaautarrjō ēsap warre phā aujierram aajem. Mag phā auwia īchab mag chi pōrkha nam khūn eem warre ōor numí jūr aujierram aajem, Pablo Bernabé dūi wētuwe am dūi āba Antioquiaag pūyaag. Makhūn Silas ajim aajem, woun āb Judas anam dūi. Ich mag Judapai ibūur wauwia Barsabás aajeejim aajem.

23 Mag chi ēsap makhūn dūi pūiju gaai mūg phā sīejim aajem:

“Khodamnaan, maar Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khūnauta jōoin chi pōrnaan dūimua tagam khūn chi ūkha durrum khūn dūimua āba marau pārag salud deepūi nam. Pāar judionaan khabahab mamu, Ēwandam gaaimua maach khodnaan aawai, thum Antioquiapienag, Siriapienag maimua Ciliciapienagjā salud deepūi nam.

24 Khodamnaan, marau maumua ūurwai, mag mau maar eem wētarr khūnauta sīi amach khīrau wētvia, mag mehēu phūurbichpi jaaunaa, īchab Moiseeu iek phā puatarr gaai jaau simpa thum waupi jajaaukham gaaimua idēu pāar khōinaa naapiba nam anam marau ūr nam.

25 Mag ūrbaawaita marau thumaa āba biirdūwi, ajap iekhawi, ōor numí jūr aujim, Bernabé Pablo dūi pāar aar wētuwe am dūi āba pūyaag. Pārau khaphu nam, maach khod jōoin Bernabé Pablo dūi maadēu daupii aajem,

26 maach Pōr Jesucristo iek jaau nam gaaimua amach thōjujā khīirjuba warag ōgkhaba ōor ee jaau wēnrraajeewai.

27 Achá marau pāar aar Judas dūi Silas pūi nam. Ēsap gaai cha maachdēu phā deepūi namjō amaujā ich agjō pārag jaauwimaju.

28 Ich Ēwandam Akharaucha marag jaauwai pōd pārag judionaanagamjō nem phithurm nem waupi jaauju khaba nam. Mag nam dūi maachdēu khīirjuawaijā ūucha sim, chadcha ichdēu jaau simpierrpai nem jawaag. Mag pārag jaaupūim ig namun mūgau:

29 Par Ēwandam chaar khabamug jēwaag wai narr nemek mod oob khōmiet. Nem thōowia ag bag dēn reyen wau sīsidamjā khōba, ni nem sīi bēgōne bag ārba thōo sim modjā oob khōmiet. Mag nam dūi īchab dich ōor khabam dūi chan oob būurjā khapes amiet. Cha marau jaaupūi namta chadcha pārau mag sūrkha namun, magan pāar ūu wēnrrum. Ma ajim marau pārag jaauwim ig narr. Ayoo Keena” a phā sīejim aajem, chi ēsap gaai.

³⁰ Mag chadcha mag ěsap dđi amach pđibapđaiwai ěrěuwi, Antioquía barwia, aig chi ũkha durrarr khũn thum āba biirdũnaa, mag ěsap deejerram aajem.

³¹ Magbaawai ābmua ěreu auwia thũrbaadeewai onee aphōbaadějim aajem, mag ěsap gaai amach khĩir jāsenkha wawí nũm ũrwia.

³² Mag nũm dđi ĩchab Judas Silas dđi amach numwe Ĕwandam i jaaumien arr aawai warag amach ipaarmua am khĩir jāsenkha iekhamamua wawí wai nũm ajim aajem ĩchab.

³³ Maimua warag am dđi khāai khapanaa naawia deeu wětju aphōbaadeewai aigum khũn chi ũkha durrarr khũnau am kōit Ĕwandamag jěeu nũm ajierram aajem, ũu chig aba deeu amach chogpđitarr khũn aar barmkhĩir. Mag oraawia am pđijierram aajem. [

³⁴ Mamũ chi Silas chan maba, aigpai sĩsijim aajem.]

³⁵ Maagwai Pablo Bernabé dđi chi Antioquía phōbōr eepai nũisiwi kha-panaam khũn dđimua warag maach Pōr Jesucristo iek jaau nũisijim aajem.

Pablo Bernabé kha ogdũpđiwi jũrr Silas dđi biekkhatarr

³⁶ Mag Antioquía thũbagkhawi agtha nũũcha khaba nũm ee, Pabloou Bernabeeg, –Kakě, magan maachděu maach Pōr Jesús iek jaau wěnũrraajerrpierr ũmaai deeu oo phũrdũmierraugui ajim anũm, phōbōrpierr, am maach ěudee pawiajā jāgata nũ a khap aag.

³⁷ Magbaawai Bernabeeu ũkhawi chadcha wětju aphōbaadějim aajem. Bernabeeu amach daumaai Juan am děn ibũur wauwi Marcos a thũurjerr arram ig sějim aajem.

³⁸ Mamũ Pabloou oowai irig mag ũu khaba sějim aajem, napem biekhaujā am dđi āba mawi, Panfiliapai udthurwi, tagjā am juag ooba deeu Jerusalenag marr aawai.

³⁹ Mag, Juan Marcos gaaimua jũrr chikham ipeer ahaujii awi warag mag nũm khāyau magan dich khĩkhětdō aaidũjugui aphōbaadějim aajem. Mag chadcha Bernabeeu ich daumaai Marcos jũr auwi dōjārr phũram Chipre anũmũg ag dđi igbaadějim aajem.

⁴⁰ Magbaawai jũrr Pabloou Silas thũrpđiwi ich khapeerkha athajim aajem, ag dđi biekkhaag. Magbaawai chi ũkha durrum khũnau Ĕwandamag am thũapaar wai nũrramkhĩir, am kōit jěeu nũm awi pđijierram aajem.

⁴¹ Mag wětumua Siria durr dichwia deeu durr Cilicia anũmjā dichjier-ram aajem, iglesiapierr mag jaau wěnũrrũmua warag chi ũkha durrum khũndam khĩir onee apiewai.

16

Pablo Silas dđi wětum dđi Timoteo khapeerkha matarr

¹ Mag wěnũrrũmua Pablo Silas dđi phōbōrdam Derbe anũm barimawia maigmua jũrr deeu phōbōr Listra anũmũg wětjierram aajem. Mag phōbōr Listra anũm ee ěwan Timoteo a thũr sim sějim aajem, ĩchab Jesús iek ũkhaajem. I ād judeapie ũi ajim aajem, ĩchab Ĕwandam iek ũkhaajem; mamũ i aai griego ajim aajem.

² Listrapien chi ũkha durrum khũnau Iconiopian dđimua chi Timoteo ěugar ajapha ig iyũũ aajeejim aajem, thumaam khũnau.

³ Mag gaaimua Pabloou ich dđi arrm khōchkhabaaděwi ich dđi ěeurrijim aajem. Mag ich dđi maju abaawai i mehěu phũrbichpđiipijim aajem, thumaam khũnau i aai griegokha sim khaphũ narr aawai mag phũrbichba akhiin mag gaaimua ag perás judionan narr khũnau amach ěugar khaigba iekham ugua.

⁴ Mag ërëubaadëwia amach wënurrumpierr phöbördam nannidum ee mag Jerusalén phöbör ee amach chi pörnaan düi äba biirdüwia ësap phānaa Antioquiaag deepütarr iek dee p̄amaajeejim aajem, amaujã ïchab khaph̄u ag iek gaai jaau sim urrekhamkh̄ir.

⁵ Amau mag jaau wënurrum gaaimua iglesiapierr õrau Êwandam iekta warag khõsi ükha n̄isijim aajem. Mag num düi ïchab warag chi Êwandam iek ükha num kh̄unjã ed ëpierr khapanaacha paaukhamajim aajem ïchab.

Khãaiipi auwi Pabloog woun Macedoniapierr oopitarr

⁶ Mam̄u Êwandam Akharau amag Asiapienag chan ich iek jaaupiba arr aawai s̄i warppai ph̄urdu wëtumua Frigiapien ee dichwi, Galacia eejã dichwi, Misia durr barimajierram aajem.

⁷ Mam̄u panaa deelum durr Bitinia an̄umug wëtam igjim an̄um, mam̄u ich Êwandam Akharau ïchab mamagjã wëtpiba jaaujim anaabá.

⁸ Mag amachig wëtpiba jaaubaawai s̄i mag phöbör Misia an̄um dakha dichwia warag deelum phöbör Troas an̄umugta bëejierram. Maigta warrpem̄u Pablo düi äba oojim.

⁹ Mag Troas phöbör ee maar äba namta, edaar Êwandamau Pablo khãaiipi auwia irig woun äb Macedonia durrmua bëem oopijim aajem. Mag bëewia mag wounau dawamjõ i ür dun̄uchëwi irig, “Kakë, mau Macedonia durr bëewia maar khaigpërbahur” ajim an̄um.

¹⁰ Mag ichig dawamjõ iekhachëtarr jürr maachig ich Pablooucha jaaubaawai chadcha ich ag burre marau maach nemdam kh̄ir khaugphöbaadëjim Macedoniaag äba wëtaag. Ya maig marau khaph̄u aphöbaadëjim, chadcha ich Êwandamauta maach p̄ai sim, ich iek õrag jaaumkh̄ir.

Pablo Silas düi phöbör Filipos an̄um ee

¹¹ Troas phöbörmaa maar jap ee paaukhawi khajapha ërëubaadee warre döjãrr ph̄uram Samotracia an̄um maar barjim; maigmua audatkh̄aau ag noram jürr Neápolis barjim.

¹² Mag Neápolimua jürr büu paaukhawi Macedonia durram phöbör chi ür̄ucharam Filipos an̄um maar barjim. Ma, Romapien phöbör ajim. Maig paawai maar khãaidam khapanaa naaimajim.

¹³ Agtha maig num ee biek äb jua üi num edcha maar wëtm̄im phöbör igaau, jër dö igaau, Êwandamag jëwaag õor biirdüajem aar. Maig un̄in äba biirdü thunarr aawai ohoodõ numua marau amag jaauphöbaadëjim Êwandam iek.

¹⁴ Makh̄un̄un̄ un̄in ee un̄i äb Lidia a thür sim s̄iejim, phöbör Tiatira an̄um eem. Ichdëu put khichphë kh̄ir thethemnaanaupai jüajem ooim̄u khanaa peerjeejim aajem. Mag un̄irau ïchab ag nawe Êwandamag jëeujeejim aajem. Mag Lidia an̄umua Pablo iekhamam ür̄ s̄ierr aawai maach Pör Jesuu warag i thãar s̄õõii apijim, Pabloou ich iek jaaumam ajapha thãraucha ükhamkh̄ir.

¹⁵ Magbaawai chadcha ükhawia, thum ich di aigum kh̄un̄naupa amach pör choopiwi, mag un̄irau ich garmua marag, —Pãachdëu oowai chadcha mua maach Pör Jesús iek ükha umjõo oo num khai, magan̄u di aar wëtwia num aig khãibajët ajim.

Mag ud̄ur̄ maach p̄üiba khãibajëjë num̄u paawai chadcha maar th̄ubagkhajim.

¹⁶ Mag khurjã ich agjõ deeu maar jër dö igaau Êwandamag jëeujem aar maach paat jëwaan wëtumta, un̄i äb daupeer maar kh̄irphee öbërchëjim. Mag un̄i dõsãt düita khapeerkha s̄ierr aawai dau büum kh̄un̄un̄ dënjõ nem magjũjã khaph̄u

ag nawe ichdēuta jajaau aajeejim. Mag nem jaau simua sīi chikham chogkha phidkha sīerr aawai ich papnaan athee phatkhon pōm gaanjeejim aajem.

17 Mag öbërchèwia, maar Pablo dāi wētum ēudee dāi ēkha n̄rranaa, nem theeg äākhamua bigaaum kh̄unag, —Mu iek ūrbathū, mukh̄un wounaanan cha Ūgthaa Phuu Num ag chogkha num kh̄unauwai aajeejim. Nau amau pārag jaaju, jāga Ēwandamau ōor amach pekau eemua peerdu aaujē a jajaau aajeejim.

18 Mag maar ēudee äāa phurërëukhamjā puaba, khāai khapan aadeewai, Pabloou khōchkhaha ewag phurba chi daupeer khīirphee d̄un̄unaa, chi meperag thet khīesir iekhajim. Mag iekhamamua, —Jesucristo jua theeg thōwia mua purag iekha chirum. Jōpkhaa jāg ūi kha ogdu puawia puchta sīiubaad ajim ich Pabloou.

Magbaa chadcha ag burre sīiubaadējim, chi dōsāt.

19 Mam̄ chi papnaanau oowai tag am chogau am athee pōd phatkhon ganba aadeewai meeukhawia, Pablo Silas dāi purkhanaa, chi thethemnaan āba biird̄ajerr di aar arrjierram.

20 Mag arrwia chi thethemnaanag, —Mukh̄un judionaanaun sīi ōor meeukhapijuuta jur wēn̄rangui aimajierram an̄m, amachdēu nem jaau num gaaimua.

21 Maach Romapien aawai pōd maadēu amau nem jaau num ūkhaju khaba, ni amau nem waupi jaau numjā waju khaba numgui ajierram an̄m.

22 Mag chi Pablo Silas dāi purkha aipierrum oophōbaadeewai ōor pōm am aig pos aphōbaadējim aajem. Magbaawai chi thethem kh̄unau ajués soldaunag am khajūa ēerkhapi jaaunaa ich jāg khajūa kharraa wupi jaaujim an̄m.

23 Mag wu wai nu awia, cárcel deg dubkhapūinaa, chi cárcel di th̄ujemug ajapha th̄upaar jaau puajierram aajem, öbërpim ugua.

24 Chi thethemnaanau ichig mag jaau puabaajeewai chará, am iekhan ierrgajārcha thuur sim aar am arnaa būdagpierraa pa wū wau sīsidum ee am bū khōokha sīujim aajem, ich Pabloou Silas dāimua jaauwai.

25 Mam̄ edacha pamjā amau agtha Ēwandamag oraanaa meukhaarpa au naajim aajem. Mag amau Ēwandamag jēunaa meukhaarpa au num ag ee presonaan narr kh̄unaujā ūr naajim aajem.

26 Am mag onee meukhaardampa äākhamta, am iekhan dēgōlp duk abarm̄n, ūur theeg duuibaadēmua waa puertdi weeud̄tkhabaadēm dāi presonaan jūkha th̄unarr cadenpata sīi ēed̄u kh̄uibaadējim anaabá.

27 Magbaadēm ee īchab chi cárcel di th̄ua khāi sīewia phiirkh̄uibaadēwi oowai, puertdi thum weeud̄tkha th̄unaajim aajem. Mag oobaawai presonaan thum d̄armid phōbaadēmpii awi, ich espaar jēunaa, ichdēupai wir aig ya ich thōopāaig ēkha sīejim anaabá.

28 Mag wir aig ich thōogpam oobaawai Pabloou ijēb aadēwi irig, —Kakē, oob wir aig puch chig a chiram ajim an̄m. Maar ābjā öberba, maach thumaa agtha m̄ig naabahaba ajim an̄m.

29 Magbaawai chi guardiaau jōpkharraa soldaunag ōtdau paa aibēepiwi, ag dāi dubnaa, jāphierr ajaugau kha duui th̄un̄mua Pablo Silas dāi num būkh̄arr phōbkha th̄unaaimajim aajem.

30 Maimua warag am dawag phē arrwi amag, —Keena, ¿mua jāga aju aai chirú, Ēwandamag m̄ch peerdu aumkhīir? a jēujim an̄m.

31 Magbaawai Pabloou Silas dāimua irig, —Āba maach Pōr Jesucristo iek appaita ūkhabá. Pua chadcha mag ūkham̄n, puchjā peerduwia pu degam kh̄unjā peerdujugui ajim aajem amau irig.

³² Magwia warag irig maach Pör Jesucristoou ðor peerdu aajem iek ajapha jaaumam dui ïchab i dui äbam deg naajem khunnagpa jaaujierram aajem.

³³ Magbaawai ich ag burre agtha äspaju waji nawe mag wu wai numua eu pöm pedphematarrjä ichdeucha uwia bñhëeu phuurbaadëjim anam. Mag chaddau utarr khur ich pör choopibaawai ïchab tagam khun i dui äbam deg naajem khunnaujã amach pör choopjierram aajem.

³⁴ Maimua am iek ich di aar am phë arrwi amag thach khömkhïir audeebaawai amau khöjierram aajem. Mag, ichdeu Êwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua, ich degam khunpa thumaa onee aphöbaadëjim aajem.

³⁵ Maimua am iek ya äspabaadeewai chi thethemnaan am phäarpi jaautarr khunnau guardianaan jur auwia püjierram aajem, chi cárcel di thua sim aar wëtwia Pablo Silas dui weeupi jaaumkhïir.

³⁶ Magbaawai makhunnau wëtwi chadcha mag jaaubaimaawai chi cárcel di thau jurr amag, —Chi thethemnaan päar phäarpitarr khunnau murg jaaupäiawai päar weepüipi num. Maagwai ya päar öberju aai numgui aimajim aajem.

³⁷ Mamu chi cárcel di thau amachig mag jaubaawai, chi guardiananjä agtha aig narr aawai, ich Pablo iek jurr irua amag, —Maarjä Romapienta thumaam khun dakhïir amau maar sï wu thunnupiwi, ajapha khap aag jëeu oojã jëeu ooba, sï ag burre cárcel deg maar phäarpi jaaujierramgui a chirajim aajem chi guardiananag. Magtarra, ¿khan jägwia amau jam warppaimua sï päar düita iek jaupäi nu, jurr meraata maar öbeerpüimkhïir? Jäg chan üu khaba simgui! a chirajim aajem irua. Mag khäi maraun amachchata bëewia, ich jäg ðor dakhïir maar phäarpitarrjö, amachigchata maach öbeerpüipim khösi numgui ajim aajem ich Pabloou.

³⁸ Magbaa wëtwia chi guardiananau ich mag chi thethem khunnag jaauwimajierram aajem. Mag amachdeu Romapien a urbaawai äsie jäphierr phöbaadëjim anaabá.

³⁹ Mag jäphierr num äba, warag bëewia amag i chaigpiyaa aichëjierram aajem jurr. Magnaa dawag am öbeerpinaa am iekhan ithüu amag, —Päachta mug phöbör eemua warag chawag ërëubaadët ajim aajem chi pörnaanau.

⁴⁰ Amachig magbaawai chadcha öberwia deeu Lidia di aar wëtwim. Maimua maach thum tagam khundam Êwandam iek ükha durrum khunpa dui äba biirdanaa, maar khïir onee wawí wai nu awia, warag maar aigmua ërëubaadëjim.

17

Tesalónica phöbör ee ðor phogdu nurrjêe thunnarr

¹ Mag Pablo Silas dui Filipos phöbör eemua ërëubaadeu phöbör Anfípolis anam dichwia, Poloniajä dichwi, deum phöbör Tesalónica anam barimajieram aajem. Mag phöbör ee judionan Êwandam iek jaajem di sïejim aajem ïchab.

² Pabloou mag mawia, tagam eejã ich mag dub nurräajerrjö, jua üujem ed paawai mag eejã dubwia seman thärjup ich mag aigum khunnag Êwandam iek jaajeejim aajem. Mag jaaumamua Êwandam iek phã sim gaaim iek igwia amag,

³ —Jesús ich Êwandamaucha pütarr awiajä ichiita ich jäg dau aphuu awi meeju aai sïejimgui ajim anam. Magtarr Jesuuta mua pärag jaau chirabahab ajim anam; ichta chadcha Cristoou, warrgarwe ðrau nuajerr.

⁴ Pabloou mag jaaumam ũrwia ãaur khunnau chadcha ũkhawia warag am dñi khapeerka nñisijim aajem. Mag chi ũkhamarr khunnan ũrcha griegonaan chi emkhooin ag nawe Ēwandam na agpierraanaa irig jēeu durraajerr khunn ajim aajem. Mag chi ũkha nñm khunn ee ĩchab chi thethemnaan ũñnpa khapan thñnaajim aajem.

⁵ Mamñ mamagkham oowia judionaan chi ũkhaba narr khunnau warag iekkhōr wau nñmua òor sñi phidag chukhu kaaijã ee wēnñrram khunn chi khaibagnaan wawikha aujierram anaabá, makhunn dñimua warag òor meeukhapiieg. Magnaa chadcha woun ãb Jasón anñm di aar wētvia, Pablo Silas dñi aig nñmpii awia, jñrphōbaadējim anñm, òor khapanaam khunnag pñr deeg.

⁶ Mamñ amachdēu mag Jasón di aig ooimaba abaawai ich chi di khñta tagam khunn chi ũkha durrarr khunn dñi ajués ethetherrg aubēejerram aajem, chi thethemnaan aig. Magnaa serereukhamua chi thethemnaanag, —Pabloouta Silas dñimua durrpier parhooba nem jaau wēnñrram gaaimua, òor meeukhapiju ēkha wēnñrramgui ajim anñm. Maagjemta ya mau maach ee paaukhabaicheewai,

⁷ Jasonau ich di aig jēermkhñir thñrphē auwia, warag amach thumaam khunnau maach Emperadorrau jaau sim chaur jaaunaa, i khōchkhaba, deum rey Jesús anñmta wai nñm aajem a jaaujierram aajem sēukha amach khñirjug eepaimua.

⁸ Sēukha mag jaau nñm chi thethem khunnau phōbōrpien dñimua mag ũrphōbaadeewai sñi phōbōr thumta phogdñ thñññisijim anaabá.

⁹ Mamñ magbaawai chi thethemnaanau chi Jasonag ich khapeen dñi, — Pñrau marag phatkhou nau phagmñ, marau pñar òbeerpñijugui ajim anñm. Maimua Pablo Silas dñi mñg phōbōr eemua ērēubaadeewai deeu pñar phatkhou deejugui ajim anñm.

Magbaawai chadcha Jasonau ich khapeen dñimua phagpñijerram aajem. Mag phagbapñaiwai chadcha ñdñraa am wētpijim aajem.

Pablo Silas dñi phōbōrdam Berea anñm ee

¹⁰ Mag am jñrbaadeewai ich ag edwe edau khēubaadeewai tagam khunn agjō Ēwandam iek ũkha narr khunnau Pablo Silas dñi deum phōbōrdam Berea anñmñg pñijerram aajem. Mag amach pñibaawai wētvi, barwia, amach wēnñrrampier aajerrjō judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjierram aajem.

¹¹ Am iek mag phōbōr eem khunn Tesalónicapien khñyaujã nem ajaugnaa ibēbsugjã sñsid ajim aajem. Maiguim khunnau Ēwandam iek amau jaau nñmjã ũkham khōsi ũkhawia ed ēpierr Ēwandam iek chi phñm sñsidñm gaaijã jñrjeejim aajem, Pabloou Silas dñimua jaau nñm chadcha khai a khap aag.

¹² Amach mag nñm gaaimua òor khapaana Ēwandam iek ũkhajerram anaabá. Griegonaan chi thethemnaan ũñnaujã khapan ũkha wējoowai ĩchab emkhooin chi ũkha nñm khunnjã ikhōtōo khabata thñnaajim aajem.

¹³ Mamñ mag Berea phōbōr eejã Pabloou ĩchab Ēwandam iek jaau sim chi Tesalónicapienau ũr athaawai, aig bēewia amach aar atarrjō òor wawibaicheewai, warag òor meeukhapijierram anaabá.

¹⁴ Mamñ magbaawai ag bñrre aigum ermanonaanau chi Pablo phñasieg pñijerram aajem, òor dñi. Maagwai Silas Timoteo dñi ich ag phōbōr eepai nñisijim aajem.

¹⁵ Maimua chi Pablo phñasieg arrtarr khunnau warag phōbōr Atenas anñmñg arrwi mam i deethurjierram aajem. Maimua deeu ich deethurtarr

khun wëdurum gaau ich Pabloou iek jaaupüijim aajem, Silas Timoteo düi jöpkhaa ich aar wëtamkhîir.

Pablo Atenas phöbör ee

¹⁶ Mag Pablo Atenas barwia Silas Timoteo düi nubaadëjim aajem, ya ichdëu ag nawe am aar iek jaaupüiwi sierr aawai. Mama chi Pablo onee khaba siëjim anaabá, mag phöbör eem khunau amach juau nem wautarr khapaana thunumagta Ëwandamagmjö jëeu num oowia.

¹⁷ Mag gaaimua judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg mawia, chi judionaan düi griegonaanpa ag nawe Ëwandamag jëeu durraajerr khunag jaanaa, ïchab plaza ee mawia ed ëpierr ag ee narr khunagjã jaaujeejim aajem.

¹⁸ Magbaawai ãaur khun maestronaan Epicuro khîirjug jaaujerr khunau deum maestronaan estoico anum khun düimua i düi iyüu aphöbaadëwi amach wir aigpai, —Mug woun nem ieknem chirumua maachig ¿khan iekta jaau sim mag siima? anaajim aajem.

Maagwai ãaur khunau, —Mu da een deum durram ëwandamnaanta jaau nurrumjöö simgui aajeejim anum.

Amau mag narran, amachdëu ïurwai, Pabloou am jüg daar maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua ürcha “Jesús” anum igwi mug atag maach iiu phiidutkhajujã jaaumam ïrwiata mag naajim anaabá.

¹⁹ Mag numua buchagdam Areópago anum gaai amach äba biirdunaa iekhaajerr aar i arrwia irig, —Cha pua iek iur jaau nurrum marau ïrm khösi num, ¿khan iek agá? ajierram anum.

²⁰ Maragan cha pua jaau sim thum iek iuriu. Maguata marau ajarpa khap am ig num, ¿magum khanim iekhauma? a jëeujerram aajem chi Pabloog.

²¹ Amau mag narran, amach thum Atenas phöbör ee joobaajerr khun ar büürjã amachdëu ag na magum iek ürba aajem eeu ïrphöbaadeewai äba mag iekpaita ihig aajerr aawaita irig mag jëeu naajim anaabá, khap aag.

²² Magbaawai Pabloou mag äba biirdu thunum ee am khîirphee dunisiwia, —Keena, Atenapien ajim anum. Mua oowai pârau chadcha athaba pâach ëwandamnaanag ajapha jëeu wënrurum oo chirumgui ajim anum.

²³ Mua mag chirumun, pâar Aai i jëeujem dipierr phurdu chitumua oowai, pâar ëwandamnaan thum thür paar siidum ee äb si thürjã chukhu khäidu par sim aigta si “Ëwandam òrau khaugba sierrum athee” a phã sim ootarr aawaiugui ajim anum. Jäg pârau pâachdëu khaugbamug jëeu naabá, ich mapaita muajã pârag jaau chitabahab ajim anum,

²⁴ ar mug durr thum ompaawia ag gaai nem thunum thum ompaatarr ag Ëwandam. Ichpaita edjã ee nem thunum pörkhanaa, ïchab mug jëb gaaim nemjã thum khap sierrabahab ajim anum. Mag Ëwandam chan òrau ich athee a di ëutarr eejã joobaba,

²⁵ ni òor juajã igba sierrumgui ajim anum, ichig si nem wau dedee amkhîir. Mag òor jua igju khãai, ichdëuta maach üu iupi wai siënaa, cha maadëu phüdam üihüi numjã deënaa, tagam nemjã thum deejemgui a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou.

²⁶ Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai Ëwandam igwia, 'Ichdëuta warrchajã woun äb ompaa auwia mag gaaimua mug jëb gaai durrierr òor pöm ïupüijimgui ajim anum. Mag òor pöm ompaaju nawe, ichdëun am thaabajujã khaphunaa am jooba wënrurajujã khaphu siëjimgui ajim anum.

²⁷ Mag ichdëu òor ompaatarran, chi peerdu khösi num khunau dau khîsumjöö järkha järkha wënrurumua khäijã amach peerdu aupim khösi ich

jürmkhĩraugui ajim anam. Ichab maadëu khaphu namgui ajim anam, ar mag i jür nam khunnag chan Ëwandam maach aigmua warp khaba sim.

²⁸ Mag nam aig maachin i jua eeta wënnarramjõ namgui ajim anam. I khurauta maachin üu iuu durrungui anaa ichab, I khurau khaba akhiin, maach chan chukhu aajeekhamgui ajim anam. Ich jãg pãach eepaim khunn iekhõoin, “Maachin Ëwandam dãi thür äba namgui” ajim aajem.

²⁹ Am iekhõoin mag chadcha maach Ëwandam dãi khodkha nam khai, pöd maadëu, “Ëwandaman sõi õrau amach khĩirjug eemua phĩr dën phatkhon dën wa mokdau dën khãijã ompaa autarrau” a khĩirjuju khaba namgui ajim anam.

³⁰ Warrgarin õrau mag amachdëu nem wau namjã khaugbam gaaimuata mag nem parhooba waunaa agumug jëuwaijã Ëwandamau sõi äwaatjeejeb mam, ïs chan ya tag mag khabamgui ajim anam.

³¹ ¿Khan jãgwi mag äba ichpaita igpi sõi? Ichdëu maach chachju aawaima ajim anam. Mam mag maach chachbarm ed õrau amachdëu nem waumaa-jerrpierr amach khĩircha khap jajaau amkhĩir, woun äb Jesús anam ya jür wai simgui ajim anam, thumaam khunnag, chijã khunnata ich aar auju wa chijã khunnata sõi isegwi barkhunniju khãijã ichdëuta khap jajaau amkhĩir. Mag ich Jesuu thumaam khunn dãi mamag aju maachig khap amkhĩirta, meetarrjã, meeba arrjõ deeu ümaai ich Jõoirau i phiriu aujimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pabloo.

³² Mam mag i meewia deeu iuu phiidujim a ürbaawai, aig narr khunnau jürr ich Pablota wau iekha phõbaadëjim anaabá. Maagwai äaur khunnau irig, — Ökharta marau deeu pu iek ürjugui ajierram anam.

³³ Magbaawai ich Pablo khapanag ee öbër dichwia petajim aajem.

³⁴ Mam mag i öbërbaadeewai äaur khunnau i dãi wëtwi, amachig ajarpa jaaupiwia ükhatarram aajem. Mag chi ükhatarr khunn ee woun äb sfejim aajem, Dionisio a thür sim. Mag woun mag Areopagonaan anam khunn eem ajim aajem. Hüijã ichab sfejim aajem, Dámaris a thür sim, maimua mag tag khapan thunaajim aajem, chi ükhatarr khunn.

18

Pablo Corinto phöbör ee

¹ Mag khur Pablo ich sïerr phöbör Atenas anam eemua mawi jürr deeam phöbör Corinto anamug petajim aajem.

² Mag Corinto phöbör ee Pabloo woun äb Pontopierr Aquilo anam ich üüi dãi sim oomajim aajem, ichab judionaan. Maagwai mag Aquilo ich üüi Priscila dãi Italia durrmua barchëtarr agtha pömcha khaba naajim aajem, Romaam emperador Claudioo judionaan thum jürkhunnibaadeewai bëetarr. Khãai äb Pabloo am oon majim aajem.

³ Mag oon mawia makhunnaujã irua phidkhaajem phidag khĩirta phidkhaajem a ürbaawai, warag am di aig sõiwiia äba phidkha phõbaadëjim aajem. Mag phidag, put nem parrg nem phepherg khanaa dikha ëu ahaug maajem ag kha nam phidag ajim aajem.

⁴ Mag put kha simua semanpierr jua üüijem ed paawai judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajem deg mawia õrag Ëwandam iek jaau simua üu judionaan khabam khunnagpa ükhati aumaajeejim aajem.

⁵ Mag nam ee Silas Timoteo dãi Macedonia durrmua bardutkhabaicheewai Pabloo warag sõi maach peerduajem iek jaau gaaipai sïsim aajem. Mag jaaumamua ürcha judionaanagta, “Ich Jesuuta chadcha warrgarwe ich

Ēwandamaucha jur auwia püiju a jaaujerr pārau nu num khabajieb” aajeejim aajem amag.

⁶ Mam_u amachig magbaawai warag i dūi sereu phöbaadēwi Jesús igwi warag iek khaigba iekha phöbaadējim aajem. Magbaawai amach i arr aawai, Pabloou am dakhīir amach khaigba abarm khap amkhīir ich mor gayam khajūa thudphēnaa amag, –Mugnaa pāach meem ed Ēwandamau pāach auba awiajā, pāachdēupaita wir aig pāach khaibag waubarmgui ajim anam. Ya mua pārag jaaubarm pāachdēuta ūrmapha num; jāimua naspawia m_u gaaimuata okhoo num amiet ajim anam. Jāgbarpī ĩsmua atag jūr judionaan khabam kh_uu_nagta maach peerduajem iek jawaan majugui ajim aajem ich Pabloou.

⁷ Magpet awi, chadcha mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem degmua öbērwi, jūr woun āb Justo a thēr sim aar petajim aajem. Mag wounaujā ag nawe chadcha Ēwandamag jēuejeejim aajem. Chi Justo di mag Ēwandam iek jaajem di bigaau sīejim aajem.

⁸ Mag Pabloou ogdaba jaau wai jēedu khitaawai ūu mag Ēwandam iek jaajem degam pör Crispo anamua thum ich degam kh_uu_n dūimua ūkhajierram aajem. Mam_u makh_uu_n appaijā khaba, mag tag ich mag Corinto phöbör ee khapanaam kh_uu_nau maach peerduajem iek ūrbaawai ūkhawi amach pör choopijierram anaabá.

⁹ Magbaawai biek āb edaar maach Pör Jesuu Pablo khāai khōrkhapi auwia dawamjō irig, “Oob m_u iek örag jaaju ögkha chiramgui” ajim anam. “iWarag ikh_uaba amag jaaunaa!

¹⁰ P_u n_un_uukhampierr m_uu_n p_u dūi chirum; maagwai ni ābmuajā p_u chig abamgui” ajim anam. “Mag p_ur_ug b_uurjā ögkhapiba jaau chirum_n, m_ug phöbör ee m_uchdēu peerdu_u auju kh_uu_n khapan th_un_um khaph_u chiraawaita mag chirumgui” ajim aajem ich Ēwandamaucha Pabloog.

¹¹ Mag khāai khōrkha th_un_um ee Ēwandamau ichig magbaawai warag th_ubawia año āb awia jārr sīsijim aajem, aigum kh_uu_nag Ēwandam iek jaauwai.

¹² Mam_u mag Pablo Corinto phöbör ee sim jaar, Acaya durr woun āb Galión anamta chi gobernador ajim aajem. Ich maagwai judionaan āba ibēpwia khapanaam kh_uu_nau Pablo athaadējierram anam, chi thethemnaan aar.

¹³ Mag arrwi chi gobernador Galionag, –Mug wounaun thumaam kh_uu_nag āba ichdēu jaau n_urrumjōta Ēwandamagjā jēupi jaau sim aimajierram anam. Ūuma Ēwandamag jēum_n, mam_u jāg irua jaau n_urrumjōon jūr maach ley gaai jaau simjō khaba, khīetta jaau n_urrumgui aimajierram aajem irig.

¹⁴ Warm kh_uu_nau magbaawai Pabloou iekhaagpam ee, jūr ich chi gobernadorrauta amag, –Judionaan, m_u iek ūrbat ajim anam. Mug wounau chadcha nem khaigbamta wauwia öor khāijā thōotarr akhiin, mua pāar iek ūrkham.

¹⁵ Mam_u magba, sīi wir aig pāach jōoin i jaau num gaaimuapai aawai m_u chan mag_um athee iekhaag khaba chirumgui ajim anam. Pāach iekkhōr pāach appai iekhawia khōinaa n_uisit ajim aajem chi gobernadorrau.

¹⁶ Warag mag iekhawia mag chi Pablo khaibag wawaag i ēugar sēukha nem jaau narr kh_uu_n ich aigmua dawag j_urkh_uu_ip_uijim anaabá chi Galionau.

¹⁷ Mam_u mag dawag j_urkh_uu_itarrjā wētba abaawai jūr am pör Sóstenes anamta warag chi gobernador dakhīir p_urphöbaadēwi mas deejerram aajem, aig narr kh_uu_nau. Mam_u mag_umjā chi gobernador Galionau warag oobamjō ap_uijim aajem.

Pablo deeu Antioquía mawia ūmaai biek thārjupam biekkhatarr

18 Pablo ich maig mag Corinto phöbör eemua da maba sī ajim aajem. Mag maba sī awiata maju aadēwi, aigum khun chi ukha durrarr khunag thum ayoo apūiwiā, Priscila dūi Aquilopa āba jūrr deum durr Siria anamug maagpajim anam. Mamu ich ag phöbör eepai Puerto Cencrea anam aig ich Pabloo Ewandam na iekhatarr thum ya surkha öbēr ēebaadeewai, amachdēu aajerrjō chadcha pör khōiwiata jap ee pawī dōjārrpbaadējim aajem.

19 Mag wētumua Efeso phöbör ee barimawia, Pabloo Aquilo ich mu Priscila dūi amach ap phēruawī, judionaan Ewandam iek jaajem di aar petajim aajem, ag ee öor biirdu thunarr khun dūi iekhaag.

20 Magbaawai makhunau Pablo amach aig thubawī sī api naajim anaabá.

21 Mamu Pabloo, [—Ichiita mu Jerusalenag maju aai chirumguī ajim anam, phiesta ee chiraju aawai;] mamu Ewandamau mu monakha wai siman, deeu mua pāar oon bēejugui awī, ayoo ayoonaa, jap ee pawī, deeu dōjārrpbaadējim aajem, Efesomua.

22 Mag jörrōo awī phöbör Cesarea anam barwī durrpbaadējim aajem, Jerusalenam iglesia ee chi ukha durrum khunag saludaan. Mammua bēeuta jūrr Antioquiaag dichjim aajem.

23 Mag mawia, barwia, Antioquía phöbör ee sī awia deeu öbēraau, jūrr Galacia durr nurru awia, Frigia durrjā phurdupiijim aajem. Mamu mag phurdu khitamua, üu chi ukha durrarr khundam khīir onee ruamajim anaabá.

Pablo Efeso phöbör ee Ewandam i jaaujerr

24 Mag Efeso phöbör ee Pablo sīewi petarr khur, woun āb Apolos anam i ēudee barimajim aajem. Mag woun Egipto durr phöbör Alejandría anam eem ajim aajem. Ich mag Apoloou Ewandam iek phā sim gaaim ajapha khaphuna nem jaau khaug sīejim aajem.

25 Mag maach Pör Ewandam iek ichdēu ajap khaphu sīerr aawai örag jaauwaijā nem jaau khaug ajaphata warre Jesús igwīajā am jūgaagaa jaau-maajeejim aajem. Mag khitamuan mamu sī Juanau örag pör choomkhīir jaaujerrpai khaphu khitajim anaabá.

26 Apoloou judionaan Ewandam iek jaajem deg dubwia chigagjā chukhu ögkhaba jaaubaadējim aajem. Mamu Aquilo Priscila dūi aig narr aawai i iekha öpinaa, ich ap thūr auwia, ajapcha irig thum jaaujierram aajem, jāgata Jesús gaaimua Ewandamau maach peerdu aaujē.

27 Maig sī awī ich Apolos Acaya durr mam khōsi aadeewai aig chi ukha durrarr khunau, “Magan ru mamkhīir marau ru juag oojugui” awī, chadcha Acaya durr iglesia eem khunag ēsap phā deepūjierram aajem, amach aar Apolos barbaimaawai ajapha wai nūisimkhīir.

Mag chadcha mawī barbaimaawai i gaaimua üu dārrcha chi Acayapien-aujā warag Ewandam iek gaai ubu nūisijim aajem.

28 Judionaanau khaugba jaau nam ichaur ichdēun chad jūrr thumaam khun dakhīir ajapcha jaau-maajeejim anaabá. Maagwai ni ābmuajā pöd mag khabam aju khaba aajeejim aajem, Ewandam iek phā sīsīdum gaai oonaa “Jesuuta chadcha Ewandamau pūiju jaaujerr örau nu nūmu” a jaauwaijā.

19

Pablo Efeso phöbör ee deeu bēetarr

1 Mag Apolos agtha Acaya durr Corinto phöbör ee sim jaar, ich Pablojā durr Ewandam i jaau phurdu nurrawī bēewi deeu Efeso phöbör ee sīeichējim aajem.

Maig ìchab naajim aajem, ãaur khun maach Pör Jesús iek ùkha nam khun. Mag am oobaawai iyumamua Pabloou amag,

² —¿Pãrau Jesús iek ùkhaawai ìchab ich Êwandam Akhaarjã aujierrá? a jëeujim anam.

Magbaawai jürr irig, —Ëü, marau chan mag Êwandam Akhaar sim anamjã ürba namgui ajierram aajem.

³ Magbaa deeu ich Pablo garmua amag jëeumamua, —Magan ¿jãga awiata pãrau pãach pör choopijimma? ajim anam.

Magbaa jürr amachdeu, —Juanau jaau nurrarr ùkhawiata maraun maach pör choopijimgui ajierram anam irig.

⁴ Magbaawaita Pabloou amag magjim anam:

—Juanaun chadcha òrau amach khai bag isegwi Êwandamag chugpaapi jëebaawaita am pör choopüimaajeejimgui ajim anam. Mag pör choo naisib mam, amau ìchab i èudee ãb i khãaijã ürpai sim urum iekta ùkhaju aai namgui aajeejim anaabá, ajapcharan Jesucristo igwiama.

⁵ Pabloou amachig mag ajapha jaaubaawai, ya ag nawe maach Pör Jesús iek ùkha narr aawai, sïi i thür gaapai amach pör choopijieram aajem.

⁶ Maimua am pör ür Pabloou jua ausübaawai, chadcha Êwandam Akhaar am gaai phës aicheewai, sïi amach meu khaba, deeu meuta iekha phöbaadëjim anaabá. Mag thanu awi Êwandam iek ich mag parhooba jaau naisijim aajem.

⁷ Am iek mag Jesús thür gaai pör choopitarr khun thum emkhooïn apha docejö naajim aajem, chi khapanag.

⁸ Mag Efeso phöbör ee simua ed thärjup ich mag judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg maajeejim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jawaag. Mag büürjã ögkhaba jaau simua Jesuuta ich Êwandamau päitarr aawai i iekta ùkhapi auju êkhaajeejim anaabá, üu amach peerdumkhïr.

⁹ Mam ãaur khun amach jüg khïchag gaaimua ùkhamaugau, Cristo iek igwia ag ëugar warag woun ëugarmjö khaigba iekhaajeejim anam. Mag nu paawai Pabloou ichta warag am aigmua mawia, chi ùkha durrarr khun ich düi phë arrwi, jürr woun ãb Tirano aajerr ag degta ed ëepierr amag jaau sïeimajim aajem.

¹⁰ Ich mag jaau simua año numí sïisijim aajem, Efeso phöbör ee. Maguata thum judionaan maimua judionaan khabam khunpa Asia durr joobaajerr khunau maach Pör Jesu òr peerdu aaujem iek Pabloou jaau sim ürjierram aajem.

¹¹ Maagwai Êwandamau ich iuta magpi sïewai Pabloog ich jua theeg deewi Pabloou òr ee nem khïr pogkhe òrau ag na mag nem ooba aajempa wau nurrarjim aajem ìchab.

¹² Mag òr monawaag nem jua theeg sïewai sïi i khïr jãarjem wa irua khajüa jüajem khãijã chi aunaan aar arrwia, ag ür ausübarmuapai kha machag chugpaanaa ìchab mor ee bën khaigbam wai sïsidamjã chadcha öbeerpäi maajeejim aajem.

¹³ Mam ìchab naajim anaabá, ãaur khun judionaan, sïi parhooba wënrarmua òr mor ee bën khaigbam sïsidam jür weerpjerr khun. Makhunau ìchab Pablo dënjö maach Pör Jesús thür thürnaa òr mor eem bën khaigbam jürwërpju awi chi bënëg, “Pabloou jaau nurrarjem ag Jesús iekhau jãg woun mor eemua öberbaadët” aajeejim anam.

¹⁴ Chi mag wënrarr khun ãbam khodpai siete naajim aajem. Makhun judío ãb phadnaan pör Esceva anam ag chaaïn ajim aajem.

¹⁵ Mam amach mag wënrarrajerr aawai, biek ãb amach ipierraa ajupii awi mag iekhabaawai, chi mepeer woun mor ee sïerrau jürr amag, —Mua

khaphu chirumgui ajim anum, khai agá Jesús, maimua khai agá Pablo. Jăkhunan chadcha nem jua theeg num. Mamu pârau chan oob murg magmiet ajim anum.

¹⁶ Magwi chi woun mag ich mor ee bën khaigbam wai sierrau warag amag audimawi warag am dui jāubaadëjim anaabá. Mag jāubaadëwi, mag mepeer dui simua aawai, nem juapa theeg mag siete narrjã ich jua jumpiba amach gaai mas deebaadee, öghawi, warag amachta ag di aigmua khaphig phöbaadëjim aajem, si kha pepethor ich mag khajũajã chukhu.

¹⁷ Mag ed magtarr ðor thum judionaan khabam khunau pa Efeso phöbör ee khakhapdö thunaisiewai thaar paraa num iekhau warag maach Pör Jesús igwia i jua theegta thö iekhaajeejim aajem, ðrau.

¹⁸ Magbaawai ichab khapan ag nawe Ewandam iek ükhawia narr khunjä bëemawi ag na amachdëu nem khaigba waaujerrjã thumaam khun dakhür meerba jaamaajeejim anaabá.

¹⁹ Mag num dui ichab amachdëu Ewandam iek ükhaju nawe parhoobam iek êsap gayam khaugwia agumua bënkhunkha sîsid arr khunaujä magum êsap thum phë aibëewi, thumaam khun dakhür örpüimajierram aajem. Mag êsap pöm ördubtarr gaai phatkhon werbatarr khap aag awi, khürjunaa phã oowai, phatkhon pöm cincuenta miljö öberjim aajem.

²⁰ Magum gaaimua Ewandamau ich jua theeg oopibaawai, ðor pöm maach Pör Jesucristo iekta ükhamaawai, warag aaidua khaphi aaidumajim aajem ichab.

²¹ Magtarr khur si awia Pablo Macedonia durram khun oon mawi ich mampaimua jür Acayapien oonjä darbaju khürjubaadëjim aajem. Mag ich phurd narraju khürju auwia ich ödegpai, “Nachã jäg durr numi phurdüwiata Jerusalemjä barthurwia jür Romapienjä oon majugui” ajim anum.

²² Mag chadcha ich Macedoniaag maju nawe ich na ðor numi püijim aajem, ich juag oojem khun. Makhun, dau äb Timoteo, maagwai äbkhai Erasto ajim aajem. Makhun amach appai püwi ichin khãai khapanaa Asia durr sîsijim aajem.

Efeso phöbör ee si ðor phogdu nurrjêe thunnarr

²³ Mag Pablo maju aadëwi ich na ðor pui num jaar, Efeso phöbör ee si ðor pöm phogdawi meeukha nurrjêe aphöbaadëjim anaabá, Pabloou Ewandam iek jaau nurrum aaidua khaphi aaidumam gaaimua.

²⁴ Mag kaaijã ee ðor pos nurrjêe thunnarr murgta ajim aajem:

Woun äb siëjim aajem, Demetrio anum. Mag wounau amach ewandam üü Diana anumug jëejem di oowi agjöo daii phatkhon dën waajeejim anaabá. Maata i phidag ajim aajem Ich khapeen düimua mag waukhanaa pë simua phatkhon athaba amachpierr aajeejim aajem.

²⁵ Biek äb chi Demetrioou ich dui phidkhaajem khun maimua deum khun agjö ich agjöm phidag gaai naajem khunpa abam aig thürkhanaa amag, —Keena, pârau khaphu numgui ajim anum, maachin äba mug phatkhon dën didamkha wau numuata phatkhon khürjö oojem.

²⁶ Mamu mag num ee pârau pãach daua oonaa pãach kachiujä üurjeewai pârau khaphu numgui ajim anum, Pabloou iekha nurrum. I iek mag “Örau juau nem wautarr chan ewandam khabam” anum. Mag jaau narraawai ðor pöm chadcha i igar ükha thunumgui ajim anum. Mag ükha num chan mag ich mug Efeso eepaijã khaba, si mug Asia durr ee peer thumaam khunauta ükha wëjöm. Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, mag si ðrau irua jaau nurrum ükha num gaaimuapaijã khabam.

²⁷ Mua oowain maadëu nem wau num òrau tag auba aadeewaita sï maach khaibag waubarmjöta ajugui ajim anam. Maig ¿jamaam phatkhon maadëu ooju? Mag num dui ìchab maach ëwandam uui Dianaag jëeujem dijã òrau war-ramjö khöckhaba aadëmua mæg atag paawai warag thürphöo khaba sïsijugui ajim anam, mæg Asia durr maimua durрпиerram khunau irig jëeujerrjã tag jëeuba aphöbaadeewai.

²⁸ Demetrio mag iekhabarm chi khapeenau ürbaawai chadcha i igar num iekhau warag meeukha sereu phöbaadëwi, “Maach Efesopien ëwandam uui Dianaan ichta äba ich mag ëwandamkha sïerraju; ijöm chan tag chukhumgui” ajierram aajem.

²⁹ Mag serereukham gaaimua sï warag kaaijã ee òor phogdu nurrjëe maadëujã khaugba jöisijim anaabá. Mamagkham ee òor pochag bëewi, Pablo khapeen numí Macedoniapien Gayo dui Aristarco anam purphöbaadëwi, amach thumaam khun äba biirduajem di aar ethetherrg arrwi wai dubphöbaadëjim aajem.

³⁰ Magbaawai Pabloo mag òor pos thunum aig bëewi dubwi òrag iekham ig sïejim aajem, mamu äaur khun ìchab Ëwandam iek ükha num khunau uduur irig bëepibajierram aajem.

³¹ Mag num ee ìchab äaur khun Asia durr chi thethemnaan ich Pablo khapkhunaujã am mamagkham aar irig mapiba jaaupüjierram anaabá.

³² Mag i am aig bëeg êkhakhakham ee, ierr am biirdu thunum aar òor serereukham iek chan sï maadëu khaugbata wëjoojim aajem. Mag sï òor phogdu thunaawai, äaur khunau serereukhamua khïet jajaau khaawai, tagam khunau agjö khïet serereu aajeejim anaabá. Mamu òor pöm mag thunumua äaur khunau chan amachdëu mamagkhamjã khaugba, khan atheeta bëewi naajï büurjã khaugba numta, dui mamag aajeejim anam.

³³ Mamu woun äb Alejandro anam aig sïerr aawai äaur khun judionaanau maata jürr ajués òor khapanag na ëudu deethurjierram aajem, jürr òrag wajapha jaaumkhïir. Magbaawai Alejandroou judionaan köit iekhaag ügthaag jua unanaa juaupai jajaau khabaadëjim aajem, òor khïupamkhïir.

³⁴ Mamu òor pöm mag thunarrau ich Alejandrojã ìchab judiokha simta mag iekhaagpam khaug athaawai deeu eepemjö sereubaadëwi, “Maar Efesopien ëwandam uui Dianaan ichta äba ich mag ëwandamkha sïerraju; ijöm chan tag chukhumgui” aajeejim anam. Ich mag serereukhamua ora numijö naajim aajem.

³⁵ Mag num paawai chi phöbör eem secretarioou üu êkha sï awia, khïupaa athawi amag, —Keena, Efesopien ajim anam, mæg durr gaii thumaam khunau khakhapdö thunum, äba mæg phöböröuta mæg maach ëwandam uui Diana di thunanaa i khïirkha wau sim ügtharmua burrchëtarrjã thua wai naajem.

³⁶ Mag maadëu i dipa thua wai naajem chadcha aawai ni äbmuajã maach ijürr “Jãan sëukhaawaiu” aju khabamgui ajim anam. Mag maadëu thumaam khunau khaphu numta, ¿khanthee pãar jãg numma? Pãachta warag khïu nãisit ajim anam. Nacha ajapha khïirjunaa khaba chan oob jüchag jãgmiet ajim aajem.

³⁷ Chamu khun wounaan pãrau müg waiberr khunau chan büurjã maach ëwandam uui Diana igwia khaigba iekhaba, ni ag degam nemjã jïgkhaba num.

³⁸ Demetrioou ich khapeen düimua iwiir äbam ëugar khãijã thethemnaanag jaaum ig num khai, warre am aarcha mawia amagta jaauju aai numgui ajim anam, magum atheeta am naawai. Maiguin chadau agdaujö khïircha jürr chikham jaauju aai numgui ajim aajem.

³⁹ Wa magba deeum iek khāijā pārau am dāi iekhaag wai n̄m khai, leiu jaau simjō chi thethemnaan dāi āba biirdanaata iekhaju aai n̄mguī ajim an̄m, chi secretarioou.

⁴⁰ Magba sīi cha n̄mjō chan üu khaba simgui ajim aajem. M̄gbarm gaaimua Romapienau khāijā jūrr maachig, “¿Khan gaaimua pārau jãg òor meeukhapijī?” a jēukhiin, ¿maadēu amag khan abarju? ajim an̄m. Pöd maadēu amag “Chadcha magbarm gaaimua ajim” aju khaba n̄mguī ajim aajem, sīi maach garmuata nacha juau ogthom am khuj̄rbarmjō arr aawai.

⁴¹ Chi secretarioou òor p̄m th̄n̄m̄m̄g mag iekhap̄iwiā, thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ag öbeerpi jaaujim aajem.

20

Pabloou Macedonapien oothurwia Greciapienjā oothurtarr

¹ Maimua mag òor phogd̄wi sīi kaaijā ee parhooba pos n̄rrjēe th̄naawia dichdimaawai Pabloou chi ükha durrarr kh̄n̄n̄ th̄rkha auwi am wawí wai sīi ajim aajem. Mag am wawí wai sīewi, ayoyoojii awi, deeum durr Macedonia an̄m̄m̄g mawia,

² chi ükha durrum kh̄n̄n̄ n̄n̄id̄mpier̄ Ewandam iek jaau ph̄r̄d̄ n̄rr̄m̄ua warag òor kh̄ir̄ onee apiejeejim aajem. Mag n̄rr̄m̄ua warag Greciaagjā mawia,

³ barwia, Greciapien ee ed th̄r̄jup sīejim aajem. Mag sīi awia Grecia durmua jūrr Siriaag maju awi barco n̄ sim ee ūrbaadējim aajem, judionaanau ich dakh̄u wai n̄m. Mag sīi ich baraata oo n̄m a ūrbaadeewai Siriaag maju arrjā maba, warag ich marr kh̄ud̄ eepai ewag bēewi, deeu Macedoniaag dichjim aajem.

⁴ Ya mag ich b̄pai ewag mam dāi i daumaai òor wētjim aajem. Makh̄n̄n̄ āb̄ j̄oi Pirro iewaa Sópater an̄m ajim aajem, Bereapierr. Maimua dau numí Tesalónicapien ajim aajem, Aristarco Segundo dāi. Maagwai dau āb̄ Derbepier̄ Gayo an̄m ajim aajem. Mag tag wētjim aajem Listrapierr Timoteo, maimua Asia durram kh̄n̄n̄ agjō numí, Trófimo Tíquico dāi.

⁵ Mam̄ makh̄n̄n̄ amach thum Pablo dāi āba m̄ chirarr ph̄b̄ör Filipos an̄m ee bard̄tkhachēwi, jūrr maigmua amach ap̄ erēubaadēwia, Troas ph̄b̄ör maar n̄ naaimajim.

⁶ Magbaawai maachin ökhar pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag phiesta dichtarr khurta Filipos ph̄b̄ör eemua wētjim ichab, dōj̄arr garmua barco ee. Mag wēt̄wi, khodj̄orr̄o awia, cinco días naata mag maach na wēt̄tarr kh̄n̄n̄ n̄m aar barimajim, Troas. Mag Troas ph̄b̄ör eejā maar siete días naaimajim.

Ābmiecha Pabloou Troaspien oothurtarr

⁷ Domighed pan thorreuwi āba kh̄ju arr aawai maar āba podpa n̄m aig Pabloou chi ükha durrum kh̄n̄n̄ dāi iȳu simua amag Ewandam i jaau sīejim. Mam̄ ich Pablo ag noram āsp̄au maju arr aawai mag ij̄j̄ēb̄khamua ya edacha pamaa ajim.

⁸ Maar thum āba ügthaagaj̄r̄cha òor podpaajem aar naajim. Maig lámpara khapan sīi phup̄up̄ j̄ir̄ uid̄ th̄naajim.

⁹ Mag edacha pamjā Pablo ij̄j̄ēb̄kham ee, ēwan āb̄ Eutico an̄m ventan i gaai ügthaa oo sīejim. Mam̄ mag da öb̄erba aawai ich oo sīerr̄ aigpai kh̄ibaadēwi, üid̄n̄au sīi mam̄ ügthaa piso th̄r̄jupam aarmua bur̄r̄wi, warre chi meemta j̄ir̄ aujierram.

¹⁰ Magbaawai Pablo urrebawia, mag chi meem ür eeg thukhöonaa, warag ö pur wai phiidanaa, chi aig narr khunag, —Oob jāphierrmiet, mug chaai meeba sēbahab ajim.

¹¹ Maimua deeu ügthaa amach narr aar mawia, Jesuu ich khapeenag thach khöpi jaau pnatarrjö, Pabloou pan thorreuwia, amach thumaa khö dichwia, ũmaai Ēwandam iek amag jaubaadëjim. Mag jaau simua ich mag aardudukhamua āspabaadeewai būrjā khāiba ich mag petajim.

¹² Mag i petaawai chi chaai burrwi meetarr ich Pabloou iupi autarrjā meeba arrjö ich diig arrjierram. Pabloou amachig jaautarr ũrwi chaai chi meem iupi autarrpa amach daúa oobaawai i ēudee pawiajā ich mag onee nūisijim.

Troasmua Miletoog biekkhatarr

¹³ Mam mag i maju nawe maachta nacha jap ee paaukhajim, döjārr garmua i na maag, mag wētvia phöbör Aso anamta deeu maach āba oju a iekhatarr aawai. Maagwai ich, jūr būu maju aadēwi maar ēudee bēejim, būu.

¹⁴ Mag Aso bardutkhaimawia deeu i dūi oowian chad maar āba ābam jap ee deeu phöbör Mitilene anamug wētwi ich mag āba barjim.

¹⁵ Mag barwi ag noram döjārr pharamdam Quío anam khīrphee dichjim. Maimua ag noram deeu pharamdam Samos anam gaai naaimajim. Mag Samos anam gaai khūchpai naawi durbagkhaau deeu jēb wapem gaacha phöbör Trogilio anam khāi ēewia thugdukhaaun chadau Mileto barjim.

¹⁶ Mag mug biekhau ich Pablo Efeso phöbörjā maba arran, Asia durr makhiin da barbaju awiata mabajim, Jerusalén phöbör ee jöpkhaa barwia am phiesta Pentecostés kha nūm ee dūi sēm khōchgau.

Pabloou Efeso iglesia eem chi pörnaanag iekhatarr

¹⁷ Mag phöbör Mileto anam ee barchēwia sīi Efeso iglesia eem jöoin chi pörnaanag iek jaaupūijim, ich oon bēemkhīr.

¹⁸ Mag iek jaaupūiwwia chadcha bardutkhabaicheewai amag magjim:

—Pārau wajapha khaphū nūngui ajim, jāgata mū chitaajē pār ee warrcha Asia ee mūch pachētarr aigmua īs ewag pawiajā.

¹⁹ Ich mag būrjā mūch thöba, maach Pör Jesús athee sīi dau aphūu i chogkha chitūngui ajim. Mag phidkha chitūmūn, judionaanag maadēu Jesús iek jaau khitaawai ũkhamaaugau dich dūita khaigba aadēp aawaijā, dich garmuan maadēu am dau aug khaugwi warag dauhi paraa khitaajemgui ajim.

²⁰ Mam magūm āba, pāach ũu wēnūrramkhīr mua pārag maach Ēwandam iek jaaub khaba jaau chitajimgui ajim. Mua pārag öor khapanag dakhīrjā jaanaa pār di aarcha mawia pāach appai nūm aigjā jaaujeejim.

²¹ Judionaanag jaanaa maimua judionaan khabam khūnagpa jaaujeejim, jāga amach khaibag thum āsie ewag khīrjuwia isegju aai nū, Ēwandamau khōsi simjōta wēnūrraag; magna jāga maach Pör Jesucristo iekta āba ogdūba ũkha wēnūrraju, magūm thum mua jaaujeejimgui ajim.

²² Maimua īsjā ich Ēwandam Akharaauta mū pūi sim aawai mū Jerusalenag ma chitūngui ajim, magūm aar mūch dau aphūu ajujā khīrjuba.

²³ Ēwandam Akharau mūchig jaaujeewai mua khaphū chirūngui ajim, amau mū dūi amachdēu ampierr awi mū phāarju cárcel diin jam sīsidūm.

²⁴ Mam mag mūch dau aphūu aju khaphū chirūmjā magju khīrjuwia gaai masi oo chirūu aa khaugba chitūm. Mū khīrjugan āba Ēwandamau maach

khōsi peerdu aaujem iek maach Pör Jesuu m̄chig jaaupitarrrta jaauju khīirju chitumgui ajim.

²⁵ Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pāach thumaam kh̄nag khap amkhīir īs mua warre pārag jaaukhingui ajim: Mua chadcha pāar ee ich m̄g Ēwandam iek jaau ph̄rd̄u chitumua pārag jaaueejim, Ēwandamta pāach thāar ee athaawai ichta pāach Pörkha s̄simkhīir. Mua mag pārag jaau chitaajerr, īspai pārau m̄ khīir oowia ya tag pārau m̄ oobamgui ajim.

²⁶ M̄chd̄eu mag pārag jaaujerr khaph̄u chiraawai ich agjō īsjā mua mag chir̄um. M̄gnaa pāach meem ed Ēwandamau pāach auba awiajā oob m̄ gaai th̄m̄iet ajim, pāachig b̄urjā jaaubajim awi.

²⁷ Ēwandamau ichd̄eu ōor peerdu aaujem iek m̄chig jaaupitarr thum b̄urjā meerba mua pārag jaautarr aawai ya m̄ chan m̄g chir̄um aig b̄urjā iekkhōr chukhu chir̄umgui ajim, Ēwandam dau na.

²⁸ Magua mua pārag mag chir̄umgui ajim: Pāar ar chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n pörkha n̄m kh̄n̄n, pāach mor ūrkhanaa īchab pāach khapeen chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄njā wajapha th̄a wai n̄isit. Magaag magamkhīirta Ēwandam Akharau pāar j̄ar aujimgui ajim, maach Pör Jesuu ich bagau phag autarr kh̄n̄n ajapha th̄a wai w̄n̄rramkhīir.

²⁹ ¿Khan jāgwia mua pārag mag chir̄u? Mua mag chir̄um̄n m̄gaugui ajim: M̄ ēudee amachd̄eupai amach igwia chi machnaan aajem kh̄n̄n pāar ee b̄eju. Makh̄n̄naun tigrieu ich aig nemchaain th̄ur aaujemjō s̄i chad khabam iekta chadam iekjō pārag jaaubaicheewai pāar imeraa kh̄gur auwi warag pāar ee nem ārch̄ejugui ajim.

³⁰ Mag n̄m ee īchab pāach eepaim kh̄n̄naujā s̄i s̄eukha nem jaau n̄rrj̄ee aphōbaad̄eju, chadcha Ēwandam iek chaarcha ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n j̄urr amach ḡar paa awaag.

³¹ Chadcha pāach magju m̄chd̄eu khaph̄u chiraawaita mua pārag mag jaau chir̄umgui ajim, ag nawe khap amkhīir. Khīir khaph̄u n̄isit maḡm kh̄n̄n pāach ee b̄ewaim athee. Añō thārjup s̄i edaram magwe gaai machgau dauhi paraa oo chir̄umua pāach wawiejerrta pārau khīir eyaa abat a wawimajim Pabloou.

³² Magnaa īchab, 'Keena, ya m̄ tag pāar ee b̄ebaju aawai īswe warre mua ich Ēwandam jua eeta pāar th̄s̄īe p̄agpamgui ajim, ichd̄eu maach khōsi peerdu aaujem iekta ogd̄ba ūkha w̄n̄rr̄umua ichta āba chi jua thierr aawai ichd̄euta warag pāar khīirjug b̄aupimamkhīir. Ichd̄euta m̄g atag paawai thum ich chaainkha w̄n̄rr̄arr kh̄n̄nag āba ichd̄eu nem deej̄u a jaautarrijā deeb khaba deejugui ajim.

³³ Khaph̄u abat pārau īchab: M̄ chan m̄g chit̄um aig chikham phatkhandam wa khaj̄ūadam kh̄ij̄ā wajappa oowai, "¡h! jāḡm thumta m̄ d̄en̄eg pabaad̄ekhiina" aba chit̄umgui ajim.

³⁴ Magju kh̄ai m̄ch juapadamauta phidkhawia, m̄chd̄eu nemdam ig chir̄um thum ph̄e auwi, īchab m̄ch khapeen m̄ch d̄ai w̄n̄rr̄aajerr kh̄n̄nau nem ig n̄mj̄ā mua m̄chd̄eu amag au deejeejimgui ajim.

³⁵ M̄chjō mag phidkhamkhīirta m̄ch chit̄umpierr mua ich mag pārag jaau chitaajem, mag phidkha n̄mua īchab dau aph̄u amachd̄eu nemdam ig n̄mj̄ā pōd auba durrum kh̄n̄n juag oo w̄n̄rr̄amkhīir. Pād̄e maach Pör Jesuu iekhatarr khīir eyaa abat ajim: Iin chadcha i iekhōoin "Dich garmua chikhamnag nemdam deewaita maach oneecha aajemgui ajim, chi au sim kh̄aij̄ā."

³⁶ Mag am wawí wai s̄ewi iekha aaipabaadeewai j̄epör phōbkhanaa amach thumaam kh̄n̄n d̄ai āba Ēwandamag j̄eujim.

³⁷ Maimua mag Ĕwandamag jĕeu aaipawi ya Pablo maagpabaadeewai, thu-maam khun i athee dauhi paraa thunumua jĕrram khunau i ö phur jĕinaa i khĕir ũu ahau khajierram.

³⁸ Mag ich Pablooucha amag mag edpai amau i khĕir oowia tag oobaju a jaautarr aawai mag gaaimua ökhĕirjuu aphöbaadĕjim. Mag ökhĕirjuu nam äba, i däi wĕtwia khĕeb jĕr barco ee i oo deepäithurjierram.

21

Miletomua Pablo Jerusalenag matarr

¹ Mag Miletomua Efesopie jöoin chi pörnaan phĕrwawia döjĕrr paaukhabadeeu sĕi marau khajappa döjĕrr morrdam Cos anumag ĕrĕubaadĕjim. Maigmua ag noram sĕi ich maigpaimua thadĕ deeum phram Rodas a thĕr sim gaai barwia, mammua jĕrr döieg phurphee, Pátara anum barjim.

² Mag phöbör Pátara anum jerag barco äb wĕjöm marau ooimajim, Fenicia durr mam anum. Magbaawai marau ag ee waaidwawia döjĕrr paaukhabaadĕjim.

³ Mag wĕtumua khodjörro awia döjĕrr morr dĕrrcha sim Chipre anum döjĕrrmua oo dichjim. Ma, maar juawĕ gar thĕbajim. Mag wĕtumua warag Siriaag wĕtjim. Mam mag maar wĕtum barco eem nem äaur Tiro phöbör ee puaju atarr aawai mam dubimajim.

⁴ Mag phöbör ee chi ũkha durrum khun aar wĕtwi am däi maar siete días naaimajim. Ich maig mag chi ũkha durrum khunag Ĕwandam Akharau jaubaawai jĕrr amachdĕu Pabloog Jerusalenag mapiba jaaujim.

⁵ Mam par mag mapiba jaau nam äba, seman äb dichdimam ee maar wĕtaagpajim. Mag maar wĕtum aadeewai Ĕwandam gaaimua maach khodkha nam khun thum amach ũin däi amach chaainpa phöbör igaau jĕr maar oopäain bĕejim. Maig jĕr mosjä ee pachĕwi, maach thum jĕpör phöbkhanaa, Ĕwandamag jĕeujim.

⁶ Mag Ĕwandamag jĕeuwia, thumaam khun däi agdaujö ayoo ayoo naawi, marau maach wĕtju barco ee waaidtkhabadeewai amachjä ĩchab amach diig durr paaukhabaadĕjim.

⁷ Maimua ya äbmiecha tag phĕas jĕmerbaju athee, mag maach narr phöbör Tiro anum aigmua jap ee paaukhawia, Tolemaidaag wĕtwi, barwi, aig chi ũkha durrum khun däi saludaawia, warag am aig khāaim äb ĕntĕr khĕujim.

⁸ Noram aigmua ĕrĕubaadeeu phöbör Cesarea anum barwia woun jöoi äb maach peerduajem iek jaaumie Felipe anum di aar wĕtjim. Warr ich mag Felipe, iglesia eem chi pörnaan juag oojem khun siete narr eem ajim.

⁹ Ich mag jöoirau chaain ũin appai chi daupeen jayap wai sĕejim, Ĕwandam i jaaumien.

¹⁰ Mag Felipe di aig maar khāaidam khapancha khaba nam ee, Judea durrmua woun äb agjö Ĕwandam i jaaumie Agabo anum bĕejim.

¹¹ Mag bĕewia, maar dakhĕir Pablo äi jĕajem auwia agua jĕrr ich bü däi ich juapa jĕpĕinaa, –Ĕwandam Akharau murag jaauwai mugta jĕ auju aajemgui ajim chamug äi jĕajem pap, Jerusalen phöbör ee judionaanau. Mag jĕnaa jĕrr judionaan khaba, durr chaauram khunagta sĕi pur deeju aajemgui ajim Agaboou.

¹² Maach jĕgwucha mag ũrbaawai Cesareapien däimua marau Pabloog Jerusalenag mapiba jaau naajim.

¹³ Mam mag mapimapha nam ee, jĕrr ich Pabloou marag magjim:

—¿Khantheeta jäg p̄aar dauhi paar thunarráma? Oob kh̄irjumiet ajim. P̄aar ich j̄agta num̄n magan m̄uchpata ökh̄irjuu apiju êkha num̄gui ajim. Jerusalén pabaimaawai amau mag m̄u ib̄urwija, maach Pör Jesús gaaimua khai, idëu mag sim. I gaaimuan m̄un magum̄jã aba thõju chirum̄gui ajim Pabloou.

¹⁴ Par mag jajaaukhamjã maach iek ükhaba abaawai warag ich magpai s̄iwwia Êwandamagta marau, —Êwandam, p̄uta maach Pör aawai p̄uchdëu khap irig nem jaubá anaajim.

¹⁵ Magtarr khur kh̄aidam khapan khaba num̄ ee, marau maach nemdam kh̄ir khaugwia Jerusalemag durr paaukhhabaad.

¹⁶ Maar d̄ui wëtjim āaur kh̄un Cesareapien chi ükha durrarr kh̄un. Makh̄unau woun āb Chiprepierr Mnasón anum̄ ag di aarta maar phēbaadëjim, Jerusalén phöbör ee barwia ichdëu marag ich aig j̄ermkh̄ir di deeju a sierr aawai. Mag woun ag nawe maach Êwandam iek ükhawi s̄ejim.

Pablo Jerusalén barwia Santiago oon matarr

¹⁷ Mag durr paaukhhabaadëwi ya Jerusalén paaukhhabaimaawai, aig chi ükha durrarr kh̄unau s̄i maar amach aig baarpi auwia thum onee naisijim.

¹⁸ Mag maach bartarr noram Pabloou maar ich d̄ui phē arrjim Santiago oon. Mag Santiago di aig ìchab iglesia eem chi pörnaanjä narr aawai

¹⁹ Pabloou amag saludaawia ökhar iȳumamua amag jaubaadëjim, jãga judionaan khabam kh̄un eejã Êwandamau irig ich iek jaupinaa ìchab nem kh̄ir pogkhe waupimaajeej̄i.

²⁰ Pabloou amachig mag ìgkhamam ūrbaawai onee num̄ iekhau warag Êwandamagta, “Aay, üucha magbarm Êwandam” ajierram. Maimua j̄urr amach garmua Pabloog, “Pudë maar iek ūrbarí, marau p̄urug jaaukhim” awi, —Pua p̄uchdëujã khaph̄u chirum̄gui ajierram, judionaan ee ðor pöoma thunum̄ chi ükha num̄ kh̄un, mam̄u thum mag thunum̄ kh̄un iek ichiita amau ich mag Moiseeu phã p̄atarr iek p̄aba urkha wënurraju aai num̄ aajem.

²¹ Maimua amag jaauwai, mag judionaan thum amach durr chaur jooba num̄ kh̄unag pua Moiseeu iek phã p̄arr gaai nem jaau s̄isidum̄jã urkhapiba jaaujem aajemgui ajierram. Mag num̄ d̄ui ìchab amag chaain mehëudamjã th̄abichpiba jaanaa warag maach jöoin ijã isegpi jaaujem aajem.

²² Magnaa irig, ¿Jãgajuma maadëu ar chi mag kh̄irju num̄ kh̄unag, magum̄ iek chad apim ugua? Amachdëu p̄u barbaichëm a ūrbaawai, ichiita jerrba āba biirdunaa amau p̄urug mag iek ëudab khaba ëudujugui ajierram.

²³ Chadcha p̄uchta mag iekha chitum̄ am ugua, jäg pua mugta abá, marau p̄urug kh̄irjugdam deegpam: Muig ðor jayap num̄gui ajierram, Êwandam na āba irigpai jëwaag i athee surkhaju a iekha num̄ kh̄un.

²⁴ Jäg p̄u am d̄ui Aai i jëujem deg mawia am d̄ui āba p̄uch khoopibá, Êwandam na wajapha chirsieg. Magnaa ìchab p̄uch pör kh̄oipibarm paarjã phagp̄üinaa warm kh̄un dën paarjã phagbarp̄üi ajierram, am dënjä agjö kh̄oip̄ümkh̄ir. Örau amach daúa pua magbarm oobaawai, jãgan s̄eukhaawaita örau p̄u ëugar mag jaau naajim aju. Magbaawai ìchab puajã amach dënjö Moiseeu jaau p̄atarr urkha sim ajugui ajierram chi Pabloog wawimamua.

²⁵ Magnaa, Ar judionaan khabam kh̄un ìchab maach Êwandam iek ükhatarr kh̄unagjã ya marau ësap aaidurp̄üijimgui ajierram. Amag marau jaaup̄üitarr gaai, örau amach juau nem parhoobamta Êwandamkha waunaa agug jëwaag nemchaain thõotarr modjã kh̄öpiba, nem thõowia ag bag dën reyen wau s̄isidum̄jã kh̄öpiba, ni nem s̄i bëgone bag ārba thõo sim modjã kh̄öpiba jaaup̄üijim. Mag num̄ d̄ui ìchab dich ðor khabam d̄ui chan oob b̄urjã khapes apiba jaaup̄üijimgui ajierram, Pabloog ìgkhamamua.

Pablo Aai i jëeujem deg sim p̄r autarr

²⁶ Warm kh̄nau ichig mag jaaubaa chadcha Pabloou makh̄n jayapam kh̄n d̄i mawia, ag noram Ēwandam na wajapha n̄isieg amach thum āba amach khoopinaa, Aai i jëeujem deg dubjim, phadnaanag khan edta mag s̄rkha n̄m öb̄er ëebaadeewai ag paar nemchaaïndam amach pipied kh̄chju aai n̄ a jawaag.

²⁷ Mam̄ siete días mag s̄rkha naaju atarr aawai, ya s̄rkha öju dakpamam ee, judionaan Asia durrmaa bëetarr kh̄nau Pablo Aai i jëeujem deg sim oophöbaadëjim. Mag amachd̄eu oo athaawai p̄rphöbaadëwi warag ääkhamua s̄ita öor phogueup̄iijerram.

²⁸ Mag öor phogueup̄iwi warag, —jKeena israelnaan, maar juag oobahuth̄! aajeejim. Cham̄g wounauta durrpierr öor thumaam kh̄nag maach jöoin i isegpi jaaunaa, Moiseeu ph̄ p̄atarr iekj̄a aseka spiba jaau n̄rranaa, ĩchab m̄g Aai i jëeujem di igwiaj̄a khaigba iekha n̄rraba aajeeb ajierram. Mag n̄rr̄mua ĩs ag ee judionaan khabam kh̄n dubju khaba aajemta warag ierr ph̄ wai s̄ewai m̄g diin ya khaigba s̄simgui ajierram. Deeu wajaug paap̄ibam aig chan pöd ag ee Ēwandamag jëeuju khaba simgui ajierram, ääkhamua.

²⁹ Mag judionaan khabam kh̄npata Aai i jëeujem deg ierr th̄n̄n̄m̄kharran, amachd̄eu ich Pablo magju na woun Efesopierr Tróximo aajerr d̄i āba n̄rr̄m̄ ootarr aawaita mag edj̄a Pabloou mam ierr Aai i jëeujem deg ich d̄i wai simp̄ii narr gaaimuata mamag khajierram.

³⁰ Mag ääkham ũrbaawai s̄i öor pöm khaphig bëe th̄n̄isijim. Maimua khapanaam kh̄nau Pablo p̄rphöbaadëwi, j̄rram kh̄nau dawag ethetherrg wai öb̄erwi, ag b̄rre Aai i jëeujem d̄en chi puertdi ph̄arkha s̄ujim.

³¹ Mag dawag arrwi, khapanaam kh̄nau aawai, ya Pablo th̄öp̄aaig ěkha n̄m ee, Roma durr̄m soldaun pöm th̄n̄arr eem chi comandanteeu ũr athajim, mag phöbör eem öor thumta kaaj̄a ee th̄n̄m̄ an̄m.

³² Magbaawai ag b̄rre capitannaan soldaun d̄i th̄rkha auwi mag am poposkham aar khaphig phöbaadëjim. Mag w̄t̄wi warm kh̄nau mag comandante ich soldaun d̄i pochag urum oo athaawai j̄rram kh̄nau Pablo photp̄p̄iikharrj̄a tag dichbajierram.

³³ Mag barimawia, chi comandanteeu Pablo p̄r aupiwi, warre caden numiimua j̄ s̄upijim. Maimua aig narr kh̄nag, —j̄J̄a jamaam woun aḡa, maimua khani ichd̄eu j̄g s̄iej̄? a jëeujim ajapha khap aag.

³⁴ Mam̄ mag s̄i irua khajapha jëeutarrta, deeu eepemj̄o sereubaadëwi s̄i ääkhamua j̄rr chikhaman ichaur jaap̄p̄i khaawai chi comandanteeu pöd ũkhajuj̄a khaugba aadëjim. Mag, s̄i warag ich soldaunag chi Pablo cuartel ee arrpijim.

³⁵ Mag soldaunau Pablo arrumua ya chi cuartel aigum döig b̄kh̄rr pabaimaawai warag s̄i chaaj̄o jua ee j̄ir arrjierram, örau amachig b̄yeu auj̄j̄o aad̄ep aawai.

³⁶ Mag th̄n̄m̄n̄ am ěudee serereug w̄tumua warreta Pablo th̄öp̄i jajaau aajeejim.

Pabloou ich kōit̄pai iekhatarr

³⁷ Mag arrumua ya ich cuartel ee wai dubaagpam oobaawai ich Pabloou mag soldaun pör chi comandanteeg griegonaan meúa jëeujim, jöp̄cha i d̄i iȳn̄ aag. Chi comandanteeu ũurwai Pabloou ichig griegonaan meúata iekhabarm ũrbaawai irig, —Āa, puan magan maar meuj̄a iekhaajeebma ajim.

³⁸ ¿P_u Egiptopierr khabá, pua khabajĩ ar na biek ãb gobierno dái wərb_uag chumanaan póm cuatro mil p_uch daumaai j_ur auwi òor barba aajem ch_uui phē arrtarr? ajim irig.

³⁹ Magbaa Pabloou, —M_u chan Egiptopierr khabam. M_uhan judioougui ajim, Cilicia durr phöbör Tarso aajem ee thaabatarr. M_u mag s̄i phöbör parhoobam eemjã khabam. Mam_u pua khōs akhiin, idēu m_ur_ug iekhapikham, mua òrag iekham khōsi chir_um_ugui ajim.

⁴⁰ Mag chadcha chi comandanteu Pabloog, “P_u iekhaju aai chir_um_u” abaawai, Pabloou ajapha döig dag gaai d_un_uh_unaa òor khĩupamkhĩir juau jaubaawai, khĩu paaukhabaadee, jũrr ebreonaan meúa amag magjim:

22

¹ —Keena khodamnaan, jöoinpa thum, m_u iek ũr_ubat, mua m_uchdēupai m_uch khaigpēr iekhaagpamgui ajim.

² Pabloou amachig ebreonaan meúata mag iekhabaadēm ũrbaawai chará warag s̄i khĩuu ũrphöbaadējim. Mag òor khĩu th_un_um ee, iekhamamua Pabloou mamagag majim:

³ —M_uhan judío charau. M_u Cilicia durr thaabajimgui ajim, phöbör Tarso an_um ee. Mam_u m_uch erraawe m_uig Jerusalén bēewia ich m_uigpai jöoipa chir_um_ugui ajim. M_u maestro Gamalielau m_ur_ug wajapha maach jöoin iita thumaa jaau bāaujimgui ajim. Magtarr aawai m_uch thāardamaucha Ēwandam dau na nem ajapha waum khōsi waujuuta ēkha chitaajemgui ajim, ich jãg pārau aajemjō ĩchab.

⁴ Warran chadcha mua m_ug Jesús iek ũkha wēn_ur_um kh_uh_un p_ur auwi dau a_uph_u wawaag am ēudee ēkhaajeejim. Mag p_ur auwi, h_uin awiajã, b_uurjã dau aug khaugba cárcel deg dubp_uimaajeejimgui ajim, m_uchdēucha.

⁵ Mua maagjerr phadnaan pöröu khaph_unaa ĩchab chi pörnaan i khāai jua eegpaim kh_uh_unaujã khaph_u n_um_ugui ajim, amach paarmua m_ur_ug ēsap wau deejerr aawai. Biek ãb amachdēucha m_ur_ug ēsap wau deejerramgui ajim, Damasco phöbör ee maach khodnaan judionaan aar mag ēsap dái mawí, Jesús iek ũkha durrum kh_uh_un p_ur_uka authurwi, m_uig Jerusalén aipierrwai am gaai amachdēu ampierr aag.

Pabloou ichdēu Ēwandam iek ũkhatarr jaautarr

⁶ Pabloou mag ichdēupai ich jajawagmamua, ‘Mam_u mag m_uchig ēsap wau deebaawai ag dái mamta, ya Damasco dakha edausējō n_um ee dēgöl_up pagth_um daujō edjã eemua p_ur jēer athamua

⁷ warre m_u jēk_ut barwerbp_uijimgui ajim. Mag jēk_ut chir_um_u ũurwai òor chukhu sim eemuata m_u th_ur_ucha th_ur_uth_ur_unaa, “¿Khantheeta pua jãgcha jãg m_u iek ũkha durrum kh_uh_un khaibag wawaag am ēudee ēkha n_ur_uma?” a s̄ejim m_ur_ug.

⁸ M_uchig magbaawai jũrr mua irig, “Señor, ¿ma p_u khaiuma?” a chirajim. Magbaawai mag òor chukhu s̄ierr eemua m_ur_ug, “M_uhan Jesús, Nazaretpierrau a s̄ejim. Pua jãg m_u khapeen ēudee ēkha n_ur_um aig, m_u ēudeeta ēkha n_ur_urabahab” ajim.

⁹ Magbaawai m_u dái wēn_ur_ur_u kh_uh_un mag pagth_um daujō p_ur jēer atham oowia jãphierr n_uisijim. Mam_u mag òor iekjō m_ur_ug iekhatarr chan pöd amachdēu khaugbajierram, khan ata iekha s̄ejim khai.

¹⁰ Magbaawai mua maach Pör Jesuug, “Señor, ¿mua jãga aju aai chirá?” a jēujim, m_uchig m_uchdēu nem wauju jaaumkhĩir. Magbaa irua m_ur_ug, “Phiid_uwia warag p_uch maa arrag pet” ajim, “Damascoog. Jamta p_uchdēu nem wauju thum p_ur_ug khap jaaujugui” ajim m_ur_ug.

11 Mag arar wuu jëer atharrau warre mu dau khaugba puabjerr aawai mu khapeenau sïi mu jua gaai purnaata Damascoog mu bāyeu arrjierramgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua.

12 Magnaa, 'Mag phöbör ee sïejimgui ajim, woun jöoi äb Ananías anam. Mag jöoi Ëwandam dau na agpierraanaa ichab Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarr gaai nem jaau sïsidumjä ajapha uuarkhaajerr aawai, judionaan thum mag Damasco phöbör ee naajerr khunnau i eugar ajapha ig iyüu aajeejimgui ajim.

13 Mag jöoirau mu jëer chiram di aig mu oon bëewi mu thür thürnaa murug, "Ëwandam gaaimua khodam, deeu dau wajapha eerdü chirsí" ajim. Mag chadcha irua magbarm bürre mu dau eerdübaadeewai mua i khïir eerpa chirsijimgui ajim.

14 Mag iekhamamua mag jöoirau murug, "Maach jöoin ag Ëwandamauta pu jür athamgui ajim, ichdëu nem waupim khösimta purug khaphu apinaa, ichab äb büürjä khaibag chukhu khitam puch daúacha oonaa puch jügücha ich iekjä ürmkhïir.

15 Ya pua mag puch daúacha i oobaawai puata jürr mug atagjä thumaam khunnag i iek puchdëu ürtarr jaanaa ichab puch daúa ootarrjä jaau chita-jugui" ajim.

16 Magnaa murug, "¿Jäimua pu khani nu chirüma? ajim. Phiidüwi, puch pör choopibá. Magnaa Ëwandamau puch khaibag chugpaamkhïir Jesucristoog jëeubá" ajim ich jöoi Ananiaau murug.

Pabloou jäga maach Pör Jesuu judionaan khabam ee ich püijã a jaautarr

17 'Mag chadcha Ananiaau mächig jaautarrjö awi, mu deeu Jerusalem mawia, Aai i jëujem deg Ëwandamag jëeu chirumta sïi dëgölp mu dau eerthug athamjö abarm ee, Jesuuta mua oo athajimgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua.

18 Mag ich oopiwia murug, "Müig Jerusalem chan par pua mu iek örag jaauwiajä amau ükhabam. Mag khāai puchta jöpkharraapai mug phöbör eemua warag chawag petá" ajim.

19 Magbaawai mua irig, "Señor, thumaam khunnau khakhapdö thunamgui" a chirajim, "mua Ëwandam iek jaaujem dipierr mawia, pu iek ükha durrum khunn purkhawia, cárcel deg phārnaa am wumaajerr. Maagjerr äbmuajä meraa khaba simgui" a chirajim. "Müchdëücha amach mag waaujerrta mua amag pu iek jaauwai, ¿amau ükhabaju?"

20 Esteban khararr pu iek jaau khitam gaaimua thöo naawaijä däi aig chirarr aawai mäch ipaarmua thöopi jaanaa mag chi thöo narr khunn khajüajä müchdëuta thua chirajim. Mu mag chitarrauta is jürr mäch garmua amag pu iek jaauwai, ¿amau ükhabaju khai?" a chirajim irig mäch garmua.

21 Magbaawai maach Pör Jesuu deeu puaba murug, "Petá; ichiita deeu durr durr warp mua pu püi chirumgui" ajim, "judionaan khabam khunn ee."

Magta Pabloou ichdëu Jesús khaugtarrjä jaaujim judionaanag.

Cuartel ee peer Pablo wütarr

22 Warran mag iekhamam üu khüu i iek ür naajim. Mamü äbmiecha irua mag iekhabapüim ürwia deeu sereu phöbaadeeuta, "Jäg wounan warreta thöopüüju aai sïsim" khaphöbaadëjim.

23 Mag serereukhamjä puam igba, warag khïir machgau amach khajüa mor gaai jüa namta thürrëujü, amachdëu wir aigpai eududatkham däi jëbpa thöinaa ügthaag phöpüpüi khaawai,

²⁴ chi comandanteu warag Pablo cuartel ee ierrag arrpiwi wupi jaaujim. Pablo iek mag ich wubaadee, khan gaaimuata mag õor sereu thanumua i thõopi jaau nu a meerba jaaumkhîr ajim aajem.

²⁵ Mamu mag ierr arrwi, i jua jûkhanaa, ya ich wuag abaawai, aig capitán sierrag ich Pabloou, —¿Párau sîi ich jâg Romapien pâachdêu wum aig wuju aai nuwi ajim anum, khan gaaimuata mu mug wai nu a khap aagjâ büürjâ jêeu oojâ jêeu ooba?

²⁶ Pabloou ichig magbaawai chi capitanau ag bürre mawia jürr chi comandanteeg jaaujim anum:

—Comandante, Pabloou ichdêu jaauwai i mag Romapierr anumta, ¿pua i wupi jaau chirú?

²⁷ Magbaawai chi comandante Pablo aig bëewi irig jëeumamua, —¿Chadcha pu Romapierrá? Pu Romapierr khai, murg meerba jaaubá ajim anum.

Magbaa jürr ich Pabloou, —Mun chadcha Romapierrau perá ajim anum.

²⁸ Magbaa chi comandanteu, —Mun Romapierr khaag phatkhon pöm phagwiata Romapierr khajimgui ajim anum irig.

Mamu jürr Pabloou, —Mua chan phagjâ phagba, sîi much dënaan Romapien arr aawaita muchjâ Romapierrkha chirumgui ajim anaabá.

²⁹ Chi soldaun mag i wuju arr khunau mag urbaawai warre aigmua chawag ëreubaadëjim ajim. Mag num dâi îchab chi comandantejâ ich-pata jâphierrbaadëjim anaabá, Pablo Romapierrkha simta ichdêu mag i jua jûkhapinaa wupi jaautarr gaaimua jürr ichta khaigba aju khîrjuwi.

Pabloou judionaan chi pörnaan na ich kôit iekhatarr

³⁰ Judionaanau Pablo dâi mamagkham oowi chi comandanteu khaphu am ig sîejim aajem, khan gaaimuata amau i dâi mag naajî. Mag, warag chi caden Pablo jua gayam ëerpüiwia chi phadnaan pörnaan thum Asamblea eem khunpa ich aig thürkhüipüijim aajem. Maimua ag noram ya chadcha thum äba biirdu thanaisiewai chi Pablo dawag aibëewi am na dunupî sîujim aajem.

23

¹ Mag am khîrphëe ich dunupî sîubaawai mag judionaan chi thethem-naanag dau thõba eerpanaa, —Keena, khodamnaa, Êwandamau khaphu simgui ajim anum, mu i dau na khajapha chitaajem. Much mag chitum khap, muchdëujâ khaphu chirumgui ajim, i dau na khaigba khaba chirum.

² Phadnaan thum thum khun pör Ananías a thür sierrjâ dâi aig sierr aawai Pabloou mag iekhabarm ürwia i bigaau narr khunag i ijurcha deepi jaaujim anaabá.

³ Magbaawai Pabloou mag phadnaan pörög, —Pun maiguin sîi khîrjugjâ chukhuta iekhabapüim. Êwandamaujâ îchab pu gaai jua khajukë ajim anum, puch mag iekha chirum paar. Pu îchab chi thethem aawai ajapha nem khap jêeu oonaa agpierraa nem wawaagta maig oo chirabá. Mag simta, ¿jâgwi puch paarmua leiu jaau sim chaur warag mu i phârpi jaau chirú? ajim anum.

⁴ Magbaawai aig narr khunau Pabloog, —¿Phadnaan amach thumaam khun athee ich Êwandamaucha chi pörkhapitarrta pua büürjâ ögkhaba, ich khîrcha mag iekha chirú? ajieram anum.

⁵ Magbaa Pabloou, —Äa, muan mamu i phadnaan pör khabampii chirajiebma ajim anum. Mua khaphu arr amua chan mag iekhabakhamgui ajim anum. Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum, Êwandam iek phâ sim gaai “Pâach eem chi thethem igwia oob khaigba iekham” a phâ sim.

6 Mag num ee Pabloo khaug athajim aajem, chi thethemnaan ee saduceonaan dui fariseonaanpa thunum. Ichdeu mag khaug athaawai thumaam khunnag urmkhir thet, —Keena, mujä fariseota mug chitum, maagwai mu aaijä ichab fariseo ajingui ajim anum. Pārau mug iekkhör paraamjö mu wai numan, sī maach meewia deeu maach iuu phiiduju ükha chitum gaaimuapaita mug mu wai numgui ajim anum amag.

7 Pabloo mag iekhabapāiwai fariseonaanau jürr chi saduceonaan dui chikham ipeer ahau num awi ihāba narrta warag khikhiratdö aaidu phöbaadëjim aajem.

8 Saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach akhaar chukhu sierrjēe aawai, maach meewai mug atag pawijä tag maach iuu phiidubaju aajem. Mag num dui amag chan ügthar Ēwandam chognaanjä chukhu, ni mepeenjä chukhum anaabá. Mamu jürr fariseonaanau magba, amau ükhabam anum thum ükhaajem aajem. Magum gaaimuata warrjä mag chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëjim anaabá.

9 Mag sereu thunum awi, āaur khun Moiseeu phä puarr iek jawaag chi machnaan fariseonaan igar narr khunau phiidutkhawi, —Marau mug woun būrjä khaigba sim ooba numgui ajierram anum. Mamu mag sī i dau eerthug athamjöta ajim anaawai, dösātauta irig iekhajī wa Ēwandam chogauta iekhajī maadēu khaugbamgui ajierram aajem.

10 Jürr mag serereukhamua warag athuucha pamaawai, ōrau sī jürram khunau eudutkhamua, Pablo piu therrēu aju khirjuwi, chi comandanteu soldaunag i sim aar urbapiwi, am jua eem khecheunaa deeu ūmaai cuartel ee warrpijim aajem.

11 Mag mam i arrtarr ed edaar maach Pör Jesuucha Pablo aig bëewia irig, —Pablo, oob jāphierr chiram ajim anum. Jāphierrju khāai warag thāar phīi abá. Puchdeu Jerusalén phöbör ee ōrag mu iek jaautarrjö, ich jäg Roma pawiajä pua mu iek jaau chitajugui ajim aajem ichigcha.

Judionaan Pablo pur awaag ibëptarr

12 Mag maach Pör Jesuu Pabloog iekhatarr noram judionaan khapan āba iek deewia ihāba nūisijim aajem, Pablo thōopāaig. Mag num anumua, Pablo thōopāibam aig chan ni ābjä thach khöba ni dōjä dōbaju a iekhawia, “Maach mug iekhabarm pōdba meerkhapūimūn, magan jürr Ēwandamau maachta khaibag wauju aai numgui” a iekhajierram anaabá.

13 Chi mag iekha narr khun chi khapanag cuarenta atcha naajim aajem.

14 Mag chadcha amach appain ya chi iekham arr aawai phadnaan chi pörkha num khun judionaan chi thierrnaanpa āba narr aar wētwi maguima-jierram aajem:

—Pablo thōobam aigjä būrjä maar thach khöba ni dōjä dōbaju a iekhawi num. Marau maach iekhatarr pōdba meerkhapūimūn, magan warag maachta Ēwandamag khaibag waupi jaaujugui ajierram aajem chi pörnaanag.

15 Cha marau jaau numjö amkhir, nau pārau tagam khun thum chi thethemnaan düimua chi comandanteeg nanwe mug pāach aig i ig num abat ajierram anum, i dui ökhar iyūmamua ajap khap jēumaag. Magbaawai marau sī i khirphee nun majugui ajierram anum, mug wai barchēju nawe thōopāaig.

16 Mamu amau warm khunnag mag jajaaukham ich Pablo üphui khū ābam ag iewaau ūr sierr aawai ichdeu mag ūrbarm būrre Pablo wai narr aar cuartel ee mawia i eugar mamagkham ichigcha jaauwimajim anaabá.

17 Magbaawai Pabloou capitán ãb ich aig thürnaa magug, –Chamug woundam comandante aar athaad ajim anam. Nau irua ichdëu khap comandanteeg nem ïgkhaimaju.

18 Magbaawai chadcha capitanau chi chaai comandante aar warrwi irig, –Preso ãb Pablo aajemua m̄ thür auwia mug chaai p̄ aig aibëepijimgui ajim anam. I iek mag mug chaairau p̄rug nem jawaag wai chirum aajem a jaaujim chi comandanteeg.

19 Magbaa chi comandanteeu chi chaai jua gaai p̄rnaa chaaur ich ap arrwi, –¿Khanta pua m̄rug jawaag wai chirú? a jëeujim anam.

20 Magbaawai chi chaairau irig, –Judionaan ya ãba iek deewi numgui ajim anam, nan p̄ aig iekhaan bëeg. Nan amau p̄rug Pablo arrpijugui ajim anam, amach p̄rnaan judionaan chi thethecharam kh̄n d̄i ãba biird̄ n̄m aar, s̄ukha òkhar ithũu jëeumamua ajarpa i khap aag awi.

21 Mam̄ oob am iek ùkhamgui ajim anam. Chi mag iekha n̄m kh̄n kha-panag cuarenta atcha numgui ajim aajem. Ich makh̄nta Pablo th̄op̄ibam aigjã thach kh̄ba ni d̄jã d̄baju a iekha numgui ajim anam. Maimua s̄i amach iekhatarr p̄dba meerhabap̄aiwai warag amachd̄uta Ëwandamag amach khaibag waupi jaaju aajem. Maagwai amachd̄eu ãba p̄ iekpaita ùr numgui ajim anam. Pua amag mag arrpim̄n, magan kh̄d j̄rr sirphug ee n̄naa m̄ naamj̄oi th̄op̄iju aajem a jaaujim aajem chi chaairau.

22 Magbaawai chi comandanteeu chi chaairag, –Mug cha p̄chd̄eu m̄rug jaaubarm oob b̄urjã deeam kh̄nag jawamgui ajim anam.

Mag jaaupiba wawinaa chi chaai p̄ijim aajem.

Gobernador Félix aar Pablo deep̄itarr

23 Magbaawai chi comandanteeu capitannaan numí thürkha auwi amag nem thum kh̄ir khaugamkh̄ir magjim aajem:

–Soldaun s̄i b̄upai w̄tju kh̄n doscientos j̄r athat; cabaai gaai w̄tju kh̄n setenta, maimua soldaun thutkh̄r panjã ïchab doscientos j̄r athat ajim anam. Makh̄n d̄i nau kh̄utarr khur n̄m awi edaram las nuevenaa p̄ar Cesareaag w̄tjugui ajim anam, Pablo deen.

24 Maimua ich Pablo atheejã agj̄o cabaai j̄r deebat, ag gaai mamkh̄ir. B̄urjã i chig aba arrwi ich j̄g monakha gobernador Feliig th̄s̄ie p̄abaj̄et a jaaujim aajem makh̄n capitannaanag.

25 Mag jaauwi am w̄tum d̄i chi comandanteeu ãsapjã ph̄naa deep̄ijim anaabá, Cesarea durrar gobernador Félix athee. Mag ãsap gaai mag s̄ejim aajem:

26 “Excelentísimo Gobernador Félix, ¿J̄gpai chirú? M̄, comandante Claudio Lisiaauta p̄rug mug ãsap ph̄ deep̄i chirum. M̄ saluddam deep̄i chirum athá.

27 Mug woun judionaanau p̄r auwi, m̄ khurau khabamuan, warre th̄op̄im ig naajim. Mam̄ Romapierrta mag wai n̄m a m̄chd̄eu ùr athaawai ag b̄urre m̄ch soldaun d̄i mawi mua i khaigp̄er aujim.

28 Agtha khaugba chirarr aawai, khan gaaimuata amau i d̄i j̄g th̄n̄ú a khap aag awi, mua i arrjim judionaan amach Asamblea ee ãba biird̄ th̄n̄m aar.

29 Mam̄ mam̄ panaa wajapcha ùurwai s̄i Moiseeu Ëwandam iek ph̄ p̄atarr gaaimuata amach eepai mag i iekkh̄r p̄m chirum khajieram. Mam̄ mua oowai magpaim gaaimua p̄d i th̄oju khaba, ni s̄i cárcel deg ph̄raagpajã i iekkh̄r chukhu s̄ejim.

30 Mam̄ mag n̄m ee ùurwai, judionaanau i th̄op̄yaag iek deewi ih̄ba n̄m a m̄chd̄eu ùr athaawai, chadcha eeu d̄egolp magam ugua awi, warag

mua p_u aar i deepüi chirum. Maagwai mag i iekkhōr pōm chirum a jaau nam kh_uunagjā warag p_u aar wētwi p_uch dūichata iekhapī chirum.

Magdampai ajim p_urug jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo kakē.

Firma, Claudio Lisias”

³¹ Maimua chadcha edau khēutarr khur n_uu awi ya amach wētju arr ora aadeewai, amachig jaautarrjō soldaunau Pablo dawag auwi phōbör Antipatris anamug athaadējierram.

³² Mag wētwi, barwia, ag noram āspabaadeewai maigpaimua chi soldaun būu wētarr kh_uun deeu ewag amach quartelag bēejerram. Magbaawai warm kh_uun cabaai gaai wētmaa arr kh_uunau warag Pablo Cesareaag athaadējierram aajem.

³³ Mag wētumua Cesarea barwi, comandanteu ēsap deepūitarr gubernadorrag deewi, chi Pablojā warre ich jua ee jooth_u p_uajierram aajem.

³⁴ Mag ichig ēsap deebaimaawai ag gaai eerpa wai d_un_uu awi Pabloog jēujim aajem i thaabatarr durr khap aag athee. Maimua Pabloou ichig, — M_uun Cilicia durram_u abaawai, jūrr chi gubernadorrau irig,

³⁵ —Nau ökhar p_u khaibag wawaag p_u khīir iekha nam kh_uun āba naaichee-waita mua p_u iek ūrjugui ajim anam irig. Magwi warag rey Erodes khararr sīejerr degpai soldaunag oo paraa wai naapijim aajem, būurjā ōbeerpiba.

24

Pabloou ich kōitpai gobernador Feliig iekhatarr

¹ Mag soldaunau Pablo Cesarea phōbör ee gobernador aar deethurtarr khur cinco días nam ee, phadnaan pör Ananías, agjō judionaan chi pörnaan dūi amach abogado Tértulo anampa barjim aajem am nam aar. Makh_uunau amach thum gobernador aar wētwi nem chad khabamta sēukha chadam iekjō Pablo gaai th_ujierram anaabá, i khaibag waumkhīir.

² Mag nam ee īchab ich Pablojā amach aig waipierrwai chi abogado Tértuloou Pablo khīir gobernador Feliig, — Señor gobernador, ūu p_u gaaimuata maar khōinaa wēn_urramgui ajim anam. P_uch jāg phidkhaagjā khīirjugdam khaph_u khitum gaaimua, m_ug durr eejā chadcha ūu warag pua nem khīir pogkhe waumam ōrau khakhapdō th_un_umgui ajim anam.

³ Maagwai maach thumaam kh_uunau p_urug ūu ajim anam, chadcha maach thumaam kh_uun atheeta pua jāg sīewai. Jāg oowai chadcha maar onee namgui ajim anam, p_u gobernador wajapham aawai.

⁴ Mam_u p_u jua phidag pōm wai sim maachdēu khaph_u naawai sīi khūchpai p_urug maach iek ūrpim khōsi namgui ajim anam.

⁵ Mag marau p_urug jaaum ig nam_un m_ugaugui ajim anam: Marau wajapcha oowai m_ug wounan sīi ōor wawí n_urr_umua ōor meeukhapimieu. Maguata sīi ich n_urr_umpierr judionaan wawie gaaita n_urraajemgui ajim aajem, ōor meeukhapiwi iek phithurg amkhīir. Mag nam dūi īchab mag am iek iur “Nazaretpierr i” anam ee ichta chi pörkha simgui ajim anam.

⁶ Mag ichta chi pörkha chirum awi, Aai i jēujem di igwiajā khaigba iekhanaa ag ee judionaan khabam kh_uun dubpiba aajemta ierr ich dūi phē wai sīejimgui ajim anam. [Mag n_urr_um atheeta chadcha marau i p_ur auwi maach ley gaai jaau simjō ich agpierr am ig naajim i dūi.

⁷ Mam_u ya marau magaagpamta, comandante Lisias bēewi, ajués maar jua eem khecheu arrwi, jūrr maachigta mau p_u aar bēepijimgui ajim anam.]

⁸ Mam_u maar sēu am ugua, p_uchdēucha irig wajapha jēu ooju aai chirum, khan gaaimuata marau m_uig ich khīircha p_urug mag jaau n_u a khap aag athee.

⁹ Chi Tertuloou mamag khaawai tagam judionaan aig narr khunnaujã ìchab ich magta warag i ipierr, “Jãan chadaugui” aajeejim anam.

¹⁰ Magbaawai chi gobernadorrau Pabloog iekhamkhïir jaaubaawai Pabloou iekhamamua thumaam khunn jügdaar magjim aajem:

—Ëu pua mærag iekhapibarm. Mua pæchigchata jaaum khõchag chirajingui ajim anam, pæchta chadcha nem ìs khabam mæg durr ee año khapan chi thethemkha chiraawai. Maagwai pærag khap amkhïir, mæchdëupai mæch kõit iekhakhingui ajim anam.

¹¹ Mamæ wajaþcha khap aag, pæchdëuchajã pua bigaaum khunnag jëeu ookhiin, eeu ìsta doce diaspai simgui ajim anam, Jerusalén mæ barchëtarr. Tagam nem atheejã khaba, mænn äba Ëwandamag jëwaanta bëejingui ajim anam.

¹² Magtarr aawai ni äbmuajã khïir mor chigpai mæ chikham düi ipeer ahaukhamjã ooba, ni Aai i jëeujem deg, Ëwandam iek ùraag biirdæajem deg, wa kaaijã ee khãijã mua õor meeukhapiwi jÿrr chikham jïerrarraukham õrau bëurjã ooba aajemgui ajim anaabã.

¹³ Mæ bëurjã magba chitam aawai mukhunn wounaanau pöd pærag, “Chadcha marau maach daúa i mag sim oobajieb” a iekhaju khaba namgui ajim anam, sïi amach khïirjug eemuapai mag naawai.

¹⁴ Magarrau mæchdëujã mua mæch meerba jaau chiræmæn mægau: Muan warrgarwe maach jöoinau jëeujerr ag Ëwandamagta agtha jëeu chitam düi Jesús iek ükha wënærræm khunn igar ükha chitæmgui ajim anam. Maata amachdëu jaauwai mag mua sïi Ëwandam i khabamta ükha chitam aajem. Mamæ muajã am dënjö ükha chitæmgui ajim anam. Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr iek maimua ìchab Ëwandam i jaaumienau phã pæatarr iek sïsidæmpa thum mua ükha chitæmgui ajim anam.

¹⁵ Õor ötarr khunn chi theerjã chukhu ajapha arr khunn düi äkhãraa arr khunnpa thum äba deeu Ëwandamau iiu phiidætkhapi auju anam amau ükha naawai muajã agjö ükha chiræmgui ajim anam ìchab, am dënjö.

¹⁶ Maguata mænn mæch chitæmpierr Ëwandam dau najã wajaþha chitanaa õor eejã wajaþhata chitaju ëkhaajemgui ajim anam, naspawia mæchdëu nem khaigba wautarr gaaimuajã ökhïirjuu oo chiraba aag.

¹⁷ Mæch durr khabam ee añoðam khapanaa phærdæ chitæu awi, aphaæm khunn athee þatkondam aibëtarr deewi, mæch ofrendajã Ëwandamag deeg ìschata deeu mæch durr barchëwi chiræmgui ajim aajem.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Magaag atheeta bëetarr aawai Aai i jëeujem deg mawia, Moiseeu iek phã pæarr gaai jaau simjö thum mua wau dichwia, Ëwandam na wajaþha chirsimta judionaan Asia durrmua bëetarr khunnau mæ oochëjierram. Maagwai chan mamæ õor khapan khaba, ni sïi õor meeukha nærrjëejã khaba thænaajingui a jaaumajim aajem. Leinaanag mæ khaibag waupi jaauju awiajã, mag Aai i jëeujem deg mæ ooimatarr khunnauta mæig bëewi mæ jaauju aai namgui ajim anam, khani mua am dakhïir khaigba wau chirajï.

²⁰ Wa magbam khai, chi mæig nam khunnaujã jaauju aai nam: Ar judionaanau amach Asamblea ee amach na mæ wai nam ed, ¿khaú khap ajï, khan nem khaigba mua wautarr gaaimua amau mæ jãig wai naajï?

²¹ Sïita chadcha mua ikhæba amag mag chirajim: “Pãar iek mag mæ iekkhõr pøm chiraawaita mæ mæig wai nam anamæn, sïi õor ötarr khunnata deeu iiu phiidæ nærrjëe aju jaau chitam gaaimuapaita pãrau mæ mæig wai namgui” a chirajim amag. Mag tag mua bëurjã iek chigaa iekhabajingui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou ich kõit.

²² Mamu chadcha Jesús iek ükha durrum khunau mag òor meeukhapiba aajem ich Feliujã wajapha khaphu sierr aawai Pablo iekhamam ürwia warag, —Comandante Lisias pierrwaita pãrau i dui mag thunam wajapha khap aag irig wajapcha jëeu oomajugui ajim aajem.

²³ Maimua warag chi capitanag Pablo chig apiba jaauwia si oopaar apijim aajem. Mamu mag num dui ichab si preso khaba simjö i khapkhunagjä udraa i oon bëepinaa irua nemdam igbarmjä parhooba au deepi jaaujim aajem.

²⁴ Amau i dui mag thunarr khur agtha khãaidam khapancha khaba num ee, chi gobernador Félix ich uui Drusila dui bëewi Pablo awaan mapijim aajem, òrau Jesucristo iek ükhaajem jaaumam jürr amachdëu ùraag. Mag ich Félix ün Drusila anum Judeapie uui ajim.

²⁵ Mamu Pabloou, jäga Èwandam dau na maadëu nem agchata wau wënrraju aai nu a jaauwi, dich morjä wir aig ajaphata surkha wënrraju aai num a jaaumam dui ichab, Èwandamau maach chacham edjä dichdëu nem waumatarrpierr thum ich agjöo maach dui aju anumpa jaaumam ürwia, Feliu ich khap Pabloog magjim aajem:

—Pablo, idëu magpai siuwia puchta deeu puch sïejem cárcel deg petá. Much jua parii abarm ed deeu mua pu thärpüijugui ajim anum, cha pua jaau sim ùraag.

²⁶ Mag simun mamu chi gobernadorrau ich ödegpain, ich weepüi num paar Pabloou ichig phatkhoujã phagjim khösi sierr aawaita mag si i dui iyüu aagpajã üiba ich aar i thärpüi aajeejim aajem.

²⁷ Ich mag simua ya año numi sïejim ich mag cárcel degpai. Mag num ee Félix öbërwia jürr deeu Porcio Festo anumta Judea durr gobernadorkha sïsim. Mamu ich Félix judionaan dui iekkhör aumaugau, mag ich öbëraagpamjä Pablo öbeerpiba, ich mag cárcel deg puajim.

25

Pablo gobernador Festo na

¹ Mag chadcha Porcio Festo Judea durr barchëwi jürr gobernadorkha sïsim. Mag ich barchëtarr khur khãai thärjupnaa Cesareamua Jerusalemag majim.

² Mag i mawia barbaimaawai si ur phadnaan chi pörkha num khun judionaan chi thethcharam khun dui i aig bëewi irig Pablo ëugar chad khabam iekta igkhachëjierram aajem.

³ Mag, amach iek ükhamkhïr Festoog jajaau aajeejim aajem, Cesareamua Jerusalemag Pablo deepüimkhïr. Maan am dënën amach appain ya, chi iekham arr aawai, mag i deebapäiwai khud jãrr nanaa i thöopäaig ajim.

⁴ Mamu par amau mamagkham äba, Festoou warag, —Pablo Cesarea phöbör ee preso sïebahab ajim anum. Maagwai muchchata mug khur jöpcha agug maju a chirum,

⁵ maagwai päar eem khun chi thethemnaan mu dui Cesareaag wëtju aai numgui ajim anum, mam pabaimaawai, chadcha ichdëu nem khaigba arr gaaimua iekkhör paraa sim khai, warag thet pur awaag.

⁶ Mag jöpcha ich Festo maju arr aawai ocho días khaba arr khai diez diasjöpai Jerusalén phöbör ee sïewi deeu Cesareaag bëejim. Mag bëewia ich bartarr noram ich sie gaai jupwi ich aig Pablo aibëemkhïr thärpüijim aajem, ichdëucha Pablo iek khap ùraag.

⁷ Mag thürpäitarr aa, ya amach aig dubbaicheewai, chi judionaan mag Jerusalemua bëetarr khunnau dakhacha bëenaa ich khīircha nem khaigbacharamta i gaai thuphöbaadëjim aajem. Mamu magumjä sīi amach ipaita mag thunarr aawai pöd i pur auba aajeejim aajem.

⁸ Mag am iekhapinaa jürr Pabloou ich köit ichdëupai, —Mu chan mug chitam aig büürjä nem khaigba wauba chirumgui ajim anam. Mua mag amau jaau numjö judionaan ley ichaaürjä khaigba khaba, Aai i jëeujem di igwiajä khaigba iekhaba, ni Romaam emperador igwiajä büürjä i ëugar khaigba iekhaba chirumgui ajim anam.

⁹ Mamu judionaan ich düi onee apim khōsim iekhau Festoou ich Pabloogta, —Jerusalén mawia jamta pua puch khīircha warre puch düi jäga aju khap puchig jaaupim khōsi chirú? a jëeujim anam.

¹⁰ Magbaawai jürr Pabloou irig —Mu mug emperadorrau warre presonaanag amach khīircha am khaibag wauju wa sīi öbeerpäiju a jaaujem aigta chirabahab ajim anam. Maagwai mugweta warre much khīircha jaaupüiju aai simta, ¿khanthee pua mu jam arrm ig chirú? ajim anam. Pua puchdëujä khaphu chirum, mu judionaan iwiir äbam düijä khaigba khaba chirum.

¹¹ Pua oowai muchdëu nem khaigba arr gaaimua chadcha amau mu thōju aai num khai, mua magumjä abam. Mamu büürjä mu khaigba khaba chirumta, sīi mu ëugar mag sëukha thunum gaaimuapai chan mu düi amachdëu ampierr amkhīir ni äbmuajä pöd mu amag pur deeju khaba singui ajim anam. Magju khāai warre emperador aarchata mu deebapüi. Jam irua mu düi ichdëu khap ajugui ajim anam ich Pabloou irig.

¹² Magbaa Festoou ich wawiejem khun düi iekhawi Pabloog, —Emperadorragchata pua puch düi ichdëu khap apim khōsi chiraawai magan ichiita emperador aar pu majugui ajim anam irig.

Pablo rey Agripa na

¹³ Mag Festo khīirphee Pablo ijëjëbkharr khur pömcha khaba num ee, rey Agripa ich üphai Berenice düi Cesarea phöbör ee bëejierram, gobernador Festo on.

¹⁴ Mag bëewia da wëtba nuu arr aawai iyümmamua Festoou rey Agripaag Pablo jaaumamua magjim aajem:

—Woun äb Pablo anam Feliiu preso puatarrjä mug singui ajim anam.

¹⁵ Much mug pachëwi mu Jerusalén udthuurwai judionaan eem phadnaan chi pörkha num khunnau agjö am eem chi thethemnaan düimua warre marmug i thōpüipi naajimgui ajim anam.

¹⁶ Mamu mua amag jaaujimgui ajim anam, maach Romapienau pöd khan gaaimuata mag woun preso wai nu a khaugba nuwe chan jüchag ag burre presonaan düi dichdëu ampierr aba aajem. Magju khāai chi presoogjä mag ich leig jaau wai num khun düi khīircha oonaa, ajapha i iek ürnaata, i thōpi jaauju awiajä, thōpiju aai singui a chirajim anam Festoou Agripaag.

¹⁷ Mag gaaimua amachta mua mau much aar thürpäiwi bardatkhabaicheewai, ag noramwe much sie gaai jupwi chi Pablo awaan mamkhīir mua ðor püijimgui ajim anam Festoou.

¹⁸ Maimua aipierrwai muan i düi mag thunarr khunnaujä irua chadcha nem khaigba waaujerrta jaaupüii chirajimgui ajim anam chi Festoou Agripaag igkhamamua.

¹⁹ Mamu magjä magba, äba amau i gaai thumjö thu narran, amach jöoin i jaau num maimua äb mag woun Jesús a thür sīerr meetarr anamú, Pablo iek mag agtha iuu sim a jaau numpaita i gaai thu naajimgui a igkhamajim anaabá.

²⁰ Mag ĩgkhamamua, Mamu sĳi magum gaaimuapai arr aawai, chadcha munchedu jaaju khaugba aadee, warag ich Pabloogta, “Pu mam khos akhiin, warag Jerusalenag makhamgui” a chirajim, “jam panaata puchigcha warre pu dui jaga aju khai a khap jaaumkhir.”

²¹ Mamu magbaawai ichdeu, “Magju khai warre emperador Cesar aarta mu deebapuit, jamta irua mu dui ichdeu khap aju” abaawai, ich magpai siwi, deeu mua ich siejem carcel deg arrpiwi, si oopaar apijimgui ajim anam, emperador aar pai nam ora.

Magta Pablo carcel deg simja Festoou Agripaag jaaumajim aajem.

²² Magbaawaita jurr rey Agripaau chi gobernador Festoog, —Muaja mag woun iek urm khosi chirumgui ajim anam.

Magbaa Festoou, —Magan nan mua purug i iek urpikhimgui ajim anam irig.

²³ Magtarr aawai chadcha ag noram Agripa Berenice dai amach khaju oimucharam ju baewi aba amach biirdajem ee dubjierram aajem. Am dui ichab beejerram aajem soldaun chi pornaan maimua ich ag phobor eepaim khun chi thethemnaanja agjo. Ya mag thum bardatkhabaicheewai Festoou Pablo awaan mapijim aajem.

²⁴ Magbaa i juraan wetwi aipierrwai magjim aajem ich Festoou:

—Rey Agripa, maimua paar mug maar dai nam khun: Cha simgui ajim anam, paar oor ig narr. Jerusalen phobor ee maimua ich mugja judionaan thumaam khunau mug woun iekkhor pom sim a jaauchena warre murug thoporipi jaau namgui ajim anam.

²⁵ Mamu mua oowai irua burja nem khaigba wauba sim, magum gaaimua i thopaaig. Mamu ichdeucha jurr emperador Cesar aarta ich deepipi siwai, ¿muaja jagarju? Ichiita mua i deepujugui ajim anam, jam paawai i dui ichdeu khap amkhir.

²⁶ Mag i deepuju a chirumja agtha khaugba chirumgui ajim anam, khan ata maach por emperadorrag mua jaapuju khai, mug i preso wai nam khap amkhir. Mamu rey Agripa, panta rey aawai, purgta urcha khap amkhir thurpiwi cha simgui ajim anam chi Festoou. Puchdeucha ich dui iyuu awia wajapha khaphu aadeewai murug jauba ajim anam, muaja jaga emperadorrag esap gaai pha deepuju aai chiru a khap aag.

²⁷ ¿Khan jagwi mua mag chiru? Mua mag chirumun mugaugui ajim anam: Mua oowai, mag preso deepuyaagpam anamta, emperadorrag khap amkhir is mag gaaimuata i pur auwi chadcha i khaibag wau nam a jaapuba chan burja uu khaba siwaita mag chirumgui ajim anam chi Festoou rey Agripaag.

26

Pabloou ich koi rey Agripaag iekhatarr

¹ Magbaawai rey Agripaau Pabloog iekhapijim anaaba, jurr ich iekcha uraag. Mag ichig iekhapibaawai, amach meeun ee thethemnaanag saludaajerrjo, chi rey oo simug ugthaag ju baana Pabloou magjim aajem:

² —Rey Agripa, chadcha maach meeunapai nem parhooba amachdeu thum aig mu gaai thu iekha thunam. Mamu uu pua mchigcha iekhapi chiraawai mu onee chirumgui ajim anam, muncheducha wir aig mch jawaag.

³ Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam, pu chadcha maach meeun i wajapha khaphanaa ichab maach leija wajapha khaphu sim. Maagwai pu si mu iekdam wajapha urbarjugui ajim anam.

⁴ Judionaanaun thumaam khunau khakhapdo thunam, mch ewan gurwe jaga mu am ee chitaajeeji, mch durr chiraaiewai maimua Jerusalen chiraaiewaija agjo.

⁵ Amau khaphu numgui ajim anum ichab, warrgarwe mu ich mag fariseokha chitum. Pua khaphu sim, fariseonaanta chadcha buurja maach jöoin i puaaba wajakha urkhaajem khunau. Amau chadcha nem agchata jaau num akhiin, magamta buurja meerba thum jaaukhamgui ajim anum.

⁶ Mamu magba amau si mu muig wai numun, warrgarwe Ewandamau maach jöoinag jaautarrjo chadcha maach meewi deeu iuu phiiduju ukha chitum gaaimuapaita amau mu muig wai naabahab ajim aajem.

⁷ Warrgarwe mag jaaujerr aawaita, maach jöoin abam khodpai doce narr ag chaain thumaam khunau is ewag pawiaja agtha ukha durrum iekhau edaram magwe Ewandamag jeeu durraba aajeeb ajim anum, ichdeu jaautarrjo iuu phiidutkhaag. Magnaa, Rey Agripa ajim anum, maach meen thumaam khunau khabam, mamu iwiir abam khunau par chad khabamta iek pom mug mu gaai th numun, si chadcha mchdeu mag Ewandamau maach iupi aajem anum ukhanaa jaau chitum gaaimuapaiu ajim anum.

⁸ Magnaa, Keena, magan para khirjuawai Ewandamau chan maach chi meemja pod phiriu auju khaba sieb ajim anum, para mu dai mug thunnarram.

⁹ Magnaa ichdeupai, 'Warran muaja chadcha jag Jesus Nazaretpierr igar ukha wunnarrum khun thum warre khaibag ee piiju aai numpii chitajimgui ajim anum.

¹⁰ Mchdeucha mag khirju chitarr gaaimua, Jerusalen phobor een chadcha mua am gaai mas waaujeejim. Phadnaan chi porkha num khunaujamaach paarmua mu igar narr aawai, mchig jaaubaa, chi ukha durrum khun khapan mua carcel deg dubpumaajeejimgui ajim anum. Mag pharkhanaa khechi jaauwaija mua dai am igar chiraaajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ichdeucha.

¹¹ Magnaa, Magbaju khar mua si pa gaai buurnaaja w thunnajeejimgui ajim anum, tag Jesus igar ukhapimaaugau. Mag chirumun Ewandam iek jaajem di nunnidumpierr ich mag chitaajeejimgui ajim anum. Khar warag khir machkhabaadeewai deeu phobor eem magwe mua am eudee ekhaajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pablooucha.

*Pabloou deeu jaga irua Ewandam iek chaar ukhaji a jaautarr
(Ech 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

¹² Mag jajawagmamua khudau ee Jesus dai ich iekhatarr jur reigcha urmkhir awi, deeu uwaai jaabaadewi magjim aajem: 'Mag chitumua biek ab iek thethecha chitamkhir awi phadnaan chi porkha num khunau mchig esap wau deebaawai ag dai Damasco phoborog majimgui ajim anum Pabloou ich jaaumamua.

¹³ Magnaa, Rey, mamu pua ukhabamgui ajim anum, mag mu mamta, edausie thunum ee, cha edau wun thunum khayaujama dau araraacha si edja eemua degolp pagthum daujo phur jeeer athamua warre maach chi wunnarrum khun thumwe maar khir arar wun jeeer athajimgui ajim anum.

¹⁴ Mag pagthum daujo degolp phur jeeer athamua warre maach thumwe maar jekhut thuphau sijimgui ajim anum. Mag jekhut chirumua urwai, ebreonaan meyata mu thurcha thurna marmug, "¿Khantheeta pua jagcha jag mu iek ukha durrum khun khaibag wawaag am eudee ekha nurruma?" a siejim marmug. "Jag nurrum aiguin parta puchdeupai pua puch gaai mas aju jur nurrabahab ajim, phak emkhoiu phidkhamaaugau ewag thungwai ich bukhur pa eudu jorraajem gaai miu na siejemug thungjemjo."

¹⁵ Magbaawai mua irig, "¿Ma pu khaiuma?" a chirajim. Magbaa ichdeu marmug ich thur thurna, "Mun Jesuu. Muta pua khaibag wauju ekha chitabahab ajim.

16 Jöpkhaa phiidunaisí, maimua mu iek ũrbá” ajim murug. “Mua purug mug much oopibarmun much chogkhamkhírau ajim, mag mu chog khabaadeewai puchdeu mug oobarm ōrag jaaunaa íchab mug atag muchdeu puchig nem oopimampa thumaam khunag jaau chitamkhír.

17 Judionaanau wa judionaan khabam khunau kháijã pu chig am ugua, muchdeuta pu thua wai chitajugui ajim, chadcha judionaan khabam khun eejã muchdeuta pu pui chiraawai.

18 Mua am ee pu pui chirumgui ajim, am sîi dau khîsumjõta naawai; pu mu iek jaabaadeewai, dau egdatkha phõbaademjõ wajapha oophõbaadeewai, tag amach pekau eepai khîchag eemjõ ich mag wênurram ugua. Mua pu pui chirumun, jãg sîi dõsãt ipierraa wênurraju khãai, Êwandamau khõsi simjõta wênurramkhírau. Mag mu iek ukha phõbaadeewai, Êwandamau amach khaibag chugpaapãaiwain chadau, amjã judionaan chí ukha wênurram khun dui äba Êwandam chaainkha naisijugui” ajim. Maga maach Põr Jesuu murug iekhajingui ajim anam Pabloo Agripaag, mag Damasco phõbörög mamua khad ee Jesuu ichig iekhatarr jaaumamua.

19 Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pablooupai, 'Rey Agripa, muchdeucha mag oonaa muchigcha maach Põr Jesuu ügtharmua mag iekhatarr aawaita chadcha mua büürjã i ichaur aba, sîi warag i ipierraa ajingui ajim anam.

20 Nacha Damascopienagta mua jaaujim maach peerduajem iek. Magtarr khur Jerusalenpienag jaauwi, Judea durrarm khunagjã jaauwi, íchab judionaan khabam khunagpa thum jaau phurdu chitumgui ajim anam. Mag jaau chitumun, amag amach khaibag äsie ewag khîirjuwia isegnaa, Êwandamagta mag khaibag chugpaapi jëumkhír jaunaa, íchab thumaam khun daar nem wajaphata waupi jaau chitaajemgui ajim anam, bigaam khunau mag oowai amach eugar, “Jãkhunan chadcha khîirjug iur wai naisim” amkhír.

21 Mag chitum gaaimuapaita chadcha Aai i jëujem deg judionaanau mu pur auwia warre mu thõpim ig naajim.

22 Mamu üu Êwandamau mu eeg oowia agtha monakha i iek jaau purba chitumgui ajim aajem, thumaam khunag. Chi thethem khunagjã jaunaa íchab sîi parhoobam khunagjã jaaujem. Mua mag jaaujemun, warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaumienau Moisés daimua jaauwai is ewag paawai maach ee mag nem oomaju aajerrta muajã amag jaaujemgui ajim anam. Mag tag mua nem khîethuu amag jaaba chitumgui ajim anam.

23 Cha mua jaau chirumjõ warrgarm khunaujã jaauwai, mag Cristota bëewia, meewia, deeu ichta nacha iiu phiidujugui aajeejim anam; magbarmua judionaanagjã khap apinaa judionaan khabam khunagpa ichta ed khîe ee õtdau paa dnumjõ sierraawai, i igmun irua khap apijugui aajeejim anam, jãga Êwandam aar barju.

Pabloo rey Agripaagjã Cristo iek ukhapiju êkhatarr

24 Pabloo peerdum khõchgau Cristo igwia mag iekha khitaawai Festoou irig, —Pablo, pun wajapta lökie chirumgui ajim anam. Atcha estudeuta sîi warag pu põr okhoo sîebahab ajim anam irig.

25 Magbaawai jürr ich Pablo garmua Festoog, —Mu chan lökõo khaba chirum, muan agchata nem jaau chitumgui ajim anam. Maagwai much iekhamamjã mua khaphu chitumgui ajim aajem irig.

26 Magum iek rey Agripaaujã wajapha khaphu simgui ajim anam. Mag irua khaphu sim muchdeu khaphu chiraawai is mag irig much iek ũrpm õkhõta mu iekha chirumjã aba chirumgui ajim anam. Õor äbpaimujã khaba, ni õor

chukag eejã khabata Jesús thõowia deeu iiu phiiduba arr aawai, chadcha irua meraajã khaba sim mua khaphu chirungui ajim anam.

²⁷ Magnaa irigchata, Rey Agripa, ¿Warrgar Ëwandam i jaaumienau jaaunjerr iek pua chadcha ùkha chirabá? ajim anam. Mua khaphu chirum pua chadcha ùkhaajem ajim Pabloou ichdëupai.

²⁸ Magbaawai chi reiu Pabloog, —Peerchata puan puch dënjö murg ùkhapi athamgui ajim anam, puchjö Cristo dën khamkhir.

²⁹ Magbaawai jürr Pabloou chi reig, —Mag sïi peerta ùkhabarmjä aba, thum mug thunam khunau ma dënjöta ùkhahiin ùucha akhamgui ajim anam, pari cha ma chirumjö preso numua khaba mam.

³⁰ Pabloou magbarm ee chi rey phiidubaadeewai, chi gobernador, Berenice, maimua tag am düi äba narr khunpa phiidutkha phöbaadëjim aajem.

³¹ Maimua amach ap wëtwi Pablo ig iyüu numua jürr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, mua oowai jäg woun büürjä iekkhör chukhu sim anaajim aajem, magum gaaimua i thöopäaig; ni sïi cárcel degjä wai naaju khaba simta amau jäg i phäar wai numgui a iyüu naajim aajem amach ap.

³² Mag iyüu naawi Agripaau Festoog magjim aajem:

—Jäg presoou ichdëucha emperador aarta ich deepüipi jaauba arr akhiin, weepüiju aai sïejimgui ajim anam. Mam emperadorrauta i düi ichdëu khapaju aai sim atarr aawai pöd weepüibamgui ajim anam.

27

Pablo Roma phöbörög warrtarr

¹ Mag emperador aarchata Pabloou ich deepüipi jaautarr aawai chadcha Italia durr Roma phöbörög deepüiju aphöbaadëjim aajem, mamta chi emperador sïejerr aawai. Mag Pablo deepüyaagpaawai soldaun Augusto dën anam eem capitán äb Julio anamug jaaunjim aajem, magua Pablo tagam presonaanpa äba phë arramkhir. Mag i deepüi num düi mujã i daumaai majim.

² Mag chadcha puerto Adramitio anam aram barco Asiaag mam anam aig bar wëjorr aawai mag ee marau waaidutkha phöbaadëjim. Mag maar wëtum düi Macedonia durr phöbör Tesalónica anam eem woun Aristarco anamjä maar düi majim.

³ Maigmua mag maar ërëubaadeeu ag noram phöbör Sidón anam barjim. Mam pabaimaa capitán Julioou büürjä Pablo chig aba, warag ich paarmua udüraa ich khapkhun aar mapinaa amau nem dee numjä isegba aupiejejim.

⁴ Mag Sidón naawia ërëubaadeeu, phü maar khir garmuata wë sierr aawai, ökhar chi Chipre morr ëugar phü chukag ee phüürdu wëttim.

⁵ Mag wëtumua waa Cilicia khirphee döjarr thüadudug, deeu durr Panfilia anam khirpheejä thüadu dichwi, deeu phöbördam Mira anam jerag phëubaimajim. Mag phöbör, Licia durramu.

⁶ Mag phöbör jerag mag soldaun pör chi capitanau phöbör Alejandria anam aram barco Italiaag mam anam oobaawai marag ag ee waaidutkhapijim, jürr mag ee wëtaag.

⁷ Mag, chadcha döjarr paaukhabaadëwi ich mag biekkha khëubaadëphumjä pömjä jëeduba, ökhar ëkha khodjörromuata khäai khapan pabaadëm ee phöbördam Nido anam khirphee barjim. Maimua deeu audutkhaau, agtha maar khir garmuata phü wë thunarr aawai, sïi warag döjäag khajapha

durbawi, Puerto Salmón anum khīirphee dichwi, morr Creta anum ēugar phū theeg magcha wēba sim ee phūrdū wētjim.

⁸ Mag phū khurau pöd dōjārr maju khaba aawai dö igaau ökhar ēkha wētumua phöbör Lasea anum dakha deelum phöbördam Buenos Puertos anum barjim.

⁹ Sīi mag phū khaigbam gaaimua jēeduba aawai, ökhar khodjörromua ya deeu noseg jaarjā dakpapakharr aawai, tag biekkhajujā khaba aadējim. Pabloou ichdēu mag khaphū aadeewai mag barco ee chi thethemnaan wētmaa arr khūnag magjim:

¹⁰ —Keena, mua oowai ya mūg noseg jaar dakpapakham ee warag maach wētman, dōjārr aadeewai maach khaigbaju. Magbaadeewai maach barco okhoowi ag ee nem warrumjā thum okhoobaadēm dūi īchab maach chi wounaanpa khāijā thum ödubjugui ajim amag.

¹¹ Mamū Pabloou amachig mamagkhamjā, chi soldaun pör capitán Julioou i iek asekasba, warag chi barco eem capitanau chi pap dāimua jajaaukhamta dūi ūkhakha aajeejim.

¹² Mamū mag maar narr aig noseg jaar paawai pöd barco barjopju khaba sīerraawai khapanaam khūnau warag aigmua ich ag Creta phuram gaapai deelum phöbör Fenice anumug wētju aphöbaadējim, jūrr maig nūmua idēu noseg jaar dichpiwi döchūmie nūag. Mag Fenice phöbör bechag ee ierr sīewai ed burrjem garmua phū bēewaijā magcha nem theeg wēba aajem.

Dōjārr wētum ee phūas meeukhatarr

¹³ Mag, chadcha chi ancla jiir auwi ērēubaadējim. Mamū mag wētum ee, edau burrjem garmua phūdam thetheepai wēbaadeewai, amachdēu ig narrjō ich mag wē thūnūisijupii awi, warag mag morr Creta anum igaau dōi dakha ērēubaadējim.

¹⁴ Mamū mag wētumua agtha khodjörroocha khaba nūm ee, dēgölp phū āsiebaadēwi jūrr dōi garmuata phū theega dōjāag phua thūnūisijim.

¹⁵ Mamū mag dōi garmuata phū theeg phua thūnaawai parii döieg pūyaag chach ohookhamjā pōdba, warag dōjāagta maar barco arrmajim. Mag par döieg wētju ēkha nūm pōdba abaawai warag sīi phūrdū ūrr jōisiwi udūraa phūug maach sir arrpijim.

¹⁶ Mag sīi phūrdū khodjörromua Creta dōjāag deelum phuramdā Cauda anum ēugar paaukhabaadeewai ūu chi phūjā magcha nem theeg wēba aadējim. Mag agtha khīir garmua wē sim aawai ökhar ēkha wētumua maach barco khu gaai botedam jū wai jōrrarrjā ēkha nūm awi ūu barco ee ēudū aujim.

¹⁷ Mag chi botedam barco ee ēudū auwi, chi barco bi agdaujō ubū khakhēgamkhīir, ag eegar kabchū dubpūinaa thet ābamug khēu khōorjū sīujierram, thorrphēwi sīi euram ugua. Maimua chi barcopienau mospör sukag ūr amach jūuwimaju khīirjuwi, warag vel thum eeg burrkhapūinaa, ich mag sīi phūrdū khodjōisijim, phūupai maach sir arrmkhīir.

¹⁸ Maimua ag noram pamjā būrrjā phūas thumbaa khaugba, amachdēu oowai warag phūasdau dap aadeewai barco ūpdūmkhīir ag eem nem dö ee barkhūi phöbaadējim.

¹⁹ Maimua khāai thārjup pamjā ich mag thumbaba aawai maachdēucha marau dūi am juapierr chi barco dēncha nem thūnarrjā āaurag barwērppūijim.

²⁰ Dōjārr mamagkhamua khāai khapan pamjā būrrjā marau edau khīir oojōjōjā khaba, ni edaar paawai phīdag khīirdamjā ooba aawai, ya marau maach peerdūjūjā khīirjuba naajim.

²¹ Mamū mag khodjörromua khāai khapan aaijā thach khöba narr aawai Pabloou am jārr dūnūunaa, —Keena, mua jaau chirarr ipierr Cretamua

öbërba arr amuan, wjapcha akhamgui ajim. Jāgtarr akhiin maach m̄ug dau aug wauwi maach nemdamjā okhoobakham.

²² Maach m̄ug aph̄uu khodjör rab mam̄u, oob kh̄irjumiet ajim. Maach barcoon chadcha jooth̄upwia okhooju, mam̄u maach chi wounaan chan ni ābjā chig abamgui ajim.

²³ ¿Khan jāgwi mua khaph̄u mag chir̄ú? Mua mag chir̄um̄un m̄ugaugui ajim: M̄u m̄ug chit̄um aig āba Ēwandamau nem khōsimta wau chit̄um, ichta m̄u Pör aawai. Mag gaaimua edaar ich chog m̄u aig p̄uiwia, bēewia, m̄u th̄urcha th̄urth̄urna,

²⁴ m̄ur̄ug kh̄irjupibajimgui ajim, ichiita emperador d̄ui kh̄ircha iekhab khaba iekhaju chiraawai. Mag gaaimua Ēwandamau m̄u peerd̄u atham d̄ui ĩchab p̄aar thum m̄u d̄ui āba khodjör r̄om kh̄un̄jā peerd̄u auju a jaaujimgui ajim, chi Ēwandam chogau m̄uchigcha.

²⁵ Magtarr aawai onee abat keena; mua khaph̄u chir̄um̄gui ajim, chadcha Ēwandamau ich chogag jaaupibaawai m̄uchig jaautarrjō ich mag aju.

²⁶ Oob kh̄irjumiet; maachin ichiita jerrba parhoobam morr gaai ph̄u sir werbajugui ajim Pabloou thumaam kh̄un̄ag.

²⁷ Mag dōijā ooba khodjör r̄omua seman numiim ee, ph̄u barp̄uiwi, j̄urr deeam ph̄uas Adriático an̄um ee n̄umta, edacha aad̄em ee, chi marinernaanau ya dōi dakpamam khaugaa aph̄obaad̄ejim.

²⁸ Mag dōi dakha n̄umjōo abaawai, dō naug khap aag awi chach oowai, veinte brazas s̄ejim. Maimua kh̄uchpai khodjör r̄oo awi deeu chach oowai quince brazaspai aad̄ejim, chi naug.

²⁹ Magbaawai eeu d̄eḡolp mokpör jooodög ūr kh̄ijā maach j̄uu jopimaju kh̄irjuwi ancla jayap khu gar j̄ukhanaa dubbap̄aiwai ūu makh̄un̄au chi barco wai jōisijim. Mag dōj̄arrpai khodw̄ej̄omua j̄opkharraajāta āspapim khōsi aajeejim.

³⁰ Mag n̄um ee chi marinernaanau āspaju nawe botedam ee d̄urju kh̄irju ph̄obaad̄ewi, chi botedam dō ee j̄iir burrp̄uiwi, amach khaugpimaugau, s̄ekha deeam anlata j̄urr kh̄ēugar dō ee barp̄uyaag ēkha n̄umjōo naajim.

³¹ Mam̄u Pabloou mag am d̄uraag ēkha n̄um ichd̄eu khaug athaawai chi soldaunag jaauwi, chi capitanagjā, —Jākh̄un̄ marinernaanta inanaa barco ee naaba chadcha d̄armidm̄un, p̄aar chan pōd peerd̄ubamgui ajim.

³² Magbaawai soldaunau chi kabch̄u th̄urr̄ap̄aiwai s̄i kh̄ichag ee parhooba ph̄u sir arrwi chi botedam ich mag okhoobaad̄ejim.

³³ Maimua āspa urum d̄en ya edau aard̄ud̄u khabaadeewai Pabloou ich khapeenag thach khōmkh̄ir am wawimamua magjim:

—Keena, p̄arau oo n̄um ya ĩsim khurau catorce días pamgui ajim, p̄aar aaijā kh̄aiba, ni p̄aach thach khoojemjōjā khōba, s̄i b̄ur̄um̄ iupai n̄um.

³⁴ Maagwai mua p̄arag thach khōbat a chir̄um̄gui ajim keena. Magba aawaita jāg warag p̄aach kha th̄u pamabahab. Oob dōj̄arr p̄aach dau aph̄uu aju chan kh̄irjumiet. Maachin thumaa chig aba peerd̄ujugui ajim.

³⁵ Pabloou mag iekhapet awi, pan jua ee auwi, thumaam kh̄un̄ dakh̄ir Ēwandamag j̄euwi, khōor khōbaad̄ejim.

³⁶ Mag Pabloou amach dakh̄ir khōbaad̄em oowi d̄ui khōchkha khōph̄obaad̄ejim, tagam kh̄un̄aujā.

³⁷ Aragan mag barco ee khodjör r̄arr kh̄un̄ thum maar doscientos setenta y seis naajim, chi khapanag.

³⁸ Maimua mag amachd̄eu khōmpierr khōwi ag ee trigo wai jōrrarrjā dō ee barkh̄un̄ip̄aijierram, chi barco ūpd̄amkh̄ir.

Mos őr jũũuwi khõotarr

³⁹ Mag dõjãrrpai jũ ẽewi ấspabaadeewai dõi oo aujierrab mamũ, mariner-naanau põd mag durr khaug aubajierram. Mamũ bechag ee ierr mos bãau sim oo athaawai agũg wõtju aphõbaadẽjim, jũrr mam barco wai jopimaag.

⁴⁰ Mag chadcha wõtju aphõbaadẽwi, amach anclaagjã ooba, sũi warag chi kabchũpa dõ ee ich mag thũrrp pũajierram. Magnaa chi barco pbeerjem timonjã khũgdũtkhanaa, khẽugarcharam veldam deeu waaur auwia, mag moshi bãau khẽrumũg ấdeg phõbaadẽjim.

⁴¹ Mamũ mag ấdeg wõtwi waa dõjãrr mospõr sukag őr khẽũa mosjã ee thoodũ jũũu jopbaimajim, põd phũũrphẽjujã khaba. Mag dõjãagta khu ũa wẽjõm aawai oo nam dau eyaa phũasau bobojokhamua chi barco khu thorrchẽchẽu khabaadẽjim.

⁴² Ya mag oobaadeewai, presonaan dõ ee dũrbagkha wõtwi phẽubagkhabaimaawai warag dũrju khũirjuwi, chi soldaunau warre khẽchpũiju ẽkha phõbaadẽjim, ấbjã peerdũpiba.

⁴³ Mamũ amau magbaawai chi capitán Julioou Pablo peerdũ aum khõsi sũerr aawai amag ũdũũr presonaan khẽchpĩba, sũi warag chi iparaam khũũnag dõ ee dũrbagkhapi jaaujim, amachta nacha dõ igaaũ phẽubagkhawi durrag waaidũtkhamkhũir.

⁴⁴ Maagwai chi imeraam khũũnag jũrr tabal gaai wa chi barco perás phũasau ogreu wẽrpmam gaai khãijã pũrnaa õkhar wõtpi jaaujim, mag wõtumua ỹchab dõ igaaũ phẽubagkhamkhũir. Mag, chadcha ũu maach thumaa maar monakha dõ igaaũ phẽubagkhawi peerdũtkhajim.

28*Pablo Malta morr gaai phẽubatarr*

¹ Mag dõ ee õ jũjũr nũũ awi durr paaukhaau, õrau marag jaauwai mag morr Malta a thũũrjem anaajim.

² Mag maar durr paaukhabaadeewai mag morr gayam khũũn õ ajaug sũi maar amachig baarpi auwi bũũrjã maar chig abajierram. Ante naseg chẽ sũerrau maar jĩchkha narr aawai amachdẽu õtdau õrwi amach aig maar thũr aujierram, ẽt khãaimkhũir.

³ Magbaawai Pabloou warag am juapierr õtdau uu apũyaag awi, papiu pochag bẽewi, õt ee wẽrppũichẽjim. Mamũ mag irua õt ee chi papiu wẽrpbapãaiwai nemkhõrta õt eemua phiphichag õbẽrwi sũi i jua gaai jiir jopbaichẽjim.

⁴ Chi durr khũũnau amach daua mag nemkhõrta i jua gaai jiir jopbaichẽm oobaawai amach appai, –Keena, pãadẽ oobat. Jãgan jãg wounan õor thõomieuwai. Maguata phũas eemua peerdũtarrjã, agtha pũaba, ẽwandamau i dũi jãjãgkham. Ich iuta juau i dũi jãg sũebahaba anaajim.

⁵ Mamũ mag ich jua gaai jiir jopbaicheewai sũi warag õt ee jĩphẽpũiwi, bũũrjã chig aba, khaaba arrjõ ich mag sũisijim.

⁶ Mag i jua gaai jiir jopchẽtarr aawai amaun jua põm õrrbaadẽjupii naajim, wa magbam khai sũi chi meem khãijã dẽgõlp bãjã aimajupii naajim. Mamũ amachdẽu oowai magtarr aigmua ya dũrrũũ aadẽmjã bũũrjã chig aba abaawai jũrr amachdẽupai ũmaai, –Keena, jã chan õor parhoobam khabam. Jãan jãgan ẽwandamta jãg nũrrũmwai aphõbaadẽjim i igwia.

⁷ Mag Pablo jua gaai nemkhõr jiir jopchẽtarr aigmua dakha mag morr gaai chi thethẽcharam jõoi Publio anũm dãn jẽb põm thũnaajim. Mag jõoirau maar ich di aar phẽ arrwi khãai thãrjup sũi par maar jãog wai sũejim.

⁸ Maagwai ich Publio aai mor mas sĕjim. Jöointa khuu thunum dđi ĩchab bagpata jü chĕ khĕrajim, jŭkhaa numua. Magbaawai Pablo i aar mawia i kđit Ĕwandamag jĕeumamua i ũr ich jua ausĭubaawai warre monaau sĭsijim.

⁹ Pabloou mag jöoi monaubapŭim tagam khunau ũrphöbaadeewai, tag deelum khamor machag paraa arr khunjä ich aig bĕemarr khunan thum Pabloou monaupŭi maajĕjim.

¹⁰ Mag mor mas sĭsid arr Pabloou monautarr khunauta marau nemdam ig numjä thumaa marag au dedee aajĕjim. Maimua ya maar wĕtaagpaawaijŭ barco ee marau nemdam igju thumaa khĭirjunaa phĕdeejĭram.

Pablo Roma bartarr

¹¹ Maar maig num ee ich mag Malta phuram gaai ĩchab barco ũb sĕjim, edau khörg thunum khurau pöd maju khaba aadeewai aig döchumie nu narr khun dĕn. Mag barco khĕu gaai amach ĕwandamnaa Cástor anum dđi ũb agjö Pólux anum khĭirkha wau sĕjim, pa dĕn. Ich ma, Alejandrĭa phöböröm ajim, chi barco. Ya maar mag phuram gaai ed thĕrjup num ee, mag barco mam aadeewai mag ee maar wĕtjim.

¹² Mag ĕrĕubaadĕwi, phöbör Siracusa anum barwi, khĕai thĕrjup naaimajim mag phöbör ee.

¹³ Maigmua dö igaau phurdĕ wĕtumua jŭrr phöbör Regio anum naaimajim. Ag noram döjĕrr paaukhabaadeeu, ũu marmua badag phŭ wĕ thunĭisierr aawai, khĕai numiim ee deelum phöbör Puteoli anum barimajim.

¹⁴ Mag phöbör ee ĩchab maach Pör Jesús iek ũkha num gaaimua maach khodkha durrum khunpa thunarr aawai amach aig maar thĕajim, amach dđi seman ũb naamkhĭir. Magbaawai chadcha am aig maar seman ũb naawi ocho diam gaaita Romaag wĕtjim, jŭrr bĕu, maach barco pĕawi.

¹⁵ Mamĕ Jesús gaaimua maach khodnaan Roma phöbör eem khunau ya maar amach aar wĕtum ũr wai narr aawai ũaur khunau maar khĭirphee phöbördam Apio anum eem merrkau ee maar nu naajim. Maagwai tagam khunau jŭrr dakhapai Las Tres Tabernas anum aig naajim, agjö maar nĕawai. Mag maach khĭirphee oon wĕttarr khun dđi thĕubaimaawai Pabloou Ĕwandamag ũu ajim awi onee aadĕjim.

¹⁶ Mag wĕtumua ya Roma paaukhabaimaawai chi capitán am phĕ arrtarrau jŭrr aigum cuartel ee chi pörkha simug warre presonaan thum phĕdeemajim. Mamĕ Pabloog cárcel deg sĭepiba, sĭi ich di khĭetta soldaun ũbpaimug oo paraa apijim.

Thethemnaanag Pabloou Ĕwandam iek jaautarr

¹⁷ Pabloou ich Roma bartarr khĕai thĕrjupnaa, judionaan chi thethem khun thum thŕkhunpŭijim. Mag thŕkhunpŭiwi ũba naaicheewai amag magjim:

—Keena, pĕarjŭ judionaan aawai mua pĕrag jaaukhingui ajim: Mĕ chan mĕg chitum aig bĕurjŭ maach meeun iwiir ũbam dđijŭ khaigba khaba, ni maach jöoin i igwiajŭ khaigba iekhaba chitum. Mĕ mag chitumta sĭi mĕ ĕugar sĕukha nem ĩghawi Jerusalĕn phöbör ee soldaun Romapienag mĕ par deejĭramgui ajim.

¹⁸ Mag ya mĕ amach jua ee pabaadeewai makhunau wajapha mĕrug jĕeumajĭram, mag jĕeumamua murua nem khaigba wautarr khĕijŭ khaug athaawai mĕ thöopĕaig. Mamĕ par mag wajapha jĕeu buburrkhamjŭ, mĕ mag chadcha nem khaigbam wauba chirarr aawai, amach ap amuan mĕ pĕarŭim ig naajimgui ajim.

¹⁹ Mamĕ mag num ee maach meeunapaita idĕu mĕ pĕarŭipiba, warag mĕ thöopi jaabaawai, mua maigpai mĕch thöopiba, warag emperadorragta

much thõopiju awiajã mu dãi ichdëu khap aju aai simgui ajim Pabloou ich jaaumamua. Mag jaaumamua, amau amach garmua mu dãi magjeb mamu, much garmua chan mua bürjã maach khapeen judionaan ëugar nem khaigba jaaujũ chukhu chirumgui ajim.

²⁰ Mua chadcha pãar thürkhuutarran, pãar dãi khĩrcha oonaa iyümamua magum thum jawaagta pãar thürkhuipüijimgui ajim. Magnaa, Ichab khaphu abat ajim keena: Pãrau mug mu caden jua paraa oo thëu chirum oo namun, jãan chadcha warrgarwe maach jöoinau najerr woun chadcha bëewi ag iek ükha chitum gaaimuata amau mu mug wai numgui ajim Pablooupai ichdëu Cristo iek ükha sierr jaaumamua.

²¹ Magbaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaan aig narr khunau irig magjierram:

–Ni äbmuajã ësapdam phãnaa magum aarmua maachig jaaupüiba aawai marau chan bürjã pu mag nerrum khaugba numgui ajierram. Ni maach meeun aarmua bëe num khunaujã pu ëugar maach jügaag khaba jaauchë numjã marau bürjã ürba numgui ajierram.

²² Maraun puchdëuchata maachig ürpim khõsi num, khan iekta pua jaau chitã, maachdëucha khap üraag. Maumua marau üurjemun, mag jãg Nazaret-pierr igar ükha num khunan mag durрпиerram khunau am ëugar khaigba iekhaajem anumta marau üurjemgui ajierram irig.

²³ Maimua amach garmua Pabloog deeu ümaai i aig bëeju a jaautarr aawai, mag amach bëeju arr ed äspa ëebaadee, õor khapan i jëer sim di aig pos aichëjim. Mag ich aig õor põm pierrwai edaupherr garwe jaaubaaderr khieb kheerpamaa ajim, jãga Ëwandamagta maadëu udëraa dich Pörkhapiju aai nu a jaau simua. Mag jaau simua Ëwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr gaaim iek jaaunaa ichab warrgar Ëwandam i jaumienau phã puarr gaaim iekpa jaaumamua Jesús igar ükhapi auju ëkhaajeejim.

²⁴ Äaur khunau mag irua jaaumam ükhajierram, mamu tagam khunau chan ükhabajierram.

²⁵ Mag ö äba khaba, äaur khunau ükhanaa tagam khunau ükhaba aadëphum gaaimua, warag khieb ërëumaawai Pabloou amag magjim:

–Jãg mugju khapta chadcha Ëwandam Akharau warrgarwe jöoi Isaías khararrag jaaupibaawai pãar igwia maach jöoinag,

²⁶ “Jãkhunag mu iek jaaubamí” ajim ich Ëwandamau. Maimua ichdëupai jaaumamua, “Muata amag mag jaaupüi chirum abã” ajim:

“Par pãrau mu iek ür numjã khaugbaju; mu jua theeg oo numjã oobamjõta aju.

²⁷ Pãran thãar theegta sïsidum, sïi kach ee thërp phuikhanaa daujã phãarjü sïsidumjõ naawai.

Par pãrag nem jaaaukhamjã ürmapha, ni ükhajã ükhamapha num.

Par pãrag much jua theeg oopi chirumjã bürjã khaug aubamjõta num.

Magua murg pãach khaibag chugpaamkhĩrjã mu igba num” a jaaupijim ich Ëwandamau. (Is. 6:9-10)

²⁸ Magtarr aawai mug pãachdëu ükhaba abarm gaaimua, warre khaphu abat ajim Pabloou: Ìsmua atag Ëwandamau judionaan khabam khunagta mug maach peerduajem iek jaaupi sim, amjã peerduju aai amkhĩr. Mag amachig jaaubaawai amaun chadcha ükhajugui ajim.

[²⁹ Mamu Pabloou mag iekhabarm judionaanau amach jügücha ürbaawai, amach wir aigpai sereu phöbaadëwi warag ërëubaadëjim.]

³⁰ Magtarr aigmua año numí ëntër Pablo ich mag phöbör ee sïejim, ich di alquilaa autarr ee. Mag ya ich dikha wai sïewai ich aig õor bëewaijã thumaa warag ierrag dubpiwi

³¹ amag jaaujeejim, jãga amaujã Ëwandamagta uduuraa amach Pörkhapiju aai n. Mag jaaumam dui ïchab maach Pör Jesucristo iekjã thumaam khunag wajapha jaaujeejim. Mag irua nem jaau sim tag jaaupimaaugau awijã ni ãbmuajã irig magum aba aawai ichdeu jaauum aig jaaujeejim.

Magta maach peerduajem iek warag aaidumajim, durрпиerr.

ROMANOS

Pabloou Romapienag ěsap phã deepütarr

Chi phãtarr. Mũg carta jõi Pabloouta phãjim. Ajap Biblia estudiejem khũn iek Corinto phõbõr ee simuata phãjim aajem, Romapienag deepãaig (1:7,15). Am iek ĩchab ũi āb Febe aajerr gaau khãijã deepũijim aajem (16:1-2). Mag deepãaiwai chi Pablo agtha Roma maba sĕjim. Maagwai Roma phõbõr ee ũkha nũm khũn narr aawai makhũnagta deepũijim aajem, am oon mam khõchaaga aajerr aawai (1:10-11).

Roma phõbõr ee chi ũkha narr khũn chan judionaan appai khaba judionaan khabam khũnpata thũnaajim aajem. Warrcharan chi iekhan judionaanauta arrjim aajem; mamũ magtarra judionaan khabam khũnauta ũkha phõbaadẽwi jũrr ewag pawĩ amachta chi nacha ũkha narr khũn khãaijã khapanaacha aphõbaadẽjim anaabã.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pabloou Romapienag mũg carta deepütarran amagjã ĩchab Ĕwandamau maach peerdũ aajem iekta ajapha khap amkhĩr jaaupãaig ajim (1:3-4,16-17).

Pablo iek maachin “thumaam khũnta maach pekau gaaimua maachdẽupai Ĕwandamag maach isegpi nũmjõ i warpta wẽnũrram” aajem. “Mag i warpta wẽnũrrab mamũ, Ĕwandam thumaam khũn dũi ajapha khitaawai, mag maachdẽu nem ajapha wau nũm paarjã khaba, ich garmuata mag maach ich dũi iekkhõr põm narrjã igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawi iekkhõr chukhu sĩi ich dũi dau parii apiejem” anũm khap amkhĩrta Pabloou mũg libro phãjim (3:23-24).

Pabloou ĩchab dawaa khaphũ api sim, mũg maach peerdũajem iek thumaam khũn atheemkha sim (9:1-11:36). “Ar thum maach Põrõgta amach dau aug khaugpi jẽeu nũm khũnan ũu peerdũtkhaju” a sĕwai (10:13), judĩo khaba awiajã judiojõ peerdũju.

Salud

¹ Romapien, maach āba Cristo iek ũkha nũm gaaimua khodkha thũnũm khũn, ĩjãgpai nũ keena?

Mũn Pabloou, Jesucristo chog. Muata pãrag mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm. Ich Jesucristoouta mũ jũr aujim, jãga Ĕwandamau maach peerdũ aaujẽ a jaaajem khamkhĩr.

² Mag ich Ĕwandamau jãga maach peerdũ auju a sim iekhan jõingarwe ich iek jaaumienag phãpitarr iekpaiu.

³ Wajapcharan mag iekhan Ĕwandamau ich Chaai igwiata mag phãpijim, maach Põr Jesucristo igwia. Maach mũig eegarm khũn dũi āba sĕicheegpain, rey David khararr chaain ewagam khũn eeta sĩi parhoobam khũnjõ thaabachẽjim.

⁴ Mamũ mag amau i thõotarra deeu iiu phiidũtarr gaaimua, maimua Ĕwandam Akhaar i dũi sĕjeewai ag jua theegau õor ajaug paajem gaaimua, ichta Ĕwandam Iewaa chi jua thierrkha sĕerrũmjã õrag khap apiejem.

⁵ Mag Jesucristoouta ũu mũ jũr auwia i iek jaaajemkha chitũm, mag i iek jaau chitũm gaaimua meupierram khũnau irigta ũdũraa amach peerdũpinaa i ipierraa amkhĩr.

⁶ Mag meupierram khũn a chirũm aig, muan pãarpata jaau chirũm, pãarjã ich Jesucristoouta ich dẽnkha autarr aawai.

⁷ Mag p̄ar Romapienjã Êwandamau jãsene aajem kh̄un aawai p̄ragta mug êsap phã deep̄i chir̄um, p̄arjã i õor aawai. Muan maach Aai Êwandamagjã j̄eunaa maach P̄or Jesucristoogjã p̄ar k̄oit j̄eu chir̄ajem, p̄ar ùu eeg oonaa p̄ar kh̄oinaa ph̄e wai w̄enurramkh̄ir.

Pabloou Romapien oon mam kh̄ochkhaajerr

⁸ Keena, deeam nem jaauju nawe p̄rag jaaukhim: Muan Jesucristo gaaimua ich mag Êwandamagta ùu ajim a chir̄ajem, p̄achd̄eu ùkhatarr iekta agtha ogd̄aba durrum igwia deeam durram magwe p̄ar ùugar õrau wajapha ig iȳu aajem paar.

⁹ Muan āba Êwandam Iewaau maach peerd̄u aajem iek warag õrag khaph̄u apijuuta êkha chir̄ajem. Magua, ich Êwandamaujã khaph̄u sim, mua ichig j̄eupierr chadcha p̄ar k̄oit j̄eujem.

¹⁰ Mag num d̄ui ìchab nawe p̄ar oom kh̄ochag chir̄ajeewai irig j̄eu chir̄ajem, p̄ar oon m̄uch p̄aimkh̄ir, majã ichd̄eu mag kh̄osi chir̄um khai mam̄u.

¹¹ Mag p̄ar d̄ui kh̄ircha oom kh̄ochag chir̄um̄n, p̄achd̄eu ùkhatarr iek gaaita warag ub̄u paaukhamamkh̄irau. Pari magamkh̄iran, m̄uchd̄eu p̄rag Êwandam iek jaau chit̄um gaaimua ich Êwandam Akharagta p̄ar d̄ui ichd̄eu kh̄osimj̄o apim kh̄osi chir̄um.

¹² Mam̄u wajapcharan mag p̄achpaita mua jaau chit̄um gaaimua ub̄u khaba, agdauj̄o maach thumaam kh̄un̄ta kh̄ir onee apim kh̄osi chir̄um, maach thumaam kh̄un̄nau ābam iekpaita ùkha naawai.

¹³ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, mua p̄rag khaph̄u apim kh̄osi chir̄um̄n, biek khapan m̄uchd̄eu p̄ar oon majuj̄u aajem̄u; pari magumjã agtha p̄od maba chir̄um. Mam̄u ùuta p̄ar aar barkhiin, deeam durr maawai aajemj̄o, muan p̄ar eejã õor khapanaam kh̄un̄nagta warag Êwandam iek ùkhapim kh̄osi chir̄um.

¹⁴ Mam̄u agtha mag khapanaam kh̄un̄nau ùkhaba aawai d̄ebpaarta paraa chir̄umj̄o Cristo d̄ui m̄u chigaa chir̄ajem, thumaam kh̄un̄nag ich iek jaaukh̄ir m̄u j̄ur autarrta āaur kh̄un̄nagpai jaau chir̄aawai. Mua jaauju aai chir̄um chi thethemnaanag, b̄urjã serbiiba khith̄em kh̄un̄nag, kh̄irjug khaugkham kh̄un̄nag, kh̄irjug meraa khith̄em kh̄un̄nag, thumaam kh̄un̄nagta jaauju aai chir̄um.

¹⁵ Maguata chadcha p̄ar jam Roma ph̄ob̄or ee naajem kh̄un̄nagjã maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau kh̄ochag chir̄um.

Jãga aaj̄e maach peerd̄ajem iek ùkhaawai

¹⁶ Mag Êwandamau maach peerd̄u aajem iek ùrwia ùkha num gaaimuata thum chi mag ùkha num kh̄un̄nan ichd̄eu peerd̄u aaujeewai m̄u chan i iek jawaag b̄urjã chigaa aa khaugba chit̄um. Iin chadcha nacharan judionaan eepaita jaaujeejim. Magtarrta ìs ewag pawia durr chaaur judionaan khabam kh̄un̄nagpa jaaujem, amjã agj̄o peerd̄utkhamkh̄ir.

¹⁷ Mag maach peerd̄ajem iek ùkhaawaipaita Êwandamau maach chi ùkha num kh̄un̄n pekau chukhu ap̄aajem, warrjã ich magta pekau chukhu narrj̄o. Ichd̄eu magju igwia nawe ich iek ph̄apitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Ar chi m̄u iek ùkha num gaaimua b̄urjã pekau chukhu aajerrj̄o num kh̄un̄n̄ta mua ich mag m̄uch d̄enkha auju” a sim. (Ab. 2:4)

Jãga num õor Êwandam igbam kh̄un̄n

¹⁸ Pari ar thum Êwandam õgkhaba i dau na maach inaam nem waunaa dich khapeen d̄uijã nem agcha khaba aajem kh̄un̄n gayan, ya Êwandam kh̄ir

machag burrim_{uu} sim, mag nem khaigbam waum khõchgau i i chaarta ùrjõjõopaijã khaba naawai.

¹⁹ Pari Êwandamau mag am gaai khĩir machag meeuju a sim_{un}, ichdëucha õrag ich jua oopi sim gaaimua i khaph_u aju aai n_{um}ta juau ogthom mag khaugbamjõ naawaiu.

²⁰ Chadcha Êwandam chan äbmuajã ooba aajem, pari amau wajapha khĩirjukhiin, nem thum th_{un}um irua wautarr oowiapai, “Äa, jãgan chadcha Êwandam sim” aju aai n_{um}. Ichdëu mag durr ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajã merak chukhu sim, ichta chadcha Êwandam aawai warrgarwejã ichpaita ich mag jua theeg s_{ierr}um. Pari mag i jua oo n_{um}ta, juau ogthom i igjõjõopaijã khaba aajem. Magua pöd amau, “Êwandam sim khaugba naawaita mag ükhaba aajem” aju khaba n_{um},

²¹ chadcha Êwandam sim khaph_u n_{um}ta mag ükhaba naawai. Mag i sim khaph_u n_{um}ta, i khĩrag eejã aba, ni amach nem ig n_{um} deejem paarjã irig üu ajim aba s_{ierr}jëem. Magju khãai warag amachdëu nem parhoobam wau n_{um} gaaimua, khĩirjugpata ar th_{un}umua s_i maadëu nem igmaphamta khĩirju s_isid_{um}; wajapcharan Êwandam iek atheem s_i edaramjõta s_isid_{um}.

²² Amachdëupain amau nem thum khaph_u n_{um} aajem; pari mag khaph_{um} an_{um}ta, khĩirjug chukhumjõ warag parhoobata nem wau n_{um}.

²³ Mag naawaita maach ompaatarr Êwandam ich mag thõojã khaugba s_{ierr}umugta jëebanaa warag nem parhoobam nem amachdëupai wau n_{um}ugta jëeujem. S_i maach dajëkhu khithëem khĩirkha waunaa, nem ichpan khĩirkha waunaa, nemchaain bü jayapamjõm waunaa, wa s_i jëbjã gaai jãau jëed_u s_{ierr}jëemjõ khãijã waunaa mag_{um}ugta jëeujem, mag_{um}ta amach êwandam awia.

²⁴ Pari amach mag th_{un}um gaaimua Êwandamau warag amag oobamjõ apüiwia amach thãar ee nem khaigba wauju khĩirju s_isid_{um}ta warag ud_uraa amag waupi sim. Mag, amach wir aigpai chikham õor dãijã s_i parhooba th_{un}um gaaimua, maach chi bigaaum kh_{un}ta chigaa aajem.

²⁵ Mag n_{um} d_{ai} amau amach garmua maach Êwandam chaarta isegnaa jürr nem parhoobamugta ee th_{un}um. Ich chi nem thum ompaatarragta jëeju aai n_{um}ta, irigta jëeuba, s_i irua nem waumarragta jëeu n_{um}.

²⁶ Amach mag n_{um} gaaimuata Êwandamau warag amag oobamjõ s_i nem maach inaamjõ s_isid_{um}ta warag ud_uraa amag waupi sim. Magphõbaadeewai chará chi _{un}inaujã s_i amach _{un}in aphata amachdëu am aig emkhooin d_{ai}mjõ th_{un}um.

²⁷ Maagwai chi emkhooinjã ich agjõ warag _{un}injã igba, amach emkhooin aphata _{un}in d_{ai}mjõ am khõchkha th_{un}umua maach chi bigaaum kh_{un}pata chigaa apiejem, mag amachdëu waum aig maach inaamjõ nem wau n_{um}ua. Mam_u am jãg n_{um} paar chan Êwandamau am gaai jua thüu deebam.

²⁸ Amau amach garmuata Êwandam igba naawai ich Êwandamaujã amag oobamjõ apüiwia s_i parhoobam khĩirjug maadëu igmaphamta warag ud_uraa amag khĩirjupi sim, magbaawai parhoobam nem wauju khabamta amach khõchagpierr waumkhĩir.

²⁹ Maguata s_i wir aig dich khapeen d_{ai}jã nem agcha aba, parhoobata th_{un}um: dich õor khabam d_{ai} khapese, nem khaigbamjã thumta waum khõsi, chikham nemjã dich dën apim khõsi, nem khaibag, chikhamnau nem wai n_{um} oowia agjõ paarpam khõsi, juaujã chikham thõo, chikham d_{ai} khuj_{un}em, sëunem, chikham khaibag waaunem,

30 chikham jaaunem, chikham khīrchajā iekhaanem, Ēwandamjā khōchkhaba, chikham serbiibag pheenum, amachdēupai amach thō iekhaanemnaa sīi nem atcharag, chikham khaibag wauju khīirjuanem, chaainjā dēnnaanau iekhaawai amachig khabamjō ipierrajā khaba,

31 Ēwandam iek atheejā jūg khīchag, amach iekhatarrjā chadcha agjō aba, dich khapeenjā kha khōchkhaba, khīir aubaadēmjā khīir thūa chuuunaa dich khapeenjā dau aug khaugbata thunum.

32 Mag thunumun, amach mag num paar jerrba Ēwandamau khīmie durr amach barkhūuju khaphu numta mag thunum. Pari magumta warag amach jua pūaba, parhooba nem waunaa bigaaum khūunau amach dēnjō wauuwaijā magta khōsi thunum.

2

Ēwandamau khaigbam khūun dūi ichdēu ampierr aju

1 Pari ābmua khāijā, í chan magba chirum aju. Mamū pua chadcha mag khīirju chirum khai, ōor wajapham awiajā, mū iek ūrbā pūrug jaaukhim: Pua chikhamnaan jaauwai pūchpaita dūi wir aig jaau sīebahab, amau nem wau numta pūchdēujā dūi waujeewai. Magua pua pōd, “Mū chan Ēwandam dau na khaibag chukhu chirum” aju khaba sim.

2 Pari maadēu khaphu num, Ēwandamau ōor dūi amachdēu nem waujem-pierr aajem. Magua maadēu khaphu num, magum nem khaigbam waujem khūunan irua amach khīircha jaaunaa ich jua machag āwatab khaba āwatpiju.

3 Pari pū, chikham igwia jāan mag sīerrum aajemta, pūchdēujā amau nem waujem khīir ich agjō wauba aajeb. Mag simta, ¿pua khīirjuawai pūchta Ēwandam jua eemua peerduju a chirú? Pū chan peerdubam.

4 Chadcha Ēwandamau warre pū gaai mas deeba aajem. Pari mag pūch chig aba aajeewaijā, puan pūch wajapha sīewaita mag pūch chig aba aajempii sim. Pari pua khaugba sim, mag irua ūu pū dichba aajemun, pūch khaibag isegwia ich jūrmkhīirta mag pū chigjā aba sīi warag oobamjōo aajem.

5 Pari Ēwandamau mag pū ig simta, pūch jūg theeg gaaimua pūch garmuata i igjā igba, sīi warag ichdēu ōor i agkham ed amachdēu nem khaigba waujerr-pierr amach khīircha jaaunaa am gaai jua khūaba deemu edta pūch gaai mas amkhīir ich khīir machag sīi āwat phiepi simjō sim.

6 Mag edta dich nem waujerrpierr agdaujō ichdēu khap maach dūi aju.

7 Ar ūgthar ōbērwia būurjā meebe ich mag wajapha wēnūrraju khīirju num dūi Ēwandamagta amach thō iyūū apim khōchgau warag nem wajapham appai wauju ēkhaajem khūunan, irua ich dēnkha auju, ich mag ich dūi wēnūrramkhīir.

8 Pari ar i igar khabanaa warag nem khaigbamta waum khōchkhaajem khūun dūin, khīir machag thunumua warre am gaai jua khūabata irua deemu.

9 Magbaadeewai judionaan mag nem khaigba waujem khūunta wajap dau aug wauphōbaadēm dūi ōkhīirjug pōoma ajurau. Pari wajapcharan amach appaijā khaba, judionaan khabam khūunjā nem khaigbam waujem khūunan, thumta īchab ich agjō aju.

10 Mamū magju khāai judionaan ar nem wajapham waujem khūunan ūgtharjā ich dūi wajaphata wēnūrrapiju. Mag num dūi īchab ichdēuta am thō iekhanaa khōinaa ich dūi phē wai nūrraju. Pari irua magjujā judionaan dūipai khaba, thum judionaan khabam khūun awiajā nem wajapha waujerr khūun dūin ich agjō aju.

¹¹ Irua mag āaur khunpaita daupiinaa iwiir ābam khun kha isēe khaba aajeewai judionaan awiajā chi khaigba num khunan, judionaan khabam khun dūi khaibag āba thunum, Ēwandamau oowai.

¹² Judionaan khabam khunau chadcha judionaan dēnjō Moiseeu ley phā pnatarr chukhu num. Mag chukhu naawai mag ley gayam iek khaugba pekau waaujerr khunag Ēwandamau mag iek igbaju. Pari ichiita amjā okhoob khaba okhooju, amach pekau gaaimua. Mam mag Moiseeu ley phā pnatarr wai naawai ag gayam iek khaphu numta pekau waaujerr khunagan chadau, ag gaai jaau simjō ipierraa khaba arr gaaimuata Ēwandamau amag ag iek ēudwi warre am dau aphu ajujā jaauju.

¹³ Wajapcharan mag ley gayam iek khaug chirawiajā ag ipierraa khabam chan Ēwandam na wajaug chukhu sim. Magarrau ūrwia ag ipierraa sim chadau ich Ēwandamaujā wajapha sim a sim.

¹⁴ Pari jāg judionaan khabam khunau Moisés ley chukhu numta, sī amach khīrjug eemuapai ag gaai jaau simjō nem wauwai, merak chukhu sim amachdēujā khaphu num, khani wauju aai nu wa waubaju aai nu. Mag num aig maata amachigan am leiu.

¹⁵ Maguata mag nem wajapha wauwai, mag leita amach khīrjug ee wai numjō aajem. Mag naawai, khar nem wajapha wauwai wa khaigba wauwaijā, maguata amag jajaaukhamjō aajem, ū sī wa khaigba sī. Mag amach khīrjug eepai jāga wēnrraju aai nu a khaphu naawaita, maach i agkham edjā Ēwandamau Moisés ley igba, amachdēu khaphu aajerraupaita ōor dēnjō warag am khaibag waumjō aju wa am kōit iekhamjō aju.

¹⁶ Maigta mua mug maach peerdajem iek jaauwai jaaujemjō, chadcha Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta ōrau meraa nem waunaa amach ōdegpai khaigba khīrjuajerrjā dawaa amag jaaupiju.

Jāga nu judionaan Moisés ley wai num khun

¹⁷ Mua jūrr judionaanag magkham, mu iek ūrbat: Pāar iek mag pāarta judionaan aawai Moiseeu ley phā pnatarr hukha numuata pāach peerdaju anaabma. Magnaa, pāar meeunta ich Ēwandam ōor aawai, ichiita peerdaju awi pāachdēupai pāach thōojem.

¹⁸ Pāachdēuta irua nem waupim khōsimjā khaphunaa mag ley gaai jaau simjō khanta wauju aai nu wa wauju khaba nu a khaphu num aajem.

¹⁹ Pāar iek mag pāachdēupaita mag ley khaugbam gaaimua dau khīsumjō num khunjā jaau arrnaa sī khīchag eemjō wēnrram khun būjā wupūiju aai num aajem.

²⁰ Wajapcharan pāachdēuta khaugbam khunag jaau khaugnaa khīrjug meraapaim khunagjā jaau khaug num aajem, mag ley gaai chadam iek phā wai naawai pāachdēuta nem thum khaphu num awi.

²¹ Ma chadcha magju aaima. Pari pāachdēu chikhamnag mag jaau numta, khan jāgwi pāachdēu jaaujemjō aba aajerramma. Pāachdēun ōrag nem jīgkhapiba jaaujemta, jāgwi pāachdēun chadcha jīgkhaajerramma.

²² Pāachdēun pāach khapeenag chikham unjā waupiba jaaujemta, jāgwi pāachdēujā chikham un waujerramma. Pārau khōchkhaba aajem, ōrau amach juau nem waunaa maata amach ēwandam awi agug jēeu num oowai. Amau mag num aig chadcha khaigba sim; pari pāachdēu mag numta, jāgwi pārau amau amach ēwandamag jēujem deg nem wajapham wai sīsidumjā jīgkhaajē. ¿Mag numjā pekau khabá?

²³ Pāachdēupain pāachdēuta mag ley gaai chadam iek phā wai num awi, aata wounjō thōojerram. Pari mag iekha numta, ag gaai jaau simjō khaba,

Ēwandam ichaaur nem wau n̄m gaaimua j̄urr bigaam kh̄unag Ēwandam ēugarta khaigba iekhapiejem.

²⁴ Pāachdēu j̄āgju khapta ich Ēwandamaucha p̄aar j̄oin igwia ich iek ph̄āpitarr gaai, “Pāach gaaimuata ar chi m̄ iek ūkhaba n̄m kh̄unaun warag m̄ ēugarta khaigba iekhaajem” a jaaubajieb.

²⁵ Wajapcharan m̄gta sim: Chadcha ar Moiseeu ley ph̄ā p̄arr iek wajapha h̄rkha simugan meh̄eu ph̄urbich n̄mjā ūu sim. Pari mag ph̄urbich wai simjā mag ley h̄rkhaba sim chan, parta mag ph̄urbich n̄mua Ēwandam ōorkha n̄m ag dauchach ich gaai wai sim.

²⁶ Pari magba mag meh̄eu ph̄urbichba ni judiojā khaba simuata mag ley gaai jaau sim wajapha h̄rkha sim̄n, magan meh̄eu ph̄urbichba s̄ewiajā, maata Ēwandamagan ph̄urbich simjō sim, ich dau na wajapha s̄ewai.

²⁷ Magua, Ēwandamau maach i agkham edjā chi mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa simuata, p̄aar d̄enjō mag chi dauchach ich mor gaai chukhu awiajā, ich garmua p̄aar jaauw̄im̄cha jaauju, p̄arau p̄achta Ēwandam ōor awia irua jaautarr dauchachjā p̄ach mor gaai wai n̄mta mag i ley ph̄ā wai n̄m gaai jaau sim ipierrajā khaba narr aawai.

²⁸ P̄arau khaugba n̄, judiokha n̄m chan s̄i maach d̄ennaan judionaan aawai ōor dakh̄ir dich j̄oin i p̄aba w̄en̄rr̄m khaba, ni s̄i Ēwandam d̄enkha n̄m kh̄un dauchach wai chir̄m an̄mjā khabam.

²⁹ Judio char abarm̄n, s̄i dich morta dauchachpiju kh̄ai, Ēwandam dau na th̄aar wajapha n̄m̄u. Mag n̄m aiguin chadau s̄i judionaan i h̄rkha n̄mua khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharauta mag maach th̄aar wajaug api sim. Magta th̄aar wajapha n̄m̄n chadau, dichjōpaim kh̄unau khaba, ich Ēwandamauta chadcha maach ūu w̄en̄rr̄m aju.

3

¹ Pari mag n̄mta ābmua kh̄ijjā, “Khan gaaimua magan maar judionaanta judionaan khabam kh̄un kh̄aijā Ēwandam dau na ūucha n̄mma” wa “Khan wajaug s̄i, mag ph̄urbich n̄mua dich mor gaai dauchach n̄m” akhiin,

² jaauju p̄oma th̄n̄m. Pari chadcha maachta deeam kh̄un kh̄aijā ūucha n̄m̄n, maach meeunagta ich J̄oiraujā thumaam kh̄un athee ich iek ph̄ā deetarr gaaimuau.

³ Pari magtarrta, ¿j̄āg āaur kh̄unau ūkhamaphamjō n̄mjāma? ¿P̄arau kh̄irjuawai am mag n̄m gaaimua ich J̄oirau aju aajerrjā chadcha magba s̄i ich mag kh̄ir okhooju khai?

⁴ Magju abá. Thumaam kh̄un nem s̄unem awiajā ich Ēwandam chan s̄eu chukhu s̄ierraawai ichin iin nem agchata jaaujem. Maach khaibag jawaagjā ich mag s̄err̄m igwi j̄oi David khararr̄au Ēwandam iek gaai magjim:

“Pua ōor khaibag jaauwaijā amau, ‘Puan nem agchata jaaubarm’ aju.

Chad khabam nem ōrau p̄ch gaai th̄awaijā p̄chd̄euta ganab khaba ganju”
a ph̄ājim, “p̄chta agpierraa chitaawai.” *(Sal. 51:4)*

⁵ Pari mag maach khaigba n̄m gaaimuata warag Ēwandam maachjō khaba agpierraa s̄err̄mjā maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄m khai, magan ¿j̄āgāwa? S̄i parhoobam kh̄unau kh̄irjuajemjō kh̄irjukhiin, magan Ēwandamau p̄od ōor amach pekau gaaimua dau aph̄u apiju khaba sim aju aai n̄m, mag pekau gaaimuata ich agpierraa chit̄mjā wajapha khaugpiejewai.

⁶ Pari ma chad khabam. Mag akhiin magan Ēwandaman agchajā khaba parhoobata nem wau s̄err̄m akham. Ēwandam ichpa magta s̄err̄m akhiin,

jāga ichdēu maach i agkham edjā pāar khaigba naajim wa ūu wēnerrajim khāijā aju maachig.

⁷ Wa magba ābmua khāijā p̄aba, “Pari mag m̄ch khaibag chir̄um gaaimua jūr̄r mua ōrag Ēwandamau ōor d̄i agpierraa nem waaujem igwia i wajaugta phēpi chir̄umjō chir̄umta, jāga maḡum gaaimua Ēwandamau m̄ dau aph̄m̄ apibarju” aju.

⁸ Pari mag amau jaau n̄mjō mag khaigba n̄m gaaimua i wajaugta phēpimjō n̄m khai, jāgwi warag nem khaigbamta wauju khaba n̄, maḡum gaaimua jūr̄r ich mag i wajaugta phēm̄kh̄ir. Chi mag n̄m kh̄m̄naun amachdēu mag kh̄irju n̄m gaaimuata ōrag jaauwaijā, muan magta jaau chit̄um aajem, maḡum gaaimua m̄ ēugar sēukha nem ĩgkham khōchgau. Pari chi mag n̄m kh̄m̄nan, Ēwandam d̄i khuj̄r n̄mjō n̄m gaaimua, i jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju.

Maachin thum pekaupanau

⁹ Magan ĩmaachin jāgata n̄mma? ĩMaach chi judionaanta judionaan khabam kh̄m̄n khāijā Ēwandam na wajapcha n̄? Magjā khabam. Maachin, chaig m̄chdēu jaau chir̄arrjō, judionaan khabam kh̄m̄n d̄i āba judionaan awiajā thum pekaupanau, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō.

¹⁰ Mag i iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

“Ēwandam dau na wajapham kh̄m̄n chan ābjā chukhum” a sim.

¹¹ “Ēwandamau wajapha wēnerrapi simjō chan ābmua jā i dēnjō kh̄irjuba sim; ābmua jā i igmaphamjōta sim.

¹² Thumaam kh̄m̄nauta i aar baarjem kh̄ud isegnaa kh̄ud khaibag garta wēt th̄n̄m.

Thumaam kh̄m̄nta warag ār th̄n̄aisim; i dau na wajapham kh̄m̄n chan ābjā chukhum” a sim. *(Sal. 14:1-3; 53:1-3)*

¹³ “Jāḡum kh̄m̄nan s̄i chikham ēugar khaigba iekhaagpaita s̄isid̄um.

Sēukha nem jaaunem s̄isid̄um” a sim. *(Sal. 5:9)*

“Par iekhaupai chikham thōjem akhiin, jāḡum kh̄m̄naun nemkhierr dēnjō ōor dajēk aju” a sim. *(Sal. 140:3)*

¹⁴ “Am iin, s̄i chikham thōp iekhaagpaita s̄isid̄um gaaimua ihasimjōta s̄isid̄um” a sim. *(Sal. 10:13)*

¹⁵ “S̄i būr̄ abarm gaaimua chikham thōjuuta kh̄irju s̄isid̄um;

¹⁶ amach wēnerr̄mpier̄r s̄i ōor dau aph̄m̄ apijuuta ēkhaajerram.

¹⁷ Amach mag n̄m gaaimua būr̄jā khōinaa wēnerr̄raju khaugba n̄m” a sim. *(Is. 59:7-8)*

¹⁸ “Ēwandam ōkhō aju kh̄irjug chan būr̄jā kh̄ir ee paba aajerram” a sim. *(Sal. 36:1)*

Magta phā sim ich Ēwandam iek gaai.

¹⁹ Cham̄g Ēwandam ley gayam mua jaubarm chan oob pārau s̄i āba judionaan khabam kh̄m̄n atheepaita mag jaau chir̄um amiet. Maadēu khaph̄ n̄m, m̄g iekhan maach judionaan atheepata mag phāp̄ijim, maagwai Ēwandamau m̄g durr i agkham edjā thumaam kh̄m̄n amach khaigba narr khap, Ēwandamau amach khaibag wauju jaubarm ūurwaijā s̄i kh̄i i iek ūrm̄kh̄ir.

²⁰ Chi lein s̄i maach pekau pōm khithēem khap apiegpaita ich Ēwandamau phāpitarr aawai mag ūrkha narr gaaimuapai chan pōd Ēwandamau maachig, “Pāar pekau chukhu naawai m̄ d̄i jā iekkhōr chukhu n̄m” abaju.

Jāga Ēwandamau maach kulp chukhu apāaijē

21-22 Pari ĩs jŭrr Ĕwandamau maachig khap api sim, jāga mag i dŭi iekkhŏr pŏm nŭmjŏ narrta pekau chukhu arr khŭnjo nŭisí. Chadcha warrgarwejā ichdēu ley phāpitarr gaai jaaunaa sŭi ich i jaaumienagjā ichdēu magju ich mag jaaupiejeejim. Pari magjujā mag ley ŭrkha nŭm gaaimua khabam ajim. ĩs mag pekau chukhu arrjŏ nŭmŭn, Jesucristo iek thāraucha ũkha nŭm gaaimuata, judío wa judío khaba awiajā, Ĕwandamau thum mag pekau chukhu narrjŏ phē wai sim. Mag Cristo khurau khaba akhiin chan ni ābjā peerdabam;

23 thumaam khŭnta amach pekau gaaimua amachdēupai Ĕwandamag amach isegpi nŭmjŏ i warpta wēnŭrrŭm, ichdēu waupim khŏsim waujŏjŏopaijā khaba.

24 Mag Ĕwandam warpta wēnŭrrŭmjŏ naab mamŭ, í thumaam khŭn dŭi wajapha khitaawai mag dichdēu nem ajapha wau nŭm paarjā khaba, ich garmuata mag maach i dŭi iekkhŏr pŏm narrjā igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawia iekkhŏr chukhu sŭi ich dŭi dau parii apiejem.

25 Warrgarwe ichdēu ōor peerdŭ aaujeewai chadcha ōor pekau wau nŭmjā oobamjŏta am aaujeejim, ich Iewaa pŭi nŭm ora. Pari ĩs ya Ĕwandamau mag Jesucristota ōor kŏit thŏmkhŭir pŭibarmua maachig khaphŭ api sim, chadcha warrgarm khŭnjo auju aai sŭejim. Pari mag auju ayaa apiegan Cristo meewia ich bag ārbarmua ichta ōor pekau chugpaajem khapijim, ich Ĕwandamau.

26 Mag, warrgar aajerrjŏ ĩsjā chi Jesús iek ũkha nŭm khŭn chan ya tag kulp chukhu nŭm aju aai sim Ĕwandamau, chadcha am khaibag paarjā Jesuu ŭdŭraa ich thŏopitarr aawai.

27 Mag khai magan Moiseeu ley phā pŭarr ŭrkha nŭmuata kulp chukhu nŭm awia pŏd dich thŏju khaba nŭm. Ĕwandamau mag maach kulp chukhu apŭi simŭn, mag ley ŭrkha nŭmua khaba, āba Jesús iek thāraucha ũkha nŭm gaaimuata mag maach kulp chukhu apŭi sim.

28 Wajapcharan maan mŭgta sim: Ĕwandamaun Jesús iek thāraucha ũkha nŭm khŭnta ya tag kulp chukhu nŭm a jaaujem. Irua mag sŭi ley gaai jaau sim iekta ōrag ŭrkhapi jaaua sim, ich dŭi amach pekau gaaimua kulp chukhu nŭm a jawaag.

29 ¿Wa pārau khŭirjuawai Ĕwandam sŭi maach judionaan dēnpái, warrgarwejā maach jŏoinagta ich iek phā derr aawai? ¿Í Ichab durrierram khŭn Ĕwandam khabá? ¿Mag iek maach jŏoinag phā deetarrjā thumaam khŭn athee khabajŭ? Chadcha ichpaita durrierram khŭn Ĕwandamma.

30 Tag Ĕwandam chukhu āba ich appaita sŭerrŭm. Ichdēupaita chadcha Jesucristo iek ũkhaa chaar ũkha nŭm khŭnan, judío wa judío khaba awiajā, magŭmjā igba thum āba ya būrrjā kulp chukhu narrjŏ apāaijem.

31 Magan jāgáwa. Mag maadēu ũkhaa chaar ũkha nŭisiewai, ¿mag ley maach athee tag baleeba aadēp sŭeb? Baleeba sŭsim abá. Mag baleeba apiju khāai, mag ũkhaa chaar ũkha nŭmuata warag ũrcha i baleepi nŭm khabáwa, warrgarwejā ich magta Ĕwandamau ũkhapi jaaujerr aawai.

4

Jāga Abrán Ĕwandam dau na pekau chukhu arrjŏ sŭisijŭ

¹ Pādē khŭirjubat, jāga warrgar maach jŏoin Abrán khararrjā pekau chukhu arrjŏ sŭisijŭ Ĕwandam dau na.

²⁻³ Ĕwandamau oowai jŏoi Abrán ich dau na nem wajapha waaujerr gaaimuata kulp chukhu apŭimuan, Abranau wir aig ich thŏ iekhaju aai sŭekham. Pari

Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, büürjã chaain chukhu num ee, Ēwandamau ichig chaain khapan apiju jaautarr iek ükhabaawaita Ēwandamau i khaibag isegpüiwi i tag kulp chukhu apüijim a sim, sïi mag ükhatarr paarpai. Magua pöd irua Ēwandam dau na ich thö iekhaju khaba sïejim, mag iekhaag nem wautarrjã chukhu arr aawai.

⁴ Maadëu khaphu num, õor phidkhapiwi phag num chan sïi par dee num khabam. Mag phagbarmun ich phidkhatarr paarta phag numu, ichiita irig phagab khaba phagju aai naawai.

⁵ Pari Ēwandamau ich iek ükhaa chaar ükha num khun pekau chugpa num chan mag khabam. Amau amach igamkhïir nem wajapha wauba aajerr awiajã, pari amau äba Cristoouta chadcha amach peerdu auju aai sim awi amach thãraucha ükhamun chadau, mag ükha num gaaimuata ag najã pekau chukhu arrjõ apüiju.

⁶ Mag, am nem wajapha waujerr paarjã khaba, sïi am pekau Ēwandamau chukhu arrjõ abapüim khun onee num igwiata jõi David khararraujã jaaujim.

⁷ Mag irua phãtarr iek gaai mag sim:

“Ar Ēwandamau am khaibag chugpaawi amau pekau waujerrjã igba abarm khunta chadcha onee num.

⁸ Ar maach Pör Ēwandamau amach mag khaigba narrjã wajapha waupüinaa tag magam iekjã igba abarm khunta onee aju” a phã sim. (*Sal. 32:1-2*)

⁹ Mag simta, ¿pãrau khïirjuawai, mag onee aju anumjã sïi judionaan mehëu phurbich num khun atheepai khai? Wa ïchab judionaan khabam khun atheepata jaau sïwa. Chaig muchdëu jaau chirarrjõ, mag Ēwandamau jõi Abranjã ich mag pekau chukhu aajerrjõ wajaug paapüijim anumun, ichdëu thãraucha ükhatarr gaaimua ajim.

¹⁰ Pari wajapha khïirjubat. ¿Jãagwaichata mag i wajaug paapüijï? ¿Mehëu phurbichtarr khur, wa ag nawe? Ag nawe khabajieb.

¹¹ Mag phurbich numta chi dauchach ajim, thãraucha ükhabaawai ich Ēwandamau wajaug paapüinaa pekau chukhu aajerrjõ apüi num dën. Magtarr aawai ich jõi Abranta judionaan dënjõ mag mehëu phurbichba naawiajã pari thãraucha ükha num khun pörkha sïijim. Magta ïchab ewag pawiajã ükhaa chaar ükha num khunan ich mag jaar aajerrjõ ïsjã Ēwandamau wajaug paapüijem.

¹² Mag phurbichbarmua ïchab ichta mag phurbich num khun pörkha sïijim, majã pari ichdëu ükhatarrjõ ükha num khun dën mamu. Pari mag phurbich wai naawiajã, ichiita Abranau ich dën phurbichju nawe ükhatarrjõ, amaujã thãrauchata ükhaju aai num.

Ēwandamau ichdëu magju atarrjõ ajuun ich iek ükha num khun dëita magju

¹³ Ēwandamau Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam khunagta irig deegu arr durr jüapiju ajim. Pari irig mag jaautarr chan mag sïi Moiseeu ley werpuarr urkhaajerr gaaimuajã khaba, ich Ēwandamau ichig magtarr chadcha ükhatarr aawaita mag deegu jaaujim. Mag ich iek ükhabaawai büürjã pekau chukhu arrjõ Ēwandamau i wajaug paapüijim.

¹⁴ Mag sïi ley urkha num khunta irua mag wajaug paapüijem akhiin, magan parta Ēwandam iek thãraucha ükhaajekham. Mag ichdëu ley deetarr urkhaawaita mag maach wajaug paajem akhiin, magan maach dëi magju a jaautarrjã pöd magbakham, äbmuajã pöd ag gaai jaau simjõ thum urkha auba aajeewai. Magua, ley urkha num gaaimuapai chan õor peerdubam.

¹⁵ Lein warag Ëwandamau ðor gaai jua kh_uaba deeju khap apiegta sim, ley paraam aigjã ichiita ðrau pöd ag gaai jaau simjö aba aajeewai.

¹⁶ Magua mag Abranag jaautarrjö maach d_uijã wajapha ajuun, i iek chadcha ükha n_um gaaimuapaita magju. Mag gaaimuapai aawai maach peerd_u aauwaijã ðrau khaph_u aju, dichd_u nem wau n_um paar khaba, üu ich garmuata maach peerd_u au sim. Mag s_i ükha n_um gaaimuapai aawai, ewag pawiajã maach mag ükha n_umua Abrán chaainkha n_um kh_unauta aub khaba auju, Ëwandamau deeju jaautarr.

¹⁷ Irig mag iekhatarr jaauwi ich Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai, “P_u mua chadcha ðor durrpierram kh_un aaikhapiju” a sim. Mag iekhatarr Ëwandamauta ðor mee s_isid arrjã phiriutkhanaa nem chukhu arr eejã ompaa aaujem iekta ükhajim Abranau.

¹⁸ Ëwandamau ichig magtarr aawai, ya jöoiraa pamta chaaijã chukhu narr äba, Abranau chadcha ich chaai paarpaju khaph_u s_isijim, ichta mag ðor pöm durrpierr th_un_uisiju kh_un aaikhaju igwi, Ëwandamau ichig, “P_u chaain khapaana chitaju” a jaautarrjö.

¹⁹ Irua khaph_u s_iejim, ichjã jöoiranaa i üan Sarajã üanaa khitarr aawai amach pöm w_un_urrabaju. Pari mag jöoiraa s_ierr awiajã irua khaph_u s_iejim, Ëwandamau ichig jaautarr aawai ich chaai chukhu meebaju. Magua mag peer cien años s_ierr äba, Abranau äba ag iekta jüg thöba wai s_isijim.

²⁰ Irua mag “Mua ükhabamjã” aba, s_i Ëwandamau ichig chaai deeju atarr chadcha paarpajuuta warag kh_iirjunaa, “Puan p_uchd_u nem magju atarrjã chadchata wau s_ierr_um” aajejim Ëwandamag, i thö iekhamamua.

²¹ Irua khaph_u s_iejim, chadcha Ëwandam jua theeg sim, ichd_u nem magju atarr wawaag.

²² Ichd_u mag khaph_u ükha s_ierr gaaimuata, Ëwandamau ich iek phätarr gaai jaau simjö pekau chukhu arrjö i wajaug paapüijim aajem.

²³ Mag Abranau ükhaa chaar ükhatarr gaaimua Ëwandamau i kulp chukhu paatarr jaau n_um chan i appaijã khaba,

²⁴ ewag pawia maachjã agjö kulp chukhu paapüiju kh_un igwiapata mag phäpijim Ëwandamau ich iek gaai. Wajapcharan mag maach Pör Jesús phiriu autarr ag Ëwandam gaai thäraucha ükhaawaita ichab ich Ëwandamau maach pekau chugpaawi kulp chukhu narrjö maachjã aaujem.

²⁵ Mag maach Pör Jesuuta Ëwandamau maach pekau paar ðrag u_uraa thöopijim, mag thöotarrta deeu phiriu athamua maach pekau chugpaapääig.

5

Jãga n_u ïs pekau chukhu arrjö wajaug paapüiwi

¹ M_uchd_u jaau chirarrjö, maachd_u thäraucha Jesucristo iek ükha n_um gaaimua Ëwandamau maach pekau chukhu narrjö wajaug paapüijim. Magua ya ïsin maach i d_ui khöinaa n_um maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua.

² I gaaimuata ichab Ëwandamaujã maach d_ui wajapha aajem, i iek thäraucha ükhaawai. Mag n_um gaaimua ichab onee n_um, ich mag wajaug s_ierr_um d_uita w_un_urraju kh_iirju naawai.

³ Pari mag m_ug atag i d_ui w_un_urraju kh_iirjuwipai khaba, m_uig eegarwe maach dau aug wauwaijã ich mag onee naajem, mag_um gaaimua warag maach thäar ph_iiupiejem khaph_u naawai.

⁴ Maagwai mag thäar ph_ii naawai mag dau aug wau n_umjã äwatju khaph_u äwat n_umta Ëwandamau oowaijã üu sim. Mag gaaimuajã onee naajem. Mag

Ēwandamau maach üu oo sim khaphu naawaita warag mag i khīircha oo wai wēnurrām khōchag thūnumjā ogduba aajem.

⁵ Mag i khīircha ooju khīirju numun, ich Akhaar maachig deetarrau jā chadcha ichdēu maach daupii wai sim khaphu api sīewai ichiita i oob khaba ooju khaphu numuu.

⁶ Dich juapadamaupai chan pōd dich pekau eemua öbēraagjā jua theeg chukhu narrta, mag i oob khaba ooju khap amkhīirta Cristo bēewia maach thumaam khūun kōit meechejim, magbarmua maach chi khaigbam khūun peerdu awaag.

⁷ Pārau khaphu num, chadcha thethe sim, sīi ābmua udura chikham kōit ich thōopiju. Ich khīrau chan, Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjō nem ajapham appai waaujem kōit awiajā, ābmujā udura ich thōopibaju. Tale sīi woun wajaug sim paran ābmua khāijā ich thōopiju; pari mag awiajā mag num anam chan wajappai ūrba aajem.

⁸ Pari Ēwandamau magbajim maach dūi. Maach pekau pōm num āba, Cristo pūijim maach kōit thōmkhīir. Mag pūibarmuata irua ich garmua chadcha maach khōsi sim khap apijim.

⁹ Mag, maach khaigba narrjā igba Cristo maach kōit meetarr gaaimua ya i dūi kulp chukhu naawaita, i gaaimuata ichab Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai ich khīir machag meeuju arrjā üu maach jua kharpūiju, ya būurjā pekau chukhu arrjō naawai.

¹⁰ Warr maach pekau ee wēnurrājeewain maachin Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōmta naajim, maachdēu i igba narr gaaimua. Pari mag Cristo maach kōit meetarr gaaimua Ēwandam dūi maach khōinaa api sim khai, magan ich iuu phiidutarr gaaimujā ichab maach aub khaba ich aar auju, ya Ēwandam dūi khōinaa wēnurrāawai.

¹¹ Pari mag ich aar aujupaijā khabam. Maach Pōr Jesucristoou Ēwandam dūi mag maach khōinaa apitarr paarjā irig üu ajim anaa ich Ēwandamta thō iekhaajem, onee naawai.

Adanau òor okhoopitarr; jūrr Jesuu peerdu aaujem

¹² Ich jāgta ajim ichab warrgarjā: Ich mag Jesucristo meetarr gaaimuapai maach peerduajemjō, òor ābpai pekau wautarr gaaimuata ichab thumaam khūunta ewag pawiajā pekau paarpagkhajim. Mag pekau gaaimua chi nacha pekau wautarr wounjā meetarr aawai maach ewagam khūunjā agjō thumaata ö deejim, thumaam khūunta pekau wau thūnaawai.

¹³ Ley chukhum aig parhooba nem waauwaijā magam paar iekhaba aajeeb mamu, Moiseeg Ēwandamau ley phāpiju nawe ichiita ya chi pekaun sīejim.

¹⁴ Mag chi pekauta warrgurwe sīerr aawai Adán sīsierr aigmua khīeb Moisés sīerr jaarjā mag pekaūata ewag pawiajā òor thum dajēgpi wai sīsijim. Ēwandamau Adanag ich khīircha jaautarrta i ichaaur awia pekau wautarrjō ewagam khūunau chan amachdēucha waubajierab mamu, ichiita amachdēu nem wauju khaba num khaphu narrta waujim. Mag wautarr gaaimuata amachdēujā ich Ēwandamaucha jaautarrta ichaaur abarmjō pekau waujieram.

Wajapcharan mag Adanau nacha khaigba arr gaaimuata òor thum dajēk nāsierrjō, nassi pawia Cristo bēewaijā i meebarm gaaimuata ichab jūrr òor thum peerduju aai nāsiijim.

¹⁵ Mamu mua mag chirum aig chan mag Adanau pekau wautarrta ewag pawī Ēwandamau maach athee ich Chaai pūitarrjō üu sim aba chirum. Nacha

ich Ēwandamau woun ompaatarrau, wajaچارan Adanauma, i iek ũrba i ichaaur awia pekau wautarr gaaimuata ewag pawiajã thumaam khũnta ö deejim. Pari mag thumaam khũnta khẽch nũm oobaawai, Ēwandam maach dũi wajaأa khitaawai, jũrr maachig regalo wajaأaأamta sũi par deebarmjõ ajim, ich Iewaa Cristo pũibarmua. Cristoou maach thumaam khũn iuu aum khõchgau maach kõit ich thõopibarmua ichdẽu nem wauju aai sũerr atchata waujim.

¹⁶ Mag warrcha õor äbpaimea pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam khũnta Ēwandam dũi iekkhõr paarpajim. Pari mag iekkhõr põm ich dũi paarpatar-rta, am pekau põm thũnarrjã igba, thumaam khũn kõit meemkhũir Cristo pũitarr gaaimua pekau chukhu narrjõ deeu wajaأa paapũijim.

¹⁷ Iin chadcha äbpaimea mag pekau paarpatar aigmua ich chi pekauta nem jua theeg sũisijim, ichdẽuta õor thum dajẽk aag. Pari Ēwandamta ag khãai jua theegcha sũerraawai agjõ woun äb mag pekau paar maach kõit uأaraa ich thõopitar gaaimua magũm thum põdpũiwia, õorjã wajaأa paawia pekau chukhu arrjõ apãaijem, ajaأaأan Jesucristo gaaimuama. Mag ich thõopitaran, mag uأaraa amach wajaأa paapi nũm khũnta ich dẽnjõ nem khaigbamjã thum põdpãaijem khũnkha wẽnũrramkhũir ajim.

¹⁸ Wajaأaأan jãg Adán ich appai pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam khũnta Ēwandam dũi iekkhõr paarpatarjõ, ïchab Jesucristoouta ich Aai ipierraa maach kõit ich thõopitar gaaimua mag iekkhõr põm narrjã magba arrjõ apãaijem, ich mag wẽnũrramkhũir.

¹⁹ Wajaأaأan äbpaime mag Ēwandam iek ũrba i ichaaur arr gaaimua õor põmta pekau paarpagkhapitarjõ, ich agjõ ïchab äbmua üu ich Aai ipierraa maach thumaam khũn kõit meetarr gaaimua õor põmta agjõ wajaأa paawia pekau chukhu narrjõ nũisiju.

²⁰ Warrcha Ēwandamau ley deewain, õrag amach pekau wau nũm khap amkhũirta deejim. Pari magbaawai mag amach pekau wau nũmjã khaphũ nũmta warag athuuchata khaibag aphõbaadẽm äba, ich Ēwandamaujã ich jãg õor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai, ïchab amag wajaأaأa khaphũ apijim, ichdẽu am peerdu aaju aai sim.

²¹ Warr jãg pekau õor meepieg ichta jua theeg ũrpaime sũerrjõ, ïsjã ïchab Ēwandam jua theegta jũrr ag khãaijã ũrpaime sim, maach Põr Jesucristo gaaimua mag maach pekau põm narrta chugpaapũiwia jũrr ich dũita ich mag i dẽnkha wẽnũrramkhũir.

6

Pekau wawaagan maachin chi meemjõ nũm, mamũ Cristo athee nem wawaagan iuu nũm

¹ Mag pekau athuucha wauwaita Ēwandamau maach dũi wajaأaأa aajem anaawai, magan ¿warag ich magta pekau wau wẽnũrrajupá, mag pekau wau nũm Ēwandamau chugpaapũpũikhampierr chadcha ich maach dũi wajaأaأa khitũm khap aag?

² Mag khabam. Jesucristo dũi naawai tag pekau waumaugau ya maach chi khẽchamjõ nũmta, jãga mag bũurjã dich khaibag pũaba agtha pekau wau wẽnũrraju aai nũm abarju.

³ Pãrau khaphũ nũm, Jesucristo iek ükhawia maach i thũr gaime põr choowi i dẽnkha nũm khũnan ya i dũime õor äbpaimejõta nũm. Mag naawai tag pekau wauba aagjã warre i dũime äba khẽchtarrjõta nũm, ¿ma pãrau khaugba nũ?

4 Wajapcharan mag maach pör choo num aig, warre Cristo düita äbam jëbdegpai bëppütarrjöta num, tag pekau waujujã khaugba aag. Pari mag meebarmjö arran, sïi tag warrarmjö nem khaigbam wauba aagpai khaba, jürr ich Cristo simjöta wënürraagau. Wajapcharan Êwandamau ich Chaai phiriu autarrjö, maachjã ich athee iiu phiidubarm khüünjöta api sim, äba ichdëu khösimjö wënürramkhïir.

5 Mag nem khaigbam waumaaugau Cristo düi äba meetarrjö naawai agjö i düi äba phiidubarmjöta num, jürr nem wajapham appaita wawaag.

6 Magua, maadëu khaphu num, warr maach Cristo düi khaba naawai dich khöchagpierr nem waju khïirjug wai narrjã ya ich Cristoou ich düi äba pakuls gaai meerpbapüimjö ajim, magbarmua magum khïirjug warre jua theeg chukhu aadeewai tag mag pekaúgta dich khãai ürpai apiba amkhïir.

7 Chadcha maach meewai chan tag nem waujujã khaugba aadeejeewai pekaúajã maach ogdupääijem, ya tag ich ipierraa abaju khaphu sïewai. Ich agjöta sim ichab Cristo düi meebarmjö aawaijã: pekaúa pöd maach düi iek theeg chukhu sim.

8 Mag ya maach Cristo düi khëchwi numjö naawai maadëu khaphu num, maachjã ichab ich Cristo simjöta wënürraju, pekaúgta uduur dich ürpapiba.

9 Maadëu khaphu num, Cristo iiu phiidutarr aawai tag meebam; í tag maach dajëkhum khüünjö khaba sïsim.

10 Cristo meetarran, òor pekau paarta meetarr aawai, chi pekau jãg ichdëu òor dajëk aajemjã warre ich Cristo garmuata pödpuüijim. Pari mag meetarrta deeu iiu phiiduwia sïerramun, ich gaaimua jürr òragta Êwandam thö iekhamkhïrau.

11 Mag pãar ya Cristo ich garmua mag pekau pödpuütarr düita naawai tag pekau waumaaugau ya chi khëchamjöta abat. Magarrau Cristo düi num gaaimua Êwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagan chadau jürr khïir ubagta abat.

12 Pekaúg chan oob uduura pãach gaai ürpapimiet, sïi warrgar pãachdëu nem waum khösimpai waaujerr wawaag.

13 Nem khaigbam wawaag chan ni buchkhun awiajã oob pekaúgta pãach gaai uduur apimiet. Mag khãai Êwandamagan chadau pãachta sïi khajapham nem jua choogjemjö idëu pãach düi ichdëu ampierr apibat. Ya pãar mag nem khaigbam wau wënürramaaugau, Cristo düi äba meewia deeu iiu phiidüwi naawai, Êwandamagta pãachdëupai warre pãach thum thüsïebapüit.

14 Pãrau magta amun pekau chan büürjã pãar düi iek theeg chukhu sïisiju. ¿Khan jãgwi? Pãrau sïi pãachdëu khïirju numjö Moiseeu ley phã puatarr uerkha numua khaba, äba Êwandamau ich garmuata pãach pekau ee wënürrapimaugau üu pãrag khïirjug dee sïewaima.

Êwandam chogkha naawai nem agchata waju aai num

15 Mag, mua Moiseeu ley phã puatarr uerkha numua khaba äba Êwandam maach düi wajapha khitaawaita maach peerdu aaujem a chirum aig, äbmua khãijã, Êwandamau maach chig abaju awi, “Magan warag pekau waju aai naabahab” aju. Pari magjã khabam.

16 Magju khãai wajapha khïirjunaata nem waubat. Pãrau pãachdëuta jaaju aai num, ¿pekaúgta uduur pãach ürpapim khösi nu, okhoom iek okhoog, wa Êwandam chogkham khösit nu, i ipierr numua i aar öbëraag? Pãachdëu igbarmta pãar pörkha sïisiewai maguata pãar ich chogkha wai sïisiju.

17 Warran pãran chadcha pekau chogkha numjöta naajim, pãach khöchagpierr nem waaujerr gaaimua. Pari is jürr pãar gaaimua Êwandamagta

üu ajim a chirum, päachig jäga wënurraju aai nu a jaautarr iekta pärau thärauchata ükha naawai.

¹⁸ Mag pekau jua eemua Ëwandamau üu päar peerdu autarr aigmua ïsin päran jürr i chognaanau, ichdëu nem khösimjö nem agchata wau wënurraawai.

¹⁹ Mua mag chikham chogkha num jaau chirumun, sïi cha mûchdëu jaau chirum wajapha khaphu amkhïirta mag ejemplo pärag jaau chirum. Magba akhiin pärau pöd khaugbaju, khanta mua jaau chirá. Mag mûchdëu jaau chirumjô, ich jäg warr sïi päach khöchagpierr nem khaigbam waaujerr gaaimua pekaúgta wëur päach ürpapiejerrjô, ïchab ïsjã warre päachdëupai päachta thum Ëwandamag thüsïebapüit, ichdëu khösimjö nem wajaphata wau numua chadcha i öorkha äba i atheepai wënurraag.

²⁰ Chadcha warr päar sïi päach khöchagpierr nem wau num gaaimua pekau chogkha numjô naajeewai chan Ëwandamau waupi jaau simjô waujüjä khïirjuba aajeejim, agtha i öor khaba narr aawai.

²¹ Pari ïs ewag panaa oowai, khan wajaug sïejï mag khaigba wënurrarr. Ante ïs magum khïirjuawai warag maach chigaata sim, mag dich nem khaigba wau num gaaimua sïita warag maach okhoopejeewai.

²² Pari ïs chan päar warr pekau chogkha narrjô khaba num; ïsin päran jürr Ëwandam chognaanau. Pari mag i chogkha numun chadau ante maach athee wajaugta sim, mag numuata i öorkha i atheepai wënurranaa i aar öbërwï i düi naaimaju aawai.

²³ Pekau chogkha numjô numuan sïi warag maach okhoom iekta okhoopejem. Pari jürr Ëwandamau ich chogkha wënurram paar maachig deeju jaau simun, ügthar pawiajä ich mag ich düi phë wai sïisjuuta jaau sim, maach Pö Jesucristo düi öor äbpaïmjô naawai.

7

Cristo dënkha numun üüi jaai paraamjôta sim

¹ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pärau ley khaphum khun aawai pärau meraa khaba num, lein maach iuu durrum orapaita maach düi iek theeg sïejem.

² Pädë khïirjubat: Üüi jaai paraamjä ich agjôta sïebahab. Ley gaai jaauwai, chi jaai meebam aiguin ich jaai gaai jügadou jü simjôta sim anum, puaju khaba. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau mag jü simjô sïerrta ëedubaadëmjô sim, tag jaai chukhu aadeewai.

³ Pari mag jaai paraa simta deum emkhooi düi khapes amun magan pekauta waubarm, ich jaai khabam düi aawai. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau ya deum jaai auju aai sim, mag ich jaai gaai jü simjô sïerrjä ya ëedubaadëmjô sïewai. Mag, khoopawia ich ap sïsimta jaai au simun magan pekau khabam.

⁴ Khodamnaan, päarjä ïchab ich agjôta naabahab: Warran leita päar jaaijô sïejim. Magua ichiita pärau ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa ab khaba aajeejim. Pari tag pekau waumaugau ya päar Cristo düi meetarrjô naawai ya mag ley päar düi tag iek theeg chukhu sïsim. Ya ïsin päran jürr Cristo dënëu, ar meewia deeu iuu phiidutarr dënma. Mag i dënkha naawaita Ëwandam dau na nem wajapha wau wënurraju.

⁵ Warr maach parhoobam khunjô sïi dich pekau ee wënurraajeewai leü maachig nem parhoob waupiba jaau sïejim. Pari magtarrta nem khaigbamta waupi jaautarrjô warag parhoobam nemta waum khöchkha phöbaadëwi sïi okhoo nûisijim.

⁶ Pari mag narrta ĩs jŭrr nem khaigbam waumaaugau Cristo dŭi āba meewi nŭisimjŏ nŭm. Mag Cristo dŭi meebarmua ĩsin maachin āba Ĕwandam chognaanau, ya mag leita maach khāai ũrpai khaba sŭewai. Pari mag i chogkha nŭm chan mag ley gaai jaau sim ũrkha nŭmua khaba, ich Ĕwandam Akharau wŭnŭrrapi jaau simjŏ wŭnŭrrŭmuata mag i chogkha nŭm.

Pabloou ich pekau khaug autarr

⁷ Mag khai, ĩmagan Ĕwandamau ley deetarran pekaupá? Mag khabam. Ĕwandamau ley deetarr chan pekau khabam. Pari mag ley khurau khabamuan, mŭch pekau paraa chirŭmjā khaugba chirakham. Mag ley gaai “Oob chikhham nemta pŭch dŭn apim khŏsi am” aba sŭekhiin, mua bŭŭrjā khaugba chitakham, magpai nŭmua pekaukha ŏbŕr sim.

⁸ Pari mag ley khaug athamjŏ abaawai chi pekaúata warag mŭrŭg chikhham nem khŏsi aju aai khaba chirŭmpata warag khŏchkhapibarmjŏ ajim. Pari ley chukhumuan magbakham. Wajapcharan ley chukhum aiguin, pekaun sŭi iek theeg chukhuta sim, nem khaigbam maachig waupieg.

⁹ Warr agtha daumeraa chiraaŭeewain mŭch pekau wai chirŭmjā khaugbata chirarr aawai mŭ ũu chirajim. Pari maimua ya mŭchdŕu chi ley gaai jaau sim khaug athaawaita, ĩchab mag mŭchdŕu nem wauju khabamta waum khŏchkhakhakham gaaimua

¹⁰ warre mŭch okhoo chirŭmjā khaphŭ chirsijim. Magta ajim. Wajapcharan mŭchdŕu khŭirjuawai, mag ley ũrkha nŭmuata mŭch peerdŭ aujupii chirajim; pari magtarrta jŭrr ich ag leíupai warag mŭch okhoojuuta mŭrŭg jaaubarmjŏ jaubaawai

¹¹ mua khaphŭ aadŕjim, chi pekaúata sŭi mŭch khŭgurbarm. ĩPari jāga magĩ? Par ley thum ũrkha aubaju ũrkha chitarr gaaimuama. Wajapcharan mag ley thum pŏd ũrkha aubam gaaimua, warag pekau wau chirŭmuata mua khaug athajim ĩchab, chadcha mŭch okhoo chirŭm.

¹² Magua khaphŭ abat keena: Ĕwandamau ley deetarr chan pekaujŏ khaigba khaba sim, ich Jŏoiraucha deetarr aawai. Mag lein chadcha chi wajaphamŭ, ichdŕu nem khŏsimta waupi jaanaa maach ũu wŭnŭrramkhŭirta deetarr aawai.

¹³ Magua, ley gaaimua chan mŭ okhooba, pekau gaaimuata okhoo chirajim, leíu wajaug jaau sim chaaur sŭi mŭch khŏchagpierrta nem wau chitarr gaaimua. Pari mag ley gaaimuata ĩchab mua khaphŭ aadŕjim, pekau chadcha nem wajapham khaba sim. Wajapcharan Ĕwandam iek gaaimuata maadŕu khaphŭ nŭm, pekau chadcha athuuchata khaigba sim.

¹⁴ Maadŕu khaphŭ nŭm, ũgtharmuata ley deejim. Pari mŭn sŭi ich mŭig eegarpaimŭ. Mag chiraaawai pekauta wounjŏ mŭch pŏrkha wai chitŭmjŏ, irua nem khŏsimta wau chitŭm gaaimua i chogkha chitŭm.

¹⁵ Khaugbam khar mŭ jāga chiraaŭem khai. Pari mŭch imeerba, chadcha Ĕwandamaujā khŏsinaa mŭchdŕujā nem waum khŏsimta wauba, agtha nem khaigbam mŭchdŕu waumaphamta waaujem.

¹⁶ Mag leíu waupiba sim nemta mŭchdŕujā waumapha chirŭm aig, magan mŭch paarmua mag ley wajapha sim a chirŭm.

¹⁷ Magua mŭchdŕu khŏchkhabam nem wau chirŭm aig, sŭi juau oghom khabam. Magŭm wau chirŭm chan mŭchdŕuucha khaba, mŭch dŭi thaabatarr pekau mŭ gaai ũrpa simuata mag waupi simjŏ aajem.

¹⁸ Mua khaphŭ chirŭm, mŭg chirŭm aig chan bŭŭrjā thāar wajaug chukhu chirŭm Ĕwandam dau na. Magua, nem wajapha waum khŏsi chirŭmjā pŏd wauba aajem.

19 Magju khāai mag nem wajapha waum khōsimjā waubanaa nem m̄chdēu waumaphamta waaujem.

20 Pari mag m̄chdēu nem waumapham waauwaijā, s̄i m̄ch khīrauta wauba, m̄ch d̄ai pekau thaabatarrauta warag m̄ gaai ūrpawī maḡm waupim khōsi aawaita maḡmpa waumaajem.

21 Magua mua m̄chdēupaijā m̄ch khaph̄m chir̄m, m̄ch khīrjuguan nem wajapham appaita waum khōsim ee, nem khaigbam waju khīrjugta maach na garpapakhamjō aajem.

22 Maagjeeb mam̄ Ēwandamau ley deetarran m̄ch thārau khōsinaa ichiita ag igar chir̄m.

23 Pari mag Ēwandam ley khōsi chirab mam̄, mua khaph̄m chir̄m, j̄rr āb agjō m̄ mor ee simuata m̄chdēu khīrju chir̄m chaur khīrjug khīet m̄r̄g khīrjupi sim, ichdēuta ganaag. Ma, chi pekau m̄ch d̄ai thaabatarrau. Ichdēuta woun d̄enjō m̄ p̄r wai simjō aajem, ichdēu nem khōsimta waupieg.

24 ¡Ē, apkhiit̄m m̄dam! Maḡm khīrjubaadeewaita onegjā chukhu chir̄m. ¿Khaiuwaata mag maach mor ee pekau sim jua eemua maach khaigp̄r athaagāwa?

25 Āba ich Ēwandamaupaita maach P̄r Jesucristo gaaimua maach khaigp̄r aaju aai sim. Magua irigta ū ajim a chir̄m, ich mag Jesucristo gaaimua. Wajapcharan m̄gta sim: M̄ch ōdiiun, Ēwandamau khōsimta wau chit̄mua i chogkha chitam khōsi chir̄m. Pari mag chir̄mta, Cristo khurau khabamuan, pekauta agtha wounjō m̄ khāai ūrpaī s̄iekham.

8

Ēwandam Akharau jaaumamjō w̄n̄rraag

1 Mam̄ ū magba, maach ya Jesucristo iek ūkhawi ich d̄enkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau chan tag pekaūgta ich mag ūd̄ur dich ūrpaī apiju khaba n̄m, mag pekau waaujerr paarjā okhoopimaugau ya maach ich d̄enkha naawai.

2 Pari magaagan chi Ēwandam Akharau maach ich Cristo d̄enkapi athamua mag maach okhoopiju arr jua eemua peerd̄m athaawaita mag pekaūgta maach ūrpaī apiba aajem.

3 Wajapcharan m̄gta ajim: Moiseeu ph̄ p̄atarrau p̄d pekau jua eemua maach khaigp̄r aubajim, mag pekau maach d̄ai thaabatarr gaaimua p̄d mag ley ūrkha auba arr aawai. Pari Ēwandamau magbajim. Ēwandamaun ich Iewaachata maach wounaan khīr thegwia p̄aijim. Mag ich m̄g maach chi pekaupanjō khitajieb mam̄, b̄urjā pekau waubajim. Mag p̄iwiā maach khaibag kōit th̄opibarmua, maach gaai aju arrta warag ich Chaai gaaita ūd̄raa mas apijim, magbarmuata j̄rr mag pekau maach d̄ai jua theeg s̄iertra warre jua theeg chukhu ap̄aig.

4 Magta ajim Ēwandamau, ichdēu ley deetarr gaai maachig waupi jaau simjō w̄n̄rramkhīr. Magaag ya tag warr maach pekau ee w̄n̄rraajeewaim khīrjugjō khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharau waupi jaaumamjōta nem wau n̄m.

5 Ar s̄i amach bi eem khīrjug d̄aipai b̄auwi pekau wau w̄n̄rram kh̄n̄nan, s̄i amach khōchagpierrta nem waju khīrju s̄ierj̄em. Pari ar Ēwandam Akharau jaau sim ipierraata nem wau n̄m kh̄n̄nan, āba ichdēu khōsi simjōta nem waju khīrjuajem.

6 Ēwandam Akharagta ūd̄raa dich d̄ai ichdēu ampierr api n̄m̄n, khōinaa Ēwandam d̄aita ich mag w̄n̄rraju. Pari magba s̄i dichdēu nem waum khōsim̄gta ūd̄raa ich mag dich gaai ūrpaīm̄n, j̄rr okhoom iekta okhooju.

⁷ ¿Jāgwi mag okhooju? Sīi mag dichdēu nem khōsimugta ʉduraa dich gaai ʉrɀapinaa jūrr Ēwandam ichaaurta nem waaujeewaima. Dich mag nem wau nʉm gaaimua i ipierraa jā aba, wa mag i ipierraa aju ēkhakhiinjā, ichiita pōdbaju.

⁸ Ar mag sīi amachdēu nem khōchagpierrta nem waaujem khʉnau chan pōd būrrjā Ēwandam oneeupi auba aajem, amachdēu nem wau nʉm gaaimua.

⁹ Pari pāar magba nʉm. Pārau agtha mag sīi pāach khōchagpierr nem wau wēnʉrraba, ich Ēwandam Akharau nem waupi jaau simjōta nem waaujem; majā chadcha mag i Akhaar wai nʉm khai mamʉ. Pari ābmua mag Akhaarta chukhu sim chan magan ma chan Cristo dēn khabam.

¹⁰ Pari chadcha Cristo pāar thāar ee sījem khai, pāach pekau gaaimua pāar moron jēbeg paaukhawiajā, pāar akharan ich mag iiu sīsiju, ya ich Ēwandamauchata pāar khaibag chugpaawi būrrjā pekau chukhu arrjō apāiwiia naawai.

¹¹ Chadcha mag Jesucristo phiriu autarr ag Akhaarta pāar thāar ee sim khai, magan mag pāar mor jēbeg paaukhabarmjā deeu Ēwandamau mag ich Akhaar pāar ee sījem gaaimuapai deeu phiriutkha auju.

¹² Jāan magau keena, cha mʉchdēu jaau chirʉmjō. Maachin chadcha Ēwandam Akharagta idēu ichdēu ampierr apiju aai nʉm maach dūi. Pari jūrr dichdēu khōchagpierr nem wawaag chan būrrjā magju khaba nʉm.

¹³ Pari pārauta ʉrbamjō sīi pāach khōchagpierrta ich jāg nem wau wēnʉrrʉmʉn, pāran ichiita okhoob khaba okhooju. Mamʉ pārau mag sīi pāach khōchagpierr aju khāai, mag Ēwandam Akharau pāach juag oo nʉm dūi pāach garmuata warre pōdpūpūi amʉn chadau, magan okhoba ich mag pāar ʉu wēnʉrraju.

¹⁴ Khaphʉ abat: Thum ar Ēwandam Akharagta ʉduraa amachig ichdēu nem jaaum aig jaaupinaa i ipierr nem wau nʉm khʉnʉnta chadcha Ēwandam chaainau.

¹⁵ Mag ich Akhaar deebarmua ich chaainkha autarr chan, sīi mʉig eegar chikham chogkha nʉm khʉnau amach patronnaan ōgkhaajemjō ich ōkhō wēnʉrramkhīir khabajim. Magju khāai mag ich Akhaarta deetarr aawai irig jēuwaitjā chadcha ich ag Akharaupai būrrjā inag chukhu irig Aai ichēpiejem.

¹⁶ Mag ich Akhaar maachig deetarrauta jūrr maachig jajaaukhamjō aajem, chadcha maach Ēwandam chaainkha nʉm.

¹⁷ Mag chadcha i chaainkha naawai, ich Ēwandamau ich aar paaukhabaimaa, maachig deeu a simjā chadcha deeu, magbaawai Cristo dūi āba maachdēujā nem thum wai naamkhīir. Pari mag ich Ēwandamau Cristo dūi arrjō maach dūijā wajapcha amkhīran, ich jāg Cristo dau aphʉm mʉig eegar nʉrraajerrjō maachjā agjō i gaaimua dau aug au wēnʉrraju.

Mʉg atag Ēwandamau maach dūi wajapha aju

¹⁸ Iin mʉig eegar aawain maachin chadcha mag dau aug wau wēnʉrraju; mamʉ jūrr mʉg atag ūgthar paawaita wajapcha naaimaju khīirjuawai chan, mag dau aug wau nʉmjā sīi warag maadēu igbata sim.

¹⁹ Chadcha mag sim khap aag pādē khīirjubat: Maadēu khaphʉ nʉm, mʉg durr gaai maimua edjā eejā nem thʉnʉm thum ya īs chan warr Ēwandamau amach ompaatarjō khaba thʉnʉm. Mʉg maach wounaan dau aug wau nʉmjō, īchab amjā waragta eegar paaukhamam. Pari maadēu khaphʉ nʉm īchab, am mag thʉnaab mamʉ, Ēwandamau maach phiriutkha auwia īchab amjā deeu wajaug paapāiju. Magua amachdēujā magju khaphʉmjō,

Ēwandamau maach ichdēu wajaug paatarr khun dūi dau daau bēējuuta wounaan dēnjō sīi nu khodthunam.

²⁰ Warr Ēwandamau mug durr ompaawai chadcha wajaphata waupūijim, mag gaaimua ðor phithurg chukhu wēnurrankhīir. Pari magtarrrta mag Adán pekau gaaimua chi durrpata warre ār jopjim. Mag ār sīsimjā ich khīrau khaba, ich Ēwandamauta magpijim. Mamu ichdēu khaphu sīejim, ich mag khaigba sīerram iek khaba,

²¹ ewag pawiajā deeu ūwaa ichdēupai aunaanjō pör khoreu athamua maach ich chaainkha num khun dūi āba wajaug paapūiju.

²² Maadēu khaphu num, mug durran mu chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau idaaau aadēp aajemjōta sim. Pari mag idaaau thūnaawi ya athaawai onee aadeejemjō, ĩchab mug durrijā cha ich simjō sīerram iek khaba, ichiita ijā ĩchab deeu durr wūjūg paju.

²³ Mamu ĩs mag mug durr appai khaba, maach ich Ēwandam Akhaar wai num khunpata gaai machag num, Ēwandamau da maach awaan bēeba aawai. Magua maadēu jōpkhaa i bēepim khōsi num, mag maach ich chaainkha ich dūi thum āba phē athaawai maach mor mug dajēkhu khitumta tag meeijā khaugba ich mag iiu nūisieg. Mamu mag Ēwandamau ya maachig ich Akhaar deetarr aawai maadēu khaphu num, maach dūi magju a simjā chadcha ichdēu jaau simjō aju.

²⁴ Chadcha maachin ya peerduwi num. Pari mag mug atag ich Ēwandamau maach dūi wajapha aju a simjā ūkha naab mamu, maach daúa chan agtha ooba num. Pārau khaphu num, nem maadēu dich daúa oaju khīirju sīerr ya oobarm aigmua tag oom khōchag khaba aadeejem, ya dichdēu khīirju sīerrjō dich daúacha oobaawai.

²⁵ Mamu ich agjō mag dichdēu oom khōchag thunamjā chadcha agtha ooba sim khai, magan oobam aigjā nem pūabaju. Magua, mag dau aug wau wēnurrawiajā āba Ēwandamau mug atag maach dūi wajapha ajuuta khīirju wēnurrum.

²⁶ Mamu mag khīirju num appaijā khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharauta maach akhaardam kha thūu aadeewai ūu maach akhaar juag oojem, magum phithurg waauwaijā āwatamkhīir. Magum gaaimua maadēu pōd Ēwandamag jēeuju khaugbam iekhou sīi “ĪĒ, Ēwandam!” aawaijā, ich chi Ēwandam Akharauta maach khīirjug khaphu sim aawai, jūr ichdēuta maach kōit warre ich Ēwandamagchata jaaumaajem.

²⁷ Ēwandam chi Ayauta maach khīirjug khaphu aajeewai, i Akhaar maach ee simuajā mag maach khīirjug igwia maach kōit nem jēeuwai, khaphu aajem khanta jaau sī. Mag, ich Akharaujā ichdēu khōsimjōta jēeu sīewai ūkhab khaba i iek ūkhaajem.

Phithurg āwat num gaaimuata Cristoou maach khōsi aajemjā warag khapcha pamam

²⁸ Maimua maadēu khaphu num ĩchab, maach chi Ēwandam khōsi num khunnan dau aug waauwaijā magum gaaimua warag mug atag paawai dich ūu amkhīirta uduaraa magpiejem. Wajapcharan ich Ēwandamau khōsi simjō maach chadcha ich iek ūkhabaawai peerdu autarr khun dūita mag ūu aajem, chadcha maachta ichdēu thürkha autarr khun aawai.

²⁹ Mag ichdēu maach thürkha auju nawe, agtha mug durr gaai ðor chukhu nūwe, ichdēun ich iek ūkhaju khun khaphu arr aawai, makhunta ich Chaai wajapha khitumjōta wajaug paapūiju aadējim, magbarm gaaimua

ich Chaaita ewag pawiajã wajaug paakhabarm khun ag naam chi jöoikha sîsimkhîir.

³⁰ Mag ich Chaaijö wajaug paakhaju atarr aawai îs chadcha maach ich athee thürkha auwia ich dênkha atham. Mag ichdëu thürkha aumam khunan am pekau chugpaapüiwia warrjã pekau chukhu arrjö apäaijem. Mag, ag najã pekau chukhu arrjö apüiwi ich aar paaukhabaimaawain chadau ich Chaai wajapha wai simjö maachjã wajapha ich düi wai sîsiju.

³¹ Mag chadcha ich Êwandamau ich aar phë auwi ich Chaai düimjö maach düijã wajapha aju khîirjunaata khaphu abat, mua pãrag jaaukhim: Örau chadcha maach düi khaigba awiajã Êwandamau ichdëu maach düi nem magju a sim aig, khaü jürr i jua chaaur nem waubarju.

³² Êwandamau ich Chaaijã igkhaba, sîi warag uduaraa maach thumaam khun köit thöopibarmua nem dee numjö deetarra, jägwi irua sîi maachdëu nem inag ig numjã deeba abarju.

³³ Ich Êwandamauta öor wajaug paapüiwi warrjã ich mag pekau chukhu arrjö sim a jaaujemta, khaü i ichaaur maach ichdëucha jur autarr khun igwia irig, “Jãkhunan agtha pu düi kulp pöm num” abarju.

³⁴ Cristota maach köit meewia deeu iiu phiiduwia maach peerdu autarrrta, khaü jürr ichaaur maach khaibag waupibarju. Ante magpimaaugau ichdëuta ügtharjã maach köit jëeu sim. Maimua ichta mag maach köit iekhaagjã Êwandam düi iek theeg sîebahab.

³⁵ Mag sim düi maach numta, ¿pãrau khîirjuawai maach phithurg au wënrnum düi örau khãijã maach khaibag waukhiin, Cristoou maach dau äaukhaawai khai? Wa khöju chukhu num düi khajüjã chukhunaa, sîi chikhamnau maach dakhãkhãu num awia maach thöobpükhiinjã, ¿pãrau khîirjuawai Êwandamau tag maach khöchkhamapha aawai khai? Mag khabam. Magumuapai chan Cristo düi agdaujö maach khösi num pöd khecheu aubam. Büurjã nem inag chukhum, Cristoou maach daupii wai sim tag daupii apiba aag.

³⁶ Pari ichiita ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö, maach mag dau aphu aju igwia îchab David khararraujã Êwandamag magjim:

“Pu gaaimua maran thöjuuta jurjem.

Nemchaain kheechjem aar oveja thöon arrumjöta aajem örau maar düi, büurjã maach dau aug khaugba.” (Sal. 44:22)

³⁷ Pari phithurg au wënrrawiajã mag maach daupigau uduaraa ich thöopitarr gaaimuata magumjã pödpüpüi aajem; wajapcharan Cristo gaaimuama. Mam mag appaijã khaba, mag phithurg äwat num gaaimuata îchab ich Cristoou maach khösi aajemjã warag khapcha pamam.

³⁸ Magua mua khaphu chirum, ni äbmuajã pöd Cristo jua eemua maach khecheu aubaju:

müig eegar ich mag phithurg au wënrnumua,

juau thöo numua,

Êwandam chognaanau,

edjã eem dösät bënëu,

sîi parhoobam bënëu,

nem dau chigaa oo numua,

müg atag nem öbëbërg maju khîirju numua,

³⁹ ügthaa edjã ee nem inag thunumua,

müg jëb gaai wa müg jëb eegar nem parhoobam nem ich Êwandamau wautarr sîsidumua khãijã

pöd i jua eemua maach khecheu aubam.

9

Jacob chaain ewagam khunnta Ëwandamau ich chaainkha autarr

¹ Aay keena, m̄ch imeerba, maach meeun israelnaan parhooba aaid̄ w̄n̄err̄m̄ kh̄un̄ kh̄ir̄juwia chadcha m̄ gaai masi chir̄ajem. Cristo d̄enkha chir̄muata mag iekha chir̄m̄. Mag n̄m̄ d̄üi ïchab ich Ëwandam Akharauta m̄n̄uḡ jajaau aajeewai m̄chd̄euj̄ã khaph̄ chir̄m̄, m̄ch s̄eukhaba chir̄m̄.

² M̄ch mag chir̄m̄ gaaimua, maach meeun kh̄ir̄juapierr̄ m̄ th̄ãrau pöd ãwatbajujö aad̄ep̄ aajem, amau Cristo iek ïkhaba naawai.

³ M̄chd̄eü Cristo isegwia m̄chta i jua machgau dau aph̄m̄ ich mag chit̄mua j̄urr̄ amta üu w̄n̄err̄aju khaph̄ akhiin, mua maḡmj̄ã aba warag Cristoog m̄ch gaaita jua kh̄aba deepikham, am k̄oit. ¿Khan gaaimua mag chir̄ú? P̄ãach thumta chadcha m̄ch meeun aawai m̄ch khodnaanjö naawaima.

⁴ Maach israelnaanta ich Ëwandamau j̄ur̄ autarr khabahab, ich chaainkha awaag. ¿Maach jöoin d̄üi khabaj̄i, ichta am w̄etum na j̄un̄thumiejö khörr̄ j̄um̄mua edaarj̄ã ïchab am arar w̄m̄ wai n̄err̄arr̄? Maach atheeta ïchab ich Ëwandamau maach jöoi Moiseeg ich iek ph̄ãijim. Maach jöoinag khabajieb, j̄ãga irig j̄euj̄u aai n̄ a jaaunaa ïchab am chaain ewagam kh̄un̄ eeta öor peerd̄ajemj̄ã thaabaju jaautarr.

⁵ Maach jöoin Abrán, Isá maimua Jacob ajierram, warrchaj̄ã Ëwandamau j̄ur̄ autarr, am gaaimua ewag paw̄i maach meeun ompaa awaag. Ëwandam Iewaa maach peerd̄m̄ awaag wounag paawaij̄ã mag jöoi Jacob chaain ewagam kh̄un̄ eeta thaabach̄ejim. Ich mag parhoobam chaaindamjö thaabach̄etarr wounpaita Ëwandam aawai nem thum th̄n̄mj̄ã ichd̄euta khap sim. Magua, iita thumaam kh̄un̄au ich mag m̄uḡ atagj̄ã thö iekhaju aai n̄m̄.

⁶ Pari mag maach peerd̄m̄ awaag Ëwandamau ich Chaai päaiwaij̄ã, maad̄eü khaph̄ n̄m̄, maach meeunau chan wajak i igba, ãaur kh̄un̄aupaita i igjierram. Magjieb mam̄ Ëwandamau maach jöoin d̄üi ich iekhatarrjö abajim aju khaba n̄m̄. Ichd̄eü maach jöoi Israelag, ajapcharan ich Jacoogpaima, maach meeun khapan apiju atarrjö, ichiita maach meeunan chadcha khapan th̄n̄m̄. Pari mag khapan th̄n̄m̄ ee, thumaam kh̄un̄ chan Ëwandam chaain chaar khabam, israelnaan awiaj̄ã.

⁷ Wajakcharan israelnaan an̄m̄ kh̄un̄an, ich jöoi Israel khararr d̄enjö wajakchara Ëwandam iek ïkha n̄m̄ kh̄un̄ta chadcha israelnaan charau. Magua, jöoi Abrán chaain ewagam kh̄un̄ awiaj̄ã, Ëwandamau oowai, thum chan israelnaan chaar khabam. Ëwandamau jöoi Abranag, “M̄uḡ atagj̄ã p̄m̄ chaain khapan aju” ajim chadcha. Magtarr aawai jöoi deeum chaai Ismael aajerr gaaimua agjö chaain paraa ajieb mam̄, Ëwandamau oowai, mag d̄en̄ chan i chaain chaar khaba, ãba Isá chaainpaita ewag pawiaj̄ã i chaain chaarkha n̄isijim.

⁸ Magua maad̄eü khaph̄m̄ aju aai n̄m̄, Abrán chaain ewagam kh̄un̄ awiaj̄ã thum chan Ëwandam chaain chaar khabam. ãba ar Abrán khararr d̄enjö ich Ëwandamau nem wauju abarm ïkha n̄m̄ kh̄un̄ta i chaain charau.

⁹ ¿P̄ãrau kh̄ir̄ eyaa n̄m̄, ich Ëwandamau Abranag nem deeju jaautarr? Irua magjiebma Abranag: “M̄uḡ año urumuata Saraau p̄m̄uḡ chaai oo deeju” ajim, mag chaai oobarm gaaimuata ich öorkhaju kh̄un̄ paarpaju igwi.

¹⁰ Mag, chadcha mag chaai Isá anam thaabawia ya jöoipa sīsiewai uui Rebeca anam düi pajim. Maimua ya Rebeca meísnaan gaai auwimuu aadëm ee,

¹¹⁻¹³ Ëwandamau irig, “Pü chaain chi jöoin aphöbaadee chi naamta jürr ich eeum chogkhaju” a jaaujim. Magju igwia ïchab Ëwandamau ich iek phäpitarr gaai, “Jacobta mua ürcha daupii ajugui” ajim, “chi naam Esaú khāai.” Pari Ëwandamau mag iekhaawai agtha amach äd bi ee naajim, amau nem khaigbam wa üuum khāijā wauju nawe. Mag Ëwandamau chi eeum Jacob düita wajapha aju atarran, chi Jacoou nem wajapha wautarr gaaimua khaba, warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau i düita magju arr aawai ajim, Ëwandamau ichdëu öor igbarmta iigjem a khap amkhīir.

¹⁴ Mag Ëwandamau chi naam düi magbanaa chi eeum düita magtarr aawai, ¿maadëu “Ëwandamau sīi parhoobata nem wau sierrum” aju aai nü? Pöd mag iekhaju khaba nü.

¹⁵ Biek äb ich Ëwandamau Moiseeg magjim: “Mua chan sīi örau khīirjuajemjö khīirjuba, müch khīirjugpierrta nem wau chitum” ajim. “Muan müchdëu öor dau aug khaugam khōsim khüunta eeg oo chitum” ajim.

¹⁶ Ichdëucha mag sīewai sīi örau amachdëu nem wau nü gaaimua wa amachdëu waupim khōsi nümjö khaba, Ëwandamau ichdëu eeg oom khōsi oo sim gaaimuata am düi mag üu aajem.

¹⁷ Ichdëu mag nem waaujem igwia ïchab ich iek phā sim gaai Egipto durrar rey igwia magjim: “Püch thāar theegau mü ichaur chirum gaaimua, püüg müch jua theeg oopinaa müg durr gayam khüunagjā müch jua theeg khakhapdö amkhīirta pü mua reikhapi chirum” ajim.

¹⁸ Wajapcharan Ëwandamau mügta sim: Ichdëu dau aug khaug paraa am khōsim khüunta dau aug khaaugjem; pari ich agjö ïchab ichdëu thāar theeg apiju khüunan warag thāar theegta apiejem.

¹⁹ Pari mua mag chirum ürwia äbmua khāijā, “Mamü ichdëu mag simta, jägwi irua öor khaibag ee püibarju mag ich iek ürba arr paar. ¿Ichiita amau ichdëu khōsi simjö wau nü khabá?” aju.

²⁰ Pari mag awiajä, ¿ichiita ich mag öbër sīebá? Maach khai agá sīi Ëwandam maachjöm khüunjö i jawaag. ¿Maach sīi ichdëu ompaatarr khüun khabá? ¿Pārau oowai thūriu ich khatarrag, “Khanthee pua mü jäg khapüijī” aju aai sīi?

²¹ Chi thūr khamieuta ichdëu kham aig khaju aai sim ich jëbëu. Sīi thürjöm parhooba jua chogaagpai khanaa äbam jëb dënpai sīi thëpjöm khāijā ooimü khamaajem agjö, sīi öor di chauram khüun bëewaipai ag ee au khoog. Ich agjöta nü maachjā: Ëwandamau maach düi ichdëu am aig aju aai sim.

²² Mag sīewai ichdëu khōsi simjö warre öor khaibag ee püikhiinjā, khaíu i ichaur abarju. Pari magba ich jua theeg oopieg öor amach pekau gaaimua sīi khaibag ee püiju aai sierrta, ich khīir machag äwat wai sīejem.

²³⁻²⁴ Ich agjö ïchab ich wajaug oopieg maach chi thürkha autarr khüunjā khaibag ee püiba sīi eeg oowai, khaíu i ichaur abarju. Ichiita ich aar awaag ichdëu thürkha aum aig thürkha auju aai sim, judionaan wa judionaan khabam khüun awiajä.

²⁵ Magua, mag judionaan khabam khüunpa thürkha auju igwi, ich Ëwandamau Oseas khararrag ësap phäpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Warr mü öor khaba arr khüunjā müch öorkha aumaju;

maimua müchdëu daupii khaba arr khüunjā ïchab daupii aju” ajim

Ëwandamau.

(Os. 2:23)

26 Maimua ïchab ich Oseas ësap phätarr gaaipai agjö ich Ëwandamau judionaan khabam khunnag, “Päär chan m̄ phöbör khabam” atarrta, deeu ïwawai naspawi ichdëupai amag, “Päärjã ïchab ich mag iuu sierrum ag Ëwandam chaainkha naisiju” ajim. (Os. 1:10)

27 Pari jürr Judionaan igwia, jöoi Isaías khararrau magjim: “Jöoi Jacob chaain ewagam khunn khapan s̄i phũas igaaum mosdau khapanagjö thunaawiajã, thum chan peerdũtkhaba, ãaurpaita peerdũtkhaju” ajim,

28 “m̄igmua atag maach Pör Ëwandamau m̄g durr i agkham ed tag ich kh̄ir machag ãwatba warre am gaai jua kh̄abata deeu aawai.” (Is. 10:22-23)

29 Ëwandamau mag ãaur khunnjã dau aug khaugba akhiin, ãbjã peerdũbaju. Magju igwia ïchab nawe ich Isaías khararrau m̄g phãjim: “Maach Pör chi jua thierriu maach dau aug khaugwi maach jöoin dën chaain ewagam khunnjã chukhu apitarr amuan, ïsin maachin Sodomapien Gomorrapien d̄i arrjõta ya chukhu aajeeckham” ajim. (Is. 1:9)

Judionaanaujã ïchab maach peerdũajem iek ãkhaju aai n̄m

30 Ëwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau s̄isidum ïrwia maadëu khan abarjuma. Judionaan khabam khunnau chan nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaimua amach peerdũjũã êkhaba naajim; mam̄ Jesucristo amach kõitpa meetarr ãkha n̄m gaaimua Ëwandamau ïchab amjã pekau chukhu arr khunnjõ apũijim.

31 Mam̄ jürr judionaanau magba, mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa n̄m paarta Ëwandamau amach khaibag chukhu arrjõ apũijupii awi, ãba mag leita ãrkhaju êkhaajeejim. Pari par mag ãrkha auju êkhaajerrjã pöd ãrkha auba arr gaaimua, Ëwandamau am pekau chukhu arrjõ wajaug paapũibajim.

32 ¿Khan jãgwi? Mag ley gaaipai naam khõchgau Cristo amach kõit meetarrjã igba, s̄i nem wajapha wau n̄m paarta Ëwandamau amach pekau chukhu arrjõ apũijupii awiama. Amachdëu Cristo igba narr gaaimuata s̄i kh̄djã ee mokpör pöm sim d̄ita thëubaimamjõ ajierram.

33 Örau Cristo d̄i magju igwia, Ëwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, “Mua woun ãb p̄i chirum” a sim “Jerusalén phöbör ee. Ar i igba abarm khunn atheen, maan s̄i warag ag gaaimua õor büëu suwi burrmkh̄ir kh̄djã ee mok j̄ir simjõta aju, chadcha amau i oowai m̄chdëu p̄itarrjã ãkhaba i igbaju aawai.

Mam̄ ãu i isegba warag i au n̄m khunn chan naspawiajã ïwawai amach daujã merag phëbaju, wajaphata i d̄i naisiju aawai” a sim, ich Ëwandamaucha, Cristo igwia. (Is. 28:16)

10

1 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, muan m̄ch meeun judionaan peerdũpim khõsita chirajem. Magua Ëwandamag jëuwaijã magta irig jëeujem am kõit, amjã peerdũtkhamkh̄ir.

2 M̄ am igar chirum, chadcha amau Ëwandamag amach eeg oomkh̄ir i ipierraa am khõsi naawai. Pari mag n̄mta ich Ëwandamau nem waupim khõsi sim chaarta jürr bigaau aus̄u n̄m,

3 Cristo maach thumaam khunn kõit meetarr gaaimuata Ëwandamag amach pekau chugpaapijujã kh̄irjuba. Amaun s̄i amachdëu amach jöoin i ãrkhanaa Moiseeu ley phã p̄arrjã wajapha ãrkha n̄m paarta Ëwandamag pekau chukhu narrjõ amach wajaug paapiju êkhaajem.

4 Pari āba Cristo maach kōit meetarr iek ūkha n̄m gaaimuapaita Ēwandamau mag pekau chukhu arrjō apāaijem. Magua, Cristo gaaimua khaba s̄i ley ʉrkha n̄mua chan peerduju ēkhaju khaba n̄m.

5 Mag ley ʉrkha n̄m gaaimua ōor peerduju akhiinjā, pādē Moiseeu phā p̄arr iek ūr̄bat: “Ar chi ley gaai jaau simjō thumaa wajapha ʉrkha au simta Ēwandamau peerduju aju” a sim. Pari maach pekaupanau, khaíu mag ʉrkha athaju.

6 Mam̄ mag khāai jūrr s̄i Cristo maach pekau kōit meetarr ūkha n̄m gaaimua peerduju igwia, atcha phithuurga sim aju khaba n̄m. Moisés iekhōoin “Ēgthar i aarcha mawia irig dich peerdu awaan bēepiju khaba n̄m.” ʉjāgwi? Ya i bēewi maach peerdu awaag maach kōit meetarr aawaima.

7 Ich agjō íchab maḡm igwia jaauwai, “Ōor khēchtarr kh̄un aarjā maju khaba n̄m” a sim, “dich peerdu aumkh̄ir.” ʉjāgwi? Ya í iiu phiid̄wi mam̄ khaba s̄iewaima.

8 Magua, m̄chdēu jaau chir̄mjō, phithurjā khaba ni warpjā maba, s̄i Cristo maach kōit meetarrta chadcha ūkhanaa irigta dich peerdupiju aai n̄m.

9 Wajapcharan pua thāraucha ūkhanaa p̄ch idamaucha, “Jesucristo chi meem arrta Ēwandamau deeu phiriu autarr aawai ichta m̄ch Pōrkhapiju” am̄n, p̄ peerduju chadcha.

10 ʉjāgwi magju aai s̄i? Thārau ūkha n̄muapaita Ēwandamau maach pekau chukhu arrjō wajaug paapāaijeewaima; maimua ich agjō dich iucha dich thāar ee ūkhatarr warm kh̄unag jaau n̄muapaita ūu ichdēu maach peerdu aaujeewaima.

11 Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Chadcha maach Pōrōu amach peerdu aju khaph̄u i iek ūkha n̄m kh̄un chan naspawiajā amach daujā merag phēbaju” a sim, “ich mag wajaphata i d̄i wēn̄rraju aawai.”

12 Mag sim aiguin judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajā ísin thum ābata th̄n̄m Ēwandam dau na; ich ābam Jesupaita thumaam kh̄un Pōrkha sim. Magua, ar thum ichig jēu n̄m kh̄un d̄in Jōoi wajaug khitam.

13 Jōoi mag khitam igwia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Ar thum chi maach Pōrōgta amach dau aug khaugpi jēu n̄m kh̄un, ūu peerduatkhajugui” a sim.

14 Pari mag pāach peerdukmh̄ir irig jēwaagan, ichiita nacha pārau i iek ūkhaju aai n̄m; mag ūkhaagjā ichiita pārau i iek jaau n̄m ūrju aai n̄m; mam̄ mag i iek ūraagjā chi jaaujem kh̄unjā paraa aju aai n̄m, ōrag jawaag.

15 Pari jāga mag chi jaaujem kh̄unjā paraa aju, chi ya ūkha n̄m kh̄unau am p̄ibam. Pari judionaanau ya chadcha Jesús iek jaau n̄m ūrwi naawai, khan atcha tag ūrm khōsi n̄ ūkhaag. Ēwandamau nawe ich iek jaupiejem khap ich iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Jāg ōor peerduajem iek jaau wēn̄rram kh̄unta ūucha khithēem” a sim.

16 Pari judionaanau mag maach peerduajem iek ūr n̄mjā, peer thumaam kh̄unauta i iek asekasba, āaur kh̄unaupaita ūu ūkha durrum, Isaías khararrau, “Señor, par mua p̄ iek jaau wai jēedu khitamjā, khaíu ūkha s̄i” a iekhatarrjō.

17 Pari mag amau wajap ūkhabajieb mam̄, m̄chdēu jaau chir̄mjō, ichiita ābmua Cristoou maach peerduajem iek jaauju aai sim; magbaawain chadau mag iek ūrwiata ūkhaju aai n̄m.

18 Pari ābmua khāijā, “Magan judionaanau ya Cristo iek ūrwi naab” aju. Ūrwi naama amaujā íchab, durr thum judionaan n̄n̄id̄mpierr ya Ēwandamau

maach peerduajem iek jaau num ũrwi naawai. Magju igwi Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai,

“Am iek durrpierr durr warpham magwe ũurjem” a sim. *(Sal. 19:4)*

¹⁹ Pari deeu ũwaa p̄aba ãbmua khãijã, “¿Magan jãgwi judionaanau ùkhabajierrã? Wa sãita amachdëu ũrtarrjã khaugp̄ibajierrãwa” aju. ãã, pari mag khaugba aawai khaba, sã i igmapha arr aawaita i khaugbamjõ ap̄ijierram. Pari mag ich isegbaawai jũrr judionaan khabam khũnta dau aug khaugwia ùu amach peerduajujã amag khaph̄u apijim ich Ēwandamau. Magju igwi Moiseeg m̄ug jaaupijim ichdëu:

“Pãrag ùkhapiju khãai pãarjõ Ebreonaan khaba aawai sã m̄uch khaugba n̄urrjëm khũnagta ũrcha ùkhapiju, mag oowi pãachdëujã agjõ ùkham khõsi ùkhamkhĩir.

Ag na mag m̄uch khõsi ajujã khĩirjuba aajerr khũnagta ũrcha ùkhapiju, mag oowi pãar iekkhõr waumkhĩir.” *(Dt. 32:21)*

²⁰ Maimua ag khur ewag pawi Isaiagjã ĩchab Ēwandamau judionaan khabam khũn igwi m̄ug iekhapijim:

“Ar bũurjã m̄u oju khĩirjuba aajerr khũnau m̄u baaju;
maimua ar bũurjã m̄urug jëeujã jëeuba aajerr khũnag m̄uch khaugpiju” ajim
ich Ēwandamau. *(Is. 65:1)*

²¹ Mam̄u jũrr judionaan igwia ich Ēwandamau magjim ĩchab:

“Chadcha amach thãar theegau m̄u ipierraaajã khaba naab mam̄u,
nem ĩs khabam m̄uch igamkhĩir am n̄u chir̄um” ajim. *(Is. 65:2)*

11

Judionaanta Ēwandamau ich õorkha awaag j̄ur autarr

¹ ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai, Ēwandamau ich õor iseg wai simjõ sã? Mag khabam. Mag akhiin m̄ujã irua nawe isegp̄ikham, m̄uchjã ĩchab judionaan d̄ui thãr ãba chiraawai. M̄ũn maach jõoin Abrãn khararr ag chaain ewagam khũn Benjamín aajerr ag chaain dënëu.

² Ēwandamau warrgarwe ichdëu õor j̄ur autarr khũn chan isegba sim. ¿Pãrau khĩir eyaa khaba n̄u, warr jõoingar Ēwandam i jaaujem khũn põm khëchtarr jaar jõoi Eliaau Ēwandamag jëeumamua ya i ich appaita chir̄um a iekhatarr?

³ Irua Ēwandamag,
“Señor, p̄u i jaaujem khũn thumaa wir aig maach meeun judionaanaupai khëchp̄iwi,
p̄urug jëeujem deg nem inag phaajemjã ãrkhũip̄iwi,
ãba m̄uch appaita chir̄umgui” ajim.

“Mag m̄uch appai chir̄um ãba, m̄ujã d̄ui thõop̄im ig n̄umgui” ajim. *(1 R. 19:10,14)*

⁴ ¿Pari pãrau agjõ khaugba n̄u, Ēwandamau irig,

“Elías, p̄u p̄uch appai khaba sim;
p̄u dënjõ m̄u khõsi num iekhau bũurjã Baalag jëeuba arr khũn siete mil phë wai chir̄um” a iekhatarr? *(1 R. 19:18)*

⁵ Maagwai ich Ēwandamau Eliaag magtarrjõ, ĩs ewag pawiajã ĩchab agtha mag warrgarwe i õorkha th̄unum khũnan agtha th̄unum. Pari mag th̄unum, ich Ēwandamjã õor d̄ui wajapha khitaawai ùu ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugwi mag ich õorkha awaag j̄ur autarr gaaimuata mag th̄unum.

⁶ Mag õor d̄ui wajaug khitaawai ich garmuata maach j̄ur autarr aawai, põd i dau na wajapha naawaita irua maach j̄ur aujim ajujã khaba num. Mag

akhiin, mag dich wajaug num paarta phag numjö aawai, ya ich Ēwandamau ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugjim abakham, ich õor khamkhĩir.

⁷ Wajapcharan magta sim: Judionaan thum chan Ēwandamau wajaug paapüibajim, amachdëu nem wau num paarta irig amach ajaug paapim khõsi narr aawai. Āaur khun Ēwandamau ich garmua jur autarr khunpaita chadcha pekau chukhu aajerrjö wajaug paapüijim; pari tagam khun ichdëu jur auba arr khunan ichdëuta warag am thaar theeg apijim.

⁸ Ar agtha mag thunum khun igwi ich Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, “Mua am dau khĩpinaa kachpa khĩpi auju” a sim, “oo numta oobamjö amkhĩir, maimua ur numta urbamjö amkhĩir.

Magtarr aawaita is ewag pawiajä ich agthata sīsīdum a sim Ēwandamau, ichig amach wajaug paapijujä khĩirjuba.” *(Dt. 29:4; Is. 29:10)*

⁹ Maimua ichab Ēwandam oomapham khunag mag khĩirjupimaugau, jõi David khararraujä irig jëeumamua magjim:

“Ēwandam, ar riknaan puch oomapham khunag idëu amach phiesta athee thach pöm wauwi khöpibá, juau ogthom puch dau na wajapha naawaita mag phiesta khamkhĩirjä pua amachig nem thum dee chirum amkhĩir.

Pari amachdëupain mag num gaaimua pu däi wajapha num anum ee, puchdëupai am gaai mas deebá.

¹⁰ Dau phuu numta warag am dau khĩsumjö apibá, amach khaigba numjä khaugba amkhĩir.

Mag num däi ichab nem chukhumta wai wënumrmjö, idëu am ich mag phithurg au wënumrapibá” ajim Daviu, Ēwandam oomapham khun igwia. *(Sal. 69:22-23)*

Judionaan khabam khunjä üu peerdtkhaju aai num

¹¹ Magan jägáwa. “¿Judionaanau mag Cristo igba arr gaaimua, magan warreta Ēwandamau am isegbapüib?” khãijä aju äbmua. Pari mag khabajim. Magju khãai ante mag maach meeunau Ēwandam ichaur awi Cristo igba arr gaaimua, jurr judionaan khabam khunnta üu Ēwandamau peerdtkha aumam, mag judionaan khabam khunauta ükha phöbaadëm oowia judionaan iekkhõr wauwi agjö ükhamkhĩir.

¹² Magua khaphu abat: Mag judionaanau Cristo igba arr gaaimua jurr judionaan khabam khun düita Ēwandamau dürrcha üu aajem khai, magan judionaan thumaam khunau Ēwandam iek ükha phöbaadeewai chará, agjö Ēwandamaujã ichab üchata aju am düijã.

¹³ Judionaan khabam khun, mua pärag magkhim ichab: Mun chadcha ich Ēwandamauta jur aujim, päar ee ich iek jaaumkhĩir. Magua, mach meeun düi iyüu aawai maata muan amag jajaau aajem,

¹⁴ mag urbaawai iekkhõr wauwi agjö päar dënjö ükhabaawai ichab äaur khun khãijä Ēwandamau peerdu aumamkhĩir.

¹⁵ Ēwandamau mag judionaanag ooba sūtarr gaaimua päar judionaan khabam khunagta jurr ich düi khõinaa wënumramkhĩir ich iek ükhapi simun, chadcha wajaug sim. Pari mag atag ichdëu judionaanagpa ükhapibarm edta wajapcha aju. Magbarm aigta mag i igba narr gaaimua khëch numjö narrjä deeu phiidtkhabarmjö nãisiju.

¹⁶ Pãrau khaphu num, pabüjä jëb õtag ee simun, thum chi piu nenergjä ë õtho thunaaju. Mag sim aig ich jõi Abranta chi pabüjõ sëbahab, maagwai judionaan chi piu nenergjõta thunum. Magua, ich jäg warrgar maach

jöoin Abrán khararrjä ich Êwandamaucha jur autarrjö, is ewagam judionaanjä ichiita Êwandam öorkha wënarraju, amjä mag jöoi chaain aawai.

17 Pari judionaan mag olivo char gaaim chi piu nenergkha narrta, amachdëu ükhaba arr gaaimua sïi chi piu khögkhatarrjö naabahab. Maagwai pãar chi judionaan khabam khun üu ükha wëtum khunta, pãachdëu ükha nam gaaimua mag khögkhatarr gaai olivo wëeta thaaphë jïirtarrjö naabahab. Mag deeu pa gaaita sürkha öbër namjö nam gaaimua, ich Jöoirau Abranag nem deeu jaautarrjö, pãraujã üu ichab i jua eem nemdam auba aajeeb.

18 Pari Êwandamau judionaan isegwia mag olivo piu khögkhatarrjö nam daar, pãachdëuta üu ükha nam awia oob jürr am kha isëe amiet. ¿Pãrau khaphu naabá, pabüjã chi piúata wai dunaaba chi kharauta wai dunaajem? Ich agjöta naabahab pãarjä, judionaan chi khaarkha nam gaaimuata sïi pãarjä sürkha namjö naawai. Magua judionaan chukhumuan, pãrau pöd Êwandam khaugbakham.

19 Pari magbaa äbmua khãijã, “Äa, pari mag chi piu khögkhatarr jürr mæchta chi nemjïir char khãijã wajapcha chiraawai, ¿mæta ag gaai sürkhamkhïir khabajï?” khãijã aju.

20 Mamü pãadë khïirjubat: Êwandamau am dïi chadcha mag papiu khögkhabapüimjö ajim, ich iek ükhaba arr köit. Pari pãar chan chi khaar char khabam; pãran sïi am khãai ükhatarr gaaimuapaita mag sürkha thënamjö nam. Mag naawai oob pãach thömiet. Magju khãai iekhaawajã agpierraata iekhabat.

21 Pãadë wajapha khïirjubat: Êwandamau amta ich garmua jur autarr khun aawai amachta chi pabü chaarkha narrjä mag ich isegbaawai am gaai sïi par daúa ooba arr khai, magan pãar gaai chará am dënjö ükhabamun irua jua khabacha aju, sïi am gaaimuata sürkha namjö naawai.

22 Pãadë mü iek ürbat, pãrag jaaukhim: Êwandaman chadcha wajaug khitam öor dïi; pari ichab örau ich igba aawain, am dïi khïir masi sierram. Magua mag judionaan ich iek ükhaba arr khun dïijã sïi am gaai par daúa oobajim. Pari pãrau ükhatarr aawai ich garmuajã pãar dïi nem wajaug sim. Pari mag wajaug sim khaphu ab mamü, ichiita irua khösi simjöta aju aai nam; magbamun pãran warm khunjö irua isegju.

23 Pari chadcha Êwandamau mag am isegtarrjä amau deeu ükhab khaba ükhakhiin, Êwandamau deeu am igju. Magbaawai deeu ich öorkha athaawai üwaai chi papiu khögkhatarrta sürkhapi athamjö aju, mag atheejä i jua theeg siëwai.

24 Pãadë khïirjubat: judionaan olivo char piu nenergjöta nam, Êwandam öor aawai; pari pãar judionaan khabam khunan sïi olivo chi wë piujöta nam. Mamü mag namta pãachdëu ükhatarr gaaimua jürr olivo char büta thaaphënaa ag ee sürkhapi athamjö ajim, ichab ich öorkha awaag. Pãar dïi magju aai khaba narrta Êwandamau magtarr khai, judionaan chará, amachta mag olivo char piu nenergkha namjö naawai, Êwandamau deeu sürkhamü sürkhapi aju, amach khögkhatarr pör gaipai.

Êwandamau thum agdaujö öor dau aug khaaugjem

25 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, pãachta thönaa pãachdëuta judionaan khãijã khapcha nam am ugua, warrgar khaugba aajerr iekta pãrag khap apim khösi chiram. Iin chadcha judionaan thum khabam mamü Êwandam iek ükhamaaugau thëar theega thënam khunta ürpai thënam. Mamü amau jäg ükhaba namun, jãan judionaan khabam khun warrgarwe ich Êwandamau jur autarr khunau thumaa ükha nam orapaita jäg thënam.

26 Mag ich Ĕwandamau j̄ar autarr kh̄unau thum ũkha ph̄obaadeewaita maar meeun chi judionaanj̄a d̄ai agj̄o ũkha ph̄obaad̄ewi peerd̄utkhaju. Maar meeu-nau mag ũkhaju igwia, j̄ooi Isaiāu Ĕwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaauwai, “Jerusal̄en ph̄ob̄or eemuata woun ob̄erju” a sim, “maach peerd̄u auju. Maguata ewag pawij̄a maach chi Jacob chaainkha n̄um kh̄un maach pekau eemua maach peerd̄u auju” a sim. (Is. 59:20)

27 Maimua agj̄o ich Ĕwandamau j̄ooi Jeremiegj̄a, “M̄uchd̄eu ag nawe am j̄oin d̄ai iekhatarrj̄o m̄uchd̄euta am pekau chug-paap̄uiju” ajim, maar chi judionaan igwia. (Jr. 31:33-34)

28 Ĭsin maar meeun judionaan p̄om s̄i amach garmuata Ĕwandam d̄ai iekkh̄or au th̄un̄um, maach peerd̄uajem iek amachd̄eu iseg n̄um gaaimua. Pari amau mag n̄um aig, j̄urr p̄aar atheen wajaugta sim, mag amau iseg wai n̄um gaaimuata ũu p̄arau ũkha naawai. Pari amau mag ich iseg n̄um āba, Ĕwandamau am kh̄osinaa agtha ich ob̄orkha auju kh̄irju sim, ich garmuata am j̄oinj̄a j̄ar autarr aawai.

29 Wajapcharan Ĕwandamau ichd̄eu nem deebarm chan tag khecheu auba, ni ich iekhatarrj̄a deeu naspawi ichaapapa aba s̄ier̄um.

30 Warrgarin chadcha p̄arau Ĕwandamau jaau sim ichaaurta nem wau w̄en̄rrajim. Pari ĩs j̄urr judionaanta warrgar p̄aar th̄unarrj̄o Ĕwandam ichaaur th̄unaawai j̄urr ĩs Ĕwandamau ũu p̄arta dau aug khaug sim.

31 Pari mag ĩs amau Ĕwandam ichaaur nem wau n̄um āba, ichiita m̄ug atag Ĕwandamau p̄aar dau aug khaug n̄um oowia amachd̄euj̄a deeu ũkham kh̄osi aju. Mag amauj̄a p̄aar d̄enj̄o ũkhabarm edan chad̄au Ĕwandamau amj̄a dau aug khaugab khaba dau aug khaugju.

32 Wajapcharan thumaam kh̄unta Ĕwandam ichaaur nem wau w̄en̄rr̄um gaaimua, ni ābj̄a i dau na wajapha sim aju khabam; ni ābmuaj̄a wir aigpai j̄aga ich wajaug paap̄uuj̄a khaugba sim. Pari Ĕwandamau thumaam kh̄unta mag wai sim̄n, judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiaj̄a, ich garmuata thum agd̄auj̄o ob̄or dau aug khaugaagta mag wai sim.

33 Ĕwandamta chadcha ob̄or dau aug khaugaag thumaam kh̄un d̄ai wajapha khit̄um. Maach kh̄irjug chan i kh̄irjug d̄ai barbam. Ichd̄euta ob̄or peerd̄u awaag ag nawe wauj̄uj̄a thum khaph̄u ajim. Irua ob̄or d̄ai nem wauju kh̄irju wai sim chan p̄od ābmuaj̄a jaau auba, ni irua nem wau simj̄a khaugba aajem, j̄agwi j̄ag waumaaj̄e. Mag ābmuaj̄a i kh̄irjug d̄ai barbaju igwia, Ĕwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaauwai,

34 “Khaíu m̄ug n̄um aig maach P̄or ũgthar chiraaajem kh̄irjug khaph̄u s̄i” a sim. “Khaíu irig wawí iekhamaju aai s̄i, ichd̄euta khapcha sim awi” a ph̄a sim. (Job 15:8; Is. 40:13)

Maimua,

35 “Khaíu ũrcha irig nem deewi s̄i, j̄urr ag paar ajués irig nem j̄ewaag” a ph̄a sim agj̄o. (Job 41:11)

36 Nem th̄un̄um̄n thum ich d̄en̄eu, ichd̄euta thum ompaatarr aawai. Ĭchab nem th̄un̄um̄n i gaaimuata th̄un̄um, ichd̄euta thum wai d̄unaawai. Thumaam kh̄un̄ag ich th̄o iekhamkh̄irta maḡum nem thum ompaatarr aawai ichta m̄ug atag pawiaj̄a ich mag thumaam kh̄un̄ kh̄ai ũrpai s̄ier̄um iekhau.

12

J̄aga Ĕwandam atheepaita w̄en̄rraju aai n̄u

¹ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan: Maguata ich jäg Ēwandamau maach dau aug khaug paraa khitumjō, muan pāragan pāach cha maach iyū nūmchata idēu Ēwandamag ich dēnkhai athat a chirum, āba i atheepai ichdēu khōsimjō wajapha nem wau wēnūrraag. Magnaata irig jēu wēnūrraju aai nūm.

² Oob sīi parhoobam khūnau jāga wēnūrraju aai nū a jaaujemjō amiet. Magju khāai idēu Ēwandamagta ichdēu khōsi simjō pāach khīrjug wajaug paapibat, ichdēu pāachig nem waupi jaau simta khap aag: wajapcharan mag khai magan khani i dau na wajapcha sī a khaphū nūm dūi khani irua khōsi sī a khaphūnaa ĩchab jāgata nem agcha wau wēnūrraju a khap aagma.

³ Keena, Ēwandamauta mūrug Cristo iek jaaujem khapitarr aawai pārag magkhim: Oob pāachta pāach khapeen khāijā wajaug atcha nūm a khīrjumiet. Mag khāai āba Ēwandamau khīrjug dee simpierrpaita i athee nemdam wauju aai nūm khap, dich igju awiajā nem agchata jaaubat.

⁴ Maach mor gayan chadcha nem khīr khapan khīr pogkhe thūnūm. Mag thūnaawai nem khīr pogkhetā waaujem.

⁵ Maach ich Cristo iek ūkha nūm khūnjā ich agjōta thūnūm ĩchab, khapan. Mamū mag khapan thūnūm khūnauta jūr Cristo mor ābpai ompaa au nūmjō nūm. Mag khapan thūnūmta mag i iek ūkha nūm gaaimua jūr chikham gaai sōpigkha thūnūmjō nūm. Mag naawai jūr agdaujō chikham iigjem.

⁶ Mag khapanaam khūr aawai maachdēu ūkhatarr iek gaaita ubū paaukhamamkhīr Ēwandamau maachig ich jua theeg deejem, ichdēu khōchagpierr agjō khīr pogkhe nem waumkhīr. Magua, irua maachig ich iekta jūr deeum khūnag jaaukhīr ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan mag jua theegau maachig khīrjugdam barpibarmpierr i iek jaauju aai nūm.

⁷ Wa sīi dich khapeen juag oomkhīr khāijā ich jua theeg deetarr wai sim khai, magan am juag oom khōsi oobā. Sīi chikhamnag ich iek jaaukhīr maestro khāijā khapi sim khai, i iek jaau nūm gaaipai sīsī.

⁸ Ōor wawiejem khīrjug khāijā pūchig deetarr pūch gaai wai sim khai, magan warag ōorta wawinaa. Phatkhon athee khāijā ū Ēwandamau pūch eeg oowi sim khai, jūr ōordam khīr jāsenkhawi amagjā deem khōsi deebā. Chi ūkha durrum khūn ee chi pōrkhamkhīr khāijā ich jua theeg deetarr khai, magan wajaphata i phidag waubā. Chikham dau aug khaug nūm khūnjā, pāachdēu ōor dau aug khaaugwai onee abat.

Jāga aju aai nū maach chi Cristo iek ūkha nūm khūnau

⁹ Chadchata pāach khapeen kha khōsi abat, sīi am khīrpai khaba. Nem khaigbam isegnaa nem wajapham wau nūm gaaipaita nūisīt.

¹⁰ Khod ābam khūnjō agdaujōta pāach khapeen kha khōsinaa, dich garmuata ūrcha am khīrag eenaa agdaujō chikham respetaabat, amta dich khāai ūrpai nūm khūnjō.

¹¹ Maach Pōr Jesucristo athee phidkhaawai oob khusēukha phidkhamiet. Magju khāai khīr phiphiragta abat.

¹² Ēwandamau mūg atag maach ich aarcha phē auju khaphū naawai warag onee naat. Cristo gaaimua pāach dau aug wauju khaphū nūmjā warag khuphīta audadut abat. Mag nūm dūi Ēwandamag jēu nūm chan oob khīr okhoo jēeuba amiet.

¹³ Mūg Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum gaaimua i ōorkha thūnūm khūnau nem iigwai pāachdēuchata ig nūmjō abat, am nem ig nūmdam jōpkhaa audeeg. Warpmua khāijā bēewi pāach aig khāyaag di jēeuchewai am dūi ō wajapha abat.

14 Pãach Cristo iek ùkha nùm gaaimua òrau khãijã pãach dui khaigba aawai oob am thõp iekhamiet. Magju khãai warag am kõit Êwandamagta jëebat, Êwandamau am duijã ùu amkhïir.

15 Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha thunum khun onee aawai dui onee abat; wa jurr ãb khãijã gaai machgau òkhïirjuu khãijã oowai dui gaai masi abat.

16 Pãach eepai sïi chipar chipar aju khãai, maach Pör Jesucristo athee nem wawaagjã nem par daúa ooba warag i ãba abat. Oob pãachta dich khapeen khãijã ùrpaï aju êkhamiet; magju khãai sïi warag parhooba serbi-ibam khunjöta abat. Oob pãachdëuta chikham khãijã ùrpaï khaphu nùm a khïirjumiet.

17 Chikhamnau pãach khaibag wauuwaijã oob agjõ am khaibag wauju khïirjumiet. Magju khãai thumaam khun daar ãba nem wajapham appaita wauju êkhabat, ãbmuajã pãach ëugar khaigba iekham ugua.

18 Pãach garmua chan oob dich khapeen dui khïir aumiet. Magju khãai sïi thumaam khun dui khõinaa wënrājuuta êkhabat.

19 Ermanonaan, pãach dui khaigba arr jurr awi oob pãach juata chikham gaai na deemiet. Magju khãai idëu Êwandamagta jurr am dui ichdëu khap apibat. Magum igwia ichdëujã ich iek gaai,

“Muata am dui mæhdëu khap aju aai chirum” a sim.

“Pãach dui jãg nùm paar idëu mærgta deebat, muata am gaai oopikhim” a sim
Êwandamau. (Dt. 32:35)

20 Maimua agjõ,

“Puch kha ukhurm woun khãijã jãsõo khitum oowai wajapha i jãogbapüi;

wa õbisi khãijã khitum khai, khüwagdam wa dõdam khãijã döpiapüi” a sim.

“Pua mag wajap ich jãogbapãiwai ich garmua pu dui mag sierr khïirjuwia, ‘Jãg mæch dui wajapha ajuuta mua jãgjujã khïirjuba jãg i kha ukhur aajeebma’ awi khïir naaju” a sim ìchab Êwandam iek gaai. (Pr. 25:21-22)

21 Magua, chikhamnau amach garmua pãach dui khaigba aawai oob am gaai agjõ apüiju awi am dui khaigba amiet. Magju khãai warag pãach garmuata am dui aairaa abat.

13

Jãga aju aai nu thethemnaan dui

1 Müig eegar leinaan thunumun thum ich Êwandamauta mag khapitarr khunau; irua uduraa mag chi thethemnaan khapiba arr khun chan chukhum. Magtarr aawai maach thumaam khunauta mug jëb gaai leikhanaa chi thethemkha thunum khun ipierraa aju aai nùm, ich Êwandamauta amag magpi siëwai.

2 Magua khaphu abat: Ar leinaanau jaau nùm ichaaur aajem khunan, ich Êwandamau mag leikhapitarr khun ichaaurta nem wau nùm. Magua, chi mag nùm khunan ichiita jerrba leinaan jua ãwatab khaba ãwatju.

3 Müg durr governaajem khun chan nem wajapha waujem khunag amach õgkhamkhïir khaba, nem khaigba waujem khunag amach õgkhamkhïirta nùm. Magua, pu am dui khõinaa chitam khõsi chirum khai, khajapha chitá. Mag amun pua nem wauuwaijã amachdëujã ìchab pu igar numjö pu chig abam,

4 amagjã ìchab sïi pãar dui ùu amkhïirta Êwandamau mag governaapi siëwai. Pari Êwandamau mag am jua theeg apitarr sïi par naamkhïirpai khaba arr aawai püta am na nem khaigba waumun, chadcha pua am jua õghaju aai

sim. Ichiita amau amachdëu mas deeju ayaam kh_{uun} gaai deeb khaba deeju, magamkh_{iirta} Ëwandamau am phë wai siewai.

⁵ Magam uguata maachin ichiita chi thethemnaan ipierraa aju aai n_{um}, mag n_{umjã} s_i dich khaibag wauju kh_{iirjuwipai} khaba mam_u. Wajapcharan Ëwandamau magpi sim khaph_u naawaita mag am ipierraa aju aai n_{um}.

⁶ Pãadë kh_{iirjubat}: ¿Khan jãgwia pãrau gobiernoog impuesto phaagjë? ¿Agjõ ich Ëwandamau mag phagju aai n_{um} khaph_u api siewai khabá? Ichdëuta chi thethemnaanag pãar d_{üi} wajapha amkh_{iir} phidag deejeewai ichiita amau mag impuesto jëeuwaijã phagju aai n_{um}, Ëwandam ichaaaur amaaugau.

⁷ Magua, chi impuesto jëeubarm_{ug} impuesto phagbat; wa s_i am respetaaju aai kh_{aijã} n_{um} kh_{uun} respetaabat agjõ. Amta chi thethemnaan aawai Ëwandamau amag nem deepi jaau sim thum deebat.

Jãga aju aai n_u dich khapeen d_{üi}

⁸ Oob pãach khapeen iwiir ãbam kh_{uun}agjã dëbpaar paraa amiet. Magarrau j_{ürr} agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi aju kh_{iirjugan} chadau paraa abat. Chi magta ich khapeen kha khõsi simuan chadau chadchata Moiseeu ley phã p_{uarr} gaai jaau sim thumaa _urkha sim.

⁹ Chi Moiseeu phã p_{uarr} gaai jaauwai, dich õor khabam d_{üijã} khapes apiba, õorjã thõopiba, nemjã j_{ig}khapiba, s_i chikham nemjã dich dën apim khõsi aju aai khaba n_{um} a jaau sim. Mam_u mag tag agjõ khapan jaau s_{ieb} mam_u, mag th_un_um_un s_i cha m_{ach}dëu jaau chir_um_{jõ}, mag “P_uch khapeenjã daupii abá, ich jãg wir aig p_uchdëupai p_uch chig apimapha aajemjõ” a sim gaaimuata thum õbër sim.

¹⁰ Ar chadcha dich khapeen magta kha khõsi simua chan b_uurjã am d_{üi} khaigba ajujã kh_{iirjuba} aajem. Magua, mag dich khapeen kha khõsi n_umuata tagam ley ich Ëwandamau deetarrjã thumaa _urkha õbër sim.

¹¹ Pari mag Ëwandamau jaau simjõ wën_urraju aai n_um_un, ya Cristoou maach phë awaan bëeju gayaa pam khaph_u naawaita mag wën_urraju aai n_{um}. Maadëu khaph_u n_{um}, mag i bëeju edan warr maachdëu m_{ug} maach peerd_uajem iek _ukhaawaim jaram kh_{aijã} ya gayaata sim. Magua tag jãg s_i kh_{ai} n_um_{jõta} wën_urraju khaba n_{um}.

¹² M_{uig} eegar wën_urr_um aiguin edau khëu th_un_u awia ãspa urum dën deeu aard_u urumjõta sim. Pari mag chi ãspa urumjõ sim a chir_um_un, ya Cristo bëeju gayaa sim igwiata mag chir_um. Magua, oob tag s_i kh_ichag ee nem wau n_um_{jõ} nem khaigbam waumiet. Mag kh_{ai} chadcha Cristoou mag pãach phë awaan bëeim_u sim khap i ipierrata abat,

¹³ chadcha ararag ee wën_urr_um kh_{uun}jõ nem wajaphata wawaag: nag pig khaba, phiesta ee dõ n_{um} kh_{uun}jã kha jõiba, parhoobam kh_{uun} d_{üijã} khapes aba, dich khapeen d_{üijã} kh_{iir} auba, ni chikham nemjã dich dën apim khõsi khaba.

¹⁴ Magju kh_{ai} warag Jesucristo n_urraajerrjõta aju ëkhabat. Mag n_{um} d_{üi} ïchab oob tag warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai nem waujerr wauju kh_{iirjumiet}.

14

Oob pãach dënjõ _ukha durrum kh_{uun} pãach wir aig jaaumiet

¹ Khodamnaan, pãrag jaaukhim: Ar Cristo iek _ukha durrum pari amachdëu nem wauju aai n_u wa wauju khaba kh_{aijã} n_{um} khaugbam gaaimua kha th_üumjõ khithëem kh_{uun}nau pãach d_{üi} khapeerkham iigwai oob am kha isegmiet. Oob pãach dënjõ khaugba n_{um} awi mag_um gaaimua warag am d_{üi} ijëjëb amiet.

² Mua pãrag mag chirumun mugau: Pogkha õrau jaauwai nem thum khöju aai num aajem; pari ãaur khunau mag jauba aajem. Mua khaphu chirum, ãaur khun Ewandam iek amachdëu ükhatarr gaai ubu khaba num gaaimua nemek modjã khöba aajem, sïi parhooba juau wautarrta õrau amach ewandam awi agumug jëeu narr nemek mod khãijã khöbaawai pekau aju awi.

³ Mag, nem thum khöwajã, chi mag khö simua jürr parhooba nem khöba aajem khun jaaju khaba sim. Maagwai jürr chi parhooba nem khöba aajem garmuajã parhoob khoojem eugar, “Jãguan nem khöju khabampata khö sïerrum” aju khaba sim, mag nem parhooba khö sïeb mamu, Ewandamau magumjã igba ijã ichab ich chogkha wai sïewai.

⁴ Mag Ewandam chogkha simta, khandhee pua i jaau sï. Í pu chog khabam. Ich chi patronauta ich chog aawai jaaju aai sim, üu sï wa üu khaba sï irua nem wau sim. Mag sïewai maach Pör Cristota jua theeg sïebahab, mag nem parhoob khö sïewajã ich mag ubu i wai narraag.

⁵ Jürr deeum ejemplo pãrag jaaukhim: Ee pogkha maach khapeenau jaauwai, Ewandamag jëeju ed sim aajem; mag edta ürcha irig jëeju aai num aajem. Pari jürr agjõ warm khunau mag khaba, Ewandamag jëwaagan parhoobam ed awiajã thum ich agjõpai sim aajem. Pari jäiguin wajapcharan pua khïirjuawai chadcha magta aju aai sim khai, magan khan gaaimuata magju aai numjã khaphu aju aai sï.

⁶ Mag sïewai, parhoobam ed awiajã, Ewandam khösi aawai irig jëwaag mag edta ürcha urkha numun magan üu sim. [Pari mag edpai khaba, ed ëepierr Ewandamag jëukhiinjã, agjõ nem wajaug sim, i khösi aawaita irig jëeu naawai.] Ich agjõta sim thach khö num aigjã: Chi parhooba khö simua Ewandamag jëeunaata khömun üu sim, ich Ewandamau oowai ichig jëeunaata khö sïewai. Pari chi nem parhooba khöba simuajã mag Ewandamau khösi simjõ aag awiata mag khöba simun, magan ich agjõ nem wajaug sim, irua mag nemek khöbahab mamu deeum nem ichdëu khö sim paar agjõ Ewandamag üu ajim aajeewai.

⁷ Mag num aig maach chi ükha num khun khïirjug khïet naawiajã maach thumaam khun Ewandam gaaimuata wënrurum. Magua, maach chan mug num aig sïi ya maach juau pawu num awia, dich wënruram aig wënruranaa dich thõm aig thõju khaba num.

⁸ Wajapcharan maach chi Cristo dënkha num khunta mug eegar iuu wënrurum aigun, maachin maach Pör Cristoou jãga wënruraju aai nu a jaaujeewaita üu chadcha ichdëu khösimjõ wënrurum; wa mee khãijã mee numun ichdëu meepibarm aigta meejem. Pari maachin monakha naawia khãijã wa meewia khãijã, ichiita maach Pör Cristo dënkha num.

⁹ Mag maach ich dënkha awaagta Cristo meewi deeu iuu phiidujim, magbar-mua ichta khëchwi durrum khun Pörkhanaa ichab agtha iuu durrum khun Pörkhaag.

¹⁰ Mag ichta chi Pörkha simta, khandhee pua puch dënjõ ükha durrum khun jaaujë. Wa jãgwi pua jãg am kha isëemjõ aajë. ¿Pua khaugba sï, maach thumaam khunta Cristo khïirphee dunuutkhaimaju, maach mug eegar aajeewai nem wautarr jaauam maach jãgucha ùraag? Magua, maadëu dich khapeen jaaju khaba num, Cristoouta maach thumaam khun jaaju aawai.

¹¹ Maach Pör Cristoou maach dãi magju igwia, Ewandamau ich iek phã sim gaai,

“Cha mu iekha chirum iekha thumaam khunta mu khïirphee kanieu thukhökhöod thunumua chadcha munta Ewandam charau aju” a iekha-

jim ich maach Pör Ēwandamaucha.
45:23)

(Is.

¹² Ichdēucha magtarr aawai jāan chadcharau keena. Mag edan maach thumaam khunnauta dichdēu nem waujerr thum ichigchata jaaumaju, dich idamaucha.

Oob pāach khapeen pekau ee burrpimiet

¹³ Mag Cristoouta thumaam khunnag ichdēu khap jaaumaju aawai maachdēu chan pöd dich khapeen jaauju khaba num. Mag khāai warag būrjā dichdēu nem wau num gaaimua dich khapeen pekau waupijōjōom nem chan wauju khaba num. Magba akhiin maach oowia agjō abaawai jūrr chi parpemta maach gaaimua pekau wauju.

¹⁴ Mua mēhdēupai pārag mēch jaaukhim: Mē chadcha ich maach Pör Jesús dēnkha chiraawai mua wajapha khaphu chirum, sīi parhoobam nemek mod khō num wa dō dō num khāijā būrjā khaigba khaba sim. Pari ābmua khāijā khīrjuawai mag nem parhooba khōbaawai Ēwandam na ich ārju sim khai, magan chadcha ichigpain khaigba sim.

¹⁵ Magua, Cristo gaaimua pūch khodkha sim daar pua nem parhoobam khoowai irig ūu khaba sim khai, oob tag i dakhīir magum nem khōm. Magba akhiin pua irigjā khōpim khōsimjōta sim. Pari pua i dūi mag sim aig, pua chadcha i daupii khabata wai sim. Pūchdēu nem parhooba khō sim gaaimua oob bigaam khūnta pekau ee burrpiwi okhoopim. Am kōitpa ĩchab Cristo meetarr aawai amjā maadēu daupii aju aai num, okhoopimapha.

¹⁶ Pāach chi Ēwandam iek pāachdēu ūkhatarr gaai ubu num khūnau nem wau num būrjā khaigba khaba sim khaphu awiajā oob ubu khaba num khūn daar parhooba nem waumiet. Magba akhiin pāach gaaimua am pekau waubaawai ōrau pāach jaauju.

¹⁷ Wajapcharan Ēwandamag dich Pōrkhapi num chan, sīi nem khīrpierr thach khō num khaba, ni nem khīrpierr dō numjā khabam. Ēwandamag ūdūraa dich Pōrkhapi numan, irua nem khōsimjō waunaa dich khapeen dūijā khōinaa num dūi ich Ēwandam Akhaar gaaimua onee wēnerrumau.

¹⁸ Mag Cristo ipierraa chadcha dich khapeen kha khōsi numan chadau Ēwandam daúgjā ūuunaa ōraujā ĩchab ūuu oo num.

¹⁹ Wajapcharan mag dichdēu nem wau num gaaimua dich khapeen dich dēnjō ūkha durrum khūnjā thumaa khōinaa wēnerrapijuuta ēkhaju keena, mag numua warag Ēwandam iek gaaita thierr paaukhamaag.

²⁰ Pari magba sīi warm khūnau khōju aai khaba num aajem khōm khōchgaupai chan ar agtha wajappai ubu khaba khithēem khūn Ēwandamau peerdu aauwai wajaug paatarra pekau waupibarmua sīi ārbapūimjō apimiet. Nem khoojem nemen thum wajapha sīsidam. Āba khaigba siman, dichdēu nem khōbarm gaaimua jūrr chikham pekau ee burrpi numta chadcha khaigba öbēr sim.

²¹ Wajapcharan mag maach gaaimuata maachjō Cristo iek ūkha khēumdam pekau ee burrpi sim khai, magan warag būrjā nemek khōba, nagjā dōba, ni parhooba nem waujūjā khaba num.

²² Pāar chi ubu num khūnau parhooba pāachdēu nem khō num Ēwandam dakhīir khaigba khaba sim khaphu naawiajā oob sīi pāachjō ubu khaba khithēem khūn dakhīirjā idawaa amiet. Magju khāai sīi pāach khīirjug eepaita mag khaphu numjā wai nūisit. Ēwandamauta pārau nem wajapha wau numjā khaphu sīebahab. Ar ichdēu nem wauju aai sim awi waubarmjā

naspawi deeu dau merag jãgbarjim a khĩirjuba num khũunta chadcha onee num khũnau.

²³ Pari ajappai khaugba ar ichdëu khĩirjuawai khöju khaba sim a simta khömun, ichdëupaite ich khaibag wau sim, ichdëu khĩirjuawai mag khöju khaba simta khö siewai. Maadëu nem wau num Ëwandam dau na üu khaba sim khãijã anaa waauwain pekauta wau num.

15

Puch khõchagpierr nem wauba, bigaam khũn üu amkhĩirta nem waubã

¹ Mũg maachdëu Ëwandam iek ùkhatarr gaai chadcha ubu num khũnauta jũrr ar maach khãai kha thũumjõ khithëem khũndam chig apimapha aju aai num, sã dichdëu khõchagpierr am dakhĩir amau nem wauba aajem nemjã wauba, wa amau khõba aajem nem khãijã khõba.

² Mag sã dichdëu khõchagpierr nem wauju khãai, dich khapeenau khõsim nemta wauju aai num, nem wajapham, magum gaaimua amjã üu num dũi warag Ëwandam iek gaaita ubu paaukhamamkhĩir.

³ Cristo mũg jëb gaai nũrrawaijã sã wir aig ichdëu nem khõsimpaita wauba aajeejim. Mag khãai maach üu wënnũrramkhĩirta õrau ich khĩircha khaigba iekhamaajerrjã igba, ich Ayau khõsi sũerrjõta nũrrajim. Mag nũrrarr gaaimua Salmos gaai jaau simjõ,

ich Aai gaaimua jũrr ich khĩirta õrau khaigba iekhaajeejim. *(Sal. 69:9)*

⁴ Ëwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai nawe jaautarran, maach phithurg wënnũrrawiajã mag iek gaaimuata warag oneenaa magumjã igba áwat wënnũrrumua üu ich aar õbërjujã khap amkhĩirta mag phãpijim.

⁵ Ich Ëwandamauta mag maach phithurg aauwaijã magum nem phithurmjã üu maachig áwaat khaphu apinaa onee apiejeewai irigta pãar kõit jëu chirum, Cristo mũig eegar õor ee nũrraajerrjõ dich khapeen dũijã bibigag chukhu õ ábata wënnũrrumua

⁶ thumaam khũnauta ihãba maach Põr Jesucristo Aai Ëwandamta thõ iekhamkhĩir.

Judionaan khabam khũnagpa maach peerduajem iek jaautarr

⁷ Mag pãach oowia thumaam khũnag maach Ëwandamta thõ iekhamkhĩir, pãach ee wir aigpaijã thumaa agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi abat, ich jãg Cristooujã maach khõsi arrjõ.

⁸ Khĩir eyaa abat: Jesucristo mũg jëb gaai bëetarran, Ëwandamau maach jõoinag áb maach peerdu aumkhĩir pãiju a jaautarr aawai, ich pierrum gaaimua chadcha Ëwandam iekha sãejim a khap amkhĩirta bëejim. Magua mua pãrag jaau chirum: I bëetarran, maach chi judionaan athee chadcha nem wajapha wawaanta bëejim.

⁹ Pari mag maach judionaan atheepaijã khaba, ìchab Ëwandamau judionaan khabam khũnnpa dau aug khaugwi ich khaugpitarr aawai, amagpa ìchab i thõ iekhamkhĩirta bëejim. Mag amaujã i thõ iekhaju igwi, Daviijã ìchab, “Judionaan khabam khũnau pu thõ iekhaphõo thũnum ee, muajã ìchab pu thõ iekhanaa meukharaupa pu thumeukharju” a phãjim Ëwandam iek gaai. *(Sal. 18:49; 2 S. 22:50)*

¹⁰ Maimua Moiseejã agjõ,

“Judionaan khabam khũnjã judionaan dũi thum ába onee abat” ajim. *(Dt. 32:43)*

¹¹ Maimua ich Daviipai deeu ùwaa,

“Durrpierram khunau phöbörpierr judionaan khabam khunaujã maach Pöрта thö iekhabat” ajim. (Sal. 117:1)

¹² Mag maach Pör igwia, Isaías khararraujã ïchab,

“Isaí chaain ewagam khun eemua äb nemjïrjö sürkha öbërbaadëmta judionaan khabam khun durrpierr nunuidum khun Pörkhaju” ajim.

“Magbaawai amachdëujã ïchab chadcha iruata amach wajapha wai sïsiu khaphu aju” a jaaujim. (Is. 11:10)

¹³ Judionaan khabam khun, maguata muan mag ichdëu maach dui wajapha ajujã khaphu apiejem ag Ëwandamagta päar köit jëeu chirum, pärau chadcha ükha naawai onee apinaa khöinaa num dui warag mag ichdëu maach dui wajapha aju a simta päragjã ich Akharauta ürcha khïrjupimkhïr.

Pabloou mug ësap phã sim igwi jaautarr

¹⁴ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaana, mua khaphu chirum, mûchdëu pärag mug phãju nawe pärau chadcha päach khapeen duijã ö wajaugnaa, Ëwandam dui ogduba wënrarajujã athaba khaphunaana, ïchab päach khapeen wawijujã chadcha pärau khaphu num.

¹⁵ Pari magum äba, ichiita mua pärag mug phã deepüi chirum, mûch imeerba. Pari ma chan mag pärau khaugba naawaijã khabam. Mua mug päachdëu oojem khun dënjö phã deepüi chirumun, ya päachdëu khaphum nemdamjã khïr okhoopimaugauta mag jaau chirum, Ëwandamau üu mû eeg oowi

¹⁶ Jesucristo chogkhapinaa judionaan khabam khunag ich iek jaaukhïrta mû jür autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai mû phidagan judionaan khabam khunagta maach peerduajem iek jaau numu. Mag jaau chitumua üu ükhapi athawai ich jäg Ëwandamag ofrenda deejemjö muajã mag chi ükhamam khunanta irig dee chirum. Pari mua mag ofrendajö Ëwandamag dee chirum a chirumun, Ëwandamau am aum khösi aaujem igwiata mag chirum, ya chi Akharauta i athee wajaug paa wai siewai.

¹⁷ Mag iekhaju khaba chirab mamu, Ëwandam atheem phidag mûchdëu wau chirum igwian chadau, mû iekhaju aai chirum, Jesucristo dënkha chirum gaaimua judionaan khabam khunagpa üu i iekta jaau chiraawai.

¹⁸ Sïi parhoobam nem igwia chan mû iekhabam; mamu mûchdëu mag jaau chitum gaaimuata üu Jesucristoou amag Ëwandam iek ükhatarr paran chadau mû iekhaju aai chirum. Mag amau ükhatarran, amachdëucha mua jaau chirum ürwia mag mûchdëu jaau chitumjö amach daar wajapha chitum ootarr gaaimuata üu ükhajieram.

¹⁹ Mamu mag gaaimuapajã khaba, mag num dui ïchab Ëwandam Akhaar jua theegau mua öor mor masim khun monaanaa mepeenpa dau daau jür wërp chitumjã amach daúa ootarr gaaimuapata ükhajieram. Mag jaau chitumuata maach peerduajem iek Jerusalemua jaubaaderr Iliria durrum magwe jaauwi chirum.

²⁰ Maguata mug maach peerduajem iek jaau chitumun, agtha büurjã Cristo igwia jaau num ürba aajem khun eepaita jaaju ekha chitum, ya chikhamnau jaauwia ükha durrum khunagta deeu jaau chitum am ugua.

²¹ Ëwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, warr büurjã Cristo jaau numjã ürba aajerr khunaujã i iek üurwai khaphu aju a sim; maagwai ich makhunauta i ooju a jaau sim ïchab. Magua mua makhunagta mag jaau chitum aig, ich Ëwandamau jaautarr eeta öbër sïebahab.

Pabloou ich Romaag maju jaautarr

²² Mag gaaimuata chadcha mua pöd p̄aar oon maba s̄i par iiupaita majuju aajeejim, mau agtha Cristo iek ūrbam kh̄unag jaaju pōoma th̄narr aawai.

²³ Pari mau m̄ach chir̄um durr ya thum jaau ph̄urdūbap̄aiwai īsin chad maju aai chirsim. Mag n̄um d̄ai ag nawej̄a maju kh̄irju chirarr aawai

²⁴ Españaag mamuata p̄aar oon mab khaba oon maju kh̄irju chir̄um. Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, mag maach āba onee naawia maigmua m̄u mam edj̄a p̄arau m̄u juag ooj̄u, ūu España barmkh̄ir.

²⁵ Mam̄u nacha m̄u Jerusalemag mam, jam judionaan Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha th̄n̄um kh̄unag nemdam deenau am juag oomj̄o oon.

²⁶ Maan, ermanonaan Macedoniapienau Acayapien d̄aimua amach kh̄irau phatkhondam j̄ur phiewi jam Jerusalén ermanonaan aph̄u khith̄em kh̄un athee deep̄ai n̄um̄u.

²⁷ Mag deep̄aiju aph̄obaaderrj̄a amach kh̄irauta deep̄aiju aph̄obaad̄ejim. Amau kh̄irjuawai, jam Jerusalem̄pien d̄ai d̄ebpaar p̄om n̄umj̄ota n̄um aajem, warrcha amachd̄eu Cristo iek khaaugwaj̄j̄a maach ermanonaan Jerusalem̄pienau jaau n̄um gaaimuata khaugtarr aawai. Magtarr gaaimua ūu amach peerdū naawaita, amauj̄a j̄urr agdauj̄o aag awi, nemdam dee n̄umua am juag ooj̄u aai n̄um awiata mag deep̄aiju aph̄obaad̄ejim.

²⁸ Wajapcharan cha m̄achd̄eu jaau chir̄umj̄o m̄achd̄eucha mag phatkhon khapeenau j̄ur phie wai n̄um deebathuurwaita Españaag mamua p̄aar aig chiraimaju.

²⁹ Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, m̄u p̄aach aar barimaawai maach thumaam kh̄un d̄urrcha onee naisiju, Cristoouta maach d̄ai ūu aju aawai.

³⁰ Ermanonaan, Ēwandam Akharau maach wir aigpaj̄j̄a agdauj̄o chikham kha khōsi apinaa p̄arauj̄a m̄u d̄enj̄o Jesucristo iek ūkha naawai Ēwandamagta m̄u kōit j̄eubat.

³¹ Mag p̄aachd̄eu irig j̄eewai Judea durr Cristo iek ūkhaba n̄um kh̄unag m̄u chig apibata irig j̄eubat. Magnaa mag phatkhon judionaan khabam kh̄unau Jerusalem̄pien athee deep̄ai n̄um mua arrumj̄a maḡum aba aum khōsi amag aumkh̄irj̄a j̄eubat.

³² Ēwandamau mag p̄arag j̄eepi chir̄umj̄o am̄n, magan p̄aar oon maawaj̄j̄a oneeta p̄aar aar barbaimaawai khōinaa chiraimaju, maj̄a ūu Ēwandamau p̄aar aar barpim̄n mam̄u.

³³ M̄achd̄euj̄a p̄aar kōit j̄eewi chir̄aajem, ich Ēwandam ōor khōinaa apiej̄emuata p̄achj̄a khōinaa wai s̄iemkh̄ir.

16

Romapienag salud deep̄itarr

¹ Keena, Cristo gaaimua maach ūph̄u Febe j̄öpcha p̄aar aar maju, p̄aar oon; Cencrea ph̄öböröm iglesia ee iruaj̄a ūu ōor juag oojem.

² J̄äg ermana p̄aach aar baarwai, tagam kh̄un agj̄o maach d̄enj̄o ūkha n̄um kh̄un d̄ai aajemj̄o i d̄aij̄a wajapha abat. Irua nemdam iigwaj̄j̄a thum audeebat. Magaag j̄äg ermanau ūu d̄urrcha ōor juag oowi sim; m̄u juagj̄a irua oojim.

³ Ichab m̄u ermano Aquiloogj̄a m̄u salud deebat maimua i ūu Priscilaagj̄a agj̄o. J̄ākh̄unau chadcha d̄urrcha m̄u juag oowi n̄um, mag Cristo phidag phidkha n̄um gaai.

⁴ Amau peer amachta th̄ōopij̄ieram m̄u kōit. Magua chadcha mua amag ūu ajim aajem; mam̄u m̄ach appaimuata mag ūu ajimj̄a aba, judionaan khabam kh̄un iglesia ee thumaam kh̄unauta amag ūu ajim aajem m̄u kōit, mag ūu

peerduwia maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau chitum gaaimuata amachdëujã ùrwi ùkhatarr aawai.

⁵ Jãg ermano Aquilo di aig culto wawaag ermanonaan podpaajem khunnagjã agjõ m̄ salud deebat. M̄ khapkhunn wajapham Epenetoogjã salud deebat. Ichta Asia durr nacha Cristo iek ùkhajim.

⁶ Mariaagjã salud deebat, jãg ùui chadcha athaba maach Pör Cristo athee pãar ee phidkhawi sim.

⁷ M̄ durram khunn Andrónico Junias dui jam pãach aar num khunnagjã salud. Jãkhunn m̄ khapeen ajim ãba cárcel deg naajeewai. Jesucristoou jar autarr khunnau oowaijã amau maach Pör Cristo athee phidag wau numjã ùu oojem. Amau m̄ khãai na Cristo iek ùkhajierram.

⁸ M̄ salud deebat ìchab Cristo gaaimua m̄ khapkhunn chi wajapham Ampliatoog.

⁹ M̄g Cristo iek jaau num gaai maach khapeer Urbanoogjã salud; maimua Estaquiigjã agjõ; mua i daupii chitum.

¹⁰ M̄ salud deebat Apeleeg, phithurg auuwaijã ùu Cristo gaaita warag ub̄ khitaajem. Thum Aristóbulo degam khunnagjã ìchab m̄ salud deebat.

¹¹ M̄ durram woundam Erodión aajemugjã salud deenaa Narciso di aigum khunn ìchab maach Pör Cristo iek ùkha num khunnagjã m̄ salud deebat.

¹² Trifenaagjã m̄ salud deenaa Trifosaagjã deebat. Amjã ìchab maach Pör Cristo atheeta phidkha durraajem. ãa, maimua Cristo gaaimua maach ùphui Persidaagjã salud; ijã ìchab mua daupii chitum durrcha maach Pör Cristo phidag gaai phidkha khitaawai.

¹³ Rufoogjã salud. Ijã ìchab maach Pör Cristo athee ich phidkha sim gaaimua thürphõo s̄ejem. Maimua i ãdagjã agjõ m̄ saluddam deebat. Wajapcharan muajã ìchab m̄ch ãdjõta i jãsene wai chitum, ichdëujã ìchab m̄ ich chaaijõ aajeewai.

¹⁴ Salud deebat Asincritoog, Flegonteeg, Ermeeg, Patrobaag, Ermaag maimua tagam ermanonaan am dui num khunnagjã agjõ mua salud deepui chirum.

¹⁵ M̄ salud deebat ìchab Filologoog maimua Juliaagjã agjõ, Nereoog maimua i ùphuiigjã agjõ, Olimpaag maimua thum tagam khunn maach ermanonaan am aig num khunnagjã agjõ m̄ salud deebat.

¹⁶ Cristo gaaimua pãach thum ãba khodkha thunaawai agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi saludaabat. Mau iglesiapierr ermanonaan Cristo iek ùkha durrum khunnau amach thumaam khunnau pãrag salud deepui num.

¹⁷ Ermanonaan, m̄ch kh̄ir okhooju nawe pãrag jaum ig chirum, m̄ iek ùrbat: Jãg Cristo iek jaau num anumjã nacha pãachdëu ùrtarrjõjã khaba s̄i warag ag chaurta jaau wënum gaaimua pãachjã amachjõ okhoopi-juuta êkha num khunn dui kh̄ir khaph̄u abat; jãgum khunn dui chan oob khapeerkhamiet.

¹⁸ Jãg nurrjëm khunn chan chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo athee phidkham khõsi aawaita mag wënum, s̄i amach khõchagpierr nem waum khõchgaupaita jãg nurrjëm. Aman chadcha nem iekhaa khaug kh̄ir ee bëbëdõmjõ nem jaau sierrjëm, pari mag wënum s̄i õor kh̄irjug meraam khundam imeraa khũguraagpaita jãg nurrjëe aajem.

¹⁹ Thumaam khunnau khaph̄u num, pãrau chadcha Cristoou khõsi simjõ i ipierraata nem waujem. Maagwai m̄ onee chirum. Mam̄ p̄aba mua mag chirum: Nem wajapham wawaagan chadcha nem kh̄irjug khaugta abat; pari nem khaigbam wawaag chan s̄i warag wauju khaugba dau meraamjõta abat.

20 Pārau magta amun, mag parhoob nem jaau sierrjēem khunau amach khīrjug pāach ee jaacheewaijā, Ēwandam maach khōinaa apiejemuata pārag am iek ūkhapiba abarmua chi mepeer Satanás mag ōrag sēukha nem jaapiejemjā pārag būu ö jūathug deebarmjō aju. Maach Pör Jesuu pāar dūi ūu amkhīir mua pāar kōit jēu chiraajem.

21 Īsin chad deeu pārag maach salud jawaagpam. Mū khapeer Timoteo mū dūi ogdūba phidkha khitaajemuajā pārag salud deepūi sim; maimua mag tag ĩchab Lucioou, Jasonau maimua agjō Sosipaterraujā salud aajem; amach mukhun mū dūi durr ābam durram khunau.

22 Keena, muajā pārag saluddam deepūi chiram, mūchdēujā pāach dēnjō ĩchab maach Pör Cristo iek ūkhaajeewai. Pabloou mūg ēsap gaai pārag jaaupūi sim thum muata phājim. Mū thūr Tercio aajem.

23 Jōoi Gayooujā ĩchab pārag salud aajem. Mūn i di aigta chiraajem. Culto wawaagjā ich mūg degta ōor biirdūajem, i deg. Jōoi Erastoou ĩchab pārag salud aajem, mūg phōbōr eem chi tesorerou. Maimua ābmiecha ermano Cuartooujā ĩchab pārag salud deepūi sim.

Pabloou Ēwandamta thō iekhapi jaautarr

[
24 Ayoo keena. Mūgdampai ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Maach Pör Jesucristoou pāar thumaam khun dūi ūu amkhīir, maumua marau pāar kōit jēu durraajem.]

25 Mūg maach peerdūajem iek ich Jesucristo igwia mua jaau chiram gaaimua Ēwandamau pāar ubū apiju, ich iek gaai jaau simjō. Mūg judionaan khabam khunpa peerdūju iekhan, warrgar ich Ēwandamau mūg durr ompaaju nawe ichdēu ya khīrju wai sīejim. Pari magtarrta warrgar ich i jaaumienag jaauwaijā warre dawaa jauba,

26 Īsta ich ag iekpai wajaapcha ōrag khap apibarm. Magtarr aawai ĩsta chadcha thum durрпиerram khunmag mag maach peerdūajem iek jaaupi sim, ich iek ūkhanaa ich ipierraa wēnūrramkhīir.

27 Ēwandam ich appai sierrumta maadēu thō iekhaju aai nūm, ichdēuta maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdū autarr aawai.

Īsin chad tag jaauju chukhu chiram, magdampai ajim. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

1 CORINTIOS

Nacharam ãsap Pabloou Corintopienag phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Pablo ich pem aawai warre comenzaa nãwe ich thür jaaunaa, “...muata Corinto phöbör eem iglesia ee chi ùkha durrum khunnag mæg ãsap phã deepüi chirum” a sim (1:1-2). Ichdëuta nacha Corintopienag jaauthurwi ùu amau ùkhajierram aajem.

Chijã khunn atheeta phãjĩ. Corintopienag iekhaagta phãjim. Mag am athee ajieb mamu, ìchab thum “parhooba òor nunuidumpierr maach dënjö maach Pör Jesucristoog jëeujem khunn atheepata” phãjim (1:2). Chi Corinto Grecia durrum phöbör ajim aajem, phöbör pömaam. Mag phöbör pömaam aawai ìchab ag ee nem khaigbamjä nem khïirpierr oojeejim anaabá. Maguata ìchab òor pömjä deum durrmua bëenaa durrpierramta mercanciajä khïirpierr paraa ajim aajem.

Mag Corinto phöbör ee judionaan khabam khunnata ürcha naajim aajem; mamu agjö judionanjã naajim aajem. Mag Pabloou nacha Corintopienag Cristo iek jaauthurtarr khap aju khai, Echos 18:1-21 oobá.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pabloou mæg carta phãawai am dãi ooba dürrüu sïejim aajem. Mag num eeta aarmua Cloe aigum khunn bëewi makhunnau mamaam khunn amach eepai khaigba num irig jaauchëjim aajem (1:11). Amach mag naawaita amach garmuajã Pabloog ãsap deepüijim anaabá, amach ee mag problema pöm thunarr aawai mag carta gaai irig amau jäga aju aai naajĩ a khap jëwaag. Magbaawaita Pabloou mæg nacharam carta Corintopienag deepüijim aajem. Mamu nacha Cloe aigum khunnau ichig jaauchëtarr igwi am wawĩ sim (caps. 1-6); maimua cap. 7 aigmua atagta mag amach garmua ãsap deepüitarr gaai jëeu narr jawaag phãjim.

Salud

¹ Mun Pabloou, maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaaujem khamkhïir ich Ëwandamaucha jur autarr. Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Sóstenes düimua

² mæg ãsap phã deepüi chirum, pãar jam Corinto phöbör eem iglesia ee Ëwandam iek ùkha num gaaimua maach khodkhanaa ar Cristo gaaimua sïi äba i atheepai wënnarrumua i phöbörkha num khunnag, maimua mag tag ar parhooba amach nunuidumpierr maach dënjö maach Pör Jesucristoog jëeujem khunnagjä agjö khap amkhïirta mæg ãsap phã deepüi chirum.

³ Muan maach Aai Ëwandamagjä jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjä jëeu chiraaajem, pãar ùu wai num dãi ìchab khöinaa wai wënnarramkhïir.

Jesucristo gaaimua Ëwandamau maach dãi ùu anam

⁴ Muan jëeub khaba ich mag Ëwandamag ùu ajim a chitaajem pãar kõiit. Jäg Jesucristo gaaimua Ëwandamau pãach ùu wai sim paarjä ìchab mua ùu ajim aajem.

⁵ Ich jäg Jesucristo gaaimuata Ëwandamau ùu ich iek jaau khaug apiwia khïirjug pömjä deebarm aig, pãrag phatkxon pömta deebarm khãaijä ùuchata ajim pãar dãi.

⁶ Mag deebarmua Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem a pãrag jaau chirarrjä chadcha mæhdëu jaautarrjö abarm pãar dãi.

⁷ Mag gaaimua ïchab pãrau m̃ug jëb gaai maach pör Jesucristo bëeju nu nam orajã nem khïirpierr Ëwandamau waupiju ayaam nem wawaag ichdëucha ag jua theegjã thum deetarr aawai tag deeam jua theeg igba nam.

⁸ Mag maach Pör Jesucristo bëem ed ni äbmuajã pãachdëu nem khaigba wautarr igwia pãach khïir iekham ugua, ich mag Ëwandamauta pãar ich dïi ubu phë wai nãrraju.

⁹ Ëwandamau ichdëu nem magju a iekhatarran, büürjã sëukhaba chadcha ich mag nem wau sïerram. Ëwandam mag sïerramuata pãar thürkha aujim, ich Iewaa anaa maach Pör Jesucristo dïita ogdaba wënnãrramkhïir.

Öor amach iglesia eepai sïi pappierr thunnmjö thunnarr

¹⁰ Khodamnaan, muan pãragan maach Pör Jesucristoou apiejemjö ihãbata abat a chirum, sïi jãg dich iglesia eepaijã pappierr thunnmjö khaba. Magju khãai khajapha khõinaa numua khïirjug äbata aajeethä.

¹¹ Khodamnaan, mua pãrag mag chirumun, mau maach khodam Cloe aigum khunnau m̃urug jaaucheewai mag pãar khõinaajã khaba jürr chikham ipeer ahau aajem anaawaita mag chirum.

¹² Am iek mag pãar ee äaur khunnau, “Munn Pablo dënëu” aajem anam; wa “Munn Apolos dënëu” abaawai, jürr äbmua “Munn Pedro dënëu”; wa magbam khai tagam khunnau jürr, “Maran Cristo dënëugui” aajem anam mua maumua ïurwai.

¹³ Pãrau oowai, ¿Cristo nem thoophem khapanta sï mag iekhaag? ¿Wa m̃uch cha pãrag iekha chirumta pãar kõit pakuls gaai meerphë thõjïwa? Wa magbam khai pãar pör choowai, ¿pãar m̃u thür gaaita pör choojierrã?

¹⁴ Jãgju khaphumjö ïuchata jãg pãar eem khunn mua khapan pör choobajim. Äba mua pör chootarr khunnau, Crispo Gayo dëipaita mua pör choojim.

¹⁵ Magtarr aawai ni äbmuajã m̃u thür gaaita pör choojim aju khaba sim.

¹⁶ (Äaa, maimua ïchab mua pör chootarran, Estéfanos di aigum khunnjã mua pör choojim. Maimua mag tag mua öor pör chootarr khai, khïir ee paba chirum.)

¹⁷ Mag num dïi öor pör choomkhïirjã Cristoou m̃u püibajim. Irua m̃u püitarran, sïi ichdëu öor peerda aajem iek jaaumkhïirta m̃u püijim. Mag jaau chitumjã, mam̃u m̃uchdëu jaau khaphu chirum awia sïi thethemnaanau iekhaajemjö iekhamamuajã jaaubajim, eeu magba akhiin öor jügdaar ïrim̃u iekhabaadeewai warag pakuls gaai Cristo meerphë thõotarr iekta igba m̃uchta thõ iekham ugua awia.

Cristota Ëwandam jua theeg anaa i khïirjugau

¹⁸ Jesucristo pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr ag iek jaau numun, ar m̃ug jëb gaaiwe okhoo num khunnau ïurwai, sïi parhooba khïir lököom khunnau nem jaau numjõta ïurjerram. Mam̃u mag sim jürr ya m̃ug maach ïu peerdawi num khunnagan, wajakcharan maachigma, maachigan maata ante warag Ëwandam jua theegau.

¹⁹ Ich mag iek igwia Ëwandamau ich iekhamam phãpitarr gaai jaauwai, Ëwandamau ich igwi,

“Öor amach khïirjugpai thõwia m̃uch igba aajem khunnjã warag khïirjug chukhumjõ apüinaa

idëu ich pör öphërgau khïirjug pöm sïewiajã igba warag mua am khïirjug isegpüimaju” a iekhamajim ich Ëwandamau. (Is. 29:14)

²⁰ Magtarr aawai khan wajaug sï ar amachta chi khaphum khaphum aajem khunn khïirjug wa chi machnaan khïirjug khãijã, maimua khan wajaug sï ar

sīi amach khīirjug jawaag sīi parhoobam nem ig iyüü namua amach khapeen khīupaa sīsiu aajem khüün khīirjug. Müg jëb gaai ðor khīirjug khaug sīsidam khüün khīirjug Ēwandamau ichdëu ðor peerdu aajem iek düi oowain, sīi büürjä serbiibamjöta sīsidam, mügum khīirjugau i aar ðor barpieg irig chan büürjä maadëu nem igba sīsid aawai.

21 Wajapcharan Ēwandamau ðrau amach khīirjugaupai chan ich khaugbaju khaphü sierr aawai ich iek jaau nam ükha nam gaaimuata ðor peerdu aajem. Amau amach khīirjugta wajaug thöwi jürr Ēwandam iekta serbiibag pheejeeb mamü, mag amau serbiibag phë nam ükha namuata Ēwandamau ðor peerdu aajem.

22 Judionaanaun sīi amach dakhīir ag na ðrau nem ooba aajemta amach dakhīir waupim khöchkha thünüm; pari mag wauba aawaita mag maach peerduajem iek jaauwaijä ükhaba thünüm. Maagwai jürr griegonaanau warag nem thum khaphüm aajem khüün iek ürm khöchgauta amachig maach peerduajem iekdam jaauwaijä ükhaba thünüm.

23 Mamü maraun äba ðrau Cristo pakuls gaai meerphë thöotarr iekta jaau wënnüüm. Mamü mag iek judionaanau üurwain, amagan amau khīirjuawai Cristo ajim anaawai meeju khaba sierr meetarr aawaita marau i iek jaau wënnüüm üurwaijä sīi chad khabamjöta üurjem. Maimua jürr judionaan khabam khüünau üurwai, amagan maar sīi serbiiba khithëem khüünau nem jaau namjöta sim.

24 Mamü par amau mag naawiajä, judionaanau wa judionaan khabam khüünau awiajä ar ich Ēwandamaucha thür autarr khüünagan mag Cristo cha marau jaau wënnüümta ich Ēwandam jua theegau, aguata ðor peerdu aaujeewai. Mag Cristo meebarmua maach peerdujuuta Ēwandamau ag nawe khīirju wai sierr aawai cha marau jaau namjä chadcha ich Ēwandam khīirjugta jaau naabahab.

25 Wajapcharan mag Ēwandam khīirjug anümjä sīi serbiiba khithëem khīirjugjö simta ðor khīirjug chi wajapham anüm khāaijä chi wajapcharamü. Wajapcharan mag Cristo Ēwandam jua theeg anümta serbiibamjö üdüraa ich thöopibarmua jürr müg jëb gayam khüün jua theeg khāaijä nem jua theeg ürpai sīsijim.

26 Ēwandam gaaimua khodamnaun, pärau khaphü nam, päar eem khüün chadcha päach khapeen müg jëb gayam khüün daarjä khīirjug athee chi machnaan chan khapanjä khaba, ikhötoota durrum düi chi thierrnaanjä wajappai chukhu, ni sīi bigaam khüünau thö iyüü aajem khüünjä chukhum. Pari mag serbiibamjö durrab mamü, päarta Ēwandamau igjim.

27 Wajapcharan khīirjug meraam khüünata Ēwandamau jür aujim, jürr müg jëb gaaim khīirjug athee chi machnaan anüm khüünata jüürwia am khīir naaupieg. Maimua sīi serbiibamjö sīsidam khüünata jür aujim agjö ich Ēwandamau, jürr makhüün gaaimua chi jua thierrnaan anüm khüünata khīir naaupieg.

28 Mag büürjä nem igba sīsidam khüünata ðrau kha isëe aajem khüün düi jür aujim, wajapcharan müg eegarpai aawain ar sīi pasurjöpai khithëem khüünma, makhüünau jürr nem wajaphamjö sīsidam khüünata isegpüiwia am khāaijä wajapcha aag.

29 Magtarr aawai ni iwiir äbmuajä ich khīirjug khaug chirüm awia Ēwandam na ich thö iekhaju aai khaba sim.

30 Maimua päachin chadau ich Ēwandamauchata päar Jesucristo bü ogdüba phë wai sībma. Ich mag Cristo gaaimuata ichab maadëu Ēwandam khīirjug

wai n̄m; i gaaimuata ya peerd̄awia s̄i pekau chukhu arrjō n̄m; i gaaimua ĩchab Ĕwandam iek ũkha n̄mua warag b̄au wētum; ich Jesucristo gaaimuata Ĕwandamau maach p̄er autarrjō naawai i d̄enkha n̄m; mag i d̄enkha naawai āba ichigpaita j̄eupiejem.

³¹ Maguata ĩchab Ĕwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaau simjō, “Ābmua kh̄aij̄a wir aig ichpai thō iekhaju kh̄irju sim khai, warag maach P̄or Ĕwandamta thō iekhaju aai sim.”

(Jr. 9:23-24)

2

Ōrau pakuls gaai meerph̄e thōotarr iek

¹ Khodamnaan, ar mua p̄aar oon mawia p̄arag Ĕwandam iek jaau chiraawai mua p̄aar j̄ug daar s̄i kh̄irjug khaug athee chi machnaan d̄enjō ũrihm̄aj̄a iekhaba, ni amau jaau w̄en̄rraajem iekj̄a khabata mua p̄arag jaaujim.

² J̄ag m̄u p̄aar ee chiraawai mua chan deeum nem jaauj̄uj̄a kh̄irjuba, āba Jesucristota warag w̄ajapcha khap apim ig chirajim. W̄ajapcharan chadcha i pakuls gaai meerph̄e thōotarr iekta p̄aar athee w̄ajapcha sim khaph̄u chirawai warag aata p̄arag w̄ajapcha khap apiju ěkha chirajim.

³ P̄arau khaph̄u naabá, j̄aga p̄aar ee m̄u chiraimaj̄i. M̄uchd̄eu jaau chir̄um p̄arau ũkhabaju kh̄aij̄a kh̄irjuwia, kha th̄uumj̄onaa j̄aphierr th̄un̄mj̄ota chir̄umua m̄u kha duui th̄unaajim.

⁴ Maimua mag chir̄umua ya Ĕwandam iek jaabaadeewaij̄a, m̄uchd̄eu jaau chir̄um iek ũkhapi aum kh̄ochgau awia mua p̄aar j̄ug daar s̄i chi machnaanau iekhaajemj̄o iekhamamuaj̄a jaubajim. Mag iekhaju kh̄ai s̄i mua p̄arag chaainagamj̄opai iekhaajeejim. Mam̄u mag iek p̄arau ũkhatarrj̄a s̄i m̄uchd̄eupaita p̄arag ũkhapiba, ich Ĕwandam Akhaar jua theegauta p̄arag ũkhapijim,

⁵ s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gayam kh̄un kh̄irjug gaai khaba, āba ich Ĕwandam jua theeg gaaipaita ich mag ogd̄aba ũkha w̄en̄rramkh̄ir.

Ich Akhaar gaaimuata Ĕwandamau maachig ich khaugpi sim

⁶ Magarrau ya ar amachd̄eu ũkha n̄m iek gaai ub̄naa ogd̄aba n̄m kh̄unag iekhaawain chadau kh̄irjug athee chi machnaanau iekhaajemj̄o iekhamamuata amagj̄a iekhaajem ĩchab. Mam̄u mag iekhamamj̄a mag s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gaaim kh̄un kh̄irjugan j̄opcha chugpa chugpa s̄ierr̄um aawai, maḡum kh̄irjugj̄a khaba, ni m̄ug durr gub̄ernaajem kh̄un kh̄irjugauj̄a khabata jaaujem.

⁷ Mag kh̄irjug mua jaau chir̄um̄n ich Ĕwandamaucha dee sim̄u. Maguata m̄ug durr thum ompaaju nawe ich sim aar maach auju kh̄irjutarrj̄a maachig khaph̄u apiejem. ĩsin mag khaph̄u n̄m, mam̄u warrgar chan mag khaph̄u apiju simta thum meer wai simjō s̄iejim.

⁸ Ich Ĕwandamau mag Cristo gaaimua ōor ich aar auju ayaa apiju a sim chan s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gaaim thethemnaanau p̄od kh̄irju aubajierram. Amau maḡum khaph̄u arr akhiin, maach P̄or Jesucristo ũgtharmua b̄etarra amach paarmua pakuls gaai j̄ag i meerph̄e thōopibakham.

⁹ Mam̄u makh̄un̄aupaij̄a khaba, ewag pawiaj̄a ich Ĕwandamau nem wau sim ni ābm̄uaj̄a khaugbaju khapta, ich iek gaai m̄ug ph̄ap̄ijim:

“Ĕwandamau ich kh̄ōsi wai n̄m kh̄unag deeg ph̄e wai sim̄n,

ni iwiir ābm̄uaj̄a ooba, ni ũrj̄a ũrba, ni ābm̄uaj̄a auju kh̄irjuba sim nemta amag deeg wai sim.”

(Is. 64:4)

¹⁰ Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimuata mag maach athee nem wai simjã thum maachig khaphu api sim. Ich mag Akharauta ichab ich Ēwandamau ich thãar eepai nem khaphu wai simjã khajapham nem khogreu jarmamjõ thumaa khaphu apiejem.

¹¹ Khaíu chikham khĩirjug khaphu aajẽ. Āba ichdẽupai khabam chan khaugbam. Ich jãgta s̄ebahab Ēwandamjã agjõ: Āba ich Akharaupai khabam chan pöd i khĩirjug khaugbam.

¹² Maachdẽu Cristo iek ukhaawai chan s̄i m̄ug jẽb gayam khĩirjug parhoobam khunau jaaujemta aubajim. Maachdẽun ich Ēwandamau maach d̄ui nem wajapha wau simjã thum khaug aumamkhĩir ich Akhaar deetarra wai num.

¹³ Mag marau pãrag nem jaau num chan s̄i m̄ug jẽb gayam khunau jaaujem khĩirjugpai khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharau maachig jaaumamta jũrr pãrag jaau num. Magta pãraujã ichab Ēwandam Akhaarta wai naawai agjõ ich Ēwandam Akharau jaapi simta maraujã pãrag jaau num.

¹⁴ Mam̄ ar chi Ēwandam Akhaar ich thãar ee chukhu sim khuu chan pöd Ēwandam Akharau nem jaau sim khaugbam. Mag simua Ēwandam Akharau nem jaapi sim ũurwain, s̄i nem parhooba lõkõo jaau numjõta ũurjem. Mag simua chan, s̄i ich Ēwandam Akharaupaita khaugpiejeewai, pöd ich khĩirupai chan khaugbam.

¹⁵ Mam̄ chi Ēwandam Akhaar wai simuan chadau jũrr khĩirjug wai sim, ich Ēwandamau nem waupi sim ajapha khaphunaata agpierr nem wawaag. Mag sim ich chan jũrr Ēwandam Akhaar chukhum khunau i igwia, “Jãan s̄i parta jãg iekha n̄rraajem” aju khaba num, Ēwandam Akhaar chukhum gaaimua amau jaaju khaugba naawai.

¹⁶ Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai ag iek igwia,
 “Khaíu maach Ēwandam khĩirjug thum khap abarju.
 Khaíuta i khãaijã khapcha sim awia jũrr ich garmua irig jaaju aai s̄i” a phã
 sim. (Is. 40:13)
 Chadcha abmuajã mag i khĩirjug thum khaugba s̄eb mam̄, maach i
 Akhaar wai num khunagan chadau ich Cristoouchata khaphu api sim, jãga
 w̄en̄rraju aai nu i dau na.

3

Cristo phidag gaai āba phidkha num

¹ Cristo gaaimua khodamna, pãraun chadcha mag Ēwandam Akhaar aujierrab mam̄, mua pöd pãrag ya s̄i Ēwandam iek athee nem khaug s̄isidum khunagamjõ iekhaba, agtha s̄i m̄ug jẽb gayam khĩirjug d̄ui thunum khunagamjõta iekhaajeejim. Wajapcharan Cristo iek khaugaag chaainjõpai thunum khunagamjõta iekhaajeejim.

² ¿Pãrau chaain b̄ur̄u aawai ooba aajẽ? Ewaa au khitumug nem thethem deeba s̄i j̄udchõdampaita deejemjõ, ich agjõta muajã pãrag nem jaau chirarrjã khaugju phithurg chukhu s̄ejim. Khaugju phithurm̄ta mua pãrag jaautarr akhiin, pãrau pöd khaugbakham. Īsjã agtha phithurm̄ nem chan pãrau pöd khaugbam,

³ s̄i agtha parhoobam khunau khĩirjuajem khĩirjugta wai naawai. Pãarta wir aig pãach eepaijã agtha chikham nemjã pãach d̄en apim khõsinaa jũrr chikham ipeer ahau khaphõbaad̄ep numun, magan agtha s̄i õor parhoobam khunjõpaita num. Maguata amau nem waaujemjõ pãraujã agtha wau num.

4 Merag chukhu, wa äbmua “Mun Pablo dëneu” jürr magbaa äbakhäu “Mun Apolos dëneugui” aadëphum; jäg num aig sï agtha ükhaba num khun khïrjug düipai naawai khabahab.

5 Pari pärau päachdëu mag num wajapcha khïrjukhiin, khai agá Pablo. Khai agá Apolos. ¿Am Êwandam chognaan sï i atheepai phidkha wënrüm khun khabá? Marau jaau wënrüm gaaimuata päraujä maach Pör Jesús iek ükhajieram. Pari maar päar khäai atchajä khaba num. Thum maach chi mag wënrüm khunnaun äba maach Pör Jesuu maachig agdaujö nem jaaumarrdampaita wauwia num khabahab.

6 Mag Jesús iek jaau numun, muata nacha sï khajap nemjïr chaar jïir numjö jïirbajieb. Magbaawai Apolou jürr ag ee dö choobarmjö ajim, öbërmkhïr. Mam mag nemjïr chaarjö öbërwia päar ee aaidutarrjä ich Êwandamauta aaidupijim, ich iek aawai.

7 Wajapcha oowai, chi nacha jïirtarr kh ni chi ag ee dö choo sïerrjä maadëu nem igba sïsidum. Mam chi ich iekta nemjïr daujö öbërpwia aaidupiejemun ich Êwandamau.

8 Magua sï i iek nacha jaauchëtarr khun awiajä sï ag khur jaau wënrüm khun düi äba num; ni iwiir äbjä ürun khaba sim. Mag naab mam agdaujö dich phidkhamarrpierr Êwandamau par khabaju.

9 Wajapcha oowain maran sï i juag oojem khunau, i iekdam jaau num gaaimua ich düita khapeerkhanaa äba phidkha naawai. Maagwai päar sï chi phujëbjöta num. Maagwai ich Êwandamauta ag ee nemjïr jïirkhamam, pari mag nemjïran ich iekhou. Wa magbam khai, sï dijöta num. Pari mag di agjö ich Êwandamauta ëu arrum.

10-11 Wajapcharan mun sï ich Êwandamauta di ëu num khun dën chi maestro khapibarmjö arr aawai muata ich Êwandam iek jaau numjä warrpm chi dibü jukhabarmjö ajim, jäga Êwandamau maach peerdu aaujë a jaau chirumua. Maagwai deumua jürr ag ür warag ëumam, mag mua jaautarr ür warag jaaumamua. Mam mag mua nacha jaautarrjö khaba deum iek jaauju khaba sïewai chi ag ür warag jaau num khunaujä warre wajaphata jaauju aai num. Mag mua chi dibüjö jukhajim a chirumun, Jesucristoou maach peerduajem iek igwiata mag chirum.

12 Mag Jesucristo iekta chi dibüjö nacha jukha sïubarm ürun chadau maadëu dichdëu khöchagpierr sï khajap di ëu numjö warag i iekta jaauju aai num. Di wajapham ëunaa da jëupiba aag khai, dipá wajaphamta phëwia, wa nem parhëphum khäijä përunaa warre wajaphata ëu sïuju aai num. Wa magba khüchpaim athee khai, sï khömariipai dikhër dën wa choobü dën khäijä ëuju aai sim.

13 Mam mag di ëwaag nem khïr pogkhe igwiajä, ya ich Cristooucha maachig jaubarm edta khapaju, wajapha phidkhajï wa aai phidkhabajï. Mam mag khap aagan, sï ötdau uu pierrumuata thür phaa numjö öt ee ich Êwandamaucha phaa oomamuata maadëu nem waaujerrpierr maach chach oomamua khap apiju.

14 Maigta khapaju, khan khïrjug auwiata Êwandam athee mag nem waujï. Äbmua di ëutarr gaaita chadcha ötdau uu thunarrjä paba üu äwatbarpëimun, magan mag chi di ëutarr khugjä ich Cristooujä nem wajapham deju, ich athee nem wautarr jürr.

15 Mam mag irua di ëutarra sï ötdau khierrjä äwatba uu thunun awia pa öbaadëmun, magan ich chi di ëutarr wounan peerduwiajä, peer ichpa phaapütarrjö sï ich jua pariita peerduju. Pari chi phidagan thumaa okhooju.

16 ¿Pārau khaugba nu, pāach thum āba Ēwandam sījem dikha num? Magua khabahab ich Ēwandam Akhaarta pāar ee sījem.

17 Mag pāach thum āba Ēwandam dikha naawai ö āba numua wajapha i di urkhabat, wajapcharan pāach morma. Magba jāg pāar ee ābmua “mun mag dēneu” wa “mun mag igarta chirum” aadēphum aiguin, sī di magreunaa chi dipá parhooba aaiphur wērppūi numjōta naabahab. Mag pāach ö āba khaba num paar chan Ēwandamau par daupai oobaju pāar gaai.

18 Oob wir aig pāachdēupai pāach khūgurmiet. Āb khāijā pāach ee sī mug jēb gayam khīirjug nem khaug chirum awia ichta chi khaphum a sim khai, magan warag sī khaugbamjōta aju aai sim, jūr chadcha ich Ēwandam khīirjugchata khaugaag.

19 Ēwandamagan mug jēb gaaipaim khīirjugan sī warag öor lökiepiejem khīirjugau. Magum khīirjug igwia Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag phāpitarr gaai mag sim:

“Muan mug jēb gayam khīirjug khaugkham khūnjā amach khīirjug khaug gaaimuapai imeraa phithurg chukhu par auwia khaibag ee pāaijem” a sim Ēwandamau. *(Job 5:13)*

20 Ich mag iek igwiapai ichab ich iek phā sīsidum gaai ich Ēwandamauapai, “Jāg mug jēb gayam khīirjug athee chi machnaan anum khūn khīirjugjā jāg sī lököom khūn khīirjugkha sīsidum pāar Pöröun wajappa khaphu wai sījem” a sim Ēwandamau ich igwia. *(Sal. 94:11)*

21 Magua mua pārag mag chirum: Ni ābmujā maestro āb khāijā ichta chi khaphum awia magupaita ee aju khaba sim. ¿Jāgwia? Am amach thum Ēwandamau sī pārag ich i jaaumkhīirta pūitarr khūn aawaima; mag sim jāga mag iwiir ābpai khōsi abarju.

22 Magua mu, Apolos, Pedro, ajapcharan maach thumwe pāach dēn khabahab; mug durr maimua cha maach iyū numjā agjō mug atag pawiajā nem thum thunampa pāach dēn khabahab.

23 Mag maar pāar dēn aawai maach thum pāachpa jūr Cristo dēn khabahab. Maagwai Cristo jūr Ēwandam dēn.

4

Ich Jesuucha jur autarr khūn phidag

1 Magua pārau maarjā sī pāach ee Cristo chognaan anaa Ēwandamau örag ich khīirjug jaaupiejem khūnpaiu abat. Magdampai khabahab maar phidag.

2 Mam ich mag phidag waumkhīir irua jur au sim wounaun chadau ich Ēwandamau oowaijā chadcha ichdēu phidag jaubarmjā thumaa wajapha waumkhīirta mag phidag deejemjā khaphu aju aai sim.

3 Magua mūchjā ichab ich Ēwandamauta ich i jaaumkhīir jur autarr aawai pārau mu jaauwiajā mūch chan mua khīirjuba chitum. Mu gaai mas khaba sim; ich chi mu jur autarrauta ichdēu khap mu jaauju, mu ū phidkha chirú wa khaigba khāijā phidkha chirú. Wa mag pārau khabam khai, sī mug jēb gaai chi thethemnaanau khāijā mu jaaukhīinjā, mu gaai mas khabam. Mug chitum aig ni mūchdēujā mūch jaauju khaba chirum.

4 Mua khaphu chirum, mūch khaigba khaba chirum. Mag chirab mam öor dakhīir mun Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr chukhu chirumjā aba chitum. Mag chiraawai mua khaphu chirum, mu khaibag wauju jaauju wa mu kōit khāijā iekhajuun ich maach Pör Jesuuchata jaauju aai sim, bigaam khūnau khabam.

⁵ Magua mua pārag, “Oob chikham jaau chithēe amiet” a chirum. Magju khāai idēu maach Pōr Jesucristo bēepi atthat. Ich pierrwaita irua ichdēu khap ōrau nem meraa wautarrjā khīchag ee narrta araragag phē athamjō abaawai thumaam khūnau khakhapdō aju. Maigta īchab ōrau amach thāar eepai khīrju sīsidumjā thumaam khūnag khaphu apiju. Ya mag jaau dichwian chadau ōrau amachdēu nem wajapha nem waumaajerr igwia ichdēucha am wajapha ig iekhaju.

⁶ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, cha mua iekha chirumun pāach atheyau. Pādē oobat. Mūchpaita Apolos dāi maach phidkha num jaauwia chirum, maar mag pāar khāai ūrpaijā khaba sīi pāach chognaanjō wēnerrum oowia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō chadcha maach thum agdaujōpai num a khap amkhīr. Maagwai ni ābmuajā Ēwandam iek jaaujem khūn igwia, “Magugta ūrcha ee awia jūr tagam khūnag oobamjō” abaju.

⁷ ¿Khaīu pārag jaauwai pāarta warm khūn khāaijā ūrpai num a jaaujī? Khan nemta deeba arr aawai pārau būrjā chukhu nū. Mag Ēwandamau deetarr pāachdēujā khaphu numta, khantheeta pārau pāach juapaauta paarpattarrjō khīrjuajē.

⁸ Wajapcharan pāachigan, ya mug maach Ēwandam iekhauta biwaau numjō num anum, ya i iek nem khaug num awia. Pāachigan ya pāar reinaankha thūnaabahab, pāachdēu nem ig num thum wai num awia. Magua tag pārau būrjā maar jua igba num anum. Chadcha Ēwandam iekta pāachdēu khaphu num anumjō khaphu naakhiin ūu akham. Jāgkhiin pāar ee par phidkhaba chadcha maach thum āba Ēwandam iek gaai ubu num aju.

⁹ Magba mua oowai, maar ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhīr jur atarr khūnta jūr ich Ēwandamaujā juau ogthom chi serbiibacharam khūn dūimjō api sim maar dūi. Mag num aawai sīi thumaam khūnau oo num dūi Ēwandam chognaan ūgtharmpeenau oowaijā, sīi maach khaigba num gaaimua khēchpāaig phē arrumjōta oojem.

¹⁰ Maar mag durrumun, Cristo iek jaau num gaaimua bigaam khūnaujā marag lōk sierrjēem a iekha num daar, pāarta jūr Cristo iek ūkha naawai chi pōr ōphērm khūn aajem, pāachdēupai. Maagwai maran sīita kha theeg chukhumjō num anum daar, pāarta jūr maar khāaijā khīr ubaaga num aajem. Cristo gaaimua maran ōraujā kha isēe num daar, pāarta jūr ōraujā daupiinaa ōkhō aajem.

¹¹ Īs ewag pawiajā agtha jādau āwatnaa ōbichagjā āwat num. Khajūadam theg jūjūa ajujā chukhu num dūi ōraujā maar dūi khaigba aajem. Mag num chan maach di chaarjā chukhu durraajem.

¹² Mag numun maach bidam athee maach juadamaucha phidkha durrumua khajeeu durraajem. Maach thōp iyūu aawaijā warag am kōit ūgthaagta jēu durraajem. Maach khaibag wawaag maach ēudee ēkhaawaijā magumjā igba khū āwat durraajem.

¹³ Maach khīrcha khaigba iyūu aawaijā, maach garmua chan magumjā igba warag khīr thūu am dūi iyūu durraajem. Wajapcharan maran amau sīi amach deg dijā sirphug thūnum oomjōta aajem. Ōor thumaam khūnau isegtarrjō numta, Īsjā agtha chikham i ee ich jāg pūurba durraajem.

¹⁴ Mua mug ēsap gaai ikhūaba pārag mag phā deepūi chirum chan sīi pāar khīr naaupim khōchgaupai khabam. Mua mug ēsap phā deepūi chirumun, mūch chaainjō pāar khōsi wai chitaawaita sīi pāar wawī chirumu.

¹⁵ Pāachig Cristo iek jaaumkhīr pārau maestronaan khapan diez mil jur wai naawiajā pāar chan dēnnaan khapan chukhu num. Jesucristo iek jāg pāachdēu

ogdaba ükha wënrüm gaaimua mug jëb gayan müta p̄ar ayau, Ëwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek muata nacha p̄rag jaautarr gaaimua.

¹⁶ Magau keena. Maguata muan p̄ragjã müch chitaajemjõta wënrüpi jaau khitaajem.

¹⁷ Timoteogjã müchdëu jaauwiata Cristo iek ükhatarr aawai ijã mü chaaijõ sim. Magua p̄ragjã müchjõ wënrüraju khap amkhîir, mua iita p̄ar aar p̄ijim. Iruata maach Pör Cristo iekjã chadcha ogdaba ükha khitaajeewai mua i jãsene chitüm. Ich barbaimaawaita irua p̄rag jaauwimaju, jãgata mü chitaajë. Muajã p̄ar dënjõ Cristo iek ükha chitaawai müch chitümpierr iglesiapierr müchdëu jaajem iekta irua p̄rag jaaumaju.

¹⁸ Äaur khüün p̄ar khapeenan jürr amachta p̄ar dëi ürpai thünüm aajem, mü amach aar mabajupii awia.

¹⁹ Mamü maach Pör Jesuu khõs amün, müchdëun jöpcha p̄ar oon maju khîirju chirüm, am iek mag amta Ëwandam dën anaawai daau chadcha amachdëu jaau nüm eyaa wënrüm khap aag. Jãan magbamün, sï Ëwandam jua theegaujã khaba, sï par iupai khãijã mag thünüm.

²⁰ Ëwandam dënkha nüm chan sï õor jüg daar nem iekhaa khaug iekha nüm khabam; Ëwandam dënkha nüm abarmün chadcha irua nem jajaaukham ipierraa wënrümua i jua theegta dich gaai oopi nümü.

²¹ ¿Jãga p̄rau khõsi nü? ¿Müch barbaimaawai warre p̄achig meeurruta iekhapim khõsi nü, wa mawia sï p̄ach daupiinaa ithüuta p̄achig iekhapim khõsi nüwa?

5

Jãga aju aai nü jãg sï parhooba thünüm khüün dëi

¹ Jaau nüm khüün iek mag p̄ar ee äbmua ich bãaurr ünpaite ich ükha wai sim anüm. Jãgüm p̄ar dak nem wajaphampa, jãgüm pekau chan ni Ëwandam iek khaugbam khüün eejã ooba aajem.

² Mag nümta p̄rau p̄achdëupain Ëwandam iek wajapha ükha nüm aajerram. Mag iekhaju khãai warag p̄ar chigaa aju aai nümta, chigaa khabamjõ nüm. Chi mag sim wounan warre p̄ach eemua jürpüiju aaita sim.

³ Mü chan chadcha khîircha chan p̄ar aar khaba chirüm, mamü müchchata p̄ar aar chirümjõ müch iekta maach Pör Jesucristo iek gaai thüwi mua warre p̄rag jaaukhim. Mua oowain jãgüm khüün dëin magta aju aai sim.

⁴ P̄ar cha mua jaau chirüm iek iekhaag äba biirdüawai khîircha chan p̄ar aar khaba chirajup mamü mü akharan p̄ar aar sïeju. Mag müchta p̄ar aar chirümjõ chirüm dëi ichab maach Pör Jesús i jua theegjã p̄ar dëi sïeju.

⁵ Mag wajapha iekhawan chadau chi mag ich bãaurr ün dëi sïerr woun warre p̄ach eemua jürbapüit, dösãtagta i dëi ichdëu ampierr amkhîir. Magbaawai äsie ich daujã merag phëwia deeu ewag phürbawia ubü sïsimün, maach Pör Jesús bëem edjã üu i akhaardam peerdu auju.

⁶ P̄ar ee jãg khaigba nüm chan, p̄achta wajapha nüm awia p̄rau pöd p̄ach thõ iyüü aju khaba nüm. Jãgbaadëphümjã sï oobamjõ büürjã iekhaba ich jãg sïsiu akhiin, äbpaie mag sim gaaimua warag tagam khüünpata äru, levadura bükhkhun arin ee p̄ibarmua warre thum aaidü joopjemjõ.

⁷ P̄rau khaphüm, phiesta Pascua ee paawai levadura thum barkhüüjem. Ich agjõ khabahab Cristo meetarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaa athamjã. Mag sïewai mag levadura dënjõ p̄ach thumaam khüün ärpä sim woun warre p̄ach eemua chawag jürbapüit. Mag jürbapãiwain chadau Pascua ee khoog pan levadura chukhu wau simjõ p̄ar eejã mag khaigba nürjëm gaaimua levadura dënjõ bigaam khüünpã ärpäju khüün chukhu aju.

⁸ Mag phiesta Pascua ee aajemjöta maach Êwandam düi wênurraju aai n̄m. Wajapcharan dich khaibag thum isegwia āba khīirjug wajapham auwia chadam iek gaai jaau simjō wênurram̄n, pan levadura chukhu wau simjōta n̄m. Pari magba agtha dich khaigba n̄m khaph̄n̄m jā isegba ich mag wai wênurram̄n, magan s̄i agtha Êwandam iek khaugbam kh̄n̄njōta n̄m.

⁹ Napem m̄uchdēu īchab p̄rag ēsap ph̄a deep̄itarr gaai mua p̄rag, “Jāg amach h̄in khabam d̄ijā khapese aajem kh̄n̄n düi chan oob khapeerkhamiet” a chirajim.

¹⁰ Pari mua mag chir̄m chan mag ar parhooba khapese aajem kh̄n̄n, wa phatkhon athee b̄ie s̄ierjēem kh̄n̄n, nem j̄igmien wa nem parhoobam̄gta Êwandamagamjō j̄eujem kh̄n̄n igwiata mag warre am düi iekhajā iekhaba ni amag oobamjō abatjā aba chirajim. M̄g jēb gaai n̄weran ichiita am düi maach ich jāg wênurraju.

¹¹ Mua mag chirarran, ar p̄ach eepaijā ermanonaan an̄m kh̄n̄nta mag parhoobanaa phatkhon atheejā b̄ie th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n, nem parhoobam̄gta Êwandam awia j̄eu n̄m kh̄n̄n, parhooba chikham khīir iekhaajem kh̄n̄n, nag pig s̄ierjēem kh̄n̄n maimua nem j̄ignemjā s̄ierjēem kh̄n̄nta jaau chirajim. Ar mag th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n düi chan ni s̄i thach khoogpaijā oob am düi āba ohoodō amiet.

¹²⁻¹³ Chadcha ar s̄i ermanonaan khabam kh̄n̄n igwia chan pōd mua, “Aman magta s̄ierjēem” aju khaba chir̄m. Am mag jaajuun ich Êwandamauta jaaju aai sim. Pari ichiita p̄rau p̄ach eepaim kh̄n̄n d̄in chadau p̄achdēu khap nem inju aai n̄m. Magua mua p̄rag, “Jāg pekau pōm sim warre p̄ach eemua chawag j̄rbap̄it” a chir̄m.

6

Juez Cristo igar khabam kh̄n̄n na iekkhōr ēudu n̄m

¹ Jāga jāg p̄ar p̄ach Êwandam iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n aphajā iekkhōr aauwai, chi thethemnaan p̄ach eem kh̄n̄njā igbanaa warag b̄urjā Êwandam iek ūkhabam kh̄n̄n aarta weetjē, makh̄n̄nagta p̄ach iekkhōr wai n̄m jawaan.

² ¿P̄rau khaugba n̄, m̄g maach Êwandam iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nauta m̄g atag m̄g jēb gaai Êwandam iek ūkhaba arr kh̄n̄n khaibag maach ipaar-mua Êwandamag jaau th̄n̄n̄uju? Mag maachdēuta am khaibag waujujā Êwandamag jaaju n̄m̄ta, jāgwia ag kh̄yau m̄g jēb gayam nem phithur khabamjā p̄rau pōdba n̄.

³ ¿P̄rau khaugba n̄, ūgthar Êwandam chognaan th̄n̄m kh̄n̄njā maach kh̄ai eegpai th̄n̄n̄isiju, maachta Êwandam düi āba am pōrnaankha n̄isiju aawai? Maachdēuta magju khai, magan m̄g jēb gayam iekkhōr chará ag kh̄aijā phithurg chukhu wajaphata waup̄p̄i aju aai n̄m.

⁴ Magua mua p̄rag mag chir̄m: B̄ur abarm gaaimua p̄ach eepai iek phithurg aadeewai, ¿jāgwia p̄rau p̄ach eepaim kh̄n̄nta chi jueznaan khamkhīir j̄r auba aajerrá, s̄i Êwandam iekjā ūkhabam kh̄n̄nagta p̄ach jusgaapiju kh̄yau?

⁵ Juau ogthom p̄ar khīir naaumkhīirta chadcha mua p̄rag mag iekha chir̄m. Mag khōs aawaita p̄rau jāg bigaaum kh̄n̄nta j̄r ahau aajem. Mua khīirjuawai p̄ar ee maḡm iekkhōr öbërbaadēph̄m paar iekhaagjā p̄ach eepaijā chi thethemnaan th̄n̄m, ¿jāgwi maḡm kh̄n̄nta j̄r auba aajerrá?

⁶ Wajapcharan mag wir aig p̄ach ermanonaan eepai meeukha n̄mpaijā khabam; mag meeukhanaa ag iek ēud̄magpaawaijā jueznaan Êwandam iek ūkhabam kh̄n̄n aarta wēt̄wia mamta maḡm iekjā ēud̄majerram.

⁷ Sīi jāg pāach eepai būur abarm gaaimua khīir auphōbaadēphampaijā khaigbata sim. Pāach khapeenau pāach dūi warag khaigba aawaijā, parhoobam khūnagta jaaju khāyau, ¿jāgwia warag sīi magum khū āwatpūiba aajē? ¿Jāg pāach nem khāijā jīgkhaawai warag udura okhoopiba aajē, thumaam khūnag khakhapdō apimaaugau?

⁸ Mamū pārau magba, warag pāach garmuata pāach ermanonaan eepaijā nem wauju khabampa waunaa am nemdamjā khūgur aumaju ēkhaajem.

⁹ ¿Pārau khaugbata nū, jāg nem khaigba waaujem khūn pōd Ēwandam sim aar wētju khabam? Oob udūur pāach khūgurpimiet. Ar dich ōor khabam dūita parhooba khapese aajem khūn, amach ōor dūi sīsidumta deum dūi aajem khūn, nem parhoobamugta ēwandam awia jēeujem khūn maimua ar amach emkhoo in aphajā ūin dūimjō waaujem khūnjā Ēwandam sim aar pōd ōbērbam.

¹⁰ Mag tag thūnum: nem jīgkhaajem khūn, phatkhon khīrag bīe sīerrjēem khūn, nag piim khūn, parhooba chikham khīir iekhaajem khūn maimua ar sēukha chikham khūgurnaa chikham jua eem nemjā khecheu aumaajem khūn, magum khūnjā ni ābjā Ēwandam sim aar ōbērbam.

¹¹ Āaur khūn pāar ee cha mua jaau chirumjōta thūnaajim warrgar. Mamū īs ya maach Pōr Jesucristo gaaimua ich Ēwandam Akharau ya pāar khaibag thum ūpūiwa ich atheepaita nem wajapham appai wau wēnūrramkhīir pāar jūr aujim. Mag num dūi warr pāar i dūi iekkhōr pōm wēnūrrarrjā, maach Pōr Jesucristoou Ēwandam Akhaar dūimua ūu pāar peerdū auwia pekau chukhu arrjō pāar wai sim.

Maach moron Ēwandam sējem diiu

¹² Pāar ee āaur khūnau maagjeebma: “Muan mūchdēu nem waum aig wau chitum; magum paarjā, khaīu mūrūg magum abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma. Mamū maadēu nem wau num thum maach athee ūu khaba sīerrum. Magua, muajā mag mūchdēu nem waum aig pōd waubam; mua magkhiin magum nem wauju khīirjugta warag mū ūrpaju.

¹³ Ichab āaur khūnau pāar ee maagjem: “Phiejāban khoog atheeta waaujem; maagwai maach bi thachdam khō num atheeta Ēwandamau deejim” aajem. Ma chadcha khoog atheema phiejāban, maagwai mag thach khō numjā pekau khābama; pari ichiita Ēwandamau magum thum chukhu apūiwa maach bijā jēbeg paapūiju. Pari mag maach bi thach atheem awiajā, maach mor chan sīi dich ōor khabam dūi parhooba khapes amkhīir khabajim. Maach moron maach Pōr Jesucristo atheyau, thum ichdēu nem waupi sim wawaag. Maagwai ich Jesucristo, jūr maach mor atheyau, í maach mor ee sējeewai.

¹⁴ Maguata ich jāg Ēwandamau ich Jesús phiriu autarrjō, maachjā agjō ich mūg cha maach numjō deeu phiriutkha auju.

¹⁵ ¿Pārau būurjāta khaugba nū, maach thumaam khūn morta jūr Cristo morkha sim? Mag simta, ābmua khāijā ūin parhooba durpa theeg sīerrjēem khūn dūi akhiin, maach mor mag Cristo morkha simta jūr mag ūirag dee naabahab.

¹⁶ ¿Pārau khaugba nū, jāg ūin chi durpathierrmie dūi num aig, ya maach i dēnkha nūisip num, maagwai jūr ichjā agjō ōor ābpaimjō maach dēnkha sīsip sim? Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Warr jaai khaba aawain numí narra, jaaikha nūisiewain ōor ābpaimjōta aphōbaadēm” a sim, “jūr agdaujō warm dēnkha nūisim gaaimua.”

17 Ich agjōta naabahab maachjā ĩchab Cristo dēnkha n̄isim aig. Āb khāijā maach Pōr Jesucristo dūi s̄isiewain, magbarm aigmua maadēu i oobahab mam̄ i Akhaar maach ee s̄ieichēm gaaimua warag maachin i dūi ōor ābpaimekha i dēnkha n̄isim.

18 Oob pāach ōor khabam dūi khapese amiet. Deem pekau waauwai chadcha Ēwandam na maach khaiġba api s̄ieb mam̄, jāg dich ōor khabam dūi khapese an̄mjōcha khaba sim. Maach mor mag Cristo atheeta s̄iewai, jāg dich ōor khabam dūi khapes aawain, wir aig dichdēupaite dich khaiġbag wau n̄m, deem dūi n̄mua dich mor Cristo dēnkha simta ārpi naawai.

19 ¿Pārau khaugba n̄, m̄g maach Cristo iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n mor ĩchab Ēwandamau maachig ich Akhaar deetarr ag s̄iejem dikha sim? Ēwandam Akharan chadcha maach eeta s̄iejem. Mag í maach ee s̄iejeewai maach mor chan maach dēn khabam.

20 Chi morkh̄n Ēwandamau, ichdēuta maach p̄rkha autarr aawai. Maguata dich morjā āba i atheepaite wai naaju aai n̄m, bigaam kh̄naujā mag oowia Ēwandam wajapha ig iȳnaa maach ēugarjā wajapha iekhamkh̄ir.

7

¿Jua p̄rju aai n̄ wa jua p̄rju khaba n̄?

1 Na ar pāachdēu m̄r̄g ēsap deep̄itarr gaai jua p̄rju aai n̄ wa jua p̄rju khaba n̄ a j̄eu narr, ĩsin chad mua pārag jaaukh̄im: M̄r̄gan, emkhooin̄ n̄in auba ich jāg amach appai wēn̄r̄rakiin̄ nem wajaug sim.

2 Mam̄ jāg amach ōor khabam dūijā s̄i parhooba aadēph̄m gaaimuata emkhooinjā agdaujō amach n̄in dūi s̄isidnaa chi n̄injā agdaujō amach jaain dūi s̄isid aju aai n̄m.

3 Ya mag āba n̄isiewai, chi emkhooirau khōsi aadeewai chi n̄iraujā ĩgkhaba, maimua chi n̄irau khōsi aadeewaijā ich agjō chi emkhooiraujā maḡm aba aju aai n̄m, ya dich ōor dūita naawai.

4 Wa chi n̄irau khāijā, “M̄ch mor aawai m̄ jayaujā khaugba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim, warramjō p̄ch appai khaba s̄iewai. Ni chi emkhooiraujā pōd, “M̄ch mor m̄ch gaai wai chiraawai m̄chdēu khōsi aadeewaita magju aai chir̄m” aju khaba sim, p̄jā ĩchab p̄ch apha khaba aawai.

5 Mag j̄rr agdaujō chikham dēnkha naawai, ābmua khōsi sim aig pōd iwiir ābmua, “Mua khōchkhabam” aju khaba sim. Pārau khapes aba āwat auju aai n̄m̄n, khāidam khapanaa khāijā maach Ēwandamag jēwaagpaawai agdaujō s̄rkha auju aai n̄m a iekhawian chadau s̄rkhaju aai n̄m. Pari ya mag j̄eu dichdimaawain chadau ūwaa pāachdēu waum khōsim aig waubat. Eeu magba akhiin, khāi khapan pāar maḡm khaugba n̄isiewai j̄rr meperau deem dūi khāijā pekau waupidukham.

6 Mag chir̄m chan, mag ichiita ēwannan thum pāach n̄in aupetat aba, wa chi n̄inag khāijā thum jaain j̄r̄khabat aba chir̄m. Mag khōs am̄n ūma; mag khōchkhabam̄n ich agjō nem wajaug sim.

7 M̄ch ōdiiupain muan pāarjā thumaa m̄chjōta pāach appai naapim khōsi chir̄m. Mam̄ Ēwandamau maachig agdaujō ich jua theeg deejem, mag deebarmua agdaujō dichig deemarrpierr ich atheeta nem waumkh̄ir.

8 Pari mua ar agtha amach apha th̄n̄m kh̄nag maimua khoopaa n̄inagjā agjō, “M̄jō pāar ich jāg pāach appaite wēn̄r̄rakiin̄ ū akham” a chir̄m.

9 Mam̄ pārau pāach ō khōchag pōd āwatbaju n̄m khai, warre pāach n̄idamcha athat; maagwai n̄inaujā agjō warre pāach jaaindam aupetat.

Warre dich òor düicha nüsiewai üucha sïebahab, sïi magum khõchag aadëphumjä ich mag äwat wënürraju khãai.

¹⁰ Pari ya ar amach òor düi num khünnag mua mag chirum. Ya ma chan sïi mûch iupaijã khaba, maach Pör Jesuu mag jaaupi sïewaita mag jaau chirum: Pûch chi hüiraujã oob pûch jaai pua urram.

¹¹ Mamû pûch jaai pûawiajã, tag deelum jaaijã auba, ich magta urraju aai sim. Mag ich mag pûch appai urramapha umun, magan deeu pûch jaai düita phüurbaju aai um. Maagwai pûch chi emkhooiraujã pöd pûch hüi pûaju khaba, ni deelum hüijã auju khaba sim.

¹² Mag tag deelum nemdam mua pãrag jaaum ig chirajim; ya ma chan maach Pör Jesuu jaaupi sim khabam, maan sïi mûch khïirjug eepaimuu. Mamû mûchdëu khïirjuawai chadcha magta aju aai sïewaita pãrag jawaagpam: Maach ermanonaan eem äbmua khãijã hüi wai sim, pari mag hüirau Ëwandam iek ükhaba sim; mag khitumuata ich jayag ich pûapimapha sim chan, mag ermanoou pöd mag hüi pûaju khaba sim.

¹³ Wa magba hüi äb Ëwandam iek ükha sim jayau khãijã jürr Ëwandam iek ükhaba sim; mamû ich hüi ya ag düi khaug sïewai ich pûapimapha sim chan, mag hüiraujã pöd mag emkhooi pûaju khaba sim.

¹⁴ ¿Jãgwi? Chi emkhooirau ükhaba sïewia khãijã ya jürr ich chi hüi gaaimua Ëwandamau tag sïi bigaam khünnjõcha khaba üu i eeg oo sïewaima. Wa magba chi emkhooirau khãijã wajapha ükha simta jürr chi hüirauta Ëwandam iek ükhaba sim khai, ich agjõ chi jayau pöd pûaju khaba sim. Magba akhiin Ëwandamau ich jaai gaaimua üu ijã agjõ eeg oo simta pûaju. Wajapcharan mag chi Ëwandam iek ükha sim gaaimuata warm khünnjã ichjõ Ëwandam dënkhapiejem. Magba akhiin pãar chaainjã sïi büürjã Ëwandam iek ükhaba aajem khünn chaainjõta sïsid aju. Mamû üu äbmua ükha khërum gaaimua ya ïchab amjä ich dënkhaímû ich dënkha aaujem Ëwandamau.

¹⁵ Mamû mag jürr iwiir äbmua Ëwandam iek ükhaba sïewai chi ükhaba sim garmua pûam khõchag thunum khai, idëu pûch pûapibá. Chi ükha simua ükhaba simug pöd, “Pua chan mû pûaju khaba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim. Ich mag ogduba wënürrum chan khõinaa wënürrabaju. Pari Ëwandamau maachig khõinaata wënürrapi jaau sim.

¹⁶ Magua mag chi ükhaba sim garmuata dich iseg numjä, ökhar dich dënjõ ükhapi auju awi ogdumapham gaaimua khõinaa khaba wënürrum khai, ich garmuata idëu pûch pûapibá. Magba akhiin ich mag khõinaa khaba wënürraju. Chadcha mag ükhaju awiajã, jãga pua mag irua ükhaju khaphu sï, mag gaaimuapai mag khaigba numta ogduba wënürraag.

¹⁷ Pari muan iglesiapierr òor nunüidum khünnag magta chirum: Müragan pãachdëu Ëwandam iek ükhaawai narrjõta naaju aai num. Mamû mag wënürrumua Ëwandam Akharau pãachig ich jua theeg deemarrpierr i atheeta nem waubat.

¹⁸ Pua Ëwandam iek ükhaawai judionaanau amachta Ëwandam chaainkha num khap amkhïir aajemjõ mehëu phüurbich chirarr khai, ich mag chirsí. Wa phüurbichba khãijã chirarr khai, oob phüurbichpim.

¹⁹ Judionaan dënjõ phüurbich sim khai, üu sim; pari phüurbichba sïewiajã ich agjõ nem wajaug sim. Mamû Ëwandamau magum gaaimuata maach ig sim abam. Magarrau chadcha wajapha simun, Ëwandamau ich iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa numun chadau wajapcha sim magum phüurbich num khãaijã.

²⁰ Ëwandamau maachig ich iek ükhapi aauwai maach narrjõ ich magta naaju aai num.

21 Irua p̄r̄ug ich iek ükhapi aauwai p̄r̄ s̄i chikham chogkha s̄ierr khai, khani pua tag kh̄irjuju. Pari pua oowai üu p̄r̄ p̄ch patrón jua eemua öberju ayaa oo wai sim khai, oob par daúapai oom.

22 Pari Ēwandamau ürcha magum kh̄irjupiba sim. ¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chirú? P̄r̄ ich mag chikham chogkha s̄isiwajã, ichiita pekau maadëu oomaug sim chogkha s̄ierr jua eemta maach Pör Cristoou p̄r̄ peerd̄u autarr aawaima. Pari mag chikham chog khaba arr awiajã, mag Cristoou p̄r̄ peerd̄u autarr aigmuan p̄r̄n̄ j̄rr̄ i chogta kha s̄isim.

23 Pāran thum Jesucristo bag ärtarrauta Ēwandamau p̄ar p̄rkha aujim; maag-wai ya pāran i dënëu. Chadcha mag khai, magan s̄i m̄ug jēb gayam kh̄un̄ kh̄irjug igba, äba i iekpaita ūrbat.

24 Ēwandam gaaimua khodamnaan, p̄achdëu Ēwandam iek ükhaawai narrjō i na ich mag wënurrathü.

25 Daupeen ar agtha ðor meraam kh̄un̄nag iekhaag chan, maach Pör Cristoou m̄r̄ug jaauba arr aawai, wajappai iekhaju chukhu chirum. Pari m̄r̄ugan m̄gta sim: M̄jã ïchab maach Pör Cristoou juapá deewia i d̄ai ub̄u chit̄muata jaau chiraawai p̄rau ükhaju aai n̄m. Ūrbat:

26 Īs ewagan warag phithurga paaukhamaawai m̄r̄ugan maachin cha maach n̄mjöpaita ich jāg wënurraju aai n̄m.

27 Ūi wai chirum khai, oob p̄ch ūi p̄am. Ēwan chirum khai, oob jöpkharraa ūi auju kh̄irjum.

28 Pari pua ūi auju kh̄irjubaadëwi warre ag d̄ai jua p̄r̄m̄n pekau khabam. Wa chi ūirau kh̄ijã ich jaaipaju d̄ai jua p̄r̄wiata pam̄n, ich agjō pekau khaba sim. Magba ya p̄ach ðor d̄ai paaukhabaadeewai, warr p̄ach appai aawai naajerrjō khaba, phithurgaaju. Mag p̄ach phithur apimaaugauta mua p̄rag mag jaau chirum.

29 Īchab mua p̄rag magam ig chirum̄n m̄gau keena: Kh̄ir eyaa abat, m̄ug jēb gaai chan ya tag maach p̄m̄ wënurrabaju. Mag ya maach Pör Cristo b̄eim̄n̄ sim aawaita, ūi paraa chirawiajã, dich ūi d̄aipaita ogd̄uba kh̄kh̄euaju kh̄yau, ürcha maach Pör Cristo atheeta nem wajapha wauju aai n̄m.

30 Ökh̄irjuu n̄m kh̄un̄njã, maach Pör Cristo b̄eim̄n̄ sim khaph̄u aawai oob atcha khoopaan s̄rkha n̄m kh̄un̄njō amiet. Maimua ar onee n̄m kh̄un̄njã, mag i b̄eim̄n̄ sim khaph̄u naawai, oob dau lökōo amiet. Amach phatkhou nem p̄r̄ au n̄m kh̄un̄njã, oob ag d̄ai ich mag ëumeeju kh̄irjumiet.

31 M̄ug jēb gaaim nem athee pör wajapha aajem kh̄un̄njã, magum nem chukhumjō äba Ēwandam athee nem waujuuta ëkhabat. Maadëu khaph̄u n̄m, m̄ug jēb gayam nemen thum öwia ich m̄ug durrjã chukhu aadëju.

32 Magua mua chan p̄rag m̄ug jēb gayam nemta ürcha kh̄irju n̄m apimapha chirum.

Ēwannaan ūinpan kh̄yau jua par n̄m, maach Pör Cristo athee ürcha nem wajapham waunaa i dau na wajapha wënurrajuuta kh̄irju n̄m aag.

33 Mam̄ mag kh̄yau j̄rr̄ ūi paraam magcha jua par khaba sim Ēwandam athee, í ichdëuta amachdëu nem ig n̄mjã khaph̄u agpierr n̄n̄n̄u awia ich ūi d̄ijã ogd̄uba s̄isiph̄m aawai. Wajapcharan ūi paraa sim̄n̄ thoophem numí simjōta sim, Ēwandam atheejã nem waunaa ich ūi d̄ai s̄isip aagjã agjō.

34 Ūijã ïchab ich agjōta sim. Chi ich ap simua äba maach Pör Jesucristo dau na nem wajapha wauju kh̄irjugta kh̄irju sim, ich mor maimua ich akhaarjã Ēwandam atheeta wai s̄ewai. Pari jaai paraamua magbaju, irua degam nem gaaijã p̄rnaa ïchab ich jayau nem mag abaawaijã agpierr aadëp sim aawai.

³⁵ Mua mag chirum chan sī pār jaain j̄r̄pimaaugaujā khaba, pāach ü wēn̄rramkhīirta mag chirum; mag ðor dūi paawaijā magum gaaimua amach aphan khūnjō jua parcha khaba aawai pōd Ēwandam athee wajappai nem waubaju khaphū chiraawaita mag chirum.

³⁶ Pari ābmua khāijā, “Ya m̄ chi jōoi chiraawai m̄ch ūidam auwia ag dūita m̄ ü chirsiju” a khīirju sim khai, ichdēu khīirju simjō aju aai sim. Magan ichdēu iek dee wai sim ūi dūi warre jua p̄rju aai sim; mag jua p̄rbarm pekau khabam.

³⁷ Pari deeam agjō chi jōoi ēwan sim, magua khīirju sī awia, “M̄ ich jāg m̄ch ap ūin khīirjā khaugba chitaju” am̄n, magan mag ichdēu khīirju simjō aju aai sim, ūi auba; magjā nem wajaug sim.

³⁸ Wajapcharan m̄gta sim: Ya pāach jaai awaag, wa emkhooirau khai ichdēu iek dee wai sim dūi warre jua p̄rwiata pam̄n nem wajaug sim. Mam̄ jaai auba, maimua chi emkhooiraujā ūi auba, pāach appai wēn̄rrumjā pekau wauba wēn̄rraju awia jua p̄rba akhiinjā wajapcha sim.

³⁹ Ūi jaai paraam̄n, chi jaai meebam aigun ich jaai gaai j̄gatau jū simjōta sim, pōd p̄ajujā khaba. Magarrau chi jaai meebaadeewain chadau ich ap s̄isiewai deeam jaai aju aai sim. Pari majā parhoobam khūn dūijā khaba, agjō Ēwandam iek ūkha sim dūita jua p̄rju aai sim.

⁴⁰ Pari mua khīirjuawai mag khoopaa ūi tag jaai auba ich appai n̄rrakhiin, í oneecha ūrraju. Maau m̄ khīirjugan. Mua p̄rag mag iekha chirum̄n, m̄chdēupai khīirjuawaijā chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar m̄ch gaai wai chiraawaita p̄rag mag chirum.

8

¿Ēwandamna an̄m na nemek wai narr khōju aai n̄?

¹ Īsin chad p̄rag jaaukhim, ar na p̄rau m̄r̄g j̄eu narr: Ēwandam awi agug j̄eu n̄mua ag khīirphee nemek wai narr khōju aai n̄ wa khōju aai khaba n̄ a j̄eu narr. Mag iek aawai chadcha thumaam khūnau khaphum̄ aajem. Pari maadēu dichdēu nem khaphum̄ta ig wēn̄rrum̄n, magan dichdēupaita dich thō n̄m. Pari magba maadēu dich khapeenta daupii wai n̄m̄n chadau Ēwandam iek gaaita maadēu am khīirjugjā b̄aupi n̄m.

² Ābmua khāijā “Muan chadau khaphū chirum” a iekha sim̄n, magan magua chan chadcha ichdēu nem khaphū aju aai simjā khaugbata sim.

³ Mam̄ mag nem inag pōmta ūrcha khaphū aju khīirjuu khāyau, āba Ēwandam khōsi ajuuta ēkhaju aai n̄m, mag i khōsi n̄m gaaimuata i dūi khapeerkha naawai.

⁴ ¿Ōrau juau nem wautarrta ēwandam awia agug j̄eu n̄mua ag khīirphee nemek wai narr khōju aai n̄ wa khōju khaba n̄? Maadēu khaphū n̄m, ōraun juau nem wautarrta ēwandam anaab mam̄, b̄urjā baleeba s̄isid̄m. Maach Ēwandam charan ābpaita khit̄m.

⁵ Ōragan m̄g j̄eb gaai ēwandam an̄m khūn khapan th̄n̄m, edjā eem magwe. Mag ēwandamna anaa chi pōrnaan an̄m khūn khapan th̄naawiajā,

⁶ maach atheyan Ēwandaman ābpaita khit̄m, Ēwandam chi Aai. Ichdēuta nem th̄n̄m̄jā thum ompaa aujim. Magua maachjā i atheepaita wēn̄rrum̄. Maach Pōrjā ābpaita sim ĭchab; ma, Jesucristoou. Nem thum th̄n̄m̄n āba i gaaimuata th̄n̄m. Maachjā ĭchab i gaaimuata ü peerdu durrum.

⁷ Maachdēu khaphū n̄m, mag Ēwandam ābpai simta maach Pōrkha sim. Mam̄ ar ōrau am ēwandamna an̄m khūn chan b̄urjā baleeba s̄isid̄m.

Pari thumaam khunau chan magum khaugba num. Aaur khun warr Ewandam iek ukhaba aawai nem parhoobamug jëeu narr khunau agtha chi nemekjä khö num, chadcha deum ewandam chi iwam khirpheeta wai narrpii awia. Pari am agtha Ewandam iek gaai khukhurpai naawai, amachdëu khirjuawai mag khö numuajã agugcha jëeu num dui äba sim a khirjuajem. Mag khirjubaadëm aigta amachdëupaita amach khaigba numjöö khirjuajerram.

⁸ Pari maadëu khaphu aju aai num, is mag dich thach khö num gaaimuata mag Ewandam najã maach üu wënummjã abam. Magum nemek mod maadëu khökhiinjã, warm khun khãai wajapchajã wënumrabaju. Wa khöba akhiinjã, maachta warm khun khãajã khaigbacha wënumrajujã abam.

⁹ Mamu nem parhoobamug jëeu numua nemek wai narr päachdëu khöju aai num awiajã, wajapha khirjunaata khöbat, eeu päach mag num gaaimua ar Ewandam iek gaai agtha ubucha khaba durrum khunta jürr pekau ee burripidukham.

¹⁰ Pua khaphu sim, magum nemek mod khö num khaigba khaba sim. Mamu puchdëu mag khaphu chirum awia, dich ermano agtha Ewandam dui ubu khaba sim dakhir mawia nem parhoobam khirphee nemek mod wai narrta khökhiin, ich dakhir mag khöbaawai çirujã agjöö khöm khös khabaju khai? Irua mag oowai pu dënjöö khömum,

¹¹ magbarm gaaimua pua puch ermano agtha Ewandam iek athee khukhura khitamta sïi okhoopimjöö okhoopiju, majã i gaaimuapata ichab Cristooujã udura ich thöopitarra.

¹² Maach ermanonaan Ewandam iek gaai agtha ubucha khaba khithëemta pekau ee burripiewain, ich Cristo düichata iekkhör paarpa num.

¹³ Magam uguata, mua oowai mua nemek khö chirum gaaimua khãijã mu ermano imeraa pekau ee burripiju sim khai, warag mächta büurjã nemek khöba ich mag chitaju. Magba akhiin mua nemek khö chirum gaaimua i pekau ee burru.

9

Khani jãgju aai nu a khap amkhir Pabloou ichpai jaautarr

¹ Mhun chadcha ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhir jur autarrau. Magtarr aawai mu sïi chikham jua eegarta khaba chirum. Muajã ichab mächdëucha maach Pör Jesús oobajieb; päachdëujã pärau khaphu num, mu mag chirumua jaauwia khabahab päachdëujã chadcha ukha durrum.

² Bigaam khunau mu eugar, “Jã chan ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhir jur autarr khabam” aju. Pari päraun mu igwia, “Ich Jesuucha jur autarrau” a iekhaju aai num. Çjãgwi? Mu gaaimuata päachdëujã maach Pör Jesucristo iek wajapha ukha nusiewaima.

³ Mch eugar mch igkha num khunag mch iek ürmkhir mua magkhim:

⁴ Muajã ichab warm khun dënjöö päar chi ukha durrum khun jua eem thach dee num khönaa päar jua eem dödjödämjã döju aai chirum.

⁵ Hüijã Ewandam iek ukha sim dui jua purwi mch chitampierr wai chitaju aai chirum, tagam khun agjöö ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunau aajemjöö. Ich Jesús eeugpeenaujã magta aajem, Pedro düimua.

⁶ Wa Bernabé dui maach numpaita maar ich jãg maach juadamaucha phidkha wënumraju aai nuwa, maach bidam athee. ÇMaarjã sïi ichab pärau jãogju aai num khabá?

⁷ Khaiu jaauwai mag soldaunkha num khun amach phatkhonata amach nem ig numjã thum përkha aumaajem aajë. ÇPärau oowai nemjir jir

n̄m kh̄nau p̄d amach nemj̄ir eem kh̄ju khaba aaj̄ē? ¿Phak b̄au n̄m kh̄nau p̄d chi j̄udch̄o d̄ju khabam a ũurj̄ē? Mag khabam. Maachin dich phidkha n̄m gaaimuata thachdamj̄a kh̄o w̄n̄rr̄m.

⁸ Mua mag iekha chir̄m ũrwia oob p̄rau s̄i m̄ch kh̄irjug eemuapaita mag iekha chir̄m amiet. Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄a p̄atarr gaaij̄a ĩchab ich mag iekpai jaau sim.

⁹ Mag irua ph̄a p̄atarr gaai jaauwai, “P̄ch nemj̄ir dau bibth̄ug deemkh̄ir phak phidkhapi wai chir̄m aig, ag eem kh̄m ugua awia oob i i kh̄orj̄a s̄im” a ph̄a sim. ¿Maig Ēwandamau phakta ũrcha maach kh̄ayauj̄a dau aug khaugwiata mag iekhaj̄i? Mag khabajim.

¹⁰ Ich iek gaai maach phidkha n̄m kh̄n igwiapata mag iekhajim, mag phidkha n̄mj̄a par khaba amkh̄ir. ¿P̄rau khaph̄u naabá, nemj̄ir j̄irwai ag eem kh̄ju kh̄irjunaata j̄irjem, maimua chi bibth̄ug simuj̄a kh̄ju kh̄irjunaata bibth̄ugba aaj̄ē? Ich agj̄ota sim ĩchab Ēwandam iekta nemj̄ir j̄ir n̄mj̄o jaau w̄n̄rr̄m kh̄n̄j̄a: Chi ũkha durrum kh̄n̄nauta amau ig n̄mj̄a thum khap aju aai n̄m.

¹¹ Magua mua mag chir̄m. M̄chd̄euta nacha p̄ar ee Ēwandam iekta nemj̄ir j̄ir n̄mj̄o j̄irimajim. Magtarr aawai maarj̄a maach juau phidkhaba, s̄i p̄rau nem dee n̄m iupaita naaju aai n̄m.

¹² Warm kh̄n̄nau chadcha amau p̄ar d̄i magta n̄m; p̄rau p̄achd̄ej̄a am d̄i j̄ag n̄m khai, maar d̄i chará p̄rau wajapcha aju aai n̄m. Pari maḡmj̄a marau b̄urj̄a p̄rag maar d̄i chadcha magta abatj̄a aba, s̄i kh̄u āwatnaa maach juadamauta phidkha durraajem maachd̄e nemdam ig n̄m athee; eeu magba akhiin s̄i maachig nem deemkh̄irta Cristo iekj̄a mag jaau w̄n̄rr̄m awia i iek ēugarta woun ēugarmj̄o khaigba iȳu adukham.

¹³ P̄rau khaph̄u n̄m, ar Aai i j̄eujem deg phidkha n̄m kh̄nau chadcha ag ee Ēwandam athee nem th̄n̄m kh̄ju aai n̄m. Wajapcharan Ēwandamag j̄ewaag nemek thorrph̄naa chi nasād gaai phaaajem aig phidkha n̄m kh̄nau chi nemek mod gayamj̄a kh̄ju aai n̄m.

¹⁴ Ich agj̄ota maach P̄r Ēwandamauj̄a jaau sim: I iek mag chi maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau n̄m kh̄nan, mag jaau n̄m paar dee n̄muata w̄n̄rr̄aju aai n̄m aajem.

¹⁵ Pari maḡmj̄a ni biekd̄am ābj̄a mua p̄rag nem j̄ewaa khaugba chit̄m. ĩs m̄g ēsap ph̄a chir̄mj̄a m̄chig nem deep̄imkh̄irta m̄g ph̄a deep̄i chir̄mj̄a aba chir̄m. Ābmua kh̄ij̄a m̄r̄g, “Oob tag Ēwandam iek par jawam” akhiin, magan mua j̄urr irig, “Pari m̄ch kh̄irauta mag par jaau chitaawai m̄g chit̄mua j̄adaúa th̄okhiinj̄a m̄ gaai mas khaba sim” aju.

¹⁶ Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄m awiaj̄a mua wir aigpai m̄ch th̄oba chir̄m. Chadcha ich Ēwandamauchata m̄chig jaaupitarr aawai mua p̄d irig, “Mua chan jaubam” aju khaba chirajim. Mua Ēwandam iekta jauba s̄ukhiin, irua m̄ gaai jua kh̄aba deeju. Maigj̄a, j̄e, apkh̄it̄m m̄dam!

¹⁷ Mua m̄ch kh̄irauta i iek jaau chit̄m paarj̄a irua phagab khaba phagju. Pari ichiita jaaumapha awiaj̄a, ich Ēwandamauta m̄r̄g jaaupitarr aawai, jaaju aai chir̄m.

¹⁸ Magua m̄ch kh̄irauta mag i iek jaau chitaawai m̄ onee chir̄ajem, ni Ēwandamauj̄a mag par jaaupiba sim ee m̄chd̄eupaita par jaau chitaawai. M̄ch mag chir̄m gaaimua onee chir̄mta m̄r̄gan ya phatkhonaucha jua ee phagbarmj̄o sim. Chadcha p̄rag nem j̄euju aai chir̄mta, Ēwandam iek jauba chit̄mj̄ota b̄urj̄a p̄rag j̄euba chir̄m.

19 M_u chan chikham chog khaba chir_um, pari mag chir_umta thumaam kh_uun chogj_ota chir_um, m_uch mag chit_um gaaimua j_urr ðor khapanaacha Cristo iek ùkhapi aumaag.

20 Judionaan ee chit_um aig m_uchj_a chadcha judioj_ota aadeejem, amagj_a ìchab d_ui Cristo iek ùkhapi aum kh_ochgau. Mua mag chir_um aiguin magta chir_um: Ar agtha Moiseeu ph_a p_uatarr iek ùrcha _urkhaajem kh_uunta Cristo igar thereu awaagan m_uchd_euj_a agtha am d_enj_o _urkhaajem. Pari m_u chan mag Moiseeu ph_a p_uatarr iekhau ph_eeth_ugba chir_umta mag chit_um.

21 Maimua ìchab judionaan khabam kh_uun ee maawaij_a, am oowai ìchab amachj_ota aadeejem. Mag amachj_o aadeejem a chirab mam_u, maach P_or Cristoou nem waupiba aajem nem chan b_uurj_a wauba chit_um; s_ii amagj_a ìchab Cristo iek ùkhapi awaagpaita maagjem. Pari w_ajapcharan m_uun Cristo iek ùkha chitaawai Ëwandam ley d_uita chir_um, ich ag leipai ìchab Cristo ley aawai.

22 Òor agtha Ëwandam iek gaai khukhurpaim kh_uun daarj_a amau nem wauju khabam nem wauba chit_um, amagj_a maach P_or Jesucristo iek gaai ub_u apijuuta òkha chitaawai. W_ajapcharan m_uun m_uchta ðor ee maawaij_a d_ui ìchab amachj_o aadeejem, mag chach oomamua _aaur kh_uunau kh_aij_a ùkhabaawai ùu peerd_ut_khamkh_iir.

23 M_u mag chit_um_un m_uun mag Jesucristo iek jaaum kh_ochgauta mag chit_um, m_uch d_uij_a ìchab ich chaain tagam kh_uun d_ui w_ajapha aajemj_o w_ajapha amkh_iir.

24 P_arau khaph_u n_um, apostaa khaphig n_um aig, ðor khapan khaphiigjem. Mam_u chi regaloon _abpaimua auju simta thumaam kh_uunau auju òkhaajem. Ich agj_ota sim Ëwandam sim aar baraagj_a. Irua nem w_ajapham deebarm auju kh_iirjuwiata khaphig n_umj_o abat.

25 Chi mag khaphiigjem kh_uun_an s_ii nem inag j_opcha _aarjem awaagpaij_a amach mor s_urkha n_um. Maachj_a agj_o s_urkha n_um; mam_u mag s_urkha n_um_un j_urr am d_en kh_aij_a nem w_ajapcharamta maachig deemkh_iirau. Ma chan _arj_a _arba ni _oj_a _oba ich mag s_ierraju.

26 Mag kh_iirjuwiata m_uun m_uch appaij_a khaphig chir_umj_o chiraajem, m_uch barju aar baraag. Mag n_um d_ui ìchab ðrau chikham ph_ar th_un_uwaag w_er_ub_u n_umj_ota aajem.

27 W_ajapcharan Ëwandamau nem jaau sim ichaaur amaaugau, m_uun m_uch waw_i chir_umuata aju_es s_urkha chiraajem, parhoob nem wauba aag. Magba akhiin m_uch garmua ðrag Ëwandam iek jaau chit_uu aajerrta, j_urr J_oirau m_ur_ug nem deegu atarrta ìgkha auju.

10

Parhoobam nemta òwandam awia ag_um_ug j_eeupiba jaautarr

1 Ermanonaan, warr j_oingar aawai s_ii ðor maba aajem ee ni d_oj_a chukag ee Moisés d_ui maach j_oin w_en_urrarr chan oob p_arau kh_iir okhoomiet. Amach thum s_ii j_unthumie naarj_o j_iu j_orr_om eegarta w_en_urr_umua ph_uas Chi Phur eej_a thumaa b_uupai d_arba dichjierram.

2 Amau amach thumaam kh_uunau _ud_uraata Moiseeg amach p_orkhapij_ierram, ichd_eu arrmp_ierr amach wai w_en_urramkh_iir. Magta am Ph_uas Phur eej_a s_ii b_uu d_arbagkha dichwi j_unthumie naarj_o j_iumamua am jaau warrjim ðor chukag eej_a. Mag thumaam kh_uunau Moiseeg amach p_orkhapi n_umta i gaaita p_or choo n_umj_o naajim.

3 Amau amach thumaam kh_uunau ìchab ich Ëwandamau nem deemamj_a khojeejim.

⁴ Maimua thumaam khunnau ichab ich Ēwandam jua dōjā dōjierram. Mag amau dō dōtarr Cristoou amag dee sim ajim, mag dō chukag ee wēnurrumjā mokdau eem dōou am öbichag meeupieg ichta am dāi sīerr aawai. Mag mok eemua amag dō deewia am wēnurrampierr am dāi sījeejim, amau nem ig nūm deeg.

⁵ Mamū Ēwandamau mag thumaam khunnag ich jua oopiejerr āba, peer thumaam khunnauta i dau na nem khaigba wauujeejim. Amachdēu mag nem ārtarr gaaimua ich mag ðor chukag durrpai pa bēpjierram, Ēwandamau durr iur deegu atarr aarjā barba.

⁶ Ēwandamau am dāi magtarr gaaimua maadēu khaphū nūm, pōd maadēu amau arrjō nem khaigbamta waum khōsi aju khaba nūm.

⁷ Oob amau arrjō juaupai nem parhoobam wau sīsidamta ēwandam awi agūmūg jēeumiet. Am igwia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Phak chaaita phīr dēn waunaa agūg jēeu nūmua ohood aphōbaadēwi thach khōnaa dōjā dōjierram” a sim; “maimua mag ohood thūnū awia deeu bājāu paaukhawi jemkha phōbaadējim” a phā sim.

⁸ Oob amau arrjō dich ūin khabam dāita parhooba dich ūin dāimjō khapes amiet. Amau Ēwandamjā ögkhaba magwia warre ābam edpai veintitres mil khēchjierram anaabá.

⁹ Oob ichab am eem āaur khunnau arrjō khaphū nūmta juau ogthom maach Pör Cristo jūur iekhamiet pāach Pörkchapimaugau. Amau maach Pör ögkhaba i ichaaur magwia, nemeu khaamamjā āpba ich aguapai khēchmajjierram anaabá.

¹⁰ Oob pāach pōrnaanau nem mag aawai am ichaaur serereu amiet; magba akhiin Ēwandamau israelnaan dāi arrjō ich chog pūiwia chi mag narr khūn khēchpūitarrjō pāachjā agjō khēchpūidukham.

¹¹ Chadcha Ēwandamau am dāi maagjerran, īs ewag pawiajā maadēu amau aajerrjō aju khaba nūm a khap amkhīrau. Ya mūg jēb eegar paimū pamaawai īs ewagam khūnagjā mag khaphū amkhīrta Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag phāpijim.

¹² Magua mua īsjā pārag mag chirūm: Pāach Ēwandam dāi ubū nūm awia oob pāach thōmiet, pekau ee burru chan pōm khabam.

¹³ Pārag jaaukhim, ūrbat: ¿Khar pārau nem khaigbam waum khōsi aadēba aajē? Jāg nūm chan mag pōd ōrau āwatbajōjōom nem khabam. Ōor pōm ich agjō thūnūmta magbamjōo thūnaajem. Mamū Ēwandam maach dāi ogdūba khitaajeewai irua maadēu āwatbaju atchajā maachig prueba deebam. Mag prueba pōm maadēu āwatbaju atcha maachig deegu khāyau, ichab irua khaphū apiju, jāga ūdūur dich thū aupiba āwatpūiju aai nū.

¹⁴ Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamna, mua chadcha pāar khōsi chitaawai pāach ūu wēnurramkhīrta mag chirūm: Pāach khapeen Ēwandam chaar khabamūg jēeu nūm aar pāach ēurrwai oob am aar wētmet.

¹⁵ Pārau khaphū naawai magan cha mua jaau chirūm jaubat, magá wa mag khabá.

¹⁶ Ēwandamau maachig dōpi jaautarrjō Santa Cena khaawai irig ūu ajim anaa doowai, ¿jāg nūm aig maach Cristo bag ārtarr gaaimua āba Cristo dēnkha nūm a sim khabá, chi dō nūm khūn? ¿Wa mag khabáwa? Maimua chi panjā agjō jua ee aunaa irig ūu ajim anaa khoowai, ¿ichab Cristo mor gaaimua maach āba i dēnkha nūm a sim khabá?

¹⁷ Maach khapan thūnaawiajā, ābam panpai khō nūm gaaimua maachin ðor ābpaimta kha nūm Cristo gaai.

18 Maimua ïchab pãadë khïirjubat israelnaanau Ëwandamag jëwaag nemchaain khëchwia khoojem: ¿Nemchaain khëchwia chi phaaajem nasãd gaai nemek wai narr gayam chi khö nüm khüñjã mag khö nümua amachdëuchata, “Maarjã Ëwandam chaainaugui” anüm khabajï? ¿Wa mag khabajïwa?

19 Mua mag chirüm chan mag jãg juau wautarrta Ëwandam chi iwamü abachirüm. Mag iüba sïsid aawai par mag am khïirphee wai narr nemek mod awiajã tagam nemek mod khãai ajapchajã khaba ni khïethuujã khaba sim.

20 Mua mag chirüm aiguin, jãg parhoobam nem juau wautarragta nemekjã thõonaa ëwandam awia agug jëeu nüm khüñnan meperagta jëeu nüm ata chirüm. Mua chan meperag chan büñrjã pärag ee apimapha chirüm.

21 Magua Pöd Santa Cena kha nüm aig Cristo jarr eem dönaa jürr meperag jëeu nüm khüñnau dö nüm jarr eejã döju khaba nüm. Pöd maach Pör Jesucristo mes gaaim pan khõnaa agjõ dösat mes gayamjã au khöju khaba nüm.

22 ¿Jãg warre õor numiim khüñnagta jëeum khõchkha nüm aig, juau ogthom maach Pör dïi khujur nüm khabá? I dïi khujurju khaba nüm. Í maach dïi meeukhakiin, maadëu pöd i jua jumbaju.

Nem thum Ëwandam onee amkhïirta wauju aai nüm

23 Pãar ee ãaur khüñnau maagjeebma: “Muan müchdëu nem waum aig wau chitüm. Magüm paarjã khaiü mürug magüm abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma; mamü maadëu nem wau nüm thum maach athee üu khaba sïerrüm, magua muajã mag müchdëu nem waum aig pöd waubam. Mua magkhiin bithurgam khüñn khïirjugjã Ëwandam iek gaai bãaupiba sim.

24 Magua, oob dich appaita warm khüñn khãaijã wajapha wënurraju khïirjumiet. Mag khãai jãga akhiin maach khapeenjã üucha nwisiju aju khïirjugta khïirjubat.

25-26 Mamü sïi merrkau ee mawia përr autarr nemek mod chan oob khöju khaba sim amiet. ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirü? Ëwandam iek gaai jaauwai, “Müg durr maimua ag gaai nem thünämjã thum maach Pör Ëwandam dënëu” a jaau sïewaima. Mag jaau sïewai pärau nemek parhooba përr auwia khöju aai nüm, “¿Ïsin müg nemek modjã am ëwandam anüm khïirphee wai narr khãijã agamjã?” aba.

27 Ëwandam iek ükhaba aajem khüñnau khãijã thach khõmkhïir päach thüürwai wëtam khõsim khai wëtju aai nüm. Maimua päachig nemdam deemam khïu khõbat, “¿Müg nemek mod päach ëwandamag jëeu nümua i khïirphee wai narr khabá?” a jëeuba.

28 Pari äbmua khãijã päachig, “Jãg nemeken ëwandam anümüg jëeu narr nemek modou” amün, chi jaau simua oowai khöju khaba simta khõbaadëm a khïirjupimaaugau, oob warag khõmiet.

29 Mag chirüm chan pãar ar Ëwandam iek gaai ubü durrüm khüñn khïirjuwia khaba, ar agtha Ëwandam iek gaai ubü khaba khithëem khüñn khïirjuwiata mag chirüm.

Pari äbmua khãijã, “¿Jãga mag chikhamnau khïirju simjõta awia pöd maadëu dichdëu khaphugpierr aju khaba nü?” aju.

30 “Mua müch thach khoowai Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa khö chirümta, jãga mag sïi bigaamua khöju khaba sim khïirju sim gaaimuapai muajã khöju aai khaba chirü” aju.

31 ¿Jãgwi mag sï? Maan mügta aju aai nüm: Dich thach khoowai, dö doowai maimua mag tag nem inagdam waauwaijã, mag dich nem wau nüm gaaimua õrau warag Ëwandam wajapha thö iyü amkhïirta nem wauju aai nüm.

³² Ni ābamugjā oob ejemplo khaigba oopimiet. Judionaan najā nem khaigba wauba, judionaan khabam khūn najā nem khaigba wauba, ni ya Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm khūn najā oob nem khaigba waumiet.

³³ Mūn mūchin magta chitūm. Mūchdēu nem wau chirūmjā thumaa ōor dawagaata apim khōsi chitūm; maimuajā mūchpaita wajapha chitajujā khīrjuba, bigaam khūndamta ūrcha mū gaai masi aajem, mūchdēu am dūi mag chitūm gaaimua amjā ĩchab ūu peerdūtkhamkhīr.

11

¹ Keena, pārau oowai mua jāg āba Cristoou nem waupi simpaita wau chitūmjō, ich agjō pāraujā mua nem wau chitūm oonaa mū dēnjōta abat.

Ūin culto ee weetwai jāga aju aai nū

² Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pāar gaaimua mū onee chirūm, chadcha ūu pārau mū khīrjunaa mua pāachig Ēwandam iek jaautarrjā isegba agpierr wēnūrraawai.

³ Mag naawai ĩs mua pārag khīr eyaa apim khōsi chirūm: Ich jāg Ēwandamta Cristo pōrkha simjō, Cristota maach Pōrōu, emkhooi awiajā; maagwai maach emkhooiinta jūr dich ūin pōrkha nūm.

⁴ Mag maach chi emkhooi dich ūin pōrkha nūmta Ēwandamag jēu nūm aig, wa sī ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr khāijā jaau nūm aig, ūinjō putiu pōr bōrrnaata jaaumūn, magan Cristota wajap khīr naaupi nūm, Cristoogta dich Pōrkhapiju aai nūmta jūr deum khūnagta dich pōrkhapi nūmjō naawai.

⁵ Wa magba ūin khāijā Ēwandamag jēu nūm aig, wa sī ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr khāijā jaau nūm aig putiu pōr bōrrba nūmuata jaau nūmūn, magan amach jaai amach pōrkha simta khīr naaupi nūm, amachta jūr emkhooi khāijā ūrpaai am khōchgauta mag nūmjō naawai. Maguata ūin putiu pōr bōrrba ōor ee iekhaawain, pōr bichnaa iekha nūmjō chigaata aju aai nūm.

⁶ Ūinta ōor khapanag ee maag būrjā putiu pōr bōrrba nūm khai, magan warre amach pōr khōipāiju aaita nūm. Mamū amau oowai mag pōr khōibapāiawai am chigaacha aju nūm khai, magan ōor ee iekhaagpaawaijā ichiita putiu pōr bōrrju aai nūm.

⁷ Pari jāg ich Ēwandamta maach thumaam khūn Pōrkha sīerrūmjō warr maach ompaawaijā maach emkhooiragta jūr mūg jēb gaai nem thūnūm thum pōrkhapitarr aawai, emkhooi chan pōd putiu pōr bōrrju khaba sim. Pari ūiran ichiita putiu pōr bōrrju aai sim. Mag ich pōr bōrr sim aig, pōd irua ich jaai khāai ichta ūrpaai aju khaba sim a sim.

⁸ Pārau khaphū nūm, warrcha Ēwandamau maach jōoin ompaawai chan ūi gaaimuata emkhooi ompaabajim. Magju khāai ūita emkhooi gaaimua Ēwandamau ompaajim.

⁹ Mag emkhooi ompaatarr chan ūirau ig sīerr aawai khabajim, ich Adanta chi ūi khāai na omparr aawai. Magju khāai Ēwandamau oowai chi emkhooirau ūi ig sīerr aawaita i athee ompaa deejim, i daumaai nūrramkhīr.

¹⁰ Magtarr aawaita ūinan ichiita putiu pōr deebaju aai nūm. Mag nūm aig amau chadcha ūdūraa emkhooiagta amach phēethūgpi nūm a jaau nūm. Mag putiu pōr deebaawai ōor dakhīrpaai khaba, ĩchab Ēwandam chog angelnān aig nūm khūn dakhīrjā ūu sim.

¹¹ Pari ĩchab khaphū abat: Maach mūg Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm khūn ee chan ni iwiram ābmuajā jūr chikham igbam aju khaba nūm. Emkhooi khurau

khaba akhiin, ʘijã chukhu akham; maimua ich agjõ ʘi khurau khaba akhiin, emkhooijã chukhu akham.

¹² Iin warrjã chadcha emkhooi gaaimuata ʘijã ompaajim. Mam ʘ ich magtarrjõ ewag pawiajã ʘirau chaai oo nʘm gaaimuata emkhooijã khitʘm. Mag naab mam ʘ amach numwe emkhooi ʘi dʘi Ēwandamauta ompaajim.

¹³ Pãar khĩirjugau jãga sĩ keena: ¿ʘin bʘurjã putiu põr deebaba õor kha-panag dakhĩir Ēwandamag jẽeuju aai nʘ? Jaaubat.

¹⁴ Maadẽu khaph ʘ nʘm, warrgarwe maach emkhooin põrbũ durag bãaupiewai ʘu khaba sĩejem.

¹⁵ Pari mag sim jũrr ʘin põrbũ duraata wajapha sĩejem, bʘurjã chigaa khaba. Ēwandamau warrgarwe amag põrbũ duraa deejim, aguapaita putiu põr bõrr nʘmjõ wẽnʘrramkhĩir.

¹⁶ Ābmua khãijã mua jaau chir ʘm ũrmaaugau m ʘ ichaaur iekhaju khai, idẽu mag sim ich iphithur. Pari mua chan deeam phõbõr ee Ēwandam iek ũkha durrum khʘnaujã khĩet jaau nʘm ũrba chitʘm. Ichiita thumaam khʘnau oowai ʘinan putiu põr bõrrju aai nʘm, culto ee weetwai.

Santa Cena kha nʘm aig athuucha aajerr

¹⁷ Maimua mʘchdẽu ũurwai Santa Cena khaawaijã mʘch jũgaag khaba ũr chiraawai, ag atheejã pãrag m ʘ iekhaagpam. Mua ũurwai mag Santa Cena khaawaijã, maach Põr Jesucristo maach gaaimua thõotarrta khĩirjuju khãai, sĩi parhooba pãachdẽu am aig aawai pãachdẽupaita pãach khaibag waunaa nem ãr nʘm anʘm ũr chir ʘm.

¹⁸ Chi oo nʘm khʘnau mʘr ʘg jaauwai, mag chi ũkha durrum khʘn apha biird ʘ nʘm anʘmjã sĩita mag khĩkhĩratdõjã phʘrphõbaadẽp aajem anʘm. Amau jaau nʘm thum chan mua chadcha aba chir ʘm. Pari magdaman chadau mua mʘchdẽujã ũkhapai chir ʘm.

¹⁹ Chadcha mag pãar pãach agdaujõm khʘn appai chum phʘr ohood aadẽphʘm, khaiu meraa sĩ. Pari mag pãach khĩkhĩratdõ biirdabaadẽphʘm gaaimua sĩi õrau pãachta wajapcha Cristo igar nʘm amkhĩirta pãar mag nʘm khabahab. Pari wajapcharan ar pãarjõ magba nʘm khʘnta chi chadcha agpierraa nʘm khʘnau.

²⁰ Pari mag pãar ãba biird ʘ nʘm anʘmjã pãach appai khĩkhĩratdõ chum poso phʘr ohood aadẽpnaata maach Põr Jesuu Santa Cena jaau pʘatarrjõ khaawaijã chadcha ich agjõjã khaba, sĩi thach khõm khõchgauta pãar maag-jem.

²¹ Mag aawaita ya khoogpaawaijã agdaujõ pãachdẽu nem waibẽemarrpierr pãachdẽu khõm aig khõwia, dõjã dõwia, sĩi warag khẽch thʘnʘisiphʘm. Mag thʘnʘm ee pogkha jãsoojã khẽkhẽdʘm, mag khõju chukhu aawai.

²² ¿Jãgáwa, pãar di chukhuta nʘ pãach di aarwe thach khõwia dõjã dõwia bẽeg? ¿Jãgwia pãrau tagam khʘndam ʘu agjõ Ēwandam iek ũkha durrum khʘnta kha isẽemjõnaa ar nem waibẽeju chukhu durrum khʘndamjã khĩir naaupim khõchgaujõta jãg nʘ? Pãach jãg nʘm paar chan oob mua pãach ẽugar wajapha ig iyũ aju amiet.

Jesuu Santa Cena waupi jaau pʘatarr

²³ Nawe mua pãrag jãgata Santa Cena khaju aai nʘ a jaautarr aawai pãrau jãg nʘm aig põd mua pãar ẽugarjã wajapha ig iyũ abam. Cha mua pãrag jaau chir ʘm, ich maach Põr Jesuucha mʘchig jaautarrta jũrr mua pãrag jaau chir ʘm: Maach Põr Jesús ar Judauu chi thethemnaanag i pʘr deetarr ed ya edaar ãbmiecha ich khapeen dʘi thach khõ siewai, ich juaucha ich jua ee pan auwia,

²⁴ ag paar nacha Ëwandamag ùu ajim anaa thorreupüijim aajem. Magnaa ùapüiwia, “Päach juau au khöbat, m̄m̄n m̄u morou” ajim an̄m ich khapeenag. “Wajapcharan m̄g pandam thorreubarm̄n m̄u cha chir̄m̄ta p̄ar peerdu aum khöchgau dau aph̄m̄ ajuuta jaau sim. M̄g atag pawiajã m̄g p̄achd̄eu m̄u jua ootarrjõ khabat, m̄u thõotarr kh̄ir eyaa aag” ajim aajem, maach Põr Jesuu ich khapeenag.

²⁵ Maimua ìchab ya mag thach khö aaipabaadeewai, chi jarrdamjã jua ee auwia agjõ amag, “M̄g jarr eem vinodam döbarm̄ta warrgarwe Ëwandamau õor d̄üi iek deju aajerrau; mam̄u m̄g iekhan iek iuriugui” ajim an̄m. “M̄u bag m̄g vinojõ ãrbarmuata Ëwandamau, ìsmua atagan chadau p̄ar peerdu w̄n̄rraju aai n̄m a jaau simgui” ajim an̄m. “P̄achd̄eu m̄g khanaa dö n̄mpier̄r m̄u p̄ach kõit dau aph̄m̄ arr kh̄irjunaata döbat” a jaaujim aajem ìchab ich Cristoou.

²⁶ Maguama, p̄arau mag khanaata panjã khõnaa chi jarr eemjã dö n̄m̄n, magan mag n̄mua maach Põr Jesús maach gaaimua thõotarrta jaau n̄mjõ n̄m. I bëebam aig chan mag kha n̄m oob kh̄ir okhoomiet ajim aajem ich Jesuucha.

Parhooba n̄m chan Santa Cena khaju khaba n̄m

²⁷ Wajapha ùr̄bat mua jaau chir̄m̄: Æbmua khãijã ich khaigba sim gaaimua Santa Cena wau n̄m khõju khaba simta khõm̄n, magan ichd̄eupaita wir aig Ëwandamag ich gaai mas amkh̄ir ich ùmkha sim. Mag sim aiguin maach Põr Jesús ich kõit dau aph̄m̄ bag ãrtarrjã i gaai mas khaba sim a sim.

²⁸ Magam uguata chi pan khõwia chi jarrdam eemjã döju nawe agdaujõ wajapha kh̄irjuju aai n̄m. Pua kh̄irjuawai Ëwandam dau na p̄uch khaigba arr gaaimua khõjã khõba ni döjã döbaju aai sim khai, warag Ëwandamag mag pekau chugpaapi j̄eunaata chi pan khõwia döjã döbã.

²⁹ Mam̄u magba mag Cristo dau aph̄m̄ arr jaau simta wajaphajã kh̄irjubanaa mag khõnaa döm̄n, s̄i dichd̄eupaita dich gaai mas amkh̄ir Ëwandamag dich ùmkha sim.

³⁰ P̄ach mag n̄m gaaimuata jãg p̄ach ee s̄i õor mor masim kh̄m̄n khapan th̄n̄m d̄üi s̄i kha th̄um kh̄m̄n p̄mjã th̄n̄m. Æaur kh̄m̄n amach mag n̄m gaaimua ya kh̄echwia n̄m.

³¹ Chadcha ag nawe maad̄eu dich thumaa kh̄irjunaa dichd̄eu mag nem khaigba wautarr paarjã Ëwandamag chugpaapi j̄eunaata khõkhiin, khan gaaimua irua mag maach gaai jua kh̄aba abarju.

³² Pari mag Ëwandamau maach gaai mas deewaijã s̄i maach wawiewaiu, õor p̄om ich iek ùkhaba th̄n̄m kh̄m̄n d̄üi ãba maach jua kh̄gkhap̄üimaaugau.

³³ Wajapcharan muan magta p̄rag jaau chir̄m̄ khodamnaan. ìsmua atag p̄ach ãba biird̄naa maach Põr Jesuu jaau p̄atarrjõ khoogpaawai, p̄ach khapeen n̄bat, maimua thumaa ãba n̄isiewaita khöbat.

³⁴ Mag n̄m ee ãb khãijã jãsog th̄naawai p̄öd n̄baju kh̄irju sim khai, warre ich di aarwe khõwia bëju aai sim, mag ãbam aig biird̄naa thach khö naawiajã Ëwandamag p̄ach gaai mas apim ugua. Tagam nem p̄arau j̄eu narr õkhar m̄chcha p̄ar aar barimaawaita m̄chd̄eu khap jaauwimaju.

12

Ëwandam Akharau ich jua theeg jüigem

1 Khodamnaan, İs jürr mua pārag khaphu apim khōsi chirum, jāgata Ēwandam Akharau maach ich iek ükha num khunnag ich jua theegjä deejē, nem khīir pogkhe waumamkhīir.

2 Pārau khaphu num, warr agtha pārau Ēwandam iek khaugba naawai sīi uduraa jāg juau nem parhoobam wautarragta pāach eudu arrpi numjō aajeejim, agumugta jēeu numua. Pārau khaphu num ichab, warrgar pārau ēwandamnaan aajerr khun chan pōd iekhaba, meujā meraa sīsidam, chadcha Ēwandam chaar khaba sīsid aawai. Pari İs ya pārau Ēwandam chaar iekta khaphu naawai ichdēun chadau pārag ich iekha simjā khaphu apiju ich Akhaar gaaimua.

3 Magua İs khīirjuawai, ābmua khāijā chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegauta i iek jaau nurrum khai, pōd Jesús thür thürnaa khaigba iekhaju khaba sim. Maimua ich Ēwandam Akharauta iekhapibam chan, pōd ābmua, “Jesuuta thumaam khun Pōrou” a iekhabaju.

4 Ēwandamau chadcha ich chaainag ich jua theeg khīirpierr deejem, agua ich athee nem waumkhīir. Pari mag simun, ich Ēwandam Akhaar ābpai simuata mag deejem.

5 Ēwandamau maachig nem waupi simua jürr bigaam khun chogkhamkhīirta phidagjä khīir pogkhe waupiejem. Mam magumjā thum ich Ēwandam Akhaar ābpaimuata mag waupiejem.

6 Ēwandamau maachig nem waupiju ayaam pōm khīir pogkhe wai sim; pari āba ichdēupaita mag nem khīir pogkhe wawaagjä thumaam khunnag ich juapá deejem.

7 Magta Ēwandamau ich chaainag amachpierr ich Akhaar jua theeg khīir pogkhe deemaajem, magum gaaimua chi ükha durrum khun thumta wajapha wēnurrumkhīir.

8 Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua āaur khunnag ichdēu khōsimjō òor wawieg nem khīirjug khaug apiejem. Maagwai āaur khunnag agjō nem khīirjug khaug api sim, ich iek òrag jaau khaug amkhīir.

9 Maagwai āaur khunnag ich ag Akharaupai khaphu apiejem, Ēwandam am dāi sim aawai dich juapaaupai pōd nem waubajōjōmjā ich jua theegauta waju khaphu apiejem. Āaur khunnag ichab ich aguapai òor mor mas sīsidumjā monaamkhīir ich jua theeg deejem.

10 Āaur khunnag ag na òrau mag ooba aajemta òor dauderraa waumkhīir ich juapá deejem. Āaur khunnag ich iekta deeam khunnag jaau khaug apiejem. Maagwai āaur khunnag ichab khīirjug deejem, Ēwandam iekta jaau wēnurrum anam khunnau nem jaau num ūurwai chadcha ich Ēwandamauta iekhapi sī wa sīi dōsāt iekta jaau wēnurrá a khaug aumamkhīir. Āaur khunnag ichab deeam meu būurjā mūig eegar iekhaba aajem meupa iekhapimaajem. Maagwai jürr ābakhaig mag warmua iekhatarr, pari agjō ich meu khaba simta ich meúata iekhatarrjō, chi ūrtarr khunnag jaaumkhīir khīirjug deejem.

11 Mag nem khīirpierr jig simjō ich jua theeg dee simun, ich Ēwandam Akharaupaita ichdēu deejū ayaam khunnag mag deemaajem, ichdēu khōsimjōta nem waumamkhīir.

Thumaam khunta Cristo morkha num

12 Maach moron chadcha thum ābpaita sīeb mam, ag gaai nem khīir pogkhe thunum. Ag gaai thunum: dau, jua, bü, kach, maimua magpaijā khabam. Pari mag thunaab mam, ichiita òor mor ābpaum gaaita mag thunaajem. Ich magta sim ichab Cristo morjā: Maachta i morkha num.

13 Judionaan wa judionaan khabam khun, sïi chikham chognaan wa amach cuenta nurrjëm khunpa maachin thum äba äbam Êwandam Akhaar auwiata pör choo num, mag i Akhaar athaawai maach thumaam khunag Cristo mor äbpai öbeer aumkhïir. Magua mug maach khapan thunaab mamu, äbam Akhaarpaita wai naawai chadcha maachta Cristo morkha num.

14 ¿Pärau oowai maach mor gaaipai nem khïir pogkhe thunaabá? Maach mor chan mag nem khïir äbpaimuata morkha sim abam.

15 ¿Khanim nemjö büüü khäijä juag, “Mu chan jua khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjä? Magju khaba sim, chadcha ichjä mor gayam aawai.

16 Maimua jürr kachiu khäijä daúg, “Mujä dau khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjä. Mag gaaimea chadcha mor gayam khabam aju khaba sim, ichjä mor gaai säewai.

17 Maach mor thum dau akhiin, ¿khaniu ürkhajï? Wa jürr maach mor thum khäijä kach akhiin, ¿jäga nem thüphamjä khap akhajï?

18 Warr maach ompaawaijä üuta Êwandamau maach magta deebajim. Irua oowai agdaujö amach säsid ajupiertra säumajim maach mor gaai, ichdëu khöchagpierr, amagjä agjö amachpierr nem waumkhïir.

19 ¿jäga akham khai Êwandamau säi maach dau, jua, wa büpai khäijä ompaawia, tagam nem ompaaba arr amuan? Mag arr amuan maach mor aju khaba säekham.

20 Irua maachdëu nem igju thum maach mor gaai ompaakhajim. Pari nem khïir khapan maach gaai thunaab mamu, ichiita maach moron äbpaita sim.

21 Daúa ichdëuta warp oojem awia juadamag, “Mua pu igbam” aju khaba sim. Wa magbam khai jürr pöröu khäijä büüg, “Muajä päar igbam” aju khaba sim, ichta tagam khun khäijä maach mor gaai ügtharraacha säjem awia.

22 Magju khäai wajapcha oowain, maach mor gayam nem wajappai igbajöjöö säsidumta tagam khun khäijä ürcha iigjem khunau.

23 Maimua ar maadëu dich mor wajappai asekasbaju ayaam perasta wajapha put eecha wai wënrarajem. Maimua ag khäai wajapcha urkhaju aai numta jürr mag äkhaa paraajä aba aajem,

24 am mag warm khunjö meer paar wai wënraraju igba naawai. Mag khäai urkhabaju aai num perasta wajapcha urkhaajem. Pari Êwandamau warrgarwejä ich magta deejim, maadëu oowai wajap nem igbapaimta ürcha jäsenkha numjö wajapcha thua paar wai wënraramkhïir. Ich agjöta sim ichab, maach khodamnaan Êwandam athee pöm nem wauju khaugba khithëm khunjä.

25 Êwandamau makhunjä ich morkha wai sim aawai agdaujö jäsene apim khösi sim, maagwai iwiir äbjä aaiduba säi warag agdaujö warm khunau nem igaata oo naamkhïir.

26 Mag naawai iwiir äb khäijä mas aawai tagam khunaujä däi thumaa sentii num. Wa äb khäijä nem wajapha waubarm gaaimea onee aawai tagam khunjä thumaa onee thunum.

27 Maach Cristo igar num khunan, maachta i morou. Mamu thumaam khunau äbam phidagpai wauba naawai dichpierr nem wau num gaaimea äb säi i juajö sim; deelum phidag wau sim gaaimea äb i büjö sim; äb i daujö; ich mag numua maimua mag tag ich mag thum i mor ëntër.

28 Ich Êwandamaujä ich iek ükha num khun ee ürcha paraa apijim: Ich iek aaidu jaumkhïir ichdëucha jur aumam khun, ich iek jaumamta jürr warm khunag jaujem khun, maimua ich iek jawaag maestronaan. Mag tag agjö paraa apijim:

ichdëu juapá deebaawai òor dauderraa nem waaujem khun, ìchab ich jua theegau òor monaaujem khun, sïi chikham khïir jâsenkhaag nem par daúa ooba aajem khun, iglesia ee dirijijem khun, maimua ich Êwandam Akharau iekhapibaawai deelum meúa iekhaajem khun. Magum khunta ich iek ukha num khun ee paraa apijim.

²⁹ Pari magum khun thum sïi Êwandam iek aaidu jaaujem khun khaba, ni thumaam khunauta mag Êwandam iek jaaujem khunjä khaba, ni thumaam khunta mag Êwandam iek jawaag maestronaanjä khaba num. Thumaam khunauta mag Êwandam juapaau òrau ooba aajemjä òor dauderraa nem waaujem khunjä khaba,

³⁰ ni thumaam khunauta mag òor mor masim khun monaaujem jua theegjä chukhu num. Thumaam khunagta mag Êwandam Akharau büürjä amachdëu meu khaugbamjä iekhapiba, ni thumaam khunta mag warmua deelum meúa nem jaautarrjä jürr khaphu warm khunag jaaujem khunjä khabam.

³¹ Mag äbpaimgta thum magamkhïir Êwandamau ich jua theeg deeba sïeb mamu, wajapha khïirjunaa i jua theeg chi wajapcharam khunta aum khösi irig jëubat, agua päach eejä thumaam khunta warag Êwandam iek gaai ubu paaukhamamkhïir.

Pari magum khïirjuju khâai, äb ag khâyau wajapcharam sim: ma, dich khapeen kha khösi numu. Maata pärag jawaagpam.

13

Dich khapeen kha khöchag

¹ Khanim nemjö äbmua chadcha òor dakhïir mug jëb gayam meu khïirpierr iekhanaa ügtharmpeen meujä iekha sim, pari mag simta büürjä ich khapeen kha khöchkhaba sim chan, magan Êwandamau oowai mag wounan sïi parta mag iekha sim. Mag sim aigün sïi tamburr bubujukhamjö khabam khai, latadí nenerrkhamjöpaita sim.

² Maimua khanim nemjö äbmua mug atag Êwandamau nem oopipig majujä thumaa ag nawe khaphuna, mug eegarm khunau khaphu num khïirjugjä thumaa khaphu sim düi ich Êwandamau khïirju sim khïirjugjä khaphu sim; pari mag simta büürjä ich khapeen kha khöchkhaba sim chan, magan Êwandamau oowai mag wounan parta mag sim. Wa magba ichdëu nem mag abaawai Êwandamau ichdëu jaautarrjö apiju khaphuna, durrsïig khâijä wounagamjö “Chum dunubaimá” abaawai, i ipierr chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö mam mapi sim; pari mag nem wau simta büürjä ich khapeen kha khöchkhaba sim chan, magan Êwandamau oowai parta mag nem khïir pogkhe khâijä wau sïeju.

³ Wa äbmua khâijä aphu khithëem khunag ich nem wai sim thum ich thach khöju arrpa jigpüiwia jürr ichta khöju chuk sïsip sim; wa ichcha khâijä Êwandam athee awia uduraa öt ee ich örpüipi sim; pari magbarmjä büürjä ich khapeen kha khöchkhaba sïerr khai, Êwandamau i aubaju.

⁴ Dich khapeen kha khösim abarmu, dich düi khaigba aawaijä sïi khïuuta äwatpüükham, magna thumaam khun düijä ö wajaphata anum. Dich khapeen kha khösim abarmu, irua nem wai simjä dich dën apim khösi khaba, wa maach khâai pör öphërg sïewiajä ijö aju khïirjuba; ni dich thöwia dichta warm khun khâijä emkhooikha chirumjä abam.

⁵ Dich khapeen kha khōsim abarm chan, būur abarm gaaimua chaai daumeraamjō parhoob thathug aba, ni nem thunumjā āba sīi dich atheepaita khīirjubam. Nem khōrgjā khaba, wa mag meeukhabaadēmjā sīi ich mag khīir thūajā khaugba āba ich mag iekta ich mag ig nurraba aajem.

⁶ Dich khapeen kha khōsim chan, chikhamnau ōor khaigba wau num oowaijā warag onee khaba, āba nem agcha wau num oowiata onee aajem.

⁷ Chadcha dich khapeen kha khōsim abarmun, dich khapeer garmua dich dūi wajap khaba awiajā idēu āwat pūurbabakham. Chikham ēugar khaigba jaau num ūkhaba, nem wajapha jaau numta ūkhaajem. Dich khapeen pekau ee burrwaijā, ya jāgbaadēm chan tag at khabam a iekhaba, sīita warag ūu deeu ich sierrjō ajapha aju anum, i igwia. Dich khapeer gaaimua ōrau ich khaigba aawaijā, magumjā igba āwatpūpūikham.

⁸ Chadcha dich khapeen kha khōsim abarmun, mag khōchagjā ich mag chugpaa khaugba sierraju. Ēwandam aar naaimaawaijā ich Ēwandamjā khōsinaa ich khapeenjā ich mag kha khōsi wēnurraju. Mamu mug atag paawai Ēwandam iek jaau num khūunjā tag igbaju, ya ich dūicha naawai. Magbaadēm dūi tag Ēwandam Akharau ōrag amachdēu meu khaugbampa iekhapiejerrjā tag iekhapibaju. Ya maig paawai ichab ōor khīirjug khaugkham khūun khīirjugjā tag igbaju.

⁹ Jāgwia magum tag igbaju? Ēwandam iek jaau numjā maadēu thum jaauju khaugbanaa mug jēb gayam khīirjugjā sīi khomariipaita khaphu naawaima.

¹⁰ Maimua chi wajapcharam khīirjug khaphu aju ed barbaicheewain chadau mag khomariipai khaphum nemjā tag chukhu aju.

¹¹ Warr būuru chiraawain chadcha chaain iekhaata iekhanaa chaain khīirjugta khīirju chitajim. Pari ya jōoipa chirsiewai warre chaai aawaim khīirjug isegpūijim.

¹² Ēwandam iek ūkha numjā ich jāgta sīebahab. Īsin maadēu Ēwandam igwia i khaphu num anaab pari sīi ēsphēg khīir purrjōom ee nem inag oo numjōpaita i khaphu num, wajappai khaugba. Pari jāg nuu awia mug atag paawai chadcha ich simjō maadēu i wajapha khaphu aju, ya agdaujō i dūi khīircha oophōbaadēm aig. Mug maach agtha eegar wēnurrūweran mūchdēun ya i wajapha khaphu chirum a chirab mamu, agtha i ooba aawai wajappai i khaugba chirum. Pari jāg chiruu awia ich jāg ich Ēwandamau wajap mu khaphu simjō mūch garmuajā ichab i khaphu aju.

¹³ Mag Ēwandam jua theegta ūrcha ig naab mamu, Cristo pierrwai tag magum igbaju. Magjup mamu nem khīir thārjup num, makhūun chan būurjā chugpaa khaugba sierrjēm. Makhūun: Ēwandam iek ūkhawia i gaaimuata maach ūu wēnurrum khīirjugau; ūgthar pawiajā warag wajapcha paaukhamaju khīirjug, maimua Ēwandam khōsi num gaaimua dich khapeenjā kha khōsi num. Pari mag thārjup num eem āb sim chi wajapcharam. Ma, cha mua jaau chirumjō dich khapeen kha khōsi numuu.

14

Ēwandam Akharau deeu meu iekhapibaawai

¹ Keena, mua pūaba deeu pārag jaau chirum: Āba dich khapeen kha khōsi ajuuta ūrcha ēkhabat. Magnaan chadau ichab ich Ēwandam Akharau dee sim juapajā aum khōsi aju aai num. Pari būurjā ōrau khaugbam meūata iekhaju khāai, ūrcha i iek deeu khūunag jaau khaphu aagta pāach gaai wajapha ich jua theegdam deepim khōsi abat.

² Deeum meu iekhamamua khāijā irig jēeum̄n, nem wajaug sim īchab; pari mag deeum meu iekha simuan ōrag ūrmkhīrjā khaba, sī Ēwandamag ūrmkhīrpaita iekha sim aawai, chadcha ich Ēwandam Akharau khīrjug wajapham dee sim awiajā bigaaum kh̄n̄nau ni ābmuajā khaugbaju, khan ata iekha sī.

³ Mag khāyau Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupi simta jaau n̄rr̄m̄ wounaun chadau chadcha warag bigaaum kh̄n̄npata Ēwandam Iek gaai am khīrjugdam bāaupiwia, am khīrjā onee apinaa īchab am wawijā wawī sim.

⁴ Pari magba deeum kh̄n̄nau maḡm̄ meu khaugbag aigta amag ūrpimaaugaujō deeum meúata iekha simuan sī ichigpaita wir aig jaau sim. Mam̄ Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupitarra jūr̄r̄ ōrag ūrmkhīr jaau n̄m̄ kh̄n̄naun chadau chadcha thumaa chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄nta warag Ēwandam iek khaugpi n̄m̄. Mag amau nem khaug paaukhamam aig warag ag iek gaaita am khīrjugjā bāaukha wētum.

⁵ M̄r̄gan pāach thumaam kh̄n̄nau deeum meu pāachdēu khaugbam khāijā iekhakhiin ūu sim. Pari mua oowai Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupi sim jaau n̄mta wajauga sim, sī jāg dēgōlp deeum meúa iekha n̄m̄ khāijā. Mag iekhawiajā pari warm kh̄n̄nag khaph̄ amkhīr deeu am meúa jaaum̄n ūu sim, Ēwandamau mag iekhapitarr thumaam kh̄n̄nag khakhapdō amkhīr.

⁶ Pārau oowai m̄ch khāijā pāar aar mawia sī deeum meu pārau khaugbamauata pārag iekhabaimakhiinjā, “¿Khani jaau sim̄ mag sīma?” aju pārau. Mam̄ pārag wajapha khap amkhīran, pāar meúata jaauju aai chir̄m̄: Ēwandamau pārag ich iek jaaupitarr, wa m̄g atag irua maach dūi aju, wa Ēwandam khīrjug khāijā khīr pogkhe jaauju aai chir̄m̄. Magan chadau pārau khaph̄ n̄isiju, pāach meúa aawai.

⁷ Pārag deeum ejemplo jaaukhim: Karris khāijā wa guitarra khāijā siirwai, siir meraa aawai sī ō ūrbaajā chukhu sirkhiin, jāga khap abarju khanta sir sī. Pōd khaugbaju.

⁸ Wa soldaun khāijā juurhi ee wērb̄an wētum aig chi trompeta sir simua wajapha ō araraa sirba akhiin, jāga thumaam kh̄n̄nau khaph̄ aju mag sirbarmuapai amachig “Audimat” a jaaubarm.

⁹ Pāarjā īchab ich agjōta th̄n̄m̄. Pārau khāijā deeum kh̄n̄nag iekhaawai amau khaugbam meúata iekham̄n, jāga amau khaph̄ abarju amachig iekha n̄m̄. Par sī jāgan paagta iekha n̄mjō okhoppa n̄isiju.

¹⁰ M̄g durr gayan meu khapan khīr pogkhe th̄n̄m̄. Chi meu kh̄n̄nagan meu wajaphamma, amach meu aawai, maimuajā amach iekhamam thum khaph̄ n̄m̄.

¹¹ Pari mag th̄n̄m̄ eemua āb khāijā bēewia mua i meu khaugba chit̄mta m̄r̄g ich meúa iekhachēkhiin, mua pōd khaugbaju. Mag chan pōd iȳm̄ abam, ni ābmuajā chikham meu khaugba aawai.

¹² Magua mua sī iekkhōrjā khaba mag chir̄m̄: Pārau jāg Ēwandam Akharau ich jua theeg dee sim aum khōchag th̄n̄m̄n̄ nem wajaug sim. Mam̄ chi wajaucharamta paarpam khōsi abat, ar pāachdēu oowai agua ūrcha chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n thumaa khīr onee apijōjōom.

¹³ Ābmua khāijā ich meu khaba deeum meúata iekhaajem ag jua theeg wai sim khai, magan agjō ich Jōirag jēeju aai sim, mag ichdēu iekhabarm iekpai aig ūr n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nag deeu am meúa jaaujem ag jua theegjā ichig deemkhīr.

¹⁴ Ēwandamag jēu chir̄m̄ aig mua sī parhooba deeum meúata jēukhiin, m̄ akharaun chadcha Ēwandamag jēu jōchkhērama. ¿Pari mag sim m̄ch chi ūr̄m̄ua m̄chdēu iekhatarrjā khaugba abaawaijā?

15 Magbaawai ¿jāgajuma? Magbaawai mag deelum meúa jëeumam dūi jūrr aig dich iek ūr n̄m kh̄nag jaau khaph̄a jawaag agjō Ēwandamag dichig jaaupima, jūrr am meúa amag khap amkh̄ir jawaag. Meukhaar kh̄ijā agjō būrjā ōrau khaugbam meúata mag au dichtarr khai, ich agjō am meúata amag jaauma, khap amkh̄ir.

16 Mag am meúa khaba s̄i deelum meúata Ēwandam thō iekhamamua jëukhiinjā, jāga pua iekha simjā khaugba aawai aig durrum kh̄ndamau p̄a ipierr dūi ich magau abarju. Amau pōd magbaju, p̄a iekhamamjā khaugba aawai.

17 Par pua nem wajaug ūrihm̄a jëeumaju; pari mag sim aig chan būrjā bithurgam kh̄ndam Ēwandam iek gaai kh̄irjug b̄auba, ich magpai būrjā ūrba arrjō durrum.

18 Mua chadcha Ēwandamag ūu ajim a chir̄m, m̄chdēu irig jëeu chir̄m aig m̄chdēuta p̄ar kh̄aijā ūrcha deelum meúa iekhaajeewai.

19 Mag chitab mam̄a, khapanag ee chir̄m aigūin, iek pōm khaba awiajā, thumaam kh̄nag m̄ch iekha chir̄mjā khaph̄a apim khōsita chit̄m, s̄i m̄ch appai iekha chir̄m abarmjā am meúa khaba aawai iwiram ābm̄uajā khaugba ich mag öbērpimaaugau.

20 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, m̄g mua jaau chir̄m khap aag oob s̄i chaaindamjō kh̄irjug meraa amiet. Magarrau nem khaigbam wawaagan chadau warag waju khaugba aju aai n̄m, chaain daumeraa aawai nem waju khaugba aajemjō. Pari Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem kh̄ir pogkhe waupiejem eem chi wajapcharam khap aagan, chadcha jōoin kh̄irjugjōta abat, wajapha kh̄irjuag.

21 Kh̄ir eyaa abat jāga Ēwandamau warrjā maach jōoin israelnaan ichdēu amach castigaa sim khap amkh̄ir deelum kh̄nag amach meúata amag iekhapijī. Ag iek igwia Ēwandamau ich iek ph̄a sim gaai,

“Jākh̄n̄ wounaanau m̄a iek ūkhaba arr aawai jūrr deelum kh̄nagta mua am durr khechth̄g aapiwi amach meúata jūrr chi durr kh̄nagjā iekhapiju” ajim, “mag oobaawai amach khaibag isegamkh̄ir.

Pari par mag deelum durr̄am kh̄n̄au amach dūi magbarmjā ūkhabaju” a ph̄a sim. *(Is. 28:11-12)*

22 Magua, ĩs ewagjā mag ōrau me khaugbam iekha n̄muata chi ūr n̄m kh̄nag Ēwandam iek ūkhapiju aju khaba n̄m. Magarrau Ēwandam ichdēucha ich iek jaaubarmta jūrr thumaam kh̄nag ūrmkh̄ir am meúa jaau n̄muam chadau ūkhaba n̄m kh̄naupa ūkham khōsi ūkhaajem, ajaphata ūr naawai.

23 P̄adē kh̄irjubat: Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum kh̄n̄ thumaa ābam aig biird̄naa, thumaam kh̄n̄au deelum meúata iekha th̄n̄mcha kh̄ijā āb būrjā Ēwandam iek ūkhaba sim dubchēwia mag oobaicheewaijā, khan abarju irua. Par jāgan irua, “¡Ih! parhooba dubwia s̄i ōor pōm lökie th̄n̄mjā oobarm” awia warag ūkhab s̄isiju.

24 Pari magba s̄i p̄ach thumaam kh̄nag Ēwandamau jaau simta jūrr ōrag jaau n̄mcha kh̄ijā āb Ēwandam iek ūkhaba khit̄m dubchēwia mag ūrbaicheewai, irua thumaa āsie ich mor ewag kh̄irjuwia, “Chadchata m̄n̄ pekau pōoma chir̄m” aju, ich jūgdaar mag p̄arau jajawagmam ūrwia.

25 Mag amachdēu i oojā ooba aajemta wajapha i oojem kh̄n̄ dēnjō ichigcha jaaumam ūrbaawai kanieu th̄khōnaa, “Chadcha Ēwandam am dūi s̄iewaita m̄g th̄n̄m” awia, dūi amach paarmua Ēwandamag jëeuju.

P̄ach nem iinwai wajapha oonaata inbat

²⁶ Ya ābmiecha paawai mua pārag magkxim: Ar āba khapanaa biirdunaa Ēwandamag jēuwai, āaur khunau meukhaar auju aai n̄m; maagwai āaur khunau Ēwandam iek gaaimta jaau n̄mua ōor wawiju aai n̄m; maagwai āaur khunau ich Ēwandamaucha amachig jaaubarm iekta jūrr deeum khunag khap apiju aai n̄m. Tagam khun deeum meúa khāijā iekhaju aai n̄m; maagwai warm khunau jūrr makhunau deeum meúa jaaubarmta thumaam khunag ūrmkhīr jaauju aai n̄m. Mam̄ mag nem in n̄mjā, dich appaita onee aag khaba, thum aig n̄m khun Ēwandam dūi warag ub̄ apiegta mag wauju aai n̄m.

²⁷ Pāach meu khabam iekhaju awiajā iekhaju aai n̄m. Pari numpai wa thārjuppai khāijā āābdō iekhamamuata iekhaju aai n̄m, sīi thum sereuba. Mag deeum meúa iekhabarmjā ichiita jūrr ābmua jaaub khaba jaauju aai sim am meúa, thumaam khunag ūrmkhīr.

²⁸ Mag khapan th̄n̄m ee ni ābmuajā mag warm khunau deeum meúa iekha n̄m jaauju chukhum chan, magan warag būrjā deeum meúa iekhaba, sīi pāach ōdegpaita iekhabat, pāachdēu Ēwandam dūimuapaita mag pāach iekhabarm khap aag.

²⁹ Wa magba sīi Ēwandamau pāachigcha jaaubarm iekta jūrr ōrag jawaag wai n̄m khai, agjō numpai khabam̄n thārjuppaita iekhaju aai n̄m. Maagwai tagam khunau sīi khīuu ūrwia jaauju aai n̄m, chadcha Ēwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sī, wa sīi ich khīrjug eepaimuata mag iekha sī.

³⁰ Pari mag agtha warm iekha sim ee, deeum aig sim̄g khāijā ĩchab ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaaumkhīr jaaum̄n, magan chi nacha iekha sīerr iekha ōwia jūrr maḡg iekhapiju aai sim.

³¹ Mag āābdō iekhamamuata thum chi Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupi n̄m khun iekha ōju aai n̄m, aig durrum khundamag khaugpiwia ĩchab khīrdam onee durrumkhīr.

³² Chi mag Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawai jaau n̄m khunau wajapha khaph̄ aju aai n̄m, amach parhooba sereuba sīi āābdōpaita iekhamaju aai n̄m.

³³ ¿Jāgwia mag chirú? Sīi jāg nem parhooba amachdēu ampierr aawai Ēwandamau khōchkhaba aajeewaita mag chir̄m. Ēwandam chan oob maḡm eem khabam. Iruan agpierraanaa khōinaata wēn̄r̄rapiejem.

Jāg tagam khun chi ūkha durrum khun iglesia ee aajemjō,

³⁴ uin̄an culto ee paawai sīi khīuuta ūr ohodō aju aai n̄m. Am, emkhooin ijējēb̄kham ee dūi iekhaju khaba n̄m, ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, am sīi amach jaai jua eegarpai khithēem aawai.

³⁵ Emkhooinau culto ee nem jaau n̄m wajappai khaugba aawai wajapcha khap aag jēum khōsi n̄m khai, di aar pawia amach jaainagta jēuju aai n̄m. Magba jāg culto ee uin̄ ijējēb̄ aawai ūu khaba sim.

³⁶ Pārau jāg deeum iglesia ee aajemjō khaba, sīi pāachdēu am aig nem waauwai, ¿pāachdēuta nacha Ēwandam iek ompaa aujimp̄i n̄? ¿Wa pāachdēupaita mag Ēwandam iek khaph̄ n̄wa?

³⁷ Pāar ee āb sīi ich iupai khāijā Ēwandamau ichig jaaubarm iek jūrr ōrag jaaujem ag jua theeg paraam a sim khai, wa deeum jua theeg Ēwandam Akharau deetarr khāijā wai sim a sim khai, magua tagam khun khāijā khapcha aju aai sim: muajā ich ābam Ēwandam Akharaupai m̄chig jaaupitarrta jaau chir̄m.

³⁸ Pari ĩchab ābmua khāijā mua nem jaau chir̄mjā chad amapha sim khai, magan oob “Jā chan Ēwandamauta ich iek jaaupi sim̄u” amiet.

³⁹ Cristo gaaimua khodamna, magua mua mag chirum: Ëwandamau ich iek pãachigcha jaaubarm jürr òrag jaaujem ag jua theegta pãachig deepim khõsi abat, i iek òor jüg eyaa jawaag. Pari mag awiajã oob, “Deeum meu chan iekhaju khaba sim” amiet.

⁴⁰ Deeum pãaba pãrag jaau chirum: Mag nem waauwaijã sïi parhooba pãachdëu ampierr aba, agpierraata aajeethü.

15

Cristo meewia deeum phiidutarr

¹ Khodamna, pãrag khïir eyaa apim khõsi chirum maach peerduajem iek ar na mûchdëucha pãachig jaautarr. Ich mag iek ajim pãrau ükhawia ïsjã üu agtha ag gaai ubu durrum.

² Ich mag iek mûchdëu pãrag jaautarr gaaimua üu pãar peerduwi num, majã chadcha ükhatarr khai mamu. Ich agtha pãar ag iek pãaba ich mag i dïi ubu num khai, üu pãar chadcha peerdu num.

³ Mûchdëu ükhatarr iekta ya ïchab pãragjã jaauwia chirum, jãga ich Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ chadcha Cristo maach pekau gaaimua thõjï.

⁴ Mag i thõowia bëp sïutarr khãai thãrjup num ee üwaa maach ich mag phiidutarrjã ïchab mua pãrag jaaujim. Mag i phiidutarrjã ïchab ich Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai ya ag nawe jaau sim.

⁵ Mua pãrag jaaujim, Pedroog ich oopitarr, ag khur doce ich dïi ogdaba wënrarajerr khunag ich oopitarr,

⁶ maimua ag khur ümaai deeum ich iek ükha durrrar khun khapan quinientos atcha äbam aig narr khunag ich oopitarr. Mag i ootarr khun äaur khunan ya khëchwia naab pari jãrrcha atcha agtha monakha thunum, mag amachdëu ootarr jawaag.

⁷ Maimua Santiagoogjã ich oopiwia thum ich dïi ogdaba wënrarajerr khunagjã ich oopijim.

⁸ Jãkhunan chadcha ya ich dïi dürru wënrarajerr khun ajim, mamu mun eeu ich iek ükhatarr edweta warre murug ich oopiwia mu jur aujim. Maguama, mag murugta äbmiecha ich oopitarr aawai mun sïi agtha khukhur chiruwe thaabapütarrjõta chirum.

⁹ Magtarr aawai Jesuu ich iek jaaukhïir ichdëucha jur autarr khun eejã mûchta thumaam khun khãijã serbiibacha chitum. Mag chiraawai mujã ïchab ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaukhïir thür autarrau a thürju aai khaba chirum, i iek ükha durrum khun khaibag wawaagjã am ëudee ëkha chitum aajerr aawai.

¹⁰ Mag chitajieb mamu üu Ëwandamau mu eeg oowi ïs ich iek jaaujemkha wai sim. Mûchta mûch khapeen ich iek jaaukhïir ichdëucha jur autarr khun khãijã ürcha phidkhawia chirum. Mûch juapadamau khabajim pari ichdëu mu juag oowiata üu chadcha mu dürrcha i athee phidkhabarm. Jãgan Jõoirau parchata mu eeg oobajim.

¹¹ Pari mag chirum aig chan khaita ürcha phidkhajï wa khaita pöm phidkhabajï a chirum khabam. Maach thumaam khunau ichiita Cristo meewia deeum iiu phiidutarr iekta jaau num; mag jaauwia pãrau ükhajieram.

Khëchwiajã deeum phiidutarr

¹² Pari mag Cristo meewia phiidutarr marau pãrag jaauaawai ükhatarrta, jãga ïs üurwai pãar eem khun iek mag òor meebarm chan tag phiiduba aajem a jaau num ür chiru.

13 Chadcha mag ðor meebarmjã tag phiiduba aajeekhiin, magan Cristojã agtha ich aukhertarr jëbdeg sjejeekham.

14 Mag Cristo chadcha iiu phiiduwia ich mug öberba arr akhiin, cha marau i iek jaau wënrümjã sëukha chad khaba arrta jaau wënrarakham. Mag khai magan maadëu parta ükha num.

15 Chadcha mag amau jaau numjõ ðor meebarmjã meem iekta meejem akhiin, magan maraun sëukhata Ëwandamau Cristo phiriu aujim a jaau wënrüm, chadcha phiiduba arrta.

16 Amau jaau numjõ mee num khun tag bürjã iiuba num khai, magan Cristojã meewia tag phiidubakham.

17 Mag Cristojã phiiduba arr khai, magan parta pärajã i iek ükhajierram. Mag akhiin magan päran agtha päach pekau eeta wënrarajeekham.

18 Mag i phiiduba arr khai, magan ïchab i iek ükha durrumua ötarr khunjä amach pekau eepaita ich mag okhoo durrum.

19 Cristoou ich igar wënrüm jür maach ich aar auju a simjã, maach meewai chadcha ich aar aubamta mag sjeekhiin, magan ¿khan wajaug athee i gaaimua mug phithur wënrarajeekhai? Mag akhiin maachta chadcha thumaam khun khãijã parchata phidkha wënrümjõ aajeekham.

20 Pari Cristoon chadchata iiu phiidujim. Mag ðor pöm ö num ee ichta nacha phiidutarr gaaimua ewag pawiajã ðor khapan ichjõ phiidutkhaju jaau sim ajim.

21 Wajapcharan ich jäg warrjã ðor äbpaim gaaimua ewag pawiajã ðor thum okhoo nãsierrjõ, ich agjõ ïchab woun äbpaim gaaimuata ewag pawiajã ðor iiu phiidutkhaju i gaaimua.

22 Ich jäg warrgarwe Adán gaaimua ðor thum ö derr aawai ich agjõ ïchab Cristo gaaimuapaita thum maachin ich mag iiu wënraraju.

23 Pari majã sïi parhooba khabam: Cristota nacha phiidujim; mag khur deeu ich pierrum edta i igar ükha durrum khunjä jür phiidutkhaju.

24 Ya magbarm aigmuan chadau, Cristoouta mug durr thum ich khaibag dãi ag gaai jua theeg thunumpa thum pödpüinaa jür ich Ëwandam chi Ayagta nem thum jüapiju, ich mag chi Pörkha sïsimkhïr.

25 Pari mag ich Ayagta jua theeg thum jüapiju na, ich dãi iekkhör paraam khun thum ich jua eegar phë au num ora ich Cristota mag ichdëu ðor phë aumam khun Reikha sim.

26 Mag ich dãi iekkhör paraam khun thum ich jua eegar phë athaawai, äbmiecha paawai tag ðor mee khaugba thunãisiju,

27 magamkhïrjã ich Ëwandamau thumaa Cristoogta jaau wai siewai. Mag nem thum irigta jaaujim anum chan, ich Ëwandam chi Aaipata jür i jua eegar sim anum khabam. Ich Ëwandam chi Aai chan pöd i jua eegar aju khaba sim, warrjã ich Jöoirauta mag nem thunum thum i jua eegar apitarr aawai.

28 Maimua mag nem thum thunum Cristoou ich jua eegar phë athaawai ich Cristojã Ëwandam Iewaakha simta jür ich Jöoi jua eegar sïsiju, ich Jöoirauta warrjã irig jua theeg thum ich jua eegar phëdeetarr aawai. Magbaawain chadau ich Ëwandamta nem thum thunum khãijã warag ürpai sïsiju.

29 Mag Cristo iiu phiidubajim anum magan ¿khanthee äaur khunau jäg ya meetarr khun köitjã amach pör choopi numma? Mag ðor mee num khun iiuba num chan, ¿khanthee am köit pör choopi numma?

30 Mag Cristo iiu phiiduba arr khai, magan ¿khantheeta maar jäg ed ëepierr sïi maach mod umkha numjõ wënrarajemma i gaaimua?

31 Mag wënrüm gaaimua muchin edau äspapakhampiertra tag päar khïr chitabajjõ aadëp aajem, chikhamnau dakhãwau. Päar Cristo igar num

gaaimua m̄uch onee chir̄umj̄a meerba jaau chir̄um p̄arag. Ich agj̄o m̄uch peer ōrau thōthōo aajem p̄arag jaau chir̄umj̄a s̄eukhaba chir̄um.

32 Dich khapeenpaij̄a khaibag s̄i maach khoojemj̄o s̄isid̄am d̄aij̄a par iekhaupain Efeso phōbōr ee chadcha maar j̄āau n̄umj̄o aad̄ep aajeejim, Cristo gaaimua. Pari chadcha ōor ō n̄umj̄a tag phiid̄uba aajeechiin, ¿khanthee m̄u m̄ug chit̄u aju chad khabam athee? Mag akhiin magan am iekhōoin, “Keena, j̄ōpcha khēchju n̄upí, magan warag thach khōwia onee dōj̄a dōtarrau” aju aai n̄um.

33 Pari mag khabam khodamna. Oob ar Jesús iiu phiid̄ubajim a jaaujem kh̄unag p̄aach kh̄ugurpimiet. P̄arau khaugbá: “Khaigbam kh̄un d̄ai khapeerkaawain maach wajapha chirarrj̄a ārp̄aijem” a jaaujem.

34 Kh̄irjug khaph̄u aajeeth̄u. Mua ūr chir̄um, mag maach meebarm chan tag phiid̄uba aajem a jaaujem kh̄un p̄aach eepaij̄a th̄un̄um an̄um; mam̄u mag th̄un̄umj̄a p̄ar būurj̄a chigaa khabamj̄ota aajerram, amag iekhabanaa s̄i ūrbamj̄o aawai. P̄arau khaugba n̄u, chi mag n̄um kh̄un chan Ēwandam igar khaba, ni būurj̄a i khaugba naawaita mag n̄um. Magum kh̄un p̄aach ee wai naaba warre j̄urbap̄uit. M̄uch iek ūrwia kh̄ir naaumkh̄ir ĩs chadcha m̄u mag iekha chir̄um p̄arag.

J̄āga meetarr kh̄unj̄a deeu phiid̄utkhaju khai

35 Tale āaur kh̄unau amach ōdegpai kh̄aij̄a, “Keena, j̄āg ōor mee n̄umj̄a ¿j̄āgata phiid̄utkhaju khai? wa am phiid̄utkhaawai ¿am mor j̄āgata s̄isid̄ aju khai?” a j̄eēju, amach wir aigpai kh̄aij̄a.

36 Chi mag j̄eēu sim̄un magan wajap kh̄irjubanaata mag sim. P̄arau ooba aaj̄e, j̄āga aaj̄e nemj̄ir dau j̄irwai. Par daúa oowai nemj̄ir daudam j̄ēb eecha jooth̄u kheerwai warre thōbaad̄emj̄o oojem. Pari mag thōbarmj̄o arrta, deeu tharrphēbaad̄emuata ūwaa kh̄erdam paarpawia iiu kh̄ersiejem. Ich agj̄ota th̄unaabahab maachj̄a; maach meewia j̄ēb ee aukheerwai m̄ug atag deeu phiid̄utkhaju kh̄un khabahab.

37 P̄aad̄e m̄u s̄eū awia arroz wa deeu nemj̄ir dau kh̄aij̄a j̄irnaa oobat: Mag nem j̄irwaij̄a warre chi būdamchata j̄irba, chi daudampaíta j̄irjem.

38 Mag ōb̄ermamuata chi nemj̄ir daupierr kh̄ir pogkhe ōbeerjem, Ēwandamau warrgarwe ich mag derr aawai. Maachj̄a agj̄o meebarmuata mor iur paarpa naabahab.

39 Ich j̄āg nemj̄ir dau kh̄ir pogkhe paraanaa pab̄uj̄a kh̄irpierr th̄un̄umj̄o, maach morj̄a kh̄iet s̄iebahab, tagam nem d̄ai. Nemchaain pab̄u eem morj̄a kh̄iet sim; nem ichpan morj̄a kh̄iet s̄iewai āwarr morj̄a agj̄o kh̄iet sim.

40 Ęgtharmpeen morj̄a kh̄iet s̄iewai, m̄ug j̄ēb gayam kh̄un morj̄a kh̄iet sim. Ęgtharmpeen amach ooim̄ug kh̄iet wai naawai m̄ug j̄ēb gayam kh̄un ooim̄ugj̄a kh̄iet sim.

41 ¿P̄arau oowai m̄ug edau āsdawam edau chi edaram d̄ai kh̄iet s̄ieba aaj̄e? Ni ph̄idagj̄oj̄a khaba s̄isid̄am. Amach chi ph̄idag appaij̄a thum dau agdauj̄o w̄uba, dau kh̄iet s̄isid̄ aajem.

42 Wajapcha kh̄irjukhiin, maachj̄a ich j̄āg nemj̄ir j̄ir n̄umj̄ota naabahab ĩchab, mag meewia deeu iiu phiid̄uj̄a a jaauwai. Khani maach meewai nemj̄ir j̄ir n̄umj̄o maach mor j̄ēb ee aukh̄erbaawai s̄i beejem; pari mag meebarmua deeu iiu phiid̄ubarm chan tag beebarm.

43 Mag b̄ep s̄iubarm chan tag būurj̄a maad̄e igba sim. Pari magtarrrta deeu phiid̄u s̄isiewain chadau s̄iita ooih̄m̄u s̄isiju, magj̄o aju nem chan maad̄e ooba aajem. Ya s̄i jua theegj̄a chukhu b̄ep s̄iutarrrta j̄urr phiid̄uawain chadau juapa theegta phiid̄uju.

⁴⁴ Maach meewain maach mordam cha maach iyüu nümta jëb ee maajem. Pari mag sim phiiduwai chan ya tag mug mor khïir khaba, ügtharmpeen morkhata phiiduju. Wajapcharan mug dich bi eem morjä paraa aawai ügtharmpeen morjä ichab thunum.

⁴⁵ Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, warrcha ichdëu ompaatarr woun Adán a thür sierr ichdëuta iupii aujim a jaau sim, magbarmua ewag pawiajä maach paarpa aumkhïir. Pari ag khur Cristo pierrwai jürr ich garmuata õor iupie chaar iupiejem, magbarmua ich gaaimuata ügthar õor õber wënrarmkhïir. Mag Ëwandamau Adanta nacha ompaatarrjõ, jürr Cristota nacha phiriu aujim, ichta ügthar wëtju khun den chi Pörkha sïsimkhïir.

⁴⁶ Magtarr aawaita mug agtha eegar noweran ich mug mor maachdëu wai num düipaita wënraraju. Pari mug atagta agjõ ich Ëwandamaupai maachig tag thõjä thõba aajem mor deejü.

⁴⁷ Nacharam woun Adán aajerran jëb dënta Ëwandamau ompaa aujim, pari Cristoon jürr ügtharmuachata bëejim.

⁴⁸ Maach mug agtha mug durr jõi gaai durrum khunan nacha mag jëb den ompaa autarr ag mor khïirta wai num: pari ya ügthar paawain ich ügthar sim ag mor khïirta wai naaju, Cristo mor khïir.

⁴⁹ Ìs ewag pawiajä agtha Adanag mor deetarr khïirkha wënrarmjõ, jäg num awia jürr ich Cristoou mor wai sim khïirta maadëujã agjõ wai nüsiju.

⁵⁰ Pari cha mua jawaagpam wajapha ürbat ermanonaan: Maach mug eegar aawai maach mordam mug khitam chan pöd Ëwandam sim aar õërbam. Maach mor mug büur abarmua dajëkhu khitam chan pöd Ëwandam sim aar wënraraju khaba num.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Pari ürbat, ichab agjõ cha mua pãar jügderraa jawaagpam: ma chan pãrau büurjä ürba aajemau: Maach mug thunum khun thumcha chan khëchbaju. Pari agtha khëchba naawiajä, chadcha maach chi ükha num khun mor mug simun, äbmiecharam trompeta sirbarm düi sïi mug maach dau phïrbarmjõ abarm ee, warre maach thumta mor iur wai nüsiju. Mag trompeta tõe abaawaita nawe khëchwia jëb ee khëkhed arr khunjä deeu phiidutkhaju, tag khëchba ich mag iur nüsieg. Magbarm düi maagwai agtha maach chi monakha durrum khunjä deeu mor chi iurigta paapüju ich Ëwandamau.

⁵³ Magbaawai maach mor mug dajëkhu khitamjä jürr büurjä meeba aajemug pabaadëm düi, tag beejrjä beejrba, sïi ich mag sierraajemkha sïiju.

⁵⁴ Mag tag maach meejã khaugba thunüsiewain chadau chadcha ich Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ, “Mug atag paawai much garmuata õor dajëgpiejemjä pödpuju” a simjõ nüsiju.

⁵⁵ Mag igwia ichab ich Ëwandamau ich iek deeu ich iek jaaujemug phãpitarr gaai jaauwai, “Magbaawain chadau jäg õrau amach dajëgju õgkhaajerrjä tag khïirjuba nüsiju” a sim, “chi maach dajëgpiejerrjä ya tag jua theeg chukhu sïisiewai.”

⁵⁶ Jõingarwe ley deetarr gaaimuata õrau amach pekau pöoma wai numua okhoojã khapha aajem, mag pekaúata nem jua theeg benen dënjõ õor meepiejewai.

⁵⁷ Mam üu maach Pör Jesucristoou mag pekaúata õor okhoojiem ich garmua pödpuütarr gaaimua üu maach i düi wënrarm, tag okhooju khaba. Mag num düi mug jëb gaaiwejã maachig ich jua theeg deejem, mag pekau jua theegag dich tha aupiba aag.

⁵⁸ Cristo gaaimua khodamna, mua chadcha pãar khõsi chitam. Magua mua pãrag, “Ich jäg i düi ubanaa chikhamnau chaur nem jaau numujã

pãach khũgurpiba, warag maach meewiajã deeu iiu nũisijuuta khĩirjunaa i dau najã nem wajapha wau nũm gaaita phidkhanaat” a chirũm. Pãrau khaphũ nũm, ich athee maach mag phidkhabarmjã irua sũ ich jãg par okhoopibaju.

16

Ofrenda dee nũm

¹ Pãrau khaphũ nũm, jãga mua Galaciapienagjã jaaupũijĩ. Magtarr aawai jãg Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha thũnũm khũũn athee pãach eejã agjõ phatkhon phiebat.

² Domighed paawai agdaujõ pãachdẽu ganmampierr phiepetat; maagwai ya wai naawai, mũ barbaimaawaita eeupemjõ mag phatkhon jũrjũr abaju.

³ Ya pãach aar mũ barbaimaawai pãrau õor jũr auju; makhũũnta mũchdẽucha pũiju, maach khodnaan Jerusalenpien athee mag pãachdẽu phatkhon jũr phietarr deen mamkhĩir. Amach dũipai ãchab ãsap phãnaa deepũiju. Ag gaai pãrau jaaupũiju, mũg chi phatkhon arr nũm khũũnan maachdẽucha jũr auwiata pũi nũm khũũnau a khap amkhĩir.

⁴ Mũchdẽu oowai mũchjã am dũi maju aai chirũm khai, magan mũchdẽuta am phẽ arrju mag phatkhon deen.

Pablo Corintoog maju khĩirjutarr

⁵ Pãar oon mamua Macedoniapien ee mũ dichju. Õkhar mag phũũrdũmamuata Corinto barju, pãar aar.

⁶ Tale pãar aig mũ khãaidam khapanaa khãijã chiraimaju, pari agtha wajapai khaugba chirũm. Ichaau pamũn, jãig pãar aig chirũmua idẽu mũch gaai nosej jaar dichpiju. Maimua ya dõchũumie burrbaadeewaita mũch majuug mamkhĩir, mag tale pãrau mũrũg jap ee mũchdẽu nemdam igju thumaa phẽdeepũiju.

⁷ Mamũ mũũgwaiwe chan mabam. Sũ pãar aig dichmapha chiraawai maach Põr Jesuu khõs amũn mũch õdiwan pãar aig dũrrũũ chiraimaju khĩirju chirũm.

⁸ Pari ya mũg phiesta Pentecostés burrju gayaa pamaawai ich mũig Efeso phõbõr ee chirũmua warag phiesta dichpiju.

⁹ Maach Põr Cristo iek jaau chitũm gaaimua õor khapankham khũũnau mũ khõchkhaba thũnaab mamũ, mua magũmjã igba warag jaauju, mag maach Põr athee phidkha nũmua i iek jaauju ayaa oo wai chiraawai. Magua põd phiesta nawe chan mũ mabam. Mua khaphũ chirũm, mag mua jaaubarm chi ùr nũm khũũnaujã sũ par jũgũpai ùrbaju.

¹⁰ Pãach aar Timoteo barimaawai i dũi wajapha abat, ichjã ãchab pãach ee aairaa chiramkhĩir. Magaag ãchab ijã mũjõ maach Põr Cristo iek jaau nũm phidagta jaau khitaajem.

¹¹ Iwiram ãbmuajã oob pãrau i kha isẽe amiet. Magju khãai irua nem igjudam thumaa irig deebapũit, onee urumua mũ oon bẽemkhĩir. Bũũrjã barchẽba aawai tagam khũũn ermanonaan dũi í nũ chirũm.

¹² Maach ermano Apoloogjã par mua pepet chirũũ ajim, warm khũũn dũi pãar oon mamkhĩir. Pari magũmjã maba, thũba sũsijim. Pari õkhar ichdẽu oowai maju ayaa abarm ed jam pãar aar i barju.

Pabloou Corintopienag salud deepũinaa am wawitarr

¹³ ãbmiẽcha paawai pãrag, “Pãach oomapha aajem khũũn dũijã khĩir khaphũnaa pãachdẽu Cristo iek ùkha nũm gaaita ubũ thierrkha nũisit” a chirũm. Ag iek gaaita emkhooinkhanaa nem jua theeg abat.

¹⁴ Pãach eepai nem wauwajjã, thumaa dich khapeen kha khõsinaa am üu apiegta nem waubat.

¹⁵ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, Corintopien. Pãrau khaphu num, maach ermano Estefanata jam pãar aar Acaya durr nacha ich chaain düimua ich uupa mug maach peerduajem iek ükhajim. Mag ükhawia amach khĩrauta agjö ar ewag ükhamam khun juagjã oo nusijim.

¹⁶ Muan pãrag, “Jãgum wounaanau wa ijö Êwandam iek gaai phidkha num khunau khãijã pãachig mag abaawai ag ipieraa abat” a chirum.

¹⁷ Mu onee chirum, pãar bëeba num ee Estefanaauta Fortunato düimua Acaicopa üu mu oon bëetarr aawai. Pãachcha pöd bëebahab mamu, am pierrumua üu pãachchata pierrumjö abarm.

¹⁸ Üu chadcha amau mu thãar onee apiwia pãarjã ich agjö onee apiju, deeu pãar aar bardutkhaimaawai. Jãgum wounaanau chad pãrau chadcha pãach garmuajã büurjã chig abata wai naaju aai num.

¹⁹ Mau Asia provincia ee iglesia nunuidum eem khunaujã pãrag salud deepüi num. Aquilou Priscila düimua salud deepüi num, maimua am deg ermanonaan culto waujem khunaujã agjö salud aajem pãrag, pãarjã maach Pör Jesucristo dënkha naawai.

²⁰ Tagam ermanonaanaujã agjö thumaam khunag salud aajem. Pãach äba biirduawai pãach khapeen düi agdaujö kha khõsinaa saludaabat.

²¹ Much Pabloouchata pãrag mug saluddam much juadamaucha phãnaa deepüi chirum.

²² Äbmua khãijã maach Pör Jesucristo khõchkhaba sim khai, magan ichdëu khap chirá Cristoou jãga aju i düi ich bëem ed.

Maach Pör Jesús, jdeeu pidú!

²³ Pãar kõit maach Pör Jesucristoog jëeu chirum, ichdëuta pãar düi ogduba ich mag pãar üu wai nãrramkhĩir.

²⁴ Pãar thumaam khun mua khõsi chitam, maach thum äba Jesucristo dënkha thunaawai.

Mugdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

2 CORINTIOS

Biek numiim ãsap Pabloou Corintopienag phã deepütarr

Chi phãtarr. Pabloou Corintopien chi ùkha durrum khunnag mug ãsap biek numiim phãnaa deepãiwai Macedonia sãejim aajem.

Maadëu khaphu nam, nacharam ãsap ichdëu deepütarr gaai irua amag ithüu iekhaba thetta iekhapüijim. Maimua ich iek aseksjierrá wa aseksba khãijã nu a khap aagta, ag khur nuu awi, Titoog am oon mapijim anam, mag oothurwi jürr ichig jaauchëmkhïr.

Mag chadcha Tito am aar udthurwi jaaucheewai, ãaur khunnan üu ichdëu jaaupütarrjõ i ipierr awi nem ajaug nam a jaauchëjim aajem, amach khïrjug khaigbamjã isegpüiwi (2:1-11). Mamu agjõ naajim aajem ãaur khun i iekjã aseksba warag i ichaaurta iekhanaa i ëugar í chan mag ichdëu jaaujemjõ ich Jesucristoou jur autarrjã khabamta jãg nurrum anarr khun (cap. 10). Titouu mag jaaubaicheewaita Pabloou mug carta biek numiim phãjim aajem.

Khan jawaagta phãjï. Mag Titouu Corintopien igwi ich jügaagaa jaaubaicheewaita (7:6-7) jõi oneeubaadëwi mug ãsap phãjim aajem:

- (1) ichdëu üurwai üu ichdëu jaaupütarr ipierraa ãaur khunau amach khaibag isegwi Cristoou khõsi simjõta nam anam gaaimua ich onee sim jaaupüinaa (cap. 7), mag nam dãi ichab amau amach ee woun khaigba nurrarr ya castigaatarr aawai ya is jürr i perdonaaju aai nam a jaaupãaig (2:5-11);
- (2) maach peerduajem iek ajapha amag jaaunaa ag gaaimua ichjã phithurg au sim jaaupãaig (3:1-6:10);
- (3) Jerusalén phõbõr ee chi ùkha durrarr khun dau aphuu khithëe arr khun athee deepãaig phatkondam phienaa khïr khaug wai naamkhïr jaaupãaig (caps. 8-9);
- (4) mag ich ëugar iekhanaa ich respetaaba narr khunag iin chadcha ich Jesucristoouchata ich i jaaumkhïr i jur aujim a jaaupãaig (10:1-12:13);
- (5) deeu thãrjupam biekhou am aar maju jaaupãaig, mag amach aar mam ürwi warag amach pekau thum isegamkhïr (12:14-13:10).

Pablo salud

¹ Mun Pabloou, Ëwandamau Jesucristo iek jaaumkhïr ich Cristooucha jur autarr. Muata Timoteo düimua mug ãsap phã deepüi chirum, Grecia durr Corinto phõbõr ee Ëwandam iek ùkha durrum khunag maimua deum phõbõrdam nunuidum eem magwe thumaa chi ùkha durrum khunagjã agjõ.

² Maach Aai Ëwandamagjã jëeunaa maach Põr Jesucristoogjã jëeu chirum, pãach üu wai nam dãi ichab khõinaa wai wënnurramkhïr.

Khanthee Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujejï

³ Keena, maach Ëwandamta üucha khitum. Ichpaita maach Põr Jesucristo Ayau; ichta maach Aai aawai ichdëuta õr dau aug khaug paraanaa ichab maach khïr jãsenkhaajem.

⁴ Ichdëuta maach gaai masi wa õkhïrjuu khãijã nam aigjã chadcha maach khïr jãsenkhaajem, jürr maach garmuajã agjõ dich khapeen gaai masi wa õkhïrjuu khãijã oowai ich Ëwandamau maach dãi atarrjõ ich agjõ am khïr jãsenkhamkhïr.

⁵ Cristo gaaimuata maach ürcha dau aphuu wënräawain ichdëujã ich agjö ïchab maach ürcha khïir jãsenkhaajem.

⁶ Mũg Cristo iek jaau nũm gaaimua dau aug wau chitũmũn, Ëwandamau mũch peerdu autarrjõ pãachjã khïir jãsenkhawia pãach peerdu aumkhïrau. Mũg irua mũ khïir jãsenkha simũn, jãan ich agjö pãachjã mũjõ dau aphuu aphõbaadeewai jũrr mũch garmuata pãar khïir jãsenkhaa khaphũ amkhïrau. Mag amũn magan pãrau mũ dënjõ äwatimũ äwatju.

⁷ Mua khaphũ chirũm, pãarjã Cristo gaaimua mũjõ dau aphuu naawai jãg ichdëu mũ khïir jãsenkhatarrjõ pãarjã agjö irua khïir jãsenkhaju.

⁸ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, tale pãrau khaphũ nũm, Asia durr mawia mũ wajapha dau aug wautarr. Muan tag mũchdëu äwatbajupii aajeejim; magũm gaaimua muan ya tag mũch pãar khïir chitabajupii chirajim.

⁹ Muan ya mũch thõopãaigpampiita chirajim; pari jũrran mag wajap dau aug wautarr gaaimua ya mũrug jaaubarmjõta ajim, mũchpai wir aig igju khãyau ürcha Ëwandam õor mee sïsid arrjã phiriu aaujem gaaita khïirjuju.

¹⁰ Mag, ïu mũ thõopiba Ëwandamau mũ peerdu aujim. Mua khaphũ chirũm ïchab, ichdëu mũ thũa wai sim aawai mũg atagjã irua ich jãg mũ khaigpër wai nräaju,

¹¹ pãrau mũ kõit ich jãg pũaba jëeu durrumũn. Khapankham khũnau mũ kõit Ëwandamag jëeu nũmũn, magan ich agjö ïu irua mũ wajapha wai chirajim paarjã khapankham khũnauta irig ïu ajim ajurau.

Jãgwia Pablo Corintoog mabajĩ

¹² Mũch wajapha chitanaa iekhaawaijã chadcharam iekta pãar ee Ëwandam dakhïirjã mũch iekha chitaajem khap, mũ onee chirũm i dau na. Mũ mag chitũm chan sïi mũg jëb gayam khũn khïirjug khaugau khaba, sïi ich Ëwandamau mũrug magpi sïewaita thumaam khũn daarjã ïu wajapha chitaajem.

¹³ Pãrau wajapha khïirjumũn mũchdëupai mũch igwia pãachig ësap gaai mag jaaupãaiwaijã pãrau khaphũ aju, chadcha pãachdëu mũ oojemjõpaita mũchdëujã mũch jaau chitũm. Jãg mũchdëu phã deepũi chirũmũn, sïi mũ gaaimua pãach onee aju aai nũm wajapha pãachig khap amkhïrau.

¹⁴ ïsin sïi pãrau bũchkhunpaita khaphũ nũm muata nacha pãachig Ëwandam iek jaauchëtarr, pari wajapcha khaphũ aju bũchkhun waaur nũm. Maach Põr Jesús pierrum edta pãar onee aju mũ gaaimua, maagwai mũchjã agjö onee aju pãar gaaimua.

¹⁵ Mag mũch gaaimua pãach onee aju khaphũ chiraawai nacha pãar aigta chiraimaju khïirju chirajim, biek numĩ pãar oothuraag.

¹⁶ Mũch khïirjugan Macedoniaag mamuajã nacha pãar aigta jëerimawi deeu ewag bëewaijã ïwaaai pãar aigta chiraichëju khïirju chirajim. Mag, mũ Judeaag maagpaawaijã ïu pãrau mũ juag oomjõ mua nemdam igju thumaa mũrug deepũikham.

¹⁷ Pari magtarrta, jãgwia mũ mabajĩ. ¿Pãrau oowai mua wajapha khïirjubanaata pãrag maju a phã deepũijĩ? ¿Wa mũchta sïi parhoobam khũnjõ ihãsisisdõ chitaawaita nem mag aju atarrjã nũpai awia deeu ïwaaai mag khabam aajëwa? Magjã khabam.

¹⁸ Ëwandamaujã khaphũ sim, i dau jam mua pãrag nem mag awia deeu ïwaaai mũchdëupai ich ag iek igwia mag khabam aajë. Mua mag nem jaauba chitũm.

¹⁹ Silvano dãi Timoteo maimua mũchdëujã agjö maach thum Jesucristo Ëwandam Iewaa iekta jaau wënräajem. Ich Cristooujã nem mag awia deeu

ich ag iek igwiapai mag khabam aba sierraawai maraujã pöd magju khaba nam. Cristoou ichdëu mag abarmen ich magta nem wau sierram.

²⁰ I gaaimuata Ewandamau maach dãi nem magju atarrjã chadcha ich iekhatarrjõ aajem. Maguata maach Ewandaman chadcha ich iekhatarrjã sëukhaba sierram aajem maadëu, Cristo gaaimua i thõ iekhamamua.

²¹ Ich ag Ewandamauta pãragjã Cristo iek ükhapiwi murgjã ükhapiwia maach ich dãi ubu phë wai sim; maimua ichdëupaita maar mug chi Cristo iek jaau nam khunjä jur aujim.

²² Mag ichdëu maachig ich iek ükhapi atham aigta maach gaai ich dauchach phã sübarmjõ ajim, magbarm aigmua ichdëu khõsimjõ nem wau nam oowia õrag chadcha ich dënka nam khap amkhïr. Mag nam dãi ichab ich Akhaarjã deejim, mag gaaimua ügthar paimaawai ichdëu mug atag maachig nem deju anmjã chadcha deeb khaba deju khap amkhïr.

²³ Mu sëukha chirum khai magan Ewandamau mu dãi ichdëu ampierr aju aai sim; pari agtha mugwaiwe Corintoog pãar oon maba chirumen, sï pãachig ikhaba iekhabaimaawai warag pãach õkhïrjuu apimaugauta maba chirum.

²⁴ Mu jam barwia mchdëu nem jaubarmta pãrag ajués waupimapha chirum. Ya pãar pãachdëu Cristo iek ükha nam gaai ubu naawai pãrau khaphu nam, jãga aju aai nu mu barju nawe, maagwai magum athee chan ya pãrau wajap mu igba nam. Magarrau mua mchdëujã khõsi chirumen pãar onee apijuuta êkhaajem. Mua chan pãar õkhïrjuu apimapha chirum.

2

¹ Mag mch barbaimaawai pãachta khïr naauwia õkhïrjuu apimaugauta agtha maba chirum.

² Mu mawia pãachig iekhabaimaawai pãar õkhïrjuu naisim oobaawai, jãga mchjã onee abarju pãar dãi? Maig chan maach thumaa onee aju arrta sï warag õkhïrjuuta naisiju.

³ Mag khïrjuwiata ar nacha mchdëu pãrag êsap phã deepãaiwai ag gaai sï jaupüi chirajim, mch barju nawe pãach appai iekhawia mag khaigba aadep nam thumaa wajapha arreglaamkhïr. Mua khaphu chirum mch onee aju, mu barju nawe pãrau mag problema arreglaapüimën; mag amën mch appaijã khaba pãachpata dãi onee aju.

⁴ Pari jãg êsap pãrag deepüyaag phã chiraawai thumaa khïrjuwia gaai machaaga aadëmua warag mchta bïjeejim. Pari mch meerba chirum, mua êsap gaai pãrag jãg phã deepütarr chan sï pãar õkhïrjuu apieghabajim. Magju khãai ante jãg phã deepütarran, mchdëu chadcha pãar khõsi chirum khap amkhïr ajim. Mua pãar khõchkhaba chirakhiin, pãar jãjãgkhamjã mu gaai mas khaba chirajeeckham.

Ich bãaurr ùan wai sierr perdonaapi jaapütarr

⁵ Pari iwiir äbpaimua jãg mu õkhïrjuu apitarr chan mch appai khaba, jãan chi iglesia eem khundampata thum ich jãg õkhïrjuu apijim, ich jãg khaigba arr gaaimua.

⁶ Ya pãach khapanaam khunauta i castigaatarr aawai ya ich jãgpai üu sim.

⁷ Sï jãimua pãrau i perdonaawia i khïr jãsenkhabat, eeu magba akhiin ich dãi jãgtarr gaaimua warag õkhïrjug pöoma aadeewai tag Ewandam däjã narraju khïrjuba khãijã adukham.

⁸ I magpim ugua warr pãachdëu i dãi narrjõ deeu ùmaai, “Marau agtha pu khõsi nam” abat irig.

9 Nawe m̄chd̄eu p̄rag ēsap deep̄ütarr gaaij̄a ich mag mua p̄rag jaaup̄ijim, chadchata m̄chd̄eu p̄rag nem jaau chir̄um ipierraa n̄u wa ipierraa khaba n̄u a khap aag.

10 P̄rau perdonaabarm woun muaj̄a agj̄o i perdonaaju. Mag mua i perdonaabarmj̄a, chadcha ich khai bag isegbaawai i perdonaaju s̄ierr khai, p̄ar gaaimuata Cristo dakh̄ir mua i perdonaaju.

11 Mag i perdonaaba akhiin, d̄ös̄atta j̄urr maach gaai ūrpaju; ya maad̄eu i khaph̄um, í j̄ãga s̄ierrá.

Corintopien khap j̄ewaag Pablo Tito d̄ai oom kh̄ochag s̄ierr

12 Troas ph̄b̄ör ee Cristo iek jawaan a maawai maach P̄r̄ou ich iek jaaumkh̄ir s̄i phithurgj̄a chukhu m̄rug jaaupijim.

13 Pari mag m̄u barimaawai Cristo gaaimua m̄ch eeum Tito ooimabajim Troas ph̄b̄ör ee. Magbaawai khakhaisamj̄o chichiir awia, aiguim kh̄un ermanonaanag ayoo a p̄awia mua Macedoniaaga, Tito d̄ai oog; í p̄ar aar udthurtarr aawai irig p̄ar khap j̄ewaag awi m̄u Macedoniaag majim, i s̄ierr aar.

Cristo d̄ai khapeerkha n̄um gaaimuata thum p̄ödp̄p̄i aajem

14 Pari ūu ajim a chir̄um Ēwandamag, Cristo d̄ai khapeerkha naawai nem phithurm nemj̄a i gaaimuata ūu maach garmua p̄ödp̄p̄i aajem paar. Maguata is maach w̄en̄urr̄ampierr Ēwandam iek jaauwaij̄a, warpham magwe j̄ugdee th̄ap w̄ej̄ömj̄o, j̄urr maach gaaimuata ōrag ich khaugpi sim.

15 Ēwandamau oowai maach i iek jaau w̄en̄urr̄um kh̄unnan incienso warpham magwe th̄ap w̄ej̄ömj̄ota oojem, mag i iek aaid̄umkh̄ir jaau w̄en̄urr̄umua. Mag n̄um gaaimuata chi peerduju kh̄unnan peerdu n̄um, maagwai chi peerduabaju kh̄unnan amachd̄eu kh̄ös ūkhaba awia s̄i okhoo th̄un̄um.

16 Chi okhooju kh̄unnanagan, Ēwandam iekta mag inciensoj̄o warp th̄ap aaid̄u w̄ej̄öm̄ta warag am th̄oju pakh̄erj̄o sim, amachd̄eu ūkhaba n̄um gaaimua. Pari j̄urr chi ūu ūkhawia peerduju kh̄unnan atheyan mag warpham magwe th̄ap w̄ej̄öm̄ta b̄enh̄ej̄o sim, warag am iup̄i awaag. ¿Magan khaiuta mag Ēwandam iek warpham magwe aaid̄umkh̄ir jaau n̄urr̄umua warag ōor iup̄i awaag wa th̄öpieg kh̄aij̄a jaau khaph̄u s̄i?

17 Ar p̄ar ee s̄eukha nem jaaujem kh̄unnan khabam. Ich Ēwandamauta mag jaaupibam chan p̄öd mag jaaubam. Magarrau maach ich Ēwandamaucha j̄ur autarr kh̄unnaun chadau mag jaauju aai n̄um. Marau chan mag am d̄enj̄o s̄i phatkhon aum kh̄ochgau maach kh̄irjug eemuapaita Ēwandam iek jaau w̄en̄urr̄aba n̄um. Maragan ich Ēwandamauchata ich iek jaaupi s̄iwei i dau na nem jaau n̄umj̄a thum agchata jaaujem, Cristo d̄aita khapeerkha naawai.

3

Ēwandamau iek iur deetarr jaau n̄um

1 Mag, muan nem jaauwaij̄a thum nem agchata jaaujeewai ¿p̄ar j̄ug ee mua m̄ch wir aig th̄owiata mag iekha chir̄umj̄o s̄i? ¿Wa m̄chj̄a warm kh̄un̄j̄o p̄ar aar ēsap d̄aita maju aai chir̄uwa? Mag khabam. Ēsap chukhu mawiaj̄a ya p̄rau m̄u khaph̄u n̄um. Ni warm kh̄unnanag m̄chd̄euj̄a Ēwandam iekta jaau chir̄um a khap amkh̄irj̄a p̄ar jua eem ēsapj̄a igba chir̄um.

2 M̄rugan, carta chaarta m̄ch d̄ai wai chitaju kh̄ayau p̄ach chi ūkha n̄um kh̄un̄ta carta chaarj̄o n̄um. Mua jaau chit̄um iek ūkhawia Ēwandam dau

na p̄aar wajapha w̄enarr̄um oowiata carta gaai jaaup̄ui n̄umj̄o ōrau khaph̄u naabahab, chadcha mua wajapha Ēwandam iek jaau chir̄um.

³ Chadcha amau wajapha oo n̄um akhiin, p̄aar khabahab ich Cristooucha carta ph̄atarrj̄o n̄um. Mag cartaj̄o ichd̄eucha ph̄atarr̄ aawai plumaau ph̄atarrj̄a khaba, s̄ii ich Ēwandam warrgarwe ich mag iiu s̄ierr̄um ag Akharauta ēsap gaai carta ph̄atarrj̄o sim. Mag ph̄ākha s̄isimj̄a s̄ii warrgar Moiseeg ph̄a deetarrj̄o mokdau gaai khaba, p̄aar th̄aar eechata ph̄ākha s̄isimj̄o ajim. Ajapcharan m̄ur̄ug ich iek jaaupi simua warre p̄aach th̄arauchata ūkhapijim.

⁴ Mua chadcha mag iekha chir̄um, Ēwandamauta Cristo gaaimua m̄uch iekha chir̄umj̄a khaph̄u api s̄iewai.

⁵ Mag n̄um aig chan mag m̄uchd̄eu nem wau chir̄umj̄a thum m̄uch juapauta wau chir̄um aba chir̄um. Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, m̄uchd̄eu nem wau chir̄umj̄a Ēwandamau juapadam dee simuata waaujem.

⁶ Ichd̄euta m̄ur̄ug juapadam deejim, ich chogkhanaa ich garmua ōor d̄ai aju iek deetarr̄ jaaumkh̄iir. P̄arau khaph̄u n̄um, mag i iek iur mua jaau chir̄um chan warrgar Moiseeu dau daau ph̄a p̄atarrj̄o khaba aawai p̄aach th̄aar ee s̄ieich̄emj̄a p̄arau p̄od ooba aajem. Mag Moiseeu ph̄a p̄atarr̄an dau daau s̄iejieb pari magua ōor peerd̄u auba aajeejim. Mam̄u ĩs j̄urr̄ ag kh̄ai Ēwandam Akhaar maad̄eu ooba aajemuata ōor peerd̄u aaujem.

⁷ Mam̄u Ēwandamau mokdau gaai ph̄atarr̄ iek Mooiseeu waib̄ewai, s̄ii ichta edau kh̄iirj̄o kh̄iir b̄uumj̄o b̄eetarr̄ aawai, israelnaanau p̄od i kh̄iir eerpabajier-ram aajem, dau khakhaichgau. Mag b̄eejieb mam̄u ich mag s̄ierraag khaba arr aawai ōkhar magba pamamua tag b̄uu khaba aad̄ejim aajem i kh̄iir. Mam̄u p̄aad̄e wajapha kh̄iirjubat. Mag ich Ēwandamaucha mok gaai ph̄a deetarr̄ iek ajieb mam̄u maach peerd̄u aubaju iek ajim. Mag sim āba jaaucheewaij̄a ich wajaugau s̄ii mag Moisés kh̄iir b̄uumj̄o apitarr̄ta,

⁸ j̄agwia ag kh̄ayau atcha wajaug abaju s̄i ich Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua ōor d̄ai deeu iek deebarmua am peerd̄u auju jaau n̄um.

⁹ Wajapcharan mag maach peerd̄u aubaju iek jaautarrj̄a wajapha arr khai, magan ich iek ūkhabaadeewai Ēwandamau maach kulp chukhu ap̄aiju jaau n̄umta ag kh̄ai wajapcha sim.

¹⁰ Nacha mag mok gaai ph̄a s̄ierr̄ ag ajaug chan ēudee mag Ēwandamau maach peerd̄u auju jaau n̄um iek d̄ai b̄uurj̄a barba sim.

¹¹ Mag iek ph̄a deetarr̄ wajaugau Moisés kh̄iir b̄uumj̄o apitarr̄ta ōtdauj̄o ōkhar th̄omamua chugpatarr̄ khai, magan Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua ōor d̄ai iek deetarr̄ta wajapcha sim, ag kh̄ayau b̄uurj̄a chugpaa khaugba s̄ierraawai.

¹² Mag i iek ūkhabaadeewai Ēwandamau maach kulp chukhu ap̄aijemj̄a wajapha khaph̄u chiraawaita, m̄uchd̄eu jaaum aig warre i iek dawaata jaau chitaajem, iek wajapham aawai.

¹³ Moisés Sinai durrs̄i gaai Ēwandam d̄ai iekha s̄ii awia b̄ewai ich kh̄iir s̄ii b̄uumj̄o th̄anarr̄ ōkhar chugpamam israelnaanag oom ugua, ich kh̄iir gar putiu b̄orr̄ aajeejim anaab̄a. Pari ewag paawai mag irua waiberr̄ iek kh̄ai j̄urr̄ chi iek iur pierrumta wajapcha s̄iewai mua chan mag i d̄enj̄o meerba muan warre dawaata jaaudem.

¹⁴ Pari mag Moiseeu ich kh̄iir appai b̄orr̄ aajerr̄ta thum israelnaan kh̄iirjugpata Ēwandamau mag put eegar b̄orr̄ athamj̄o ajim. Maguata ewag pawiaj̄a par Ēwandam iek th̄ur̄ n̄umj̄a p̄od khaugba aajem, mag b̄orr̄ simj̄o sim khecheup̄aiiba s̄iewai. Mag kh̄iirjugj̄a putiu b̄orr̄ simj̄o sim khecheup̄ayaagan Cristo iekta th̄araucha ūkhaju aai n̄um.

¹⁵ Ìs ewag pawiajã, mag sîsidam khunau ich Moiseeu ãsap phã p̄atarr gaai th̄urwai agtha amachd̄eu th̄urmamjã khaugba nam.

¹⁶ Pari Ëwandamag amach pekau chugpaapi j̄euwaita mag am kh̄irjug putiu b̄orr simj̄o simjã warre barbap̄imj̄o aajem.

¹⁷ Warran Ëwandam warp narrta ya i d̄uicha w̄enrr̄umj̄o nam, mag Moiseeu phã p̄atarrau tag ph̄eth̄ugba naawai. Magua mag dich pekau chugpaapi j̄euwain warre ich Ëwandam Akhaarta wai n̄isiejem.

¹⁸ Maguata maach i iek ùkha durrum khun chan mag agtha putiu kh̄ir b̄orr namj̄o khaba aawai ãsph̄eg dau wajapham ee oo namj̄ota ich Ëwandam wajaugjã maach gaaita òrau oo nam, maach nem wajapha wau nam gaaimua. Mag namua maachin waragta ich Ëwandam Akharau wajaug paamaawai warag maach P̄or Jesuj̄ota paaukhamam.

4

¹ Magua m̄uch chan khus̄eukhaba chit̄um, Ëwandamau ich garmuata m̄uch dau aug khaugwia ichd̄euta m̄urug m̄ug phidagjã deetarr aawai.

² I ipierraa am kh̄ochgau meraa nem wauwia deeu agum gaaimua m̄uch kh̄ir naauju ayaam nemjã mua b̄urjã wauba chit̄um. Mua chan s̄i j̄ag khaph̄um an̄umta ar parhooba nem jaau n̄urrj̄em khun khaba aawai òor kh̄ugurwia maach Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai chaauraapaijã jaauba chit̄um. Ëwandam dau na magju kh̄ai muan ãba nem agcha jaaujuuta ãkhaajem. Mua mag nem jaanaa wau chit̄umjã chi m̄u oojem khunau ni ãbmuajã meraa khaba nam.

³ Mua m̄ug Ëwandam iek jaau chit̄umjã òrau p̄od khaug auba nam khai, magan makh̄unan agtha putiu dau ãu ùr b̄orr namj̄o naawaita amach okhoo nam gaaimua mag khaugba nam.

⁴ Ich chi d̄osãt m̄ug j̄eb gayam khun ãwandamkha s̄ierr̄umuata am dau kh̄ipi wai sim d̄ui am kh̄irjug ùrjã putiu b̄orr wai simj̄o sim, maach Cristo thumaam khun kh̄ai ùrpai sim iekta ùkhapimaugau. Mag Cristo iekhaupaita òtdau b̄uug nem oowai khaph̄u aajemj̄o maachig khaph̄u api sim, Cristo gaaita ich Ëwandam kh̄ir theg sim.

⁵ M̄u chan p̄arag wir aig m̄uchta p̄ar p̄orkha chir̄um a jaauba chit̄um, muan Jesucristota òrag amach p̄orkhapimkh̄ir jaau chitaajem; í khabahab chadcha maach P̄or. M̄uch garmuajã Jesucristo kh̄osi chir̄um gaaimua, m̄ug i iek jaau chit̄umua m̄un s̄i p̄ar chogkhata chit̄um.

⁶ Ar m̄ug durr ompaa naawaijã s̄i ich iekhaupai kh̄ichag eemua ararag ompaa autarr ich ag Ëwandamaupaita ich iekhau maach kh̄irjug aard̄u athamj̄o ajim, magbarmua maach Ëwandam thumaam khun kh̄ai wajaug s̄ierr̄umta Jesucristo gaaimua khaph̄u n̄isimkh̄ir.

Dau aph̄u awiajã Ëwandam maach d̄ui sim khaph̄u nam

⁷ Pari mag Cristo iekta phatkhon kh̄aijã ùrcha balee simta s̄i maar m̄ug dau aph̄u durrum khunauta jaau w̄enrr̄aajem. Pari mag Ëwandamau maar mag khith̄em khunagta ich iek jaupi sim chan maachta wajaug nam amkh̄ir khaba, s̄i ich Ëwandam jua theegauta mag wau nam a khap amkh̄irau.

⁸ Maguata m̄un m̄ug chit̄um̄un, nem kh̄irpierr̄umuata chachmamj̄o aajeeb pari warag magumpaita kh̄irju chir̄umjã aba chit̄um. Khar mag dau aug wauwaijã magum igwia warag nem wauju khaugba aadeejeeb mam̄u, magum gaaimua òkh̄irjug p̄omajã aa khaugba chit̄um.

⁹ Ōraun mu khaibag wawaag mu ēudeejā ēkhaajem; pari jūrr amau mag nam ee Ēwandamau mu kha ogdaba ichdēuta mu thua wai nūrraajem; thōju ēkha namua mas deejeb pari warre thōo chan thōoba aajem.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jesujā juauta am dēn i thōopūitarr aawai mujā agjō much chitūmpierr i gaaimua thōjuuta jur chitūmjō aajem, mag dau aug wau chitūm gaaimua ōrau oowaijā chadcha ich Jesús mu thāar ee iuu simuata much thua wai nūrraajem khap amkhīr.

¹² Mag i iek jaau chitūm gaaimua muchin chadcha thōjuuta ēkha chitūmjō aajem, pari mua mag jaau chitūm gaaimua ūu pāar chi ūkha nam khūnan jūrr iuuta iuu nam, i iek ūkha nam gaaimua.

¹³ Pari chadcha Ēwandamau mag much thua wai sīju khaphu aawaita David khararrau iekhatarr iekhōoin, “Much oomapham khūn jua eemua Ēwandamau ūu much chig apiba öbeerpiju khaphu chiraawaita warag i iekjā ögkhaba jaau chitaajem.”

¹⁴ Mua khaphu chirum, Ēwandamauta maach Pör Jesús meetarrjā deeu phiriu aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdēupaita īchab muchjā Jesús phiriu autarrjō phiriu auwia pāar dūi āba ich sim aar maach phē arrju.

¹⁵ Mag much dau aug waaujem thum pārag jaau chirūm, jāan much mag chitūm gaaimua pāachta ūu amkhīrau, magum gaaimua īchab Ēwandamaujā dūrrcha pāar dūi wajapha aajeewai ich agjō īchab ōor khapankham khūnauta ūkhawia irig ūu ajim anūmua i thō iekhamkhīr. Magamkhīrta mag much dau aug waaujem pārag jaau chirum.

¹⁶ Mag Ēwandamau much phiriu auju khīrjubaadeewaita warag khīrdam ubu ich jāg phidkha chitaajem. Maach mor mug chi ūrum chadcha jōiraa pamampierr warag serbiiba pamāma, pari jūrr mag sim maach akharan edau āspapakhampiertra warag jua thierrpapagmam, Cristo gaaimua.

¹⁷ Mug eegar aawai āno khapan mug dau aug wau chitawiajā mug atag ya Ēwandam dūi ich mag ogdaba chiraimanaa oowain sīi khūchpaita mag aphū chitarrjōo aju, magum thum āwattarr jūrr Ēwandamau much wajapcha wai sīsiewai.

¹⁸ Chadcha agtha muchdēu ooba chirab mamu, magtarr jūrr Cristoou much dūi ajapha aju khīrjubaadeewaita mug jēb gaai sīi chikham jua machgau aphū chitawiajā magumjā igba chitūm. Mug eegar aawai maadēu nem wajapham oo nūmūn jōpcha thum chi matarrjā khaugba aju; pari ūgtharm nem chan chugpaajā khaugba ich mag sīerrum iekhau, oojā khaugba.

5

¹ Keena, maach mor mug simūn sīi khūchpaim athee di ēu sītarrjōta sim. Pari maadēu khaphu nam, mug jēb gaai aawai maach mor mag dijō sim jēebaadeewai jūrr ūgthar Ēwandamau maach athee būrrjā jēeba aajem diita wai sim. Mag di chan sīi ōrau ēutarrjā khabam.

² Mag khīrjubaadeewaita mag mor dijō sim aum khōchkhabaadeejem. Jāga akhiin meeja meeba mūguim mor sīi isegpūinaa ich mugta warre mag ūgthar Ēwandamau maach athee mor iur wai simta athaimakham.

³ Wajapcharan maach meewai maach akharan di chukhumjōta aadeejee-wai sīi ich mug būrrjā meebata mag mor iurta sīi khajūajō theg jūapūim khōchkhabaadeejem, magbaawai sīi di jōoi garmua di iur deg dūrbabaadēmjō aag.

⁴ Mug jēb gaaita maach ēu eepai wēnūrrum aigūin thōmapha sīi warag maach mor mug sim ūrpaita mag Ēwandamau maach athee mor iur wai sim

anamjã jũapũim khõchkhabaadeejem; magbarmua maach mor mug dajẽkhu khitumta jũrr dajẽgba ich mag s̄simkhĩir.

⁵ Magaag atheeta warre Êwandamau maach ompaawaiwe dajẽgba aajem mor khĩirta deejim; pari magtarrta pekau gaaimuata maach mug dajẽkhu khithẽem. Mamũ magũm āba deeu mag mor iur maachig deeb khaba deeu khap amkhĩir ich Akhaarjã maachig deejem.

⁶ Ich Êwandamauta mag s̄iewai chadcha ich mag aju khaphũ chirũm. Maachta mug eegar agtha maach ẽu ee wẽnũrrũm aigun maachin Êwandam warp deeu durr nũmjõta wẽnũrrũm,

⁷ chadcha daũacha i ooba naawai. Pari magũm āba ichdẽu maachig deeu a jaau sim chadcha deeu khaphũ i iek ũkha naawaita

⁸ thõjujã khĩirjuba chirũm. Mag mũ meewiajã ichiita maach Põr Cristo aar i dũita āba chiraimaju khaphũ chirũm.

⁹ Maguata, agtha mug jẽb gaai chitaju wa jõpcha i aar maju awiajã, mug eegarweran āba i dawagaata nem wauju khĩirjuajem.

¹⁰ Ichiita maach mug thunũm khũnan thumaa Cristo ich põrkhu põm sim gaai oo sim khĩirphee wẽtab khaba wẽtju. Maigta mug jẽb gaai naajewai dichdẽu i athee nem waujerr paarjã jũrr ich garmuajã agpierr deemaju.

Cristo iekta jaaujem i dũi khõinaa amkhĩir

¹¹ Mũchdẽu Êwandam õkhõ chitũm khap, tagam khũnagjã i õgkhawia i dau na nem khaigba waupim ugua, i iek ũkhaipi aujuuta ẽkhaajem. Mũ mag agcha chitũm Êwandamau wajapha mũ khaphũ sim, maagwai pãraujã mũ khaphũ nũm mua nem agchata wau chitũm.

¹² Mag nũm aig chan mag mũchdẽupai wir aig mũch thõwiata mag iekha chirũmjã aba chirũm. Mua mag chirũmun, mũch mag agcha nem wau chitũm oowai mũ gaaimua pãach chigaa am uguata mag chirũm; maagwai ar amachdẽupai amach thõ iekha nũrrjẽem khũnau pãach dakhĩir mũ ẽugar khaigba iekhaawaijã jaau khaphũ amkhĩir. Chadcha Êwandam daar amach thãar khaigba nũmta magba nũmjõ amachdẽupain amachta thõ iekhapim khõsi aajem.

¹³ Ōrau oowai mũ s̄i lõkõomjõta phithurg au chitũm oojem khai, mũ gaai mas khaba sim; mũ mag oo nũmun jãan Êwandamau jaau simjõ ipierraa am khõchgauta ōrau mũ jãg oojem. Pari lõkõo khaba s̄i mũch khĩir ich mug chirũmun, jãan pãachig wajapcha i iek jawaagau.

¹⁴ Cristoou mũch daupii aajeewaita muajã mũchdẽu nem waum khõsimpai wauba, āba i iekta mũch khapeenag mug jaau chitaajem. Mag āb maach gaaimua meetarr aawai ya maach thumaam khũnta khẽchphõbaadẽmjõ ajim, tag dichdẽu nem khõsimpai wauba aag.

¹⁵ Chadcha Cristoou thumaam khũn kõit ẽdũraa ich thõopiwia deeu iiu phiidũjim, mag ich iek ũkha nũm gaaimua ichdẽu iiu aumam khũnag amachdẽu khõchagpierr nem wau wẽnũrraba s̄i ich atheepaita nem wau wẽnũrramkhĩir.

¹⁶ Warran muan chadcha Cristo s̄i parhoobam khũnjõpaita simpai chirajim, pari ĩs ya i iek ũkha chirawai mua khaphũ chirũm, í chadcha Êwandam Iewaa. Magua warranjõ khaigba khĩirjuba chitaawai mua chan s̄i parhoobam khũnau iekhaajemjõ õor ẽugar “Jãkhũnan magta s̄ierrjẽem” a jauba chitũm.

¹⁷ Ya Cristo dũita sim wounan warr ich s̄ierrjõ khaba, woun chi iuriga pa s̄isimjõ sim. Magbarm aigmua warr nem khaigba waujerr khĩirjug thum isegpũiwa s̄i khĩirjug iurta wai s̄isim.

18 Mag simun thum ich Ēwandamauta mag khīirjug iurig paapüimaajem Cristo gaaimua. Ich Cristo gaaimuata ĩchab ich dūi tag iekkhōr chukhu khōinaa wēnurrapinaa maachigpaita tagam khūunag jāga amjā agjō Ēwandam dūi khōinaa wēnurraju aai nu a jaaupi jaaujim.

19 Wajapcharan Cristo gaaimuata mug jēb gayam khūun thum Ēwandamau ich dūi khōinaa naapiju aai apijim, ich iek ūkhamam khūun pekau perdon-aawia tag magumjā igba; pari ichdēu ōor dūi mag sim khap amkhīir maragta mag ich iekjā jaaupijim.

20 Magua maarta Cristoou ich jūrr chogpūitarr khūun aawai maarta i iek jaaujem khūunau. Magua marau i iekta maach iek gaai thawi mag num: I iek ūkhawia pāach khaibag irig chugpaapi jēubat, Ēwandam dūi khōinaa wēnurrāag.

21 Cristo chan būurjā pekau wauba khitajim; pari mag khitarra, Ēwandamau uduaraa i thōopijim maach thumaam khūun kōit, ichta mag pekau wauwia chi ikhā arrjō; i dūi magbarmua jūrr maach dēnta chugpaabapāaiwai pekau chukhu narrjō nūisimkhīir.

6

1 Mūchjā Ēwandam dūita phidkha chiraawai irua pāach dūi wajapha am khōsi sim mua jaau chirum chan oob pārāu par jūgupai ūrmiet a chirum.

2 Ēwandamau ich iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Mūchdēu ūrju arr dūicha jēebaawai mua pu iek ūrjim” a sim; maimua “mūchdēu ōor peerdu auju edcha jēutarr aawai ūu pu khaigpēr aujim” a sim. *(Is. 49:8)*

Magua ĩsta pārāu irig pāach peerdu aupi jēeumun, ĩsta chadcha irua pārāu peerdu auju edau.

3 Mua chan būurjā iwiir ābam khūun dau najā nem khaigba wauba aajem, magum gaaimua ābmuajā mug mūchdēu jaau chitum iek isegam ugua.

4 Magpiju khāai mūch nem wau chitampierr nem wajaphata waaujem, magum gaaimua mūch chadcha Ēwandam chogkha chitum thumaam khūunag khap amkhīir. Mūch dau aug wau chitumjā igba, mūchdēu nem ig chirum chukhu aawaijā magum aba, sīi phithurg au chirum paarjā magum aba, sīi khīuu āwaatjem.

5 Chaaijō sīi mūch wu thūnūuwaijā khīu āwaatjem. Mūchdēu jaau chitum gaaimua ōor phogduwia mu ēudeejā ēkhaajem; khar cárcel degjā chiraajem; phidag theegjā phidkhaajem, maimua dau khōreu num, jāsog āwat num, magum thum mua sīi khīu āwaatjem.

6 ĩchab chadcha mūchta Ēwandam chogkha chitumjā ōrag khaphu apiejem: mūch būurjā ūin wauba chirum gaaimua, chadcharam iekta mūchdēu khaphu chitum gaaimua, maach khapeen dūijā khīir thūunaa thumaam khūun dūijā ō wajapha chitum gaaimua, mūch gaai Ēwandam Akhaar wai chirum gaaimua, chadcha thāraucha mūchdēu pārāu khōsi chitum gaaimua,

7 chadcharam iekpaita ōrag jaau chitum gaaimua maimua ich Ēwandam jua theegjā mūch gaai wai chitum gaaimuajā ōrag khaphu apiejem mag mūch Ēwandam chogkha chitum. Mag mūch nem agcha wau chitum gaaimuata mūch ēugar iekhaajem khūun dūijā sīi khajap jāau char jāau numjō jūrr peermierpūraigmamua mūch garmua khīupaa sīiujem.

8 Khar am dēn maach khīir onee iekhanaa khar jūrr maach khīraajā iekhamaajem; khar maach wajapha ig iyūunaa khar maach āaukhajā iekhamaajem. Pari par am mag iekha naawiajā mūun maach Pōr Cristo dūita

ich mꞱg i chogkha chitaju. Chadam iek appai jaau khitaajemta am iek mag sꞱunemjã chitꞱm aajem.

⁹ Thumaam khꞱꞱnau mua Ĕwandam iek jaau chitꞱm wajapha khaphꞱ nꞱmta, am dꞱn maach dꞱi parhoobam khꞱꞱn dꞱimjõta aajerram. Thõju jꞱr chitꞱmjõ aajemta, cha agtha am i ee pꞱꞱrba chitꞱm; wajap mas aajeeb mamꞱ, chi thõo chan thõoba aajem.

¹⁰ Amau oowai õkhĩrjuumjõ chiraajeeb mamꞱ, onee chirꞱmta jãg chiraa-jem; amau mꞱ dau aphꞱꞱmjõ oojeeb mamꞱ, mag chirꞱmuan jũrr õor khapan nem jua paraamjõ apiejemta mꞱg chirꞱm; amau oowai mꞱ bꞱꞱrjã nem inagdam chukhu chitꞱmjõ oojeeb mamꞱ, bꞱꞱrjã augchee khaugba chitꞱm.

¹¹ Khodamnaan Corintopien, chadcha mꞱch thãraucha pãar khõsi chiraa-wai mua pãrag bꞱꞱrjã nem meerbata jaaubarm.

¹² MꞱch garmua chan mua bꞱꞱrjã pãar igbam aba chirꞱm, mag khãai pãach garmuata mꞱ igba nꞱm khai mꞱ igba nꞱm.

¹³ Jõoinau amach chaainag iekhaajemjõ muan pãragjã, mꞱchdꞱu pãar khõsi chirꞱmjõ pãach garmuajã ich agjõ mꞱ khõsi abat a chirꞱm.

Maachin Ĕwandam diiu

¹⁴ Ĕwandam iek ùkhaba thꞱnꞱm khꞱꞱn dꞱi chan oob pamiet; magꞱm khꞱꞱn dꞱi chan phatkhou nau phidkhaagjã oob sociokhamiet. Ĕwandam iek ùkha sim, ùkhaba sim dꞱi ãba khaba sim. ¿Pãrau oowai khĩchag ararag dꞱi ich agjõo sĩ? Ich agjõo khaba sim. Maach wounaanjã ich jãgta thꞱnaabahab Ĕwandam iek ùkhaba thꞱnꞱm khꞱꞱn dꞱi oowai.

¹⁵ Cristojã põd mepeer dꞱi khapeerkhaju khaba siewai i iek ùkha durrum khꞱꞱnjã i iek ùkhaba nꞱm khꞱꞱn dꞱi ich agjõta nꞱm.

¹⁶ ¿Khan gaaimua ãba nꞱm aju aai sĩ, Ĕwandamag jꞱeu nꞱm sĩ õrau juau wautarrta am Ĕwandam anꞱmꞱg jꞱeu nꞱm dꞱi? Pãadẽ pãach gaaita khĩrjubat: Maach mꞱg Ĕwandam iek ùkha nꞱm khꞱꞱnta Ĕwandam chadcha iiu sierrꞱm ag dikha naabahab, ich iek gaai jaau simjõ. IchdꞱu ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“MꞱꞱn am ee ich jãg chitꞱmua mꞱchta am Ĕwandamkha chitaju, maagwai jũrr amach mꞱ phõbõrkha nꞱisiju” a sim. (Lv. 26:12; Ez. 37:27)

¹⁷ Magua ïchab ich ag iek gaaipai jaau simjõ:

“Ĕwandam chaar khabamꞱg jꞱeujem khꞱꞱn eemua õbẽrwia chaaug erẽubaadõt; oob am dẽnjõ mꞱ dawag khaba maach inam nem waumiet” a sim. (Is.

52:11)

“Pãrau magta mꞱ ipierraa amꞱn mua pãar auju,

¹⁸ magbaawai mꞱchta pãar Aaikha chirsiewai pãar jũrr mꞱ chaainkha nꞱisiju” a sim Ĕwandam maach Põr chi jua thierriu. (2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13; Is. 43:6; Jr. 31:9)

7

¹ Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, magta Ĕwandamau maach dꞱi aju a sim. Maguata maachin nem khaigbamjã pꞱawia khĩrjug khaigbamjã isegnaa dich morta sũrkhaju aai nꞱm. Magnaa Ĕwandam dau na pekau wauju õkhõnaa warag i simjõ wajapha ajuuta ãkhaju aai nꞱm.

Corintopienau ich ipierraa arr gaaimua Pablo onee atarr

² Keena, mꞱ iek ùrbat: mua pãar eem khꞱꞱn dꞱi ni ãbam dꞱijã athuucha khaba ni ãbjã mua khaibag wauba, ni Ĕwandam iek chaar khabam jaauwia ãbjã mua khũgurba chitꞱm.

³ Mua mag chirꞱm chan mag mua pãach dꞱi mag chirꞱm khĩrju naawaita mag chirꞱm abam. MꞱchdꞱu na pãrag jaau chirarrjõ chadcha mꞱchdꞱu pãar

daupii wai chitaawai, jāga akhiin m̄chta warag p̄ar aar mawia ich mag p̄ar d̄i chirsikham. Mag āba w̄n̄rr̄m̄ua āba kh̄chju awiajā m̄ ich mag p̄ar d̄i chitakham, m̄ch th̄ar eeta p̄ach thum ph̄e wai chit̄mj̄o aajeewai.

⁴ P̄arag mua b̄urjā nem meerba jaau chit̄m, magua p̄ar gaaimua m̄ch onee chir̄mjā meerba jaau chit̄m. Chadcha jāg p̄ach wajapha w̄n̄rr̄m̄ gaaimuata p̄arau m̄ kh̄ir jāsenkha n̄mj̄o aajem. M̄n̄ chadcha phithurnaa dau augjā aaueeb pari onee chir̄m.

⁵ Macedonia durr m̄ch barchētarr aigmua chan b̄urjā jua ūyaa khaugba chiraaajem, phithuurga aawai; m̄g iek jaau n̄m gaaimuajā ōrau id̄eu maach khajap s̄uba aajem; mag n̄m d̄i īchab chikhamnau p̄ar d̄i jāga ajuutaa jāagjem khai a kh̄irju chir̄m̄ aajeejim.

⁶ Pari ich Ēwandamauta ōor ōkh̄irjuu khith̄em kh̄n̄jā deeu kh̄irdam onee apiejeewai Tito barbaich̄em gaaimua Ēwandamau m̄chjā agj̄o kh̄irdam onee apijim.

⁷ Pari mag s̄i i barbaich̄em gaaimuapai khaba, mag n̄m d̄i īchab ichd̄eujā p̄ar oothurwia p̄ar igmamua maach j̄ugaagaa jaubaicheewaita chadcha m̄ onee aad̄ejim. I iek mag p̄arau m̄ oom kh̄ōchaaga n̄m aajem. Mag n̄m d̄i p̄achjā ōkh̄irjuu naajem aajem, p̄ach aar jāg problema wai narr gaaimua m̄jā mau ōkh̄irjuu chirarr ūrwia. Mag p̄arau m̄ ēugar iekhaajem kh̄n̄ d̄iijā j̄urr m̄ kōit iekhaajem aajem a jaubaicheewaita warag m̄ oneeubaad̄ejim.

⁸ Ar nacha m̄chd̄eu p̄arag ēsap deep̄ūtarrau chadcha p̄ar kh̄ir naaupiju khaph̄ chirarr aawai m̄chpa ōkh̄irjuu chirajim. P̄ar chadcha kh̄ir naaujierrab mam̄ kh̄ūchpai ajim. Mam̄ ūu p̄arau m̄chd̄eu jaaup̄itarr ipierr p̄ach problema arreglaabarm an̄m ūrwia

⁹ Īs deeu m̄chpa onee chir̄m. Majā mag p̄ar wajap kh̄ir naautarr gaaimua khabam; m̄ onee chir̄m̄n, mag p̄ach kh̄ir naabaawai deeu Ēwandam d̄i wajapha n̄isim anaawaita m̄ onee chir̄m. Mam̄ Īs wajapha kh̄irjuawai chan b̄urjā p̄ar khaigba khabajim; wajapcharan ūu ich Ēwandamauta mag ēsap gaaimua p̄ar kh̄ir naaupijim, magbarmua ichd̄eu kh̄ōsi simj̄o amkh̄ir.

¹⁰ Ar dich khaibag gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ōkh̄irjuu api s̄ieb mam̄, warag irigta dich khaibag thum isegpi j̄euwain i d̄i kh̄ōinaa n̄isiejem. Magbarm aigmua khand̄ee tag ōkh̄irjuu aju. Pari ar s̄i amach khaibag gaaimuapai ōkh̄irjuu n̄mta āsie ewag kh̄irjuwia Ēwandamagjā j̄eubam chan p̄od peerd̄ubam.

¹¹ P̄ad̄e oobat, jāg p̄ar ōkh̄irjuu narr j̄urr jāgaj̄i Ēwandamau p̄ar d̄i: Warr p̄arau jāg woun khaigba simjā oobamj̄o wai naajim; pari Īs p̄arau i d̄i s̄i par daūa ooba chi iekkh̄or ēud̄ auwia ya arreglaap̄ūjierram, p̄achpata d̄i khaigba n̄m am ugua. Chadcha p̄arau jāg kh̄ōchkh̄aba narr aawai d̄i kh̄ir mas chi iekkh̄ōrjā ēud̄ aujierram. Jāgbarm aig chadcha p̄arau Ēwandam ōkh̄ō n̄m an̄m. Chadcha mag p̄ach oon mapim kh̄ōsi narr aawai chi mag ich b̄aurr ūan d̄i s̄ierrjā m̄ barju nawe p̄arau i d̄i s̄i par daūapai oobajieram. P̄arau i d̄i m̄gbarmua bigaaum kh̄n̄naujā p̄od p̄achd̄eujā p̄ach ipaarmua jāgpim kh̄ōsi narr aawaita jāg s̄i oo wai naajim aju khaba n̄m.

¹² Mua jāg p̄arag ēsap gaai ph̄a deep̄ūtarr chan, jā chan s̄i chi mag ich b̄aurr ūan d̄i s̄ierr appaita ayudam kh̄ōchgau khaba ni chi aai atheepaijā khabajim. Mua jāg ēsap ph̄a deep̄ūtarran, jāan Ēwandam dakh̄irjā chadcha p̄arau m̄ iek ūkhaju wa ūkhabaju khap amkh̄ir ajim. Magua mag ph̄awaijā, amau m̄ kh̄ōsi n̄m̄n m̄ ipierraa aju a chirajim, p̄ar igwia m̄ch ōdegpai. Pari mua khaph̄ chirajim, p̄arau chadcha m̄ kh̄ōsi naawai m̄ch ipierraa aju.

¹³ Mag pãach garmuajã m̄ khõsi n̄m gaaimua chadcha m̄ onee chir̄m. Pari ürcha m̄ onee arran, Titojã pãrau wajapha pãach ee wai naawia ìchab i khĩir onee apitarr gaaimuata m̄chjã onee ajim.

¹⁴ Titoou pãar oon maju nawe pãar Ēwandam d̄i wajapha n̄m ya mua irig jaau wai chirajim. M̄chd̄eu irig jaautarrjõ chadcha pãar ich mag wajapha n̄m anaawai üu pãrau m̄ khĩir naaupibajierram. Pãrau khaph̄u n̄m, m̄ pãar aar chiraaiewai warm kh̄un igwiajã mua s̄ukha nem jaaua aajeejim. Maagwaita pãar igwi mag m̄ch onee chir̄m Titoog jaau chirarrjã chadcha ich ag ee öb̄erjim.

¹⁵ Magtarr aawai mag m̄chd̄eu jaau chirarrjõ ich daúacha oobathuurwaita pãar aarmua bëeu i onee s̄ieich̄ejim. Jãg pãachd̄eu irua nem khõsimjõta waum khõchgau ich d̄i wajapha arr khĩirju n̄m d̄i jãga ichd̄eu nem jaauwaijã pãachd̄eu i ipierraa naaj̄i a khĩirjubaadeewaita ichjã warag ürcha pãar gaaimua onee s̄iejem.

¹⁶ Magua ìs chadau pãrau chadcha m̄ch khõsinaa m̄ch ipierraa ab khaba ipierraa n̄m khaph̄u chiraaawai chadcha m̄ onee chir̄m.

8

Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon phietarr

¹ Ermanonaan, ìs j̄urr mua pãrag jaaum khõsi chir̄m, jãga Ēwandamau Macedonia durr iglesia n̄m eem kh̄un üu wai s̄i.

² Aman chadcha phithuurga aad̄ep naab pari onee naajem. Dau aph̄u naajeb pari amachd̄eu phatkondam oo n̄m eem chan mag deemaphamjã aba aajerram. Amaun paraam kh̄un d̄enjõ dürrchata deenaa maimuajã deem khõsita deejerram.

³ Amau mag deemamjã amachd̄eu deejü arrpierrpai khaba, amachd̄eu deejü arr atchata deejem. Mua mag jaau chir̄m̄n, m̄chd̄eucha khaph̄u chiraaawai.

⁴ Mag dee n̄m chan muata deepi jaauwia khaba, s̄i amach khĩrauta mag deejem. Amach garmuata, amaujã agjõ amach ermanonaan Jerusalenpien athee amach paat deejü aai n̄n̄m n̄n̄ paawaita mua amag, “Pãachd̄eu mag khõs n̄m khai, magan üu sim” a chirajim.

⁵ Maimua chadcha muan amau jãgcha abajupii chirajim. Nacha amachd̄eupaite s̄i deeam kh̄unjõ maach Pör Jesuugta wir aig amach th̄s̄iep̄üijerram, irua nem khõsimpai wawaag. Maimuata j̄urr s̄i mua nem jawaata oo n̄isijim, Ēwandamau amachig api simjõ.

⁶ Maguata muan pãragjã Macedoniapien d̄enjõ ofrenda deem khõsi deebat a chir̄m, ö ãkhãragjã chukhu. Magamkhĩir Titoogjã jaau chir̄m, pãar aar ich maju nawe, jãg ichd̄euta nacha pãrag ofrenda j̄ur phiepi jaubaaderr ich jãg warag thumaa äba j̄ur phie aumkhĩir.

⁷ Pãar chadcha chi wajapham kh̄unau, thãraucha maach Pör Jesucristo iek ükhaag. Maach Pör Jesús iek khaugnaa iekhaa khaph̄u iekhamamua ag iek jawaagjã pãran chi wajapham kh̄unau; maimua nem wajapha waum khõchkha n̄m d̄i ìchab m̄chd̄eu pãrag jaautarrjõ wir aig dich khapeen kha khõchag atheejã agjõ chi wajapham kh̄unau. Mag nem thumaam athee chi wajapham kh̄un aawai cham̄ug ofrenda deepi jaau n̄mjã dürrcha deebat.

⁸ Mag chir̄m aig chan mua ajuésta deebat aba chir̄m. Mag chir̄m aigün s̄i pãrauã Macedoniapien d̄enjõ dee khaugamkhĩirta mag chir̄m. Pãrau mag deebap̄im gaaimua maach khodnaan Jerusalén phõbör ee aph̄u khith̄eem kh̄unau khaph̄u aju, s̄i par iekhaupai khaba, chadchata pãrau am khõsi n̄m.

⁹ Pārau ni ābmuajā meraa khaba n̄m, jāga maach Pör Jesucristojā Ēwandam d̄i āba s̄ierr aawai dau aph̄u khaba s̄ierrta ich kh̄irau m̄g jēb gaai bēewia dau aph̄u ajī maach gaaimua. Pari juau ogthom mag ich dau aph̄u apitarran, ich magbarm gaaimua j̄urr Ēwandamau maachta ich Cristo d̄i āba wēn̄rramkh̄ir ajim. Magua Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha n̄m kh̄un dau aph̄u oowai am dau aug khaug paraa abat.

¹⁰ M̄g cha m̄chd̄eu jaau chir̄m athee s̄i mua p̄aar wawim ig chir̄m. Naam ānoouwe p̄achd̄euta nacha ermanonaan Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon phieju aph̄obaad̄ewi chadcha phieph̄obaaderr aawai,

¹¹ p̄achd̄eu deejū ayaampierr agdaujō deemamua p̄achd̄eu deejū aph̄obaadeewai deem khōsi narrjō ich jāg deem khōsi deepetat.

¹² Pārau ofrenda deewaijā deem khōsita dee n̄m̄n, b̄r̄u awiajā d̄urrcha dee n̄m d̄i āba Ēwandamau aum khōsi auju. Irua maachd̄eu chukhu n̄m atchajā j̄euba, maachd̄eu wai n̄m̄pierrpaita j̄eu sim.

¹³ Magba akhiin wa dich khapeenag nem deem khōchgau j̄urr dichd̄eu nem ig n̄m̄ta chukhum aju. Mua p̄aar magpimapha chir̄m.

¹⁴ Mag kh̄ai s̄i agdaujō p̄achd̄eu nem ig n̄m̄ta thum paraa apim khōsi chir̄m. Pārau nem wai n̄m j̄urr warm kh̄unau chukhu n̄m khai, magan amag dee sim; maagwai j̄urr p̄arau chukhu abarm ed amau wai n̄m khai, ich agjō p̄arag deejū. Mag n̄m aig s̄i agdaujō dichd̄eu nem ig n̄m̄dam augchēba wai n̄m̄id aju.

¹⁵ Cha mua jaau chir̄m igwia, Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaauwai, “Khōju p̄om autarr d̄en eemjā sobba, ni khōjudam b̄r̄u autarrjā waurwia augchēbajim” a sim. (Ex. 16:18)

Tito ich khapeen d̄i p̄aitarr

¹⁶ Mua Ēwandamag ū ajim a chir̄m, ichd̄euta mua p̄aar kh̄irju chir̄mjō Titoogjā p̄aar kh̄irjupi s̄iawai.

¹⁷ Mua ich Titoog p̄aar oon mamkh̄ir j̄aubaawai ū m̄ ipierr maju aad̄ejim. Mag n̄m d̄i ichd̄ejā nawe p̄aar oon mam khōchag s̄ierr aawai īsin chadau irua ich daúacha p̄aar oon mam. Pari mua oowai irig petá aba arr akhiinjā, ichiita ich kh̄iraujā maju s̄iejim.

¹⁸ Tito d̄i mua deeam ermano p̄i chir̄m. Jāguan īchab m̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau gaai khit̄m gaaimua mau iglesia n̄m̄id̄m ee thumaam kh̄unau i ēugar wajapha ig iȳu aajem.

¹⁹ Mag n̄m d̄i īchab, m̄g phatkhon j̄r phie wēn̄rraag maar juag oomkh̄ir tagam iglesia eem kh̄unaujā iita j̄r aujierram. Mag phatkhon j̄r phie wēn̄rram̄n aph̄u khith̄em kh̄unag deep̄aaigau, magbaawai amaujā maach Pör Jesuuta wajapha ig iȳu n̄m d̄i chadcha maachd̄eu amach khōsi n̄m a khap amkh̄ir. Magta m̄g ermanodam maar daumaai n̄rr̄m.

²⁰ Magba maach appaita wēn̄rrakhiin, phatkhon d̄urrcha arrum aawai, eeu ābmua kh̄ijā wa marau ag eem aujim aju.

²¹ Pari ābmuajā mag kh̄irjum uguata āba nem wajapha waujupaita kh̄irjuajem, Ēwandam dau na maimua s̄i m̄g jēb gaai maach agdaujōpai th̄n̄m kh̄un dakh̄irjā agjō.

²² P̄aar aar Corintoog m̄ch maba abaawai m̄ch j̄urr dewam ermanodamta agjō am daumaai p̄i chir̄m. Jājā agjō ichd̄eu nem wajapha wau khit̄m gaaimua mua i khaph̄u chir̄m, jāan ermano chaardamau. Maḡm īs chará ichd̄ejā ya p̄aar wajapha wēn̄rr̄m khaph̄u s̄iawai ūrcha irua p̄aar oom khōchkha sim.

²³ Ābmua khāijā Tito igwia pāachig, “¿Jā khaiuma?” abaawai, jūrr mu igwia, “Jāan Pablo khaperau, pāach juag oom khōchgau i dūi āba phidkhaajem khabahab” abat. Wa jūrr i khapeen ar i dūi numí wētum khūn igwia khāijā, “¿Jākhūn chijā khūnauma?” abaawai, “Jākhūnan mau Macedonia durr iglesia nūnidum eem khūnau jar auwia pūitarr khūnau” abat, “Ichab wajapha maach Cristo iek ig iyūu aajem khūn.”

²⁴ Ermanonaan Corintopien, chamu khūn wounaan pāach aar bardutkhaimaawai, pāachdēu am khōsi nūm chadcha amach daúacha oomkhīir, am dūi wajaphanaa am jāsene abat. Pārau am dūi magmun, magan mu Macedonia ee iglesiapierr thumaam khūnauta pārau mag am khōsi nūm khakhapdō aju, pāachdēu mag amach dūi wajapha atarr jaauthurtarr ūrwia. Mag amun magan mujā ichab parcha onee khaba abarm pāar gaaimua.

9

¹ Ya mūchdēu pāar khaphu chiraawai, ermanonaan athee ofrenda deemkhīir chan tag pārag phūrba jaaju chukhu chirum.

² Mua khaphu chirum, pārau pāach khīrauta ermanonaan juag oom khōchkhaajem. Jāg nūm aigūn chadcha mua pāar thō chitum. Mag gaaimua ya ante mua Macedonapienag jaau wai chirum, naam aŋoouwe pārau ofrenda jar phiewi aphūm khūn athee deepūim ig narr. Mag, jam Acaya durr pārau mag khīirju nūm ūrwia mau Macedonapienaujā ich agjō khōchkha thunarram.

³ Ya mua pāar amag wajapha jaau wai chiraajeewai mūchcha maju nawe īs mua pāar aar mukhūn ermanonaan pūibapūim, chadcha pāachdēu ofrenda deepūiju ag nawe sī khīir khaug wai naamkhīir.

⁴ Magba akhiin, mūchcha pāar aar barm ed Macedonapien khāijā mu dūi mawi agtha chukhu nūm oobaimaawai, sī sēukhata pāar ēugar mag chirarrjō aju. Magbaawaijā, ¿jāga aag agá? Magan pārau wajapta mu khīir naaupiwia pāachjā dūi khīir naaju, khani mag mūch khīir naaupibajupii awiata mua pāar ēugar amag mag jaaujerr aawai.

⁵ Pari magam uguata mua mūch nawe mukhūn ermanonaan pūi chirum, pārau agtha ofrenda dūrrcha pāachdēu deeju atarrjō chukhu nūm khai, dūi pāar juag oomamkhīir. Maagwai mu baarwaijā ya sī khīir khaug wai naaju. Pari mag chirum chan mag ajuésta deepiba, sī pāach khīrauta deepim khōsi chirum.

⁶ Pārau khaphu nūm, jāga aajē nemjīir jīirwai. Būruu jīirtarr khai, paarpaawaijā ich agpierrpai būruu aajem. Dūrrcha jīirtarr khai, paarpaawaijā ich agpierr agjō dūrrchata aajem.

⁷ Maguata mag ofrenda dee nūm aigjā ich agjōta sim. Thumaam khūnau wajapha khīirjuwia khaphu aju aai nūm, khachpaita agdaujō deemaju aai nū. Pari ich Ēwandamaujā mag deem khōsi dee nūm khūnta daupii aajeewai mag dee nūm aigjā bigaam khūnau ajués deepi naawaita mag deegpamjā aba, ni sī khīir mor chigpajā deeju aai khaba nūm.

⁸ Pārau magta amun, Ēwandamaujā pārag nem wajapham pōm deewia maimuajā khīirpierr dūrrchata deeju, pāachdēu nem ig nūmdam paraa amkhīir, mag dūrrcha wai naawai jūrr bigaam khūndamau mag chukhu nūm khūnagjā agjō dedee amkhīir.

⁹ Magam jaauwia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai,
“Ar chadcha ich khapeen athee nem wajapha waajem khūnaun aphūm khūn dūijā ō ajaugta aajem” a sim.

Maimua ìchab, “Chi ö wajapha nem dee sim kh_u chan augchëbam, mag ö wajapha amkhïirta ich Êwandamau jïrr irig dürrcha deejeewai” a phã sim. *(Sal. 112:9)*

¹⁰ Ich Êwandamauta nemjïir jïramkhïirjã maachig nemjïir dau deenaa nem thum maadëu khoojemjã deejeewai, ichdëuta ìchab nem wajapha wawaag pãrau nem iigwaijã deeb khaba deejü. Mag nem deem khösi dee numta nemjïir jïirwia bãaumamjö warag ürpapag maju, mag oowia warag ofrenda deem khösi dürrcha deemkhïir.

¹¹ Pãar magta wënummun, pãachdëu nem wajapham ig num thum wai naawai, jïrr pãach khãai aphuum khuumnag dürrcha deegjã dürr aju. Maagwai pãrau mag ofrendadam maar gauu deepüi numjã marau ermanonaan Jerusalemien aar deebaimaawai ag paar amau Êwandamagta üu ajim aju.

¹² Pãrau ofrenda deepüi num marau am athee arr num chan sïi amau nem ig numdam deeimaagpai khabam; mag am aar ofrenda deen mamjö deen ma numua ìchab amag Êwandamagjã magum nemdam paarjã üu ajim abat a jawaanta maar wët naabahab.

¹³ Pãrau mug ofrendadam amachig deebapüim gaaimua amau khaph_u aju, chadcha pãraujã Cristoou maach peerduajem iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa num. Mag num düi ìchab pãraujã pãach garmuata amag mag ofrendajã dürrchata deepüim khösi deepüi num aawai, pãach köit Êwandamagjã üu ajim awia

¹⁴ warag amau pãar köit irig jëeuju üu pãrag amach juag oomkhïir, mag khïirjugdam deetarr jïrr.

¹⁵ Magua murchdëujã Êwandamag üu ajim a chirum, ich Chaai regalo wajapham khãaijã wajaug atcha simta deetarr köit. Sïi irig üu ajim aajem, ag khãai wajapcha jawaag tag iekhaju khaugba aawai.

10

Pabloou ich iek theeg sim jaautarr

¹ Muum Pablota pãar düi iekha chirum. Mu pãar düi meeukhajã meeukhaba, sïi Cristoou api simjöta ithüu pãrag iekha chirum. Am iek mag pãar ökgauta pãar düi äba chirum aiguin sïi imaa chitum aajem; pari jïrr warpmua ësap phã deepäiwaita pãrag iek theeg iek khëgkhata jaaupäajem aajem.

² Am iek mu mag Cristo igar khaba chirumjö chitum anum, mamu oob am iek asekasmiet. Pãrau murug magum iekta jaaumun pãach aar baarwai magum khuum düi oowaijã sïi par iekhaupai chan mua chan am ögkhabaju chirum.

³ Maachin chadcha thum äba wounaankha thunum; mag naab pari mua chan Cristo iek serbiibag pheejem khuumnagjã sïi murch iekhaupaita meeurraa sïuba aajem.

⁴ Mua jierrnem wai chirum chan sïi mug jëb gaaim jierrnem khïir khabam. Mu jierrnemen ich Êwandam jua theegau. Mag Êwandam jua theegauta muan par am jäg amach khïirjug khaug thöwia maach peerduajem iek wau iekhaajemjã murch garmuata pödpüi aajem.

⁵ Maimua thumaam khuumnag khap apiju, ar amach khïirjug khaug thöwia iek theeg num aajem khuumnau chad khabam iekta jaau num. Magbaawai pöd amau mag amachdëu sëukha nem jaau numta chadam iek gaai thuju khaba naisiju.

⁶ Ya magbaawai ar pãach pekau isegwia chadam iekta wajapha ükha naisim ee iwiir äbam khuumnau khãijã amach khaibag puaba numun, muan jerrba ikhüaba iekhamamuata khajapham jierrnem dënjö am gaai mas deejü chirum.

⁷ Pãach daúgpai chan ooba pãach khũgurpimiet. Ābmua khãijã iita chadcha Cristoou j̄ar autarr a khĩrju sim khai, magan ĩchab khaph̄u aju aai sim, mujã agjõ Cristoou j̄ar autarrkha chir̄um.

⁸ Khar pãar daar mua m̄uch thõ iekha chir̄umjõ aajem, maach Põr Jesuu juapã deetarra ig iyũu aawai. Mag irua m̄urug juapã deetar chan s̄i pãar khaibag waumkhĩrjã khaba, warag m̄uchd̄eu jaau chir̄um gaaimua ich iekta khaugamkhĩr ajim. Chadcha mag iekhawiajã m̄u chigaa aju khaba chir̄um, m̄uchta thõba Cristo jua theegta thõ chiraawai.

⁹ Oob pãrau s̄i mua pãar jãphierrpiegta ěsap gaai jãg phã deepãaijem a khĩrjumiet.

¹⁰ Am iek mag ěsap gaai aawaita mua s̄i pãrag iek khẽgkha phã deepãaijem aajem; pari mag chir̄um pãar d̄ui khĩrcha oowai chan b̄uurjã magba ni Ābmuajã õgkhabaju ayaa chir̄umta jãg chir̄um a jaaujem.

¹¹ Pari chi mag iekha simuan khaph̄u aju aai sim, ich jãg mau warpmua par iekhaupaijã jaaup̄inaa ěsap gaaijã m̄uchd̄eu jaaup̄i chir̄umjõ, ya khĩrcha pãar d̄ui Āba chiraimaawaijã ikh̄ua iekhabaju.

¹² Chadcha mua chan ar amach wir aigpai thõojem kh̄un d̄enjõ wir aig m̄uch thõba chit̄um. Pari mag amachd̄eupai amach thõ n̄umua amach lõkõomjõ n̄um chan khaugba n̄um.

¹³ Chadcha mua m̄uch thõ iekhamjõ chir̄um̄n, Āba Ĕwandamau m̄uchig phidag deetarrai wau chit̄um igwiata mag iekhaajem. Mua mag am d̄enjõ chikham phidagta m̄uch d̄enkha aumaajem wounjã khaba chit̄um. Ĕwandamau m̄uchig jaaumampierrpaita nem wau chitaajeewai ichd̄euta jam pãar aarjã ich iek awaan mapibaawai pãar aar jaauthurjim.

¹⁴ Mag ichd̄euta m̄urug ich iek pãar aar jawaan mapitarr aawai agtha pãar khĩr okhooba chir̄um. Pãad̄e khĩrjubat, ¿khaĩuta nacha pãar ee Cristoou maach peerd̄u aaujem iek jaauwimajĩ? ¿M̄uchd̄eu khabajĩ?

¹⁵ Mua chan chikham phidagta m̄uch d̄enkha auwia jũrr m̄uch gaai thu auba, ni s̄i chikhamnag pãar ee phidkhapimaugaujã khabam; mam̄u ichiita pãar eeta warag phidkhaju khĩrju chir̄um, jãg pãachd̄eu Cristo iek ũkha n̄um gaaita warag ub̄u paaukhamamkhĩr.

¹⁶ Mag n̄um d̄ui ĩchab pãar n̄um aigmua warag atag maach peerd̄uajem iekta jaau n̄umua aaid̄up̄im khõsi chir̄um. Pari mag jaauju awiajã ya chikhamnau jaautarr kh̄un ee chan tag jaaubaju; magba akhiin amau jaauwia ũkhatarr kh̄unta jũrr mua m̄uch thõwi m̄uch d̄enkha atham aju. Pari Ĕwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ,

¹⁷ “Ābmua khãijã ichd̄eupai wa chikhamnag khãijã ich thõ iekhapim khõsi sim khai,

magju khãai maach Põr Ĕwandamagta ich thõpibã ich nem wajapha wau sim gaaimua.” (Jr. 9:24)

¹⁸ Dichd̄eupai dich igwia nem wajapha waaujem a jaau n̄um chan b̄uurjã baleeba sim; mag khãai ich maach Põr Ĕwandamauchata maach kõit mag sim̄n chadcha balee sim.

11

¹ M̄ug m̄u iekhabaad̄em nau lõkõom d̄enjõ pãach jũgaag khaba khãijã iekhabap̄imjã pãrau warag s̄i m̄u iek ũrkhiin ũu akham.

² Ĕwandam dau na chikhamnag pãach khũgurpimaugau pãach d̄ui m̄u nem anem chitaawai muan pãragan, Āba ũuirau ich jaai auju d̄uipai iek dee wai simjõ Cristo d̄uipaita n̄aisit a chir̄um, mag ich d̄uipai naawai pekau chukhu

arrjō pāach ich aar phē aumkhīir. Pārau magta am̄n m̄chjā d̄i onee chiraju maach Pōr Jesucristo na.

³ Mua chan warrgarwe nemkhōriu Evaag sēukhawia khūgur autarrjō pāarjā agjō sīi parhoobam kh̄nau nem jaau n̄m ūkham khōchgau ud̄raa pāach khūgurpiwia jūr pāach khīirjug āba Cristo gaai khīirju n̄mta isegpimapha chir̄m.

⁴ Jāga jāg parhoobam kh̄nau pāachig Jesús igwia i iek jaau n̄m an̄mta mua jaaujemjō khaba warag chaurta jaau n̄mjā pārau maḡmjā aba ūkhanaa, Ēwandam Akhaar mua jaautarrjā wai n̄mta makh̄nau jūr i igwia chauraa jaubaicheewai majā ūkha n̄. Magnaa ĭchab jāga jāg maach peerd̄ajem iek an̄mjā chadcha agjōjā khaba simta pārau būrjā maḡmjā aba ud̄raa pāachig jaaupi n̄.

⁵ Amachdēupain amta Jesuu j̄r autarr kh̄n chaur aawai m̄ khāijā ūrpai n̄m anaawai pārau am̄u nem jaau n̄mta ūkha naabma; pārau am d̄i mag naab pari m̄ chan am khāyau sīi eegpai khaba chir̄m.

⁶ Tale sīi iekhaju aig chan nem meu khaug khāijā khaba chir̄m; pari mag awiajā Cristo iek jawaag chan amjō khaugba khaba chir̄m. Mua jaau chir̄m ūrwia ūkhatarr kh̄nauta jaauju aai n̄m, chadcha mua jaau khaph̄ chir̄u wa jaau meraa chir̄u.

⁷ Mua oowai, jāg pāachta Ēwandam d̄i wajapcha naamkhīir m̄chta dau aph̄ parhooba phidkha khitamua sīi ich jāg jēujā jēeba maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau chitarrau warag m̄chdēupaita pāar khaibag waubarmjō ajim.

⁸ Chadcha sīi ich jāg par pārag jaaum khōchgau dewam iglesia eem kh̄n jua eem phatkhanon mua aujim chadcha, mag athaawai jūr pāragta jēeba aag.

⁹ M̄ jam pāar aar chiraawai iwiir ābjā mua nem ig chir̄m gaaimua jūr dau aph̄ aba aajeejim, ermanonaan Macedoniamua bēetarr kh̄nau mua nem ig chirarrjā m̄r̄g deechētarr aawai. M̄ ich magta chitamta, mua chan sīi m̄chig nem deepim khōchgau jūr bigaaum kh̄nta amachdēu nemdam ig n̄mjā chukhu apimapha chit̄m. M̄ ich mag chitaawai m̄g atagjā ich mag chitaju, būrjā pāar jua eem nemdam jēeba.

¹⁰ Pārau khaph̄ n̄m, mua chadcha Cristo iek chaarta jaau chit̄m. Mag chitaawai khaph̄ abat ĭchab, ābmua m̄r̄g, “Cristo iek jaau chit̄m paar phatkhon jēub khaba jēubá” awiajā mua chan jēeba ich jāg parta jaau chitaju. M̄ch khīrauta mag jaau chitaawai m̄chin onee chir̄m, phatkhon jēeba awiajā.

¹¹ ¿Pārau khīirjuawai am̄u jaau n̄mjō pāar oomaugauta mua mag pāar phatkhonjā aubam a iekha chir̄u? Mag khabam. Ēwandam̄u khaph̄ sim mua chadcha pāar jāsene chit̄m.

¹² Pari mua ichiita ich jāg phatkhon jēujā jēebata ōrag jaau chitaju. Magba Cristo i jaau chit̄m paar mua am dēnjō jēukhiin, magan mag oowai am onee aju, ya amach phidkha n̄mjōta m̄chjā phidkha chirsim awia.

¹³ Pari jākh̄n am jāg wēn̄r̄m chan ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhīirjā j̄r auba ar̄ta sīi amach iupaita mag jaau wēn̄r̄m; mag n̄mta jāg ōor khūgur wēn̄r̄raajem.

¹⁴ Chadcha ich dōsāt chaarjā Ēwandam chog khīir thegwia jāg n̄r̄raajewai, chi wounaanjā jāg wēn̄r̄m oowai maach dauderraa aju khaba n̄m.

¹⁵ Ich chi mepeerjā í mag sīerraawaita i igar th̄n̄m kh̄njā ōor wajapham kh̄nkha wēn̄r̄raba aajeeb, dich khapeendampai khūguraag. Pari

mag nurrjëem khunnan, amach jãg nurrjëem paar Êwandamau am gaai jua khwabaju.

Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujerr

¹⁶ Na mûchdëu jaau chirarrjô ùwaaï pãrag mag chirum: mû chan lökôo khaba chirum. Pari pãachdëu oowai mû lökôomjô chirum khai, magan warag idëu lökôomjô mû iekhapibat; lökôom khunn dënjô wir aigpai mua mûch thö iekha ookhim.

¹⁷ Mag mûch thö iekhaagpam chan maach Pör Jesucristoou mûrug mag iekhapi sïewaita mag iekhaagpamjã aba, sïi mûch lökôomjô iekha chirum gaaimuata mag iekhaagpam.

¹⁸ Jãg ðor khapan sïi amach nem wau nûm igwiapaita amach thö nûmjô muajã mûchdëupai mûch thökhim.

¹⁹ Pãran chadcha pör òphërm khunn aawai nem thum khaphu sïsidam; pari mag nûmta magbamjô jûrr lökôo khithëem khunn iekjã ùrm khôsita ùrnaa

²⁰ ar sïi pãachta jûrr amach chognaan khapim khôsi aajem khunnagjã pãrau bûurjã magum aba aajerram. Ar sïi pãach thachdam wai nûmjã thum khöpüinaa warag nem jëeujem khunnagjã magum aba pãach khûgurmaajem khunnagjã pãrau bûurjã magum aba nûm. Ar amachta chi pörnaan awi pãach serbiibag pheejem khunnagjã magum aba, maimua pãach dïi mag nûm khunnaupai amach iek ùkhamkhïir pãach phãrmam khunnagjã pãrau bûurjã magum aba aajem.

²¹ Chadcha mag iekhaju chigaa chirum; pari mua oowai mûchigpain atcha ithûuta pãrag iekhaajeejim.

Pari amau amachta Jesuucha jûr aujim awia amachta thö nûm khai, magan muajã ìchab mûch thöju aai chirum. Mag iekhabapüim aig chadcha lökôomjôta mû iekhabapüim.

²² Pari amau amachta ebreonaan meu iekhaajem awia amach thö nûm khai, muajã agjô iekhaajem. Amta israelnaan khai magan mûjã ich aruu. Amjã jöoi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khunn dën khai, mûjã ìchab i chaain ewagam khunn bi eemûu.

²³ ¿Amta Cristo chognaan anú? ¡h! Mû chará am khãaijã Cristo chog chaarcharau. Mua khaphu chirum, mag iekhabapüim aig lökôomjôta mû iekhabapüim. Mûchta am khãyaujã ùrcha phidkhawia chitum; Cristo gaaimua am khãaijã mûchta ùrcha cárcel deg mawia chirum; wajap jûgad khierrjã khoodaar chitum; mûn am khãaijã thöjuuta wau chitaajem, Cristo athee mûch mag chitum gaaimua.

²⁴ Judionaanau wûm cinco sïi mû wû thunûujem. Mag wû nûmpierr jûap ahaugmamua amach i aawai treinta y nueve aadeewaita tag wûba ich maigpai sïiujeejim.

²⁵ Biek thãrjup sïi paau mû pogwû thunûujierram; biek ãb mokoujã mû bar wai nûm awi ya mû thöobapüimpïi ajierram. Biek thãrjup khöowia chirum biekkha chitumua; mag chitumua peer thöwia chirum. Biek ãb chará mag khöo ùrr chitumua khãaim ãb ëntër sïi dö eepai khëuwia edaarjã ich mag dö eepai ãspa chirajim, phûas ee døjãrr.

²⁶ Biek khapan biekkhawia chirum; pari mag biekkha chitumûn thöjuuta jûr chitumjô aajem: dösïg ee khodjörromua, khar sïi nemjïgmien dïi thëuwai, mûch meeunau, mûch meeun khabam khunnaujã agjô sïi maach khaibag waum ig nûmua peer thöwi chirum. Khar ìchab phöbör eejã ðor phogdûbaadeewai, sïi ðor chukag ee chitumua, phûas ee chitum aig maimua sëukha sïi amach iupai jãg Cristo iek ùkha nûm anûm khunnaujã agjô maach thöjuuta êkhaajerram.

²⁷ M_uta m_ug chit_um aig wajappa phithurg auna dau augta wau chitaajeeba. Biek khapan b_uurj_a kh_haij_a kh_hai_a s_ii dau kh_horeu e_e chiraajem; j_ada_uaj_a masnaa obichagj_a j_eed_u khitaajem; biek khapan s_ii Ewandam athee nem waum kh_hochgau wajappa j_ichagauj_a masnaa khaj_uadam atheej_a dau aph_u khitaajem.

²⁸ Pari mag_um gaaimua mag dau aug wau khitaajeeb mam_u, p_aar chi iglesia ee thum chi ukha durrum kh_uanta urcha ed eepierr kh_hirju chitaajem.

²⁹ M_uch mag chitaawaita ab kh_haij_a Ewandam iek gaai ub_u khaba oowai m_uchta okh_hirjuu aadeejem; ab kh_haij_a deelum kh_unau pekau ee burrpiewain m_uchta gaai machaaga aadeejem.

³⁰ M_uchpaita wir aig am denj_o ig iy_u aju akhiinj_a, m_uchta wajappa chir_um aju kh_hai, warag m_uch serbiibagta jaauju aai chir_um.

³¹ Ewandaman thumaam kh_unauta ich mag th_o iekhaju aai s_ierr_um. Ichpaita ichab maach P_or Jesucristo Ayau; magua irua khaph_u sim, m_u mag iekha chir_umj_a b_uurj_a s_eukhabata iekha chir_um.

³² Ph_ob_or Damasco an_um ee m_u udthuurwai rey Aretauu gobernadorrag jaaubaawai j_urr chi gobernadorrau judionaanag ph_ob_or duubjem ee puertdi n_un_uid_umpierr m_u th_uapijim, m_u p_ur awaag awia.

³³ Pari u_u maachj_o Cristo igar n_um kh_unau mag khaug athaawai kolauhi gaai jugad_u j_ukhan_u warre chi ph_ob_or igaau daaugaj_ar m_u eeg j_iir burrp_uijerram. Mag, am jua eemua u_u m_u peerd_ujim.

12

Ewandamau Pablo kh_hai_api auwi iek jaautarr

¹ Iin chadcha dichd_eupai wir aig dich th_o iekhaawai chan u_u khaba s_iejem, pari mag n_um ab_a mua p_arag nem jaauju aai chir_um. Maan ich maach P_or Jesuuchata m_u kh_hai_api auna m_uchig oopinaa jaumatarrta j_urr p_arag jawaagpam.

² Mua woun ab khaph_u chir_um, magua ichab Cristo iek ukhaajem. Ya catorce años sim mag woun ich Cristoucha ugthar kh_hai_api autarr. Mag woun m_uchpaiu, pari mua khaugba chir_um m_u ich m_ug dau daauta m_u arrj_i wa s_ii m_u akhaarpa_ita arrj_i, mua khaugbam; ab_a ich Ewandamaupaita khaph_u sim.

³ Pari chi chadcha aan chadcha m_u arrjim; maata chadcha cha m_uch iy_u chir_umchata irua m_u arrj_i wa s_ii m_u akhaarpa_ita arrj_i, mua khaugbam; ab_a ich Ewandamaupaita khaph_u sim.

⁴ Mag m_u ugthar arrwia m_ur_ug nem kh_hir pogkhe jaumajim ich igwia, mam_u mag ichd_eu jaautarr iek m_ug eegarm kh_unag b_uurj_a jaaupibajim.

⁵ S_ii bigaam kh_uanta mag warrtarr akhiin mua i th_o iekhaju aai chirakham; mam_u m_uch arr aawai m_uchd_eupai chan p_od mua m_uch th_obam. Magju kh_hai m_uch igju akhiinj_a s_ii warag m_uch serbiibagta ig iy_u aju aai chir_um.

⁶ Pari mua m_uch th_o iekhakh_hinj_a, l_ok_oo chiraawaita mag iekha chir_umj_a abaju, chadcha udthurtarrta jaau chiraawai. Pari ichiita mua m_uch th_obam; magba akhiin mag ugthar udthurtarr aawai m_uchta urpai chir_um aju bigaam kh_unau. Pari magju kh_hai m_uch nem wajappa wau chit_um gaaimuata m_u j_asene aju khai m_u j_asene abat.

⁷ Mag Ewandamau ichd_eu m_uchig nem oopitarr gaaimua wir aig m_uchd_eupai m_uch th_om uguata juau ogthomj_o u_uraa d_os_atag m_u d_ui m_ugpiwi miuta khagth_ug_up_uikhamj_o agua dau aph_u chitaajem.

⁸ Ya biek th_harjup maach P_or Ewandamag j_eeuwia chir_um, agua m_ug m_uch dau aph_u chitaajem chugpaap_uimkh_hir.

⁹ Pari mag ichig jëeuwai warag sîi m̄urug, “M̄u p̄u d̄ai ogd̄aba chitabahab, mua p̄u kh̄osi chit̄um. J̄ag kha th̄uumj̄o n̄um gaaimuata m̄uch juap̄a ōrag oopiba aajeeb” a iekhaajem Ēwandamau. Ichd̄euta m̄u mag wai s̄iewai ūuta j̄ag m̄u serbiiba chit̄um, m̄uch mag chit̄um gaaimua warag Cristo jua theegta ōrau oaju aawai.

¹⁰ Magua m̄ug m̄uch serbiibanaa kha th̄uumj̄o chir̄um āba, onee chiraaajem, ōrau m̄uch kh̄ircha iekha n̄umj̄a igba. M̄uchd̄eu nem ig chir̄um chukhu awiaj̄a maḡum aba, ōrau m̄uch p̄ur auju ēkhaajemj̄a igba, Cristo gaaimua m̄uch dau aug wau chit̄um āba m̄uun onee chiraaajem. Wajapcharan m̄uun ar kha th̄uumj̄o chir̄um aigta Cristoouj̄a warag m̄u juap̄a j̄agpi simj̄o aajem.

Pabloou Corintoom iglesia kh̄irju n̄uun aajerr

¹¹ Amau j̄ag m̄u ēugar khaigba iekha n̄um ūrwi p̄arau m̄u igwia wajapha ig iȳu aju aai naajim. Pari magarrj̄a p̄arau b̄urj̄a magbajierram. Mag p̄ach warag s̄i kh̄iuu arr gaaimua p̄achd̄euta m̄urug mag iekhapi n̄umj̄o aawai chadcha mua l̄ok̄oomj̄ota m̄uchd̄eupai m̄uch jaau chir̄um. M̄uun chadcha baleeba chir̄um, pari mua ooba chir̄um, khan gaaimua j̄ag amach iiupai amta ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr kh̄uun charau aajem kh̄uun m̄u kh̄yauj̄a ūrpai aju aai n̄u.

¹² P̄aar aar chiraajewwai phithurg au khit̄um āba, maach Ēwandam iekta ogd̄aba jaau j̄ed̄u khit̄umua i jua theegau mua ōor dauderraa nem waaujerr gaaimua merak chukhu p̄arau m̄u chadcha Jesucristo i jaaujemkha chir̄um khaph̄u naajim.

¹³ Āba mua p̄aar ee aubajimj̄o arran, tagam iglesia ee arrj̄o khaba p̄aar jua eem nemdamta mua b̄urj̄a aubajim, eeu d̄eḡolp m̄u gaaimua j̄urr p̄achta augch̄em ugua awia. Mam̄u j̄ag p̄ach jua eem nem auba aajerr paar p̄achd̄euj̄a d̄ai m̄u jaauju khaph̄unaa warag d̄urrchata p̄arag j̄eup̄itarr amuan p̄arau m̄u j̄asenecha kh̄ij̄a wai naakham.

¹⁴ Deeu p̄aar oon maag athee ya m̄u nem thum kh̄ir khaug wai chir̄um. M̄ug petamua ya biek th̄arjupam̄u p̄aar oon mam̄u. Maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄um, chaainau amach d̄ennaan athee phatkhon j̄urba chi d̄ennaanauta amach chaain athee nem inagdam j̄urj̄eewai, m̄ug maauj̄a p̄aar juadam eem phatkhon chan mua igba p̄achchata m̄uun igmam, p̄arta m̄uch chaainj̄o wai chitaawai.

¹⁵ M̄uchd̄eu wai chir̄um thum mua gastaam kh̄osi gastaawia p̄aar daupigau m̄uchj̄a m̄ug p̄aar chogkha chit̄umua warag eeg pawiaj̄a maḡumj̄a igbaju. P̄ach garmua m̄u d̄ai magcha khaba awiaj̄a m̄uch garmuata ūrcha p̄aar daupii chir̄um.

¹⁶ P̄arau p̄achd̄euj̄a khaph̄u n̄um, m̄urug nem deem kh̄ochgau j̄urr p̄achd̄eu nem ig n̄umta chukhu khaba aajem; pari maḡum āba am iek mag s̄iita mua p̄aar kh̄ugur aujim aajem, m̄uch atheeta j̄ag phatkhon j̄ur phiepi chirajim awia.

¹⁷ Mag khai magan ar mua p̄aar aar ōor p̄aitarr kh̄uun gaaimuata mua p̄aar kh̄ugurjima.

¹⁸ Titoogta mua p̄aar oon mapijim, dewam ermanodam d̄ai. ¿Magan Titoouta p̄aar kh̄ugurj̄i? Mag khabajim; Tito m̄u d̄ai maach numiim kh̄uunau chan ni ābmua j̄a maach khapeen kh̄ugurju kh̄irjuba aajem. Maach numiin maran ābam kh̄irjugpaita wai n̄um.

¹⁹ P̄arau kh̄irjuawai s̄i mua iek thierrkha chir̄umpii kh̄ij̄a aju; pari mag khabam. Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, m̄u chadcha Cristo d̄enkhanaa ich Ēwandamauj̄a m̄u iek ūr sim; magua m̄u p̄od s̄eukhaju khaba chir̄um. Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua m̄ug m̄uchpai jaau chir̄um̄u, Ēwandam iek gai warag ubu naapim kh̄ochgauta mag jaau chir̄um.

²⁰ Mua khīirju chirumun, mūchdēu pāar ooimam khōsi chirumjō ooimaba-juuta khīirju chirum; wa magbam khai jūrr mūch khāijā pāar jūgaag khaba khāijā iekhabaimaawai pārau khōchkhabaju khāijā khīirju chirum. Mua khīirju chirum agjō eeu dēgōlp pāar ee agtha dich khapeen dāi khāijā iekkhōr wai naaju, chikham nem khāijā dich dēn apim khōsi thūnum, meeukha khāijā nūnūidum, dich khapeen khāai iek theeg ūrpai aju khāijā ēkha sīsidum, chikham ēugar khāijā sēukha nem īgkha num, sīi chikham jaau num, dichpai thō iekha num maimua sīi pappierr thūnumjō khīirjugjā āba khaba sīsidum khāijā khīirju chirum.

²¹ Mua agjō khīirju chirum īchab, eeu dēgōlp pāar gaaimua khāijā Ēwandamau mūch khīir naaupiju. Mag amun magan ar nawe pekau ee numta jāg maadēu nem waumapham wau numjā būurjā pūabanaa, amach ōor khabam dūijā parhooba khapesnaa maimua warr amachdēu nem khaigbam waaujerrjā ogdaba agtha wau wēnūrrum khūun gaaimua Ēwandamau mū wajapha bīepiju.

13

Pablo salud ābmiécharam

¹ Mūg petamua ya biek thārjup pāar oon mawia chiraju. Mū barimaawai pārau iek ēudūag wai num khai, chí ootarr khūun numí wa thārjup khāijā num dakhīirta jaubat.

² Ar nawe pekau wautarr khūunag maimua thumaam khūunagpa mua ūwaai pūaba jaau chirum, ar ābmiécha pāar oothuurwai mūchdēu jaau chirar-rjō: mūta ūwaai pāar aar barju atheen, mua chan pāar dāi ithūu iekhabaju.

³ Cristoouta mūrug iekhapi sim khap am khōsi naawai maigta pārau khaphū aju, chadcha ichdēuta mūrug iekhapi sīewaita mū mag iekha chirum. Pārau Cristo khaphū num, í mag sīi kha thūuta sīerrum khaba aawai irua chadchata pārag ich juapá oopiejem.

⁴ Amau i thōowain chadcha juapadam theegjā chukhumjō pa gaai ūdūraa ich meerphēpījim; pari magtarran īsin jūrr ich Ēwandam jua theegauta phiriū auwia iū sīejem. Jāg kha thūu ūdūraa ich meerphēpitarrjō mūchjā agjō kha thūumjō ithūuta pārag iekha chitum; pari agtha khaigba wēnūrraajem khūunag ikhūaba iekhaagan nem khīir ubag chirum, Ēwandam Cristo phiriū autarr ag juapaata wai chiraawai.

⁵ Pāachdēupai wir aig wajapha pāach oobat, pāachdēu Cristo iek ūkhatarr gaai agtha ūbūnum khap aag. ¿Pārau khaphū naabá chadcha Cristo pāar thāar ee sim? ¿Wa ūkhaba numta sīi par iūpaita i iek ūkha num aajēwa?

⁶ Muan pāragan, jāg pāachig ikhūaba iekha chirum gaaimua īchab mūchta chadcha Cristo dēnkha chirum khaphū apim khōsi chirum.

⁷ Pari mag ikhūaba iekhaju a chirumjā, pāar chadcha Ēwandam dāi ūu wēnūrrumun, nem wajaug khērūm. Ante pāach i dāi ūu wēnūrramkhīirta warag mua pāar kōit irig jēu chirum. Pari mag jēu chirum chan pāar ūu wēnūrrum oowia jūrr mūch ēugarta bigaaum khūunag wajapha ig iyū amkhīir khabam. Mua mag Ēwandamag jēu chirumun, pāachta i dau na wajapha wēnūrramkhīrau. Mua pāachig jaaupūi chirum ipierraa abarm gaaimua pāachig ikhūaba iekhaju arrta ithūu iekha chirum ōrau oobaawai, mū ēugar Cristoou jūr autarr chaar khaba aawaita mag iekha chirum awiajā, idēu mag sim.

⁸ Mū pāar aar barimaawai pārau chadam iek Cristoou jaau sim ichaaur khaba num ooimamun mua pārag iek khēgkha iekhabaju, pāar ya wajaphanaa warag ūkha numta mūchdēujā oom khōsi chiraawai.

⁹ Maguata pãarta Cristo dui ubu naapim khõchgau mughta iek theeg chukhumjõ aawaijã warag onee aajem. Mag onee chiraawai warag mua pãar kõit ich jãg jëeu chitaju, wajakha nũsimkhĩir.

¹⁰ Magua mughta pãar aar barju nawe sũi ãsapta phã deepũi chirum, ya pãrau mu barju khaphu naawai ag nawe pãach appai problema thum arreglaapũimkhĩir; mag thum chi arreglaam aawai pãar aar barwiajã iek khẽgkha iekhaba aag. Magbamun mag iekhaju awiajã mun chadcha iek theeg chirum, ich maach Põr Cristoouchata pãar khaibag wauba sũi warag pãar uu amkhĩirta mag iek theeg apitarr aawai.

¹¹ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaana, ãbmiecha paawai mua pãrag magkhum: muan pãar oneeta wẽnũrrapim khõsinaa pãach khaibag thum isegbapũit a chirum, Ëwandam dau najã wajaphata wẽnũrraag. Magnaa ãchab agdaujõ dich ermanonaana wawĩ nam dui õ ãba khĩirjunaa khõinaata abat. Pãrau magta amun magan mag dich khapeen kha khõsi apinaa maach khõinaa apiejem ag Ëwandamta pãar dui sũerraju.

¹² Pãach khapeen dui agdaujõ kha khõsi saludaabat.

¹³ Mau Macedoniamua ermanonaana thum chi ukha durrum khũnau pãrag salud aajem.

¹⁴ Muan ãbmiecha paawai maach Põr Jesucristoogjã pãar uu wai chitapim khõsi, maach Ëwandam thumaam khũn kha khõsi aajemugjã pãar eeg oopim khõsi, maimua ich Ëwandam Akhaar maach dui ogduba khitaajemugjã ich jãg pãar daumaai nũrrapim khõsita chiraajem. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

GÁLATAS

Pabloou Galaciapienag ěsap phã deepütarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ. Galacia durr iglesia naajim aajem, ich Pablooucha Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaathurwi ùu ùkhatarr khũn. Makhũn iglesia ee chi ùkha durrum khũnagta mug carta phãjim aajem, Pabloou. Galaciapien chan judionaan khaba griegonaan ajim aajem. Makhũnagta Pabloou Ęwandam iek jaau simua amag, “Pãrau āba Cristo iekta thãraucha ùkhamũn chadcha Ęwandamau pãar pekau chugpaawi warrjã ich mag pekau chukhu wẽnurrarrjõ pãar irua ich aar auju ayaa apũijugui” a jaajim anũm.

Pari magtarrta i ěudee deeu khũn bẽewi, “Cristo iek ùkha nũm khũnaun judionaan khaba awiajã ichiita Ęwandam dau na ajapha naagan mehẽujã phũrbichpiju aai nũm” a jaajeejim anaabá. Mamũ magpaijã khaba, ich Pablo igwiajã, “Í chan chadcha Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jũr autarr khabamta jãg nũrrũm” aajeejim aajem ich makhũnau.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag ich ichaaur sũkha nem jaau wẽnurrũm ich Pabloou ũr athaawai, chi ùkha nũm khũnagta khĩir mor chigpai jõoirau, “Amau jaau nũmjõ mag Moiseeu ley phã pũatarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa nũmuata maadẽu dich pekau chugpaaju ěkha nũm khai, magan Cristoon parta maach kõit pakuls gaai dau aphũũ meejiebma” ajim anũm (5:2). Magta warag jõoi meeukhabaadẽwi Galaciapienag mug ěsap phãjim anaabá, ag gaai amag iek khẽgkha iekhamamua, “Khantheeta jãg sũi sũkha nem jaau wẽnurrũm khũnag uduura pãach khũgurpi nũma” a jaaupãaig. Mag, tag magũm khũn iek ũrpiiba jaaupũijim aajem, jõoirau. Pabloowan chi ùkha durrarr khũn mag maestronaan anũmta sũkha nem jaau wẽnurrũm gaaimua amachdẽu nacha ùkhatarr iek isegtarr khũndamjã thumaa deeu Jesús iek chaar eeta wẽnurrapim khõsi sũejim.

Salud

¹ Ęjãgpai nũ keena? Mũn Pabloou õrau jũr autarrjã khaba ich Jesucristoouchata ich phiriu autarr Jõoi dũimua jũr autarr, ajapcharan ich Aai dũimua jũr autarr wounma.

² Muata ermanonaan mũiguim khũn dũimua pãrag mug ěsap phã deepũi chirũm, Galacia durr iglesia nũnũidũm eem khũnag.

³ Pãar kõit Ęwandamag jẽeu chiraajem, ichdẽuta maach Põr Jesucristo dũimua ùu dũrrcha pãar eeg oowi pãar khõinaa phẽ wai naamkhĩir.

⁴ Pãrau khaphũ nũm, Jesucristo khurau khabamuan maachin agtha maach pekau eeta wẽnurrãajeeckham. Mamũ magba maach Ęwandam anaa maach Ayau ichdẽu khĩirju wai sũerrjõ Jesucristoouta ùu uduura ich thõopijim maach kõit, magbarmua pekau jua eemua maach peerdu awaag.

⁵ Ęwandamau mag Cristo pũiwi ùu peerduju ayaa nũm paar ùu ajim anaa thumaam khũnagta ich mag i ajaug thõ iekhapim khõsi chirũm.

Deeu iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum

⁶ Keena, mũ gaai masi chirũm chadcha, Cristooujã pãar khõsi arr gaaimua Ęwandamau ich iek ùkhamkhĩir thũrkha autarrta, agtha põmcha khaba nũm ee deeu pãach garmuata i isegamjõ jũrr marau pãachig jaautarr ichaaur jaau nũmta maach peerduajem iek awi ag igarta theerbagkhaag ěkha nũm anũm ũr chiraawai. Pãrau jãgbajupii chirajim.

⁷ Mam̄ mū iek ũr̄bat: deeūm iek maach peerd̄majem chan tag chukhum; p̄rag j̄ag nem jaau w̄en̄urr̄m kh̄un̄naun s̄i warag p̄rau ũkhajuj̄a khaugba apijuuta êkha w̄en̄urr̄m khabahab, maḡum gaāimua Cristoou chadcha maach peerd̄m aaujem iekta j̄urr̄ ag eyaaj̄a khaba parhoob amachd̄eu jaaum aig jawaag.

⁸ Ya magbaad̄em chan nem ajap khabata aad̄eju. Mam̄ ābmua kh̄aij̄a p̄rag maach peerd̄majem iek jaau sim an̄umta nacha mūig maachd̄eu p̄rag jaauch̄etarr̄j̄o khaba kh̄īetta jaau sim wounan, magan ichiita Ēwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju. M̄uchd̄eu wa Ēwandam chog āb ũgtharmua b̄ewia kh̄aij̄a mag ag iek chaar khabamta jaaum̄n, magan Ēwandamau ichiita am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju.

⁹ Cha m̄uchd̄eu jaau chir̄um̄j̄o p̄uaba mua deeu mag chir̄um: Ābmua kh̄aij̄a maach peerd̄majem iek jaau sim an̄umta mūig nacha maachd̄eu p̄rag ũr̄pitarr̄ chaurta jaauju atheen, jerr̄ba Ēwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju.

¹⁰ Mua mag chir̄um aig chan ōragta m̄uch̄ eugar ajapha ig iȳū amkh̄iir khaba, Ēwandamagta m̄uchd̄eu nem wau chir̄um igwia chadcha ũu sim apiju êkhaajem; s̄i ōrag m̄uch̄ ajapha oomkh̄iirpaita m̄ mag chit̄um akhiin, ya Cristo chogj̄a khaba chirakham.

Pabloou Ēwandamau ich j̄ur̄ autarr̄ jaautarr̄

¹¹ Ermanonaan, chadcha khaph̄m̄ abat cha mua p̄achig jaau chir̄um: M̄ug maach peerd̄majem iek cha mua jaau chit̄um chan s̄i mūig eegar maachj̄ōpaim kh̄un̄ kh̄iir̄jug khabam.

¹² M̄ug iek chan ōrau m̄ur̄ug jaautarr̄j̄a khaba wa m̄uch̄ garmua kh̄aij̄a deeu kh̄un̄ d̄ui khaugtarr̄j̄a khabam. M̄ug iekhan ich Jesucristoou m̄uchigcha jaautarrau.

¹³ P̄rag khap amkh̄iir jaaukhim; tale p̄rau ũur̄jeejim warr̄gar mua nem waaunjerr̄: Warr̄gar s̄i maach j̄ooin judionaan iigta ee chitaawai m̄ug Cristo iek ũkha durr̄m kh̄un̄ dau augj̄a khaugba chadcha mua am ēudee êkhaajeejim.

¹⁴ Ar maach p̄or agdauj̄o b̄autarr̄ kh̄un̄ appain m̄uchd̄euta am kh̄aij̄a ũr̄cha maach j̄ooin i khapcha chirajim, m̄uchd̄euta am kh̄aij̄a ajapcha ũrkhaajerr̄ aawai.

¹⁵ Mam̄ agtha thaabaj̄a thaababa chir̄uwe Ēwandamau ich athee m̄ j̄ur̄ auju kh̄iir̄ju wai s̄ierr̄ aawai, mag chitarr̄ āba, ũu ich garmua m̄ eeg oowi

¹⁶ kh̄ai āb m̄ur̄ug ich Iewaa khaugpijim, judionaan khabam kh̄un̄ eem magwe ichd̄eu ōor peerd̄m aaujem iekta jaau ph̄ur̄d̄m chitamkh̄iir. Mag m̄uchig jaaupibaawaij̄a mua iwiir̄ ābam̄ugj̄a j̄euba,

¹⁷ ni Jerusalenag mawia m̄ nawe ich Jesuucha agj̄o ich i jaaumkh̄iir j̄ur̄ auwi ich d̄uicha w̄en̄rr̄aajerr̄ kh̄un̄agj̄a mua j̄aga jaauju aai chir̄ū a j̄ewaanj̄a mabajim. Magju kh̄ai maigpai chiraba, warag Arabiaag mawia, mam chir̄um̄ awiata deeu Damascoog majim.

¹⁸ Mag Ēwandamau m̄ur̄ug ich Iewaa khaugpitarr̄ khur̄ año th̄ar̄jup naata Jerusalenag majim Pedro d̄ui oog; maig m̄ seman numpai chirajim i d̄ui.

¹⁹ Ich maagwai maach P̄or Jesús eeūm Santiago appaita mua oojim; pari tagam kh̄un̄ agj̄o ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkh̄iir j̄ur̄ autarr̄ kh̄un̄ chan mua ābj̄a oobajim. Magtarr̄ aawai mua chan deeu kh̄un̄nau m̄uchig jaautarr̄ta khaugwi jauba, ich Ēwandamaucha khaugpitarr̄ta jaau chir̄um.

²⁰ Cha mua p̄rag m̄ug ēsap gaai jaau chir̄um̄n chadchata mua jaau chir̄um Ēwandam dakh̄iir; ichd̄euj̄a khaph̄m̄ sim m̄ s̄eukhaba chir̄um.

²¹ Mag Jerusalén udthurtarr khurta deeu m̄ch durr Ciliciaag mawi Siria durrjã udthurjim.

²² Pari maagwai chan Judea durr iglesia n̄n̄id̄m eem ermanonaanau chan agtha kh̄ircha chan b̄urjã m̄ khaugba naajim, am eejã maba chirarr aawai.

²³ S̄i amau ũurwai am khaibag wawaag m̄chd̄ujã am ěudee ěkhaajerrta ĩsin warag m̄chd̄upata maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau chit̄m an̄m ũurjeejim aajem, m̄chd̄ujã maḡm iek warre ōrag isegpi jaauba aajerrjõ.

²⁴ Pari amachd̄eu mag ũr n̄m gaaimua warag Ĕwandamagta ũu ajim aajeejim aajem.

2

Tagam apostolnaanaujã Pablo iek jũgaagaa ũrtarr

¹ Maimua magtarr khur catorce añonaata deeu ũwaaı Jerusalenag majim Bernabé d̄i; mag m̄ch mam d̄i Tito arrjim.

² Mag m̄ marran, ich Ĕwandamau m̄r̄ug maju aai chir̄m abaawaita majim. Maimua ya Jerusalén barwi iglesia ee chi p̄rnaan d̄i maach appai biird̄u n̄m aigta mua j̄rr amag jaaubaad̄ejim judionaan khabam kh̄un̄ag maach peerd̄ajem iek m̄chd̄eu jaaujem. Mua amag jaaujim, m̄chd̄eu nem jaau chit̄m khap amkh̄ir, magba akhiin mua nem jaau chit̄m khaugbam gaaimua m̄ch ıgar khaba kh̄ijã abaawai m̄chd̄eu nawe jaautarr maimua ewag jaaubarmjã isegju awi.

³ Pari Jerusalenpie j̄oin chi p̄rnaanau ũurwai mua nem jaau chir̄m chadcha ag eyaa s̄ıerr aawai, Tito judıo khaba sim m̄ d̄i n̄rrarrjã maach meeunau aajemjõ meh̄eu th̄urp̄ıju aai simjã abajierram.

⁴ Mua amag jaaujim, jãga āaur kh̄un̄ ermanonaan an̄mjã s̄i s̄ukha n̄rrj̄emta amach khaugbajupii awi maach aig b̄ej̄ı, j̄rr amachd̄euta m̄ ichaaur p̄arjõ judionaan khabam kh̄un̄aujã Cristo iek ũkha n̄m d̄i maar j̄oin iita ũrcha ũrkhaju aai n̄m a jawaag. Mam̄ mua oowai mag maar j̄oin iita ũd̄raa mag ũrkhapi jaautarr amuan, warag p̄ach chi ũkha durrum kh̄unta mag maar j̄oin iıu presonaanjõ wai s̄ııkham a chirajim, p̄d chi ōb̄eraajã khaugba.

⁵ Magua mua chi p̄rnaanag jaau chirajim mag meh̄eu th̄abichpi n̄mua wa tagam ley maar j̄oin d̄en ũrkha n̄mua chan maach peerd̄aba aajem. Magua maach peerd̄ajem iekta p̄rag ich mag p̄ach ee wai naapim kh̄õsi narr aawai, magta mag s̄ukha n̄rrj̄ee arr kh̄un̄au mamagkhamjã b̄urjã maad̄eu amag maach ũd̄ur deeba, j̄rr chikham ipeer ahaujii awi, maach garmuata p̄d̄ıjim a chirajim.

⁶ Mam̄ mua mag jaautarr ũrwi mag Jerusalenpien chi ũkha n̄m kh̄un̄ ee j̄oin amach p̄rkha wai n̄m kh̄un̄aujã b̄urjã m̄r̄ug, “Pua magta aju aai simjã” abajierram, mua jaautarr thum ũu amach jũgaagaata jaautarr aawai. (Pari Ĕwandam dau naan maachin thum agdaujõpai th̄un̄m aawai amach Cristo d̄ıcha w̄n̄rrajim awi chi p̄rnaankha naawiajã m̄ gaai mas khaba sim.)

⁷ Amach garmuata m̄r̄ug nem jaauju kh̄ai, warag amach paarmua, ich Ĕwandamauta judionaan khabam kh̄un̄agjã ichd̄eu maach peerd̄u aajem iek jaaumkh̄ir m̄r̄ug jaau wai sim anaajim, ich jãg Pedroogjã ichd̄euta judionaanag ich iek jaaumkh̄ir jaau wai simjõ.

⁸ Mag Pedroog ich iek jaaumkh̄ir p̄ıwi judionaan p̄m ich iek ũkhapi autarr ag Ĕwandamaupaita m̄jã ĩchab judionaan khabam kh̄un̄ ee ich i jaaujemkha p̄ıbajieb, am eejã agjõ ōor p̄m ich iek ũkhapi awaag.

9 Mag ich Ēwandamauta mu dāi mag sīewaita Pedroou Santiago dāimua Juanaupa amachta chi ũkha durrum khun ee chadcha chi pōrkha num khunaujā chadcha ich Ēwandamauta ũu m̄urugjā magamkhīir ich jua theeg deejim anaajim warag. Magnaa chadcha ābam phidag phidkha num gaaimua āba khapeenkha num anumua mu dāi jua joothuwi Bernabé dūijā jua joothunaa warag maar khīir onee iekhamajierram, judionaan khabam khun ee ich mag jaaumkhīir. Maagwai amaujā ich agjō warag judionaanag jaaun̄isiju ajierram.

10 Āba marag khīir okhoopiba jaaumjō jaautarran, ermanonaan ee dau aphum khundamau nem ig numjā sīi amag oobamjō apibata jaaujim. Mam̄u amau mag jauba arr akhiinjā, jāgum aiguin mun̄u ichiita ich magta chitum.

Pabloou ichdēu Pedroog iekhatarr jaautarr

11 Pari magtarrta ich Pedro Antioquía phōbōr ee barimaawai, irua nem wau sim ũu khabata sīejim; magua chadcha mua warre ichig khīircha iekhamjim.

12 Khani mua oowai warran, ermanonaan judionaan khabam khun dūijā ũu āba thach khoojeejim; pari mamagkharra ōor Santiago igar narr khun Jerusalemua bardutkhabaimaawai, am kha ogd̄uwi tag am dūijā thach khōba aadējim, mag amachdēuta amach jōoin i ajapcha urkhaajem anarr khunau ich jaaju khīirjuwi.

13 Pedro magbaadēm oowi aig agjō judionaan chi ũkha durrarr khunaujā ich agjōta aphōbaadējim amach khapeen judionaan khabam khun dāi, Cristo igar n̄isiewai tag amach jōoin ley gaai jaaun̄isiju abaju khaphu narrta. Mam̄u makhunpai khaba, ajapcharan ich Bernabépata dāi ag ee burrijim, warm khun oowi.

14 Mag m̄uchdēu oowai maach peerduajem iek gaai wēn̄urapi jaaun̄isiju khaba aadēm oobaawaita chadcha ōor khapanag dakhīir iekhamamua mua Pedroog mag chirajim: “P̄u, judiokha simta d̄urr̄u pua maach jōoin ijā urkhaba sim. P̄uchjā mag simta, ¿jāgwi magan ĩsta deeu pua warramjō magum ley urkha sī?” a chirajim. Magnaa mua irig, “¿Pua chan khaugba sīb” a chirajim, “p̄uchdēu jāg simua warm khun judionaan khabam khunagjā maach meeun dēnjōta magum ley urkhapi jaaun̄isiju?”

Judionaan awiajā āba Cristo iek ũkha num gaaimuata peerdu num

15 Maran chadcha bi eewe judionaankha naawai ich Ēwandamau ley deetarrjā wai num. Magua maar chan chadcha sīi Ēwandam khaugbam khunjō parhoob nem waaujem khun khabam.

16 Mag naab mam̄u ĩsin ya marau khaphu num ĩchab, mag sīi Moiseeu ley phā p̄hatarr urkha num gaaimuapai chan pōd ābjā kulp chukhu sim aju khabam. Āba Cristo iek thāraucha ũkha num gaaimuata chadcha kulp chukhu aajem. Maguata maachdēujā ĩchab Jesucristo iekta ũkha num, mag num gaaimuata mag kulp chukhu n̄isieg.

17 Mam̄u āba Cristo iekpai ũkhawi maach jōoin iita isegkhiin, sīi ley chukhu aawai parhooba nem waaujem khun dāi āba n̄isiju, būurjā Ēwandam chaain aju khaba. Chadcha am dēnjō khaigba nem wawaag khabam mam̄u mag akhiin, ¿ābmua khāijā Cristoou ich iekpaita ũkhapi simua maachig pekauta waupi sim abaju khai, Ēwandamau maach jōoinag ley deetarrta isegpi sīewai? Mag aju aai sīb mam̄u mag khabam. Ichiita mag ley gaai jaaun̄isiju Ēwandam dau na ajapha wēn̄uraju aai num. Magua mag Cristoog dich peerdu aupim khōchgauta mag ley dich jōoin i isegkhiinjā, khaigba khaba sim.

¹⁸ Magju khāai, mua ōrag m̄ch paarmua maach judionaan ley ʉrkhapiba jaaujerrta ewag pawī deeu ūwāai jāg ley ʉrkha n̄muata maachin ʉu peerd̄ajem awī ag gaai jaau simjō thumaa ʉrkhakiin, magan m̄chdēuta mag ley khaigba jaaubarm, chadcha maach peerd̄m awaag chan serbiiba simta mag jaau chiraawai.

¹⁹ ¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chirú? Warran chadcha jāg ley ajapha ʉrkha chit̄muata ʉu peerd̄aju awī parta thumaa ajapha ʉrkhaju ēkhaajerr aawaima. Mam̄ maḡm gaaimua chan Ēwandamau m̄ch aubaju khaug autarr aigmua warre tag maḡm leijā ʉrkhaba, āba Cristo iekpaita ūkha chirsijim, chadcha ich Ēwandamau khōsimjōta nem wau chitaag.

²⁰ Maguata nem khaigbam wawaagan m̄m̄n nawe Cristo thōo naawai i dūi āba pakuls gaai thōrrjōta chir̄m, maḡm ley ʉrkha n̄muata tag m̄ch peerd̄ajujā khīrjuba. Pari tag warranjō mag khīrjuba chir̄m̄n m̄ch khīraupai khaba, Cristo m̄ thāar ee sim ag juapauta m̄r̄ug magpi sim. Maguata Ēwandamau khōsimjō wawaag ich Iewaa Cristoou m̄chig juapá deejū khīrju chir̄muata nem wau chit̄m, chadcha ichdēuta ich garmua m̄ khōsi awī m̄ kōitjā ichta thōopitarr aawai.

²¹ M̄ chan ar ley ʉrkha n̄mta ajapcha sim awī Cristoon parta meejim a iekhaajem kh̄m̄n khaba chir̄m. Chadcha maach jōoin judionaan ley ʉrkha n̄muata Ēwandam dau na tag maach kulp chukhu apiejem akhiin, khandhee Cristo maach kōit meekhamma.

3

Khan gaaimuata Ēwandam Akhaar aujē

¹ Galaciapien, pāarta chadcha khīrjugjā chukhuta n̄má. Pārag khabá warre marau Cristo maach kōit pakuls gaai meetarrjā dawaa pāach daúachata oo n̄mjō jaaumajima. Magtarrta ¿jāgwi ʉduraata parhoobam kh̄m̄nag pāach khūgurpijerrá?

² Mua pārag jēeu ookhim, pari jūrran m̄ iek ūkhabat keen: Pārau Ēwandam Akhaar jua theeg pāach gaai aauwai, ¿Moiseeu ley phā p̄atarr ʉrkha n̄m gaaimuata aujerrá, wa maach peerd̄ajem iek marau pāachig jaautarr ūrwiata aujerráwa?

³ Chadcha pāar khīrjug wai naakhiin, ¿warrcha ūkha phōbaadeewaijā ich Ēwandam Akharauta pārag Cristo iek ūkhapibajī? Magtarrta ¿jāgwi ĩs mag Akhaar isegamjō pāach juapaaupai sī mag ley ʉrkha n̄muata pāach ajaug paaju ēkha n̄?

⁴ Magan warr pāachdēu ūkhaawaijā, ¿parta maach peerd̄ajem iek ūkhanāa Ēwandam Akhaarjā aujerrab? ¡ūkhabam!

⁵ Magan jāg Ēwandamau ich juapá deetarrau pāach ee mor masim kh̄m̄npra dau daau monaaup̄p̄ūi aawaijā, ¿pāragan jāḡm̄n mag ley ʉrkha n̄m gaaimuapá? ¿Khan gaaimuajōo sī pārau khīrjuawai? Jāg n̄m chan maḡm ley ʉrkha naawai khaba, warr pāachdēu maach peerd̄ajem iek ūrwiā ūkhatarr gaaimuata jāg n̄m.

⁶ Pārau mag ūkhamapha n̄m khai ūrbat, jāgajī warrjā Ēwandamau jōoi Abrán khararr dūi. Ēwandamau ichig ich dūi magta aju abaawai Abranau chadcha ūkhajim aajem. Mag ūkhabaawai ʉu Ēwandamau i khaibag isegp̄ūiwi warre kulp chukhu ap̄ūijim anaabá.

⁷ Magtarr aawai pādē khīrjubat: ĩs ewag pawiajā ar chadcha Abrán chaain an̄m kh̄m̄nan, ich jōoi khitarjō Ēwandam iek ūkham khōsi ūkha n̄m kh̄m̄nta i chaainau.

⁸ Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai ïs ewagam khun igwiajã pãarjõ judionaan khabam khunpa maach peerduajem iek ukhabaawai Ëwandamau amjã auju a sim. Mag maach ich aar auju igwi jõi Abranag, “Mug jëb gaai durrpierram khunta pu gaaimua üu wënrarajugui” ajim ich Ëwandamau.

⁹ Magtarr aawaita ïs ewagjã chadcha ukha num khunan Ëwandamau ich jãg Abrán dëijã ajapha arrjõ am dëijã ich agjõ aju, irua ukhatarrjõ ukha naawai.

¹⁰ Pari magba ar Moiseeu ley phã pñatarr urkha numuata amach peerduju awi äba aata ig num khunan, ya Ëwandamau khaibag waujuuta num, mag leiu jaau sim thum pöd urkha auba numta äba aata ig naawai. Ëwandamau ichdëu ley deetarr gaai jaauwai, mag leita urkhaju khai warre thumaata urkhapi sim; magbamun ichiita i jua äwatab khaba äwatju a phã sim.

¹¹ Ichdëucha mag jaau siewai merag chukhuta sim, sï mag ley urkha numuapai chan ni äbjã Ëwandam dau na kulp chukhu khaba sim, Ëwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai “Äba ich iek ukha num khunpaita ajaug paapüwi ich aar aajem” a jaau siewai.

¹² Pari Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai chan magba, sïta warag Ëwandamag ich aar dich aupiegan mag ley gaai jaau sim thumaa ajaphata urkhaju aai num a sim. Pari chadcha mag ajapha ley urkha numuapaita Ëwandam aar öbër wënraraju akhiin, ni äbjã i aar öbërba aajeekham, äbmuajã pöd thum urkha auba aajeewai.

¹³ Mag ley gaaimua maach thumaam khunta Ëwandamau khaibag wauju khunkha thunarra, Cristoou jürr maach khaigpër auwi maach köit udraa pakuls gaai ich meerppijim. Magtarr aawai Ëwandam iek gaai jaau simjõ, “Ar thõnaa pa gaaita jürrjop num khunan ich Ëwandamaucha dau äaukhawi juau örag oomkhïirta mag jürrjoppibarm” a phã siewai, maadëu khaphu aju aai num, maachta Ëwandam dëi iekkhör paar narra maach pekau thum jürr Cristoou ich gaaita paa aujim, magbarmua maach köit ich gaaita Ëwandamag jua khaba deemkhïir.

¹⁴ Mag Cristoou üu maach khaigpër autarran, ich Ëwandamau maach jöoin Abranag jaautarrjõ, mag Cristo maach köit ich dau aphun apitarr iekta ukhabaawai judionaan khabam khunagpa Ëwandamau ich Akhaar deeu atarrjã chadcha aumkhïir ajim.

¿Khanthee ley serbii sï?

¹⁵ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, pärag khapcha amkhïir ejemplo deekhim: Mug eegar awiajã dich khapeen dëi iek deewi dich nem wauju ësap gaai ajapha phãnaa dich thürjã firmaa sïubarm chan nassi pawiajã pöd äbmuajã ich appai deeam iek ag gaai phãju khaba, ni buchkhunjã borraaju khaba, chadcha ich ag gaai jaau simjõta aajem.

¹⁶ Ëwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek deewaijã ich magta ajim. Ëwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai Abrán chaain ewagam khun gaaimuata nem ajapha aju ajim. Mamu mag i chaain gaaimua atarran ajapcharan Cristo igwiata mag sïejim.

¹⁷ Mua pärag jaaum ig chirumun mugau: Mag Ëwandam Abrán dëi iek deewain magta phãnaa ag gaai amach numiim khunauta firmaa sïubarmjõ ajim. Magtarr aawaita ag khur nassi cuatrocientos trienta años pawu ley Moiseeg deewaijã mag leiu nachgarwe Abrán dëi iekhatarr pöd serbiiba apüibajim. Irua Abranag ewagam khun dëijã mag ajapha aju jaautarr iek chan khïir okhooba agthata balee sim.

¹⁸ Moiseeg ley phākha deetarr gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aau-jeekhiin, magan nacha Abrán dāi iek deetarrrta jūrr serbiiba sīsikham. Pari magba ich meukhuucha Abranag ich iek ūkha n̄m gaaimuata peerdu auju atarr aawai chadcha agtha ich magta aajem.

¹⁹ Mua khaphu chirum, magbaawai ābmua khāijā, magan “¿Khantheeta mag Moisés ley serbii simma?” aju. Ajapcharan jāg ley serbii simun, ōrau amachdēu Ēwandamau nem jaau sim chaur nem wau n̄m gaaimua amach pekau ee n̄m khap amkhīirta serbii sim. Pari mag ley ag nawe Ēwandamau Abranag Cristo pūiju jaautarr pūi n̄m orapaita serbiiju ajim. Mag lein Ēwandamau ich chognaanagta Moiseeg deepibaawai Moiseeu jūrr phōbōr ee thumaam khun athee aibēejim.

²⁰ Pari Abrán dāi iekhaawai chan Moisés dūi atarrjō sīi ich chognaan gaauta jaaupāiba, warre ichdēuchata jaaujim.

²¹ Pari magbaawai ābmua khāijā ichab, “¿Magan mag Moisés leiu jūrr Ēwandamau mag ewagam khun dūijā ajapha aju a jaautarr chaur khīetta jaau sīeb?” aju. Magjā khabam. Mag anaa mag leiuta chadcha Ēwandamag maach aupiejem akhiin, magan sīi mag ley gaai nem jaau sim wau n̄muapaita Ēwandam dau na maach kulp chukhu n̄isip aajeekham.

²² Pari Ēwandamau magta maachig ich iek gaai jauba sim. Magta jaaju khāi maachin thumaam khunta dich pekau gaaimua Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr wai n̄m a sim, ichdēu jaautarrjō ich aar auju awiajā Jesucristo iek ūkha n̄m khunta mag auju aai n̄m a khap amkhīir.

²³ Agtha Cristo bēeba aawain mag leiuta Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr wai n̄mjā khaphu apiejeejim, i dūi khōinaa ajujā khaugba. Mag narr aawai āba i bēejuuta n̄ naajim, mag maach peerdu aujucha pierrwai i iek ūkhaag.

²⁴ Ajapcharan maach jōoinag ley deetarrrta Cristoou maach peerdujujā khap apijim, chadcha mag Cristo pierrwai thāraucha i iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua Ēwandam dau na kulp chukhu n̄simkhīir.

²⁵ Pari mag narra īs ya ich Cristocha barchēwi i iekcha ūkha n̄isiewai ya tag mag ley igba n̄m.

²⁶ Ya īsin mag ich Jesucristo iekta thāraucha ūkha n̄m gaaimua maachin thumta Ēwandam chaainau.

²⁷ Mag i chaainkha n̄m dūi pōr choo n̄mua Cristo dūijā khodkhanaa i khīir theg n̄m, ich Cristo m̄ig eegar aawai n̄rraajerrjō wēn̄rraag.

²⁸ Mag naawai ya īs chan ābmujā, “M̄n judioou” wa “M̄ chan judío khabam” ajujā khaba, ni chikham chog wa chikham chog khabamjā aba, ni “M̄n emkhooi aawai n̄i khāijā m̄chta ūrpaī chirum” ajujā khabam. Pāran thum Cristo dēnkha naawai ōr ābpaimjōta n̄m.

²⁹ Mag chadcha pāar Cristo dēnkha n̄m khai, magan chadchata Abrán chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai, ich Ēwandamau irig i chaain ewagam khun dūita ajapha aju arr aawai, pāar dūita chadcha Ēwandamau ūu aju.

4

¹ Mua pārag jaaum ig chirumun magta sim: Khanim nemjō woun rikkha simua chaai būru khitam ābpai wai sim; mag sim meebaadee magdamauta i juagam nem jūaju. Mag ichdēuta thum jūajup mamu, agtha būru khitam aigūin, ich ag degam chogjōpai chi jōoinau ichig nemdam jajaaukhampierrrta wau khitam.

² Sīi chi jōoinauta bāau arrmam dūi irua jūaju nemjā thumaa amach dēnjō ajapha wai n̄m. Maimua ya chi ayau ich meeju nawe ēsap gaai jaau p̄atarr

ag año wai sīsiewaita ya ichig thūsīebapāaiwai ichdēucha khap sīsiju; ajapcharan ajap ich jōoipa sīsiewaima.

³ Maach m̄g Cristo iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄jā ich agjōta naajim. Warrcha Cristo khaugju naweran sīi parhoobam nem maach jōoin iita ūrcha kh̄ir pogkhe ūrkhaajeejim, jōoinau chaainag nem jajaaukhampierr aajemjō, m̄ḡmuata chadcha dich peerd̄u aujupii awi. Pari mag ūrkha n̄muata ich ipierraa aawai warag ichta wounjō maach kh̄ai ūrpaī sīejim.

⁴ Mam̄ mag wēn̄r̄n̄ awi ya Ēwandamau ich Iewaa pūiju ed aadeewai pūiwi, Ēwandamkha sīerrta maach thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ thaabatarrjō chadcha maar meeun ūirau oowi, b̄r̄n̄n̄ b̄aumamua tagam kh̄n̄n̄jō mag Moiseeu ley deetarr ūrkha kh̄it̄mua jōoipajim.

⁵ Pari Ēwandamau mag i p̄itarran, mag leita wounjō jua theeg sīerr eemua maach ich iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ peerd̄u aumkh̄ir ajim; mag ūu peerd̄u athaawai ich Ēwandamaujā ūu maach ich chaainkha wai sīsīmkh̄ir.

⁶ Mam̄ mag ich chaainkha n̄isimjā maachig khap amkh̄ir, ich Ēwandamau j̄rr̄ ich Chaai Akhaarta pūijim maach th̄ar ee sīemkh̄ir. Mag i Akhaar maach th̄ar ee simuata maachigjā Ēwandamag Aai ichēpiewai chadcha maadēu Ēwandam maach Aai aajem.

⁷ Magua īs p̄ar ya tag mag leita ūrkhaag khaba n̄m; p̄aran īsin Ēwandam chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai m̄ḡ atag pawiajā Ēwandamau p̄ar athee nem wai sim j̄apib khaba j̄apiju.

Judionaan ley ūrkhapimaaugau Pabloou chi ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ wawitarr

⁸ Chadcha warr p̄rau Ēwandam khaugba aawain parhoobam nemta ēwandam awi aḡm̄ḡta ee aajeejim.

⁹ Mam̄ īs ya p̄rau Ēwandam chaarta ajapha khaph̄naa ich garmuajā p̄ar khaph̄ simta, ¿j̄agwi warr p̄ach narrjō deeu ūwaa magam nem maadēu igba sīi jua theegjā chukhu sīsid̄m̄ḡta ee aju ēkhaajē?

¹⁰ Maimua ¿khan j̄agwi deeu ūwaa warrgarmjō phiesta edjā ūrkhanaa, edau wahēe n̄m edjā j̄agna, maimua tagam phiesta año gaai waaujerrjā deeu wauju kh̄irju n̄?

¹¹ J̄ag oowaita chadcha p̄ar ee Ēwandam iek jaauwai j̄ag m̄ch phithur chitarrjā sīi par ajim aju ōkhō chiraaajem.

¹² Ermanonaan, m̄n̄n̄ chadcha Judioou; mag chirab mam̄ ya m̄n̄n̄ p̄ar meeunjōta chir̄m, tag m̄ch jōoin leijā ūrkhaba. Magua muan p̄ragjā m̄chjōta abat a chir̄m. Oob maar jōoin ley ūrkhamiet. Mua khaph̄ chir̄m p̄rau m̄ iek ūrm khōsi ūrju.

¹³ P̄rau p̄achdēujā khaph̄ n̄m, p̄ar ee nacha m̄chdēu maach peerd̄uajem iek jaauwimaawai, mor machpawi warag p̄ar ee chirsierr gaaimuata ūu p̄ragjā jaauwi p̄rau ūrjierram.

¹⁴ Muan j̄ag m̄ch mor machpawi aph̄n̄ chir̄muata Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄m oowi, p̄rau warag m̄ch isegwi p̄ach eemua m̄ch j̄r̄p̄iju kh̄ijā kh̄irju chirajim. Pari magjā magba, magju kh̄ai angelnaan ich Jōoiraucha p̄itarrjō wa ich Jesucristota p̄ach ee barbaimamjō ajierram p̄rau m̄ d̄i.

¹⁵ ¿Chadcha maagwain p̄ar onee naabajī? ¿Magtarrta j̄aga n̄ īs? Mua khaph̄ chir̄m, j̄agwai maach peerd̄uajem iek mua jaauwi ūu p̄achdēu ūrtarr paar, onegau p̄rau p̄ach dau j̄eu deebaawai ūu m̄ kh̄irdam inaapai kh̄ijā aju khap amuan, maḡmjā aba p̄rau chadcha p̄ach dau kh̄ijā m̄r̄ḡ j̄eu deekham.

16 ¿Mag narrta Ìs jãga pãar jãg nu? Pãachdëu jãg deeum khun iekta ùkhaag èkha numjã idëu ùkhapiba mua pãach khĩircha mug èsap gaai ikhüaba mag iekha chirum awi, ¿pãach oomapha aawaita mag chirum anú? Magjã khabam.

17 Jãg pãrag deeum iekpa jaau wënrüm khun chadcha pãar athee wurpa thunum, mam mag numun am ödiin jürr khĩetta khĩirju sīsidum. Am khĩirjugan amach iekta pãrau ùkha phöbaadeewai tag murgjã ooba jürr amachigta ee apim khösi num.

18 Mua mag chirum chan mag pãrag am düi khapeerkhapimapha aawaijã khabam. Chadcha pãar düi ajapha aagta jãg naakhiin üuma; pari mag pãar düi ajapha akhiinjã m chukag meerjã ich magta ajupma, jãg sī m pãar düi chirum dakhĩirpai khaba.

19 Chaaina, chaain chukhu chitaawai murgan pãarta m chaainau. Magua pãar atheyan mun üi chaai machkha thunumjö gaai machaaga chirajem; pãrauta Cristo udura pãach gaai thierrpapibam aiguin, mun ich mug pãar khĩirjuau gaai machag chitaju.

20 Pãar düita äba jooba chirum akhiin üucha akham, khĩircha aawai ajapcha jaaupüig maag; mam maach mug warp naawai khĩirju chirum jãga aju khai. Mua pöd khaugbam pãrau khani khĩirju num khai, ich jãg warr pãach wënrarrjö wënraraag.

Pabloou Agar Sara düi Ìgkhamamua jaautarr

21 Pãar ar Moiseeu ley werparr gaai nem jaau sim wau numuata pãach peerduju awi agpierr wau wënrarram khösi num khun: ¿Pãrau chi ley gaai jaau sim ajapha khapha numú agá mag leigta ee aag?

22 Mag leita äba urkhaju khĩirjuju am ugua pãrag jaaukhim: Makhun libro gaai jaauwai, jöoi Abrán chaain numí wai sīejim aajem: äb daupeer Agar aajerr ich chogkha wai sīerr düim maimua äb ich chog khaba ich üi chaar Sara düim.

23 Mag ich chog düi ootarr chaairan sī ich jãg büur abarm gaaimua ün bi ee paajemjö bi ee pawi ootarr ajim aajem. Pari ich üi chaar düi ootarr chan magba, chi Sara ich daupeer gurjã pöd chaai ooba arrta ag nawe ich Èwandamaucha amag chaai oopiju jaautarr aawai ich iekhatarr chadcha amkhĩirta oopijim anaabá.

24 Mag ün numí chaain ootarran, ich jãg üninau chaain numí ootarrjö, Èwandamaujã biek numí öor düi iek deetarrta jaau sim. Magua mag chi üi nacha chaai ootarrau, ajapcharan Agarrauma, Sinaí durrsī gaai Èwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarrta jaau sim. Chi Agarrjã sī jöoi Abrán chog arr aawai ag chaain ewagam khunjã ich magta chikham chogkha nisijim. Maguata ich agjö Ìchab mag ley gar thaaba num khunjã, sī chikham chogkha numjö, mag ley urkhaagpaita thaaba num.

25 Mag leíuta öor sī ich chognaankha wai sīewai, chi ley deetarr durrsjã Sinaí anaa Agar aju aai num, chi Agarrta mag ley urkha numua ag chognaankha num khun äd aawai. Mam Ìs ewagjã judionaanta mag ley urkha numua i chognaankha naawai mag Agar anum chan Sinaí durrsīpai jaauba, Jerusalén phöörpata jaau sim, jãata judionaan phöör aawai.

26 Pari Sara sī Abrán chog khaba i üi chaar arr aawai jãgua jürr ügtharm Jerusalenta jaau sim; ajapcharan maach thum Cristo iek ùkha num gaaimua ügthar wëtju khun ädkhata öbër sim. Magua ich jãg Sarajã Abrán chog khaba arrjö, maachjã mag ley urkhaba num gaaimua ag chog khaba num.

27 Mag Sara maach mug ùkha wëjöm khun ädkhaju igwi Èwandamau ich iek gaai phäpiewai,

“Pun chadcha chaai ooba urraawai būrjā chaai khierr machag khaugba urrab mam, ichiita onee abá” ajim.

“Chikhamnau jaai khecheu auwi puch appai urrab mam, jāg puch chogkha simta puch jaai dūi sim khāijā, pūta ūrcha chaain khapaana urraju” a phāpjim. *(Is. 54:1)*

28 Ermanonaan, magtarr aawaita Sara iewaa chaar Isá ag nawe ich Ēwandamau deejū jaautarrjō, pāarjā ag nawe ich iū aawai ich chaainkha auju jaautarr khun khabahab.

29 Pārau khaph n, mag jaar jōoi Abranau mag ich chog Agar anarr dūi amach khīrau chaai ootarr Ismael aajerrau Sara iewaa Isá ich Ēwandam Akharau oopitarr dūi khōinaa khaba aajeejim. Magua īs ewagjā ich agjōta sim īchab: judionaan ley urkhaajem khunau maach ich Cristo iek chaar ūkha n khunagjā amach dēnjō urkharpiju ēkhaajem.

30 Pari judionaan awiajā chi mag n khun chan Ēwandamau aubaju khap amkhīr ŷkhan a sī Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai Saraau iekhatarr igwi? Mag sim: “Abrán, jāg chaai ich ād dūi warre maach aigmua jrbapūi” ajim chi Saraau. “Jā sī maach chogkha sim dūim chaai aawai jāgua pōd maach chaai dūi āba p juagam nem jūaju khaba sim.

M p hūi chaarkha m dūim chaairauta p juagam nem jūaju aai simgui” ajim. *(Gn. 21:10)*

31 Ermanonaan, maguata maach Cristo iekta ūkha n khun chan sī mag ley urkha nūmua ag chogkha wēnrramkhīirta Ēwandamau auba arr aawai, mag sī Agar Abrán chogkha sīerr chaainjō khaba n; maachin i chaain ich hūi chaar dūim khunjōta n.

5

Dich jōoin iig tag ee apiba jaautarr

1 Keena, ya īsin Cristoou pāar pāach jōoin i eemua ū ōbeer athaawai oob tag warranjō agumugta ee amiet. Mag pāach jōoin i eemua ich mag peerd wēnrramkhīirta Cristoou pāar ōbeer autarr aawai jāg pāachdēu i iek ūkhatarr gaaita ich mag ub wēnrrathū. Oob maar meeun judionaan iigta pāach ich chogkhamiet.

2 Pari magagan ajapha m iek ūrbat keena: M Pabloouta pārag mag chir. Pārauta Ēwandam dau na pāach ajapha kulp chukhu paapūyaag awi ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa pāach mehēujā phurbichpi n khai, magan Cristoou maach kōit ich thōopitarraupai pōd warre pāach peerd aubam awiata mag n.

3 Pādē ūrbat, deeu pārag phurba jaau chir: Ābmua khāijā mag mehēu phurbich nūmuata Ēwandamag ich aupim ig sim khai, magan tagam nem Moiseeu ley phā parr gaai jaau sīsidmjā ichiita thumaa ajapha urkhaju aai sim; mag thum urkha aubam chan oob Ēwandamau pāach auju amiet.

4 Pāar jāg ley urkha nūmuata Ēwandam dau na kulp chukhu aju ēkha n khunan, warag pāach garmuata Cristo kha isegwi i bū ogdūnaa Ēwandamau pāach khōsi wai sīerrjā pāach garmuata i barp n.

5 Pari pāar mag n daumich, maraun chad Ēwandam Akhaar gaaimua maimua chadcha Cristo maach kōit meetarr ūkha n gaaimuata Ēwandam dau najā maach kulp chukhu naaju khaph n.

6 ŷāgwi mua mag chir? Mua mag chirun Ēwandamau oowai Cristo iekta ūkha n khunan mehēu phurbichba naawiajā thum agdaujōpai

oojeewaita mag chirum. Iruan magum nemta wauju khāai, āba ich iekpai ūkha num dūi ichjā khōsinaa dich khapeenjā kha khōsita apiejem.

⁷ Pāachdēu nacha ūkhatarr iek gaai pāar nem ajaug wētmarra zjāga jāg maach peerduajem iek chaarta isegwi parhooba nem jaau numta ūkham ig numma?

⁸ Warrcha Ēwandamau pārag ich iek ūkhapi aauwaijā tag pāach jōoin iig ee apimaaugauta Cristo gaaimua pārag ich iek ūkhapi autarr aawai, pāar jāg num chan ich Ēwandamau khabam.

⁹ ¿Pārau ūrba aajē, “Levadura būrum pūitarrjā arin ee thum aaiduajem” aajem? Ich jāgta naabahab pāar ee jāg chad khabam iek jaau wēnurrum khunjā. Am khapan khaba naab mam, amachdēu jāg jaau wēnurrumua pāach thumaam khunagta maach peerduajem iek isegpiju ēkha naabahab.

¹⁰ Amau jāg naab mam, pāraujā m dēnjō ūkha naawai mua khaphu chirum pārau maach Pōr Cristo iek isegbaju. Pari jāg pāar idēu khajap sīuba wēnurrum khunan ichiita Ēwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba mas deejū.

¹¹ Jāg mēch meeun judionaanaupaijā m ēugar sēukha jaau numjō chadcha warranjō agtha mua mēch paarmua mehēujā phurbichpi jaau chitakhiin, amach ipierr warag Cristo iekjā ūkhanaa mehēujā phurbichpi jaauwai, amau m khaibag wauju ēkhaju khāai warag ajaphata m ig iyū aajeekham. Mag akhiin Cristo pakuls gaai thōotarr iek jaauwaijā am gaai mas khaba aajeekham.

¹² Maestronaan anum khunta khaugab jāg parhoob nem jaaunaa mehēujā phurbichpi jaau num gaaimua idēu pāar khajap sīuba num khunan, mag buchkhunpai phurbichpi jaauju khāai amach phārrta wir aig amachdēupai warre japūinaa tag pāar molestaaba akhiin ūucha akham.

¹³ Ermanonaan, Ēwandamau pārag ich iek ūkhapi aauwaijā tag magum pāach jōoin i ūrkhapiēg khaba, ich ipierraa amkhīirta pāar ichig thūrkha aujim. Magtarr aawai irua khōsim nemen chad pāachdēu waum aig wauju aai num. Mam mag pāachdēu waum aig nem wauju aai num awi oob sī parhoobam khōchag pāach khīirjug ee bēewai agpierr amiet. Magju khāai pāach khapeenjā agdaujō kha khōsinaa am dūi ajapha ajuuta ēkhabat.

¹⁴ ¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chirú? Moiseeu ley phā pūatarr thum sī “Pūch khapeenjā daupii abá ich jāg wir aig pūchdēupai pūch chig apimapha aajemjō” a sim gaaimuata thumaa jaau obēr sīewaita mag chirum.

¹⁵ Pari pārau mag Ēwandamau Moiseeg jaautarrjō khaba warag pārau pāach wir aigpaijā chikham oomapnaa sī khoojem nemjōta aadēp akhiin, pōm wēnurraba pāachdēupaita pāach khaibag wauju, Cristo gaaimua ū wēnurraju arrta sī parhoobam khunjō naawai.

Parhoob aju khāai Ēwandam Akhaar ipierrta aju aai num

¹⁶ Keena, magua mua pāar wawí chirum, m iek ūrba: Pāach ō khōchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khōchkhakha aju khāai, Ēwandam Akhaarta pāach gaai phēsnaa ichdēu pāachig nem jajaaukhamta agpierr abat.

¹⁷ Nem khaigbam wauju khīirjug maach gaai simun Ēwandam Akhaar maach ee sim dūi wērbua gaai numjōta aajem, ābmua nem waum khōsim jūr ābkhāi waumapha aadēp aawai. Makhun numí mag ihāba khaba aajem khun aawai makhun numiim khunauta maach chi ūrum khunagjā amachdēu khōsimjōta waupiju ēkhaajem.

¹⁸ Mam Ēwandam Akharagta ūdura pāachig ichdēu nem waupim khōsimta jaaupinaa i ipierraa num chan ya tag mag leijā igba num, ich Ēwandam Akharauta ichdēu khap nem waumkhīir jajaau aju aawai.

19 Pãadë mü sëu awi oobat. Merag chukhu sïejem ar sïi amach khõchagpierr nem waaujem khüün; magüm khüünau magta aajem: Amach õor khabam düijã khapes aajem; mag khapes aawaijã athuuchata aajem, pöd amach khõchagjã áwat auba ya ich magta waau khaug thünaawai.

20 Nem parhoobam nem juau wautarrta êwandam awi agümugpa jëeunaa bënëujã õor wërthünaa khüügjem. Chikham khïirjã oomapnaa chikham düi khïir büünaa amach khapeendam ajapha nüm oowai magjã khõchkhaba sïerrjëm. Büür abarm gaaimua nem khõrgnaa nem inagjöm wawaag aawaijã amachta garpapa aajem, chikhamnag inpimaaugau. Amach idüii aajem khüünpai khõsinaa jürr agjõ deum khüün igar nüm khüün düijã amachta ürpai aju khïirju sïerrjëm.

21 Jägüm khüünnaun chikham nemdamjã amach dën apim khõssita aajem. Magnaa nag pöm waupüinaa sïi khëch thünisipnaa thach bipömjã khõ sïerrjëm. Maimua mag tag amau nem waumaajem jaaumakhiin, nem khïir khapaana thünüm. Na müchdëu pãrag jaau chirarrjõ üwaa paaba deeu mag chirüm: Cha mua jaau dichdimam nem waaujem khüün chan Êwandam durr wëtbam.

22 Mag khãai Êwandam Akharagta ichdëu khõsi simjõ wüüraa pãachig nem jaauipi nümün chad warag pãar ee agdaujõ pãach khapeen kha khõsinaa, onee, khõinaata wënürraju. Mag nüm düi ïchab chikhamnau khãijã dich meeukhapiju êkhaawaijã sïi áwatpüüi aa khaphünaa, ich ödeg bigaaum khüündamjã üuta wënürrapim khõsi, õor düi ö ajaphanaa, dich khapeenag nem magju abarmjã chadcha dich iekhatarrjõ nem wau wënürraju.

23 Magnaa ïchab dichta warm khüün khãai ürpai ajujã khïirjuba, daumaanaa sïi pãachdëu nem waum khõsimugta wüür pãach ürpapibaju. Mag ajaphata nem wau nüm khüün chan leüjã agüm paar khaibag waupi jaaubam, mag Êwandam Akharau jajaaukham ipierr nüm aig ley gaaijã dich khapeen düi api simjõta naawai.

24 Cristo dënkha nüm khüünan warr i thõo naawaiwe amach ö khõchagpierr nem wauju khïirjugpata warre i düi pakuls gaai meerppütarrjõta nüm, tag magüm nem khaigbam wau nümua pekau wauba aag.

25 Keena, mag Êwandam Akharauta Cristo gaaimua üu maach Êwandam dënkhati wai sïewai ichdëu khõsimta idëu warag maachig jajaau apitarrau.

26 Oob iwiir äbmuajã ichta warm khüün khãai ürpai sim a khïirjumiet. Chikham nemjã dich dën apim khõsi khaba, ni magüm gaaimuajã oob dich khapeen düita khïir büü durrüer amiet.

Agdaujõ dich khapeen juag ooju aai nüm

6

1 Ermanonaan, pãachdëu oowai äb khãijã Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha khërum pekau ee buudimam oobaawai, ar chi Êwandam Akharau pãachig nem jajaaukhampierr aajem khüünau i khaigpërbat. Mag deeu i khaibag eemua öbeer auju êkha nüm aigjã ithüu wawimamuata i wawipetat, deeu ajaug ee sïsimkhïir. Mamü mag pekau ee burr nüm khüün wawiewaijã khïir khaphü abat, eeu pãachpata düi agjõ adukham.

2 Pãach ee äb khãijã problema paarpaawai, warag pekau ee burrm ugua, oob irig oobamjõ amiet. Pãrau chadcha athaba magta am khaigpërrju êkha durrümün, Cristoou dich khapeen kha khõsi apitarr aawai chadcha magta nüm.

³ Āb khāijā sī atcharagaupai ichta warm khūn khāijā ūrūcha sim a sim wounan, ichdēupaita ich khūgur sim, ich mag iekha sim gaaimuapai serbiiba simta mag iekha sim merak chukhu sīewai.

⁴ Magju khāai chikhamnau nem khaigba wau nūmta eerpanaa jaaju khāai, pūchpaita khīirjubá, chadcha Ēwandamau khōsimjōta wau sī a khap aag. Mag irua khōsimjōta nem wau siman chad onee aju awiajā magum gaaimuata onee aju aai sim.

⁵ Mua mag dichdēu nem wau nūmta ūu sī wa ūu khaba sī a khap aju aai nūm a chirum, Ēwandam khīirphee dūnūutkhabaimam edjā chikhamnau nem wautarrta irua maachig jēeuba dichdēu nem wautarrta jēumaju aawaita mag chirum.

⁶ Mūg maach peerduajem iekta bēn dö nūmjō khaug nūm khūnaun amachdēu nem wai nūm eemjā mag amachig jaau nūm khūnag deeb khaba dedee aju aai nūm.

⁷ Pāachta Ēwandam dau na chi ajarcharam khūn awi oob wir aig pāachdēupai pāach khūgurmiet. Mūig maach agdaujōm khūn appain pārau ōor khūgurwiajā Ēwandam chan pōd ābmuajā khūgur aubam. Pārau khaphū nūm, maadēu nem jīrwain deum nemjīr ōbērba, dichdēu nemjīrtarr khīirta ōbeerjem.

⁸ Ich agjōta sībahab mūig eegar aawaijā: Maadēuta dichdēu khōchagpierr parhooba nem waaujerr khai, mag dichdēu nem khaigbam waaujerrapaita Ēwandamag maach aupibaju. Pari magba Ēwandam Akharau khōsimjōta agpierr nem waaujerr khai, ich ag Ēwandam Akharaupaita ichab ich mag maach ich dūicha ūgthar wēnūrrapiju.

⁹ Maguata maach chan mūg nūm aig khusēukha phōbaadēm awi nem ajapha wauju aai nūmjā wauba ich mag sīuju aai khaba nūm. ¿Jāgwi? Chokhōgba magta nem ajapham apha wau wēnūrrum, Ēwandamau oowai ichdēu magju ayaa am ed mag nem waum khōsi waaujerr jūr maach dūi agjō ūu aju aawaima.

¹⁰ Keena, maguata muan pāragan, ūta dich khapeen juag oaju aai nūm aigūin thumaam khūn dūita ajapha aju aai nūm a chirum. Pari mag nūm aigjā Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thūnūm khūn dūita maadēu ūrcha ajapha aju aai nūm.

Pabloou ābmiecha ōor wawimamua salud deepūitarr

¹¹ Keena, pādē oobat: Ya ōpūyaagpaawai mūch juadamaucha pārag mūg ēsap nem dau dapag phā deepūi chirum.

¹² Ar jāg ajués pārag amach dēnjō dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nūm khūnaun, sī amach meeun dūi iekkhōr aumaugauta jāg nūm, mag amach jōoin iita pūapi jaaua naawai Cristo pakuls gaai meerphē thōtarr gaaimua amachdēu mū dūi nūmjō amach ēudee ēkham ugua.

¹³ Pari mag nūm chan mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nūm khūnaujā amachdēu ley jaau nūm gayam thumjā ūrkha auba nūmta mag nūm. Mag nūmta amach garmuan chad pārag ichiita amau jaau nūmjō aju aai nūm anūm, mag amach ipierr abaawai amachdēu jaauwiata pāraujā jāg pāach mor dauchach wai nūm a iekhaag.

¹⁴ Pari mua chan mag am dēnjō mūch thōba, maach Pōr Jesucristo chi pakuls gaai dau aphū arrta thō iekhaajem. ¿Khanthee mua mūchdēupai mūch thōbaadēju? Mag mūch kōit pakuls gaai Cristo thōtarr aawaita īs chan warr mūchdēu nem waaujerrjā tag khīirjuba, magum nem waumaugau warag

chi meemjöta chirum; ajapcharan magum nem chan mu athee chukhumjöta thunum, ya jürr Cristo düita chiraawai.

¹⁵ Mu naan par amach khakhua dauchachpi jaau thunaaju. Mag naab pari maachin dauchach chukhu thunum khun düi agdaujöpai num Êwandam dau na. Magarrau much paarmuajã düi balee sim a chirumun, Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua deeu thaabatarrjö i dënkhana numun chad chadcha balee sim a chirum.

¹⁶ Päär thum mag Cristo dënkhanaa ichdëu jaaumam ipierraa wënum khun köitta muan jëeu chirum, khöinaa ich jäg päach eeg oopaar amkhïir. Maimua ïchab thum tagam khunjä chadcha Êwandam chaainkha thunum köitjä mua jëeu chiraajem.

¹⁷ Keena, mu ajim mua pärag jaaum ig chirarr. Muigmua atag chan ni äbmuajã tag muchig mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau num iek igpimapha chirum. Magum dauchachta igju khãai, Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimua ôrau mu parnaa wu wai numua pedphëmarrta much mor gaai chadcha dauchachjö wai chitum. Jägum oo num gaaimuata ôrau khaphu aju aai num, mu chadcha i chogkha chitum.

¹⁸ Ermanonaan, magdampai ajim mua pärag jaaum ig chirarr. Muan päar köit jëeu khitaajem, maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich jäg päach üu wai numramkhïir. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

EFESIOS

Pabloou Efesopienag ěsap phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Pabloou carta jayap phãjim aajem Roma phöbör ee cárcel deg simua: chamug Efesopienag deepüitarr, Filipopienag deepüitarr, Colosapienag deepüitarr, maimua jöoi Filemonag deepüitarr.

Biek äb ich Pabloou mag Efeso phöbör ee judionaanag Ęwandam iek jaau sïerr aawai ichdëujã aigum khun khaphu sïejim (Hch. 18:18-21). Mag num däi Ęwandam iek jawaag am aar mawi año thärjupjö ag phöbör ee Cristo iek jaau sïerr aawai chará ichdëu thum am khaphu sïejim aajem (Hch. 19).

Chijã khun atheeta phãjĩ. Mag jaar provincia de Asia ee Efeso phöbörta chi pömaam ajim aajem. Mag phöbör pömaam aawai öor pöm sïi mercancia auna pör numuapaita naajeejim anaabá. Ich ag phöbör eeta am Ęwandam Diana anumug jëeujem dijã sïejim aajem (Hch. 19:27).

Mug cartaan Pabloou Efesopien thum chi ùkha durrum khun atheeta phãjim aajem, nacha amachdëu ùrwia deum iglesiaag deebapãaiwai thumaam khunag ùrmamkhïr. Mag Efesoom iglesia een judionaan khabam khunta ùrcha naajim aajem.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pabloou ùrcha mug carta phãju khïrju wai sïerran, jãga Cristoou judionaan amach meeun khabam khun däijã öor äbpaimjöo apüijĩ a jawaag ajim (2:13-16). Ajapcharan maach mug Cristo iekta ùkhawi i dënkha num khunan, deum meu awiajã, thum meu äbpaimjönaa dö äbam eem khunjöta num a jaaupãaig ajim; ajapcharan mag äbpaimkha numuata Cristo iglesiakha num jawaag. Jãga mag nu a jawaag Pabloou mugta jaaujim:

- (1) Maach thum chi ùkha num khunta Cristo morkha num anaabá; maagwai ich jürr maach Pörkha sim aajem (Cap. 4:15-16).
- (2) Maachin di äbpaim ëu awaag pa khapaana therrp thunmjöta num anum; mam mag dipá pöm thum ee äb sim chi ajapcharam; ma, ich Cristo aajem, chi dihäd jãrram (Caps. 2:20-22, 4:4).
- (3) Mag Cristo morkha num aigun, ùi ich jaai appai oo sïerrmjöta num aajem (Cap 5:22-32).

Salud

¹ Mun Pabloou, Ęwandamau khösi sïerrjö Jesucristooucha ich i jaaukhïr jur autarr. Muata pärag mug ěsap phã deepüi chirum, Efeso phöbör ee Ęwandam dënkhanaa Jesucristo iek ùkha num khunag.

² Pãar köit maach Aai Ęwandamag jëu chiraajem ichdëuta maach Pör Jesucristo düimua ùu dãrrcha pãar eeg oowi pãar khöinaa phë wai naamkhïr.

Cristo dënkha num khun däi Ęwandamau ajapha aajem

³ Muan maach Pör Jesucristo Aaita thö iekhaajem; ajapcharan Ęwandamma; irigpaita ùu ajim a chiraajem, chadcha maach däi ajapha amkhïr Cristo püitarr paar. Mag maach Cristo dënkha naawaita Ęwandamau ügtharmpeen däi aajemjö maach däi mug eegarwejä ich Akhaar gaaimua ajaphata aajem.

⁴ Pari mag maach däi ajapha sim chan sïi eeupemjö khïrju auwi khaba, warr mug jëb ompaaju nawe Jesucristo gaaimua ich Ęwandamau ya maach ich dënkha auju khïrju wai sïerr aawaita maagjem, ich dau na tag kulpjä chukhu sïi ich atheepaita ichdëu khösimjö wënrarmkhïr. Mag warrgarwe ich garmua maach khösi arr aawaita

⁵ Jesucristo gaaimua ya maach ich chaainkha aujujã khaphu sïejim, ichdëu maach dui am khösi khïirju wai sierrjö.

⁶ Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich mag Êwandam ajaug phënaa i thö iekhaajem, mag ich ajaug sierrum gaaimua ichdëu ich Iewaa daupii aajemta üu maach athee pütarr aawai.

⁷ Maach pekau gaaimua Êwandam dui iekkhör pöm narrta, sïi khajapham dëbpaar phag numjö Jesucristoouta maach daupigau ich bagau maach phag athaawai, üu Êwandamau maach khaibagjã chugpaawi warre magum khïir okhoopüijim.

⁸ Pari magpaijã khaba, chadcha ichdëu maach khösi chirum khap amkhïir, maachig ich khïirjugjã deewi üu magumjã khaphu wënum.

⁹ Ajapcharan ichab warr ichdëupai ich thäär ee nem waumaju khaphu aajerrta maachig khaphu apijim.

¹⁰ Mag ich thäär eepai nem wauju khïirju wai sierran, mug atag chadcha ichdëu magju ed paawaita ichdëu khïirju simjöö aju. Mag edta ich Êwandamau öor thum edjã ee nem thunampa Cristoog thüsüepüiju, am dui jürr ichdëuta khap amkhïir.

¹¹ Magta agtha maach thaababa nawe Êwandamau ya maach ich dënkha wai sïejim, Cristo dui khapeerkha nüsiewai mag nawe ichdëu deejü jaau sierrjã ichdëu mag khïirju wai sierrjö chadcha jüamkhïir; Êwandamaun chadcha ichdëu oowai ajapha aju ayaam nemta wau sierrum.

¹² Magta maach chi nacha Cristo iek ükhatarr khunnjã ich dënkha aujim, mag ichdëu maar ich dënkha autarr gaaimua päar maarjö i iek ükha num khunaujã ich Êwandam ajaug khitumta thö iekhamkhïir.

¹³ Maguata päraujã ichab chadcha Êwandam iek chaar mug maach peerduajem iek jaau num ürwi üu Cristo iek ükhabaawai, Êwandamau ag nawe ichdëu deejü jaautarrjö päragjã ichab ich Akhaar deejim. Mag ich Akhaar deetarra, päarjã chadcha ich dënkha wai sim khap amkhïir ajim.

¹⁴ Mungwaiwejã ya Cristo gaaimua Êwandamau maach ich dënkha wai siewai mug atag ya ichdëu maach auju ed paawaijã warre ich aarcha maach phë auwi ich düichata wai süsü. Mag chadcha ichdëu maach ich aar phë auju khap amkhïirta ich Akhaarjã mag maachig deejim. Mag ich garmua maach dui magju a simun mungwaiwe ich ajaug thö iekhamkhïrau.

Chi ükha num khun köit Pabloou Êwandamag khïirjug jëeujerr

¹⁵ Maguata, chadcha pärau päachdëu maach Pör Jesús iek ükhatarrta agtha ogdaba thäraucha ükhanaa thum Êwandam öorkha thunum khunnjã daupii aajem khaphu chiraawai,

¹⁶ Êwandamag jëeuwaijã päar jäg num paar irig üu ajim ab khaba üu ajim a chiraajem.

¹⁷ Üu pärau buchkhun Êwandam khaphu naab mamu, warag üruchata i khaphunaa jägata Cristo gaaimua päar athee nem ajapham pöm waaujë a khap apim khösi chirum. Maguata muan maach Pör Jesucristo Ayagta jëu chiraajem, ajapcharan ich Jöoi ügthar chiraajemugma, pärag ich khïirjug deebarmua magum khap amkhïir.

¹⁸ Mua jëeujem ichab Êwandamag, ichdëuta warag päar khïirjug aarthugbapüimjö amkhïir; magbaawai mag ya ich aarcha phë athaawai ich düicha onee wënumraju jaau simjã ajapcha khaphunaa, mag ich öorkha thunum khunan chadcha peerduwi naawai mugwejã onee naaju aai num a khaphu amkhïir.

19 Mag num dui ichab khap apim khösi chirum, jäga mag Ewandam thumaam khun khäijä ichta jua theeg sierrumta maach chi ukha num khun dui siejē.

20 Ich mag jua theegau khabajieb Ewandamau deeu Cristo phiriu auwi ügthar ich juachaar garcha thumaam khun Pörkhamkhir juppitar.

21 Mag ich juachaar gar juppinaa ichjö jua theeg apibaawai, ichta reinaan thunum khäijä ürpainaa nem thumaa mug jēb gaai wa edjä ee khäijä mepeenjöm thunum khäijä ichta ürpai apijim, mug atag pawiajä ich mag sierramkhir.

22 Magta Ewandamau nem thunum thumaa si ich Iewaa Cristoogta thusepüijim. Magnaa ichta maach chi ukha num khun Pörkhapinaa

23 maachigta ich Iewaa jürr, mug jēb gaai ichdēu khösimjö nem wauju ayaa apijim. Cristoon ich appai simta durrpierr sierraawai äbmuajä jamta i siejē aju khabam. Mag simta maach chi ukha num khun dui ichta chi Pörkha sim.

2

Ewandam öor dui ajaug khitaawaita maachin üu peerdajem

1 Warran pāran päachdēu nem khaigba waaujerr gaaimua pöd Ewandam aar öberju khaba naajim, si päach pekau eepaita narr aawai.

2 Pāraun si Ewandam khaugbam khunau nem waajemta waaujeejim, ar mug eegarpain ichta ürpai sierrum khöchagpierr, ajapcharan dösat ipierrma, ichdēuta öragjä warag Ewandamau nem khöchkhabamta waupim khösi aajem ipierr.

3 Maarjä warran thum ich magta naajim, si dichdēu nem waum khöchagpierr; nem magju abarmun parhoobam khirjug dich khirjug ee bē numta agpierr waaujeejim, warr thaabaawaijä ich mag pekau eeta thaa-batarr khun aawai. Chadcha maach mag wēnarrarr gaaimua maran si parhooba tagam khunjö Ewandam jua machag äwatju aai naajim.

4 Mam üu Ewandamau öor thumaam khun dau aug khaug paraanaa ich garmua öor khösi khitaawai,

5 mag maach khaibag gaaimua aubaju ayaa narrta ich jäg ichdēu deeu Cristo phiriu autarrjö maachjä ich aar auwi ich mag Cristo dui äba wēnarraju khun khapijim. Mag Ewandam öor dui ajaug khitum gaaimuata maachin üu peerdawi num.

6 Ya mag Cristo dui äba ich mag wēnarraju khunkha naawai chadcha meewi narrta deeu phiriu autarrjö num dui ya ügthar ich düicha ohoodö namjöta num.

7 Mag Ewandamau maachigta nacha Cristo iek ükhapiwi ich dēnkha autarran, is ewag pawiajä jäga chadcha ichdēu maach khösi si a khap apinaa, mag Cristo dēnkha num gaaimuata chadcha ichjä maach dui ajaug khitum khap apieg ajim.

8 Pāran mag Ewandam ajaug khitum gaaimuata üu Cristo iek ükhawi peerdawi num; pari mag num chan si päach khirauta peerdaju ekhatarr gaaimua khaba, ich Ewandamau ich garmuata päar peerdum aum khösi arr aawaita üu päar peerdum aujim.

9 Ewandamau maach peerdum au num chan dichdēu nem wau num gaaimua khabam, magba akhiin magum gaaimuata peerdum a iekhaju.

10 Mam warrgarwe Ewandamau khirju wai sierrjö ich athee mag nem ajapha wau wēnarramkhirta Cristo gaaimua maach peerdum autarr aawai, maadēun chadcha nem ajaphamta wauju aai num; pari majä dich peerdum aumkhir khaba, si Ewandamau mag khösi siewaita mag wauju aai num.

Cristo gaaimuata maachin ùu Ëwandam düi dau parii wënurrum

11 Keena, judionaan khabam khun, khïir eyaa abat. Warr pârau Cristo khaugju naweran, maar meeunau maachta mehëu thum num awi pâar judionaan khabam khunnan sïi saak oomjôta aajeejim, maachjô mag dauchach chukhu num awi. Pari mag numun maachjâ Ëwandam dakhïir pâarjô thâar âkhârag sïi maach inaamjô numta maagjeejim. Mamu ïsin, magum gaaimuapai Ëwandamau maach auba aajem khaphu naawai, jâg sïi Ëwandam düi ajapha aag awi jâg maach mor dauchach num chan büürjâ maadëu igbata sim.

12 Chadcha warr chan pârau Cristo khaugba naajim. Maar judionaan eeta Ëwandamau mag maach peerduajem püiju jaautarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimuata ich aar maach auju ayaa numjâ maraun khaphu naajim. Pari mag num ee pârau chan büürjâ magum khaugba, ni maar jöoin düi Ëwandamau iek deetarrjâ khaugba, pâran sïi deelum meu aawai mag Ëwandamjâ khaugba, ni ichdëu pâach peerdu auujâ khaugba sïi okhoota wënurrjim.

13 Pari ya ïs chan magba Cristoou maach thumaam khun köit ich bag ârpitarr gaaimua pâarjâ ich dënkhä wai sïewai mag pâar okhoo narrta ya ïsin chad maach thum âbata Ëwandamau ich dënkhä wai sïejem.

14 Maguata ïsin Cristoouta maach khöinaa phë wai sïejem, chadcha maar meeun pâar meeun düi khïet numta ïsin ichdëuta maach thum khod âbamjô abapüim, sïi maach jârr serrkau thuur simjô sïerrta khut sïewerbpüimjô abaawai.

15 Mag Cristoou uduaraa ich thöopibarmuata mag Moiseeu ley puatarr gaai nem khïir pogkhe urkhapi simjâ warre serbiiba apüijim. Magta warr chan mag chikhamnagjâ ooba agdaujô dich cuenta nurrjêe arrta, öor âbpaimug paapüiwi warre chi iunkhapüijim. Magbarm aig ïchab ya tag warramjô khaba, maach eepaijâ khöinaa nuisijim.

16 Mag pakuls gaai ich thöopibarmuata ïchab mag maach khïir au wënurrumjô narrjâ Cristoou warre ajaug paapüiwi Ëwandam düijâ khöinaa apinaa öor âbpaimjô apijim.

17 Mag Cristo bëetarran mag maach khöinaa wënurraju thumaam khunag jawaanta bëejim: Ar pâar Ëwandam khaugbagau i warp narr khunag jawaan, maimua maar meeun pâar khâai büür i khaphupai narr khunagpa jawaanta bëejim.

18 Mag maach thum i iek ukha num khunnaun, ich âbam Ëwandam Akhaarpaita wai naawai, Cristo gaaimuata ùu ïsin judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajâ Ëwandam chi Aai düi khapeerkha wënurrum.

19 Mag i düi khapeerkha naawai pâar chan ya sïi chikham durr gaai jooba numjô khaba, ïsin ya sïi dich meeun apha âbam dö ee jooba numjôta num. Maguata mug maach Ëwandam öorkha thunum khunnan thum agdaujôpai num nem thumaam athee, ya i chaainkha num gaaimua äba khodkha thunaawai.

20 Pâran ïchab sïi Ëwandamau ich athee di ëwaag dipá jur wai simjôta num. Ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhïir jur autarr khun warrgar ïchab Ëwandam i jaaujerr khun düi chi dipákha num. Maagwai pâar jürr chi dipá daigkha naawai makhun urta chi ëu simua bürkha arrum. Maagwai ag eegar chi big pömaam chi dihädkha sim ich Jesucristoou.

21 Ajapcharan jâg di ëu num aig pa jükhapüpüigmampierr warag ügthaag bâau ahaug maajemjôta num maachjâ. Örau warag Cristo iek ukhamampierr ichdëuta ichdëu khap maach gaaimua mag di ëu arrumjô simjâ warag nem pöm bâau arrum, ich sïejem dikha awaag.

22 Mag p̄aar judionaan khabam kh̄un̄jã Cristo d̄enkha naawai maach thumaam kh̄unta āba Ēwandam Akhaar s̄iejem dikha n̄m.

3

Judionaan khabam kh̄un̄nagta Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr

¹ Keena, mag p̄aar judionaan khabam kh̄un̄n̄pa Ēwandam chaain khaju aai n̄m a jaau chit̄m gaaimuata m̄un̄ m̄ug preso chir̄m. Pari mua khaph̄u chir̄m, m̄ug m̄u preso chir̄m gaaimua Cristoou j̄urr p̄aar d̄uita ajapha aju.

² Ya p̄arau khaph̄u aju aai n̄m, Ēwandam õor d̄ui ajaug khit̄m gaaimua p̄arjã dau aug khaugwi m̄ur̄gta p̄aar ee ich iek jaaupitarr aawai chadcha ag gaaita chit̄m.

³ Ar warr m̄ug ēsap ph̄ābaadēwe p̄arag m̄uchd̄eu buchkhun jaau chirarrj̄o, ich Ēwandamau ich th̄aar eepai khaph̄u s̄ier̄rjã ichd̄euchata m̄ur̄g jaautarr aawai mua khaph̄u chir̄m, chadcha p̄aar judionaan khabam kh̄un̄jã irua ich d̄enkha auju aai sim.

⁴ P̄arau ag gaai th̄urmamua khap aju, chadcha m̄ur̄gjã mag ichd̄eupai nem khaph̄u s̄ier̄r jaaujim, j̄aga mag judionaan khabam kh̄un̄n̄ atheepa Cristo p̄uijã.

⁵ Warrgar chan m̄ug iek chan ĩsimj̄o dawaa jaaua aajeejim; maagjerr ĩs ewag pawiaata Ēwandamau Cristo i jaaumkh̄ir ichd̄eucha maar chi apostolnaan j̄ur autarr kh̄un̄nag ich Akharag jaaupibaawai chadcha jaauwiata ũu khaph̄u n̄m.

⁶ Mag ich iek khaugpimaphamj̄o wai s̄ier̄r iekhan m̄ug ajim: Maach meeun khabam kh̄un̄jã m̄ug maach peerd̄uajem iek ũkha n̄m gaaimuata maach judionaan d̄ui āba Ēwandamau peerd̄u auwi, ich Jesucristoou jaautarrj̄o ũgtharjã õb̄erp̄iju. Mag ābam iek ũkha n̄m gaaimua maach thumaam kh̄un̄n̄auta Cristo k̄oit ichd̄eu kh̄õsimj̄o wau naawai i gaaimua Ēwandamau nem ajapha aju a simjã chadcha ich magta aju p̄aar d̄uijã.

⁷ Chadcha m̄uch kh̄iraupai chan m̄ug Cristoou maach peerd̄u aajem jaau n̄m phidag auju khaba chirajim. Mag chirarrta Ēwandam nem thumaam athee ichta ũr̄pai s̄ier̄r̄muata m̄ur̄g ich iek jaaupibaawai ũu ag gaai chit̄m.

⁸ Ajapcharan m̄un̄n̄ thum m̄ug Ēwandam iek ũkha n̄m gaaimua i d̄enkha th̄un̄m eejã m̄uchta serbiibacha chir̄m. Mag chirab mam̄u ich Ēwandamauta p̄aar maar meeun khabam kh̄un̄n̄ eejã m̄ug maach peerd̄uajem iek jaaupitarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimua maach d̄ui nem ajapha aajem p̄õoma maad̄eu chi jaaujũã khaugba aajemjã ũu jaau chit̄m.

⁹ Ich J̄õoyau warrgarwe nem thum ompaabarwe nem wauju ichd̄eu khaph̄u s̄ier̄rjã m̄ur̄gta jaaujim, j̄urr thumaam kh̄un̄nag jaaumkh̄ir.

¹⁰ Pari mag m̄ur̄g jaautarran, mag maach thumaam kh̄un̄n̄ta Cristo d̄enkha n̄m gaaimua chi jua thierrnaan thum edjã eem kh̄un̄n̄au ũgtharm magwe mag Ēwandam kh̄irjug khaug sim khakhapd̄õ amkh̄ir ajim. Chadcha ichd̄eu nem wau n̄mpier̄r nem waau khaauga s̄ier̄r̄m.

¹¹ Pari mag maach thum judionaan khabam kh̄un̄n̄pa ich d̄enkha ph̄e auju kh̄irju wai s̄ier̄r chan nem ĩsim khaba, ni õor kh̄irjugj̄õjã khaba, ich Ēwandamau warrgurwe mag kh̄irju wai s̄ier̄r aawaita chadcha mag maach P̄õr Jesucristo p̄uibarm gaaimua maach thum āba ich d̄enkha wai sim.

¹² Maguata ya ĩsin mag Cristo iek ũkha naawai, i gaaimuata chadcha Ēwandam b̄u ignaa ich j̄ag chaain amach d̄ennaan d̄ui aajemj̄o irig j̄eewim̄u j̄eujem, mag j̄eubaawai maach iek ũr̄ju khaph̄u naawai.

¹³ Maguata muan p̄aragan mag chir̄m keena: Ich Cristoou p̄aar judionaan khabam kh̄un̄nag ich iek jaaumkh̄irta m̄u j̄ur autarr aawai ag iek gaaimua

mug mu dau aphuu cárcel deg chirum anum úurwajjá oob ökhîirjuu amiet. Magju khâai pâach gaaimua mug mu dau aug wau chirumun muchdëu pâar khôsinaa Êwandamaujá pâar khôsi aawaita mug chirum a khîirjunaa warag oneeta abat.

Chi ùkha num khunn kôit Pabloou jëeutarr

¹⁴ Mag pâar maar meeun khabam khunnpa thumaa maach Aai Êwandamau ich chaainkha wai sîewaita muan phöbkhanaa irigta üu ajim aajem,

¹⁵ ajapcharan ar ichdëuta thumaam khunn ügthar thunum magwe ompaatar aawai irigta Aai ichëju aai numugma.

¹⁶ Mua pâar kôit irigta jëeu chiraaajem, ichdëuta pâar dâi ajapha aag ichdëu am aig aju aai sîewai. Maguata muan irig ich Akhaar gaaimuata pâar akhaardamjá warag ich gaaita ubu apim khôsinaa,

¹⁷ pâachdëu ùkha num gaaimua Cristojá pâar thâar eeta sîepim khôsi chiraaajem; irigta pâar kôit jëeu chiraaajem, mag Cristo gaaita ubu naawai agdaujô dich khapeen kha khôsi ajujá khaphunaa,

¹⁸ tagam khunn agjô ùkha durrum khunn dënjô jága ich Cristoou khûchpaim athee khaba ich mag daupii wai nurrraagta thumaam khunn khöckhaajë a khap amkhîir; maimua jága öor dau aphuu maadëu nem igba khitawiajá thethem khunnjô khôsi aajë a khap amkhîir.

¹⁹ Mua khaphu chirum, chadcha mag irua maach khôsi sim chan pöd maadëu thumaa khaugbam. Pari ichiita pâar kôit jëeu chirum, Cristoou maach thumaam khunn khôsi aajem a khap amkhîir, maagwai ichab Êwandamta pâach gaai phës wai naawai ichdëu pâach dâi ajapha am ig simjô aju ayaa amkhîir.

²⁰ Êwandam jua theeg sîerraawai chadcha mag maach ee sim aiguin ich ag jua theegaupai dichdëu jëeu num atcha wa dichdëu khîirju num atcha khâijá ajapha aajem maach dâi.

²¹ Magua maach chi ùkha num khunn thumaam khunnau Jesucristo gaaimua äba iita mug atag pawiajá ich mag thö iekha wënnrraju aai num.

4

Êwandam Akhaar gaaimua Cristo morkha num

¹ Keena, maach Pör Jesús i jaau chitum gaaimua preso chirumuata muan pârag jaau jöckkhërum: chadcha Êwandamau thürkha auwi i dënkha num khunnjôta agpierraa nurrjëe abat a chirum.

² Pâachta warm khunn khâaijá chi serbiibacharamjöönaa khîir thüu abat; chikhamnau dich dâi parhooba aawaijá sîi khîu äwatpüinaa jürr agdaujô dich khapeen kha khôsita abat.

³ Êwandam Akharagta idëu pâach khîirjug äba apiju ëkhabat, ich mag khöinaa wënnrumua.

⁴ Maach chi Cristo dënkha num khunnan khapan thunaab mamu, öor äbpaikha num Cristo gaaimua, maagwai chi Êwandam Akhaarjá äbpaita sim maach ee sîejem. Ich agjôta ichab Êwandam aar i dâi äba naaimaju khîirjugjá äbpaita wai num, mag ich aar awaagta warrjá maach thürkha autarr aawai.

⁵ Maach Pör Jesucristojá äbpaita wai num; thumaam khunnau agdaujô äba maach peerduajem iekpaita thâraucha ùkhawi äbam thür gaaipai pör choowi num.

⁶ Êwandaman äbpai ichta thumaam khunn Aaikha sim, ichta thumaam khunn khâaijá ürpai sîerrum; iin maach thum chi ùkha num khunn gaaimuata nem waunaa ichpaita maach thumaam khunn thâar ee sîejem.

7 Mag maach thum òor ābamjō naab mam, Cristoou ich garmuata ü maachig ich jua theeg ichdëu deem aig maachpierr deemattarr maadëu wai nannidam, ichdëu deemarrpierr, agua dich khapeen dūijā ichdëu khōsimjō aag.

8 Mag maachpierr Cristoou ich juapá deemaju igwiata David khararrau ichdëu Ēwandam iek phā parr gaai jaauwai,
 “Ich iuu phiidabarmua mepeer pōdpūiwi, i jua ee narr khunnjā öbeer auwia,
 ügthar sēimaju” ajim;
 “mammuata müig eegar ich òorkha nam khunnag ich jua theeg amachpierr
 jigmaju” a phājim. *(Sal. 68:18)*

9 ¿Pari jāgwi mag í ügthar maju ajīma? Magtarran warrjā ügtharmuata bëewi maach müig eegarm khunn khāaijā aphuncha meewi deeu ügthar ich sīerr aar maju arr aawai ajim.

10 Mag ichta ügtharmuacha bëewi jēb eegarcha udthurwi deeu ich sīerr aar matarran, mam sīeb mam, müig eegar durrpierr simta maach wēnurrumpierr maach dūijā sim. Magua ābmuajā pōd i jamta sī aju khaba sim.

11 Mag ich Cristoouta ich jua theeg chi ükha nam khunnag jigmaju atarr aawai chadcha ichdëuta āaur khunn ich iek durrpierr aaidu jaaujem khunn khapijim, apostolnaan; āaur khunn sīi ichdëu iek jaaumamta jūrr warm khunnag chí jaaujem khunn khapijim, profetanaan; āaur khunn sīi maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua iita òrag amach thāar ee aupi jaaujem khunn khapijim, evangelistanaan; maagwai āaur khunn ya ich iek ükha durrum khunn pekau ee burrm ugua am thūajem khunn pastornaan khapinaa, ich iek jaau khaug amkhīir maestronaan khapijim.

12 Magta ya ich òorkha thunnam khunnag mag amau nem waujūā ich Cristoouta nem khaauga apijim, mag dichdëu khaphugpierr dich khapeen dūi nem wau namua chí ükha durrum khunn thum agdaujō i iek gaaita warag thierrpagkhamamkhīir.

13 Mag ya maach i dēnkha naawai iruan maachigjā ich khīirjugta paarpapim khōsi sim, ich athee nem wauuwaijā ichdëu khōsi simjōta wau khaphu amkhīir. Pari mag i khīirjug paarpaagan, ichiita maach thumaam khunnanta agdaujō ö āba maachdëu ükha nam gaaita wajapcha ubanaa ich Ēwandam Iewaa Cristota maach khapeerkha auju aai nam. Magbaawain chadau chadcha maach i dūi uba nam aju aai nam.

14 Mag khai magan ya tag chaain amachig sīi būur mag abaawai parhoobam khunn iek ükhakharrsö amach khūgurpiejem khunnjō khaba, chikham khūgur aum khōchgau khīirjug khaug sīerrjēem khunn bëewi Ēwandam iek chaar khabam maachig jaauchwaijā uduur maadëu dich khūgurpibaju.

15 Mag uduura parhoobam khunnag dich khūgurpiju khāai, warag Cristo iek chaar maachdëu khaugtarr gaaita uba naaju aai nam. Pari magaag atheyan dich khapeen kha khōsinaa am dūi chadam iekpaita ig wēnurrum dūi Cristota maach Pör aawai i khīirjugta aumamua warag dau thethe paaukhamaju aai nam.

16 Mag Cristota maach Pör aawai jūrr maach i iek ükha nam khunnanta i mor eegamjō nam. Pārau khaphu nam, maach mor gaai nem khīir ābrai khaba thunnam. Ich agjōta naabahab īchab maach chí ükha nam khunn eejā. Maach thum āba khaba thūnaabahab Cristo athee nem wawaag. Mam mag thunnamua maach thumaam khunnanta i morkha naawai jūrr iwiir ābmua nem wauuwaijā agdaujō khōsi juag oo namjō aajem. Mag Cristoouta maach thum ich morkha wai sīewai ichdëuta maach khīirjugjā bāaupimaajem; mag nam dūi īchab thum agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsinaa thierrpagkhamaaajem.

Idëu Ëwandamagta pãach khĩirjug ajaug paapibat

¹⁷ Magau keena, maach thum äba maach Pör Cristo iekta ükha naawai, mua pãrag jaaum ig chirumun mugau: Ya oob tag s̄i Ëwandam khaugbam khũunjö amiet. Pãrau khaphũ nũm jãgũm khũun khĩirjug chan s̄i maadëujã nem igba,

¹⁸ s̄i warag pöd ajapham nem khĩirjubam gaaimua khĩirjugpata jöpa s̄isidũmjö s̄isidũm. Amach thãar theeg s̄isidũm gaaimua Ëwandam warp naawai amau büurjã khaugba nũm, jãga Ëwandamau maach onee ich dënkha wai s̄iejë.

¹⁹ Mag Ëwandam iek ükhaag amach thãar theeg nũm gaaimuata warag nem khaigbam amachdëu wau khaug thũnũm gaaipaita thũnũisiphũm. Mag amau nem wau nũm oowain thum maach inaamjö s̄isidũmta wauba pũakhimjã aba, warag magũmta wauju khĩirju nũm d̄i äba khapes ajuuta khĩirju s̄isidũm.

²⁰ Mamũ warr pãrau Cristo khaaugwaijã magũm nemta khaugaag khaba arr aawai pãar chan amjö magta wënr̄raju khaba nũm.

²¹ I iek jaau nũm ũurwaijã i igwia chadcharam nem jaau nũmta khaugtarr aawai,

²² jãg warrgar pãach nem parhoob wau wënr̄raajerr khĩirjug warre isegbap̄it. Jãgũm khĩirjugan nem khaigbam wau nũm gaaimua s̄i khajũa memerkhõmjöta sim; mag s̄iewai s̄i äba nem khaigbam waum khõchgauta dikha thũnaabahab.

²³ Pãach khĩirjug idëu Ëwandamagta ajaug paapibat, nem ajaphamta waum khõsi aag.

²⁴ Magnaa mag nem ajapha wauju khĩirjugta chihõjõ ogdũba abat. Magũm khĩirjugta Ëwandamau aupi sim, ich dënjõ khĩirjumkhĩir. Magua mag khĩirjugta aunaa ich Ëwandamau khõsimjö i atheepai wënr̄rũmuata pãach üuu oopibat, chadcha chadam iekta ükha nũm khũunjö.

²⁵ Mag naawai oob tag dich khapeenag s̄ëukhamiet; s̄ëukhaju khãai iekhaawaijã chadchata dich khapeenag nem jaaujeet. Maachin mug nũm aiguin thum agdaujõ Cristo morkha thũnaawai maachin thum khod äbam khũunkha thũnũm.

²⁶ Mag naawai khĩir machgau oob pekau waumiet, mag meeukhaawaijã oob khĩir thũa chũuu amiet,

²⁷ eeu magũm gaaimua dõsãtta warag pãach d̄i ũrpadukham.

²⁸ Warr nem j̄igkhaajerr khai, ich mag n̄rraju khãai, pũch juadamaucha phidkhabã; maagwai pũchdëujã pũch nemdam ig sim paraanaa agjö ig durrumta pari chukhum khũunagjã deejũ aya aju.

²⁹ Oob büurjã iparii wa ihachkha khãijã iekhamiet; magju khãai iek ajaphampaita iekhabat. Örau pãach iyũũ nũm ũurwai amach jãgaagaa aawai warag amachdëu ükha nũm iek gaaita ubũnaa onee apiju ayaam iekta iekhabat.

³⁰ Nem khaigba wau nũm gaaimua chan oob Ëwandam Akhaar ökhĩirjuu apimiet. Ich jãg Akhaarta Ëwandamau pãrag deebajieb, ich iek ükhaawai chadcha ich dënkha nũm a khap amkhĩir. Mag i Akhaar wai naawaita mug atag mug eegar wënr̄rawi ich aarcha phë atham edjã chadcha ich dënkham iek ich dënkha wai s̄isiju.

³¹ Keena, warre pãach gaaimua barbap̄it jãg pãach khapeenau pãach d̄i büur abarm gaaimuajã khĩir okhoo chũuu aadëp aajem khĩirjug, pãach khĩir machag, pãach khõrg, iek khëgkha iekha nũm, chikham khĩir iekha nũm maimua mag tag nem khaigbam nem thumaa pãach gaai thũnũm warre isegbap̄it.

32 Ö ajaphata aajeethü pãach khapeen düi, agdaujö chikham dau aug khaug paraa. Iwiir äbam garmua khãijã khaigba aawai, magum iekjã tag igba, sïi khïir okhoopüpüi abat, ich jãg Êwandamaujã Cristo gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaarpüiwia ich mag khïir okhoopüitarjö.

5

Êwandam chaainkha num khun jãga wënrāju aai nu

1 Ich Êwandamau ich garmujã chadcha pãar ich chaain jãsene aajeewai ichdëu pãach düi aajemjöta abat pãachdëujã pãach khapeen düi.

2 Ich jãg Cristoou maach khösi simjö pãraujã agdaujö pãach khapeen kha khösi abat. Cristoou mag maach khösi arr aawai maach daupigau pakuls gaai uduraa ich meerphë thöopijim. Êwandamau irua magbarm oowai üu sïejim.

3 Ya pãar Êwandam öorkha num khun chan pöd pãach öor khabam düijã khapes aju khaba, tagam nem maach inaamjã wauba, chikham nemjã thumaa dich dën apim khösi aju khaba, ni sïi magum iek ig iyüu ajujã khaba num.

4 Sïi iparii dau lököo wa ihachag khãijã iekhaju khãai, Êwandamau pãach düi üu aajem paar i ajaugta phëbat. Ya pãar Êwandam dën aawai, iek äkhãraam chan pãrau tag iekhaju khaba num.

5 Jãgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun mugau: Amach öor khabam düi khapes aajem khun, Êwandamau oowai maach inaam nem waaujem khun, wa chikham dënjö paarpaag awi amachdëu nem ig nem êkhabaadëmjã pua chuu aajem khunjã pöd Cristo Êwandam düi äba chi Pörkha sim aar ööerbaju aawaita mag chirum. Ar jãg num khunaun jãg amachdëu nem wau numugta ürcha ee thunum, Êwandamagta ee aju khãai. Amach mag num gaaimuata pöd i aar ööerbam.

6 Jãgum khun eem äbmua khãijã pãach aig bëewi pãachig ma ichaaur jürr magum gaaimuapai chan Êwandamau pãar chig abam a jaaumun, magan ichta sëukha nurrum. Magum khunag unur pãach khügurpimiet. Amau khaugba num, ante magum waum khöchgau ich ipierraa khaba num khun gaaita Êwandam khïir machag meeuju khabahab.

7 Magua jãg i ipierraa khaba i ichaaur nem wau num khun düi chan oob bü düii amiet.

8 Warr pãrau Êwandam iek khaugba aawain chadcha pãachjã sïi khïchag eemjöta wënråajeejim. Pari isin ya pãar maach Pör Cristo düita khapeerkhanaa i iekjã khaphu naawai ararag ee numjöta num. Mag naawai chadcha i iek khaphum khunjöta agpierraa nurrjée abathü.

9 Mag Cristo gaaimua chadcha ararag eeta wënråumun, öor ajaugta aadeejem; mag num düi ïchab nem agcha waunaa iekhaawaijã chadam iekta iekhaajem.

10 Magua pãach nem waaupierr maach Pör Êwandamau oowai i dawagaa aju ayaam nemta waju êkhabat.

11 Cristo khaugbagau sïi khïchag eemjö num khunau maadëu nem igbam nem wau num ee oob düi dubmiet; magju khãai warag pãach ipaarmua amau nem wau num chadcha khaigba sim a khap amkhïir warag meerba jaaubapüit.

12 Jãgum khunau meraa nem wau num chan maadëu igjã mapha sim, magum iigwai warag maach chigaata sïewai.

13 Pari magba khaigbam khun daar maadëu nem wau numjã thum ajaphata waauwain örau amachdëu nem khaigba wau numjã ötdau büugta oo

nəmjö aajem. Mag sim aig chi pekaujã pöd meraa aju khaba sim, ôtdaúa thum arar wai sïejemjö maach wajapha nəm gaaimua amachdëu nem khaigba wau nəmjä merag chukhu sïewai. Mag maadëu ajapha nem wau nəm gaaimua ôrau amach khaigba nəm khaug auwi Ëwandamau khõsimjö mag ararag ee wënurrām khõchgau i jürmun, chadcha i dënkha nūisiejem.

14 Pari magaagan am iekhõoin,
 “Jãg puch pekau eepai khãi simjö sim daukhanpabá;
 chi khëchamjö thannum khann eemua phiidabaad;
 Cristoouta ich dënkha auna ich dãita pu wai nurrāju.”

15 Maguata muan pãragan agpierraata wënurrathü a chirum, Ëwandamau khõsimjö. Sïi jãg nem jaau nəmjä ürba wënurrāju khãai khïirjugdam paraata aajeethü.

16 Æuta nem ajapha wauju aai nəm aiguin agpierr ich Ëwandamau khõsi simjöta abat. Pãrau oo nəm, ïs ewag paawai chan ya warag chi ajaugjã chukhuta paaukhamam.

17 Oob jãg sïi Ëwandam khaugbam khannjö parhoob dau theeg chukhu nem waumiet. Magju khãai khani maach Pör Cristoou waupim khõsi sïa khïirjunaa magumta wauju êkhabat.

18 Oob nag dôwia okhoppa amiet. Jãgumuan warag maachig nem parhoobata waupinaa maach okhoopijuuta êkhaajem. Magju khãai Ëwandam Akhaarta pãach gaai phëсна idëu irigta pãachdëu nem waujujã jaaupibat.

19 Pãach iyüu aawaijã maach Pör Cristo iekta onee ig iyüu abat; meukhaar au nümüajã thãrauchata i thumeukharbat.

20 Maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimuata Ëwandam chi Ayau üu maach iek üurjeewai nem thumaam paar irigta üu ajim abat.

Jãga aju aai nu dich khãai ürpaïm khann dãi maimua dich khãai eegpaïm khann dãijã agjö

21 Cristo iek ükha naawai irua jaau simjö am khõchgau jürr dich khapeen agjö ükha nəm khannaujã dichig nem mag aawai, uduraa amagta dich khãai ürpaï apibat.

22 Æuin chi jaainpan, ich jãg maach Pör Ëwandamagta uduraa pãach khãai ürpaï api nəmjö, pãach jaainau pãachig nem mag aawaijã oob pãachta am khãai ürpaï aju êkhamiet.

23 Pãrau khaphu nəm, mæg maach chi ükha nəm khannanta Cristo morkha nəm. Maagwai ichta maach Pör anaa maach peerdu aaujemuu. Magua ürbat: ich jãg Cristota chi ükha durrum khann Pörkha simjö, pãar jaainta pãar pöröu.

24 Magua, ich jãg mæg maach chi ükha nəm khann thum Cristoou nem mag aawai i ipierraa aag i jua eegpai nəmjö, uin chi jaainpanjã agjö nem thumaam athee pãach jaain ipierraa aag am jua eegpai urrjée abat.

25 Ich jãg Cristooujã ich iek ükha phõbaadeewai ich iglesiakha nūisiju khann daupigau am kõit ichta thõopitarrjõ, pãach chi emkhooinaujã pãach uin daupii abat.

26 Cristoou mag ich thõopitarran, maach peerduajem iek ür nəm dãi dich pör choopibarmua ajaug paapüiwi ich atheepaita nem wau wënurrām khïir ajim.

27 Mag ajaug paapüiwi ich atheepai nem waupi simun, deeu ich bëem edjã uin khïir ajaug khaibagjã chukhu thumaam khannau khõoigiemjö khitamta ich athee awaagau; ajapcharan büurjã pekau chukhu, ni deeu khaigbam nem jaauju ayaamjã chukhu, sïi ajappha khitamta ich aarcha awaagma.

28 Ich jãg Cristoou maach khõsi aajemjö ich agjöta aju aai nəm chi jaainaujã pãach uin dãi. Jãg chi jayaujã ich mor büurjã chig apimapha aajemjö, ich

uuijã chig aba daupiita wai nurrāju aai sim. Chadcha ich uuijã daupii wai sim wounaun ichchata chig apimaphamjõ sim, ich uuijã ich morkha simta mag daupii wai siewai.

²⁹ ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirú? Maach mug nam aig ãbmuajã wir aig dichdëupai dich oomapha khaba aajeewaima. Ante warag maadëu thachjã ed ëepierr khõnaa dich chig apimapha aajem, ich jãg Cristooujã ich mor aawai ich iglesia thaa wai sïejemjõ.

³⁰ ¿Maagwai maachjã mag irua thaa wai sïejem eem khun khabá, maachjã i morkha naawai? Chadcha i morma.

³¹ Pari mag chi jaai ich uui dui ãbam morkha nam a namun, Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã,

“Maguata emkhooirau ich dënnan dui sïejerrjã am phërwawi ich uui duita ogdaba sïisju” a sim,

“warr sïi amach ap nurrjëe aajerrta ya magbaadëm aigmua sïi ãbam morkha õor ãbpaímjõ wënrraag.” *(Gn. 2:24)*

³² Mua khaphu chirum, mug iek khap aag chadcha maach athee phithur sim. Pari mua mag chi uuijã ich jaai dui ãbam morkha nam a chirumun, maach chi iglesiakha nam khunnta Cristo morkha nam igwiata mag chirum.

³³ Pari mag cha mæhdëu jaau chirum pãachdëu thum ajap khaugba awiajã, ichiita ich jãg pãachdëupaijã bürjã pãach chig apimapha aajemjõ, thumaam khunau agdaujõ pãach uui daupii abat. Maagwai chi uinaujã pãach jaain ipierraa namua am õkhõnaa agjõ am daupii abat.

6

¹ Chaaina, pãach dënnanau iekhaawai am ipierraa abat; maach Põr Cristooujã magta apim khõsi sim pãrag. Pãrau magta am ipierraa namun magan chadcha pãar agchata wënrurum.

²⁻³ Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã, “Oneenaa üu dürrcha año kha-panaa wënrraag, pãach aai jãsenenaa pãach ãdjã jãsene abat” a sim. Tagam nem agjõ ichdëu waupi jaau sim ee maata ürcha chi ajapcharamu chaaina.

⁴ Mamu keena, pãach chi dënnanaujã pãach chaain meeukhamkhïrjõ oob am dui athuucha amiet; magju khãai warag am wajapha wawí bãaumam dui maach Põr Cristoou khõsimjõ wënrramkhïrta amag khap apibat, ich magta jöoinpagkhamamkhïr.

⁵ Pãar sïi mug jëb gaai chikhamnaan chogkha wënrurum khunjã, pãach põrnanau pãachig nem mag aawai ich Cristoouchata pãachig jaaubarmjõ am ipierraa waum khõsita waubat, maimuajã ajapha.

⁶ Mag am ipierraa nem wauuweiã, sïi pãach aig oopaar aawaipai khaba, am meer awiajã ich agjõ. Mamu mag nam chan sïi pãach ajapha nem wau nam oomkhïrpai khaba, Cristo chognaankha naawaita ichdëu khõsi simjõ mag ajapha nem waubat.

⁷ Sïi müig eegar dich agdaujõpai thunum khun atheeta nem wau namjõ khaba, maach Põr Cristo athee wau namjõ nem waum khõsita nem wau-jeethü.

⁸ Ya pãrau khaphu nam, müig eegar aawai sïi chikham chog wa chikham chog khaba arr awiajã, mug atag paawai dichdëu nem ajapha waujerrpierr maach Põr Cristooujã maach dui ich agjõ aju.

⁹ Maimua pãach chi pörkha nam khunaujã agjõ pãach chognaan dui aairaa abat, oob am dakhãkhãujã aba. Khïr eyaa abat, pãran ïchab pãach chognaan dui ãba thum maach Põr Ëwandam ügthar chirajem jua eegpai nam. Jãg Jöoi dau naan maachin thum agdaujõpai thunum.

Khan jãg nũmuata mepeer dajẽk aju aai nũ

¹⁰ Ermanonaan, ya ãbmiecha paawai muan pãragan, maach Põr Ëwandamau ich juapa theeg deetarr pãach gaai simũgta idẽu pãach ubũ paapibat a chirũm.

¹¹ Cristo iek ùkha nũm gaaimua Ëwandamau pãach dũi nem ajapha wau-matarrrta khĩir eyaanaa aata põr ee wai nũisit, ich jãg soldaaun juurhi ee wẽrbũan maawai ich thũag ich jiernnemta jũapãaijemjõ, mag põr ee wai nũmuata ubũ naawai meperagta ẽdũur dich khũgũrpiba aag.

¹² ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirũ? Mũg nũm aig sũi dichjõm khũũn dũita wẽrbũba naawaima. Maachin sũi mepeen chi khaigbam edjã eem magwe thũnũm dũita wẽrbũ nũm. Makhũũnauta mũg durr ich khaibagau khĩsumjõ simjã khaphũnaa, iek theegnaa amachta ũrpaĩ thũnũm.

¹³ Maguata muan pũaba pãragan, Ëwandamau ich jua theeg jiernnemjõ deetarrrta khajũajõ jũabapũit a chirũm, meperau khaibag ee dich mapiju ãkhacheewaijã ũu peerdũĩmũ peerdũpũpũijii awi ũu pãach garmuata põdpũiwi ich mag ubũ nũisieg.

¹⁴ Muan maguata deeu ũwaai pãragan, ich jãg soldaaunau wẽrbũan maawai amach khajũapai khu ee wayẽunaa ajapha ãi khõorjũ dũnũisiejemjõ, chadcha iekha nũmuata sũi ajap khĩir khaug nũmjõ abat a chirũm. Soldaaunau amach thũag amach thũrr gar jiernnem jũapãaijemjõ, nem agchata waubat a chirũm, meperag pãach chig am ugua.

¹⁵ Soldaaun wẽrbũan wẽtaagpamjõ, ajaphata khĩir khaug nũisit, maach peerdũ auwi maach khõinaa apiejem iek jawaan wẽtaag.

¹⁶ Mamũ mag nũm dũi ich jãg soldaaunau ich thũag ich escudota ich na ẽa ahau aajemjõ, pãraujã meperau pãach khaibag ee burrpiju ãkha nũmpier warag Cristo iekta thãraucha ùkhanaat, maagwai par meperau chookhier-rau pãach phiphiskham õtdau khĩir phug bẽe thũnũmjõ thũnaawiajã, mag pãachdẽu ùkha durrumuata ẽdũur pãach gaai papiba aag.

¹⁷ Ich jãg soldaaunau ich põr thũag casco jũajemjõ, pãraujã Cristoou ẽu pãach peerdũ autarr khaphũnaa ag khĩirjugta jũa nũmjõ wai nũisit, meperag pãach khũgũrpiba aag. Magnaa ich Ëwandam iek ich Ëwandam Akharau pãachig khaugpitarrrta jũrr pãach espaarkha athat, aguata pãach garmua jũrr i dajẽk aag.

¹⁸ Pari thum cha mũchdẽu jaau chirũmjõ dich garmuata põdpãaigan, jẽeub khaba Ëwandamagta jẽeunaat. Ich magta irig jẽe wẽnũrrũmua idẽu ich Ëwandam Akharagta pãachig jaaupibat, jãga Ëwandamag jẽeju aai nũ. Khĩir khaphũ abat, eeu bũur abarm gaaimua khãijã Ëwandamag jẽeumapha adukham. Magju khãai pũaba irigta chaigpamamua jẽeunaa ãchab tagam khũũn thum durrpier Cristo iek ùkha nũm khũũn kõitjã jẽeunaat.

¹⁹ Mũ kõitjã ãchab jẽeubat, Cristoou maach peerdũ aaujem iek õrag jaauwaijã khĩirjug khaphũ ichdẽu iekhapim khõsimta mũrũg jaaumamkhĩir, maagwai jãga mag warr õrau amach peerdũju aai nũmjã khaugba narrrta ya ãsin Cristoou õor peerdũ aaujem a jaauwaijã õgkhaba iekhaag.

²⁰ Cristoou ich jũrr mũ chogpũiwi mũg maach peerdũ aaujem iek jaau chirũm atheeta mũũn mũg amau mũ preso wai nũm. Magtarr aawai mũig cárcel deg chirũmuajã warag ichta õrag khap amkhĩir õgkhaba jawaagjã mũ kõit jẽeunaat keena.

Ãbmiecharam salud

²¹ Maach khodam maadẽu daupiinaa mũg maach Põr Cristo iek jaau nũm phidag gaai ogdũba maach juag oo khitaajemuata mũ mũg cárcel deg

chirumjã pãrag jaauwimaju, ajapcharan ich Tiquicoouma. Irua jaajuju ãchab pãrag maig ma khani jãg chirá.

²² Mag pãrag nem ãgkhaimamkhãirta mua i pãar aar pãi chirum, maach maig jãga nã a jaubaimam ãrbaawai pãar khãir onee apieg.

²³ Muan maach Ëwandam chi Ayau maach Põr Jesucristo dãimua pãar chi ermanonaan thum khõinaata wai naapim khõsi chirum. Mag num dãu ãchab thãraucha ãkha naawai pãach eejã thum agdaujõ chikham kha khõsi apim khõsita chirum.

²⁴ Mamã mag pãar appai khaba, ar maach Põr Jesucristota ogdãba thãraucha khõsi aajem khãun thumta Ëwandamag ãu wai sãepim khõsi chirum.

Magdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

FILIPENSES

Pabloou Filipopienag ěsap phã deepütarr

Chi phãtarr. Chamug carta ĩchab ich Pablo Roma phöbör ee preso simua phãtarrau. Mũg ěsap phãju nawe ya diez añosjö sĕjim aajem Pabloou ichdēuta nacha am aar Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaauthurtarr. Mag i Ĕwandam iek jaauthurtarr khap am khöš nũm khai, Hch. 16:12-40 jũrwi ag gaai thãrbat.

Maimua ag khur ya biek thãrjupam Ĕwandam iek jaau nũrraawaijã ichdēucha am oothurjim (Hch. 20:5-6). Mamũ mag Roma phöbör ee preso sĕsierr aigmua años jayap sĕjim aajem, bũũrjã am dũi ooba. Mag ooba dũrrũũ narr aawai Pabloou khĩirjuawai ya amach garmua ich khĩir okhoobapũimpĕi khãijã sĕjim (4:10). Mag nũm ee Filipomua Epafrodito barchĕjim anaabã, aram khũũnau ich Pablo athee ofrenda deepütarr dũi. Magbaawai Pablo deeu khĩirdam onee aadĕjim aajem. Chi Epafroditojã urumua peer meejim anaabã. Mor mas sĕwi monaubaadeewaita deeu Pabloou am aar i pũijim aajem, chamug cartadam dũi (2:25-30).

Chijã khũũn atheeta phãjĩ. Filipopien peer amach thumta judionaan khabam khũũn ajim aajem. Am chan paraam khũũn khabajim aajem, pari mag durrumuata ofrenda jũr phie nũũ ajim aajem, ermanonaan Jerusalem-pien dau aphũũ khithĕem khũũn athee (4:16; 2 Co. 11:9). Pabloou chi Filipopien athee mũg ěsap phãawai chan sũi deeu khũũn aramjö iek phithurg aadĕphũũ gaaimua am dũi iek ĕudũag khaba, sũi khajapha ich khapkhũũn ichdēu oojem khũũnagamjöta phãjim.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag Filipopienau ich athee phatkhondam jũr phie nũũ awi deepütarr aawai, onegau ag paar amag ũũ ajim aagta phãjim (4:10-20). Maguata cárcel deg sĕirr āba, í onee chirajim a sim. Biek khapan mag ich onee sĕirra mũg ěsap gaai jaau sim (1:4,18,25; 2:2,17,28-29; 3:1; 4:1,4,10). Mag maach onee aju aai nũm a sim dũi nem khĩir pogkheta jaau sim; mamũ ũrcha jaaurpũi simũn, mũig eegar nũwejã jãga wĕnũrraju aai nũ a simũũ.

Salud

¹ Ermanonaan, pastornaan, pastornaan juag oojem khũũn, maimua thum Filipopien Jesucristo iek ũkha nũm gaaimua maach thum ābam bi eemjö khodkha nũm khũũn:

Mũũn Pabloou. Muata pãar thumaam khũũn athee mũg ěsap phã chirũm. Timoteota mũ daumaai sim, mũ dũita āba Jesucristo chogkhanaa í athee phidkha sĕewai. Maagwai maach numiim khũũnauta pãach thumaam khũũnag saludaanaa ũũ naapim khösi nũm.

² Mag gaaimua maach Aai Ĕwandamag jĕeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jĕeu nũm, pãar ũũũ wai nũm dũi ĩchab khöinaa wai wĕnũrramkhĩir.

Pabloou chi ũkha durrum khũũn kōit Ĕwandamag jĕeujerr

³ Mũchdēu pãar khĩirju ahaukhampierr Ĕwandamag ũũ ajim a chirajem pãar kōit.

⁴ Mag Ĕwandamag jĕeuwai pãar gaaimuata warag mũ thãar onee aadeejem,

⁵ maach peerduajem iek jawaag maach thum ābam phidag gaaipai naawai. Mag warrcha pãachdēu i iek ũkhatarr aigmua pãraujã mag phidkha phöbaaderr, ĩs ewag pawiajã ich mag maadēu ogdũba wĕnũrrũm.

⁶ Mua khaphũ chirũm, ichdēu jãg pãar thãar chi iurig paapũitarrjö ichdēuta warag pãar khĩirjugjã bãaupiju, Jesucristo bĕe nũm ora ich phidag waumkhĩir.

⁷ Murugan pāarta m̄ thārau. Maagwai pāar gaaimuata Ēwandamagjā ich mag onee üu ajim aju aai chirum. Pāarta m̄ig m̄ d̄i cárcel deg āba n̄mjō n̄m. Mua thethemnaan na maach peerduajem iek kōit iekhaawaijā pārauta m̄ ipierr d̄i ag kōit iekha n̄mjō n̄m, jammua pāachdēu Ēwandamag jēu durrum gaaimua. Pāran warp n̄m, mam̄ Ēwandamau m̄urug phidag deetarr pārau s̄i m̄chig appai deeba, üu pārau d̄i m̄ juag oo n̄m, irig jēu n̄mua.

⁸ Jesucristoou pāar khōsi simjō muajā pāar kha khōsi chitam. Mua mag chirum aig Ēwandamau khaph̄u sim m̄ s̄eukhaba chirum.

⁹ Maguata mua warag pāar kōit Ēwandamag jēujem, pāach wir aigjā warag ūrcha agdaujō chikham kha khōsi amkh̄ir; maagwai kh̄irjug paraanaa Ēwandam dau najā jāga wēn̄rraju aai n̄ a khaugphōmam d̄i

¹⁰ nem aai khabamjā isegnaa nem ajaphampaita waumkh̄ir. Mag am̄n magan Cristo bēem edjā pōd ābmuajā “Pāar khaigba naajim” abaju.

¹¹ Mag am̄n magan ĩchab ich Jesucristoouta pārag nem ajapham pōm waau khaugpiju. Ōrau pāar mag oobaawai amaujā ĩchab Ēwandamag jēumamua, “Ūta pua am jāg phē wai chirum; p̄jōm chan chukhum” a iekhaju.

Pabloou cárcel deg simua ich onee chiraaajerr jaaup̄itarr

¹² Khodamnaan, mua pārag khap amkh̄ir jaaukhim: M̄g amau m̄ cárcel deg p̄ibap̄aiwai ōraun tag mua Ēwandam iek jaauba ich jāg chirsijupii ajier-ram. Mam̄ mag khabajim. Ante magtarr aigmuata maach peerduajem iekhan warag aaid̄ua khaph̄ii aadēm.

¹³ Mag gaaimua m̄ig soldaun pōm th̄n̄m d̄imua bithurgam kh̄n̄naupa thum khakhapdō th̄n̄m, Cristo iek jaau chitam gaaimuata m̄ m̄g preso wai n̄m.

¹⁴ Mam̄ ermanonaanau oo n̄m, m̄ cárcel deg chirumjā Ēwandamau m̄ chig apiba wai sim. Mag gaaimuata ūrcha i iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄naujā warag khuph̄iuiwia ōgkhaba, d̄i i iek jaau n̄m. Amau khaph̄u n̄m, maach P̄r Cristo amach d̄i s̄iewai irua ūd̄ur am amach appai deebaju.

¹⁵ Mag Cristo iek jaau wēn̄rr̄m ee, āaur kh̄n̄naun m̄ m̄g chirum oowia, m̄ kh̄yau amachdēuta ajarcha jaau n̄m awia jāg wēn̄rr̄m, chikham d̄i khuj̄rpaim iekha. Magarrau āaur kh̄n̄naun chad magjā kh̄irjuba, amachdēu Cristo khōsi n̄m gaaimuata jāg jaau durrum.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ar mag Cristo khōsinaa m̄jā dau aug khaug paraa n̄m gaaimua jaau wēn̄rr̄m kh̄n̄nau khaph̄u n̄m, Ēwandamauta m̄ m̄ig wai sim maach peerduajem iek jaaumkh̄ir. Mam̄ āaur kh̄n̄nau chan chadcha jaaum khōsi khabamta juau ogthompaita Cristo iek jaau n̄m, s̄i ōrag amachta chi ajarcharam kh̄n̄nau amkh̄irpai, magam gaaimua m̄g m̄ cárcel deg chirum awia warag kha oneg chukhu amkh̄ir.

¹⁸ Mam̄ m̄ gaai mas khaba sim jāga amau jaau n̄. Murugan thum ich agjōpai sim; jaaumapha jaauwajā ichiita amau Cristo iekta jaau n̄m. Mag gaaimua m̄chpa onee chirum.

Mam̄ warag m̄ oneecha aju,

¹⁹ pārau jāg m̄ kōit jēu durrum d̄i Ēwandam Akhaar maach P̄r Jesús khaigp̄er autarrauta m̄chjā ĩchab eeg oo sim khaph̄u chiraawai. Mag pārau jēu n̄m d̄i Ēwandam Akharau m̄ eeg oo s̄iewai m̄igmuajā m̄ üu ōb̄erju.

²⁰ Mam̄ d̄egōlp m̄ pōd ōb̄erba ich m̄g cárcel degpai thōowiajā m̄ gaai mas khaba sim. S̄i mua ūrcha khōsi chirum̄n m̄gau: Cristo d̄iita ag na m̄ch chiraaajemjō ub̄u chitam khōsi chirum, thethemnaan na i kōit iekhaawaijā inag chukhu iekhaag, m̄ch mag chirum oowia ōrau warag Cristota thō iȳū

amkhīir. Amau chadcha Cristota mag thō iekhamun, amau m̄ thōopüiwiajã, monakha öbër n̄m d̄üi äba chirum.

²¹ Æu monakha öbërkhiiinjã, äba Cristo iek jaau n̄m gaaipaita p̄urba chitaju; m̄ thōobpüikhiin charã ajapcha sim, warre ich Cristo d̄üichata chiraimaju aawai.

²² Mam̄ üu chig aba öbërnaa m̄ug jëb gaai maach Pör Cristoou warag ich iek ükhapimkhīir i athee ðor j̄arju aai chirum amun, mag chan mua jaaju khaugba chirum khan ata jaaju khai irig.

²³ Khar jãguata warag thoophem numijã am khōsi aadeejem: thoophem äb Cristo aar chiranaa, thoophem äbmua warag i iek jaau chitaag. Mua khīirjuawai Cristoou ich aarta m̄ aukhiin chadcha m̄ ajapcha akham.

²⁴ Mam̄ mua khaph̄ chirum ïchab, p̄ar gaaimua id̄eu m̄ ich jãg m̄ug jëb gaai chitaju aai chirum.

²⁵ Mag p̄arau m̄uch ig n̄m khaph̄ chirawai m̄ugwaiwe chan Æwandamau ud̄ur amag m̄uch thōopibajujã khaph̄ chirum. M̄un p̄ar ee maach Æwandam iek jaau chitaju, warag p̄ar ub̄ paaukhamam d̄üi oneecha w̄en̄rramkhīir.

²⁶ Mag Cristoou m̄ p̄ach aar monakha baarpibarm oobaawai p̄arau onee n̄m iekhou, “Cristo, üta pua jãg deeu i waib̄ewia maar ee p̄ iekdam jaau kh̄eraich̄em” aju.

Maad̄eu jãga aju aai n̄m Cristo igar khaba n̄m kh̄un d̄üi

²⁷ M̄un mau p̄ar warp chirab mam̄, muan p̄aragan s̄ita Cristoou maachig w̄en̄rrapi jaau simjõta thum i ipierraa w̄en̄rrapim khōsi chirum. Maagwai pöd m̄uch p̄ar aar barba awiajã, warppaimua kh̄ijã agtha p̄ach thumwe Cristo d̄üi ub̄naa maach peerd̄ajem iek jawaagjã ö äba n̄m an̄mta mua ūrm khōsi chirum.

²⁸ Ar maach igar khaba n̄m kh̄unau p̄ach d̄üi amachd̄eu ampierr awiajã oob ögkhamiet. P̄arau magm̄n magan magum oowiata j̄urr ewag khīirjuwia amau äsie, “M̄kh̄unau chadcha nem jaau n̄m paarta maad̄eu am d̄üi jãg n̄m, jãgan Æwandamau jãkh̄unta peerd̄u auwia maachta isegju” a khīirjuju. Mam̄ mag awiajã, ich Æwandamauta ud̄raa magpi s̄ewai

²⁹ oob ögkhamiet. Maad̄eu Cristo iek gaai ükha n̄isiewaita irig üu ajim aajem; mam̄ agjõ i iek jaau w̄en̄rrum gaaimua chikhamnau maach khaibag waauwaijã ïchab irig üu ajim aju aai n̄m.

³⁰ P̄arau khaph̄ n̄m, m̄ug maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau w̄en̄rrum gaaimua ðrau maach igar khaba n̄m. P̄arau p̄ach daúa oojeejim, jãga aajeeji m̄ jam p̄ar d̄üi chirawai; ïsjã p̄arau ūr n̄m, jam p̄ar d̄üi n̄mjõta mau m̄ d̄üijã th̄un̄m.

2

Jãga aju aai n̄m maachjõ Cristo iek ükha n̄m kh̄un d̄üi

¹ Chadcha p̄ar gaaimua m̄ onee chirum, Cristoouta p̄ar khīir onee api s̄ewai. Æu iruata p̄ar khōsinaa p̄ar khīir jãsenkhaajem. P̄ach thumaam kh̄unau äbam Æwandam Akhaarpai wai w̄en̄rrum gaaimua khod äbamjõ naawai üu p̄ar chikham daupiinaa dau aug khaug paraajã aajem. Magua m̄ onee chirum.

² Mam̄ p̄arau m̄ oneecha apim khōsi n̄m khai, thumaa ö äbata abat, j̄urr chikham ichaaurjã aba, agdaujõ chikham kha khōsi, nem wawaagjã chipar chipar khaba, äbam khīirjugpai paraa.

³ P̄achd̄epaijã p̄ach thōnaa bigaaum kh̄unagjã s̄i p̄ach eugar ajapha ig iȳu amkhīirpai chan oob warag nem waumiet. Mag kh̄yau warag chikhamnaan igwiata, “Jãkh̄unan chad maar kh̄aijã ūrpai naabma” abat.

⁴ Nemdam wauwajjã oob pãrau pãach atheepaita nem thumaa khĩirjumiet. Magju khãai ïchab dich khapeen dũijã ö ajapha ajuuta khĩirjubat.

⁵ Muan pãragjã, “Khĩirjug ajaphata paraa abat” a chiram, Cristoou khĩirjuajerrjõ.

⁶ Íchab Ëwandam aawai ich Aai dũi äba sïejim, iwiir äbjã üruu khaba.

Mag sïejieb mamu, ich mag ich Aai dũi äba sïerram khõchgau irua ich khãidu ogdu pumaphajã khabajim.

⁷ Mag khãyau mag Ëwandamkha sïerrta, ich ajaugjã igba mug jëb gaai bëewia, parhoobam chaaidamjõ thaabachëwia, jürr wounkha sïeichëjim.

Mag, sïi ich Ayag ich uduraa phëethugpinaa õor ee Ëwandam chogkhaan bëejim.

⁸ Mag wounag pawia, wounaan ee sïeichëwia, sïi chikhamnaanagta uduraa ich dũi amachdëu ampierr apijim.

Mag Ëwandam ipierraa am khõchgau sïi õor thõomie arrjõ uduraa pakuls gaai ich meerphë thõopijim.

⁹ Mamu magtarr jürr Ëwandamau irig ichta thumaam khun khãai ürpai apiwia ichta tagam khun khãaijã ajapcharam gaai thürjim.

¹⁰ Maagwai thumaam khunau Jesús khĩirpheeta jïepöröu phõbkhakha aju: õtarr khunau pa ügtharm magwe mug jëb gaaim khunaujã agjõ.

¹¹ Mag numua thumaam khunau i khaphu amach meukhĩraucha irig, “Jesu-cristo, puchta chadcha thumaam khun Pöröu; puchdëuta nem thum khap chiram” a iekhamam gaaimua, ïchab ich Ëwandam chi Aaipata mag thõ iekhaju.

Jãga wënraraju aai nu Ëwandam iek ükhabam khun ee

¹² Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, mua pãar daupii chitam. Mua khĩircha pãachig Ëwandam iek jaau chitaawai pãachdëu mu ipierraa narrjõ, magan mu mau warp chiramjã igba warag ich jãg ükhanaat. Maach Ëwandam na nem khaigba wauju õkhõ sïi maach peerduajem iekta warag pãach ee ürpai apiju ëkhabat, mag wënrarumua ubu paaukhamaag.

¹³ Magaag athee ich Ëwandamauta ich khõchagpierr pãrag mag nem waupim khõsi api sïewai ichdëuta pãar juagjã oojem.

¹⁴ Mag pãachig nem waupi sim wauwajjã, warag onee pãach wir aig chipar chiparjã aba, khĩuta waubat,

¹⁵ daumaa äbmuajã pãachig iekhapiju chukhu, mug õor khaibag thunam ee khaibagjã chukhu Ëwandam chaainkha wënraramkhĩir. Pãar magta wënraramun, magan mug durr ich pekau pömgau edau khĩejõ sim eejã pãar edjã ee phĩdag phuphup thunamjõta wënraraju am ee,

¹⁶ jãga Ëwandamau maach thãar chi iurig paapãaijẽ a jaau wënraram gaaimua. Maagwai Cristo bëem edjã murchpa pãar gaaimua onee chiraju, murch par phidkhaba abarm khaphu chiraawai.

¹⁷ Mua pãrag Ëwandam iek jaautarr gaaimua, üu pãrau äba irua nem khõsimta wau wënraram. Maagwai ich ag iek gaaimuapai amau mu thõuju akhiinjã, bëurjã machagjã igba uduraa mua murch thõopiju. Magbarmua muajã pãrau nem wau numjõ, ichdëu khõsim nemta murchdëujã wau chiram khaphu chiraawai, mag mu thõokhiinjã murgan üu khërum.

¹⁸ Maagwai mu mag thõkhiinjã mun murchin onee chiram. Oob õkhĩirjuu amiet. Mag khãyau eeu dëgölp mu magwiajã pãachta warag oneeta abat.

Timoteo Epafrodito dũi

19 Maach Pör Jesuu khōs amun, maigmua jōpcha mua pāar aar Timoteo pūiju, pāar oon mamkhīir, mag pāar oothurwia pāar jāga nu a jaubaicheewai mūchjā onee chiraag.

20 Mūchdēu pāar khīirju chirum dūi tag i dēnjō pāar khīirju num khūun chukhu aawai, Timoteota mua pāar aar pūiju. Jāgdamauta chadcha pāar ūu wēnūrramkhīirjā ich khod ābam khūun atheemjō aajem.

21 Tagam khūunan sīi amach wir aigpaita khīirjuajerram. Mamū mag sīsidam Jesucristo athee nem wauju khīirjug chan būurjā khīirjubamjōta aajerram.

22 Mamū pārau khaphū num, í warm khūunjō khaba khitam. Maar āba phidkha wēnūrraajeewaijā, iruata chadcha ich aaijō būurjā mū bū ogdūba ich mag āba maar maach peerduajem iek jaau wēnūrraajeem.

23 Magua, ya amau mūch sīi öbeerpūiju wa thōopūiju a ajarpa khaphū aadeewai iita mua pūiju a chirum, pāar oon mamkhīir.

24 Mamū maach Pör Cristoou maigmua mūch ūu öbeerpūiwiā mūchdēujā jōphēe pāar oon maju khaphū chiraawai mūch chan mua ajappai khīirjuba chirum.

25 Mamū ichiita mūgwaiwe mua deeu pāar aar maach khod Epafrodito pūiju. Pārau mū juag oomkhīirta i pūitarr aawai chadcha irua ūu mū ipierr maach Pör Cristo iekjā jaau wai khitanaa woun atheemjō ag kōitjā warag khaigpēr iekha khitaajem.

26 I iek ya irua pāar thumaa oom khōchag chirum aajem. Ichdēu maumua ūurwai, mag i mor machpatarr pāachdēu ūrtarr gaaimua pārau i khīirju num anaawai, ichdēujā ichab pāar khīirju sim.

27 Chi mor mas aan iin chadcha mor machpawia peer meejim. Mamū Ēwandamau ūu i eeg oowia monaupūijim. Maata Ēwandamau mag i eeg ooba udūraa meepimuan, mūun ökhīirjug pōoma chirsikham. Mamū ūu i monaau atham gaaimua Jōoirau mūchpata eeg oojim, mag i bū ūakharr oowia gaai machag chirarr warag atcha ökhīirjug pōm apimaaugau.

28 Mag i mor mas sierr gaaimua pārau i khīirju num mūchdēujā khaphū chirawai, jōpkhaa pāar aar i pūim khōchag chirum, í deeu monakha barbaimam oobaawai deeu pāachjā thumaa onee amkhīir. Ya mag í ūu barbaimaawai mūchjā tag ökhīirjug chukhu chirsiju ichab.

29 Mua i pūibaawai, chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach dūi khod ābamjō naawai, onee pāach ee i baarpi athat. Maimua jāgjōm khūun wounaan pāach ee baarwai ichab wajapha i dūi numjō abat mag dūijā.

30 Chadcha ichdēupaita peer ich khīrau ich thōopijim, Cristoou nem waupi jaau sim ipierraa am khōchgau. Maimua ichab pārau pāachdēucha mū juag oom khōsi durrumta warp num gaaimua pōd ooba aawai, jūrri ichdēuta garpapa am khōchgau peer meebarm mū gaaimua. Maguata muan pārag onee pāach ee i baarpi athat a chirum.

3

1 Jesucristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pāar maach Pör Jesucristo dūi naawai deeu pūaba onee abat a chirum.

Nem wau num gaaimuapai chan pōd dich peerdu aubam

Cha mua phā deepāaigpam iekhan nawe mūchdēu pārag phā deepūitarr iekpaiu. Mamū mūchigpam ūu khērūm, mag ich ābam iekpai awiajā. Ichiita pāar athee nem ajaug sim, chikhamnag udūur pāach khūgurpimaaugau.

2 Mag mua jaaupūyaagpamun mūgau: Khīir khaphū abat, ar ichkhumjō nem sēunem nem khaigbamta jaau sierrjēem khūun dūi. Jākhūunan sīi amach

mor ärmienau. Amag chan ar dich wir aigpai am dënjö dich khakhua dauchachba n̄m kh̄n̄n chan Êwandam chaain khabam aajem.

³ Mam̄ par amach iphithur mag wën̄rrawiajã oob am ipierraa amiet. Maach mor ürpain idëu s̄i dauchach paar s̄isid awiajã, maach thãarta khaigba sim chan parta i chaainau aju. Mag khãai maachin chad i chaain chaarpama, chadcha ich Êwandam Akharau jaau simjö thãraucha irig jëeujeewai. Mag jëeu wën̄rr̄muata maach onee naajem, Jesucristo maach kōit meebarm gaaimua Êwandamau maach ich chaainkha wai s̄ewai.

⁴ Mam̄ ãaur kh̄n̄nau chan magba n̄mta s̄i aman chadau õor ajapham kh̄n̄nau a jaau n̄rrjëe aajem. Amagan s̄i dich mor dauchachnaa nem ajapham wau n̄muata Êwandamau maach ich aar aajem aajem. Mam̄ chadcha maḡm̄ gaaimuata maach ügthar õbeerjeekhiin, magan m̄uta am khãaijã ëntërcha õbërju.

⁵ ¿Khan jägwia magkhajj̄? Ürbat, pãrag jaaukhim: M̄ dënnaanan amach numwe judionaan chaar ajierram, warrgar maach jöoin Benjamín khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n dën. B̄urrjã amach jöoin i p̄aba wën̄rrarr aawai, m̄jã ich mag b̄aurp̄ijierram. B̄ur̄we autarr agtha ocho diaspai chir̄m ee, warr jöoinau jaaujerrjö m̄ mehëudam ph̄urbichp̄ijierram. Maagwai m̄jã agtha m̄ch thär okhooba, judío charau. M̄n̄n ïchab fariseo ajim, Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄apitarr iek ajapcha ùrkhaajem kh̄n̄n eem.

⁶ Mag Moiseeu phã p̄atarr iek m̄chdëuta m̄ch khapeen khãaijã ajapcha ùrkhaajerr aawaita j̄urr Cristo iek ükha n̄m kh̄n̄n ëudeejã mua ëkhaajeejim, am khaibag wawaag. Mag Moisés iek m̄chdëu ajapha ùrkha chitarr gaaimua, ni äbmuajã m̄ igwia m̄ ëugar khaigba nem ïghaba aajeejim.

⁷ Ich mag jaar m̄chdëu kh̄irjuawai maḡm̄ thum ajaphamjö khaph̄ chitarr chan ïs j̄urr b̄urrjã maadëu nem igbata s̄isid̄m.

⁸ Warran m̄n̄n chadcha maḡm̄g ee chitajim. Mam̄ maagjerr ïsin j̄urr m̄n̄n Jesucristo dënëu. Iita m̄ Pöröu. Tag ijö nem ajapham chan chukhum. Ügthar õbëraag awi warrgar m̄chdëu nem wau chitarr, ïs m̄gnaa oowai chan b̄urrjã maadëu nem igbata s̄isid̄m. Ajapcharan s̄i mag m̄ch khõchagpierr nem wau chitarr thum mua isegjim, j̄urr Cristo dënkh̄m khõchgau.

⁹ M̄n̄n ïsin Cristo d̄ita chir̄m. Mua mag chir̄m chan, mag s̄i m̄chta ajaug chir̄m awia khaba, ni Êwandamau ich iek Moiseeg ph̄apitarr iek m̄chdëuta ajapcha ùrkha chit̄m awiajã khabam. Mua mag chir̄m̄n, Cristo iek thãraucha ükhabarm gaaimua Êwandamau mua nem khaigba wau-tarr thum chugpaabap̄aiwaita mag chir̄m. Dichdëu nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaimuap̄ai chan pöd dich peerd̄ aubam. Magju khãai Cristo jua eeta ich akhaardam jooth̄ s̄iubarm wounan chadau thãar ajapha chirsim aajem Êwandamau.

¹⁰ Muan Êwandamagta warag m̄chig ajapcha Cristo khaph̄ apim khõsinaa ïchab Cristo iiupi autarr ag jua theegta m̄chig deepim khõsi chir̄m; magbaawai mua i dënjö gaai machag äwatju aainaa ïchab ijö thõju akhiinjã, warag thãar ph̄iuwia kh̄irjuba thõog.

¹¹ Mua khaph̄ chir̄m, m̄ mag aph̄ akhiinjã, ichiita Êwandamau m̄ akhaardam mag jëbdeg s̄iepiba ich aar aju.

Cristoou ichjö ajapha amkh̄irta maachig jaau sim

¹² Mua mag chir̄m chan, mag ya m̄chdëu thum jaau dichdimamjö m̄chta ajapcha chir̄m aba chir̄m. M̄g chir̄m aiguin m̄n̄n agtha ajapha aju pöoma waur chir̄m. Mag chir̄m mam̄ ajapha ajuuta ëkha chir̄m. Cristoou

ichjö amkhīirta ichdēuta nacha m̄ j̄r autarr aawai agjō āba ag khīirjugta ogdaba wai chit̄mua j̄rr ich simjō ajapha ajuuta ēkha chir̄m.

¹³ Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chan pārag, “Ya m̄m̄n īsin chadau m̄chdēu ig chirarrjō ajapha chirsim” aba chir̄m, agtha thum Cristoou jaau simjō khaba chiraawai. Mag agtha ajapcha khaba chirab mam̄, ya warrgar m̄chdēu nem waaujerr chan tag khīirjuba chit̄m. Magju khāai m̄ khīirjugan, āba khanta mua Cristo athee waubaawai i dawagaa abarju khai anaa irua nem khōsimpaita wauju khīirju chit̄m.

¹⁴ Maagwai m̄g atag ya ich sim aarcha barbaimaawai m̄chdēu mag ich dawagaa nem wau chitarr j̄rr Ēwandamau m̄ d̄i ajaphanaa ich d̄i ich mag m̄ wai n̄rraju. Mam̄ mag maach ügthar öb̄rju ayaa amkhīir Jesucristo meebamua chan ābjā Ēwandamau auba aajeekham.

¹⁵ Maguata p̄arjā ar m̄ d̄enjō Ēwandam iek ajapha khaph̄ n̄m kh̄m̄nan magta khīirjuju aai n̄m. Mam̄ ābmua khāijā p̄ar ee ich ajaug ph̄wia ya iin thum ajapha chiraawai ich ajaug paap̄aig chan tag nem ajapham wauju igba chir̄m am̄n, ich Ēwandamau īchab irig m̄g j̄b̄ gaaiwe chan agtha i thum ajapcha khaba sim a khap apiju.

¹⁶ Mam̄ mua mag chir̄m: Maadēu dichdēu nem khaugtarrpierr khīirjunaata nem wauju awijā jaauju aai n̄m, b̄m̄rjā khaugbam kh̄m̄n d̄enjō nem parhoob wauba.

¹⁷ Khodamnaan, p̄arau m̄ jua eerpanaa m̄ d̄enjōta abat. Magnaa īchab p̄ar ee maach w̄n̄rraajerrjō w̄n̄rraajem kh̄m̄n oonaa agjō ajaphata n̄rrj̄ee abat.

¹⁸ M̄chdēu nawe p̄achig jaaujem iekpai īsjā deeu p̄rag jaaukhim: Ōor kha-pan ar maach ee ükha n̄m ükha n̄m aajem kh̄m̄n thum chan chadcha chi ükhaajem kh̄m̄n chaar khabam. Jākh̄m̄nan jāg amach parhoob w̄n̄rr̄m̄ gaaimua s̄i dau theeg chukhumjōta th̄n̄m̄. Amagan s̄i parta Cristo pakuls gaai thōtarrjō aajem. Ar mag khīirju n̄m kh̄m̄n oowaita th̄ar eepain b̄ie chiraaajem.

¹⁹ Jāḡm̄ kh̄m̄naun s̄i parhooba amach ö khōchagpierr nem wau n̄m̄ta, ajaug ūr̄pai s̄isid̄m̄ aajem. Mag nem khaigba wau n̄m̄ awia chigaa ajōjōopaijā khaba, warag amachta thō iȳm̄ aajerram. Amau āba m̄g j̄b̄ gayam nempaita khīirju n̄m̄. Mam̄ maḡm̄ paar Ēwandamau kh̄mie durrrta am barkh̄m̄ip̄aiju, ich mag dau aph̄m̄ w̄n̄rr̄amkhīir.

²⁰ Mam̄ maachta ügtharmpeen khaju kh̄m̄n aawai maach durran ügthariu. Maagwai pōd warm kh̄m̄njō m̄g j̄b̄ gaaim nempaita khīirjuju aju khaba n̄m̄. Maachin āba maach P̄r Jesucristo maach peerd̄m̄ autarr ügtharmua b̄eta oo n̄m̄.

²¹ Mag ich pierrum edta ichdēucha ich iiu aawai maach mor m̄g maadēu nem igmap simjā ich d̄enjō ajaug paap̄aiju. Nem thum th̄n̄m̄jā ichdēuta ichdēu ampierr aju aai s̄ierraawai ich ag juapaaupai irua chadcha s̄i maach ēu meebp̄imjō aju.

4

Cristo iek ükha naawai oneeta w̄n̄rraju aai n̄m̄

¹ Khodamnaan, mua p̄ar jāsenenaa p̄ar khōsi chitaawai p̄ar oon mam̄ khōchaaga chiraaajem. Ajapcharan p̄ar gaaimuata m̄m̄n onee chiraaajem. Mua khaph̄ chir̄m, p̄arau chadcha maach peerd̄m̄ajem iek ükhatarr aawai par m̄ phidkhabajim. Jāg p̄arta mua khajapham nemjō Cristo athee gan autarr gaaimua m̄ onee chir̄m. Maagwai ich m̄g ēsap gaai thum m̄chdēu

pārag jaau chirumjō ich jāg ubu nūisit, ɥdɥraa maach Pōr Jesucristoogta pāach juag oopi namua.

² Mɥch ɥphɥin khɥ ābam khɥnagamjō mua mag chirum, Evodiaag, maimua Sintiqueegjā agjō: Chadcha maach Pōr Jesucristo kharannaanjō khōinaa nūisit, ichdēu api simjō.

³ Maimua pɥjā, mɥch khapeer ajapham, ĩchab maach peerɥajem iek eemua būrjā ogɥba nɥrraajeewai pɥrɥgjā jākhɥn ɥin wawibá a chirum, tag ich jāg wɥnɥrram ugua. Mua ɔor ee maach peerɥajem iek jaau chitaawai jākhɥn ɥinauta Clemente dāimua tagam khɥn agjō mɥ dūi āba wɥnɥrrarr khɥnpra mɥ bū ogɥba dūi mɥ ĩpierr jaau durraajeejim. Mag mɥ dūi wɥnɥrrarr khɥn thɥr ya ɥgthar Ēwandamau ichdēu peerɥ aumam khɥn thɥr phākhamajem ɛsap gaai ĩchab phākha thɥnɥm.

⁴ Maach Pōr Jesucristo pāach dūi sĕjem khĭirjuwia onee abat. Ūmaai pɥaba pārag jaau chirum: ¡Onee abat!

⁵ Maach Pōr Cristo ya bēeimɥ sim khaphɥ, ɔor dakhĭir agpierraata wɥnɥrrathĭ; pāach khapeenjā chig aba, sĭi warag chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat.

⁶ Pāach phithurg wauwai oob ökhĭirjuu amiet. Mag khāyau warag mag pāach phithurg au wɥnɥrram thum Ēwandamagta jaaubapūit, irig jēumamua. Mamɥ mag jēumamua ĩchab pāach iek ũurjem paarjā irig ɥu ajim abat.

⁷ Pārau cha mua jaau chirumjōta amɥn, magan Ēwandamau pāar ökhĭirjug meeupiju. Pāar Jesucristo dūi naawai phithurg auwiajā ĩchab ichdēuta pāar khōinaa wɥnɥrrapiju. Mag pāar khōinaa wɥnɥrram chi ũkhaba nɥm khɥnau pōd khaugba aajem, jāgata pāar mag nūisip nɥ.

Ōrau oowai ɥu ajōjōom nemta wauju aai nɥm

⁸ Khodamnaa, ābmiecha paawai mua pārag magkhim: Ōrau ajapha pāach ɛugar ig iyū amkhĭir, thumaam khɥn dakhĭir būrjā sēu chukhu āba chadam iekpai iekhajuuta khĭirjubat. ĩchab jāgata Ēwandam dau najā nem ajapha waujuuta āba khĭirjubat, pekau wauju khĭirjugjā chukhu. Magnaa khĭirjug paraa aajeethĭ ĩchab, jāga abarm gaaimuata ōrag pāach daupii apiju nɥ, būrjā pāach ɛugar ĩghaju khɥn chukhu aag. Mua thum pārag mag chirumɥn mɥgau: Pāachdēu nem wau nɥm oowia ōrau amach ōdegpai khāijā, jāgan chadcha ɥu khĕrɥm ajōjōom nemta āba wauju khĭirjubat.

⁹ Pārau pāachdēujā khaphɥ nɥm mua pāar ee maach Ēwandam iek jaaubaimaawai pāachdēu ũkhatarr. Thumaam khɥnau mɥ iekha chitɥm ũrwia mɥ oojierram, jāga mɥ pāar ee chitajĭ. Ich jāg mɥ pāar ee phɥrdɥ chitɥmua nem wau chitɥm oojerr thumaa pāachdēujā mɥ dĕnjō abat. Pāar mag wɥnɥrramɥn, magan ich Ēwandam maach khōinaa apiejemchata pāar dūi nɥrraju.

Ichig phatkhon deepūitarr paar Pabloou ɥu ajim atarr

¹⁰ Maach Pōr Jesucristoog ɥu ajim a chirum, deeu pārau mɥg mɥch dau ee aug khaugbarm paar. Chadcha pārau agtha ɥu mɥch khĭirju durrum khaphɥ chiraawai mɥ onee chirum. Mag chirum aig chan mag pārau ya tag mɥ igba naajim aba chirum. Mua khaphɥ chirum, pārau mɥ juag oom khōsi durrumta, sĭi wir aiguimjō khaba aawai, pōd nawe mɥ juag ooba naajim.

¹¹ Mag chirum aig chan mag sĭi mɥch dau apha chiraawai pārau mɥchig nem dedee amkhĭirjā khabata mag iekha chirum. Mɥn mɥg chitɥmɥn, parhooba nemdam būrɥm dūi awiajā magɥm aba chitɥm.

12 Mun ya parhoobata khaugwi chitum. Buarjã mæhdëu nem ig chirum chukhu chirum aigjã nem khîir thum paraamjõ chiraajem. Jäsõo chirum aigjã biwaa chirum dui äba chitum. Khar mæhdëu nem ig chirum atcha sob wai chiraajem; wa khar magbaju, jurr buarjã chukhu chirum awiajã ökhîirjuu oo chiraa khaugba chitum.

13 Mua chan mæch dau aphuu chitajujã khîirjuba chitum, magum äwat chitaagjã ich Cristoouta mærug juapá deejeewai.

14 Mag ab mamæ, pârau mu juag oaju aai khaba naajimjã aba chirum. Ante üta pârau mu juag oob khaba oojierram.

15 Filipopien, pârau pâachdëujã khaphu num, ar mu pâar ee Macedonia durr Êwandam iek jaau phurdu chitawia jurr deum durr jaau chiraimaawaijã, maach khodnaan tagam khunau deepüiba num ee, äba pârapaita pâachdëu Êwandam iek üu khaugtarr paar awi mærug phatkhojã deepüijierram.

16 Ag najã agtha Tesalónica chiraawai, pâachdëuta kharii üu mærug phatkhojã mæch nemdam ig chirum athee deepüi num mua aajeejim.

17 Äba sîi pâar jua eem nem aum khöchgaupaijã khabata mu mag iekha chirum. Mua ürcha khösi chirumæn, îchab pârau mærug nem dee num paarjã jurr ich Êwandamauta pârag ag khâyau nem ajapcharamta deepim khösi chirum.

18 Üu ajim keena. Ar pârau mu athee Epafrodito gaau phatkhojã deepütarr thum üu agcha khërajim. Ajapcharan mæhdëu ig chirarr khâyaujã üruchata pârau deepüijierram. Jãg pârau mærug phatkhojã deepütarran Êwandamau oowaijã üu khërum, ichigchata deebarmjõ aawai.

19 Jãg num jurræn, pâachdëu nem ig numpierr maach Êwandamau pârag ichdëu nem thum jua sim eem buarjã îgkhaba, deeb khaba deejü, pâar Jesucristo dënkhanaa i iek ükha naawai.

20 Ichpaita maach Aai anaa maach Êwandamau. Ijöm khun chan tag chukhum. Maagwai irigpaita thumaam khunau mæg atag pawiajã ich mag üu ajim aju aai num.

Pabloou amach saluddam deepi jaautarr

21 Jesucristo gaaimua thum Êwandam chaainkha thunum khunag mua salud deepüi chirum abat. îchab maach khodnaan mæig cárcel deg üiba mu oo khærrkhaajem khunaujã pârag salud deepüi num.

22 Maimua tagam khun thum mæig agjõ Êwandam iek ükha durrum khunaujã amach thumaam khunau pârag salud aajem. Mamæ ürcha pârag salud deepüi numæn, Jesucristo gaaimua maach khodnaan mæg Roma durræn rey deg phidkhaajem khunauta pârag salud deepüi num.

23 Mægdampai ajim keena, mæg ësap gaai pârag jaaupüim ig chirarr. Pâar köit maach Pör Jesucristoog jëu chirum, ichdëuta pâar dui ogduba ich mag pâar üuu wai nærramkhîir. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

COLOSENSES

Pabloou Colosapienag ěsap phã deepütarr

Chi phätarr. Chamug cartajã ĩchab Efesios dũi Filipensejõ ich jõi Pabloou cárcel deg simua phätarrau (1:24; 4:18). Āb sim ĩchab cárcel deg simua agjõ ichdẽu Filemonag phätarr. Mag jõi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem. Mũkhũũn carta thum jayapwe Tĩquico Onésimo dũi pũiwi am gaau deepütarrau (4:7-9).

Chijã khũũn atheeta phãjĩ. Pabloou ũurwai Colosaam iglesia ee mae-stronaan anũmta sũi sũukha nem jaau nũrrjẽem khũũnjã nũm ajim aajem. Makhũũnau ag eyaajã khaba sũi parhoob nem jaau nũmua ũu chadcha ũkha durrum khũũndam warag khaibagta wau wẽnũrrajim anaabá. Magta Pabloou Colosapien chi ũkha durrarr khũũnag mug ěsapdam phã deepũijim aajem, mag nũrrjẽem khũũnag uduũr amach khũũgur aum ugua.

Amau jaauwai Cristo iek ũkha nũm khũũnaujã angelnan chi thierrnan ũgthar nũmugta jẽeju aai nũm a jaaujeejim anũm. Mag nũm dũi ĩchab dich mehẽujã phũũrbichpinaa tagam ley Moiseeu phã puatarrjã uũrkhaju aai nũm aajeejim aajem. Mamũ magpajã khaba, amau nem khaigbacha jaaujerran, õrag jaauwaijã Jesús chan Ēwandam khaba sũi angeljõpaita sim a jaaujeejim anaabá, warag i serbiibag phẽ nũm iekhau.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag sũi nem agchajã jaauba nũrrjẽem khũũnag ũu maach peerduajem iek ũkha durrum khũũn khũũgurpimaugauta Pabloou amag ajapha jaaujim, jãga sũerrũ Cristo maimua khani jãgjĩ mag Cristoou maach kõit (1:15-23; 2:8-3:4). Biblia gaai libro khapan thũnũm gaai mag iek jũrkhiin, mug Colosenses gaai jaau sim khãai ajapcha jaau sũsidũm oobaju.

Mug carta Colosapienag deepütarr thũũrwai peer Efesopienag deepütarrjõ paimũũ sim, khũũrjug dakha naawai. Mag naab mamũ, chi tema chaar amau jaau nũmũn khũũethuupai sũsidũm. Efesios gaai chi carta ěnter oowai, jãga maach Cristo iek ũkha nũm khũũnta i morkhanaa i iglesiakha nũ a simta jaau sim. Maimua jũrr mug Colosenses gaai jaauwai, Cristo Ēwandamkhanaa ichta mag iglesia Põr aawai ichdẽupaita õor ich aar õbẽrju ayaa apiejem a sim.

Salud

¹⁻² Mũũn Pabloou, ich Ēwandamau khõsi sũerrjõ ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhũũr jũr autarr. Muata mug ěsap phã deepũi chirũm, Colosas phõbõr ee Cristo iekta ogdũba ũkha durrum gaaimua Ēwandam õorkha nũm khũũnag. Mua pãar kõit maach Aai Ēwandamag jẽeu chiraaajem, ũu dũrrcha pãar eeg oonaa pãar khõinaa phẽ wai sũemkhũũr. Maach ermano Timoteo mug mũ dũi sim; i iek iruajã pãrag salud aajem.

Pabloou chi ũkha durrum khũũn kõit Ēwandamag jẽeujerr

³⁻⁴ Mau marag jaaucheewai mag pãrau Jesucristo iek pãachdẽu thãraucha ũkhatarrta ogdũba ũkha nũm dũi ĩchab thum Ēwandam õorkha thũnũm khũũn dũijã agdaujõ kha khõsi nũm a ũr naawai, pãar kõit maach oraa nũmpier Ēwandamagta ũu ajim a durraajem, ajapcharan maach Põr Jesucristo Ayagma.

⁵ Marau khaphũ nũm, mag chadcha thum agdaujõ wir aigjã pãach khapeen daupii nũmũn, pãachjã thum Ēwandamau ich aar auwi ich mag i dũi nũisiju khaphũ nũm gaaimuata mag nũm. Warrcha chadcharam iek pãachdẽu ũrwi

üu peerdu nusierr edwe Ëwandamau pãach ich dui mag phë aujujã khaphu ajierram.

⁶ Ich jãg pãachig jaaubaawai pãrau ükhatarr iekpaita ïchab deum khun eejã durrierr aaidumam. Mag jaau num ürwi ükhamam khunjä khapaana paaukhamam dui ïchab öor pöoma warr amach khaigba wënrarajerr khïrjug isegwi öor wãjãaunag paaukha thunum, ich jãg üu Ëwandamau chadcha ich garmua maach khösi aajem iek jaau num ürwi pãachdëu ükhatarrjö. Pãrau khaphu num, mag Ëwandamau ich garmua maach khösi aajem chadcharau.

⁷ Ich magta maach khodam Epafras maadëu i iigjemua pãrag jaaujim, pãrag ich mag iek jaau siethuurwai. Pãrau khaphu num, iruajã ïchab pãachig Cristo iek jaau num gaaita ogduba ich jãg jëedü khitaajem.

⁸ Ich Epafrauta mag Ëwandam Akharau pãrag pãach ee agdaujö pãach khapeen daupii api simjã mau maar aar jaauchëjim.

⁹ Maguata maachdëu mag ür autarr aigmua warag puaba Ëwandamagta jëeu naajem pãar köit, ich khïrjugta pãrag deemkhïr; maagwai ichdëuta ïchab ich Ëwandamau nem waupim khösimjã thumaa pãachig khaphu apimkhïr.

¹⁰ Irigta pãar köit jëeujem, chadcha maach Pör Cristo dënkha num khunjö pãach nem wau numpierr irua nem khösimta wau numua dich khapeen dui nem ajapha aju ayaamjã waub khaba waumkhïr; mag nem wau num gaaimua warag ich Ëwandamjã ajapcha pãachig khap amkhïr.

¹¹ Agjö jëeujem ïchab, ich Ëwandam thumaam khun khãijã jua theeg sierrumagta ich jua theeg pãach gaai phës deebarmua pãach ich dui ubu naamkhïr, maagwai büur abarm gaaimua phithurg aadëp awiajã magumjã juapadam thethe äwat naamkhïr.

¹² Maagwai pãrau onee ich Jöoi chi Ayagjã üu ajim aju. Ichdëuta pãachjã warm khun agjö ya ükha wënrarum khun dui äba ich aar auju ayaa apüinaa pãach ich dënkha naawai pãar duijã üu aju.

¹³ Meperau maach si khïmie durrag phë arraag ichta maach khãai ürpai sierrjã, üu ich Ëwandamauta maach peerdu auwia jürr ich Iewaa ichdëu jäsene aajemta maach Pörkhapijim,

¹⁴ ich Ëwandam dui maach iekkhör pöm narrjã ichdëuta ich bagau maach pekau chugpaapüiwia ich dënkha autarr aawai.

Cristoou ich thöopibarmua Ëwandam dui khöinaa apitarr

¹⁵ Ëwandam chan maadëu pöd ooba aajem, mam Cristo ich Aai dui khïr äba sierraawai üu i gaaimua khaphu num jãga sierrü Ëwandam chi Aaijã. Ihta nem thum ompaaju nawe ich Aai dui sierr aawai ichta nem thum thunum Pörkha sierrum.

¹⁶ Nem thum maadëu daüa oona pöd ooba aajempa mug jëb gaaim maimua ügtharm magwe thunumjã Ëwandamau i gaaimuata ompaajim: reinaan, maimua edjã eem magwe Ëwandam chognaanjöm; magum khunta amachta ürpainaa iek theegnaa jua theeg siidam khunjä ichdëuta thum ompaajim, magum khunagjã ichdëu ig simjö ich ipierraa amkhïr.

¹⁷ Ich Cristoon mag nem thum mug thunum ompaaju nawe sierrum; ichdëuta mag nem khïr pogkhe thunumjã thum amach siid ajupierr siumajim.

¹⁸ Mam magpaijã khaba, ich Cristota iglesia Pöröu, maagwai jürr chi iglesia si i morou. Mag ichta warrgarwe sierrarrjö, iiu phiiduju aigjã ichta ïchab nacha phiidujim, magbarm gaaimua nem thum thunum khãijã ichta ürpainaa ichta ïchab mag chi phiidukhaju khun duijã ich mag chi Pörkha sierraag.

19 Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Cristota pūijim, ich Iewaa òor khīir thegbarm gaaimua ichchata òor ee sīeichemjō amkhīir. Mag wounag pawiajā ichiita agtha ich Aai dūi simjō ich mag Ēwandamkha sīerrajim.

20 I gaaimuata ĭchab mūg durr gaai thum òor thūnamjā amach pekau gaaimua Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr wai narrjā ūgtharm magwe thūnam khūnpra ich dūi khōinaa naapiju aai apijim. Īs mag i dūi khōinaa nūmun, Cristoou maach peerdu awaag ich bag pakuls gaai ārpitarr gaaimuata mag i dūi khōinaa nūm.

21 Warr pārau Ēwandam khaugba aawain pāran chadcha okhoo naajim, mag pāach khaibag gaaimua i dūi iekkhōr paar narr aawai.

22 Pari ĩs ya magba, ich garmuata jūrri ich dūi khōinaa phē wai sim, mag Cristo wounag pawī ūdūraa ich thōopitarr gaaimua. Mag pāar ich dūi khōinaa apitarran, ich atheepai nem wau wēnūrrūmua būrrjā pekau chukhu, kulp chukhu ich aar phē awaagau.

23 Pari mag būrrjā kulp chukhu ich aar pāach phē aupiegan, ich mag pāachdēu ūkhatarr iek gaaita ubūnaa ĭchab pāachdēu maach peerduajem iek ūkhatarr edwe ich dūi ich mag nūisijūā khaphū nūisierr khīirjugta khīir okhooa wai wēnūrraju aai nūm. Ich mūg maach peerduajem pārau ūrtarr iekpaita ĭchab durrrpierr jaau nūm; mūchdēujā ich ag iekta jaau khitaajem.

Pablo phidag judionaan khabam khūn ee

24 Mag maach peerduajem iek jaau chitūm gaaimuata mūn mūg dau aphūn preso chirūm. Mamū mūch mūg chirūmjā jūrri pāachta ūu amkhīir aawai mag aphūn chirab mamū onee chiraaajem. Mūch mūg wai nūm gaaimuata, ich jāg Cristoou iglesia ich morkha sim athee ich dau aphūn wai naawai āwattarrjō, mūchdēujā agjō i dēnjō aju ēkha chiraaajem.

25 Mua khaphū chirūm, Ēwandamau mūta ich iek ūkha nūm khūn juag oojemkha wai sim, pāar maar meeun khabam khūnpra ūu amkhīir. Mag phidagta ichdēu mūg deetarr aawai maach peerduajem iekta meerba muan thum jaaumaajem;

26 ajapcharan warrgarwe Ēwandamau ich mag būrrjā ōrag jaauba sīi ichdēupai khaphū wai sīerrma; magtarr ĩsta ya ich dēnkha nūm khūnag khaugpibarm.

27 Magta pāarjā i dēnkha nūm khūn aawai maar meeun judionaan khaba awiajā Ēwandamau pāragjā khaphū apibarm, jāga mag Cristo maach thāar ee sīejemta mūg atag ūgthar paaukhawijā oo wai wēnūrraju.

28 Mag Cristota muan sīi ikhōrjā khaba ōrag jaau khitaajem, ich Ēwandamau mūchig khīirjug deetarrdamau am wawimamua; ajapcharan Cristoog sīi khaibag chukhu ajappa khithēemta irig ich jua eecha phēdeegma.

29 Magaag atheeta mūn maach peerduajem iek jaau chirūm, magaagjā ich Cristo jua theeg mū gaai simuata mag jaaupi sīewai.

2

1 Mūch mag chirūmuata pārag khap apim khōsi chirūm, chadcha dūrrcha Ēwandamag jēu chiraaajem pāar kōit, Laodicea iglesia eem khūn kōit, maimua khīircha mūchdēu ooba aajem khūn kōitpra jēub khaba jēu chiraaajem.

2 Mag Ēwandamag jēu nūm gaaita ogdūba chiraaajemūn, pāach thāar onee amkhīrau, ich jāg agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi wēnūrrūmua warag khīirjug paarpamaawai Ēwandamau ich appaimua khaphū sīerrta pāachdēujā ajapcha khaugmamkhīir; ajapcharan pāar maar meeun khabam khūnagjā Cristota ajapcha khap amkhīirma.

³ Āba mag Cristo khaphu num gaaimuata chadcha ichdēu nem waupim khōsimjā waau khaphu waaujem.

⁴ Mua mag chirum, pāachig ābmua khāijā i wajaug aadee iwiir ābamugjā sīi pāach khūgurpimaaugauta mag chirum.

⁵ Chadcha khīircha chan pāar aar khaba chirab mam, mu akharan pāar aar simjō sim. Magua īchab mu onee chirum, mag pārau nem parhooba wauba sīi pāachdēu Cristo iek ūkha num gaaita ubu num a ūr chiraawai.

Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau iupi auwi ōor iurkha num

⁶ Magua muan pāragan, ich jāg warrjā maach Pōr Jesucristoog pāach peerdu aumkhīir i igtarrjō warag i kha ogduba nūisit a chirum.

⁷ Mag i kha ogduba aagan, pa jēb ee ajap khaarkhamaajemjōta warag i gaai ubu ajuuta ēkhanaa warrcha pāachig jaautarr iek ogduba ūkha numuata i gaai thierkhabat. Mam mag numjā nem thumaam paar Ēwandamagta ūu ajim abat.

⁸ Khīir khaphu abat keena: ar jāg sīi mug jēb gayam khīirjugta chadam iek awi aata ōrag jaau nurrjēm khūnag oob ūdūur pāach khūgurpimiet. Jākhūn chan Cristo iekjā jauba, sīi maachjōpaim khūn khīirjug dūi ar meperau khōsimjō Cristo ichaur aajem khīirjugta jaau wēnurrum.

⁹ Mam Ēwandam khaugaag chan pārau magam khīirjug igba num, Cristo wounag pawī maach ee pūitarr gaaimua Ēwandamau warre ichchata khaphu apitarr aawai.

¹⁰ Mag Cristota amau jaau num angelnānjōm wa mepeenjōm jua theeg sīsidum khāijā ichta ūrpaī sim dūita pāar ōor ābamkha naawai, ich Ēwandamchata ya pāach dūi wai num.

¹¹ Ich mag Cristo iekta pārau ūkhabaawai ichdēuta Ēwandam athee pārag nem waau khaugpijim. Mam mag pāar i dau na ūu nūisim chan sīi maar meeunjō dich khakhua gaai dauchach numua khaba, pāar thāar ajaug paabapūimuata magpijim, pāachdēu nem khaigbam waaujerrjā tag waupimapha abarmua. Mag Cristoog dich thāar ajaug paapi numta irigan dauchach charau, chadcha Ēwandam atheepai wēnūrraawai.

¹² Pāach pōr choopi num ed pāar warre Cristo dūicha ābam jēbdeg aukhērbarmjō ajim, ajapcharan mag chi khēchamjō nūisiewai pāachdēu nem khaigbam waaujerr isegpūiwiā tag wauba aag. Magnaa īchab pārau Ēwandamau ich Cristo phiriū autarr jua theegjā ūkha naawai warre ich Cristo dūichata iū phīidutkhabarmjō ajim, ich ag jua theegau ichdēu nem waupim khōsimpai wau wēnūrraag.

¹³ Warran sīi pāachdēu nem khaigba wau narr gaaimua pāran chadcha sīi okhoota naajim Ēwandam na. Mag num dūi īchab ni judionānau aajemjō pāach ajaug paaju awi pāach khakhua gaai dauchachjūjā būrrjā khīirjuba aajeejim. Mam mag okhoo narrta īs Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau pāar khaibag thumaa chugpaapūiwi ich Cristojō ich mag iū wēnūrrapiju aai apijim.

¹⁴ Mag pekau gaaimua i dūi kulp pōm narrta warre ichdēu chugpaapūijim. Magbarm aigta mag Moiseeu phā pūatarr leū Ēwandamag maach khaibag waupi jaau simjō sīerrjā warre ichpata dūi pakuls gaai meerpbapūimjō abaawai warre maach chig aju khaba sīsijim.

¹⁵ Meperau ich jua theegau ōor thum ich athee phē wai sīerrjā Cristo thumaam khūn dakhīir pakuls gaai jīir jōisim thumaam khūnag oopibarmua Ēwandamau warre mag chi mepeer pōdpūijim, i jua ee narr khūnjā chadcha peerduju ayaa amkhīir ōbeerka athamua.

Ûgthar naaimaju khunnjõ wënnarrajuuta êkhabat

¹⁶ Mag leiu maach kulp pöm num jaau sierr jua eemta ya Cristoou öbeer autarr aawai, mag ley igwi äbmuajã pãrauã maar judionaan dënjõ aju aai num awi, nem inag khõnaa dödöjõ dö num oowi, wa maarjõ tagam nem phiesta ed, ed jop num ed wa jua üüijem ed khãijã urkhaba num oowi, jãga aju aai nu a jaaju khaba num.

¹⁷ Warrgar Êwandamau maar judionaanag mag urkhapiejerr chan ich mag kha wënnramkhïir khaba, sïi Cristo bëe num orapai urkhamkhïir ajim. Ajapcharan magum kha numua jãga ichdëuta am peerdu auju a khap apiege ajim.

¹⁸ Ar jãg amachdëuta ajapcha ükha num awi pãachig, “Maar dënjõ Êwandam chognaanagpa jëeuba naawai pãar chan agtha ajapcha khaba num” a iekhaawai, oob am iek aseksmiet. Jãgum khunnaun, Êwandamau amagta nem inagjã dau daau oopiejeewai amauta pãar khãaijã khapcha num anaa, sïi amachdëu nem khaphumta thõ iyüu sierrjëm.

¹⁹ Mamu mag num chan Cristota chi ükha num khun Pörkha sim düi khaba numta mag num. Maachigan Cristoouta warag ich iek khaugpiejem, thachdam khõ numua chaain dürrpamaajemjõ. Ich jãg maach padamjã ichdëuta thumaa söpigkha wai sijemjõ, maach ich iek ükha num khunnjã ichdëuta õor äbpaimkha wënnrapiejem, warrgarwe ichdëu magpiju atarrjõ, iwiir äbmuajã chikham igbam aba.

²⁰ Ya pãrau tag parhoobam khïirjug õrau jaau num urkhaba aag chadcha Cristo düi meewi numjõ naawai, meperau maach khüguraag êkhaajemjõ amau maach peerduju awi nem waupi jaau numjã ipierraa aag khaba num. Mag numta, çkhan jãgwi agtha Cristo khaugba wënnrum khunnjõ

²¹ nem parhoobam gaaijã purju khaba, nem parhoobamjã khõju khaba, ni sïi amau jaaujemjõ nem inagjã parhooba dich jua ee pöd purju khabamta agtha urkha wënnraajë?

²² Jãgum nem sïi müig eegar õor maachjõpai thunum khunau amach iupai jaau num khabahab. Magum nem sïi büur abarmua chukhu aadejeewai sïi magum khoojerr gaaimua wa magum urkhaajerr gaaimuapai chan Êwandamau maach aubaju.

²³ Par dauapai oowain, chadcha amau jaau num üuumjõ sïsidum, Êwandam dawagaa amkhïir nem wau num düi dichta thumaam khun khãaijã serbi-ibanaa dichdëupaijã dich dau aug khaugpiba jaau naawai. Pari mag num chan pöd büurjã nem khaigbam wauju khõchag chugpaa aubajuuta mag jaau num.

3

¹⁻² Ya pãar Cristo düi iiu phiidutkhawi numjõ naawai chadcha ügthar Cristo Êwandam juachaar gar chi Pörkha sim aar naaimaju khunnjõ wënnarrajuuta êkhabat, müig eegarm nemta atcha khïirjuba.

³ Pãran ya nem parhoobam wauju khïirjug isegtarr khunau. Magtarr aawai pãran Êwandamau ich aar phë auwia Cristo düi äba jooba wënnrapiju khunau.

⁴ Mag Cristo düi äba jooba wënnraju khun aawai ich Cristo bëewi ichdëu ich ajaug thumaam khunag oopibarm ed pãar ichdëu ajaug paa atham khunnta ichdëu ich düi ich mag phë wai sïisiju.

Warram khïirjug isegpüiwi khïirjug iuerta au num

⁵ Magua, nem khaigbam wauju khõchagjã warre pãach gaaimua kheche-unaa barbapüimjõ abat. Ni äbmuajã ich õor khabam düi khapes am,

Ēwandamau oowai maach inaa nemjä tag waum, warr ich khõchag aig nem waunaa warag bigaaum khũnta chigaa apiejerrjä oob tag agjö am, ni oob phatkhonagjä wãrpa am; phatkhon khĩragta wãrpa numun nem parhoobamta ěwandamkha waunaa agug jëeu nam dũi äba sim.

⁶ Magum nem parhooba wau num khũn gaaita Ēwandamau jua khũaba deeb khaba deejü, ich ipierraa khaba aawai.

⁷ Warran chadcha pãrau magumta waaujeejim;

⁸ mamũ ĩs ya pãar magum athee khaba num. Magua muan pãragan mag chirum: pãach khõrg pãabat; khĩir machagjä isegbapũit. Chikham khaibag wauju, chikham khĩir khĩir mor chigpai iekha num, iparii iekha num, jägum thum warre isegbapũit a chirum.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Warr pãachdëu parhoob nem waaujerrjä ya khajũa sörjõ isegpũiwi jũrr khĩirjug iurta wai naawai oob chikhamnag sëukhamiet. Mag khĩirjug iur ich Ēwandamauta deetarr aawai, maach mag khĩirjunaa irua khõsimjõ wau num khũnan i khĩir thegmamua warag ajaug pamam dũi ajarphata i khaphũ paaukhamam.

¹¹ Pãar mag naawai ni äbmuajã ich ajaug thõju khaba sim: judioou wa judio khabamua, mehëu thũũ simua wa thũũba simua, chi durrkhũũ wa durr chauramua, agtha chikham chogkha simua wa chikham chog khaba simua, chi khapcha simua wa khaugba simua, ni äbmuajã maata iwiir äb ürpai sim aju khaba sim. Magumta khĩirjuju khãai dichdëu Cristo wai simta nem thum thũũm khãaijã ürpai sim khaphũnaa ichpaita ĩchab thum ich iek ükha num khũn ee sjejemjä khap aju aai num.

¹² Ēwandamau pãar khõsi siewai pãarjä ĩchab ich õor khamkhĩir ichdëuta pãar jur aujim. Magua, ich jäg ich garmua pãach jur autarrjõ agdaujõ chikham dau aug khaug paraa aajeethũ, agdaujõ õ ajapha. Dichta chikham khãai ürpai aju ěkhaba dau maata abat, dich dũi khaigba aawaijã magum igba sũi warag khũũ jmpũpũi aa khaphũ.

¹³ Mag agdaujõ äwaat khaphũnaa iwiir äb khãijã bibigag paraa sim khai, agdaujõ perdonaawi magum iek tag igba warre khĩir okhoobapũit. Ich jäg maach Põr Cristooujã maach perdonaatarrjõ, pãachdëujã agjö pãach khapeen perdonaabat.

¹⁴ Pari mag mua jaau chirumjõ wënũrraagan, pãach khapeen daupii aju khĩirjugta uduaraa pãach gaai ürpapibat. Magta amun, pãachjõ dũi ükha durrum khũn thum Ēwandamau oowaijã i dawagaa wënũrraju, õ äba.

¹⁵ ĩchab mag num dũi Cristoogta warag uduaraa pãach khõinaa apibat, mag wënũrrumua Cristo mor gaai õor äbpaimejõ khõinaa wënũrramkhĩirta warrjä Ēwandamau pãar ich dënkha autarr aawai. Mag Ēwandamau pãach ich dënkha auwi pãach wir aigjä khõinaa api sim paar irig üu ajim abat.

¹⁶ Agjö ĩchab Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iek pãachdëu khaugtarrta khĩir okhooba ich mag pãach thãar ee wai nũisit. Mag iek warag khaugmaag, khĩirjug khaphũta jũrr agdaujõ pãach khapeenag jaaupetat. Mag num dũi ĩchab wawimamua jũrr agdaujõ chikham khĩir onee apibat. Chadcha thãraucha Ēwandamag üu ajim anaa irig meukharau Salmos aunaa deelum meukhaarjä i jägaagaamta aubat.

¹⁷ Mamũ magum nem thum pãachdëu jaauwai wa waauwai khãijã, chadcha maach Põr Jesús dënkha naawai, ichdëu waupim khõsimjõ waum khõsita waubat. Magnaa ĩchab ich Jesús gaaimua ich Ēwandam chi Ayagjä üu ajim abat.

Jãga Ēwandamau khõsimjõ aju aai nũ dich khapeen dũi

¹⁸ Æuin jaainpan, pãach jaainau pãachig nem mag aawai oob pãachta am khãai ùrpai aju êkhamiet. Pãarjã maach Pör Jesús iek ùkha num khun aawai pãach jaainagta ùduraa pãach phëethugpiju aai num.

¹⁹ Mamu pãach chi jaainaujã mag pãachta am khãai ùrpai num awi, oob am dui pãachdëu am aig amiet; magju khãai warag pãach ùindam jãsehneta abat.

²⁰ Chaaina, pãraujã agjõ, pãach dënnaanau pãachig nem jaau numpierr am ipierraa ajuuta êkhabat; maach Pör ügthar chirumuajã magta ùuu oojem.

²¹ Mamu pãach chi dënnaanaujã oob khïir masi amag meurrarrau amiet; magta amun, eeu warag meeukhawi amachig nem jaau numjã ùkhamapha adukham.

²² Ar mug jëb gaai sïi chikham chogkha num khun, pãach patronnaanau pãachig nem jaau numpierr am ipierraa abat. Mamu mag am ipierraa num chan mag sïi pãach dui aairaa amkhïir pãach oo naawaipai khaba, am meer awiajã ichiita chadcha nem waum khõsi ich magta abat, maach Pör Cristo dau na nem khaigba wauju ökhö.

²³ Mag nem wauuwaijã sïi õor atheepai wau numjõ khaba, ich maach Pör Cristo atheechata wau numjõ pãachdëu nem wau num thum waum khõsita waubat.

²⁴ Pãrau khaphu num, pãachdëu magta nem wau num jüran maach Pör Cristoou pãragjã ich dui äba ich durr gayam nem jüapiju, mag pãach pörkha num khunau nem jaau num waum khõsi wau num aig maach Pör chaar ich Cristo atheepata wau naawai.

²⁵ Mamu magba ar nem khaigbamta wau num khunan mag amachdëu nem parhooba aajerr jürr ich Ëwandamauta agjõ am dui ichdëu khap aju. Irig chan iwiir äbjã warm khun khãai ajapcharam chukhum, nem khaibag wauba aag.

4

¹ Magua pãar ar chognaan wai num khun, pãach chognaan dui agpierraa abat. Pãran chadcha am pörnaanau, mamu khïir eyaa abat: Ìchab äb thumaam khun khãaijã ùrpai sierrumua pãarjã oo sim ügtharmua; ma Ìchab pãar Pörkha sim.

² Ëwandamagta jëeu num jëeu num abat. Mag jëeu numua Ìchab irig ùu ajim abat.

³ Maar kõitjã maach Pör Ëwandamag jëebat keena, warag ich iekta jaaju ayaacha apinaa jãga Cristoou õor peerdu aaujẽ a jawaag. Mag Cristoou õor peerdu aajem iek õrau khaugba aajerr jaau chitum gaaimuata mug mu preso chirum.

⁴ Maimua sïi mu kõitpaijã jëebat keena, mua i iek jaauwai ajapha murchdëu jaaju aai chirumjõ warre dawaacha jawaag.

⁵ Ar maach dënjõ Cristo iek ùkhaba num khun dui iyüu aawai, wa nem wauuwai khãijã, ajapha khïirjunaata iekhabat. Maach peerdu autarr iek jaaju ayaampierr jürr khaugbam khunag jaubat.

⁶ Mag am dui iyüu aawaijã am jügaagaata iekhabat, warag amag ùrm khõsi ùrmkhïir. Mamu Ìchab amachdëu khaugbam pãachig jëeuwaijã ùkhaa khaphu aag mag pãachdëu jaau numjã ajapha khaphu abat.

Äbmiecharam salud

⁷ Cristo gaaimua maach khodam maachdëu i chig amapha aajemua pãrag jaauwimaju, mu mau jãga chirú; ajapcharan Tiquicoouma. Ich mug ermanodaman ichig nem jaubarmjã chadcha ich agpierr wai jëedu khitaajem; magua Ìchab ùu mu dui maach Pör Cristo athee mug phidkha khëraajem.

⁸ Magua mua iita pui chirum, mug maach jãga naajẽ a jaubaimaawai pãach khïir onee amkhïir.

⁹ I düi mam ìchab Onésimo, pãach aram woun agjö maadëu jãsene aajem. Jãjã agjö ichig nem mag abarmun ag ipierr wai jëedu khitaajem. Amach numiim khunau amau pãrag jaauwimaju, jãga durrú mau maach chi ùkha num khun.

¹⁰ Mù khapeer Aristarco müig mü düi cárcel deg khëraajemuajã pãrag salud aajem; Marcooujã agjö salud aajem, ajapcharan Bernabé i primoouma. Ya Marcos igwi mua pãachig jaaupütarr aawai ya pãrau khaphu num, pãach aar baarwai ajapha i recibiibat.

¹¹ Maach khodam Jesús ibur wauwi Justo aajemuajã salud deepüi sim. Müig judionaan chi ùkha durrum khun ee mukhun thãrjuppaim khunauta üu mü ipierr jaau durrum, Cristota amach thãar ee auwi irigta udëraa amach Pörkhapimkhïr. Magua amauta ìchab üu mü khïrdam jãsenkha wai naajem.

¹² Mag tag ìchab pãach aram woun Epafras Jesucristo chogkha phidkha khitumuajã pãrag salud deepüi sim. Ich mag ichdëun pãar kôit Ëwandamag jëeu khitaajem, pãachdëu ùkhatarr iek gaai ubënaa thumaa ich Ëwandamau khôsijöta waumkhïr.

¹³ Mua müch daúacha mag pãar kôit jëeu sim oojeewai khaphu chirum, irua chadcha dërrcha pãar khïrjuajem. Mamü ajapcharan pãar appai khaba, Laodicea ee chi ùkha durrum khunjã khïrjunaa ìchab Ierápolipienjã ich agjö khïrjuajem.

¹⁴ Müig doctor Lucas maadëu i chig apimapha aajemuajã pãrag salud deepüi sim, maimua Demas anumuajã agjö.

¹⁵ Mag tag ìchab tagam ermanonaan Laodicea num khunagjã salud deebat. Ermana Ninfagjã saludaanaa i di aig Ëwandamag jëwaag äba biirduajem khunagjã salud deebat.

¹⁶ Müg ësap cha mua pãrag deepüi chirum pãachdëu ya ajapha thërbapãaiwai jürr Laodicea phöbör ee agjö ùkha durrum khunag deebapüt, amaujã amach aar ag gaai thëramkhïr. Maagwai am aar pütarr jürr pãach aig deebaicheewai agjö ag gaai thërbat.

¹⁷ Arquipoog mü imeerba muata irig “Maach Pör Cristoou ichig phidag deetarr gaaita ich jãg ogdüba phidkha chitá” a jaaupüi chirum abat.

¹⁸ Müg ësap müchdëuta pãrag deepüi chirum khap amkhïr, müg äbmiecharam saluddam müchdëuchata müch juadamaucha phã deepüi chirum, ajapcharan müch jöoi Pabloouma. Keena, müg mü preso chirum khïr eyaanaa mü kôit jëubat. Müch garmuajã pãar kôit jëeu chiraaajem, Ëwandamau üu pãar eeg oomkhïr.

Magdampai ajim mua pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

1 TESALONICENSES

Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Tesalónicapienag phã deepütarr

Chi phãtarr. Mũg carta Pabloouta phãjim. Irua carta phãmatarr khapan thũnũm ee chamũg nacharam carta Tesalónicapienag deepütarrta tagam khãaijã nacha phãjimjõo sim.

Chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ. Pabloou Tesalónicapienag maach peerduajem iek jawaan maawai irua jaau nũrrũm khõchkhabam khũn põoma thũnaajim aajem (Hch. 17:1-9). Tesalónicapien ũrcha judionaan khabam khũn ajieb mamũ, Pabloou jaau nũrrũm ũrwi ũu khapanaam khũnauta ũkhajierram aajem. Mamũ ĩchab āaur khũn judionaan aig narr khũnau mag Pabloou jajaaukham ũrwi amach eem khũnaupa jũrram khũnau ũkhaphõ thũnũm oobaawai, warag Pablo dũita meurrkha phõbaadẽwi warre amach phõbõr eemua jũrpũijierram anaabá. Maimua mawia Corinto barbaimaawai jũrr Timoteo Tesalonicaag pũijim aajem, mam chi ũkha durrarr khũndam wawimamua am khĩir onee apimkhĩir. Irua khaphũ sũejim, mamaam khũn dũi chi ũkhaba nũm khũn garmua khaigba nũm (2:14; 3:1-5). Maimua Timoteo bẽewi ũu amachdẽu ũkhatarr iek gaai agtha ubũ nũm a jaaubaicheewaita Pablo oneebaadẽwi mũg nacharam carta amag deepũijim aajem, ich mag amach narrjõ ogdũba wẽnũrrapi jaaupãaig (3:6-7).

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mũg ěsap gaaipai am khĩir onee iekhanaa, am kha khõsi simjã jaaunaa, warag nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumamua am wawĩ sim, jãga naaju aai nũ a khap amkhĩir (4:1-12; 5:12-22). Deeu Cristo bẽeju anũm amau khĩirju nũmjã Pabloou khaphũ sũejim. Amau ajapha khaphũ am khõsi naajim aajem, jãga aju Ĕwandamau Cristo iek ũkha nũm ee mee nũm khũn dũi. Amau mag khap am khõsi narr aawai jõoi Pabloou ajaphata mag deeu Cristo bẽeju anũmjã amag jaaupũijim (5:1-11). Ich mag capítulo õ nũmpierr jõoirau ich ag iekpaita phũrẽu jajawagmam (1:10; 2:19-20; 3:13; 4:13-18; 5:23).

¹ Mũch Pabloouta Silvano dũi Timoteopa āba nũmua mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm pãar Tesalónica phõbõr ee Cristo gaaimua maach āba khodkha nũm khũnag. Mua khaphũ chirũm, chadcha pãar Ĕwandam chi Aai gaai ubũ thierrkhanaa ĩchab maach Põr Jesucristo dũijã ubũ nũm. Marau Ĕwandamagta jẽeu nũm, pãar ũuu wai sũenaa ĩchab khõinaa wai sũemkhĩir.

Jãga wẽnũrrajĩ Tesalónicapien õor dau na

² Maran mau warp naab mamũ, ed ěepierr maachdẽu Ĕwandamag jẽeuwai irigta ũu ajim a durraajem pãar kõit.

³ Mag pãar igwia irig ũu ajim anũm aig ĩchab marau khĩir eyaa aajem, jãga pãrau pãachdẽu ũkhatarr iek gaai bũurjã iekchẽba warag phidkham khõsi phidkha nũ, maimua jãga mag maach Põr Jesucristo bẽejujã khõsi nũ nũm gaaimua chikhamnau pãach dũi khaigba aadẽp aawaijã ichdẽu pãar eeg oojẽ, magũm iekjã igba āwat wẽnũrramkhĩir. Marau khaphũ nũm, pãrau chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsinaa Ĕwandamjã khõsi naawaita jãg phidkha nũm. Mag gaaimuata irig ũu ajim a durraajem pãar kõit.

⁴ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, marau khaphũ nũm chadcha ich Ĕwandamauta pãar jũr aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdẽujã chadcha pãar khõsi sim.

⁵ Marau p̄aar aar Ēwandam iek jaau w̄en̄rraawai s̄i maachd̄eu jaaum khōchḡaupai khaba, ich Ēwandam Akhaar ag jua theegau jaaupibaawai ajim; maimua mag n̄m d̄ui ĩchab chadcharam iekkha sim maachd̄euj̄ā khaph̄u n̄isiewai ajim. P̄arau khaph̄u n̄m, j̄āga p̄aar ee maar w̄en̄rraj̄i, p̄āach ūu wajapha w̄en̄rramkh̄iir.

⁶ P̄āach daúa maar mag wajapha w̄en̄rr̄m oobaawai, p̄arau maar w̄en̄rraajemj̄o awia ĩchab maach P̄or Jesús n̄rrarrj̄o ajierram. Ich ag gaaimua p̄aar phithurg aujierrab mam̄u, ich Ēwandam Akharauta p̄aar th̄aar onee api s̄iewai p̄arau maach peerd̄uajem iekj̄ā onee ūkhajierram.

⁷ P̄āachd̄eu magtarr gaaimua Macedoniapienau maimua Acayapienauj̄ā thum chi ūkha durrarr kh̄uunau ūu p̄aar agpierraa w̄en̄rr̄m oo n̄m.

⁸ P̄aar aigmuata maach P̄or Jesucristo iekhan s̄i aaid̄ubaad̄em. Mag aaid̄ubaad̄em s̄i Macedonia durrpaij̄ā khaba, ni Acaya durrpaij̄ā khaba, durrrpierrta aaid̄u j̄oisim. Mag n̄m d̄ui ĩchab p̄āachd̄eu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarrpai ogd̄uba ūkha n̄mj̄ā thumaam kh̄uunau khakhapd̄o th̄un̄m. Mag khakhapd̄o w̄ej̄om aawai marau tag p̄aar jaauju aai khaba n̄m.

⁹ Marau amachig jaauju nawe amach garmuata marag jaau n̄m, marau p̄aar oon weetwai j̄āga p̄arau maar p̄āach ee baarpij̄i, maimua j̄āga parhoobam nemta p̄āach ĩwandamkha wai n̄n̄aid arrj̄ā isegmajierr̄ā, j̄urr Ēwandam chaar chadcha iuu s̄iejem̄gpaita j̄eue w̄en̄rraag.

¹⁰ Ēwandam Iewaa Jesús meewia iuu phiid̄utarr ūgtharmua deeu b̄eēju p̄arau n̄m n̄mj̄ā mau marag jaau n̄m ĩchab. Magua maach P̄or Jesuugta ūu ajim a chir̄m, ūu i gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai jua kh̄aba deeju arrj̄ā maach peerd̄u autarr aawai.

2

Pablo phidag Tesalónica phöbör ee

¹ Khodamnaan, p̄arau khaph̄u n̄m, maar p̄aar aar udthuurwai ūu parcha khabajim.

² P̄arau khaph̄u n̄m ĩchab, Filipos phöbör ee naawai ōrau maach kh̄iirchaj̄ā iekhanaa maar d̄ui khaigba aajerr; mam̄u mag n̄m āba ūu Ēwandamau maar eeg oowi maar juagj̄ā oojim, m̄ug iek phithurg aad̄eph̄m eej̄ā ogd̄uba warag ichd̄eu maach peerd̄u aaujem iekta p̄arag jaaumkh̄iir.

³ Marau maachd̄eu jaau w̄en̄rrarr iek wajapha khaph̄u narr aawai, imeerkhaw̄i s̄eukhaj̄ā nem jauba, ni juau ogthom chikham kh̄uguraagpaij̄ā khaba chadchata jaau w̄en̄rrajim,

⁴ ich Ēwandamauta maar j̄ur auwia ichd̄eu ōor peerd̄u aaujem iekta jaapitarr aawai. Maguata marau m̄ug i iek jaau w̄en̄rr̄m. Mag jaau w̄en̄rr̄m chan mag s̄i ōrag maach kh̄ōigpim khōchḡauj̄ā khaba, ich Ēwandamau ichd̄euta maach th̄aarj̄ā khogreu j̄urmamj̄o thum khaph̄u s̄ierr̄mua oowaij̄ā magta ūu s̄iewaita mag jaau w̄en̄rr̄m.

⁵ P̄arau khaph̄u n̄m ĩchab, marau s̄i maachd̄eu jaau w̄en̄rr̄m iek ūkhamkh̄iirj̄ā chadam iekj̄o p̄aar th̄o iekhaba, ni s̄i mag w̄en̄rr̄mua phatkhon aum khōchḡauj̄ā khabata mag jaaujeejim. Marau mag jaau w̄en̄rraajerr Ēwandamauj̄ā khaph̄u sim.

⁶ Marau mag s̄i ōrau maachigta ee amkh̄iirj̄ā j̄urba, ni p̄aragj̄ā maach igwia maarta th̄o iȳu abajt̄ā abajim.

⁷ Cristoou ich i jaaumkh̄iir maachta j̄ur autarr aawai chadcha iek theeg n̄m awia marau p̄aar d̄ui maachd̄eu am aig aju aai naajim. Mam̄u magj̄ā

magba s̄i warag chaain daumeraamjō naajim p̄ar ee. P̄arau ooba aajē, jāga w̄irau būurjā ich chaain chig aba jāsene phē wai s̄iejē.

⁸ Ich jāgta p̄arjā marau daupii wai naabajieb; magua marau p̄arag Ēwandam iek jaaum khōchag naajim. Pari mag jaau n̄mpaijā khaba, ag gaaimua p̄ar kōit maar khēchju arr akhiinjā ya nawe khēchwia naakham, p̄ar daupigau.

⁹ Khodamnaan, p̄arau kh̄ir eyaa n̄m, maar p̄ar ee udthuurwai jāga maar khajeeu durrum āba phidkhaajeejī maach bidam athee. Ēwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek p̄arag jaau w̄en̄rr̄mua edaram magwe maar phidkhaajeejim, eeu naspawia ābmua kh̄ijā maar jāogam khōchgau ichta khōjudamjā chukkhu chirajim am ugua.

¹⁰ P̄arau khaph̄u n̄m, Ēwandam dau na maar būurjā khaigba khaba khajaphata w̄en̄rr̄ajeejim. Magua p̄ar eem kh̄un̄nau ni ābmuaāj būurjā marag maḡm aba aajeejim. Maagjerr p̄arau p̄ach daúa oowia ĩchab ich Ēwandamaujā khaph̄u sim.

¹¹ Kh̄ir eyaa abat ĩchab, chi ayau ich chaain wawiejemjō marau p̄ach wawinaa p̄ach kh̄ir jāsenkhaajerr.

¹² Mag wawimamua marau p̄arag “Chadcha Ēwandam dau na w̄en̄rr̄aju aai n̄mjōta w̄en̄rr̄athū” aajeejim, ichdēu durr jūa sim gaai w̄en̄rr̄amkh̄ir ichdēuta maach th̄ir s̄iewai.

¹³ Maguata maraun ich jāg Ēwandamag ūu ajim a durraajem. Marau Ēwandam iek jaau w̄en̄rr̄arr p̄arau ūurwai chadcha Ēwandam iek aawaita p̄arau ūkhajieram. Jā chan s̄i khajap maach iekpaijā khabajim; jāan Ēwandam iekhou. Magtarr aawai ichdēuta p̄ar wajaug paa arrum.

¹⁴ Khodamnaan, ar p̄ach durr eepai āba naajem kh̄un̄naupai p̄ar khaibag wawaag athee p̄ar ēudee ēkha naawai, Judea durrjā agjō Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum kh̄un̄n dūi arrjōta ajierram p̄ar dūijā. Amjā p̄arjō Jesucristo dēn aawai p̄ar dūi arrjō amach durr̄am kh̄un̄naupaita am ēudee ēkhaajeejim.

¹⁵ Ich makh̄un̄n judionaanauta maach P̄or Jesús thōop̄ūjierram, warrgarwe maach jōoin Ēwandam i jaau durraajerr kh̄un̄n kheechjerrjō. Mag i thōop̄ūiwiā maarjā khaibag wawaag ēkha n̄mua warag maar deelum durr̄ag j̄ur w̄erpp̄ūjierram. Jākh̄un̄nau chan Ēwandam dau na būurjā nem wajapham wauba aajem. Amach mag n̄m gaaimua ni iwiir ābam kh̄un̄naujā Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m igar khaba n̄m.

¹⁶ Maguata judionaan khabam kh̄un̄nagpa maach peerduajem iek jaaum iigwaijā magjā khōchkh̄aba n̄m. Amach mag n̄m gaaimua amachta warag Ēwandam dūi iekkh̄or pōoma naawai Ēwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba deegu.

Pabloou deeu Tesalónicapien oon mam khōchag s̄ierr

¹⁷ Khodamnaan, p̄ar aig naawia ērēu phōbaadeeu tag marau p̄ar oobaa n̄isijim. Mam̄ maḡm āba, marau ūiba p̄ar iigjeejim. Maguata p̄ar oon mam khōchaaga naajim.

¹⁸ Mag naawai wētju ēkhajim; m̄uchhajā maju ēkhajim. Mam̄ dōsātau idēu m̄u mapibajim.

¹⁹ P̄adē kh̄irjubat: ¿Chijā kh̄un̄ta marau iigjem abarí? ¿Chijā kh̄un̄n gaaimuata maar oneenaa m̄ug atagjā Ēwandamau nem wajapham deebarm auju kh̄irju n̄m khai? P̄ar gaaimuama; p̄arta marau iigjem. Maach P̄or Jesucristo bēem edjā p̄ar gaaimuata maar onee aju.

²⁰ P̄ar gaaimuata maar oneenaa m̄ug atagjā maar ūucha n̄isiju.

3

¹ Mag p̄ar j̄aga n̄u a khap am khōchag chir̄umj̄a p̄od maba aawai Atenas phōbōr ee m̄ach appai th̄abawi

² j̄urr maach khodam Timoteota mua p̄üijim, ĩchab Cristo iek jawaag Ĕwandamau ichig nem mag aawai būurj̄a i ichaur maḡum aba khitaawai. Iita mua p̄üijim, p̄ar oon mawia p̄āachd̄eu ũkha n̄um iek gaai ub̄u naamkh̄ir warag p̄arag jaaumkh̄ir,

³ maagwai j̄ag phithurg aad̄eph̄um gaaimuaj̄a ni iwiir ābj̄a deeu ewag mam ugua. P̄arau khaph̄u n̄um, maachin ich j̄agta Ĕwandamau ich gaaimua phithurg āwat w̄en̄urrapim khōsi sim.

⁴ Maach ipaarmua nawej̄a marau p̄arag, ichiita maachin ich j̄ag ōrau maach d̄üi khaigba n̄um gaaimua ōkh̄irjugj̄a āwatab khaba āwat w̄en̄urraju a jaau naajim. Magtarr aawai chadcha ag ee ōb̄erjim. Maj̄a p̄arau khaph̄u n̄um.

⁵ Mag p̄ar j̄aga n̄u a khap am khōchag chir̄um tag m̄achd̄eu āwatba aadee-waita mua Timoteo p̄üijim, j̄aga p̄arau Ĕwandam iek p̄āachd̄eu ũkhatarr ee w̄en̄urr̄u a khap j̄eumkh̄ir. Mua p̄ar kh̄irju chirajim, eeu d̄eḡolp d̄ös̄atau kh̄ij̄a p̄arag nem khaigba waupibarm gaaimua deeu kh̄ij̄a ewag ěr̄eu phōbaadeewai s̄i parta maach phidkhabarmj̄o aju kh̄irjuwia.

⁶ Mam̄u ya ũu deeu Timoteo Tesalōnicamua barbaich̄em, p̄ar oothurwia. I iek mag p̄ar Ĕwandam iek gaai ub̄unaa p̄āach khapeenj̄a agdauj̄o khōsi n̄um aajem. I iek mag ĩchab p̄āach garmuaj̄a maar kh̄ir eyaanaa maar oom khōchag naajem aajem, ich j̄ag marauj̄a p̄ar oom khōchag naajemj̄o.

⁷ Khodamnaan, maguata m̄ug phithurg aad̄eph̄um d̄üi gaai machagj̄a aad̄ep ab mam̄u, maar d̄urr̄cha onee naajem, p̄arau p̄āachd̄eu ũkhatarr iek gaai ogd̄aba agtha p̄edurraawai.

⁸ Mag maach P̄or Jesucristo d̄üita p̄ar ub̄u n̄um a ũurwaita maachpaj̄a warag kh̄irdam ub̄u aphōbaadeejem.

⁹ J̄aga akhiin m̄ug p̄ar gaaimua Ĕwandam na maach onee n̄um paar agpierr irig ũu ajim abp̄üikh̄am.

¹⁰ Edaram magwe Ĕwandamag j̄eue durrumua deeu ũwaai p̄ar d̄üi kh̄ircha oobarkhiina a durraajem, mag āba n̄uisiewai agtha p̄arau khaugba n̄umdam jaaubarmua khaugbaawai warag ub̄u n̄uisimkh̄ir.

¹¹ Ĕwandam maach Ayau maach P̄or Jesús d̄üimua maar p̄üikhiin ũu akham a durraajem, p̄ar oon w̄etaag.

¹² Mag d̄üi ĩchab maach P̄or Jesuugj̄a p̄ar kōit j̄eue n̄um, ich j̄ag maachd̄euj̄a p̄ar khōsi n̄umj̄o p̄arj̄a warag agdauj̄o thumaa j̄urr chikham kha khōsi apimkh̄ir.

¹³ Ichd̄euta p̄ar th̄aarj̄a āba ichigta kh̄irjupinaa būurj̄a pekau chukhu wai s̄iepim khōsi n̄um maach Aai Ĕwandam na, deeu ũwaai thum ich igar ũkha th̄un̄um kh̄un̄ d̄üi b̄ee n̄um ora. Ich mag maachd̄eu j̄eue n̄umj̄o akhiin ũu akham keena.

4

Ĕwandam oowai ũuum nem

¹ Khodamnaan, maach P̄or Jesús iekta maach iek gaai th̄awi ĩs marau p̄arag magam ig n̄um: Ich j̄ag maachd̄eu p̄āachig jaautarrj̄o, Ĕwandamag p̄āach ũuu oomkh̄ir, ar p̄āach n̄umj̄o ich j̄ag agpierraata w̄en̄urrath̄u.

² Maach P̄or Jesuu p̄arag jaaupibaawai marau p̄āachig jaautarr ya p̄arau khaph̄u n̄um.

³ Ëwandamaun äba ich atheepaita maachig nem wau wënurrapim khōsi sim; ni iwiir äbjä dich õor khabam dūi khapese aba.

⁴ Magju khāai sīi agdaujō dich ʘi chaar aunaa, i dūi agpierraanaa, aairaa aju aai nʘm, i dūi dichdēu ampierr aba;

⁵ mag dich ʘi dūi pawiajā, sīi õor Ëwandam khaugbam khʘnʘjō i dūi khīir lōkōo khaba, sīi i dūi khapes ajupaijā khīirjuba.

⁶ Ni äbmuajā oob dich khapeen ʘin wau sīsid amiet, ni magʘm gaaimuajā pāach khapeen khūgurmiet. Na maachdēu pāach khīircha jaau narrjō, magʘm paran Ëwandamaujā jua khʘaba deejem, ichdēujā jāg khōchkhaba sīerraawai.

⁷ Ëwandamau maach ich athee jʘr autarr chan sīi parhooba pekau wau wënurramkhīir khabajim. Magju khāai ichdēu khōsi simjō ich athee nem wajapha wau nʘmpai wau wënurramkhīirta maach ich dēnkha aujim.

⁸ Magtarr aawai chamʘg nem wajapha wau nʘmta iseg sim wounaun chi jaau wënurrʘm khʘnta isegba, ich Ëwandam ichdēu maachig ich Akhaar deejemchata iseg sim, chamʘg maachdēu jaau wënurrʘm iekjā i dēn aawai.

⁹ Mʘg Ëwandam iek ũkha nʘm gaaimua khodkha thʘnʘm khʘn aphajā warag chikham kha khōsi amkhīir chan mua tag pārag bʘrjā jaaupūibam, ich Ëwandamauchata ya pāar mag khōsi wënurraa khaugpi sīewai.

¹⁰ Macedonia durrʘm khʘn ũu pāar thum agdaujō chikham kha khōsi wënurraajem chadcha; magʘm äba mamʘ marau waragta jūrr agdaujō dich khapeen daupii abat anʘm.

¹¹ Khōinaa wënurrajuuta ēkhanaa nem inagdam wauju aai nʘm khai, ag gaaipaita nʘisit. Pāach juadamaucha phidkhabat, nawe maachdēu pāachig jaaumjō.

¹² Maagwai bithurgam khʘn Ëwandam iek ũkhaba nʘm khʘnaujā pāach mag oowai, pāar ēugar khaigba iekhabaju; mag nʘm dūi īchab pāach mag phidkhaawai pāachdēu nem ig nʘm atheejā pāar augchēbaju.

Maach Pör Jesucristo bëju Pabloou jaautarr

¹³ Khodamnaan, sīi Ëwandam iek ũkhaba aajem khʘnʘjō pāach ökhīirjuu apimaaugau, marau pārag jaaum ig nʘm, jāga aajē mʘg maach Ëwandam iek ũkha nʘm khʘn meewai.

¹⁴ Maadēu khaphʘ nʘm Jesús meewia deeu iiu phiidʘtarr. Magtarr aawai thāraucha i iek ũkha nʘm ötarr khʘnʘjā deeu ich Ëwandamau phiriutkha auwia ich Jesús pierrum dūi bëejujā chadcha khaphʘ aju aai nʘm.

¹⁵ Magua maach Pör Jesús iekta maach iek gaai thʘwi pārag khap amkhīir marau mag nʘm: Maach Pör Jesús bëem ed maach agtha chi iiu durrum khʘn chan maach na khēchtarr khʘn na i khīirphee pos aimabaju, maach nawe khēchtarr khʘnta nacha phiidʘtkhaju aawai.

¹⁶ Maach Pör Jesús ich bëem edan ichta nem iek theeg bëju, Ëwandam trompeta tēe abarm dūi Arcangelau i pierrum jaauwai äa abarm ee. Mag ũgtharmua pierrwai Cristo iek ũkha nʘm meetarr khʘnta nacha iiu phiidʘtkhaju;

¹⁷ maimuata maach agtha chi iiu durrum khʘn sīi ũgthaa edjā baug ee dēgōlp jīirkha athamjō awi mag chi maach nawe meetarr khʘnʘpa ich mag i dūi äba nʘisiju.

¹⁸ Mag i dūi äba naaimaju aawai magʘm iek ig iyū nʘmuata warag agdaujō pāach khapeen khīir onee apibat.

5

¹ Khodamnaan, mam̄ jãagwaita mag maach phë awaan bëeju ed chan mua pãrag jaaupüibam.

² Ya pãrau khaph̄ n̄m, maach Pör Jesús bëem edan, s̄i nem jïgkhaajemta edaar dëgölp nem jïgkhabaichëmjöta barchëju.

³ Maguata chi ükhaba n̄m kh̄nau, “Ïsin chad maach khajapha khõinaa aphöbaadëbma” an̄m ee, dëgölp am öju ed barchëju, s̄i khajap chaai awaag dëgölp üi chaai machkhabaadëmjö. Magbarm ed chi th̄bagkha n̄sim kh̄n chan ni äbjã Êwandam jua eemua peerdubam.

⁴ Khodamnaan, pari pãar agtha warranjö s̄i kh̄chag eeta khaba n̄m, mag maach Pör bëem edjä okhoppa n̄m oochëeg.

⁵ Ya pãran thumwe ararag eem kh̄nau; ya pãar äsdawam kh̄nkha th̄naabahab. Maach chan edaram kh̄n khaba ni kh̄chag eem kh̄njã khabam.

⁶ Magua warm kh̄njö s̄i parhooba dichdëu nem waumpierr wau wënrraju khaba n̄m; magju kh̄ai wajaphata kh̄ir khaug naaju aai n̄m i bëewaim athee, s̄i pör ee nag wai n̄mjö okhoppa khaba.

⁷ Maadëu khaph̄ n̄m, öran edaar paawaita kh̄idutkhaajem, maimua kh̄umamuata dötarr khai, edaar paawaita ïchab kh̄ch th̄naajem.

⁸ Pari maachin äsdawam kh̄n aawai donnaanjö parhoob nem wauju khaba n̄m. Maachin Êwandam iek maachdëu ogduba ükha n̄mta warag khõsi ükhanaa, Jesucristoou maach peerdub awaan bëejuuta ich mag kh̄ir eyaa wai wënrraju aai n̄m.

⁹ Êwandamau maach j̄r aauwai chan deeu äsie maach gaai jua kh̄aba ichdëu ampierr aagta maach j̄r aubajim. Irua maach j̄r autarran, maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua üu peerdub wënrramkh̄irta maach j̄r aujim.

¹⁰ Ihta maach köit udura ich th̄öpïjim, magbarm gaaimua deeu ich bëewai agtha iuu durrum oobaicheewai, wa meewi naawia kh̄ijã, ïchab ich d̄i wënrramkh̄ir ich d̄i arraag.

¹¹ Mag i d̄i äba naaimaju aawai ich jãg pãach n̄mjö pãach khapeen kh̄ir onee apinaa Êwandam iek jaau n̄muajã agdaujö chikham ub̄ apijuuta êkhabat.

¹² Khodamnaan, marau pãrag jaaum ig n̄m̄n ïchab, ar pãach ee chi pörnaan Êwandam iek jaaunaa pãach wawiejem kh̄n chan oob pãrau s̄i amag oobanjö amiet an̄m̄u, amag phagmaaugau.

¹³ Maḡm gaai phidkha durrum paar wajapha am daupiinaa am kha khõsi abat. Magnaa pãach wir aigpajã khõinaa naajeet.

¹⁴ Khodamnaan, ar jãg phidkhamapha s̄isid̄m kh̄nagjã ikh̄aba meerrau s̄iubat phidkhamkh̄ir. Kha oneg chukhu n̄m kh̄njã kh̄ir onee apinaa b̄ur abarm gaaimua pekau ee burrjöjö n̄m kh̄n juagjã oobat. Pari mag nem jaauwajã khajapha ith̄u abat am d̄i.

¹⁵ Chikhamnau pãach d̄i khaigba aawai oob ich agjö aju awia am d̄i khaigba amiet. Magju kh̄ai pãach nem waaupierr nem wajapha waujuuta êkhabat, pãach wir aigpai maimua thumaam kh̄n d̄i awiajã ich agjö.

¹⁶ Ed ëepierr ich mag onee abat.

¹⁷ Ed ëepierr Êwandamagta jëeub khaba jëeubat.

¹⁸ Mag jëe n̄mua nem thumaam paar irig üu ajim abat. Pãar Jesucristo dënka naawai magta irua apim khõsi sim pãrag ich d̄i.

¹⁹ Êwandam Akharau pãach khapeenag nem waupiewai idëu waupibat, oob maḡm waumiet aba.

20 Ëwandamau khĩirjug deewia pãach ee i iek jaau n̄m kh̄nau nem jaauwai, oob s̄i ũrbamjõo amiet.

21 Amau jaau n̄m thum wajapha ũrnaa chi wajaphampai p̄r ee athat.

22 Nem wau n̄mua maach pekau paarpapiejem nem warre thum iseg-bap̄it.

23 Ëwandam ichd̄eu õor khõinaa apiejemuata p̄ar wajapha pekau chukhu wai s̄iekh̄iin ũu akham. Magua p̄ar k̄oit Ëwandamag j̄eu chir̄m, p̄ar akhaar, p̄ar mor maach chi ũr̄m cha maach iȳu n̄mpa thumaa wajapha th̄n̄mta maach P̄r Jesucristoou ich b̄ewai ooch̄emkh̄ir.

24 Ich chi p̄ar j̄r autarrau chan ich iekhabarm b̄urj̄ã s̄eukhaba s̄ier̄m. Í mag s̄ierraawai ichd̄eu mag abarmj̄ã chadcha s̄ier̄m.

Pablo salud ābmiécharam

25 Khodamnaan, maar k̄oitj̄ã ïchab Ëwandamag j̄eubat.

26 Maach khodnaan thumaam kh̄nag m̄a salud deebat.

27 Maach P̄r Jesuu m̄urug jaaupi s̄iewai i iekta mua m̄uch iek gaai th̄wi ãsap gaai m̄g ph̄ã deep̄ai chir̄m. M̄g mua ph̄ã deep̄ai chir̄m Ëwandam gaaimua thum maach khodkha n̄m kh̄n j̄ugdaar th̄r̄bat, amach j̄uḡucha ũrmkh̄ir.

28 Maach P̄r Jesucristoogta p̄ar k̄oit j̄eu chir̄aajem, ichd̄euta p̄arau nemdam ig n̄m thumaa dedee amkh̄ir.

M̄gdampai ajim p̄rag jaaup̄im ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

2 TESALONICENSES

Biek numiim ãsap Pabloou Tesalónicapienag phã deepütarr

Khaú phãjĩ maimua chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ. Chamug ãudeem cartajã Pabloouta phãjim ïchab Tesalónicapien athee. Mag nacharam ãsap deepütarr khur dürrũũ aadẽm ee agtha amachdẽu ùkha num gaaimua dau aug wau num anũmjã ichdẽu ùr sïejim aajem. Mag num dũi irua ùurwai ãaur khũnau ajappai khaugba naajim aajem, mag maach Põr Jesucristo deeu ich chognaan dũi ichta chi Põrkha bẽewi ichdẽu igbaju khũnag warre amach khĩircha jaaubarm ed chi ùkha num khũn dũijã jãga aju (1:8-9). Mag wir aig amach khapeenaupai amach dau aug wau naawai ãaur khũnau khĩirjuawai ya ag ed pabaichẽmpii naajim aajem. Maguata Ëwandamau juau khãijã am dũi jãgpi sim aajeejim anũm. Amachdẽu mag khĩirju num gaaimua ãaur khũn charã ya phidkhajã phidkhaba naajim anaabã, eeu dẽgõlp Jesús barbaicheewai sũ amach phithur atarrdam werpũaju awi.

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Pabloou amag mug ãsap phãnaa deepütarran amag, jãgwiata mag chikhamnau dau aug waupi numjã ãwat wẽnũrrũ a jaaunaa Ëwandamau mug durr i agkhabarm edjã jãga aju a jaaupãaig ajim. Pabloou nacha amag jaaujim, khandheeta Ëwandamau ich chaain uduãraa dau aug waupiejẽ chikhamnaan jua machgau. I iek jãg Cristo iek ùkha durrum gaaimua dau aphũũ aajerr jũrr ich Ëwandamauta am ich aar phẽ auju aajem (1:5). Ajapcharan ich Cristo pierrwaita ich gaaimua dau aphũũ aajerr khũn khĩir meeupiwi, jũrr mag i igar durrarr khũn dũi khaigba aajerr khũn gaai irua jua khũabaju (1:6-7). Maimua ïchab amag khap amkhĩir ajapha jaaupãijim, agtha Cristo bẽewi mag ich iek isegtarr khũn gaai mas aju ed khaba sim (cap. 2).

Salud

¹ Mũch Pabloouta Silvano dũi Timoteopa ãba numua mug ãsap phã deepũi chirũm pãar Tesalónica phõbõr ee Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha num khũnag. Mua khaphũ chirũm, pãar chadcha Ëwandam chi Aai gaai ubũ thierrkhanãa ïchab maach Põr Jesucristo dũijã ubũ num.

² Marau Ëwandam chi Ayag jẽeunãa maach Põr Jesucristoogjã jẽeu num, pãar ùuu wai num dũi ïchab khõinaa wai wẽnũrramkhĩir.

Cristo bẽewai pekau paraam khũn gaai Ëwandamau mas aju

³ Khodamnaã, pãrau pãachdẽu ùkha num iekta chadcha warag ogdũba ùkhanãa aguata nem jua theeg paaukhamam dũi wir aig pãach khapeenjã waragta daupii paaukhamaawai, chadcha pãar gaaimua marau Ëwandamag ùu ajim aju aai num.

⁴ Pãach jãg durrum gaaimua chadcha maachdẽujã mug maach Ëwandam iek ùkha numidũmpierr wẽnũrrũmua pãar ãugar wajapha ig iyũũ aajem. ¿Khan jãgwi? Jãg õrau pãach dũi khaigba pãach ãudee ãkhabaadẽphũmjã magũm igba khĩir thũu ãwat durraawaima.

⁵ Pãar jãg phithurg ãwat durrum paar, Ëwandam thumaam khũn dũi nem agchata waaujeewai, pãar irua ich aar õbõrju ayãa apiju. Mag i gaaimua maagjerr paar pãar dũi mag ùu awiajã, ãbmuajã põd Ëwandamau pãar dũi jãgbaju aai sim aju khaba sim.

⁶ Jöoi thumaam khun däi mag nem agcha waujeewaita jäg päar dau aug wau num khun düijä irua ichab ich agjö am aphun apiju.

⁷ Magnaa päach chi dau aphun durrum khunta mug atag maach Pör Jesús sī ōtdau uu thunum ee ich chognaan chi jua thierrnaan däi ügtharmua bëewai maach thum äba jua üpiju.

⁸ Mag i urum edan ar ōrau ich igmapha aajerr khun däi maach Pör Jesuu ōor peerdu aajem iek jaauwaijā asekamapha aajerr khun gaai mas deenta urum.

⁹ Makhunan sī irua barkhupüiwia mam ich mag okhoo nūisiegau. Magbarm chan tag maach Pör Jesús khīr wajaugjä ooba, ni i jua theegjä oobaju.

¹⁰ Mag i pierrwai i chaain chi ükha durrum thumaam khun nauta irig ee aju. Maig päarjā i däi naaju, marau päachig jaautarr iek ükhatarr aawai.

¹¹ Maguata marau Ēwandamag päar kōit ich jäg jēu durraajem, ichdēu pärag ich iek ükhapi aauwai ichdēu wēnūrrapim khōsi sīerrjō wēnūrramkhīr. Marau khaphun num, päachdēu chadcha ükha num gaaimua pärau dürrcha i athee nem wajapham waum khōsi num. Mam mag nem waujūjä, ich jua theegauta mag päachdēu ig numjō apikhiin üu akham.

¹² Mag numua päar gaaimua maach Pör Jesujā thumaam khunau thō iekhaju. Magbaawai ichdēujā ichab maach Ēwandam düimua päach khīrcha üu päar thō iekhaju.

2

Cristo bëeju na woun äb chi khaigbam bëeju jaautarr

¹ Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesucristo pierrwai maachin chadcha i däi nūisiju. Mam mag i bëeju jaau num gaaimua chan

² oob parhoobam khunag unur päach khūgurpimiet, Ēwandam iek awia päachig jaau numua, sī ōor ijējēbkhām ūrwia, wa ēsapjōm khāijā maar i gaai thūwia parhooba päach aig deerpi num gaai ya maach Pör Jesucristoon barbaichēm a jaauwaijā oob magum gaaimua päach khūgurpimiet.

³ Äbmua khāijā päachig mag jaauwai maan sēukhaawaiu. Ich Jesucha bëeju na ichiita woun äb chi khaigbam mug jēb gaai sīeichēju. Mag wounauta ōor Ēwandam däi meeukhapiju. Mam mug atag paawai Ēwandamau jūrr i gaaita jua khāba ich mag i gaai mas wai nūrraju.

⁴ Pari ichta mug jēb gaai sīweran ich mag wounauta Ēwandam igwia nem jaau numjā būrrjā khōchkhāba ni sī irigjä jēupimapha aju. Maguan mawia ichta Aai i jēujem degjä jupimaju; mag jupimawia iita Ēwandamau aju, ichdēupai.

⁵ ¿Pārau khīr ee paba nu, ar nu päar aar chiraawai ich mag iek mua päachig jaaujerr?

⁶ Pārau khaphun num ichab, khaniuta mugwaiwe i bëepiba sī äba ich bëeju ed aadeewaita unura bëepi nu.

⁷ Mugwaiwejä ōrau nem khaigbam pōm wau thunum. Mam mag äbmua idēu i bëepiba thūa wai simjō sim chawag khecheu athaawaita warag khaibag athuucha thunūisiju.

⁸ Mag idēu unura ich bëepibaawain chadau mag woun chi khaigbam bëewi sīeichēju; mam par mag khaibag sīewiajā maach Pör Jesuu, sī phuasir-bapūimjō, ich oomugau ich jua theeg düimua warre thōopūiju.

⁹ Mag woun chi khaigbam bëejuun, mepeer jua theeg düita bëeju. Mag simua aawai chi meperau i juag oojū, ag na ōrau nem ooba aajempa ōor dauderraa waumamkhīr; mam mag waumamun sī ōor khūguraagpaiu.

¹⁰ Magbaadēm abarmun, ar pöd peerduba awia Ēwandamau isegju khunanan ichdēu khūgurm aig nem parhooba waumamua khūgurmaju, chadcharam iek amachig jaautarrjā warag igba ni űkhajā űkhaba awia maach Pör Jesuug udur amach peerdupiba arr aawai.

¹¹ Mag gaaimua ich Ēwandamaujā ĩchab uduraa mag nem chad khabamug am khūgurpimaju, magumta chadam iekjō űkhamamkhīir;

¹² magbaawai ĩchab magam gaaimua amach khōchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khōchgau chadam iekta űkhaba arr gaaimua jūr ich Ēwandamauta am gaai mas aīmu mas aag.

Ēwandamau ich athee peerdu awaag jur autarr khun

¹³ Khodamnaan maach Pör Jesuu kha khōsim khun, ichiita marau pāar gaaimua Ēwandamag űu ajim aju aai num. ¿Khan jāgwi? Pāachta jāig Tesalónica phōbör ee chi nacha Ēwandamau jur autarr khun aawaima. Magnaa ĩchab ich Ēwandam Akhaar maachig nem wajapha waupiejem dūimua pāachdēu űkhatarr gaaimuapa pāachta nacha peerduwi naawaima.

¹⁴ Magaag atheeta Ēwandamau ōor peerdu aaujem iek marau jaau wēnurrām gaaimua Ēwandamau pāar ich dēnkha aujim, mug atag pawiajā maach Pör Jesucristo ajaug ich mag oo wēnurrāmkhīir.

¹⁵ Magau khodamnaan, Ēwandam iek khīrchajā marau jaaunaa sīi ēsap phā deepūi num gaaijā pāachig jaautarr chan oob khīir okhoomiet. Khīir okhooju khāai pārau warag ag gaaita ubu thierrkha nūisit.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Maraun, ich maach Pör Jesucristoouchata maach Ēwandam chi Aai dūimua pāar khīir jāsenkhanaa pāar juag oopim khōsi num, pārau nem jaaunaa nem wau num thum wajaphata ōbēbēr amkhīir. Ich Ēwandamauta maach khōsi khīir jāsenkhajim, ich mag wēnurrāmua ich dūi ogduba nūisijujā khap amkhīir.

3

Pabloou ich khapeen dūimua amach kōit jēupi narr

¹ Khodamnaan, ābmiecha paawai marau pārag maar kōit jēubat anam, mag gaaimua pāach ee arrjō maach Pör Jesuu ōor peerdu aaujem iekta jōpcha durrpierr aaidubaadee ōraujā űkham khōsi amach thāraucha űkhamkhīir.

² Pārau khaphu num, thumaam khunau chan Ēwandam iek ogduba űkhaba aajem. Maagwai jēunaat, ōor khaibag sīsidum khun jua eemuajā űu maar peerdumkhīir.

³ Mamu ich maach Pör Jesucristoou ich garmua chan maach kha ogduba sīerraawai pāar irua ich dūi ubu wai sīenaa mag khaibagkham khun jua ee burrpimaugaujā pāar thua wai nūrraju.

⁴ Pāar chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo dūita wēnūrraawai marau khaphu num, pārau marau nem jaau num ipierr nem waunaa mug atagjā ich jāg wau nūisiju.

⁵ Mag pārau maach ipierraa aju khaphu naab mamu, warag Ēwandamag jēu num, ich jāg ichdēujā maach khōsi arrjō pāragjā warag wir aig pāach agdaujō daupiicha amkhīir. Magnaa ĩchab maach Pör Jesucristo juapaata pārag deepi jēu num, chikham jua machgau pāach dau aphu awiajā ich dēnjō āwatamkhīir.

Phidkhamapham khai thachjā khōbaju aai sim

⁶ Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesucristo iekta maach iek gaai thūwi marau pārag jaaum ig num: Ar ōor pāach ee sīi amach khōchagpierr am khōchgau

phidkhamaphanaa marau p̄achig nem wajapha jaautarr chaur n̄rrj̄em kh̄un d̄i oob khapeerkhamiet.

⁷ P̄rau khaph̄ n̄m j̄aga maar p̄ar ee w̄n̄rraj̄i. Maar mag s̄i parhooba maachd̄eu ampierr w̄n̄rraba arr aawai p̄rau p̄achd̄ej̄a khaph̄ n̄m, khanj̄om nemta p̄rau maar jua oowia agj̄o maar d̄enj̄o wauju aai n̄.

⁸ Maar chan mag s̄i phidkhaj̄a phidkhaba òor igaau par thach kh̄oba aajeejim. Ante iwiir ābmua kh̄aj̄a maar j̄ogam kh̄ochgauta ichpa kh̄ojudam chukhu chirajim am ugua, khajeeu durrum āba, maran edaram magwe phidkhaajeejim maach bidam athee.

⁹ Maar mag phidkha w̄n̄rrarr chan mag maach w̄n̄rram paar p̄rau marag s̄i par thach kh̄opiju aai khaba naawaij̄a khaba, maach mag phidkha n̄m oowi maachj̄o phidkhamkh̄irta maar j̄ag w̄n̄rrajim.

¹⁰ Maach jam p̄ar d̄i naathuurwai marau p̄rag iekha p̄ajim. Mag iek m̄g ajim: “P̄ar ee āb kh̄aj̄a phidkhamapha sim khai, magan thachj̄a kh̄obaju aai sim.” Ma ajim marau p̄rag jaau p̄atarr.

¹¹ Pari magtarrta marau maumua ūurwai āaur kh̄un mag s̄i phidkhaj̄a phidkhaba, parta naajem an̄m.

¹² Ar mag būrj̄a nem wauj̄aj̄a chukhu n̄m kh̄unag marau, “S̄i par naaju kh̄ai phidkhabat” an̄m “p̄ach bi athee.” Maach P̄r Jesucristo iekta i imeerba marau mag jaaup̄i n̄m.

¹³ Khodamnaan, nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaimua chan oob p̄rau khajeeu n̄m awia tag nem waubam amiet.

¹⁴ M̄g marau p̄rag ph̄a deep̄i n̄m iekta ābmua kh̄aj̄a asekasmapha sim khai, magan mag wounan warre thumaam kh̄unag ich mag sim khakhapd̄o apinaa oob i d̄i khapeerkhamiet, ich d̄i magbaawai deeu kh̄ir naauwia deeu ewag kh̄irjumkh̄ir.

¹⁵ Mam̄ magwia kh̄aj̄a oob i d̄i iekkh̄or paraa n̄mj̄o i oomapha amiet. Magju kh̄ai agtha p̄ach khodkha s̄iewai s̄i i wawibat.

Pabloou chi ūkha durrum kh̄un k̄oit Ēwandamag j̄eutarr

¹⁶ Maach P̄r Jesús maach kh̄oinaa apiejem̄gta p̄ar k̄oit j̄eu chir̄m, p̄ar w̄n̄rrampierr ichd̄euta p̄ar kh̄oinaa wai n̄rramkh̄ir. Ichchata ich mag p̄ar d̄i s̄epim kh̄osi chir̄m.

¹⁷ M̄ch Pabloouchata m̄ch juadamaucha p̄rag m̄g ābmiem saluddam ph̄anaa deep̄i chir̄m. M̄ch ēsap ph̄apierr ich j̄ag m̄chd̄eucha m̄ch th̄r firmaap̄ajem, chadcha m̄chd̄euchata deep̄i chir̄m khap amkh̄ir.

¹⁸ Maach P̄r Jesucristoogta p̄ar k̄oit j̄eu chiraajem, ichd̄euta p̄rau nemdam ig n̄m thumaa dedee amkh̄ir.

M̄gdampai ajim p̄rag jaaup̄im ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

1 TIMOTEU

Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepütarr

Chi phätarr. Cham khun carta numí Timoteoog deepütarr maimua Titoog deepütarr dái makhun thärjupta äbmiecha Pabloou phätarr khunau. Makhun carta pastornaan atheeta phätarr aawai negöonau “cartas pastorales” aajem.

Khaigta phã deepüijí. Pabloou mug carta deepüi sim jaar, Timoteo pastor ajim aajem Efesoom iglesia ee; magua irigta deepüijim aajem. War- rcha Pabloou Efeso phöbör ee maach peerduajem iek jaauwimaawai öor khapaana üu Cristo iek ükhajierram aajem. Mag ükha phöbaaderr aigmua Timoteoogta Pabloou chi Efesoom iglesia jaau puatarr aawai Timoteon phidag pöomata wai sïejim aajem. Mag jaar chan ísimjö Ęwandamag jëwaag äba biirduajem dijã chukhu arr aawai sïi parhoobam degta amach dürr abarmpierr agdaujö amach pastor dái podpaajeejim aajem. Mag thunarr thum chi pastornaan Timoteoogta jaau puajim Pabloou.

Timoteon chadcha Ęwandam iek ichig jaauupi jaautarr gaaita ogdaba phid- khanaa Pablo dái khapeer ajapham ajim aju aai num. Chadcha ich jöoi Pablooujã i chig aba aajeejim (Fil. 2:19-20).

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Pabloou Timoteoog mug ěsap phã deepütarran i wawieg ajim; iruajã ichab Cristo iek ükhaajerr aawai öor eejã í jãga narraju aai sïejĩ a jaaupãaig; mag num dái ichab ich chi Timoteo Efesoom iglesia ee pastor arr aawai chi ükha durrarr khun düijã irua jãga aju aai sïejĩ a wawieg. Mag Pabloou Timoteoog ich iglesia ee jãga aju aai sïejĩ a jaaupütarr gaaimua ís ewagjã maadëu khaphu aju aai num jãga naaju aai nu maach iglesia (3:15).

Salud

¹ Mun Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhïir jur autarr. Ęwandam maach peerdu aumieu Cristo düimua chogpütarrauta pu athee mug ěsap phã chirum Timoteo.

² Mag Jesucristo cha mua jaau chirumuata mug atagjã üu maach khïir meeupiju. Maachdëu i iekpai äba ükha wënrurum gaaimua puata mua mäch chaajö ürcha ig chitum. Maach Aai Ęwandamag jëeuna maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeu chirum, pu dau ee aug khaug paraanaa üuu wai num dái pu khöinaa wai wënruramkhïir.

Chad khabam iek jaau num gaaimua Pabloou iek theeg jaaupütarr

³ Ar na mäch Macedoniaag maagpaawai mächdëu purug jaau chirarrjö, ich jãig Efeso phöbör eepai chirsí, jãg sïi sëukha nem agchajã khaba jaau wënrurum khunag tag jãgum iek jaaupiba aag.

⁴ Oob sïi jãg amach jöoin igwia amau waaujerr igphöbaadëmjã warag ag gaapai par amach iphithur pu chuu apim amag. Jãgum iek jaau numuan sïita warag öor ee iek pöm maadëujã khaugbata apüi sim. Sïi öor khügur phë wai numua warag örag Cristo iek ükhapi aujujã khïirjubata num, Ęwandamau maachig jaau simjö amachigjã agjö jaau simjã khaugbamjö.

⁵ Mua purug mag jaaupüi chirumun, ich mag wënruraju khäyau warag chikham kha khösi amkhïirta mag am wawibá a chirum, magbaawai amau agdaujö ö ajaphanaa nem khaigba waujujã khïirjuba sïi thãrauchata Cristo iek ükhamkhïir.

⁶ Mam ar chi sëukha nem jaau num khunau magba, warag khïirjug chaur khïirjuwia sïi parhooba maadëu nem igmaphamugta ee thunarram.

⁷ Mag wēnarrumta amaun ðraujā amachig amta Moiseeu phā puatarr iek jawaagjā chi machnaanau apim khōsi num. Mamu mag amachdēupaijā nem jaau khaug num anumta, amachdēu jaau wēnarrumjā khaugba num.

Chijā khun atheeta Ēwandamau ley deejī

⁸ Jāg Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley phāpitarran chadcha chi ajaphamu. Mamu ichab maadēu khaphu aju aai num, chijā khun atheeta Moiseeu mag phā puajī.

⁹ Pārau khīrjuawai nem ajapha waujem khunag tag nem waupiba aagta Moiseeu mag ley phā puajī? Mag khabam. Moiseeu mag Ēwandam ley phā puatarran, ar nem jaau numjā ūrba warag chaur ūkha ūkha sīerrjēem khun atheyau: nem khaibag sīi pekau waujupai khīrjuajem khun athee; ar Ēwandam ōgkhabanaa i iekjā ūkhaba, warag i wau iekhaajem khun athee; ar amach dēnnaanjā wir aig thōjem khun athee; maimua ar thum chikham juau thōjem khun atheeta phā puajim.

¹⁰ Lein ichab ar dich ðor khabam dūita khapes aajem khun athee; ar dich khamannaan appaita un dūimjō, wa un khāijā amach appaita emkhooin dūimjō aajem khun athee; ar ajués ðor purnaa amach athee phidkhamkhīr dar arrjem khun athee; sēunemkham khun athee, maimua ar chad khabam nemta chadam iek gaai thu iekha sīerrjēem khun atheeta phā puajim. Ajapcharan lein ar thum Ēwandamau ich iek gaai nem ajaphamta waupi jaau sim ipierraa khaba, warag nem parhooba wau wēnarrum khun khaibag waumkhīirta phā puajim.

¹¹ Mua mag nem ajaphamta waupi sim a chirum chan much iekpaijā khaba, jāan ich Ēwandam ðor dūi ajaug khitumuata murug jūr jaaumkhīir jaautarrau. Magua mua maach peerduajem iek jaau chitumpierr ich magta jaau chitum.

Ich peerdu autarr paar Pabloou Ēwandamag ūu ajim atarr

¹² Maach Pōr Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhīir much jar autarr paar irig ūu ajim a chirum. Ichdēuta ūu mu juapá jāppibarmjō abarm mag ich iek jaaumkhīir. Irua oowai mua ich phidag gaai ogduba chitaju khaphu sīerr aawai mug phidag murug deejim.

¹³ Muan warran Cristo ēugar khaigba iekha chitajim; magna i iek ūkha num khun khaibag wawaag am ēudeejā ēkhanaa ich Cristo thūrcha thūrthūrnaajā ichab i wau iekhakha aajeejim. Mag chitarr āba, Ēwandamau mu dau aug khaugjim, agtha i iek ūkhaba chirum gaaimuata much mag chitumjā khaugba chitaajerr aawai.

¹⁴ Jūrran mag chitajieb mamu, maach Pōr Ēwandamau ūu magumjā igba much khaibag thum chugpatarr aawai āba Jesucristo iekpaita ūkha chitum. Magua īsin mua i khōsinaa much khapeenjā thum āba daupii chitum, ar chadcha i iek ūkha num khunau aajemjō.

¹⁵ Dich in iekhōoin thumaam khunau khaphu aju aai num: “Jesucristo mug jēb gaai bēewain pekau paraam khun peerdu awaanta bēejim.” Ma chan sēukhaawaijā khabam. Warran mun mughta ūrcha pekau pōm chitajim, tagam khun khāijā.

¹⁶ Mamu mag mughta atcha nem khaibag chitarr aawaita Ēwandamau warag mu dau aug khaugam khōsi dau aug khaugjim, mu magbarm gaaimua thumaam khun nem khaibag sīsid awiajā magum igba, Ēwandamau amagjā “Mua pār muchig bēeta oo chirum pār peerdu awaag” a sim khap amkhīir.

Magua ewag pawiajã amau mu dënjö ükhamun, üu peerdu naisiewai Cristo dui amach ich mag naisiju khap aju.

¹⁷ Maguata thumaam khunau Ëwandampaita thö iekhaju aai num, ichta ich mag Rey chaarkha sierraawai. Ihta äba thöjã thöba, ich mag sierrum warrgarwe. Í pöd maadëu ooba aajem. Ihta äba Ëwandam charau. Ichdëupaita nem thum khaphu sierrum. Maata maach Ëwandamau.

¹⁸ Ajap chirá Timoteo. Püta much chaajjö wai chitaawai mua purug jaaukhim: Na ar Ëwandamau khapeenag iekhapibaawai pu igwia jäga pu phidkhaju aai chirá a jaautarrjö, ich jäg Cristo iek maachdëu ükha num gaaita ubanaa, nem khaigba waujujä khïirjuba, warag maach Ëwandam iekta jaaubã, sïi meeukha jäau numjö nem puu chukhu.

¹⁹ Pua khaphu chirum, maach khapeen äaur khunau amachdëu nem ajapham wauju aai num khaphu narrta warag chaaur khïirjuwia ya ïs parhoobata wënrurum.

²⁰ Magta ajierram maach khapeen Imeneo Alejandro dui. Maguata amau deeu ewag khïirju num ora mua warag meperagta am thusëbapüim, am dui ichdëu ampierr amkhïir; amach dui jägbaawai ëudee tag sïi Ëwandam dui ibuur wau numjö i dui jägam ugua.

2

Jäga aju aai nu Ëwandamag jëeu num aig

¹ Keena, mua pärag jaaum ig chirumun mugau: Öor thum mug jëb gaai thunum khun köit Ëwandamag jëubat. Mag jëeumamua nem thumaam paarjä ïchab irig üu ajim abat.

² Presidentenaan köit jëeunaa ïchab tagam khun thum chi thethemnaan maach pörkha thunum khun köitjä Ëwandamag jëubat, maach thum äba khöinaa wënrraag. Mag warag maadëu jëeumamua irig: “Ëwandam, pua amag khïirjug khaphu apibarju, nem ajapha waumkhïir” a jëeju aai num. Pãrau magta jëeumun, Ëwandamau amag khïirjug ajapha deebaawai maach thumaam khunta onee num dui khöinaa wënrraju, Ëwandamau khösim nemjä maachdëu waum aig wauju ayaa. Maagwai mag Ëwandamau khösim nem wauwajjä bigaam khunau magum abaju.

³ Pãrau mag thumaam khun köit jëeu numun magan üu khërum. Mua pärag mag jëeupi chirumun, Ëwandam maach peerduajemuajã ich magta ichig jëeupiejeewaita mag jaau chirum.

⁴ Iruan thumaam khunag chadcha ichdëu maach peerdu aajem iekta khaphu apim khösi sim, mag khaphu naisiewai thumaam khunau amach peerduju aai num a khap amkhïir.

⁵ Mam mag maach thumaam khun peerdu awaag ichta Ëwandam äbpai sierraawai ïchab maach dich pekau gaaimua Ëwandam warp narr khunta deeu ümaai i dui khöinaa wënrapiejemjä agjö äbpai sierrum. Mag woun ich Jesucristoou.

⁶ Mag thumaam khun peerdu awaagta uduraa ich thöopijim, magbarmua Ëwandam dui mag pekau gaaimua iekkhör pöm narr thum ichdëupai phag öbeerpüyaag. Mag Jesús thöotarr gaaimua maadëu khaphu num, chadcha thumaam khunta Ëwandamau peerdu aum khösi sim.

⁷ Ich magtarr jaaumkhïirta ichdëucha mu jur aujim, ich iek jaaujemkha awaag; mag jaau chitumua judionaan khabam khunagta jägata chadcha Cristo maach thumaam khun köit ich thöopitarr aawai maadëu i iek ükha

wēnurrāju aai n̄m a jaaumkhīir. Mag chadcha i iek ūkha chiraawai būurjā sēukhaba mag iekha chir̄m.

⁸ Maguata muruan chi ūkha durrum kh̄un n̄n̄uid̄umpierr Ēwandamag jēwaag ūgthaag jua j̄rkhaawai chi emkhooinauta Ēwandamag iekhamamua jēupi chir̄m. Mam̄ mag Ēwandamag jēu n̄mua ūgthaag jua j̄rkha n̄m kh̄unjā pekaúa jua ph̄is meu s̄sid̄m khabam; agtha dich khapeen d̄ai kh̄ijā meeukha n̄rrjēnaa dich khapeen d̄ai ipeer ahaujā khabata Ēwandamag jēubat.

⁹ Ūinagjā mua mag chir̄m: Pāach chihōowai oob athuu chihōomiet; agpierrpaita chihōobat. Oob s̄i nem atcharag ōor dauderraa p̄or megmiet. Oob chihōo oom̄ s̄i phuphup ph̄ir dēnpa kh̄ijā p̄or ee ph̄ikha j̄amiet; oob khajūa kh̄ijā nem parhēpagkham j̄amiet, maḡm gaaimua ōrau p̄aachig eerpapaad am ugua.

¹⁰ Magju kh̄ayau chadcha ūin Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa irigpai jēu wēnurrāajem kh̄unau aajemjō, nem ajapha wau n̄muata p̄aach igpiju awiajā p̄aach ēugar ig iyū apibat.

¹¹ Ūinan culto ee weetwaijā, Ēwandam iek jaaubaadeewai s̄i kh̄iūta ūr ohoodō aju aai n̄m, amachdēuta jaau n̄mjō sereubaadēp khaba.

¹² Mua ūinag chan culto ee ōor khapanag ee Ēwandam iekjā jaaupiba, ni amachta emkhooi kh̄aijā ūrpai apiba chir̄m. Magju kh̄ai s̄i warag kh̄iūta Ēwandam iek ūr ūrrjēe awi ōbērju aai n̄m.

¹³ ¿Khan jāgwia mua mag chir̄? Mua mag chir̄m̄n, warrcha maach ompaawaijā Adanta nacha Ēwandamau ompaawia j̄rr ēudeechata ūi ompaatarr aawaita mag chir̄m.

¹⁴ Maimua īchab kh̄ir eyaa abat khaita nacha dōsātau kh̄gurjī: Adán khabajim. Chi nacha kh̄gurwia pekau ee burrtarran Eva ajim.

¹⁵ Ichta nacha mag pekau ee burrtarr gaaimuata Ēwandamau irig, “P̄ chaai oogpaawai ich jāg p̄ gaai machag āwat ūrraju” ajim. Magjeb mam̄ irua Ēwandam iek th̄raucha ūkha ūrr̄m̄n, ijā īchab emkhooijō peerd̄ju. Mam̄ mag n̄m d̄ai thumaam kh̄un kha khōsinaa, Ēwandamau khōsi sim nempaita waunaa, īchab ich ūrr̄mpierr agpierrraa ūrraju aai sim.

3

Iglesia eem chi p̄rnaan jāga wēnurrāju aai n̄

¹ M̄ḡm iek chan sēukhaawai khabam keena: Āb kh̄ijā ichta Ēwandam iek ūkha th̄n̄m kh̄un p̄rkham khōsi kh̄irju sim khai, magan agchata kh̄irju sim, phidag ajapham gaaita p̄rju kh̄irju s̄ewai.

² Mag chi phidagjā ajapham aawai mag chi ūkha durrum kh̄un p̄rkhajujā īchab woun parhoobam khabata ig sim. Magba akhiin, ōor dakh̄ir parhooba aawai j̄rr ichigpata bigaaum kh̄unau iekhakha aju. Mag am uguata mag chi p̄rkha sim̄n, ūi ābpaita paraa aju aai sim. S̄i donjō parhoob nem wauba, kh̄irjug paraanaa ajaphata n̄rraju aai sim, ich wau iyū am ugua. Magnaa īchab ōor bēewaijā ich deg jēerpim khōsi jēerpinaa Ēwandam iek ōrag jawaagjā nem jaau khaugta aju aai sim.

³ Chi p̄rkha sim kh̄u chan oob mag nag pignaa, ich khapeen d̄ijā khuj̄urnem aju khaba, ni s̄i nemdam būr̄m̄ wau n̄m paarjā āba phatkhonta auju kh̄irjubaju aai sim. Magju kh̄ai, thumaam kh̄un d̄ai ō ajaphanaa khōinaata n̄rraju aai sim, ni phatkhon ichdēu au sim atchajā warag paarpaju kh̄irjuba.

⁴ Dich degam khun dai thum dich nempa ajapha aairaanaa dich chaainjã wawikhaju aai sim, dich ipierraanaa dich ökhö bãaumkhïir.

⁵ Æbmua khãijã pöd ich chaainpaijã wawie meraa sim khai, magan çjãga õor khapanaa Æwandam iek ükha thunum khun ajapha wawí wai nurraju khai? Magum khunau pöd Æwandamau ig simjö abaju.

⁶ Mag chi Æwandam iek ükha durrum khun pörkhapieg chan ar ewaa Æwandam iek ükha sïsidum khun jur auju khaba num, eeu magba akhiin ichdëupai iita wajapcha chiraawaita i jur atham awia ich thö iekhadukham. Magbaawai mepeer atarrjö ichdëupaita Æwandamag wir aig ich khaibag waupiju.

⁷ Meperan äba õrag pekau waupijuuta êkha sïerraawai büur abarm gaaimua chi pörkha num khun ëugarta Æwandam iek ükhaba aajem khunag khaigba iekhapim khösi aajem. Maguata mag chi pörkha num khunan ar ükhaba num khun daarjã agchata wënurraju aai num.

Chi pörnaan juag oojem khunjä jãga wënurraju aai nu

⁸ Mua ìchab purug jaaukhim, jãga aju aai nu chi pörnaan juag oojem khunjä: Amjä ìchab thumaam khun daar khajaphata wënurraju aai num, amach ëugar chikhamnau ìgkham ugua. Iek äbata aju aai num, iwiir äbamug nem mag awia jürr deeumug khiet jajaau aba. Magum khun chan ìchab nag pigjã khaba, ni sïi nemdam büurum wau num paarjã äba phatkhonta auju khïirjubaju aai num.

⁹ Magju khãai maach peerduajem iek cha maadëu eeu khaugbarmta warag ogdaba ükhanaa ìchab Æwandamau nem waupi jaau simpai wau wënurram aawai, gaai khaibagjã chukhu oneeta wënurraju aai num.

¹⁰ Magua mua purug mag chirum: Chi pörnaan juag oomkhïir õor ig num khai, nacha amau wau numjä oonaa thür ajapha phaabarmjö bëgöne büurjã khaigba khaba öberbaawaita mag chi pörnaan juag oomkhïirjã jur auju aai num.

¹¹ Am unjã ìchab thumaam khun daar ajaphata wënurraju aai num, sëunem nem ìgkhaba, ni nem waauwaijã sïi don unjõ parhoob nem wauba. ìchab amach jaai appai oonaa, nem waubaadëmjã öprüiba ich mag werba sïsiu aju aai khaba num.

¹² Ar mag chi pörnaan juag oo num khunan nu äbpaita paraanaa ìchab amach chaainjã thum amach degam khunpra aairaa aju aai num.

¹³ Pua khaphu sim, ar amach pörnaan juag oo num khunau ajapha am juag oowai, bigaaum khunagpra warag amach daupii apinaa ìchab amachdëu ükha num iekjã warag ögkhaba jaau khaphu õrag jaaujem.

Khan jawaagta Pabloou mug ësap phã deepüijï

¹⁴ Timoteo, mua jöpcha pu oon maju khïirju chirum. Maagwai purug khap amkhïir mug ësap phã deepüi chirum.

¹⁵ Mu da barba awiajã ya pua khaphu sim, jãga wënurraju aai nu Æwandam iek ükha khithëem khun. Mag i iek ükha durrum khunta thum maach Æwandam chi iwam chaainau. Mag amachta Æwandam chaain aawai, bithurgam khunagjã parhooba amach ichaur jaaupimaugau, chadam iek amachdëu ükha numta ich jãg warm khunag amach udur deeba jaau durraajem.

¹⁶ Mag iek warrgar thumaam khunau khaugba aajerrta ìsin maadëu dawaa oo num, ich Æwandamau maachig khaugpitarr aawai. Mag maachig khaugpitarr iekhan mugau:

Cristo Ëwandamkha simta maach thaabaajemjö mꞁg jëb gaai thaabachëwia, maach wounaan khïir thegwia, mꞁg jëb gaaim khunnag ich oopien bëejim.

Maimua meewia Ëwandam Akharau deeu i phiriu athamua chadcha í pekau chukhu khitam a khaugpijim õrag.

Mꞁg jëb gaai sïeichëwia irua nem wautarr thum Ëwandam chognaanau ùgtharmua oojierram.

Maimua amach aar pabaimaawaijã sïi onee amach jua ee baarpi aujierram. Magtarr, durr warpham magwe aaidu jaaupüiwia meupierram khunnau khakhapdö thunam dãi ïchab durrierr i iek ùkha durrum khunn nunnidum.

4

Ãaur khunnau Ëwandam iek amachdëu ùkhatarrjã isegju

¹ Mamꞁ Ëwandam Akharau khapeenag jaaupibaawai jaautarr gaaimua pua khaphu sim, mꞁg atag paawai ãaur khunn i iek ogduba ùkha wënnerraju aajerr khunta mꞁg iek ajapham isegwia jürr parhooba dösãtau nem jaaupi sim jaau namugta ee ajurau.

² Magphöbaadëmun ajapha Ëwandam iek jaau nam anamta amachdëu jaau namjõjã khaba, sïi parhoob nam waunaa sëukha nem ïgkha sïerrjëem khunn iekta ùrm khõchkhakha ajurau. Mamꞁ ar mag sëukha nem jaau wënnerram khunnau khaphu nam, amachdëu chadcha nem agcha jaauba nam. Mamꞁ ich mag jaau khaug naawai amachdëu mag sëukha nem jaau wënnerramjã am gaai mas khaba nam.

³ Chi mag parhooba nem jaau wënnerram khunnau ùi aupiba jaaunaa ùinagjã jaai aupiba jaau nam dãi ïchab nem parhoobajã khõju khabam a jaaujem; majã parhooba khõmkhïirta Ëwandamau nem thum wautarr aawai maach mꞁg chadam iek khaphanaa ùkha durrum khunnau warag irig agam paarjã ùu ajim anaa khõju aai namta mag jaau nam.

⁴ Ëwandamau nem wautarr thum ajaphamu. Maguata maadëu Ëwandamag jëeuwia, irig ùu ajim anaa, bëurjã nem isegba khõju aai nam.

⁵ Mag ichdëu nem khõmkhïir deetarr thum ichdëujã chi ajaphamu a jaautarr aawai, inag awia khõbaju aai namjã aba, warag irig ùu ajim anaata khõju aai nam.

Jesucristo chog chi ajapharam khamkhïir Timoteo wawitarr

⁶ Timoteo, maach khodnaanag pua magta jaau chitamun, pu Jesucristo chog chi ajaphamkha chirum. Mag amun, pun ïchab jua theeg chirsiju, iek ajapham puchdëu ùkha chirum jaau namta thach khõ namjõ paba jaau chitam gaaimua.

⁷ Oob sïi jãg warrgar amach jöoin nem ïgkhaa aadëmjã maadëu khaugba warag pua chuu aajem khunn iek ùr chitam. Mag khãai Ëwandamau puchig nerrapi simjõta agcha nerraju êkhabá.

⁸ Sïi khapá jãpaagpai nem wau namun ùu sim. Mamꞁ Ëwandamau nem khõsimpai wau namta nem thumaam athee ajapcha sim. ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, mꞁg jëb gaai nãwejã irua nem khõsim wauwai maach khïir onee apinaa ïchab mꞁg atagjã maach khïir meeupiju aawaita mag chirum.

⁹ Cha mua mag chirumun chadcharam iekhau. Maagwai thumaam khunnau ùkhakhiin ùu akham.

¹⁰ Mag mug jēb gaai n̄wejã Ēwandamau maach d̄ai ajapha aju khaph̄u naawaita, ich jãg thet jaau n̄mua, i iek õrag ùkhapiju êkha durrumua, ìchab chikhamnau maach ìgkhabaadēph̄umjã maḡum igba, warag pēdurraajem. Chadcha Ēwandamta āba thumaam kh̄un peerd̄uajem̄u, pari ajapcharan ar ich iek ùkha durrum kh̄un dēnpai mam̄u.

¹¹ Cha mua p̄uchig jaau chir̄um iek amag m̄u imeerba jaaunaa ìchab p̄uchdēu jaau sim ipierraa apibá.

¹² P̄uch ēwanaa chiraawai jōoinagpa pōd mag jaauju khaba chir̄um awia, oob ud̄ur amag p̄uch kha isēe apim. Mag p̄uch kha isēe apim ugua, thumaam kh̄un daar agpierraa chitá; maagwai chi ùkha durrum kh̄un eejã jōoinaup̄a p̄uch mag oowai ìchab jãgata amjã wēn̄rraju aai n̄u a khap aju. Magnaa thumaam kh̄un kha khōsinaa Ēwandam iek p̄uchdēu ùkha chir̄umjã ogd̄uba ùkha chitá. ìchab p̄uch iekhaawaijã, nem agchata iekha chit̄um d̄ai p̄uchdēu nem jaau chir̄umjã s̄i par iipai khaba p̄uchdēu jaau simjōta abá thumaam kh̄un dakh̄ir. Oob p̄uchdēu nem jaau chir̄um ichaur nem b̄ur abarm gaaimua kh̄aijã pekau paarpa chitam.

¹³ M̄u bar n̄m ora, thumaam kh̄unag amach j̄uḡucha ūrmkh̄ir, Ēwandam iek ph̄ã s̄isid̄um gaai ūiba th̄urbá. Mag thumaam kh̄un j̄uḡ daar th̄urwia ich ag iekhaupai am wawimamua amag ajapha jaaubá.

¹⁴ P̄uchig mag phidkhamkh̄ir khabajieb, ar nacha Ēwandamau khapeenag jaaupibaawai makh̄unau p̄u igwia j̄urr chi pōrnaanag jaautarr. Magbaawai ajim, ar amau p̄u ūr jua aus̄ubarmua Ēwandamau ich jua theeg p̄ur̄ug deetarr. Mag phidkhamkh̄irta mag jua theeg p̄uchig deetarr aawai oob s̄i ich jãg par wai chitam.

¹⁵ Timoteo, Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m gaaita warag p̄uch thierrpamam thumaam kh̄unau oomkh̄ir, cha mua p̄uchig jaaubarm thum kh̄irjunaa ag gaapai chirsí.

¹⁶ P̄uchdēu jaaumaajem iekpai ajapha kh̄irjunaa kh̄ir khaph̄u chit̄um d̄ai warag ich ag iek gaapai ùkha chit̄umua ub̄u chitá. Pua chadcha cha mua jaau chir̄umjōta am̄n, magan p̄uch peerd̄u chirsim d̄ai ìchab bigaaum kh̄un ar p̄uch iek ūr durrum kh̄unjã ūu pua am peerd̄upi aju.

5

Jãga aju aai n̄u Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha n̄m kh̄un d̄ai

¹ P̄uch kh̄ai jōoinag oob meerrau iekham. Amag meerrau aju kh̄ayau, p̄uch ayagta iekha chir̄umjō ith̄u iekhamamua warag am wawibá. P̄uchjō chainpaim kh̄unjã p̄uch khodnaan khaba awiajã p̄uch eeugpeen kh̄u ābam kh̄unjō jāsene abá.

² Maimua ūanaan d̄aijã p̄uch ãd d̄uimjō anaa chi daupeen d̄aijã p̄uch ūph̄uin kh̄u ābam kh̄un d̄uimjōta abá, b̄urjã am d̄ai kh̄irjug chaauraa aju kh̄irjuba.

Iglesiaau jãga aju aai s̄i khoopaa ūin d̄ai

³ Ar khoopaa ūanaan chadcha dau aph̄u igju chukhu khithēem kh̄un d̄ai õ ajaphanaa amau nem ig n̄mdam au dedee abá.

⁴ Mam̄u khoopaa ūan āb kh̄aijã chain paraanaa yētonaan kh̄aijã phē wai sim khai, magan chi chainauta khap aju aai n̄m, amachdēuta nacha irua nemdam ig sim audeeg garpapa aag. Amau khaph̄u aju aai n̄m, ich jãg jōoinau amach dau aph̄u b̄aaur̄pitarrjō, ya amach dēnnaan dau aph̄u paawai j̄urr ìchab amach chi chainauta amach dēnnaan chain dau meraamjō oo wai wēn̄rraju aai n̄m. Dich dēnnaan d̄ai magta am̄n, Ēwandamau oowaijã nem ajaug sim.

⁵ Hui ar chadcha thāraucha Ēwandam iek ükha simta khoopawia ich appai igjujā chukhu sīsiewain, “Igujā chukhu urraawai tag khai jua nubarju” awia, āba Ēwandamagta edaram magwe jēu khitaajem ichdēu nemdam ig sim athee. Pāach ee khoopaa uin magum khunagta nem deeb khaba deemu aai num.

⁶ Mamu ar khoopaa uin mag Ēwandamag jēubanaa sīi warag Ēwandam iek khaugbamjō parhooba ichdēu nem khōchagpierr nem wau simug chan, parhoob nem deemu khaba num. Mag simun Ēwandamau oowai meeba simta chi thōmjō sim, ich pekau gaaimua.

⁷ Ar Ēwandam iek ükha num khunag thum cha mua jaau chirumjōta apibá, amach dēnnaan dūi. Maagwai am ēugar chikhamnau jaau jaau abaju.

⁸ Ābmua khāijā dich khodkha simta dau aphuu khitum oo simjā mag oowai warag gaai mas khabamjōo sim wounan dūrrchata ö ākhāraa chirum. Mamu athuucha khaigba numun, ar amach chaain wa amach dēnnaan khāijā dau aphuu khitum oo numta warag oobamjō num khunau. Magum khunau chan cha maadēu Ēwandam iek jaau num ükhaba numta amach iupaita ükha num anum. Mag num khunan ar būrjā ükhaba num khun khāyaujā atchata khaigba num jōoi dau na.

⁹ Mua purug jaaukhim, chijāgum khoopaa uinagta pāach thumaam khunau nem deeg am thūr pāach ēsap gaai phā sīuju aai nu. Pārau nem deemu khunan mugau: Khoopaa ūanaan sesenta añomua ügthaagam khun ar war-rcha amach jaai autarr dūipai khoopawia tagjā jaai auba num khunpaiu.

¹⁰ Magnaa ichab amau nem ajapham waaujemta ooku aai num, khan nem agá: ¿Amach chaain ajapha bāaukharūiawia jōoin ee agpierraa wēnurrá? ¿Ōordam parhoobam khun amach aig bēewaijā, amach deg jēerpim khōsi jēerpinaa, am dūi ö ajaphanaa, amach khapeen Ēwandam iek ükha num khun atheejā būrjā nem waumapham aba sīi nem par daúa ooba khithēe aajē, ya “Maar jāgum athee khaba num” a iekhaba? ¿Ōor khamor masi wa gaai masi khāijā aawai, dau aug khaugwi dūi nem par daúa ooba aajē? Magum appaijā khaba, ¿tag nem parhoobamdam wau numua ōrau am ēugar ajapha ig iyū aajē? Magum nem thum chadcha waaujem pāachdēu khaphu num khai, magan amau nemdam ig numjā oob sīi par daúa oomiet.

¹¹ Mamu ar khoopaa uin agtha sesenta añojā barba num khun thūr chan oob jūchag pāach ēsap gaai phāmiet; am agtha kha chaainaa sīsid aawai eeu deeu ūmaai emkhooi khīirju phōbaadeewai jaai jūrdukham, Cristo athee nem wau wēnurrum gaaipai wēnurrāju a iekhatarrjā khīirjuba.

¹² Magbaawai amachdēupaita Ēwandamag amach khaibag waupimjō waupijurau, tag jaai jūrba āba Cristo atheepai wēnurrāju a iekhatarrta jaai jūrbarm gaaimua.

¹³ Chaainaam khun thūrpa pāach ēsap gaai phākha sīumun, amachig sīi nem dedee aju khaphu aphōbaadeewai, sīi warag khusēugau dikha phōbaadeewai, dipierr öbēr öbēr aphōbaadēm dūi ichab khusēugau dikhaju. Mamu sīi magpaijā khabam. Magphōbaadēm dūi warag nem ieknem nem igkhanaa, ōor amach ap iekha numjā amach dūita iekha numjō bigaau naawia chikham ipeermie athaadēphum dūi, iekhaju ayaa khabampata ōor jūg daar iekhaa khaugjurau.

¹⁴ Āb khāijā mag numram ugua, ar jaai auju ayaam khunan muan waragta jaai jūrpim khōsi chirum. Magbaawai chaain paarpawia, ich jaaijā ichdēuta khaphunaa, degam nemjā ichdēu thum khaphu sīsiewai, tag mag sīi parhoobam khunjō numrabaju. Magta apim khōsi chirum, maach kha ukhurm khunagjā am ēugar khaigba igkhapimaaugau.

15 ¿Khan jǎgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, cha mǔchdēu jaau chirumjō aba awia ya āaur khunau Cristo ipierrajǎ khaba sīi dōsātau khōsi simjō wēnǎrraawaita mag chirum.

16 Pǎar ee Ēwandam iek ũkha num khun khod ũi āb khāijǎ khoopawia khitum khai, magan amach chi khodnaanauta wa chi chaain khunau khāijǎ sīi amach paarmua bithurgam khun juata nju khāyau, amachdēuta mag ũanau nemdam igbarm thum audedee aag khap aju aai num. Magba akhiin, iglesiaauta mag igju paraam khunagpa oowai, jūr ar khoopaa ũin chadcha igju chukhu khithēem khundamta ajappai air aba, amau nemdam ig numjǎ pōd thum dedee abaju.

Jāga aju aai nǎ dich iglesia eem chi pōrnaan dūi

17 Ar ajapha chi ũkha durrum khun pōrkhanā Ēwandam athee phidkha num khunan maadēu daupiinaa amau nem ig numjǎ khap aju aai num, sīi ich jǎg par phidkhaba. Mam ũrcha mag daupiinaa amag phagju aai numun, ar Ēwandam iek jaaujem phidag wai num khunagta ũrcha phagju aai num.

18 ¿Khan jǎgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, Ēwandam iek phǎ sim gaaijǎ, “Pǔch nemjīir dau bibthug deemkhīir phak emkhōi phidkhabi wai chirum aig, nemjīir dau khōm ugua awi, oob i i khōorjū sīum” a jaau sīewaita mag chirum. Maimua ich ag Ēwandam iek gaaijai ichab agjō mag sim: “Ar phidkha num khunagan, ichiita am phidkha durrum paar phagab khaba phagju aai num” a sim.

19 Pǔ chirum aig woun āb bēewi maach chi ũkha durrum khun pōrnaan igwia iwiir ābam ēugar khāijǎ khaigba nem ĩghacheewai oob ũkham. ũkhaju awiajǎ amach chi ootarr khunauachata numiim khunau wa thǎrjupam khunau khāijǎ bēewia jaaubaicheewaita ũkhabá.

20 Mam ar warr amach wēnǎrrajerrjō agtha amach pekau ee wēnǎrrum khunag chan oob ikhāa iekham. Magum khunagan, thumaam khun ābam aig biirdhnaa mag thum thunum dakhīir ikhāba iekhamamua am wawibá, mag oobaawai tagam khunaujǎ ōghawia warm khunjō pekau ee burrm ugua.

21 Maach Ēwandam dau na maimua maach Pōr Jesucristo dau na muan pǔrug magta abá a chirum. Ēwandam chognaan angelnāan ichdēucha jǔr autarr khunaujǎ mua pǔrug mag chirum khaphu num. Cha mua jaau chirumjō, chi mag pekau wau num khunjǎ oob sīi par daúa oom. Pǔch dūi khapeen ajapham khunag awiajǎ inag chukhu iekhabá amag.

22 ĩchab mua pǔrug jaaukhim: Pǎach ee āb khāijǎ chi pōrkhamkhīir jǔr awaagpaawai, oob sīi ajapha ũkha sim awia, parhoobam khun ũr jua ausīunaa i kōit Ēwandamag jēwam, eeu magba akhiin meraa pekau ee ich burrtarrjǎ jaauba, naspawiata khaug athaawai, jūr pǔch gaaijata chikham pekau thudukham. Magam ugua, chi pōrkhamkhīir ōor jǔr awaagpaawai ajapha oo nūnaata i ũr jua ausīunaa Ēwandamag jēeubá i kōit. Naspawia khaigbajim am ugua ajapha khīirjunaata nem waubá.

23 Mua mag chirum aig chan mag sīi būr abarm gaaimua chikhamnag pǔch jaupim ugua awi pōd vinodamjǎ dōba, pǔ sīi ich jǎg dō appaita dō chitaju aai sim aba chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, bi machgaujǎ ũiba agagai aajem. Pǔch jǎgbaadēp aajem ũupamkhīir, dō appai dōba ĩchab vinodamjǎ bǔchkhun dōbarphu chirá.

24 Pua khaphu sim ĩchab, khar maach khapeen amach nem khaigba wau num gaaimua, amachig jēeubamta warre merag chukhu amachdēucha jaau

nəmjö, dawaa deeum khunnau oojem. Mamu khar chan am mag amach pekau ee wənurrumjã bigaaum khunnau chan khaugba, mug jëb gayan ich mag sïsejem. Mamu ichiita mug atag Ëwandamau thumaam khunnag khap apiju.

²⁵ Ich jãgau ïchab nem wajapham wau nəmjä. Maadëu dau daau nem wau nəm, wa mag dau daau nem wauba awia khãijã, ichiita Ëwandamau thumaam khunnag khap apiju mug atag.

6

Chi chognaanau jãga aju aai nəm amach patronnaan dïi

¹ Ar sïi chikhamnaan chogkha par phidkha nəm khunn, pãach patronnaan daupii abat, mag oowai bigaaum khunnau Ëwandam igwiajã khaigba iekhaba ni maachdëu nem jaau nəm ëugarjã khaigba iekham ugua.

² Pãach chi chogkha nəm khunnjã pãach patronnaan Jesucristo i ùkhaajem khunn khai, oob pãrau pãach ödegpai, “Jãkhunnan ïchab Jesucristo iek ùkhaajem khunn aawai jãkhunnau chan marag büürjã magju khabam” awia, “Marau am ögkhabam” a iekhamiet. Mag khãyau ante Jesucristo iek ùkha nəm gaaimua pãach khodnaan aawaita am athee ajarcha phidkhaju aai nəm, amjã ïchab Ëwandamau daupii phë wai sim khunn juagta pãrau oo naawai.

Timoteo, amag cha mua puchig jaau chirumjõta thumaam khunnag jaau-naa puch ipierraa apibã.

Ëwandam i khaphum anumta parhoob nem jaaujem khunn

³ Æbmua khãijã pãar aar barwia Ëwandam i awia jaubaimam, mamu mag irua jaau nurrum jürr maach Pör Jesucristo iek chi ajarcharamjõo khaba, ni maachdëu jaau wënurraajem dïi arjõojã khaba sim chan,

⁴ magan mag wounau chan ichdëu jaau nurrumjã büürjã khaugba simta sïi ich thõwiata mag nurrum, ichdëu khaphu chirum amkhïir. Mag wounan sïi nem ieknemta sim. Mag gaaimua äba sïi öor dïi magum iek igbaadëmjã pãaba warag arpaita ijëjëbkhama ichdëuta chikham pödpuuju khïirjuajem, magum gaaimua amach agjöm khunn aphajã jürr ichigta thumaam khunnau ee apim khöchgau. Ya magbaadëmua öbër nəm: chikham dïi khïir khunnukha nəm, chikham khïir iekha nəm, warmua dich dïi chadcha magba sim khãijã dich garmuata chikham ëugar khaigba khïirju nəm.

⁵ Magum khunn chan meeukha chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëmjã pãam igba, ich mag sierrjëm, ya am amachdëu mag nem parhoob khaugba jaau nümugta pör aragpa nəm gaaimua Ëwandam iek chi ajarcharamta iseg wai naawai. Am khïirjugan jãg Ëwandam i awia, amachdëu jaau wënurrum gaaimuata sïi phatkhon pöm au wënurraju khïirju thunum. Ar sïi magum khïirjug wai sïsidum khunn dïi oob khapeerkha chitam.

Sïi phatkhonagta ee aajem khunn

⁶ Ëwandam iek maachdëu jaau nəm örau ùurwai jãg chi ùrm khösi ùr nəm khunnagan chadcha ùuma; amagan mag ùrwia ùkhaawai phatkhon pöm au nümjõta sim, majã ar amach nemdam wai nəm dïipai onee durrum khunnau mamu.

⁷ Warr maach thaabaawaijã büürjã juagam nem chukhu maach ädau maach thaabatarr aawai, juagam nem pöm wai naawiajã maach meem ed pöd maadëu büchkhunpaijã nem arrju khaba nəm.

⁸ Mamu dich thach khöjudam paraanaa khajüa jüajudamjã wai nümün, ya magdam dïipai onee naaju aai nəm.

9 Mamu magba āaur khunanan sīi phatkhon pōm paarpajuuta khīirju thunam. Makhunau phatkhonau aawai parhooba nem wau nūmuajā chadcha amachdēu nem khōsim paarpajuuta ēkhaajerram. Mag nūm gaaimua wounagamjō udaraata nem parhoobamūgjā amach bāyeu arrpi nūm, mag phatkhonagta ee thunarr gaaimua naspawia amachdēupai wir aig amach khaibag waupimjō Jōoirau amach isegjujā khīirjuba.

10 Ar chadcha phatkhonag wurpa nūm khunau nem khaigbamta khīirpierr waaujem, phatkhon paarpam khōchgau. Ōor magam khun thunam. Āaur khunau mag phatkhon paarpam khōchgau, nem parhooba wau nūmuata warag maach Ēwandam iek amachdēu ūkha narrjā isegjierram. Amaun amach phatkhon paarpa phōbaadeewai amach onee ajupii aajerram. Mamu magamjā ichiita ich mag onee khaba naajem.

Ajap chirá Timoteo

11 Mamu pu Ēwandam atheeta phidkha sīewai, oob warm khunjō nem khaigba wauju khīirju chitam. Magju khāai Ēwandam dau na agchanaa irua khōsimpai waubá. Maadēu ūkha nūm iekta būurjā ogdaba ūkha chirum dūi thumaam khun kha khōsinaa ithūu am wawibá. Mūg iek gaaimua puch dau aphū awiajā āwatnaa warag ōgkhaba pēnaa.

12 Timoteo, Cristo iek chaar maachdēu ūkha nūm gaaita ubanaa warag maach Ēwandam iekta nem pu chūu jaubá, sīi khajap meeukha jāau nūmjō. Tag maach meeba ich mag wēnerraju aar barjuuta ēkhabá, puch mam sīeimamkhīirta warrjā Ēwandamau puch jur autarr aawai. Khīir eyaa abá, ar puchdēu ōor khapan thunam dakhīir mūg puchdēu ūkha chirum iek chan ogdaba ich jāg ūkha chitaju a iekhatarr.

13 Īs mua mag chirum, Ēwandam ichdēuta nem thunam thum iupui wai sīejem ag dau na, maimua ichab ar maach Pōr Jesucristo Poncio Pilato na thumaam khun jūg daar iita chadcha Ēwandam Iewau a jaautarr ag dakhīirjā agjō mag chirum.

14 Cha mua puchig jaau chirum thum ipierraa abá ich Ēwandamau khōsi simjō, būurjā nem chaauraapajā jauba. Ich magta ajapha chitá maach Pōr Jesucristo bēe nūm ora, ni iwiram ābmuajā puchig puch khīir naau iekham ugua.

15 Mag Jesucristo Ēwandamau bēepiju ed aadeewai thumaam khunag warre dau daau oopiju, ichdēuta āba maach thumaam khun wai dūnaajeewai. Ichta ichab mūg jēb gaai reinaan thum thunam khun Rey anaa ichab ichta ar ōor thumaam khun pōrkha thunam khun Pōr charau.

16 Ichta āba warrgarwe ich mag iiu sīerrum, meejā meeba. Ichta sīi atcha ich araragau pōd ōrau agūg oaju khaba sīi būumjō sim eeta sīejem. Maach mūg eegarm khunau chan ni ābmuajā dich daujādamau pōd i oojā ooba, ni oaju aaijā khaba nūm. Maguata āba irigta maach thumaam khunau ich mag ee aju aai nūm, ichta chi jua thierrkha sierraawai. Maata maach Ēwandamau.

Jāga aju aai nū phatkhon paraam khunau

17 Ar phatkhon paraam khunag, amachta warm khun khāaijā ūrpai nūm awia wir aig amach phatkhonta thō iekhapiba jaubá. Phatkhon pōm paraam khunjā būur abarm gaaimua deeu dau aug ee maju chan pōm khabam. Maguata āba aata khīirjuju khaba nūm. Mag khāai āba maach Ēwandampaita amag khīirjupi jaubá, maach ūu wēnerramkhīir ichdēuta maadēu nem iigwaijā ō ākhārag chukhu deejeewai.

¹⁸ Amag, būurjã amach phatkhon ïgkhaba warag aguata nem ajapham waupi jaaubá, õor parhoobam khũũn dũijã ö wajapha.

¹⁹ Amau magta õor athee nem ajapham pöm wau nũmua gaai machag chukhu phatkhon dürrcha khãijã werbamũn, magan mag nũm aigun warre mũg jëb gaaiwe ügtharchata amach phatkhon ãkha phiemamjõ nũm, amachdëu õor dũi mag nem wau nũm jũrr Ëwandamau par okhoopibaju aawai. Ajapcharan mag nũm aigun mag nem wau nũmua tag maach thõjã thõba aajem aar wëtwi naaimajuuta khĩirju nũm.

Pabloou ãbmiecha Timoteo wawitarr

²⁰ Timoteo, ãbmiecha mua pũrũg jaaukhim: Ëwandamau pũrũg ich iekta jaaupitarr aawai pũ phidagan ãba i iek jaau nũmũu. Khĩir khaphũ chitá. Oob sũi jãg Ëwandam i awia amach eepai būur abarm gaaímua iek phithurg aadëp aajem khũũn dũi sũi par pũch iphithur iyũũ chitam. Jãgũm khũũnaun par khaugbamta khaphũm khaphũm awia jãg sũerrjëem.

²¹ Åaur ar chi mag wënrũmũm khũũn amachdëu mag parhooba jaau wënrũmũmũgta ee am khõchgau Ëwandam iek chaar amachdëu ükha narra isegjierram.

Mũkhũũndam ajim pũrũg phã deepũim ig chirarr. Pũ kõit Ëwandamagta jëeu chiraajem, pũ üu thũa wai nũrramkhĩir. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

2 TIMOTEO

Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepütarr

Chi phãtarr. Mũg biek numiim carta Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepãaiwai chi Pablo deeu preso sĕjim aajem, Roma phöbör ee. Maig khërũmua jöoyau ya ich pöm khitabajujã khaphũ sĕjim anaabã (4:6). Mag jaar Cristo iek ũkha durrarr khũũũ ajappa dau aug waujeejim anũm, mag amachdũu ũkha durrũm gaaimua. Mag nũm eeta ich Pablojã ĩchab deeu Romapienau i pũr auwi sĕi õor thöotarrjö cárcel deg pũijierram aajem (2:9). Maig paawai i khapeenaujã i bar pũawi āba jöoi Lucas appaita i daumaai sĕjim aajem (4:10-11).

Khaĩgta phã deepũijĩ maimua khan jawaag ajĩ. Chamũg carta gaai iek jaaupũitarr iekhan ya jöoi Pablo ich meeju athee ābmiecha iekhapũitarrau. Mamũ mag ich dau aphũũ ajuuta ũrcha khĩirjunaa aata jaaupũiju khãai, chi ũkha durrarr khũũũ ichdũu ajapha naapim khösi simta jaaupũijim. Timoteota Efesoom pastor arr aawai iruan Timoteoou ich iglesia ee nemdam wauwaujã thumaata ajapha öbẽrpim khösi aajeejim anũm. Magamkhĩirta ya ichdũu tag i oobaju khaphũ sĕirr aawai ajappa wawipũijim mũg ěsap gaai.

Salud

¹ Mũũũ Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir jũr autarr. Mag jũr auwi, Ĕwandamau ich khĩrau mũ pũim khösi pũijim, ich iek jaaumamua warrgarwe thãrau ich iek ũkha nũmũũ Jesucristo gaaimua irua peerdu auju a jaautarr iek õrag jaaumkhĩir.

² Timoteo, pũũta mũch chaaijö daupii wai chitaawai pũrũg mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm. Muan Ĕwandam maach Ayau maach Pör Jesucristo dũimua pũ dau aug khaug paraanaa pũ ũuu wai nũm dũi khöinaata pũ wai wẽnũrrapim khösi chirũm.

Chigag chukhu Cristo ig iyũũ aju aai nũm

³ Timoteo, pũ igwi khĩir eyaanaa edaram magwe Ĕwandamag ũu ajim a chiraaajem, irig jẽeupierr. Mua mag irigpaita jẽeunaa āba i atheepaita phidkha chitũmũũ, ich jãg warrgarwe ĩchab mũch jöoinau aajerrjö Jöoi dau najã mũch khĩirjug ajapha chirũm khapta mũg phidkha chitũm.

⁴ Agtha khĩir eyaa wai chitaajem, ar maach ayoyoo khaawai pũ dauhi paraa thũnarr. Magarr aa deeu pũ dũi oom khöchag chirũm, mag oobaawai onee chirsieg.

⁵ ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirũ? Mua mag chirũmũũ, pua chadcha pũch thãraucha Cristo iek ogdũba ũkha sim mũchdũu khaphũ chiraawaita mag chirũm. Ich mag ũkhaajeejim pũ ādhũũan Loidaau pũ ād Eunice dũimua. Maagwai mua khaphũ chirũm, puajã ich agjö ũkha sim.

⁶ Mag gaaimua mua pũ wawĩ chirũm: Ar mũchdũu pũ ũr jua ausĩubaawai Ĕwandamau pũrũg ich jua theeg deetarr, oob sĕi ich jãg par wai chitam. Magaag warrjã agua phidkhamkhĩirta Ĕwandamau pũrũg mag ich jua theeg deetarrau.

⁷ Irua maachig ich Akhaar chi jua thierrta deebajieb, õrag inag chukhu ich iek jaaumkhĩir. Mag Akharauta maachig dich khapeenjã kha khösi apinaa nem wauwaujã wajapha khĩirjunaata nem waupiejem.

⁸ Timoteo, oob pũchdũu maach Pör Jesucristo khaugtarr igwia õrag jaauju chigaa chirũm, ni Cristo gaaimua mũ mũg preso chirũm õrag jaaujujã oob

chigaa am. Magju khāai Ēwandamau puchig juapadam deetarrau warag mu ipierr dūi maach peerduajem iekta jaaum khōsi jaaubá, agum gaaimua puch aphuu ajujã khīirjuba.

⁹ Ēwandamaun maach peerdu auwi sīi pekau chukhu ich atheepai wēnurrankhīirta maach jur aujim. Mag maach jur autarr chan mag ichdēu oowai maachdēu nem wajapha wau wēnurrām gaaimuajã khaba, warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau mug durr thum ompaaju nawe ich garmua maach eeg oowia, Jesucristo gaaimua maach khīir jāsenkhawia, ichdēu khōsi simjō wēnurrankhīirta maach jur aujim.

¹⁰ Mag warrgar maach khīir jāsenkhatarran maach peerduajem Jesucristo pūitarr gaaimuata ĩs ewag pawiajã khaphu num. Magtarr aigmua ich Jesucristoouta maach dajēegiem jua theeg chukhu apūinaa jūr maach peerduajem iekta ūrpai apijim. Magtarr aigmua ĩchab warr maach meewai ich mag okhoo wēnurrāju arrta ūgthar öbērju aai apijim.

¹¹ Mag ich iek jaaujem khamkhīirta Ēwandamau mu jur auwi judionaan khabam khūun ee pūijim.

¹² Magtarr aawai mag iek jaau chitum gaaimuata chadcha mug mu phithur da aphuu chitaajem. Mag chitab mamu jāgum iek gaaimuata muun wajappa khīir naau chitaajemjã aba chitum. Mua khaphu chirum, khai iekta mūchdēu ūkha chirú. Mag āba Ēwandam iekta mūchdēu ūkha chiraawai i jua theeg simjã mua khaphu chirum. Maagwai ich aar mūch thūr num ora mūch thūa wai nurrājujã khaphu chirum.

¹³ Timoteo, ar iek wajapham maach Ēwandam dēn mua jaau chitarr ūrwi pūchdēu khaugtarrta wajap khīir eyaanaa agpierr chitá. Magnaa jāg pūchdēu ūkhatarr iek ich jāg ogduba ūkhanaa, Cristoou ich garmua maach khōsi arr gaaimua i dūi wēnurrāawai, puch khapeen kha khōsi chitá.

¹⁴ Ēwandam Akhaar maach ee sīejem ag jua theegau Ēwandamau ich iek puchig jaaupitarr wajaphata jaaubá; chikhamnagjã oob chaauraa jaupim.

¹⁵ Pūrug khap amkhīir jaaukhim: Ēwandam gaaimua maach khodkha thūnum khūun Asia durrmua mu dūi āba bēetarr khūunau ya tag mūrūgjã ooba mūch appai mu barpūajierram. Chi mag mu barpūatarr khūun ee Figelo Ermógenes dūi nurrjã makhūunaujã mūrūg ooba sīi wētjierram.

¹⁶ Onesíforoouta mug mu cárcel deg chirum oowia būurjã chigag chukhu biek khapan ūu mu khīir jāsenkhaajerr aawai Ēwandamag i kōit jēu chirum, ich chaain dūi ich ūupa eeg oomkhīir.

¹⁷ Ichdēuta ich Roma barbaichēm būrre, bū ūijã chukhu, mu jur phūurdu khitū awi ūu mu chirum aar bēejim.

¹⁸ Pua mu khāyaujã wajapcha khaphu chirum, jāga i phidkhaajeejī Efeso phöbör ee sījeewai. Magua mua pūrug tag jaaubam. Irua mūch dūi jāgtarr jūr, deeu ūmaai Cristo bēem ed Ēwandamag i dau aug khaugpim khōsi chirum.

2

Jāga soldaaujō Jesucristo chogkhaju aai nu

¹ Timoteo, pūta mūch chaai chaarjō wai chitaawai pu wawikhim: Puch khīirjugaupai nem jaauju khīirjuba Jesucristoou ūu puch eeg oowi puchig juapá deetarrauta i iek jaaubá. Pua magta amun, ich mag nem jaau chitumuata warag i dūi pu juapá jāpmaju.

² Ōor khapanag dakhīir mua jaaujerr pūchdēu ūrwi khaugtarr iek jūr ar pūchdēu oowai chadcha deelum khūunagjã jaau wai nūnūnu ajōjōom khūunag jaupet, magbaawai jūr makhūunau agjō deelum khūunag jaaumkhīir.

³ Puch chadcha Jesucristo chogkha chitum gaaimua bäärjä puch dau aphuu ajujã igba, soldaauñjõ i chogkha chitã.

⁴ Pua khaphu sim, soldaauñ abarm chan mag sõi ich phidagjã khaugba nem parhoobam gaaita oo sõi aba aajem. Magju khãai üu ich pörkha simjã ich gaaimua onee amkhïir, äba ich phidag waujupaita khïirjuajem, ich pör ichaaur aju khïirjuba.

⁵ Maimua ïchab jemkha numua premio gaanjem khunnjõta chitã. Pua khaphu sim, amau amach reglamento wai num gaai jaau simjõ jemkhabam chan pöd mag premio gan auba aajem. Magua puajã Êwandamau puchig jaau simjõ nem thumaa wajaphata waubã.

⁶ Ich agjõta sïebahab nemjïir jïirwajjã. Phidkhaba arr khunnau pöd amachdëuta nacha ag eem khöju khaba num. Juachõ khaisõ nem jïir num khunnauta mod paarpaawajjã nacha ag eem khöju aai num.

⁷ Cha mua puchig jaaubarm wajapha khïirjubã. Pua mag wajapha khïirjumun, maach Pör Jesucristoou püüg khïirjug deeu, jãga ich iek jaaju aai sï a khap amkhïir.

⁸ Mag mua jaau chirum khïirjunaa warag jaaubã, jãga maach Pör Jesucristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun eemkha sïerrta meewi deeu iuu phiidujï. Ich ag iekta muajã ich mag jaau chitum, ajapcharan maach peerduajem iekma.

⁹ Mag iek jaau chitum gaaimuata müg phithurg wau chitum dui õor thõotarrjõ ïs warag mü preso wai num. Mamü müg mü preso chirum gaaimua chan oob amau Êwandam iek mag aaidupimaaugau awi, cha mü wai numjõ äbam aigpai i iek pür wai naaju amiet.

¹⁰ Maguata muan warag maach peerduajem iek aaidupim khõchgau, ich jãg phithurgjã igba äwat chitaju, müg atag Êwandamau ich iek ükhapsi aumam khundam üu amkhïir; mag Jesucristo gaaimua peerdu nwisiewai ich mag i sim aar wëñrramkhïir.

¹¹ Cha mua jaau chirum chan sëukhaawajjã khabam:

Maach i dui wëñrramta khëchmun, magan ïchab ügthar pawijã ich mag i dui iuu wëñrraju.

¹² I gaaimuata phithurg au wëñrrumjã magum igba numun, magan ïchab irua durr jüa sim aar pawijã maach iek thethe wëñrraju i dui.

Mamü maadëuta i iek ükhamapham iekhau i khaugbam amun, magan maach meem edjã agjõ irua maach aubaju iekhau, “Muajã päar khaugba chitum” aju.

¹³ Iruata nem magju abarmun, ich magta aju ich igbam khun dui.

Maadëun dichdëu nem waju atarr ichaau pawia wauba awiajã, ichin ich iekhatarrjõ chadchata nem wau sïerrum, pöd ich iekhatarr meerju khaba sïerraawai.

Jãga Êwandamau khõsimjõ i chogkhaju aai nü

¹⁴ Timoteo, ar sõi jãg maadëu igmapham iek igphõbaadëmjã pua chuu aajem khunnag deeu phurba jaaubã, tag jãgum iek gaaipai ich jãg wëñrram ugua. Jãgum iek chan bäärjä maadëu nem igbata sïsidum. Jãgum khunnaun sõi jãg iekha wëñrrumua warag õor khaibagta wau num.

¹⁵ Äba Êwandam na wajapha chitajuuta ëkhabã, wajappa i iek jaau khaphu jaau chitumua. Magaag atheen õor amach ajapha phidkha num gaaimua chigag chukhu naajem khunnjõ abã, chadcharam iekta ag eyaa jaau chitumua.

¹⁶ Ar sõi maadëu igmapham iek iyuum khun aig dui par iphithur iyüu aju khãai, puchta warag chaug pet. Pua khaphu sim, ar sõi jãgum iekpai ig iyuum khunan, sõi amachdëupaita warag Êwandam na amach khaibag wau num dui

17 mag amau jaau wēnerrum iek ūr nam khūn khīirjugpata warag ār wēnerrum. Imeneo dūi Fileto magta wēnerrum.

18 Maguata amach mag wēnerram khōchgau warag amachta mag maach Ēwandam iek chaar eemuajā öbērdatkhawī sīi nem parhooba jaau wēnerrum. Mūg atag ökhar maach phiidatkhajuuta am iek mag ya maach iiu phiidawi nam aajem. Magum iek ūrwi āaur khūnau ūu Cristo iek ogdaba ūkha narra ya warag iseg wētum.

19 Par amau mag amach iphithur amach khōchagpierr jaau wēnerrab mamū, Ēwandam iek chan cambieba ich mag sīerrum. Mag sīewai ich iek gaai, “Maach Pör Ēwandamau ich chaainan thum wajapha khaphū sīerrum” a phānaa ĩchab, “Thum maach Pör Ēwandamag jēeu wēnerrajem khūnan amach khaibag isegju aai nam” a phā sim.

20 Pua khaphū sim, riknaan deg jua choogjem nem khīir pogkhe thūnaajem, phatkhon dēn dūi phīr dēnpa. Pari mag appai khaba, pa dēnjā paraanaa jēb dēnjā thūnaajem. Am nem mag sīsidam āaur khūn sīi parhooba jua chogaagau; mamū āaur khūn chan mag sīi parhooba ag ee jua chogaag khaba, kharii ich igam edta iigjem.

21 Mua pūrug jaaukhim, mū iek ūrbá: Maach chan mūg nam aig sīi parhooba jua chogaag atheem nemjō khaba, nem wajapha wau nam gaaita maach Pör Cristoog ūdura dichta ich jua choogjem khapiju aai nam. Mamū magaagan i dau na būrjā khaibag chukhuta naaju aai nam. Mag khaibag chukhuta nam chadau, irua ichdēu igam aig maach igju, ich athee nem wajapha waumkhīir.

22 Timoteo, ar ēwannaan amachdēu khōchagpierr nem waaujem khūn khīirjug oob pūch gaai ūrpapim. Mag khāai ar par iupai khaba chadcha maach Pör Ēwandamag jēeu durraajem khūn dūi chitūmuata Ēwandam dau na agcha chitaju ēkhanaa irua nem khōsimpaita waubá. Maadēu ūkha nam iekjā būrjā ogdaba ūkhanaa dich khapeenjā thumaa kha khōsi abá, am dūi khōinaa chitūmua.

23 Mamū ar maadēu igmapham iekta parhooba jaau wēnerrajem khūn dūi chan oob am ipierr dūi magum gaai par pūch iphithur iyū chitam. Ya pua khaphū sim, jāgum iek gaaimuan sīi warag chikham ipeer ahaujii awi, warag khīir khūukha phōbaadēp aajem.

24 Pua khaphū sim ĩchab, maach mūg maach Pör Jesucristo chogkha nam khūn chan pōd dich khapeen dūi meeukha nūrrjēe aju khaba nam. Mag khāai thumaam khūn daar wajaphata wēnerraju aai nam, Ēwandam iekjā wajapha jawaag.

25 Mag jaauwaijā ar warag chaaur ūkha ūkha sīerrjēem khūnagjā jaau khaphū ithūu jaauju aai sim. Maadēu khaugbam, mag ithūu jaaumam gaaimua khāijā Ēwandamau am khīirjug ichig khīirjupi auju. Mag akhiin khaugbaju arr khāijā ūu Ēwandam iek chaar khaphū aadeewai

26 meperau sīi ichdēu nem khōsimpier waumkhīir ich las ee khōokha wai simjō narrjā ūu peerdatkhaju.

Jāga thūnaaju khai Ēwandamau mūg durr i agkhaimū paawai

3

1 Timoteo, ĩchab khaphū abá: Mūg atag ya Ēwandamau mūg durr i agkhaimū paawai warag Ēwandam iek ūkhajujā phithuurga aju.

2 Mag jaar paawai ōrau amachpaita wir aig khīirju sīsid aju. Mag nam dūi phatkhonagta eenaa ĩchab wir aig amachpai thō iekhaju. Ēwandam

khõchhaba warag parhooba chaur iekha sīsidnaa, dēnnaanpan amach dēnnaanau iekhaawaijā warag dūi ūkha ūkha sīsid aju, amach dūi ajapha aajerrjā deeu ewag khīrjuba. M̄g maadēu ūkha n̄m iekjā ōrau ūkhamaaugau warag amachdēu ampierr aju:

³ dich dēnnaan dūi agdaujō chikham daupii khaba, būrjā dich khapeen dau aug khaug chukhu aju. Magnaa nem ieknem, nem khaigbam wauju khīrju athamjā pōd āwat auba, dich khapeen gaaijā jua kh̄abanaa, dau lōkōo, būrjā nem wajapham khõchhabaju.

⁴ Mag n̄m dūi īchab dich khapeen dich dūi wajaug aajerr kh̄n̄njā imeraa dakhūgne p̄r auwi khaibag wauju. Eem kh̄n̄nau amach thethemkha n̄m awia wir aig amachpai thōnaa, Ēwandamau nem khōsimjā wauba sīi amachdēu nem khōsimugta ee aju.

⁵ Maḡm kh̄n̄nau amach iupain chadcha ūkha n̄m aju. Mam̄ mag amachdēu ūkha n̄m an̄mjōjā wēn̄rrabaju mag wēn̄rraag Ēwandamag ūd̄r ich jua theeg amachig deepiba naawai.

Ōor mag n̄rrjēm kh̄n̄n dūi khīr khaph̄ abá.

⁶ ¿Khan jāgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chir̄m̄n, jāḡm kh̄n̄nauta parhoob dipierr dub wēn̄rr̄m̄ua ar ūin sīi būr abawaijā chikham iek ūkhakharrsō sīerrjēm kh̄n̄n amachig paa aumaajeewaita mag chir̄m̄. Maḡm ūinta parhoobam pekau pōm amach khõchagpierr nem wau sīerrjēm kh̄n̄nau.

⁷ Amachigan warag khīrjug ajaphamta khaug wētum an̄m; mam̄ mag n̄m chan maach peerd̄ajem iek chaar chan būrjā khaugba n̄mta mag n̄m.

⁸ Ich jāgta ajierram warrgarjā bēnk̄n̄n Janes aajerrau āb agjō Jambres aajerr dūimua. Moiseeu Ēwandam iek jaau khitaawai jūrr makh̄n̄nau warag i ichaur ajierram. Īsjā ich agjōta n̄m. Ar jāg nem khaigba jaau wēn̄rr̄m̄ kh̄n̄nan sīi warag khīrjug memerkhōmjōta sīsid̄m̄. Mag gaaimua jāḡm kh̄n̄nan ya chi okhoomta n̄m, Ēwandam iek ūkhaba naawai.

⁹ Par am jāg n̄m, jāḡm kh̄n̄nau pōd ich jāg ōor khūgur wai wēn̄rrabam. Jāg naawia mag warm kh̄n̄n Moisés ichaur arr kh̄n̄njō ōrau am igwia “Jākh̄n̄nan būrjā khaugba n̄mta jāg wēn̄rr̄m̄” a khaug athawai, tag amag ee abaju.

Pabloou ābmiēcha Timoteo wawitarr

¹⁰ Puata chadcha mua nem jaau chir̄m̄ ipierraa aajem. Pua khaph̄ sim, m̄ jāga chitaajē maimua khandheeta m̄ m̄g chitá. Pua khaph̄ sim, ōor dūijā m̄ khīr machag chukhu chit̄m̄. Magju khāai mua thumaam kh̄n̄n kha khōsi chit̄m̄ dūi īchab m̄ Ēwandam gaaijā ūb̄ chir̄m̄,

¹¹ ōrau m̄ch dūi khaigba aawai m̄ch dau aug wau n̄mjā igba maḡm āwat chitaag. Pua khīr eyaa sim jāga ajierrá m̄ dūi Antioquía phōbör ee, Iconio phōbör ee maimua Listra phōbör eejā agjō. Amau chadcha peer m̄ thōojierram, mam̄ maach Pör Ēwandamau ūu am jua eemua m̄ peerd̄ aujim.

¹² Ar chadcha Jesucristo dēnkhanā āba i atheepai nem wau wēn̄rr̄m̄ khōsi n̄m kh̄n̄nan, chadcha ōrau am dūi khaigba aawai dūrrcha am dau aph̄n̄ aju.

¹³ Mam̄ īchab ar jāg ōor khūgurnaa khaigba nem wau wēn̄rr̄m̄ kh̄n̄nan m̄g atag paawai warag athuucha paaukhamaju, amachpata dōsātau khūgur wai sīewai.

¹⁴ Mam̄ p̄ chan oob maḡm kh̄n̄njō chitam. Magju khāai, chi jaautarr kh̄n̄naujā chadam iekta p̄chig jaautarr khap, p̄chdēu Ēwandam iek khaugtarr gaaita warag ūb̄ thierrkha chirsí.

15 Mag num dui ichab Ewandam iek phã sïsidum gaai puchdëu erraawe khaugtarrta khïir eyaa abá. Mag puch büruwe khaugtarrdamuata purug khïirjug wajapham deejim, puchdëu thãraucha Jesucristo iek ùkhabaawai peerdumkhïir.

16 Ewandam iek phã sïsidumun, thum ich Ewandamaucha khïirjug deewi phãtarrau. Maguata sïi òrag jawaagjã nem wajaugnaa aguapai òrag meeurrau sïwaagjã nem wajaug sim. Òor wawiegjã nem wajaug sim, aata jaau num jaau num aadee khaphu aadee Ewandam dau najã agchanaa òor dau najã agcha wënurramkhïir.

17 Jãg iek pua khaugtarrta ar pøjö Ewandam chogkham khösi num khunag khaphu apiejem, jãga amau Ewandam athee amachdëu waum khösimpier waau khaphu aju.

4

1 Timoteo, Ewandam Jesucristo dui num dakhïir mua purugan, Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaau numta warag pënaa a chirum. Pua khaphu sim, ich mag Cristoouta òor pörkhaan bëem ed thumaam khunag jaauju, ich aar auju wa aubaju. Mag sim dakhïirta purugan,

2 Òrau mag puchdëu jaau num iek ùrmapha awiajã, ichiita jaaubá a chirum. Cristo iekta òrag ùkhapi auju èkhabá; khaigba wënurram khunag ikhüaba iekhabá; ar Ewandam iek athee kha thüu num khunjã khïir onee apibá. Magnaa nem jaauwaijã ithüuta nem jaaubá.

3 Mungwaiweran agtha òrau ùrju num. Mamu mug atag paawai chan mug iek wajapham jaauwaijã òrau büürjã khöckhabaju. Iek wajapham jaau num khun iek ùrju khâyau, warag amach maestronaan amach khïetta jur auwi amachdëu ùrm khösimpaita amachig jaaupiju.

4 Mag num gaaimua chadcharam iekhagta warag oojã ooba, sïi parhoobam iek jaau numugta ee aju.

5 Mamu pu chan oob magum khunjö chitam; magju khãai thumaam khun dakhïir agpierraata chitá. Phithurg au chitawi khãijã áwatbá. Tagam nem wauju khãai, Jesucristo iek maach peerduajem jaau num gaaipaita chitumua puchig phidag jaautarrta wajapha wau chitá.

6 Timoteo, warrgar Ewandam athee nemchaain kheechjerrjö mun ya amau juauta thöörüiju dakha pamaawai mug atag jöpcha mua tag pu juag oobaju.

7 Ewandam i jaau numta sïi khajap jãau chaar jãau numjö uduur mûch deeba, mun ya ag iek köit woun atheemjö wërbubarm. Woun äb khaphig nurrumua ich barju atarr aar barbaimjö, muajã ichab Ewandamau mûchig phidag deetarr thum waubapim. Maach Pör Jesucristo iek mûchdëu ùkhatarrjã isegba agtha ich mag ùkha chitum.

8 Mûch mug phidkhabarm jürran, jãg khaphig num aig chi ganbarm khunug pörsir deejemjö, murgjã ügthar pabaimaawai maach Pör Jesucristooucha, “Pu üu mu na ajapha chitajim” awi nem deeb khaba deejü, ichdëuta thumaam khun dui agcha ich jua khap nem waaujeewai. Mamu mag irua nem deejü chan murgpai khaba, ar thum chadcha i deeu bëepim khösi nu durrum khunagjã irua deejü.

Äbmiecha Timoteoog nem jaautarr

9 Timoteo, mu ap chitum jöpcha mu oobahur.

10 Mun mûch appaita chirum, Demaujã Tesalonicaag mam khöchgau mu barpuabajewai. Sïi mug jëb gayam nemegta ürcha ee am khöchgau murgjã

ooba petajim. Crescentejã Galaciaag petaawai Titoou jũrr Dalmaciaag petajim.

¹¹ M̄iguin Lucas appaita m̄ d̄i sim. Marcos j̄ur auna irig jaauwi p̄ch d̄i aipidú; mua mau i igju m̄ch juag oomkh̄ir.

¹² Tiquicoon chadau m̄chd̄euta Efesoog p̄ijim.

¹³ Mag p̄ch b̄ewai Troas ph̄b̄or ee Carpo di aig m̄ capote p̄atarr aipidú. Mag d̄i ĩchab m̄ ĩsapjã ph̄pidú. Thum ph̄b̄eeba awiajã ar pergamino gaai phã s̄id̄m chan oob ph̄p̄am.

¹⁴ Alejandro chi jierr d̄en nem waaujemuan wajapta m̄ khaibag waubarm. Irua m̄ d̄i jãgtarr jũrr maach P̄r Ĕwandamauta khap chir̄m, ichd̄e ampierri i d̄i aag.

¹⁵ Timoteo, jãg d̄i khai kh̄ir khaph̄m chitã. Jãgua chan maachd̄e Ĕwandam iek jaau w̄n̄r̄m kh̄ochkhaba, warag chaurta iekha s̄ier̄m.

¹⁶ Nacha chi thethemnaanau m̄ amach aar th̄rp̄iwi iekhathuurwai, ni ãbjã m̄ bigaau chukhu ajim, m̄ ipierr d̄i m̄ k̄it iekhaag. Magju khãai s̄i thumaam kh̄n̄au m̄r̄g oobamj̄o ajierram. Amau jãgtarr paar Ĕwandamau amag ag iek ĩud̄ba akhiin ũu akham.

¹⁷ Amau b̄urjã m̄ khaigp̄erbajierrab mam̄, maach P̄r Jesuuta chadcha ũu m̄ eeg oowia m̄r̄g ich juapadamjã deejim. Mag gaaimua ũu mua kh̄irdam ub̄m maach peerd̄ajem iekjã jaauwi parhooba judionaan khabam kh̄naupa ũrjierram. Mag, maach P̄r Ĕwandamau ũu m̄r̄g juapadam deewiata, khum i ee chir̄mj̄o chirarrjã, ũu m̄ peerd̄ujim.

¹⁸ Mua khaph̄m chir̄m ĩchab, m̄g durr gaai m̄g khaibag p̄m th̄n̄m eemuajã irua m̄ peerd̄u auwia m̄ th̄ua wai n̄rraju, khaigbam kh̄n̄ag chig apiba ũgthar ichta thumaam kh̄n̄ P̄rkha sim aar barmkh̄ir. Thumaam kh̄n̄au iita th̄o iekhaju aai n̄m, ichta ich mag wajaug khitaawai.

Pabloou salud deep̄itarr

¹⁹ Timoteo, m̄ salud Priscaag jaaubã, Aquiloog maimua Onesíforoogjã agj̄o, thum ich chaain d̄i ich ũiragpa.

²⁰ Erasto Corinto ph̄b̄or ee th̄abajim, maagwai Trófimo mor mas sim mua werp̄ajim Mileto ph̄b̄or ee.

²¹ Ed kh̄rg jaar paju nawe p̄chd̄ejã j̄p̄cha m̄ oobahur. P̄r̄g salud deep̄i n̄m Eubuloou, Pudenteeu, Linoou, Claudioou maimua thum Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄aujã agj̄o p̄r̄g salud deep̄i n̄m.

²² Timoteo, maach P̄r Jesucristoou p̄ th̄ua wai n̄rrapim kh̄osi chir̄m d̄i tagam kh̄n̄ d̄ijã Ĕwandamau ũu apim kh̄osi chir̄m. Ayoo kak̄e,

Pablo

TITO

Pabloou Titoog ěsap phā deepūitarr

Chi phātarr maimua khaígta phājĩ. Pabloouta ĩchab męg carta phājim. Ichdęu Timoteo wawieg nacharam ěsap deepūitarr ed gaaipai ĩchab ich męg cartajā Titoog deepūijimjōo sim. Ich męg Tito dūijā ĩchab Pablo khapeer ajapham ajim aajem. Jerusalenam iglesia ee chi pōrnaan dūi iekhaag Pablo Bernabé dūi weetwai, chi Tito am daumaai majim aajem (Hch. 15:1-35). Maimua ya aar pabaimaawai Pabloou i presentaajim aajem aram khunag, jāga ijā ĩchab judío khaba simta Cristo iek ũkhajĩ maimua jāga í judío khaba aawai mehęu phurbichbaju aai sęjĩ a khap amkhĩir (Gá. 2:1-3).

Męg carta gaai oowai Creta pharam gaai Pabloou chi Tito werphajim a sim. Maig i phatarran ichdęu jaau phatarrjō nem inju pōm thunarr thum inwi phōbōrpierr ōor jęr auwi iglesia ee chi pōrnaan khapimamkhĩir ajim aajem (1:5).

Khan jawaagta phājĩ. Pabloou Titoog męg ěsap phā deepūitarran, Creta pharam gaai sĩi Cristo iek jaau nęm anęmjā parhoob amach khĩirjugta jaau nęrrjēm khun neeme thunarr aawai ajim anaabá. Ūrcha chi mag thunarr khunan judionaanta mag węnerrajim aajem. Pabloou ich Titoogjā ajapha khaphę apim khōsi sęrran, Ĕwandam iek chaarta ajapha ag eyaa jaau nęm ajim. Męg maach peerduajem iek ajapha jaauwaita mag sũ seu paraam khunjā pōdprĩnaa, Ĕwandam iek gaai thęwi parhoob amach khĩirjugpai jaau nęrrjēm khunjā dich garmua poodjemgui ajim. Maguata mag maach peerduajem iek chaar jaau nęmta Pabloou ũiba Titoog phęřęu ahau aajeejim (1:3,9; 2:1,5,10).

Magnaa ĩchab ich Titooujā ajapha khaphę aju aai sim ajim, jāga Ĕwandamau maach peerdu aaujē, mag ichdęujā ajapha khaphę sęwai jaau khaphę jaaumkhĩir. Mag ichdęu jaau sim ajapha khaphę amkhĩir biek numí jōoyau ajapha Titoog jaaujim (2:11-15; 3:4-8). Mamę ĩchab Titoou khaphę aju aai sim ajim, mag dichdęujā Ĕwandam iek chaarta ajapha khaphę aadęmęn ĩchab nem ajapham appaita waajem (1:16; 2:7,14; 3:1,8,14).

Salud

¹ Męn Pabloou, Ĕwandam chog anaa ĩchab Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir jęr autarr. Magtarr aawai mę phidagan, ar ich Ĕwandamau jęr aumam khunag warag i iekta ũkhamkhĩir amag jaau nęmęu, mag jaaumam gaaimua chadcha Ĕwandam iek maachdęu ũkha nęm chaarta thumaam khunau khaugphōmamkhĩir.

² Mag maachdęu ũkha nęmęn, ũgthar paaukhabaimaawaijā ich magta Ĕwandam dūi maach iiu nęisiju a jaau simęu. Mag maachig ich dūi ich mag węnerrariju a jaautarran, ich Ĕwandam bęnrjā seu chukhu khitęmuachata męg jęb ompaaju nawe mag jaaujim.

³ Magtarr aawai ya ĩs ewag pawiatu ōrau i iek jaau durrum gaaimua mag iek thumaam khunau ajapcha khakhapdō pamam. Magua mua ich mag iekta jaau chitęm, mag jaaumkhĩirta Ĕwandam maach peerduajemua mę jęr auwi pūitarr aawai.

⁴ Tito, muata męg ěsap puręg phā deepūi chiręm. Maach numiim khunau ābam iekpai ũkha węnerręm gaaimua pūjā ĩchab męch chaajō ig chitaawai, maach Aai Ĕwandamag jęeunaa maach Pōr Jesucristo maach peerduajemęgjā

jëu chirum, amachdëuta pu dau ee aug khaug paraanaa pu üu wai num düi ïchab pu khõinaa wai wënraramkhïir.

Chijãgum wounaanta iglesia ee chi pörkhamkhïir jur auju aai num

⁵ Ar döjãrr Creta pharam gaai mua pu werpuatarran, agtha nem inju pöm thunaawai, magum thum inwia ïchab phöbörpierr chi ükha durrum khun nunnidampierr ðor jur auwi chi pörkhapimamkhïir ajim, ich jäg mæchdëu pu chig jaau puatarrjõ.

⁶ Mag Ëwandam iek ükha num khun pörkhaju wounan thumaam khun dakhïir ajaphata nerraju aai sim, magba akhiin ðor dakhïir parhooba aawai, jïrr ichigpata bigaam khunau iekhakhaaju. Mag chi pörkha sim khun uai äbrapita paraaaju aai sim. Chi chaaiaujã ïchab Ëwandam iek thãraucha ükhaju aai num. Maagwai nem büur abarm gaaimua ðrau am ëugar khaigba iekhaba ni äbmuajã am igwi, “Jãkhunan chi dau löknaanaa; amachig nem jaauwaijã düita warag ükha ükha sïerrjëm” abaju.

⁷ Chi ükha durrum khun pörkha sim wounan äba Ëwandam atheeta phidkha sïewai thumaam khun daar agchata nerraju aai sim, ichta ürpai chirum awia bithurgam khun iek ürmaphajã khaba, khïir khunukhakharrsö khaba, nag pig khaba, dich khapeen düijã khujurnem khaba, ni sïi nemdam büurum wau num paarjã äba phatkhonta ahau ajujã khïirjuba.

⁸ Magju khãai ðor ich aig bëewaijã, ich aig jëerpim khõsi jëerpinaa, thumaam khun düi ö ajaphata nerraju aai sim. Magnaa ïchab sïi donjõ parhoob nem wauba, Ëwandam dau na nem agchata waunaa äba Ëwandam khõchagpierrpaita nerraju aai sim, sïi dich khõchagpierr aba.

⁹ Maach peerduajem iek ichdëu khaugtarr gaaita warag wurppaaju aai sim, tagam khunagjã iek ajapha iekhamamua wawie khaphuna, cha maachdëu ükha num iek igwia warag chaur iekhamaajem khunagjã ajapha jaau khaphu jaumamua Ëwandam iigta phurreu awaag.

Nem parhoob jaau wënraram khunag ikhaba iekhaju aai num

¹⁰ Pua khaphu sim, päach eepaijã ar amach wawiewai ürba warag chaur ükha ükha aajem khun khapan thunum. Makhunan sïi nem maadëu igmaphamta jaau wënraramua warag ðor khügur wënraraajem. Mam ürchã mua mag jaau chirum, ar chi ükha num khunan amach mor gaai dauchachmajü aai sïsidum a jaaujem khun igwiata mag chirum.

¹¹ Jãgum khunan i khõorjü sïumaju aaita sïsidum. Magba aawai sïi phatkhon paarpam khõchgaupai jäg nem jaauju aai khabampa jaau wënraramua ðor di ëntër khügur puamaajerram.

¹² ïchab pua khaphu sim, Cretapien amach jäg chithëm gaaimua amach eepai äb Ëwandam i jaumie gaai thür wai narrau am igwia, “Cretapien khai nem sëunemnaa nem khaibag saakienjõta sïerrjëm; magnaa sïi khusëugnaa degpai thach bipöm khõju appaita khaphu sïerrjëmgu” ajim.

¹³ Chi mag iekhatarr wounaun chadcha ag eyaata iekhapüijim, am chadcha ich magta sïerrjëe aawai. Maagwai mua purug, ikhaba iekhabã a chirum, maach ipierr Ëwandam iek ükha durrum khunag cha maadëu ükha num iek eepai agcha wënraramkhïir;

¹⁴ maagwai judionanaa amach khïirjug eepai ompaawia parhooba am ëugar nem jaau wënrarawiajã magum khun iek asekasba, ni ar maachjõ Ëwandam iek chaar ükha narrta iseg puawia parhoob wënraram khunau nem waupi jaau num khunagjã magum khun ipierraa am

ugua. Makhunau jaauwai nem parhooba khö numua wa nem parhooba p̄rbarmua khāijā Ēwandam dau na maach āarjem a jaaujem.

¹⁵ Mam̄ ar khīirjug wajapha wai num khunag chan mag khabam, nem thunum thum ajapha thunum. Mam̄ ar Ēwandam iek ūkhaba ni khīirjugjā ajapha khaba num khunag chan, būrjā nem ajapham chukhum, amachdēu khaigba khīirju num gaaimua sīi khīirjug memerkhōmjō sīsīd aawai.

¹⁶ Amachdēupain aman Ēwandam dēnkha num aajem; mam̄ amach nem wau num gaaimua merag chukhu sīerrjēem, sīi par iipaita mag n̄rrjēem aawai. Amach mag wēn̄rr̄m gaaimua ōraujā am kha isēe aajem. Ūkha num an̄mta warag Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau sim ichaurta ūkha ūkha sīerrjēem. Jāgum khun chan būrjā serbiibata sīerrjēem nem ajapham wawaag.

2

Jāga ōor wawiju aai n̄

¹ Tito, p̄chdēu ōrag nem jaauwai ar chadcha Ēwandam iek chaar thāraucha ūkhaajem khun wēn̄rr̄ajemjōta amag wēn̄rr̄api jaaubá.

² Jōoin wawiewai donnaanjō parhoob nem waju khāyau ajapha khīirjunaata nem waupi jaaubá amag. Mag num dūi ĭchab khīir masita apibá, ōrag amach ōkhō amkhīir. Magnaa ĭchab mag Jesucristo iek maachdēu ūkha num gaaijā ub̄ wēn̄rr̄m dūi thumaam khun kha khōsinaa ĭchab phithurg wauuwaijā khīir thūu āwaat khaph̄ āwatpi jaaubá.

³ Ich agjō ūanaanagjā chadcha Ēwandam iekpai ūkhanaa irigpai jēeujem khunjōta wēn̄rr̄api jaaubá, sēunem nem ĭgkha n̄rrjēe khaba, nag pigjā khaba. Magju khāai amag agpierraata wēn̄rr̄api jaaubá, chaainpaim khunau mag oowai amjā ich agjōta wēn̄rr̄aju aai num a khap amkhīir.

⁴ Magnaa ĭchab amach khāai chaainpaim khunjā wawie khaph̄ata wawipi jaaubá, amach jaain daupiinaa chaainjā jāsene amkhīir;

⁵ mag num dūi ĭchab nem wauuwaijā khīirjug paraa nem waunaa, deum emkhooi dūijā oob p̄p̄r̄ aju khāyau ich jaaijā ichdēuta khaph̄anaa degam nemjā ichdēuta thum khaph̄ amkhīir; magnaa ĭchab thumaam khun dūi ō ajaphanaa ich jayau nem mag aawai ipierraa aa khaugamkhīir. Magta amag p̄ch ipaarmua wawipi jaaubá; magbaawai ni ābmuajā Ēwandam iek maadēu ūkha num igwia khaigba iyū abaju.

⁶ Ich agjō chi emkhooin agtha chaainaam khunagjā ajapha khīirjunaata nem waupi jaaubá, dau phiphirag chukhu.

⁷ Mam̄ am mag wēn̄rr̄amkhīran, p̄chdēujā p̄ch chit̄mp̄ierr̄ ajapha nem waunaa agpierraata chitá ĭchab. Ēwandam iek jaauwaijā chadcha nem agchata jaaubá, būrjā ib̄ur wauba,

⁸ Cristoou jaupi simjō iek ajapha iekhamamua. Maagwai ābmuajā p̄ iekhatarr sēunemeg phēbaju. Mag num dūi ĭchab cha maachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkha num igwia, ar warag chaur iekhaajem khunaujā amachdēu pōd p̄ar ēugar khaigba iekhaju ooba aawai warag jaaju khaugbaju.

⁹ Ar sīi chikham chogkha par phidkha num khunagjā ĭchab amach patronnaan ipierranaa amau khōsi aajemjōta nem waupi jaaubá, nem jaauwaijā waumaugau dūi ūkha ūkha aba.

¹⁰ Amag wir aig amach patronnaan nem jīgkhapiba jaaubá. Am nem jīgkhaju khāyau warag amach patronnaan nemjā amach chi mor khun dēnjō ajaphata waupi jaaubá, maagwai mag nem jaauwaijā dēgōlp̄ amach meer am nem aair abaju khāijā a khīirjuba nem jaaum khōsi jaaumkhīir. Ōrau p̄ar mag

oowai, “Åa chadcha jãkhunnau ùkha nãm iekhan chadcha nem ajaug khërãm” aju, Êwandam maach peerduajem iek maachdëu ùkha nãm igwia.

Khani Êwandamau maachig khaphu apiejë

¹¹ Êwandamau ichdëu òor dau aug khaugaag ich Iewaa püijim, mag püibarm gaaimua maach thumaam khunn ùu peerduju aai nãm a khap amkhïir.

¹² Mag ich garmua maach peerdu awaag maach dau aug khaugtarrpí, jürr maadëu dich khïirjug khaigbam thum isegnaa mug jëb gayam nem sïi dich ò khõchagjã warre werba sïuju aai nãm, jürr ajapha khïirjunaata nem waunaa òor dakhïirjã agcha wënnerrumua äba Êwandamagpai ichdëu khõsi simjõ jëu wënnerraag.

¹³ Jesucristoou maachig bëuju a jaau puatarr ag ed pa nãm ora, maachin ich magta onee i nã wënnerraju aai nãm, chadcha mag i bëuju khaphu naawai. Ich bëem edan edau bü wuu jëer urumjõ oomuta dau daau maachig ich oopiju. Maata maach Êwandam anaa maach peerdu aajem Jesucristoou.

¹⁴ Ich mag Jesucristota maach kõit uduaraa ich thõopijim, magbarmua maach khaibag thum chugpaapüiwia maach peerdu awaag, mag peerdu auwia ya ich dën chaarkha nãisiewai jürr äba ich atheepaita nem ajapha waum khõsi wauju khïirju wënnerramkhïir.

¹⁵ Tito, cha mûchdëu pûchig jaau chirumjõo mû imeerba ich mag jaaumua am wawibá. Pûchdëu mag jaau sim ùrba nãm khunnag warre meerrau sïubá, büurrjã pûch ipeer ahau apiba. Pûchta am pör aawai puata amag mag iekhaju aai chirum. Oob pûch igwia iwiir äbamugjã, “Pua chan marag mag iekhaju khaba simta mag iekha sim” apim.

3

Jãga wënnerraju aai nã Êwandam iek ùkha nãm khunn

¹ Tito, pûch aig chi ùkha durrum khunnag deeu phurrba jaaubá, mug jëb gaai chi pörkha thunnãm khunn ipierranaa ìchab nem wajapham wawaagjã sïi nem par daúa ooba amkhïir.

² Amag ni dich khapeen iwiir äbam ëugarjã khaigba iekhapiba jaaubá, magna ìchab sïi khõinaa wënnerranaa, thumaam khunn dui ò ajapha, chum khïir masi durrdu aju khãyau sïi dich khapeen daupii. Magta amag jaaubá.

³ Pua khaphu sim, warran maachjã büurrjã khïirjug chukhumjõ aawai sïi Êwandam ipierrajã khabata wënnerrajim. Mag i ipierrajã khaba narr gaaimua i aar barju khudjã khaugba okhoo wënnerrarr aawai sïi mug jëb gayam nem dichdëu khõchagagta ee wënnerrarr gaaimua ich magumuapaita sïi maach phëethug wai nãmjõ naajeejim. Mag dich khaibag ee narr aawai dichta jürr chikham khãaijã ùrpai am iigjeejim, chikham dui khujurpaim iekhou. Mag nãm dui ìchab òrau maach oomapha aawai ìchab maach gar-muajã dui am oomapha aajeejim.

⁴ Mag naajieb mamû Êwandam maach peerdu aajemua ùu ich Chaai püibarmua chadcha ichdëu òor dau aug khaug paraanaa jãsene simjã thumaam khunnag khaphu apijim.

⁵ Mag irua maach peerdu autarr chan nem ajapha wau wënnerrarr gaaimuajã khabajim; irua maach peerdu autarran, sïi ich garmua maach dau aug khaugwi ajim. Mag maach dau aug khaug nãm aig, ich Êwandam Akharau maach pekau dö badag barbarpüimjõ thum chugpaabapãaiwaita, ya tag warr dich wënnerrajerrjõ khaba, jürr maach khïirjugta chi iurig paapüijim.

⁶ Magaagta Jesucristo maach peerduajem gaaimua Êwandamau ich Akhaar püijim, maach dui ogduba maach khaigpër nerramkhïir.

⁷ Mag, maach khaibag ee wētju arrta jūrr Ēwandamau maach khaibag thum chugpaapüiwia ich aar öbër wēnerraju jã maachig khaphu apijim.

⁸ Mua cha jaau chirum chadcharam iekhau. Maguata muan purugjã ich magta amag jaau nuu apim khösi chirum, ar Ēwandam iek ükha durrum khunaujã äba nem ajapha wau num gaapai durrumkhir. Pãrau magta amun chadcha üu khërum, örau nemdam ig numjã pãrau par daúa ooba naawai.

⁹ Mamu oob pua sïi ar maadëu igmapham iek gaaimua chan par puch iphithur öor ipeer ahau iekha chitam. Oob sïi jöoingarm khunau nem waujerrpai ig iyüu am khöchgau puch phidagta warag werba sïsiu am. Oob sïi Moiseeu ley phã pnatarr gaai nem jaau sïsidum iek igam khöchgaupai warag puch khapeen dãi khir jüadubaadëmua meeukha chitam. Jäg numua chan pöd maadëu örag Ēwandam iek ükhapi aubam. Mag üu khaba sim.

¹⁰ Äbmua khãijã pãach ee Ēwandam iek maachdëu ükha num chaur jürr parhooba jaauwai mag woun wawibá. Mamu par puchdëu biek numí wawibarm khãijã büurjã puch iek ürba abaawai, pãach Ēwandamag jëeu num aig magum khunag pãachdëu nem wau num oob amag waupimiet.

¹¹ Magum khunau amach ödegpai sïi ich mag nem khaigba jaau wēnerraju khirju naawaita mag wēnerrum. Mag amach wawitarrjã ürba warag pekau wau wēnerrum gaaimua maadëu khaphu num, ichiita Ēwandamau am gaai mas ab khaba mas deejü.

Dich khapeenau nemdam ig num oowai sïi par daúa oobaju aai num

¹² Tito, machedeun Artemas khabamun Tiquico khãijã pu aar püiju khirju chirum. Äb khãijã puch aar barbaimaawai ichiita mu oon bëeb khaba Nicópolis phöbör ee mu oobahur; jãig mu chiraju. Mug nosej jaran ich jãigmua ogdaba chiraju khirju chirum, deeu döchumie burr num ora.

¹³ Ichab abogado Zenas juag oonaa Apolos juagjã oobá. Am biekkhaju aawai, puch paarmua thachdamjã jur deewi amau nemdam igju thumaa khirjunaa phëdeebapüi.

¹⁴ Thum ar maachjö Ēwandam iek ükha durrum khunaujã ichab magta dich khapeenau nemdam ig durrum oowai sïi par daúa ooba aju aai num. Magta maadëu ö ajapha chikham juag oo wēnerrumun, magan üu maach par khabata wēnerrum.

Pablo khapeen salud

¹⁵ Tito, mug iekdampai ajim purug mug ësap gaai phã deepüim ig chirarr. Mug maach khodnaan mu dãi num khunaujã amach thumam khunau purug salud deepüi num. Maach khodnaan puch aar cha maachdëu ogdaba ükha wēnerrum iek gaaimua maar mau num khirjuwia ig durraajem khunagjã ichab maar salud deebá. Mun äba Ēwandamagta pãar köit jëeu chiraaajem, pãar dãi ogdaba ich mag pãar thua wai nerrumkhir. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

FILEMÓN

Pabloou Filemonag êsap phã deepütarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua khai atheeta phãjĩ. Mũg cartadam Pabloouta phãjim aajem ìchab, jõi Filemón athee. Chi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem, ich Pabloou maach peerduajem iek jaau nũrrũm ũrwi ũkhatarr (v. 19). Pabloou ichdũucha chan Colosapienag Cristo iek jawaan maba arr aawai Efeso phõbõr ee año thãrjupjõ sũethuurwai khãijã jõi Filemón dũi oojim, aigmua chi Colosas dakha sũerr aawai (Hch. 19).

Agtarr khur Pabloou mũg carta phãawai aigmua warp jũrr Roma phõbõr eeta preso sũejim aajem, ich jõi Pablo. Maagwai ìchab Onésimo anũmta Filemón chogkha sũejim aajem. Mag chi Pablo Roma preso sim eeta mag Onésimo anũmua ich patrón jõi Filemón phatkhon jĩgkhawi dũrmajim anaabá. Mamta Pablo dũi thẽuwi Pabloou irig maach peerduajem iek jaubaadẽjim aajem. Mag ichig ajapha jaubaadeewaita ũkhawi warag ich Pablo aig sũsijim aajem, irua nemdam iigwai audedee aag.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mamũ Pabloou ìchab khaphũ sũejim aajem, Onésimojã ich pap aar deepũiju aai sim. Mag, chadcha Onésimo ich pap Filemón aar deepũijim aajem. Mag Onésimo ich pap aar deebapũim dũita ich gaupai mũg cartajã deepũijim aajem. Deeu Filemonag ich chog Onésimo ajapha recibimkhĩir Pabloou mũg carta gaai irig chaigpajim. Mag recibiiwaijã sũi ich chogjõpai khaba, ya ìchab ichjõ Cristo iek ũkhawi ich khodkha simjõta i recibiiijim jõi Filemonag.

Salud

¹ Filemón, ¿jãgpai chirú? Mũũn Pabloou. Maach Põr Jesucristo iek jaau chirũm gaaimua preso chirũm. Mag preso chirũmuata pũrũg mũg êsap phã deepũi chirũm. Pũjã maar dũi maach Põr Jesucristo iek jaau nũm gaai ogdũba khitaawai, maach ermano Timoteo dũimua muata pũrũg saludaa chirũm.

² Mũg êsap gaai mam ìchab salud: maach ũphũi Apia athee; Arquipo, maach ipierr dũi ogdũba maach Ēwandam iek jaau khitaajem athee; maimua ìchab chi ũkha durrum khũũn thum pũ di aig āba biirdũwia Ēwandamag jẽeujem khũũn atheejã agjõ salud deepũi chirũm.

³ Maach Aai Ēwandamag jẽeunaa ìchab maach Põr Jesucristoogjã jẽeu chirũm pãar kõit, pãar ogdũba thũa wai wẽnũrrũm dũi ìchab pãar khõinaa wai wẽnũrramkhĩir.

Filemón gaaimua Pablo onee atarr

⁴ Filemón, Ēwandamag jẽeu chirũm aig mũchdẽu pũ khĩirju athaawai warag pũ igwia irig ũu ajim a chiraaajem.

⁵ Mua chadcha irig ũu ajim aajem, mũchdẽu ũurwai pua thum Ēwandam iek ũkha durrum khũũnjã daupiinaa maach Põr Jesucristo dũijã ubũ chitũm a ũurjeewai.

⁶ ìchab mua pũ kõit Ēwandamag jẽeu chiraaajem, cha mũchdẽu ũkha nũm iek deeu khũũnag jaaumam dũi pũchdẽupaijã jãga Jesucristo gaaimuata maachin Ēwandam dũi ũu wẽnũrraajẽ a thumaa ajapha khap amkhĩir.

⁷ Pua mag maach Ēwandam iek ũkha durrum khũũn thum kha khõsi aajem a jaau nũm gaaimua, mau chirũm āba, pua ìchab mũ thãar onee api sim. Ěũ nũm ermano. Puata ũu maach ermanonaan dũi õ ajapha am khĩir jãsenkha chirũm gaaimua amjã khĩir onee durrum.

Onésimo kōit Pabloou Filemonag chaigpatarr

⁸ Mag pua thumaam khun kha khōsi aajeewai, puch chog arr Onésimojã agjö warm khunjö pua daupii aju aai sim. Cristoou ich i jaaumkhīir m̄ j̄ar autarr aawai mua p̄r̄ug warre i daupii abá a jaauju aai chir̄am.

⁹ Mam̄ muata ajués p̄r̄ug i daupii api chir̄am am ugua, maach numijã agdaujö chikham kha khōsi n̄mj̄o i kha khōsi amkhīir, s̄i ikhōrjã khaba p̄r̄ug magam ig chir̄am. M̄ ya jōiraa chir̄am. Mag chir̄am āba, Cristo iek jaau chit̄am gaaimua preso chir̄am.

¹⁰ Mag chir̄amuata p̄r̄ug chaigpa chir̄am Onésimo kōit. Iita chadcha mua m̄ch chaaijō wai chir̄am, m̄ch m̄g preso chir̄amuata ū irig maach peerd̄ajem iek ūkhapi autarr aawai.

¹¹ Warran chadcha Onésimo p̄ chog s̄i p̄ athee phidkhaajem ajim. Mam̄ mag s̄ier̄ta p̄ aigmua d̄ar mawi, d̄urr̄ū p̄ athee tag phidkhaba, s̄i tag ich igpibajujō s̄isijim. Magjeb mam̄ ya iruajã maach d̄enjō Cristo iek ūkhabaarwai, m̄ m̄g chir̄am aigjã ū d̄urr̄cha irua m̄ oo wai kh̄er̄ū awia, p̄ atheejã deeu irua phidkhaju mua khaph̄u chir̄am.

¹² Mag deeu p̄ chogkha s̄eimamkhīir, ūmaai mua p̄ aar i p̄i chir̄am. Mam̄ mag mua p̄ch aar i p̄ibap̄aiwai, m̄chchata p̄ch aar barbaimamjō ajapha i wai chirs̄i p̄ch d̄i.

¹³ Mua chadcha m̄ch aigmua ogd̄aba i wai chiram khōsi chir̄am, m̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau chit̄am gaaimua preso chir̄aawai m̄chd̄eu nemdam iigwaijã ichd̄euta au deebaph̄u amkhīir. Mua khaph̄u chir̄am ĩchab, pua m̄ oon b̄em khōsi sim. Mam̄ warphagkham gaaimua p̄d̄ b̄eba aawai mua j̄urr̄ ichta m̄ch d̄i s̄epim khōsi chir̄ajim, mag irua p̄ kōit m̄ athee nem wau simta j̄urr̄ p̄chd̄euchata wau simjō amkhīir.

¹⁴ Mam̄ mau m̄ch appai agtha p̄ iekjã ūr auba chan mua mag j̄urr̄ iita ajués m̄ch chogjō wai chir̄amapha chir̄am, eeu d̄eḡol̄p̄ pua mag khōchkhabajū khāijã mua magbaad̄ju. Magju khāi p̄chd̄euchata irig p̄ch khīrau jaaum̄n chadau, mua i m̄ch aig wai chir̄aju.

¹⁵ J̄ag Onésimo p̄ aigmua d̄artarran, j̄aan Jōirau ich iiu khāijã j̄agpijim, deeu nassi pawia ūmaai p̄ch aar petaawai deeu p̄ch d̄i ich mag i wai chirsimkhīir.

¹⁶ Mag p̄ch aig wai chirsim chan ya tag s̄i p̄ chogpai khaba, ya ĩsin warram khāaijã ajapchata s̄isim. Ajapcharan iin ya maach khod chaardamau, iruajã ĩchab d̄i maach Ēwandam iek ūkha kh̄ersiewai. M̄ch imeerba muan i j̄asene chir̄am. Mam̄ puata m̄ kh̄ayaujã ūrcha i j̄asene aju aai sim. S̄i p̄ch chog aawaipaijã khaba, iruajã maach P̄r̄ Jesucristo iek ūkha s̄isiewaita i daupii aju aai sim.

¹⁷ Magua mua p̄r̄ug mag chir̄am: P̄chd̄eu khīirjuawai chadcha m̄jã p̄ch khapeer khai, magan Onésimo p̄ch aar barm edjã m̄chchata p̄ch aar barbaimamjō onee i baarpi athá.

¹⁸ Irua p̄ d̄i khaigba awia d̄b̄paar khāijã p̄r̄ug paraa sim khai, m̄r̄ugta j̄eubá, mua i kōit phagp̄aiju.

¹⁹ Oob khīirjum. Muata p̄r̄ug m̄ch juadamaucha, “Mua chadcha phagp̄aiju” a ph̄a deep̄i chir̄am m̄g ěsap gaai. Mam̄ pua khīir eyaa aju aai sim, d̄b̄paar chaar khabam mam̄ mua Cristo iek jaau chit̄am gaaimua p̄chd̄eujã Cristo iek ūrtarr aawai puan m̄r̄ugjã d̄b̄paar paar simjōta sim. Mam̄ mua magamjã igbam.

²⁰ Magau khodam Filemón. Puajã maach P̄r̄ Jesucristo iek ūkhaajeewai, Onésimo chig aba s̄i warag i daupii wai chirsimkhīir, muata p̄r̄ug chaigpa

chirum i kōit. Mag puǵã ĩchab Cristo dēn aawai cha mua jaau chirumjō abá i dūi, magbarmua warag m̄chpata m̄ khĩrdam onee apieg.

²¹ Mua khaph̄ chirum, puá cha m̄chdēu jaau chirumjō aju. Magua mua m̄g ēsap p̄r̄g phã deep̄i chirum. Khaph̄ chirum ĩchab, cha m̄chdēu jaau chirum khãaijã atcha puá i aairaa aju.

²² M̄ athee ĩchab didam jurwi ajapha khĩir khaug khērbá, m̄ch maawai ag ee chiraimaag. Mua p̄r̄g mag chirumun, jãg üu pãachdēu m̄ kōit jēu durrum gaaimua Ēwandamau m̄chig pãar oon mapiju khaph̄ chiraawaita mag chirum.

Ābmiecha salud deep̄i narr kh̄un

²³ M̄ khapeer Epafra ĩchab Jesucristo iek jaau khitum gaaimua m̄ig m̄ dūi cárcel deg khēraajemuajã p̄r̄g salud deep̄i sim.

²⁴ Mag tag ĩchab p̄r̄g salud deep̄i n̄m: Marcoou, Aristarcoou, Demas aajemua, maimua Lucaaujã agjō. M̄kh̄nauta dūi m̄ ipierr ogd̄ba maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau durraajem.

²⁵ Magdam jawaag ajim p̄r̄g m̄g ēsap phã deep̄i chirum. M̄un maach P̄r̄ Jesucristoogta jēu chiraajem pãar kōit, pãar dūi ogd̄ba ich mag pãar th̄a wai s̄emkhĩir. Ayoo kakē,

Pablo

HEBREOS

Ebreonaan athee ěsap phã deepütarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khũũn atheeta phãjĩ. Mũg carta gaai jaauba sim khaíuta phãjĩ. Mũg librojã ĩchab Jesucristo iek ũkha narr khũũn atheeta phãjim, mamũ sũi parhoobam khũũn athee khaba, judionaan atheeta phãjim. Judionaan meu ebreo aajem; khar maguata chi ōorjã ebreonaan gaai thũũrjem ĩsjã agtha.

Judionaan Cristo iek ũkha durrarr khũũnan chadcha ũkhaba narr khũũn garmua ajapta dau aug waaueejim aajem. Mag durrarr aawaita āaur khũũnau Cristo iek isegwi deeu warr amach wẽnũrrarrjõ aju ěkhaajeejim anaabá, warrgar amach jõoinau nemchaain khẽchnaa jẽeujerrjõta Ĕwandamag jẽwaag; ajapcharan Moiseeu ley phã pũatarr gaai jaau simjõma. Magta amau Cristo iek amachdẽu ũkhatarrta deeu isegjõjõo aadẽp naajim.

Judionaan põm amach jõoin i warr amachdẽu hũrkhaajerr ya pũawi naajim aajem; mamũ mag amach jõoin i pũawi narrta agtha sũi Cristo atheepai khaba naajim anaabá. Pogan ya chi ũkha durrarr khũũn dũi khapeerkha naajieb mamũ, mag amach khapeen dau aug wau nũm oowi maach peerdũajem iekta warre isegpũim ig naajim anũm. Maguata mũg libro phãjim aajem, ag gaai am khĩir onee jaaubaawai amachdẽu ũkhatarr iekta isegwi parhooba am ugua (2:11).

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mũg libro phãtarran, judionaanau amachdẽu ũkha narr iekta warag ajapcha ũkhamkhĩir ajim. Maguata amag chi ěsap deepũi chirarr jõoiraujã seis veces amag jaaujim, jãga aajẽ Cristo iek dichdẽu ũkhatarrta warag ũkhabanaa ewag maawai. ĩchab jõoirau dawaa oopi simũn Cristota thumaam khũũn khãajã ũrũũcha sim anũmũu (1:1–10:18).

Ya chi carta õpũiju athee paawai jõoirau am wawĩ sim, jãga wẽnũrraju aai nũ a khap amkhĩir (10:19–13:21). Am jãg chikhamnaan jua machgau dau aphũũ wẽnũrraajem āwataagan, Cristo iek jaau nũm ũrwi dichdẽu ũkhatarr gaaita ubũ naaju aai nũm a sim. Capítulo 11 gaai amach jõoinau ũkhaajerrjõta amagjã ũkhapi jaau sim.

Ĕwandamau ich Chaai pũibarmua maachig ich khaugpitarr

¹ Warr jõoingar Ĕwandamau biek khapan ichdẽucha ōor jũr auwi makhũũnagta ichdẽu nem jaaum ig sim jaaujeejim aajem. Khar khãapi au nũmua, ich chognaan pũi nũmua, wa magbaju khai ichdẽuchata amag jaaujeejim aajem, makhũũnau jaau nũm ũr nũm gaaimua õrau ich khapcha pamamkhĩir. Mag, chadcha makhũũnauta jũrr maach jõoinag ich agjõo jaaujeejim aajem.

² Mamũ ĩs ewag pawĩ Ĕwandamau jũrr ich Chaai pũibarm gaaimuata maachig ũu ich khaugpibarm. I gaaimuata ĩchab nem thũnũmjã thumaa ompaawi ichtigta Ĕwandam chi Ayau makhũũn nem thumaa ich dũi jũapijim.

³ Ichdẽuta ĩchab mag ich Aai dũimua nem thumaa ompaatarrjã sũi ich iiu aawai ichdẽuta wai dũnũm. Ichta ich Aai khĩir thegnaa bẽetarr aawai i gaaimuata ĩchab Ĕwandam ajaugjã khaphũ aajem. Ichta maach kõit uduũraa ich thõopiwi, ichdẽuta ich bagau maach khaibag thumaa chugpaawi, ũgthar mawĩ, Ĕwandam juachaar gar jupimajim, ichta ich mag maach thumaam khũũn Põrkha sũerraag.

Ĕwandam Iewaata angelnaan khãajã ũrpaĩ sũerram

4 Mag gaaimua ich Ēwandam Iewaata ĭchab angelnaan ügthar thunam khāaijā ūrpai sīsijim, am khāai irigpaita ich Jöoiraujā Iewaa ichēnaa warm khunag sīi ich chognaan aajeewai.

5 Mag ichta thumaam khun khāai ūrpai sīewai Ēwandamau būrjā ich chognaanag chan ich Iewaag iekhatarrjō iwiir ābamugjā,
 “Pm m Iewaa aawai ĩs mua thumaam khunag mag khap api chirum” abajim.

(Sal. 2:7)

Ni būrjā ich chog iwiir ābam igwiajā,

“Muta i aaikha chitaju, maagwai ich jūrr m chaaikhajujā” abajim. (2 S.

7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13)

6 Pari magju khāai, warag mag ich Chaai ābpai khitam mwig eegar päaiwai warag angelnaan ich chogkha thunam khunagta,

“Pāach thumaam khunau irigta jēubathū” ajim.

(Dt. 32:43)

7 Ich mag warag Ēwandamau ich chognaan ich dūi thunam igmamua jaauwai, Angelnaan irua phūjō nem khaphī apinaa, sīi ōt uu jējēerkhamjō ichdēu nem jajaaukhampierr khodpepet apiejem aajem. *(Sal. 104:4)*

8 Mam ich Chaai igwia chan sīi ich angelnaanagamjō iekhaba, warag ich paarmua,

“Ēwandam, puchta nem thum thunam Pöröu” a iekhajim chi Ayau ich Chaairag.

“Mug atag pawiajā puchta ich mag chi Pörkha chitaju.

Puan nem agcha waunaa khajaphata waaujem.

9 Puan nem wajaphamta khōsinaa nem khaigbam oomapha aajem.

Maguata Ēwandamau purugta ügtharjā chi Pörkhapijim;

ajapcharan mūchdēuma, mūchdēuta purug chi Pörkhapijim.

Mūchdēuta ĭchab thumaam khun khāaijā p oneecha apijim” a iekhajim Ēwandamau ich Chaairag. *(Sal. 45:6-7)*

10 Maimua ĭchab ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ābmua phāmamua chi Iewaa igwia,

“Señor, pūchdēuta chadcha warrgarwe mug durrjā ompaawi edaujājā pūchdēuta waujim” ajim.

11 “Chi chugpaan chadcha pua mag nem ompaatarr thum deeu chukhu aju, mam puch chan thōojā khaugba ich mag chitam iekhau.

Tagam nemen thum sīi khajapham khajūajō jēudubju.

12 Magbaawai ich jāg khajūa jōoi chi iuur dūi theg jūajemjō, pua mug durr jōoi isegpūiwi chi iurig paapūiju.

Pari puch chan būrjā khīir khīethuupaijā khaba, pūn ich mag chitam iekhau” a phājim. *(Sal. 102:25-27)*

13 Mag ich Iewaata thumaam khun khāai ūrpai sīewai sīi ich chognaanagpai chan ni ābamugjā Ēwandamau ich Iewaag iekhatarrjō,

“Mūch iek theeg chirumjō aag pūta m dūi āba m juachaar gar jupbá” abajim,

“puch oomapha aajem khun thum mua puch jua ee purkha dee nūm ora.” *(Sal. 110:1)*

14 Mam angelnaan thum sīi Ēwandamau nem jajaaukham ipierraa aagta thūnaawai amag chan irua mag iekhabajim. Jākhunān, sīi ich Ēwandamau ich dūi ich mag wēnūrraag maach ich aar phē auju khun juag oomkhīir pūitarr khunau.

2

Cristo iek chan sīi par jūgūpai ūrju khaba nūm

¹ Keena, mag ich chi Iewaata ürpai sïerraawai i iek chi jaau durrum khunau maachig jaau numta wajapha ürwi ükhaju aai num, eeu magba akhiin sïi par jüguapai üurwai ewag mawi warr ükhaba naawai aajerrjö sïi parhoob adukham.

² Warrgarwe Êwandamau sïi ich angelnaanag ich iek Moiseeg deepitarran chadcha nem jua theeg sïejim. Magua ag gaai nem waupi jaau num ichaaur nem waaujerr khun chan sïi Êwandamau ich mag par khïir okhooba, amach pekau paar ich agpierr am gaai deejeejim.

³ Mag ley sïi angelnaan gaau deepütarr ichaaur nem waubarm paar am düi maagjerrta, jägwi maach gaaijã irua mas deeba abarju, mug maach peerduajem iek ag khãai wajapcha sim jaau numta sïi ürbamjö abarm paar. ¿Mug maach peerduajem iek warrjã ich maach Pör Cristoouchata nacha jaaubajï? Magtarrta ich düicha wënrrewi ürtarr khunaujã amachdëu oowai chadcharam iek aawai jürr maachig jaauwi maadëujã khaphu naabá.

⁴ Mamu magpaijã khaba, mag maach peerduajem iekhan chadcharau a khap amkhïir, ich Êwandamaucha mag ich iek jaau durrum khunag öorjã dau daau monaauipi maajeejim. Mag num düi ichab ïs ewag pawiajã ichdëupai ich Akhaar jua theeg gaaimua maachigjã nem khïir pogkhe waupiejem, magum gaaimua mug i iek jaau num chadcharau a khap apieg.

Magua mug maach peerduajem iek jaau num üurwai par jüguapai ürba ükhaju aai num.

Jesuu maach ich eugpeenkha awaag maachjö wounkhatarr

⁵ ïs ewag pawiajã, chaig mächdëu jaau chirarrjö, Êwandamau ich Chaai gaaimuata maachig ich khaugpi sïewai, sïi ich chognaan ich düi num khunagta iek theegnaa maach pörkhapiba ich Iewaagta maach Pörkhapi sim.

⁶ Magua Êwandamau iek phã sim gaai äbmua, “¿Khan ajaug nu” ajim “maar maig eegarm khun pua jägcha maar khïrag ee aag?”

¿Jãga nu pua jägcha maar dau aug khaugaag?

⁷ Khüchpai maig eegar wënrreweran, chadcha pua angelnaan khãaijã maarta eegpai deejim.

Mamu mag num awia maachta nem thum thum khãaijã ürpai apijim.

⁸ Nem thum thum pua warre maar jua eeta phëdeejim” a phãjim, “maachdëuta thum khap nuisimkhïir.”

(Sal. 8:4-6)

Chadcha magta phã sïeb mamu, mag äaurpaijã khaba nem thum maach jua ee phëdeetarr anumta, chadcha mag thumaa ichdëu jaautarrjö nem thum maach jua eegar thum chan agtha ooba num.

⁹ Magarrau Jesuuwan chadau, maig eegar wounkha sïethuurwai maachjö angelnaan khãaijã Êwandamau eegpai i deejieb mamu, ïs jürr ichdëuta nem thum thum chadcha wai dnum. Mamu Êwandamau mag maachjö angelnaan khãaijã eegpai apitarran, maach dau aug khaugwi maach peerdu aum khöchgau maach köit dau aphuu amkhïir ajim. Mamu mag maach gaaimua meetarr jürr, ich Êwandamau ichta nem thum thum khãaijã ürpai apijim.

¹⁰ Nem thum thum thum Êwandamau ompaatarrau ich athee, ichdëu ig sïerrjö amkhïir. Mamu mag ürchã ichdëu ig sïerran, öor pöm ich chaainkha auwi ich aar phë awaag ajim. Magaag athee irua uduraa ich Iewaa Jesuuta dau aphuu apijim, mag aphuu abarm gaaimua üu am peerduajemkha sïisiewai ichdëuta Êwandam aar öor öbërpiejem khamkhïir.

¹¹ Mag ich Jesús Êwandam Iewaa arrta, maachjö angelnaan khãaijã eegpai simuata Êwandam athee maach ajaug paapüwi ich Aaita maach Aaikhapijim.

Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich Ēwandam Iewaa Jesuujã chigag chukhu maachig eegpeen aajem.

¹² Mag ichdëu maach ich eegpeen ich dëi aai äbam khũnkha wai sim igwi, ich Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai mag sim:

“Tata, mua mũch eegpeenag jaauju pũ jãga chirú; magna mũchdëupa am dëi pũ thumeukharju” a sim. (Sal. 22:22)

¹³ Ichab Isaías gaaijã ich ag iek igwi,

“Tata, pũchdëu mũrũg ðor phëdeetarr dëi mũ cha chirũm” a sim, “ajapcharan pũch chaainkha thũnũm khũn dëima.

Am gaaimua mũch phithur chirũm aigjã, pua mũrũg oobanjö chan abaju mua khaphũ chirũm” a sim. (Is. 8:17-18)

¹⁴ Mag mũig eegar chi chaainkha thũnũm khũnjã wounaanta mag i chaainkha thũnaawai ich Jesujã mũig eegarm khũnjö wounkhata s̄ieichëjim, wounjö meeg; mag ich meebarmua mũig eegar ichta chi durr khũ awi ðor dajëk wai sierrta iek theeg chukhu apãaig; ajapcharan mepeerta ich garmua pödpãaigma.

¹⁵ Mag Ēwandam Iewaa khaba arrjö ich Jesús maach kõiit meebarmuata, jãg s̄i chikham chogkha nũm khũnau amach patrón jua ögkha durraajemjö, maach dajëgbaawai okhooju ögkhaajerr khũnjã üu peerdũtkha athaawai tag i ögkhaba nũisijim.

¹⁶ Mag i bëewaijã ich chan angelnan peerdũ awaanta bëeba, maach mũig eegarm khũn peerdũ awaanta bëejim; ajapcharan maach ïs mũg Ēwandam iek jöoi Abrán dënjö ükha nũm khũn peerdũ awaanma.

¹⁷ Pari mag maach peerdũajemkhanaa ichab ichta warrgarm phadnaan pöröu aajerrjö Ēwandam dëi maach kõiit iekhaajem khaagan, ichiita ich Jesujã nem thumaam athee maach ich eegpeenkha nũm khũnjö wounkhaju aai s̄iejim. Mag s̄iewai phadnaanau ðor khaibag paar nemchaain kheechjerrjö, jürr ichta maach kõiit uduura ich thõopibarmua maach khaibag thum chugpaa aujim.

¹⁸ Mag ichjã woun arr aawaita maachjö dau aug wauwi meperaujã irig nem khaigbam waupiju ëkhaajeejim. Mamũ ichdëujã magũm thum äwattarr aawai, maachdëu mag nem khaigbam waujöömjö aadëphũm aigjã üu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigpeerjem, ich dënjö magũm thum pödpãpãi amkh̄ir.

3

Jesuuta Moisés khãai ürpai sim

¹ Magua ermanonaan, pãar ar Ēwandam dëipai wënrũm khũn, ar maachta ich aar phë awaag ich chaainkha autarr khũn, pãadë mũ iek übat: Jesucristota chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha ich iek jaaumkh̄ir jũr auwi pũitarrau. Ihta ichab ïsin warrgar phadnaan pör aajerrjö maach kõiit Ēwandam dëicha iekhaajemũ. Üu i gaaimua maadëu chadcharam iekta ükha nũm.

² Ich jãg Moiseeujã Ēwandamau ichig jajaaukham thum israelnaan dëi aajerrjö, Jesuujã Ēwandamau mag ichig ich iek jaaupinaa ich iek ükhaajem khũn kõiit iekhaajem khapibaawaijã chadcha irua thumaa ichig jaautarrjö ajim.

³ Mamũ agdaujö mag amachig nem jaautarr thum waujierrab mamũ, ichi Jesuuta Moisés khãaijã ürpai sim. ¿Jãgwi mag chirú? Pãrau khaphũ nũm, äbmua di ëeuwai chi ëutarr wounta chi di khãaijã ürcha ig iyüu aajem. Ich jãgta nũm ichab Jesujã Moisés dëi: Moisés s̄i maachjöpai mũig eegarm aawai iin s̄i

Ēwandam juau. Mam̄ magba Jesuun i nawe ich mag sierraawai ichiita i khāai ūrpai sim.

⁴ Pārau khaph̄ n̄m, ābmua di ěubam aig chan būrrjã di chukhum. Ich agjõ sim ĩchab nem thum m̄g th̄n̄mjã; ich Ēwandamauta nem thum waubajieb, maach wounaanjã thum, Moisepa.

⁵ Magua Moisejã s̄i ich Ēwandam chog arr aawai ichig jajaaukhamjõta aajeejim i õor d̄i. Ajapcharan i phidagan, Ēwandamau mag ich õorkha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄ d̄i ajuuta j̄rr õrag jajaau aajeejim. Ma ajim i phidag.

⁶ Mam̄ Cristo Jesús chan magba, Jesuun ich Iewaa chaar ichd̄eu p̄itarrau. Magtarr aawai ichd̄euta maach ich Aai õorkhaju kh̄n̄ thum peerd̄u auwi ichd̄euta khap sim, ichig jaautarrjõ. Maata i phidag aawai i gaaimuata maach m̄g Ēwandam d̄enkha n̄m. Majã chadcha mag i õorkha naawai parta i iek ũkhaba n̄m khaph̄naa onee irua maach ich aar ph̄e auju kh̄irjugta ogd̄aba w̄n̄rr̄m̄n mam̄.

Ēwandamau ich õorkha n̄m kh̄n̄ kh̄ir meeupiju

⁷ Magua oob th̄ar theeg amiet, eeu p̄ach d̄ijã Ēwandamau israelnaan d̄i arrjõ adukham. Magju kh̄ai Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai ich Ēwandam Akharaucha jaau simjõ,

“Īs p̄achd̄eu Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ũurwai

⁸ oob israelnaanjõ th̄ar theeg amiet.

Õor chukag ee ph̄ur w̄n̄rr̄aawai amau warag Ēwandam d̄iita serereu n̄m awi i meeukhapi p̄ijerram.

⁹ Cuarenta años mag õor chukag ee w̄n̄rr̄aajewai, p̄ar jõoinau nem ooba aajempa amach khaigp̄erm khõchgau irua ich jua theeg oopiejerrjã, amau warag i j̄ramjõ aajeejim.

¹⁰ Maguata chadcha am d̄i meeukhawi, irua magjim amag:

‘Pāran s̄i parhooba p̄achd̄eu ampierr am khõchgau okhoota w̄n̄rr̄m̄; mam̄ mag n̄m mua nem jaau chir̄m chan waumapha n̄mguī’ a iekhajim.

¹¹ Magta chadcha kh̄ir machgau irua chi ich ichaur n̄m kh̄n̄ chan ich aar õbeerpibamguī a iekhajim ich Ēwandamau.” *(Sal. 95:7-11)*

¹² Ermanonaan, maguata muan p̄aragan, “Ēwandam ich iekhabarmjã chadcha nem wau sierr̄m̄ iek ũkhaba n̄m gaaimuapai chan oob th̄ar khaigba n̄rrj̄e amiet” a chir̄m, p̄ach mag n̄m gaaimua warag Ēwandamta isegam ugua.

¹³ Magju kh̄ai Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaau simjõ, ũu agtha dich khapeendam wawiju aai n̄we ed ěepierr agd̄aujõ p̄ach khapeen wawibat, p̄ach pekau ee nem khaigbam wau n̄muapai p̄ach kh̄gurwi warag th̄ar theeg am ugua.

¹⁴ Pari mag Cristo d̄iita khapeerkhanaa ichd̄eu jaautarrjõ chadcha maach d̄i ũu apim khõsi n̄m khai, magan warrcha i iek ũurwai chadcharam awi ũkha n̄sierr̄ta ich mag dich thõm aar ogd̄aba ũkha w̄n̄rr̄aju, warrcha ũkhatarrjõ.

¹⁵ Pari magaagan, Ēwandam iek gaai ph̄a sim chaig jaau chirarrjõ,

“Īs p̄achd̄eu Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ũurwai oob th̄ar theeg amiet;

oob ar israelnaanau warag Ēwandam d̄iita serereu n̄m awi i meeukhapip̄itarrjõ amiet” a chir̄m. *(Sal. 95:7-8)*

¹⁶ ¿Pārau khaph̄ n̄, Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupi sim ũr n̄m āba, chijã kh̄n̄nauta warag mag i meeukhapijerrã? ¿Maach jõoin Egiptomua Moiseeu chawag ph̄e arrtarr kh̄n̄ amach thum khabajĩ?

17 ¿Chijã khun daita Ëwandam cuarenta años mag meeukha sjeji? Ich ichaaur arr khun daima, amach pekau wautarr gaaimua. Mag gaaimuata mag ðor chukag eepai phur wënrãmua thum khëchjierram anaabá, amach barju arr aarjã barba.

18 Maimua ichab ¿ich makhunag khabaji, amach khõchagpierr am khõchgau burjã ich iek asekasba arr jurr ich Ëwandamaucha, “Cha mu iekha chirum iekhou pãar chan mæhdëu pãach khïir meeupiju a chirum durrijã mua dubpibamgui” a iekhatarr?

19 Ajapcharan mag pöd barba arran, amachig Ëwandamau jaautarrjã ajappai ükhaba narr gaaimuata mag pöd barba khud jãrrpai khëchjierram anaabá.

4

1 Keena, is ewag pawiajã, ich Ëwandamauchata jaautarr aawai, agtha i aar barju aai num. Maguata maachjã khïir khaphu wënrãraju aai num, eeu amjõ äb khãijã mag irua maach khïir meeupiju a sim aar pöd barba adukham.

2 Amag jaautarrjõ maachigjã maach peerduajem iek jaauwi num. Mamu amaun mag amachig jaautarrjã si par jügupai ùrtarr aawai am athee chan burjã serbiibajim aajem, üu chi ükha narr khun düi warag khïirjug äba am dënjõ i ipierraa aba arr aawai.

3 Maach chi ükha num khunan, mag Ëwandamau maach ich aar phë auwi ich düi khïir meeupiju a sim aar barju.

Mamu i ichaaur num khun chan ichdëu am khïir meeupiju a jaautarr durrijã barbamgui ajim. *(Sal. 95:11)*

Mag amau i ichaaur abamuan, amjã dubkham, ya Ëwandamau mug durr ompaawaiwe mag ðor khïir meeupiju durrijã si wai sierr aawai.

4 Mag khïir meeu naisiewai jua üiju igwi, ichab ich Ëwandam jua ütarrjã jaauwi,

“Ëwandamau nem thunum thum seis días num ee wau aaipapüwi ag noram siete diam gaai ichjã jua üijim” a sim, “ichdëu nem ig sierr thum waubapüaiwai.” *(Gn. 2:2)*

5 Mag israelnaan khud jãrrpai khëchtarr khun igwiajã, ich Ëwandamaucha, i ichaaur num khun chan ich sim aig ich düi jua üimkhïir dubpibaju ajim ichab ich ag iek gaaipai. *(Sal. 95:11)*

6 Magta nacha i iek ùrtarr khun amach jüg theeg gaaimua dubbajierram aajem. Mamu agtha ewagam khun dubju waaur num, i ipierraa num khun.

7 Mag i ipierraa num khun dubju aai num igwi, Moisés meetarr khur nassi pawijã David khararrau Ëwandam iek phãawai,

“Is pãachdëu Ëwandam iek jaau num ùurwai oob thãar theeg amiet” a phãjim. *(Sal. 95:7-8)*

Magua ichdëu jaau puatarrjõ, isweta ükhaju aai num, agtha ükhaju aai nwe.

8 Mamu mag irua iekhaju nawe, chi Moisés meetarr khur Josueu israelnaan Canaan durr wai duubwajjã warre ich Ëwandamau maach khïir meeupiju a sim aarchata wai dubtarr amuan, Ëwandamau is ewagam khunagjã ich aar wëtju ayaa amkhïir “Isweta ükhaju aai num agtha ükhaju aai nwe” abakham.

9 Magua maadëu khaphu num, mag Ëwandamau maach khïir meeupiju a sim chan mug eegarpai khaba, ya mug atag ich aarcha maach phë athaawai ich jãg ichjã mug durr thum waupüwi jua ütarrjõ jua üi wënrãrajuuta jaau sim.

10 Chi mam Ëwandam sim aarta üu barbaimam wounan, chadcha tag phithurgjã auba, ich jãg mug durr ompaawi ich Ëwandamjã jua ütarrjõ, ich mag i jua üi chitaju.

11 Maguata maachin Ēwandam iek jaau num maachdēu ūrtarrta warag ogduba ūkha numua mag i dūicha naaimajuuta ēkhaju aai num, ni ābmuajā israel-naanau Ēwandam iek ūkhaba arrjō aba.

12 Mūg Ēwandam iekhan ich mag chugpaa khaugba sīerranaa nem jua theeg sīerram, ich Ēwandam iek aawai. Maguata thuthui phōpá garm magwe dee sim khāaijā nem degcha sīewai maach pa akhaar oonaa maach ō akhaarjā khaug aaujem. Maach khīirjugjā khogreu jurnaa dichdēu nem wauju dich thāar eepai wai sīsidumjā khaug aumaajem.

13 Mūg thumam aig chan pōd iwiir ābmuajā Ēwandam dau merpūiju khaba sim. Irigan nem thumam thum ich dau aig aunaata oo numjō dawaa thumam. Ēwandam mag maadēu nem wau numjā thumaa oojem khīirpheeta maachin dūnūnid aimaju, maachdēu nem waaujerr thumaa irig meerba jawaag.

Ich Jesuuta maach kōit iekhaajem chaarkha sīsijim

14 Mamū ich jāg warrgar phadnaan pōrōu ōor kōit Ēwandamag jēeujerrjō, īsjā agjō maach kōit iekhaajem chaar wai num; ajapcharan ich Ēwandam Iewaama. Ichta mawi ūgthar sīejem, mammua maach kōit iekhaag. Maguata maachin maachdēu i iek ūkha numta warag ogduba ūkhanaa ag gaaita ubu wēnūrraju aai num.

15 Mag ūgtharmua maach kōit iekhaajemuan chadcha maach dau aug khaaugjem. Ēwandamta maach wounkha sīerr aawai ichdēujā khaphū sim, jāga aajē maach pekau ee burrjōjōo aadēphum aig. Meperau maach pekau ee burrpiju ēkhaajemjō aju ēkhaajeejim i dūijā agjō; mamū maagjerrta ich chan būrrjā pekau ee burrba khitajim.

16 Maach kōit iekhaajemua mag maach dau aug khaaugjem khaphū naawai būrrjā ōgkhaba warag Ēwandam thumaam khūn Pōrkhanaa thumaam khūn dūi ajapha khitamta jūru aai num irig jēeu numua, pekau ee burrjōjōo aadēphum aig i iigwaijā ūu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigpērmkhīir.

5

1 Pārau khaphū num, maach judionaan ee phadnaan pōrkhapiegjā ōor eemta jūr auwi chi pōrkhapiejem, maguata ōor kōit Ēwandamag nem inagdam ofrendakha deenaa nemchaainjā thōonaa phaamamua irig jēeumkhīir, mag jēebaawai Ēwandamag am chig am ugua.

2 Mamū mag phadjā īchab maachjō pekau pōm khitaawai, pekau ee buburrsōm khūnjā dau aug khaug paraa aju aai sim.

3 Mag ichjā īchab maachjōpai sīewai, ich jāg ōor kōit nemchaain khēchnaa Ēwandamag am chig am ugua am kōit jēeujemjō, ich kōitjā jēeuju aai sim.

4 Pārau khaphū num, ābmuajā pōd ichdēupai, “Mūta chi pōrkhaju” awi ichta phadnaan pōr khaba aajem. Phadnaan pōrōn ich Ēwandamauta jūr aaujem, ich jāg ichdēuta nacharam phad Aarón aajerr jūr autarrjō.

5 Ich jāgta ajim Cristojā: Irua ichdēuta, “Mūta phadnaan pōrkhaju” abajim. Magju khāai ich Ēwandamauta irig,

“Pū mū Iewaa aawai pūchta thumaam khūn Pōrkha sīsīm thumaam khūnag khap api chirum” ajim. (Sal. 2:7)

6 Maimua mag warre ichta chi Pōrkhapibarm igwiajā, ich Ēwandamapai ich iek phā sim gaai agjō,

“Pūn ich jāg Melquisedec phadkha sīerrarrjō ich mag Phadkha chitum iekhau” ajim. (Sal. 110:4)

⁷ Cristo agtha muig eegar khëraawai üu ich meem iekcha meepiba aag jua theeg simug jëeu simua nem theeg ijëjêbkhäm däi bïe jöchkhërmuata jëeu khërajim aajem; ajapcharan ich Ayag jëeu khërmuama. Mamu mag ich Ayau khösimjö i ipierraa am khöchgauta ichig jëeutarr aawai üu Jöoirau i iek ükhajim, deeu i phiriu athamua.

⁸ Mag Cristo Êwandam Iewaa äba, chadcha aphuu meebarmuata warag ich Aai ipierraa aa khaugjim.

⁹ Mamu agjö mag meebarmua ichta ïchab thumaam khüün Pörkhanaa am köit iekhaju aai sïsiwaita ïchab thum ich ipierraa num khüünjä üu ügthar öbërpjëmka sïsim.

¹⁰ Magta chadcha Êwandamau, warr Melquisedec phadkha sïerrjö, ich Iewaata Phad chaar khapijim ügthar, thumaam khüün köit iekhaajem.

Êwandam iek ükha num anarrta i iseg num khüün

¹¹ Cha mühdëu jaau chirum iekhan pärag jaauju pöoma agtha wai chirum; mamu pärau khaugmaphamjö naawai müugwaiweran jaauju phithur sim.

¹² Pärau nawe Cristo iek üurjem khüün aawai ya müugwai jürr päach khapeenagta jaau khaauga aju aai num. Mamu magba jäg Êwandam iek athee agtha dau meraamjö naawai päragan deeu chaainagamjö merag chukhumdamta nacha jaauju aai chirum. Pärau khaphum, chaainagjä nacha jüdhödam appai dee num awi ewag paawaita jöoin däi äba nem parhooba khoo khaugpjem. Ich agjöta sim ïchab Êwandam iek jaau numjä.

¹³ Magua mag maach chi jöoi chirumta chaainag jaaujempai khaphu chirumun, magan agtha chaai jüdhö ikhörroo khitumjöta sim, nem khaigbamjä khaugba ni üuumjä khaugba sïewai.

¹⁴ Mamu magarrau jäg chi jöoin nem parhooba khojem khüünjö, khani üu sï wa khani üu khaba sï a khaphu simuan chad Êwandam iek phithurm ichig jaauwaijä üu ajapha khaphu aju, ag nawejä ichig jaautarr ee nerramuata magumjä khaug aumaajewai.

6

¹ Keena, maguata maachin warag naagta wët ahaug maju, warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jöoinpaag. Mamu magaag chan Cristo iek jaau num üurwai nacha maachdëu khaugtarrpaita khaphu wënraraju abam. Jäg sï: dichdëu nem khaigbam waaujerr isegwi Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeu nampai khaba,

dichdëu Êwandamau maach peerduajem iek ükha nampaijä khaba,

² dich pör choopi jaau nampaijä khaba,

dich khapeen pör ür jua ausïunaa Êwandamag jëeu nampaijä khaba,

mug atag maach iu phiidutkhaju jaau nampaijä khaba,

maimua Êwandamau maach i agkhaju jaau nampaijä ükha wënraraju abam.

³ Magum thum üuma chadcha. Mamu magum iekpaita dich iphithur phurba jajaau aju khäai, tagam nem agjö ich Êwandamau maachig khaugpim khösi simta pärag jaaum ig chirum. Magum iek ükhaag päragjä ich Êwandamau khïrjug deekhiin üu akham. Maiguin chad warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jöoinpagkhaju.

⁴ Mamu ar maach peerduajem iek ürwi, Êwandamau ich Iewaa maach peerduajem khamkhïr pütarrjä khaugwi, Êwandam Akharau örag nem ajapha waupi sim aig ich paarmua däi wauwi,

⁵ maimua mag Ēwandam iek jaau namjã ich jãgũucha ũrnaa ich daúacha ich Ēwandam Akharau nem khĩir pogkhe waupi sim ootarrta,

⁶ ũwaai ewag mawi warre Ēwandam iseg simug chan parta deeu Ēwandam iek ũkhapi awaag ĕkhaju. Mag sim aig ũkhaba khabahab, magum gaaimua pakuls gaai i meerphētarr khũn dēnjõ ichdēujã ich paarmua Ēwandam Iewaata thumaam khũnag isegpi jaauna parhoobam khũnjõ i wau iekhapi simjõ sīewai.

⁷⁻⁸ Magum wounaan jēb khaigbamjõta nam. Nemjĩir ajapha öbērmkhĩir par Ēwandamau ag ũr noseɡ pōm chēpipikhamjã ag gaai nem jĩirwai sīi phũak appaita öbērbaadēphum; ich jãgta nam ar Ēwandam iek ũrtarrjã ũkhabam khũnjã. Jãgum khũnan, jãg phũakjã sīi ābamug päarduna örpāaijemjõ, ya sīi Ēwandam jua machag āwatjupaita nam. Mamũ magba ar Ēwandam iek ũrwi thāraucha ũkha nam khũnan jēb ajaphamjõta nam. Magum khũn dũi Ēwandamaujã ũu aajem.

Khan khĩirju nam gaaimua maach Ēwandam dũi ubũ nũ

⁹ Ermanonaan, mua mag chadcha õrau Ēwandam iek ũr nam āba i iseg nam a chirab mamũ, mua khaphũ chirum, päar chan magba nam. Päar ya peerdũwi nem ajaphamta waujeewai mag jēb ajaphamjõta nam.

¹⁰ Ēwandamau thumaam khũn dũi nem agchata waujeewai pärau Ēwandam khõsi nam gaaimua päach ermanonaan juag oojemjã irua par sīi ich jãg okhoopibam.

¹¹ Muan ich jãgta pärag päach ermanonaan päach dēnjõ ũkha nam khũndam daupii wēnũrrapim khõsi chirum, ich jãg päachdēu am dũi namjõ, mag wēnũrrum gaaimua päach i dũi naaimawai Ēwandamau päachig deeu khĩirju namjã ich ag ee chadcha päachdēu khĩirju namjõ öbērmkhĩir.

¹² Nem ajapha wawaag chan oob khusēukhamiet. Magju khãai maach jõoin ötarr khũnau aajerrjõ warag ũkhanaat a chirum. Amau ogdũba ũkha durruu aajerr jũrr Ēwandamau warrgarwe amachig deeu aajerrjã ya amach jua ee wai nam, ya ich dũichata wēnũrraawai.

¹³ Ēwandamau jõoi Abrán khararrag chaai paarpapiju jaauwai, ich iekhabarmjã sēukhaba ni tag ich khãai ũrpaimjã chukhu sierraawai, ichdēupai ich thõnaa,

¹⁴ “Mũ cha iekha chirum iekha mua pũ dũrrcha eeg oowi mag atag paawai pũ chaain ewagam khũnjã khapaana apijugui” ajim aajem irig.

¹⁵ Magbaawai chadcha Ēwandamau ichig jaautarrjõ aju khap, jõoi Abranau nũ khitum ee Ēwandamau irig ichdēu jaautarrjõ ũu chaaidam i ũirag oodeepiwi ag gaaimua chadcha jõoi chaain ewagam khũn khapaana thũnũisijim, i meetarr khur.

¹⁶ Maach mũig eegarm khũnau juraawain maach khãaijã ũrpai sim igwiata juraajem, ajapcharan Ēwandam igwiama. Mag juraanaata nem magju abarm chan tag sīi dich iphithur ijējēb nũujã aba, chadcha dich iekhatarrjõta aajem.

¹⁷ Magta Ēwandamaujã i iekhatarran chadcharau a khap apieɡ, mag juraamamuata Abranagjã iekhajim aajem, maagwai ich chaain ewagam khũnaujã chadcha Ēwandamau amach dũi magju khap amkhĩir. Mag sim aig irua ich iekha simjã chadcha ich mag aju a sim ajim anaabá.

¹⁸ Magta Ēwandamau juraanaa õor dũi iek deejem ũrwi, chadcha i sēu chukhu sierrum khaphũ nam gaaimuata ĩs ewagjã maach peerdũ aumkhĩir Ēwandam jũr nam khũnaun khaphũ aajem, chadcha irua maach peerdũ auju. Mag

gaaimua i aar naaimaju khīirjugta wai n̄m, ichdēu maach phē auju jaau simjō aju khaph̄ naawai.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mag āba Ēwandam aar naaimaju khīirjugta wai n̄m̄n, magan ich jāg barco ich anclaaū ūrrpiba wai wējōm aig phūasaujā bāyeu arrba aajemjō, maach akhaarjā Ēwandam gaaichata p̄r wējōmjō sim. Mag Ēwandam dūi maach mag n̄m̄n maach Pōr Jesús gaaimuau, ichta ich jāg phadnaan pōrou Aai i jēujem ee put parrg ēu wējorr ēugar añopierr biek ābpai duubjerrjō maach na ūgthar mawi sim aawai. Mammuata maach kōit ich Aai dūi iekhaag ich mag Phadkha s̄err̄m, ich jāg warr Melquisedec phadkha s̄err̄rjō.

7

Melquisedec phadkha s̄err̄rjō Jesuuta ich mag Phadkha s̄err̄m

¹ Mag maach Pōr Jesucristo Melquisedecjō sim a chir̄m̄n m̄ḡau: Maach jōoin Abrán khararr agtha ūu p̄r̄ba khit̄m̄ jaar, Melquisedecta phōbōr Salem an̄m eem rey anaa īchab phadkha s̄ejim aajem, ich Ēwandam cha ūgthaa phuu n̄mua phadkhapitarr. Mag jaar biek āb jōoi Abrán reinaan dūi wērb̄wi ich garmua reinaan pōdp̄iwi urum ee, chi Melquisedec i khīirphee mawi āba thēubaimam aig, i bendiciemamua irig, “Īsmua atag ūu p̄r̄ Ēwandamau eeg oo wai chitaju” ajim anaabá chi Abranag.

² Magbaawai Abranau mag reinaan dūi wērb̄wi ichdēu am pōdp̄iwi, am juagam nem phē urarr eem chi d̄cima parte deejim aajem chi rey Melquisedeeg. Mag rey th̄r Melquisedec aawai, “thumaam kh̄n̄n dūi agcha nem waaujem rey” aawaiu. Mag chi phōbōr th̄r Salem aawai, maach meúan “khōinaa” a sim̄u. Mag “khōinaa” an̄m phōbōr eeta reikha s̄err̄ aawai chi Melquisedec igwia ōrau “ōor khōinaa phē wai s̄ejem rey” aajeejim.

³ Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai b̄urjā jaauba sim, khai ajī i aai wa khai ajī i ād, b̄urjā am jōoinjā jaauba sim. Agjō b̄urjā i thaabatarrjā jaauba, ni i meetarrjā jaauba sim. Ajapcharan mag phadēn peer Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo dūi agjōota sim; maguata ichjā Cristojō ich magta phadkha s̄err̄ajim.

⁴ Pādē ūrbat jāga s̄ejī Melquisedec: Í chan s̄i parhoobam phad khabajim. Mag n̄m dūi īchab chi Melquisedecta jōoi Abrán khāaijā ūr̄pai s̄err̄ aawai chi Abranau, ichjā chi thethem arr āba, mag reinaan dūi wērb̄wi ichdēu gan aumarr eemjā irig chi d̄cima parte deeb khaba deejim aajem.

⁵ Pārau khaph̄ n̄m, Moiseeu ley phā p̄r̄r̄ gaai jaauwai, Levinaanta phadnaankha n̄m kh̄n̄naun, tagam kh̄n̄n amach khapeen israelnaan thum jōoi Abrán chaain ewagam kh̄n̄nkha n̄m gaaimua wir aig amach khodnaan āba, ichiita amau nem wai n̄m eem chi d̄cima parte amag jēub khaba jēuju aai naajim aajem.

⁶ Mam̄ chi Melquisedec Levinaan th̄r eem khaba arr aawai chadcha Moiseeu jaautarrjō ich paatēm chi d̄cima parte jēuju khaba s̄ejim jōoi Abranag. Mag phadkha s̄err̄jā Levinaan khaba s̄ejieb mam̄, ichiita Abranag jēubaawai jōoirau deejim aajem ich dēn eem chi d̄cima parte. Mag Melquisedeeu i bendiciewai, ya Ēwandamau ag nawe ich bendicietarr āba, Abranau ud̄raa deeu ich bendiciep̄ijim anaabá.

⁷ Maadēu khaph̄ n̄m, chi ich garmua warm bendicii simta chi bendición au sim khāaijā ūr̄pai sim. Am mag narr aig, ¿khaíu mag Melquisedecta Abrán khāaijā jua eegpai s̄ejim abarju?

⁸ Chadcha m̄ig eegar chi d̄cima parte jēujem kh̄n̄nan īchab maachjō dajēkhu deetarr kh̄n̄nau; mam̄ Ēwandam iek chi phām gaai Melquisedec jaau sim̄n, chi iwamta jaau sim, b̄urjā meejimjā aba.

⁹ Mag Abranau Melquisedeeg chi décima parte phaagwai ewag pawi Levinaan khaju khun agtha thaababa naajieb mam, ya warre am kōitpata phagbapūimjō ajim. Magua ĩs ewag pawi oowaijā amach paarmua chi décima parte jēuju khunnaupata warre Melquisedeeg phagjierram aju aai nam, am tathōoyau am kōit phagtarr aawai.

¹⁰ Chadcha mag Melquisedeeu Abrán khīrphēe mawi i bendiciewai chan agtha chi Levinaan ābjā chukhu ajieb mam, ichí ich gaaimuata ewag pawiajā makhun Levinaan paarpaju ajim. Magta, ich Melquisedecta chi Abrán khāaijā ūrpai sierr aawai ichta ĩchab Levinaan khāaijā ūrpai öbēr sim.

¹¹ Ya ag khur ewag nassi pawi Ĕwandamau Moiseeg ley deewiata chi Levinaanjā phadnaankha nūisijim. Chi Levinaan eem phadkha narr khun, nacharam phad Aarón khararr ag chaain ewagam khun ajim. Mam makhun phadnaanau mag ley gaai jaau sim hukha nam khun ajaug paa-jerr akhiin, Ĕwandamau deeam phad ich Iewaa makhun khāaijā ajapcharam pūibakham. Mag irua pūitarr chan Aaronjō khaba, ag khāaijā ajapcha Melquisedecjōmta pūijim; ma ich Jesucristo ajim.

¹²⁻¹³ Mam Ĕwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, mag phad iur, Cristo, Levinaan khod khaba Judanaan eemta öbērju atarr aawai, chadcha ich magta ajim, mag Judanaan eem chan phad ābjā öbērba aajerrta. Mag Cristo phadkhabaadeewai Levinaan eem phadnaan tag serbiiba aphöbaadējim. Magbaadēm dūi ĩchab Cristoou iek iur jaubaadeewai mag ley warrgarm phadnaanau hukhapijerrjā tag maadēu nem igba aadējim.

¹⁴ Mag phadnaan khapiewaijā, mag Judá chaain ewagam khunag chan phadnaan khaju aai nūmjā aba arr aawai, maadēu khaphu nam, āba maach Pör Jesucristo ich appaita Judanaan eem phadkha öbērjim.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mag phad iur Ĕwandamau maach athee pūitarrjā sī mag ley nachgarm gaai jaau sierrjō khaba, Melquisedecjō Levinaan khod khaba simta bēetarr aawai, merak chukhu sim, chadcha magbarm aig mag ich pierrumua warre chi phadnaanau waaujerr phidagjā ya tag wauju khaba aadēm dūi chi leijā tag sī warramjō khaba sīsim. Irua chadcha cambieju aai sīejim, í mag makhunjō khūchpai phadkhawi meeg athee khaba ich mag meejā meeba phadkha sierraagta bēetarr aawai.

¹⁷ Í mag ichta ich mag phadkha sierraju igwi, Ĕwandamau irig, “Pun ich jāg Melquisedec phadkha sierrarrjō, ich mag phadkha chitum iekhau” ajim. (Sal. 110:4)

¹⁸ Chadcha magta Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai phadnaan khapiju jaau sim leijā warre Ĕwandamau chaaur ausūbarmjō ajim, öor peerdu awaagjā serbiiba sierr aawai.

¹⁹ Mag leiu pöd öor ābjā Ĕwandam na ajaug paa auba aajeejim. Mam ya ĩs Cristo maach kōit iekhaajem chaar wai nam gaaimua maadēu khaphu nam, ya ĩs chan tag warramjō khaba sim; ĩsin Ĕwandamau maach ich aar öbērju ayaa apinaa maach dakhata sījem.

²⁰ Mag Moiseeu ley phā parr gaai jaau simjō Levinaan phad khapiewai chan Ĕwandamau būrrjā juraa iekhaba, sī am aaijā phadnaan arr aawaita ich mag phad khapiejeejim.

²¹ Mam Ĕwandamau maach Pör Cristoog phad khapiewai chan magba, ichdēuchata ich thö iekhamamua Cristo igwi, “Pun ich jāg phadkha chitum iekhau” ajim.

“Mūchdēuta mag juraanaa iekha chiraawai naspawiajā m mag iekhabajim abam” ajim Ĕwandamau. (Sal. 110:4)

22 Mag Jesuuta ich mag maach kōit iekhaajem phadkha sīsierr aigmua, ichdēuta chadcha khap apiejem, ïs Ēwandamau maach dāi iek dee simta nacharam ley Moiseeg deetarr khāaijā ajapcha sim, mʉg iek iuriuta Ēwandam dau na maach ajaug paapāiiewai.

23 Mag agtha Jesús bëeba aawain phadnaan khapanta iigjeejim, āb mee-baadēm jūr deumua ag phidag aumaag.

24 Mamʉ mag phad iur Jesús chan meejä meeba ich mag sīerraawai, mag i meebaawai ābmuajā i phidag auwi jūr maach kōit jēeujā abam.

25 Maguata ich gaaimua Ēwandam jʉr nʉm khʉnan, irua peerdʉ aub khaba peerdʉ auwi ich mag ich dēnkha wai sīsiejem. Mag ichjā ich mag iiu sīerraawai ich iek ũkha nʉm khʉn kōitjā ich mag ichdēuta Ēwandamag jēu nʉrraju.

26 Magua ichta chadcha maachdēu ig narr phad khabahab, maach kōit iekhaajem chaar. Ich chan nacharam khʉnjō khaba aawai būrjā pekau chukhu khitam; khaibagjā chukhu, ni būrjā chikham khaigba ajōjōpaijā khaba, maachjō pekau pōmkham khʉn eemjā khaba sim. Mag sīewai ichta nem thum ũgtharm magwe thʉnʉm khāaijā ũrpa i apijim Ēwandamau, ich dāi āba.

27 Magba aawai i bëeju na phadnaan thʉnʉr khʉnaun ed ēepierr nemchaain khēchnaa nacha amach pekau kōit jēuwiata jūr òor pekau kōitjā jēeujeejim. Mamʉ Jesuu chan amjō khaba aawai, nemchaainjā khēkhēch aba, ichta biek ābpa i ũdʉraa òor pekau kōit ich thōopijim. Mag biek ābpa ichta thōopitarrau ya tag òor pekau kōit nemchaain thōoju khaba aadējim.

28 Warran Moiseeu ley phā pʉarr gaai jaau simjō phadnaan khapieg jʉr aauwaijā maachjō pekau pōm khithēe arr khʉnta jʉr aaujeejim. Mamʉ mag ley jōoi deetarr khur nassi paw i Ēwandamau ichdēupai ich gaai juraanaa ich Iewaa būrjā pekau chukhu khitamta thumaam khʉn Pōrkhapinaa maach kōit iekhaajem khapitarran, mʉg atag pawiajā ichta phad chi ajapcharamkha sīerrumua dajēgjā dajēgba ich mag maach kōit iekhamkhīr ajim.

8

Ēwandamau ich Chaai pāibarmuata iek iur deetarr

1 Mua pārag ajapcha khap apim khōsi chirʉmʉn mʉgau: Chadcha Cristo thumaam khʉn khāaijā ũrpainaa maach kōit iekhaajemta ũgthar Ēwandam dāi āba chi Pōrkha i juachaar gar jup sim.

2 Mʉig eegar phadnaan pōrōu Aai i jēujem deg aajerrjō, ichta ũgthar Ēwandamag jēujem eejä chi Pōrkhanaa maach thumaam khʉn kōit iekhaajemkha sim. Mag ũgtharm Aai i jēujem di chan mʉig eegarmjō sīi ōrau ēutarr khaba, ich Ēwandam juau.

3 Ich jāg phadnaan pōrōujā Ēwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaain khēchnaa òor kōit Ēwandamag jēumkhīrta jʉr aaujeewai, Jesucristooujā ĩchab am dēnjō Ēwandamag nem inag deeju aai sīejim, mag phadkhanaa maach kōit iekhaajem khaag. Maagjerr aawai iruajā chadcha deejim; mamʉ irua ichpaita nem inagdamjō deejim.

4 Í agtha maach ee mʉig eegarta sim akhiin, mag phadjā khaba sīekham. ĴJāgwi? Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai jaau simjō ya Ēwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaainjā khēchnaa irig jēujem phadnaan khapan thʉnaawaima.

5 Ēwandamau Moiseeg mʉig eegarmua ichig jēumkhīr di ēupi jaauwaijā irig, “Ajapha oonaa Sinaí durrsī gaai mʉchdēu pʉchig ũgtharm di oopitarrjōta

ëubá” ajim anam. Magtarr aawai mag phadnaanau mæig eegarmua ðor kðit nem wau durrumjã sîi ich Jesuu ügthar Êwandamag jëeujem degcha wau simjð ajuuta êkha durrum, mamæ pðd agjðcha wauba nam.

⁶ Magua, Jesuuta ügtharmua maach kðit iekhaajeewai irua nem wau simta mæig eegarm phadnaanau ðor kðit nem wau nam khãaijã ajapcha sim. Maguata îchab mag ichdëu maach kðit nem wau sim gaaimua üu îsin ich Êwandam aarcha barju aai api sim. Ajapcharan ich Jesús gaaimua Êwandamau ðor dði iek deetarrta nawe Moisés dði iekhawi ley deetarr khãaijã ajapcha sim, mag gaaimuata üu Êwandamau maach peerdæ aaujeewai.

⁷ Mag nacha Êwandamau maach jðoin dði iek deewi ley deetarrta ajapcha amuan, ewag pawiajã tag irua ich garmua deeu ðor dði iek deebakham.

⁸ Mamæ ichdëu oowai ðrau pðd amach iekhatarrjð mag ley æurkha auba ni chi leíujã ichdëu khðsimjð ðor ajaug paa auba sierr aawai, ich Êwandamaupai magjim anam:

“Jãg sîi awi mua ðwaaai mæch garmua deeu Israel durr nam khæun dði iek deewi Judá durr nam khæun dðijã iek deejugui” ajim anam; “ajapcharan israelnaan amach thumaam khæun atheema.

⁹ Mag mua deeu am dði iek deebarm chan Egiptomua mæchdëu am wai öbertarr khur maach iekhatarrjð khaba aphöbaadeewai mæchdëu am isegtarrjð tag am isegbamgui” ajim anam ich Êwandamau.

¹⁰ “Deeu mua israelnaan dði iek deebarmæn magta ajugui” ajim anam:

“Mæchdëu am dði iek deebarmæn mua warre am thãar ee phã sîubarmjðta ajugui” ajim anam “mæch ipierraa am khðsi ipierraa amkhîir.

Mæchta am Êwandamkha chirsiewai amach jÿrr mæ ðorkha næisiju.

¹¹ Magbarmæn thum chaain bÿræumdamau mæ khakhapdð thænæisiju aawai tag dich dð ãbam eem khæunagjã jaauba, ni dich khodnaanagjã mæ iek jajaau abaju, tag magju igba aphöbaadëju aawai.

¹² Am mag næisim aig îchab amau mæ dau na nem khaigbam waaujerrjã mæchdëu chugpaapæiju.

Mag chugpaabapæim chan mua tag magæm iekjã igba, warre ich mag khîir okhoopæiju” ajim aajem ich Êwandamau. (Jr. 31:31-34)

¹³ Mag Êwandamau iek iur deeu a iekha sierr aiguin, ya chi nacharam tag serbiiba aadeewai jÿrr iek iurta sîuju jaau sim ajim. Maadëu khaphæ nam, nem inagta ya jðoiraanaa serbiiba aadëmæn sîi barpæijupaita sim. Ich agjðta abajieb Moiseeg ley deetarrjã.

9

Warrgarm phadnaanau aajerr chan îs Cristoou maach kðit aajem dði barba sim

¹ Mag Êwandamau nacha maach jðoin dði iek deewai jaautarrjð Aai i jëeujem di ëutarran, sîi ich mæig eegarm dipaaupai ëu sîejim aajem. Mamæ magæmjã, ag ee parhooba aju khaba, ich Êwandamau jaau wai sîejim anaabá, jãga ðrau ichig jëeuju khap amkhîir.

² Mag di magta ëu sîejim aajem: Di ãbpai simta, ag ee thuram numí thuurkha sîejim aajem. Nacharam, “Lugar Santo” a thÿr sîejim anaabá; maigpain phadnaan parhooba dubju aai naajim aajem. Mag ee lámpara ausîujem dði Êwandam athee pan ausîujem mesjã sîejim aajem.

³ Maimua ãbakhai agjð ich ag gaaipai ëugar thuur sim “Lugar Santísimo” a thÿr sîejim aajem. Mag een ãba chi phadnaan pðrkha sim appaita año gaai biek ãbpai duubjeejim anaabá.

⁴ Mag dub num aig sjejem aajem, incienso phaag khurr phir den nasadjö ügthaa wau sim; maimua ierr sjejem aajem ichab, baaudi phir den. Mag baaudi, Ewandamau mag maach jöoin düi iek deewai ich iek phä deetarr ag äkhaajem baaudi ajim aajem. Chi baaudeg “maná” anumjä sjejem aajem, jarr pör agjö phir den sim ee. Mag tag naajim aajem ag ee: Aarón khararrau bordón jua ee wai narraajerr, biek äb örrduwi sürkhatarr; maimua Ewandamau Moiseeg ley mokdau gaai phä deetarjä agjö.

⁵ Mag ee nem thunum baaudi üрта ich Ewandam sjejeejim anaawai, mag üрта ichab querubinnaan numí naajeejim aajem, ich paraa ich ädëkkhër irig jëeu numjö waukha sim; ajapcharan angelnaanma. Mag agdaujö khիրcha ag ür dunnutkha naawaita amach ichiu chi baaudi börr wai numjö naajeejim anaabá. Maigta bëewi phadnaan pöröu mag biek äbpai año gaai mag baaudi ür nemchaain bagau jiphëmamua Ewandamag jëeujeejim anaabá, öor pekau köit. Magum jaauju pöoma wai chirab mam, magum jawaagta mug ësap phäba chiraawai magdampaita jaau chirum.

⁶ Mag sim aawai mag “Lugar Santo” anum eepain nemchaain khëchnaa phadnaan üiba dudub aajeejim aajem, Ewandamag öor pekau köit jëwaag.

⁷ Mam ag eugar mag “Lugar Santísimo” anum gar chan phadnaan awijä pöd parhoobam khun dubba, äba am pör appaita año gaai biek äbpai duubjeejim anum. Mag duubwaijä ich jua par khaba, nemchaain bag düita duubjeejim anum, ich köit jëeuwi khar örau amachdëu nem wau numjä khaugba num gaaimua pekau ee burr num khun köitpa jëeumamua mag baaudi ür chi nemchaain bagau jipheeg.

⁸ Mag sim aig, is Ewandam Akharau jaauwai, mag phadnaan dudub aajerr aigta agtha Ewandamag jëeu nawe chan Lugar Santísimo gar dubaag put parrg ëu wëjorr agtha weeudaba sierr aawai, pöd parhoobam khun Ewandam aarcha dubju khaba naajim a simu.

⁹ Magta mag ley Moiseeu jaau parr gayamjö sïi Ewandamag nem inagdam deenaa irig jëeujeejim aajem. Mam is maadëu khapha num, mag nemchaain khëchnaa jëeu numuapai pöd mag chi jëeu durrum khun thaar ajaug paa auba aajeejim Ewandam dau na.

¹⁰ ¿Jägwi? Agtha mag ley serbiiba apüyaag Cristoou iek iur aibëeba sierr aawaima; magnaä ichab amach ley gaai jaau simjö sïi nem parhoob khöba num düi nem parhoobajä döbanaa tagam nem mag leiu waupiba jaau sim urkha num gaaimuapaita amach ajaug paa auju ëkhaajerr aawaima.

¹¹ Mam is chan ya mag ley gaai jaau sim wauba, ya ich Cristocha bëewi isin ichta ügtharmua maach köit iekhaajem chaarkha sïsiwai, ichdëuta chadcha öor düijä ajapha aadëm, Ewandamau warrgar öor düi aju jaaujerrjö. Is mag maach köit i iekhaajem di chan mug eegar Aai i jëeujem di khիր khaba, ag khäijä ajapchata sim. Mag di chan eegarm khunau ëutarr khaba, ich Ewandam juau.

¹² Mag örau ëutarr khaba sim eeta Cristo sim. Mam is chan ya tag mag chib bagta Ewandamag deeg khaba, ni phak emkhöi bagjä khaba, ich bagchata deejim. Mam majä mag warm khunau aajerrjö biek khapan khaba, biek äbpai magbarmua tag deelum bagjä igpiba aagta mag ich bagta deebarm. Magbarmuata ya maach peerdu aum iek peerdu atham.

¹³ Iin chadcha mag amau chib bag phak emkhöi bag düi aunaa, ichab mag phak uidam phaata khurr mephörrag pa simjä dö ee waurëunaa, leiu jaau sim chaaur waubarm gaaimua Ewandamag jëeujjä khaba sïi är sïsim anum ür

jīpheewaijā, ūrpain ū chadcha ajaug paa nūmjō aajem, deeu Ēwandamag jēeuju ayaa apieg.

¹⁴ Mag nemchaain bagaupai deeu Ēwandamag jēeuju ayaa apiejerr khai, magan Cristo bag chará ag khāaijā ūrcha jua theeg sim, maach thāarpa Ēwandam dau na ajaug paapāaig. Pari magaagan, Cristo meejā meeba ich mag sīerrumta wounag pawī ichdēupai ichta nemchaai chi ajapcharamdamjō ūdāraa ich thōopijim maach kōit. Magtarr aawai i bagauta dich khīirjug khai bag gaaimua maach okhoopijōjōmjā warre chugpaapāaigem, āba Ēwandam chadcha ich mag iiu sīerrumugta jēeu wēnurrāmkhīir.

¹⁵ Mag ich Jesucristo bag ārtarrauta maach khai bagjā thum chugpaajeewai ichta maach khai gpeerjemkha sīerrum, Ēwandam dūi ajapha nūisimkhīir. Ichdēu maach kōit mag sim aigta Ēwandamau ōor dūi iek deewai maach khai bagjā chugpaanaa maach peerdū auwi ich aarcha phē auju atarrjā chadcha ich ag ee ōbēr sim. Magtarr aawai mag ich thōopibarmuata warr mag ley jōoi gaai jaau simjō nem waaujerr khūun pekaujā chugpaawi īchab ewag pawī maach ich Ēwandamau jūr aumam khūun dēnjā chugpaajim, magbaawai ich Ēwandamau nawe deeu jaau wai sīerrjō chadcha ich dūicha āba wēnurrāmua ich juagam nemjā ich mag jūa nūisimkhīir.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mag Jesuu ich thōopibarmuata Ēwandamau ich iekhatarr chadcha ag ee ōbērpi sim a chirumun mugta sim: Ōrau khar amach meeju nawe ēsap gaai phā sīujem, ich meebaadeewai ich nem dūi jāga aju aai nū a khap amkhīir. Mamū mag thum ēsap gaai jaau sīubarmjā chi phātarr woun meebam aig chan būurjā mag ēsap gayam iek baleeba aajem. Maimua ya meebaadeen chad mag ēsapta nem iek theeg aadeejem. Maguata mag ēsap gaai jaau simjō aagan, ichiita chi phātarr woun chadcha meebaadeeta ichdēu phā pātarrjō i juagam nem jigju khai jiiigem.

¹⁸ Maguata nacha Ēwandamau ōor dūi iek deetarr iek theeg apiegjā, īchab nemchaaindam khēch nūm aig am bagdam ār nūmuata mag ley iek theeg apijim.

¹⁹ Mamū mag Ēwandamau amach dūi iek deetarr iek khap apieg, Moiseeu thumaam khūunag ūrmkhīir thūrjim aajem, ag gaai ich Ēwandamaucha amachig nem waupi jaau sim thumaam khūunag khakhapdō amkhīir. Magnaa landam oveja khaar dēn phurii khitum dūi isopo piu āba būur aujim aajem. Magnaa mag phak bag chīb bag dūi dō ee waaurēu sim ee thūnaa, mag Ēwandamau amach dūi iek deetarr phā sim ag libro ūr jīphēnaa, īchab ōor ūrjā thumaam khūun ūr jīphēmajim anaabá.

²⁰ Magnaa ich Moiseeupai, “Mua mūg bagau pāar ūr mūg jīphē chirum aig, Ēwandamau ich garmua maach dūi iek deebarmta jaau chirumgui” ajim anūm. “Mag maach dūi iek dee sim chadcha ich iekta wounjō iek theeg apiegta mua mūg chirumgui” ajim anūm, “Īsmua atagan ag gaai waupi jaau simjōta aju aai nūm a khap apieg.”

²¹ Mamū magpaijā khaba ich Moiseeupai mag nemchaain khēchnaa jēeujerr aigjā, dijā thum bagau jīphēpūiwi ag eem chi phadnaan jua choogjem nemjā thumaa ich ag bagau jīphēpūijim anaabá.

²² Ajapcharan mag ley jōoi gaai jaau sim oowai, Ēwandamag jēeuwain peer nem thūnūm thumta bagau jīphējeejim anaabá, chi jēeuju khūunpa, Ēwandamag jēeuju ayaa amkhīir. Maguata bag ārba chan pōd pekau chugpa auba aajeejim aajem.

Cristo meetarr gaaimuata ōor pekau chugpaa aajem

²³ Mag, sī ügthar Ēwandam khīircha Jesuu maach kōit iekhaajemjōta aju ēkha durrarr aawai ichiita amau mag nemchaain khēchnaa ag bagauta Ēwandamag jēeju aai naajim. Mam̄ ügthar chan mag m̄ig eegarmjō sīi nemchaain bagpai khaba ag khāaijā ajapcharamta ig sīejim.

²⁴ ¿Jāgwi? Cristoou sīi ōrau di ēutarr eepai dubba, warre Ēwandam dūi khīircha maach kōit iekhaag ügtharchata dubtarr aawaima. M̄ig eegarm kh̄nau nem waujerran sīi ügthar jāga sīerrú a jaau n̄m dēn chi sēudampai ajim.

²⁵ M̄ig eegarin añopierr phadnaan p̄r Aai i jēujem deg nemchaain bag dūita duubjeejim aajem, ōor pekau kōit jēwaag. Mam̄ Cristoou chan am dēnjō khaba aawai biek ābpai ich bagchata maach kōit ārp̄ijim. Mag biek ābpaita ich thōopitarr aawai am dubwi ōbēbēr aajerrjō khaba, biek ābpai ügtharjā ōbērwi ich mam̄ sīerr̄m.

²⁶ Maataa, mag biek ābpai ich thōopibarmua nemchaain bag dēnjō pōd ōor pekau chugpaa auba arr amuan chad, phadnaanau biek khapan nemchaain kheechjerrjō m̄ig jēb gaai ōor n̄isierr aigmua agjō biek khapan ōor pekau paar ich thōopienjā udkh̄rrkhakha aajeekham. Pari magba īsta ya Cristo udthurwi biek ābpai warrgarm kh̄n kōitpa ich thōopibarm. Mag ich thōopibarmuata mag nemchaain kheechjerr tiempojā ōpūiwi ya jūrr ōor peerd̄ju ayaam jaar khabap̄im.

²⁷ Maadēu khaph̄ n̄m, maach cha khithēm kh̄n thum biek ābpaita mēejem, maimua m̄g atag Ēwandamau maach i agkham edta ichdēuta maachig maach jāga wēn̄rrajī a jaauju.

²⁸ Ich jāgta īchab ich Cristojā biek ābpai ich thōopijim chikhamnaan pekau kōit, mag biek ābpai arrau warre thumaam kh̄n pekau chugpaa auju ayaa ap̄aig. Mam̄ í deeu bēeju; mag urum chan ya tag pekau chugpaag deeu ich thōopieg khaba, ich bēejujukhamjā chadcha i bēepim khōsi ich n̄ naajerr kh̄n phē awaanta urum.

10

¹ Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai nem waupi jaau sīerrjō nem wau narran, sīi ōkhar ewag paawai ichdēu maach dūi nem ajapcha wauju dēn chi khūgurpai arr aawai, ich agjōcha khaba sīejim. Maguata chi leiu chan chi ley h̄rkhanaa añopierr nemchaain khēchnaa Ēwandamag jējēukhamjā pōd ōor ajaug paa auba aajeejim.

² Chadcha ley gaai jaau sim ipierr nemchaain khēchnaa Ēwandamag jēeubarmuapai ōor pekau chugpaanaa thāarjā ajaug paajerr akhiin, ya kulp chukhu naawai amau biek ābpai mag wauwi tag nemchaaindam khēchba aajeekham.

³⁻⁴ Mam̄ par mag jējēukhamjā mag phak bagau chan ni chīb bagaujā pōd pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim. Magju khāai sīi mag nemchaain añopierr khēchnaa jēeupi jaau sīewai warag mag leiuta amag amach pekau khīir eepapi simjō aajeejim.

⁵ Maguata Cristoou m̄g jēb gaai bēewai ich jāg David khararr̄au ich Cristouchata Ēwandamag iekhaju igwi phātarrjō,

“Tata” ajim an̄m, “jāg sīi nemchaain khēchnaa ofrendakha p̄chig deewai pua khōchkhabapai aajeewai, pua m̄uta chadcha p̄ibarmgui” ajim an̄m, “wounag pawia m̄achchata ōor kōit thōopimkhīir.

⁶ Jāg pekau chugpaag awi nem inagdam deenaa nemchaainta p̄ch athee khēch n̄m pua khōchkhaba aajem, jāgm̄ua chadcha pekau chugpaa auba aajeewai.

7 Magua m̄uta cha chir̄mguī” ajim an̄m “Ēwandam, p̄ch iek ph̄a sim gaai m̄ch igwi jaau simj̄o ich agpierr p̄chd̄eu kh̄osimj̄o aag.” (*Sal. 40:6-8*)

8 Chi ley gayan chadcha mag nemchaain kh̄echnaa ofrendakha deepi jaau s̄eb mam̄, ich Cristooucha jaauwaij̄a Ēwandam iek irig chan j̄ag pekau chugpaag awi mag nem wau n̄mj̄a ūu khaba sim aajem.

9 Magnaa ĩchab ich Cristoou mag “M̄uta cha chir̄m Ēwandam, p̄chd̄eu kh̄osimj̄o aag” a sim aigj̄a, mag nemchaain kh̄echnaa j̄eujerrj̄a warre isegp̄iwi j̄urr ich gaaimuata ĩsin ōor pekau chugpaa th̄n̄m a sim̄u.

10 Mag ichta Ēwandamau kh̄osi s̄ierrj̄o meebarmuata maachin Ēwandamau ich atheepai nem wau w̄n̄rramkh̄ir ich d̄enkha wai sim. Mag ichta warrgar nemchaain kheechjerrj̄o ūd̄raa maach k̄oit ich th̄opitarran, mag biek ābpai meebarmua tag meebe aag ajim.

11 Mam̄ maḡm āba, maach judionaan een agtha phadnaanau nemchaain kh̄echnaa edau āspapakhampierr j̄ej̄eu aajeeb mam̄, j̄aḡmua chan b̄urrj̄a pekau chugpaa aubam.

12 Magarrau Jesuwan chad biek ābpai meetarrau tag meebe ich mag warag ūgthar mawi ich Aai juachaar gar oo s̄isijim, ich Ayau ichig ōor k̄oit waupitarr thum waup̄iwi. Magbarm aigmua warre ĩchab pekau chugpaag awi tag nemchaainj̄a kh̄echju aai khaba ap̄ijim.

13 Mammua Ēwandamau ich oomapham kh̄n̄n thum ich jua ee ph̄edeeta oo sim,

14 ichd̄eu ichta mag biek ābpai mag meebarmua s̄i ofrendakha ich Ayag ich deetarrau ich d̄enkha aumam kh̄n̄nj̄a warre ajaug paap̄iamaajeewai.

15 Mag irua ōor ajaug paap̄iamaajem̄n chadcharau a khap apieg, Ēwandam Akharauj̄a nawe ich Ēwandamaucha iekhatarr igwi,

16 “Nacha m̄chd̄eu israelnaan d̄ai iek deetarj̄a amau m̄ ipierraa khaba-jierrab mam̄, mua ūwaa am d̄ai iek deejugui” ajim an̄m.

“Ma m̄gaugui” ajim an̄m ich Ēwandamau:

“Mua am d̄ai deeu iek deebarm̄n, warre am kh̄irjug eeta s̄iwi am th̄aar eej̄a ph̄a s̄iubarmj̄ota ajugui” ajim an̄m, “m̄ch ipierraa am kh̄osi amkh̄ir.”

(*Jr. 31:33*)

17 Magnaa ĩchab,

“Amau m̄ch dau na nem khaigbam waaujerrj̄a mua chugpaap̄iwi, tag maḡm iekj̄a igba ich mag kh̄ir okhoop̄iijugui” ajim an̄m Ēwandamau, ichd̄eu ōor ajaug paap̄aijem igwia. (*Jr. 31:34*)

18 Magtarr aawai ya tag dich pekau k̄oit agtha maḡm nemchaainta kh̄ech w̄n̄rraju khaba n̄m, ichd̄eu jaau simj̄o chadcha ichd̄euta warre maach khaibag chugpaap̄iwi kh̄ir okhoobap̄aiwai.

Ēwandamta j̄urr̄u aai n̄m

19 Magau keena. M̄ig eegarin chadcha phadnaan p̄or appaita mag Lugar Santísimo ee duubjem. Mam̄ ĩs chan magba, mag Jesucristoou maach k̄oit ich bag ārpitarr gaaimua ĩsin maach thum chi ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nta ūu warre ich Ēwandam sim aarcha ōb̄erju aai n̄m.

20 Mam̄ mag ūu i aarcha w̄tju aai n̄m̄n, mag Lugar Santísimo gar dicham ugua put parrg ēu w̄jorrau thuur s̄ierrj̄a ich Jesucristoouta ich meebarmua warre thorreubap̄imua kh̄d wau deebaawai.

21 Magwia ichta Ēwandam aarcha maach thum i chaankha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n P̄orkhanaa maach k̄oit iekhaajemkha sim.

22 Mag chadcha Cristoou ich bagauta maach ajaug paabarm d̄ai phadnaanau chi ūr̄mpai ūp̄iwi Ēwandamag j̄ewaag ajaug paajerrj̄o ich Ēwandam

Akharauchata maach thāar ajaug paawi döoujã ajap utarrjõ naawai, warag thāraucha Ēwandam jartarrau keena, büürjã irua maach isegjujã khīirjuba.

²³ Irua chadcha ich iekhatarrjõ aajeewai, dich ipeerdu iekhajuã khīirjuba, ĩsin warreta maachin ya peerduwi num aju aai num, ichdëu jaautarrjõ maach ich aar phë auju khīirjugjã ogdaba.

²⁴ Mag khīirjunaa ĩchab warag agdaujõ dich khapeen juag oonaa am daupii ajuuta êkhaju keena.

²⁵ Magum ĩs mug maach Pör Cristo bëejujã warag dakpapa khaawai chará, khar maach khapeen aajemjõ, culto ee maba sīi degpai naaju khaba num. Magju khāai agdaujõ chikham wawí numua warag dich khapeen onee apiju-uta êkhaju.

²⁶ Mamu magba maadëuta mug Ēwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek wajapha khaphu narrta, juau ogthom i iseg num iekhau parhooba nem wau num gaaimua ũwaa warr i khaugba aawai naajerrjõ ich mag parhooba wënarrum chan, magan Cristoou parta maach gaaimua ich thõopibarmjõ ajim, maadëu irig maach peerdu aupiba naawai.

²⁷ Magta amun, tag maach peerdu auju chukhu aawai, magan Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed maach sëua maach gaaita ich khīir machag meeunaa tagam khun ich khõchkhaba aajerr khun düi äba sīi õtdau ee jëerjupaita num.

²⁸ Pārau khaphu num, warr Moiseeu ley puatarrta õrau serbiibag phëmjõ amach khõchag aig nem waauwai, chi ootarr khunau, numiim khunau wa thārjupam khunau khāijã thethemnaanag jaaubaawai, makhun büürjã dau aug khaugba, warre khëchpi jaaujeejim, chi ley gaai jaau simjõ.

²⁹ Pādë khīirjubat: Maagjerr khun düi magta aajerr khai, jãgaju khai Ēwandamau oowai ich Chaaita õrau khõchkhabam iekhau sīi maadëu nem igmaphamjõ amach kõit i bag ärtarrjã warag isegnaa, ich Ēwandam Akharau üu amach Ēwandam dënka aajem igwiajã sīi wau iekhaajem khun düi? Amau mag iseg naab mamu, jmag i Chaai bagau khabajī, Ēwandamau ich garmua õor düi iek deewai jaautarrjõ chadcha õor pekau chugpaawi peerdu auju aai apitarr?

³⁰ Mamu maadëu khaphu num, chi mag num khunag chan Ēwandamau sīi par daúa oo num abaju. Magua chi mag num khun igwi, ich Ēwandamau iekhatarrjã ich iek phã sim gaai,

“Muata õor düi amachdëu nem khaigba waaujerrpierr am gaai mas ab khaba mas deēju” a sim. (Dt. 32:35)

Magnaa ĩchab ichdëupai,

“Muata õor thumaam khun düi amachdëu nem waaujerrpierr ich agjõ aju” a sim “am düi.” (Dt. 32:36)

³¹ jAay apkhiitu, maach Ēwandam cha maach wai dunumugta mag ich gaai mas api sim woun!

³² Mamu pāar üu magba num. Magba naab mamu, khīir eyaa abat: Warrcha pāachdëu Cristo iek chadcharam ükhatarr khuriipai aawai pāach wajappha phithurg au durrumjã pārau magumjã aba üu athaba chadcha pārau äwaatjeejim. Ich jãgta pënaat warag.

³³ Chadcha pāar ee äaur khun num; makhunan õor pöm wëjõm dakhīirjã sīi wau wai num awi am düi amachdëu ampierr aajeejim. Maagwai pārau am dau aug khaaugwai pāachpata kharin düi mas waunaa sīi õrau kha isëejã aajeejim am gaaimua.

³⁴ Mag durrum gaaimua pāach khapeen cárcel deg durrum khunjã pārau üu dau aug khaaugjeejim. Mamu magpaijã khaba, muiig eegar pāachdëu nem-

dam wai num khāijā ajapchanaa būrjā ārba aajemta paarpajujā khaphu naawai, pāach nemdampa khechthug aumam kōitjā iekhaba, gaai mas khabamjō warag onee magumjā pārau khīu āwaatjeejim.

³⁵ Khodamnaan, jāg pāachdēu ūkha numjōta warag ogdaba ūkhanaat, ĩsin par khāijā maadēu ūkha num a khīrjuba. Pāach jāg durrum paar deegan, Jōirau nem ajapham pōoma wai sim.

³⁶ Mamu mag ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō nem wawaagan, dau aug wau wēnurrumjā magum aba, ichiita warag āwat wēnurrāju aai num. Mag numun chadau ichdēu jaau simjō pāar dāi ajaphanaa ich dāi ich mag wēnurrapiju.

³⁷ Mag phithurg au wēnurrumjā, Cristo deeu bēēju khap sīi āwatju aai num igwi, ich Ēwandamau iekhatarr ich iek phā sim gaai,

“Nūnaat, pārau nu num woun bēēju chan pōm waurba sim” a jaau sim.

³⁸ “Pāar ar murrugta pāach pekau chugpaapitarr khūnaun mu pāach dāi chirumjā khaphu wēnurrāju;

mamu chi mu iek ūkha narr khūnta deeu ewag wēt num khūnau chan, oob mu amach dāi chitaju amiet;

muchdēujā tag amag oohbam” a sim. (Ab. 2:3-4)

³⁹ Mamu maachig chan mag irua oobam abaju, eem khūnjō ewag wētwi okhooju khūn khaba naawai. Okhooju khāai, maachdēun chad thārauchata i iek ūkha naawai maachin peerdwi ich dāicha wēnurrāju khūnau. Ich jāgta ūkhanaat keena.

11

Jōoin Ēwandamau ichdēu jaaubarmjō aju khaphu arr khūn

¹ Mag Ēwandam iek ūkha numun, ichdēu maach dāi ajapha aju a simjā chadcha ich mag aju khaphu numu, ichdēu jaau simjā agtha ooba numta chadcha aju khaphu.

² Ēwandamau maach jōoin warrgarm khūn ūu ajapha eeg oojeejim, ichdēu am dāi nem magju aawaijā chadcha ich magta aju awi amachdēu i iek ūkhaajerr aawai.

³ Maguata ĩs maachdēujā agjō ūkha num gaaimua maadēu khaphu num, Ēwandamauta mug durr, edaujā, phīdag maimua tagam nem thum thūnumjā chadcha ompaajim; ich iek gaai mag jaau sīewai chadcharau. Ajapcharan būrjā nem chukhu arrta sīi ichdēu ompaapi jaaubarmuapaita nem thum ompaajim anaabá.

⁴ Pāadē khīr eyaa abat, jāga warrgar maach jōoinaujā chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhaajeejī: Magua Abelau Ēwandam iek ūkha sīerr aawai Jōirau ichig jaautarrjō i athee nemchaai thōnaa irig jēeujim. Magtarr Ēwandamau oowai, Caín dēn khāai ajapcha öbērijim aajem. Magbaa Ēwandamau, “Pua mu athee nemchaai thōnaa murrug jēeubarmun nem ajaug khērūm; pūn chadcha woun ajaphamū. Muan jāgta khōsi chirumgui” ajim anaabá Abelag. Chadcha Abel nachgarwe meejeib mamu, ĩs ewag pawī oowai Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa magtarr gaaimua maachigjā ich dēnjō ūkhamkhīirta magjim.

⁵ Enocjā ĩchab chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhaajerr gaaimua Ēwandamau i meep-iba sīi maach ěntēr ich mug ich aar aujim anaabá. Magtarr aawai par jur numjā baaubajierram aajem. Ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, mag i arrju nawejā Ēwandamau oowai i dau na ajapha khitaajeejim aajem.

⁶ Mamu maachta wajapha Ēwandam iek ūkhaba num chan pōd i dau na ajapha khaba num. Ēwandamta dich dāi sīepim khōsi chirumun, khaphu aju

aai sim, í chadcha iiu s̄jeewai chadcha mag ich jur nam khunagjã irua ich khaugpinaa am d̄ai ajapha aajem.

⁷ J̄oi Noeeujã ãchab Êwandamau ichig m̄ug durr gayam khun dõãdau öp̄üju jaaubaawai ãkhawi, maagwai chan agtha noseg kh̄irjã khaugba aajerr ãba, chadcha ichig jaautarrjõ barco p̄öm waubaad̄ejim aajem, ag ee ich chaain d̄ai peerd̄ag. Tagam khun amach th̄aar theegau thum pekau ee th̄unam daar, mag ich appai ãkhatarr gaaimuata, tagam khun thum ödubtarrjã, ichin ãu Êwandamau peerd̄a auwi ich aar auju ayaa ap̄üjim.

⁸ Abranaujã ãchab Êwandam iek ãkhaajerr aawai kh̄aim ãb ich th̄urchewi ichig mapi jaaubaawai, chadcha i ipierr petajim aajem. Mam̄a maagwaiwe chan agtha irig durrkhapiju durrjã jaauba n̄awe arr aawai, s̄i ich barjujã khaugbata petajim aajem, s̄i Êwandam iek ãkhawi i ipierr.

⁹ Mag Êwandamau ichig jajaaukhamjõ chadcha aju kh̄irjunaata n̄arrarr aawai, ichig durr deeju atarr aar pawiajã nawe barimatarra s̄i eeu bar simjõ chi durr khun ee s̄i di kh̄omarii ãnuaa magreu ahau aajem eepai s̄jeejim aajem. Ich magta i iewaa Isãjã i ȳeto Jacob d̄ai naajeejim anaabã, b̄urrjã amach di chaar ãu auba, amagjã ich agjõ Êwandamau durr j̄apiju jaautarrtã.

¹⁰ Pãrau kh̄irjuawai, ¿jãgwi mag di chaarjã chukhu namta warag Êwandam iekta ãkha naajĩ? M̄ig eegarm di kh̄aijã phõbör ajapcharam ee di th̄unam ee joobaanta Êwandamau amach arrju khaph̄a narr aawaima; ajapcharan ãgtharma. Mamaam phõbörön ich Êwandamauchata wauju aad̄ewi ichd̄eucha ãtarrau.

¹¹ Chi Abrán ãui Sara khah̄errarraujã ãchab athaba Êwandam iek ãkha s̄ierr aawai, ich daupeer garjã p̄öd chaai ooba arrta, ya ãanaa khitam eeta Abranag chaai oo deejim aajem, ãu ichd̄eujã Êwandamau chaai deeju atarr ãkhatarr aawai.

¹² Magta chadcha j̄oi Abrán ya j̄oiraa khitam eeta chaaidam dau ãb paarpajim anaabã. Mag chaairau chaain ãubaad̄emuata j̄oi chaain khapaana th̄un̄isijim anam, ewag pawí. J̄oi chaain khapanan s̄i ph̄uas igawam mosdau khapanagjõnaa edjã ee ph̄idag phuphup aadeejemjõta th̄un̄isijim anam, amach khapangau chi beerjujã khaugba.

¹³ Mag Êwandam iek ãkhaajerr khun cha maad̄eu jaau nam khunan chadcha thum kh̄echjierram, mag Êwandamau amachig nem deeju jaautarrjã agtha auba durruwe. Mam̄a mag Êwandamau jaautarrjõ chadcha aju ãkha narr aawai amau khaph̄a naajim, ya ãgthar paaukhabaimaawaita m̄ig eegar deeju arr kh̄aijã atcha Êwandamau amachig deeju. Mag kh̄irju phõbaadeewaita m̄ig eegarwejã warag onee nam iekhou, “M̄iguin maachin s̄i chikham durr gaaita w̄en̄err̄am” aajeejim anam.

¹⁴ Amau mag iekhaajerran deelum durr gaaita durrkhaa chaar durrkhamaju kh̄irju narr aawaita maagjeejim; ajapcharan ãgtharchata naaimaju kh̄irjuwiamã.

¹⁵ Amau warrcha amach naajerr durrrta kh̄irjuajerr amuan, deeu Egip-toogta w̄etkham, warrjã mammuata b̄etarr khun aawai.

¹⁶ Mam̄a amau ig narran, m̄ig eegarm kh̄aijã durr ajapcharamta ig naajim; ajapcharan ich Êwandam sim aram durrrma, ãgthar. Maguata ich Êwandamaujã chigag chukhu amag, “M̄uta pãar Êwandamau; m̄uch d̄ai joobamkh̄ir durr ajaphamta mua pãar athee kh̄ir khaug wai chir̄angui” ajim anaabã.

17-18 Jöoi Abranau khaphu sjeim, Ewandamau ichig jaautarrjö chadcha ich chaai äbpai khitum gaaimuata ewag pawiajä jürr öor pöoma thunuisiju, i chaain ewagam khun. Mag ichig jaautarrjö aju khaphu sierr aawaita chadcha ich ipierraa aju khap aag awi Ewandamau ichig, “Puch chaai äbpai khitumta thöonaa phaamamua murug ofrendakha deebá” abaawaijä, magum aba chadcha i ipierr peer ich chaai thöojim anaabá.

19 Mag sim aig Abranau khaphu sjeim, Ewandam chadcha chi jua thierr aawai irua ich chaai thöopüitarr akhiinjä deeu phiriu awaag nem jua theeg sim. Maguata chadcha Ewandamau ichig jaautarrjö aagpajim anum, ich chaai däi. Mamu mag ya irua thöogpam ee, Ewandamau oowai Abranau chadcha ich ipierraa sim oobaawai, üu uduur chaai thöopibajim aajem. Maigta Abranau oowai i chaai chi thöm arrta üu deeu monakha diig athaademjö ajim anum, mag ya thöopäaigpam eeta deeu ich Ewandamau jaubaawai jua khapüitarr aawai.

20 Isaaujä Ewandamau ich ayag jaautarr chadcha ükha sierr aawai ich chaain Jacob Esaü däi paarpaawaijä am bendiciemamua chadcha Ewandamau am düijä üu aju a jaaujim aajem amag.

21 Maimua Jacooujä Ewandamau ichig jaautarrjö aju ükha sierr aawai, ya jöoi ich meegpamua ich bordón gaai mobu oo khërumua Ewandamag jëeumamua ich yëtonanjä ajapha bendicie püajim anaabá, am gaaimuata chadcha Ewandamau ichig jaautarrjö öor pöoma chi thethemnaanjä öbërmaju khap amkhïir. Mag irua bendicietarr José chaain ajim aajem.

22 Maagwai chi Joseeujä agjö Ewandamau ich tathöoinag, “Päar mua phë arrwi deeu durrrta durrkhapiju” a jaautarr khaphu sierr aawai, chadcha Ewandamau ich magta aju khïirjuwi ya ich meegpamua, “Ewandamau päach müig Egiptomua phë arrwai mu pa thum wa auwi päach däi athaadët” a jaaujim anum tagam khun israelnaan ich khodnaanag.

23 Moisés dënnaanaujä amach jöoinag Ewandamau mag jaautarr chadcha ükha narr aawai, reü israelnaanau chaain oomam thum khëchpi jaau sierr äba, ya chi Moisedam thaaba khërsiewai amach chaai khöigwi, “Mug chaai jöoipa khërsiewai mugugta Ewandamau Egiptopien jua eemua deeu durrr maach phë arrpiju” awi, uduur i thöopiba sïi warag ed thärjup ich mag meer wai nüsijim anaabá, mag chaai gaaimua amachta khaigba ajujä ögkhaba.

24 Mag nawe Ewandamau ichdëu jaautarrjö aju ich chi Moiseeujä khaphu sierr aawai, iin chadcha Egiptoom rey khaauta büruuwe bãaupüijieb mamu, í chan mag rey kha ag iewaa khabam ajim anum.

25 Rey däi äbam deg joobam khöchgau warag ich meeunta isegamjö abaawai Ewandam na khaigba aju khïirjuwi, warag ichta ich meeun Ewandam öorkha thunum khun däi äba sïi ich dau aphuu apijuuta khïirjubaadëjim anaabá. Ichdëu khaphu sjeim, mag rey däi müig eegar khüchpai nem ajapham thum paarpawiajä sïi ich meebaadee deeu chukhu aju.

26 Irua khïirjuawai Ewandamau maach meeun judionaan eemuata öor peerdu aumkhïir püiju arr aawai, chadcha ich mag amkhïir ichpa dau aug wau numta nem thum paarpa num khäaijä ajapcha sjeim, ich mag sim paarjä Ewandamau mug atag jürr ich däi ajapcha aju khaphu sierr aawai.

27 Mag, Moiseeu ichigta Egiptomua Ewandamau öor wai öbeerpju khaphu sjeim. Magua ichdëu ooba sjeieb mamu, Ewandam ich däi sim khap, reü ich däi meeukhajujä khïirjuba, warag ichta Egiptomua majim aajem, Ewandamau chadcha ich öor phë arrpi num ora.

28 Maimua ag khur nassi pawiaata Moiseeu Ëwandamau ichig jaautarr ùkhawi, deeu Egipto bëewi ichdëu ich meeun phë arrju noram ovejadam thõnaa, ag bagau puertdi i gaai maach meeun dipierr bñchkhun phuurkhapi jaaujim anaabá, mag edaar ich Ëwandamau ich chog dipierr chaain chi nacharam khun khëchamkhïr püibaawaijã mag phuur sïsidam aigum khun chig am ugua.

29 Mag chadcha Egiptopien jua eemua öbërdutkhatarr edjã Ëwandamau üu amach peerdu auju khaphu narr aawai phüas Chi Phur anam eejã maach jöoin sïi durr jusarg eemjö thoom igar durba dichjierram anam. Mag oowi chi Egiptopien am ëudee êkha wëdurarr khunaujã agjö aju êkhajierrab mamu, deeu chi phüas äbamug thërrdubaadee thumaa öjierram anaabá dö ee.

30 Ëwandamau chadcha ichdëu jaaubarmjö aajem ùkhawi maach jöoinau amachig jaautarrjö, Canaan durr barwi, phöbör Jericó aajerr igaa u siete días phurdupi jaautarrjö phurdubaawai, ya äbmiecharam gaai paawai chi phöbör igaa u ügthaa thuur phurdu sïerr sïi jëkhat aphëgkha warre khuphöbaadëjim aajem.

31 Mag phöbör ee sïejim aajem ïchab uüi äb chi durpathierrmie arr Rahab a thür sim. Mag uüirau maach Ëwandam igwi maach Ëwandamta thumaa khun khãaijã chadcha chi jua thierriu a khaphuna i iekjã ükha sïejim aajem. Magua maach jöoin eem khun Josueu päiwi mag chi phöbör khaiju na oothurtarr khunjä üu ich di aig barpiwi am peerdu aujim aajem. Mag am peerdu autarr aawaita tagam khunau Ëwandam jua theeg simjä ükhaba arr gaaimua thum khëchpütarr ee, chi Rahab chan thöoba üu Ëwandamau peerdu aujim aajem.

32 ¿Mag tag khaita mua pärag jaaubarkhiin? Agtha jaauju pöoma thunam: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefe, David, Samuel maimua tagam khun ijö Ëwandam i örag jaaujerr khun pöoma thunam, jäga amaujã Ëwandam iek ükha numua nem waaueejj; mamu makhun thum jaaukhiin da jaaupüibaju.

33 Amau chadcha Ëwandam gaai ükhaajerr aawai deeu durram khun düi wërbuawaijã amachdëuta pöodjeejim aajem; amachdëu durr jüa nam ee öor düi nem agchata aajeejim; mag amachdëu ükhaajerr gaaimua Ëwandamau amachig deeu arrjä chadcha aujierram; león phäarkha thunam ee barkhuna

34 orno uu wëjöm ee phäartarrjä büurjä chig aba üu öbërdutkhatarr aajem; chikhannau thuthuü khëchpüiju arr khunjä üu peerduwi, ïchab ya pödba warm khun jua eegar pajöjöo narrjä deeu üu jua theeg auwi, jürr amachta emkhooi khaajeejim anam; mag numua amach düi wërbu nam khunaujã am ögkhawi warag amachta weetjeejim anaabá.

35 Hüinaujã ïchab amachdëu Ëwandam iek ükha narr gaaimua amach chaain chadcha mee narrjä deeu üwaa amach düa iu phiidum nam oojierram aajem.

Mamu äaur khun chan magba, äaur khunan jürr thethemmaanau wau thöomamuata khëchjierram anaabá. Par amachig “Pärau Ëwandam iek tag ükhaba pnam pãar marau khëchba sïi püapüiju” abaawaijã, peerdam khöchgau awi “Magan tag marau Ëwandam iek ükhabamjä” aba, warag udraa amach khëchpijerram aajem, amach iu phiidum jürr ügtharchata Ëwandamau amach athaawai üucha naaimaju khaphu narr aawai.

36 Äaur khun sïi am khïirpajã wau iekhanaa wujã wumaajeejim anam; äaur khun cadenau jünaa caden paraajã cárcel deg ookhëkhëd aajeejim anam.

37 Äaur khun mokou bar wai numuajã thöopüimaajeejim anaabá; khar chará sïi serruchoujã maach järrcha thumamua thöopäaajeejim anam; wa

magbaju khai sī thuthuíu khāijā su khēchmaajeejim anaabá. Maimua āaur khūn amach khapeenjō mag am jua ee dau aphū amaugau parhooba wēnrraajeejim anam, amach ēudee ēkhaawai; khajūadam jūaju chukhu aadeewai oveja ēu wa chīb ēu khāijā jūajeejim anam, dau aphū; mag nam dūi gaai machagjā aajeejim anam, mag amach dūi khaigba aawai mag parhooba wēnrramua.

³⁸ Mag durrarr khūnan, ōor wājāaun arr aawai, mūg durr ākhārag sim gaai bū thūgbaju aai narrta mag parhooba amach barjūā khaugba wēnrraajeejim anam, ōor chukag ee pabū eem magwe. Maguata jēbdegjā naajeejim anaabá, dūurwai.

³⁹ Mag Ēwandamau ichdēu warrgarwe jaautarrjō chadcha aju khaphū narr gaaimua ich iek ogdūba ūkha nūmjā ich Ēwandamau oowai ūu sīejim anaabá. Mag ichdēucha oowaijā ūu sīejieb mamū, mūig eegar wēnrrūwe chan mag Ēwandamau maach jōoin dūi wauju jaautarr thumaa pōd amach daúacha ooba durrajim.

⁴⁰ Mag amau ooba arran, Ēwandamau Cristo pūibarm gaaimuata ĩs mūg maach ewagam khūnra āba ajapcha paapūiwī āba ich aar naaimaju ayaa apiju khīirju wai sīerr aawai ajim.

12

Āba Jesús gaaita dich khīirjug sūju aai nam

¹ Mag warrgarm khūn jōoin khapan Ēwandamau nem jaau sim chadcha aju ūkha narr gaaimua amau nem waumatarr khaphū naawai maachin sīi khaphig wētumjō warag naagta wētju, pekau waujūā khīirjuba ni būur abarm gaaimua Ēwandamau maachig waupi jaau simjā waubam aba. Magju khāai dichdēu nem waum khōsimpai wauju khīirju nam gaaimua pōd Ēwandamau waupi simta wauba khāijā am ugua, magam khīirjugta warre thum isegju aai nam. Magba akhiin magamua maach bū gaai pūurbaadēphūmjō aawai pōd Ēwandamau khōsimjō abaju. Khajēe amkhīirjō maach na nem inag pōm thūnaawiajā magamūgjā ooba,

² āba Jesús gaaita dich khīirjug sūju aai nam. Ichdēuta warrjā ūu maachig Ēwandam iekjā ūkhapiwi mūg atagjā parta ūkha naajim apibaju, ich Ēwandamau maach dūi wauju jaautarr thum chadcha oopiju aawai. Ich Jesuuta chi khaigbacharam khūnjō pakuls gaai ūdūraa ich thōopibajieb, chigagjā igba, mag ich thōopibarmua ōor peerdū athaawai ichpa onee ich mag sīerraju khaphū sīerr aawai. Ichta ĩchab ich Aai jup sim khu juupjem gaai dūi ĩ juachaar garcha āba jupimawi ich mag sīerram.

³ Magua, khar pāach kha theeg chukhunaa kha oneg chukhu nam aig khīirjubat, jāga Jesuujā ōor khaibagkham khūn jua machag khū āwatjī. Ichdēujā maach kōit magtarr aawai pāach phithurg aawaijā magam gaaimua oob “Jāg chan mua tag pōdbam” amiet.

⁴ Pāar dūi chan agtha mag maach Pōr Jesús dūi arrjōcha khaba naawai ajués nem khaigbam waupi nam waubam paarjā agtha ōrau pāar khēchba nam.

⁵⁻⁶ Mamū mag ĩ dau aug wautarrjōcha khaba nūmta, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai maach wawī simjā ya pārau khīir akhoo wai nam. Pāadē ūrbat ichdēucha ich iek gaai maach wawimamua iekhatarr iek. Mag sim:

“Iewaa, muan mūchdēu khōsim khūnan nem khaigba aawaijā ajaphata wawiejem;
maimua mūch chaainkhabaadēm khūn gaaijā mas deejem, mūch dakhīir khaigba aawai.

Maagjeewai iewaa, mua puch gaai mas deewai, wa sī puchig nem agcha khāijā jawaag puch dau aug waupiewai, oob iseg chitam; puch khaigba abarm paar mua puchig meeukha iekhaawaijā oob warag, ‘Mag puchdēu jaau simjō chan mua pōdbam’ a iekham” a sim Ēwandamau maachig ich iek phā sim gaai. *(Job 5:17; Pr. 3:11-12)*

⁷ Maguata muan pāragan Ēwandamau pāach gaai mas deewaijā sī khū jumbat a chirum; maach ich chaain aawai irua maach dūi magju aai sim. ¿Pārau oowai chaainau nem ārbarm paar chi dēnnaanau waba aajē?

⁸ Mamū pārau oowai pāachdēu nem khaigba wau num paarjā Ēwandamau būrjā pāar chig aba ni wawijā wawiba sim khai, magan pāar chan ich chaain chaar khaba aawaita mag irua sī pārag oobamjōo sim.

⁹ Pārau khaphū num, warr maach daii aawai, maach dēnnaanau maach wawai wa wawī khāijā wawiewai, maadēu chadcha am ökhö aajeejim. Maagjerrta ¿jāgwi maach Aai ügthar simua maach dūi maagwai maadēu ögkhabaju aai nu? ¿Ichdēuta maach ich aarcha öberju ayaa apinaa ich mag iuu wēnurrapijem khabá?

¹⁰ Maach dēnnaanau maach daii aawai mag maach wawiejerran, sī khūchpai mæg jēb gaai num ora dich ajapha amkhīrpaita maach wawiejeejim, amachdēu oowaijā magta chadcha üu sīewai. Mamū Ēwandamauta maach gaai mas waunaa maach wawī khāijā wawī simun, mæg atag pawiajā dich ajapha amkhīrau; ajapcharan ichjā ajapha khitaawai maachjā ichjōta ajapha apim khōsi sim.

¹¹ Iin chadcha dich iekhaa ūrbag gaaimua maach wawai chan üu khaba sīejem; maach gaai masi sījeeb mamū, magum gaaimua üu iekhaa ūr khaaugwain dich chitampierr chitumjā üu maach khōinaa chitaajem.

Ēwandamau nem jaau sim sī par jūgūpai ūrju khaba num

¹² Jāg pāach phithurg au num gaaimua tag pōdbajūō sī kha thūu piu ūraamjōnaa sī warag bū duuijūō thūnumjā, deeu ūwaa khīir ubūnaa būpajā ubū thierrkha numjō kha onee abat, mag phithurg au numjā üu āwataag.

¹³ Magnaa ichab kha thūumjō durrum khūun daarjā ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō ajaphata nurrjēe abat, bigaaum khūunaujā pāach oowi agjō amkhīir. Pārau magta amun, Ēwandam dūi ajap khaba num gaaimua mag kha thūumjōnaa bū ākhāraamjō num khūunjā pāach oowi deeu monaau nūsimjō amjā ichab pāachjō Jōoi dau na khajapha wēnurraju.

¹⁴ Thumaam khūun dūi khōinaa wēnurrajuuta khīirjunaa maach pekau paarpapijōōom nem thum warre isegbapūit. Magum nem thum isegwi ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō i atheepai khaba num khūunau chan pōd i aar öberwi i khīir oobam.

¹⁵ Magam ugua Ēwandamau pāach dūi ich garmua nem ajapha am ig sim chan oob udūur okhoopimiet; ni ābamūgjā oob pāach ee sī pakhēr khaigbamjō öbērpimiet. Ūdāraa magta apimun, mag oowi deeu khūunaujā i dēnjō aadeewai, bigaaum khūun gaaipata warag bēn ākhāraamjō durbabaadeewai, öor pōm Ēwandam dūi üu narr khāijā khaigba aju.

¹⁶ Pāach ee iwiir ābmuajā oob dich öor khabam dūi chan khapes amiet; oob Ēwandamau waupim khōsimūgta sī oobamjō am khōchgau warr jōoingar Esaú arrjō amiet. Esaú ichta chi naam arr aawai ichdēuta ich aai nem thum jūakham; mamū mag jūaju arrta sī jāsogau thach thēp ābpaum dūi jūrr ich eeumūgta ichdēu nem jūaju arr thum thūšēpūijim anum.

¹⁷ Maimua pārau khaphū num, jāgajī agtarr khur ya ich aai meegpaawai deeu ūwaa khīirju auwī. Ich aai juagam nem jūag irig ich bendiciepiewaijā

jöoirau irig ich bendición deebajim anam, ag nawe mag lenteja thëp äbam paar isegtarr aawai. Parii dauhi pömjä ärjeb mam, pöd ich aai juagam nem jüaju khaba ich mag sîsijim anaabá. Magua pãraujã oob Esauu ich bendición okhoopitarrjö nem bürum gaaimua Êwandamau pãachig nem deejü arr okhoopimiet.

18 Keena, pãadë ûrbat, mua pãrag jaaukhim: Ìs mæg Cristo gaaimua Êwandamau maach ich dënkha awaag maach düi iek deebarm chan warr maach jöoin düi iek deetarrjö khaba sim; Ìsiman iek iuriu. Warrcha Êwandamau maach jöoin düi iek deewain sîi durrsî Sinaí anam bükharrta wëtpi jaaujim aajem, maigpaimuata ich iekha sim ûrmkhîr. Amau amachdëuchata maigmua oo naajim anaabá chi durrsî sîi uurdu wëjömjö thunamta sîi edjä khîssu thunam; mag nam düi ed khõorga sîi phû theeg wë thunam düi maach nem ökhö pagthum daujö phurjêr ahaukhamjä oo naajim anaabá.

19 Amau maach khâai amach jügucha chi trompeta iekjä ûrnaa ich Êwandamcha iekha simjä ûr narr aawaita warre amach thâar eyaa jaaumam ûrwi tag i iekcha ûrmaugau irig, “Aay Êwandam, marau pöd pã iekha sim âwatbam” ajierram anaabá.

20 Khani amau ûurwai warre am thâar eyaata “Chijäg pãach num aigpai naaba mæg durrsî gaai bü thug sim wounan ichiita thõob khaba warre thõopüiju aai sim nemchaai awiajä, mokou bar wai numua wa thutkhëreu khâijã” a ûrbaawaita mag jãphierr naajim anaabá.

21 Mag chadcha sîi maach nem ökhö thunnarr aawaita ich Moiseeujã Ìchab, “Mûchjä jãphierr ajaugau kha duui chirumgui” ajim anam.

22 Mam Ìs ewag Êwandamau maach düi iek deewai chan amagamjö sîi mag warp durr bükharrpaimuata ich iek ûrpi jaaubajim. Maachin ya mæg eegarwe Sión phöbörpienau; ajapcharan ügthar wëtju khunna, Êwandam phöbör Jerusalén ee ich düicha naaimaju khun. Maman Êwandam chognaan pöoma amach khapangau sîi maadëu chi beerjüjä khaugba thunam khunnauta Êwandamag jëeuphö thunam.

23 Mam ügtharta Ìchab mag iek iur deetarr gaaimua maach dënjö Cristo iek ükhawi ich chaainkha thunam khun thürjä Êwandamau phãkha wai sim. Ich mamta sim ich Êwandamjä, maach thumaam khunau mæg eegar aawai dichdëu aajerrpierr agjö maach düi nem ajapha aju Jöoi. Ichdëuta Ìchab ag nawe jöoin ich iek ükha durrum ötarr khun akhaarjä ichjö ajaug paakhapüwi ich düi phë wai sim.

24 Mam ügthar ich Jesujã düi sim aarta maach thür sim, ar mag iek iur deewai ich Jöoirau jaautarrjö chadcha apiege ich bag ärpitarr woun aar. Maadëu khaphum, mag i bag ärtarr chan warr jöoingar Abel thõowai bag ärtarrjö khaba arr aawai, maach pekau chugpaawi Êwandam düi maach khõinaa apiege ajim. Mam chi Abel bagau chan magba, warag ich naamta iekkhör ee paajim Êwandam düi.

25 Magua keena, Ìs Êwandamau maachig jaau simjä oob asekasba amiet. Mag Ìs ichdëu maach düi iek dee simta warr maach jöoin düi iek deetarr khâaijä ajapcha sim. Magua pãadë ûrbat: Sîi Moisés maachjö mæg eegarmkha sierrau Êwandam iek jaau khitam ûrba arr paarjä chi asekasba arr khun Êwandamau sîi par dauapai ooba am gaai jua khaba deejerr khai, Ìs mæg ügtharmua ichdëucha maachig iekha sim asekasba aawaijä oob pãrau mag maachta i jua eemua peerdaju amiet.

²⁶ Ich mag Ēwandam Sinaí durrsĩ gaai Moisés dũi iekha sim jaar ich iekha simua chadcha jēbpata duuipijim anaabá. Mam_u Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Deeu mua biek ābpai m_ug jēb duuipiju, mam_u mag duuibarm chan m_ug jēbpai khaba edjā eem magweta duuipiju” a sim. (Ag. 2:6)

²⁷ Mag irua deeu biekdam ābpai duuipiju a sim_un, s̄i khajapham _uur chaar khaba aawai, magbarmua warre m_ug durr oorp̄iwi edaujājā chukhu ap̄iijuuta jaau sim, mag maach i agkhaju igwi. Mam_u p̄adē ūrbat: Ichdēu nem wautarr thum _uurpp̄iwiājā mag maach wētju aar ichta chi Pōrkha sim durr chan būrjā chugpaba ich mag s̄err_um iekhau.

²⁸⁻²⁹ P̄adē kh̄irjubat keen: Mag Ēwandam iek iruan maach khaibagjā s̄i ōt ee phaabap̄imjō warre chukhu ap̄aijem anaawai, mag n_um dũi ĩchab iruata durr j̄aa chir_um chan būrjā chugpaa khaugba ich mag s̄erraju an_um durrrta maach phē auju an_up̄i, irigta ūu ajim anaa warag th̄aar onee jēuju keena, ichdēu ĩchig jēuepiejemjō, i dau na nem khaigba waujūjā ōkhō.

13

Khani Ēwandamau maachig waupi s̄i

¹ Mua p̄aar wawí chir_um ūrbat keena: P̄ach khapeen thum khod ābam kh_uun appai th_un_umjō daupii abat.

² P̄ach aig ōor bēewaijā amag di ĩghaba warag p̄ach aig jēerpim khōsita jēerpibat; kharin ōrau amach ō ajaugau ich Ēwandamaucha angelnaan p̄itarr kh_uunpa amach aig jēerpiejeejim, mam_u s̄i parhoobam kh_uunpii awi mag Ēwandam chognaanjā khaugbata amach aig jēerpiejeejim.

³ P̄achta preso n_umjō p̄ach khapeen preso durrum kh_uunjā kh̄ir eyaa abat. Ar p̄ach dēnjō ūkha durrum gaaimua ōrau am dũi amachdēu am aig am gaai dee n_um gaaimua dau aph_u durrum kh_uunjā ĩchab kh̄ir eyaanaa, p̄achta mag dau aph_u n_umjō amau nemdam ig n_umjā amag au deebat, chikham jua machgau p̄ach dau aph_u aawai p̄ach dũijā magta apim khōsimjō.

⁴ Ar dich ōor khabam dũi khapes aajem kh_uun gaai chan Ēwandamau s̄i ich j̄ag oobamjō s̄iubaju aawai emkhooin _uuinpan wa _uuin kh̄ijā jaainpan agdaujō p̄ach ōor respetaabat, oob būrjā deeu dũi amiet.

⁵ Ich Ēwandamaucha jaauwai, irua chan būrjā maach kha ogd̄aba ni s̄i parhoobajā maach khaugba barp̄abaju a s̄iewai, p̄ach dau aph_u durrum awi oob phatkhonag w_urppa amiet; Ēwandamau p̄achig dee sim dũipai onee abat.

⁶ Mag n_um aig ĩchab maadēu būrjā kh̄irjuba, s̄i warag ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō

“Maach Pōr Ēwandamauta m_un khaigpeerjeewai ōrau m_u dũi khaigba awiajā khani mua ōgkhabarju” abat. (Sal. 56:3-4,9-11; 118:6)

⁷ P̄adē ar warrcha p̄achig Ēwandam iek jaaunaa mag amachdēu jaau n_umjō wēn_ur_ur_up̄i jaautarr kh_uunta kh̄irjubat, j̄aga mag phitthur durrrar āba amach meewaijā agtha ogd̄aba ich mag ūkha n_umua ub_u durrumta khēchjierrā; mag_umta p̄arau kh̄ir eyaanaa amau ūkhaajerjō ūkhabat.

⁸ P̄adē ūrbat: Jesucristoon warrgar ich s̄errarrjō m_ug atag pawiajā cambieba ich mag s̄erraju. Í mag cambieba s̄erraawai i iekjā agjō cambieba s̄err_um.

⁹ Magua p̄achig i iek awi j̄urr deeu iek p̄achdēu nacha khaugtarr chaaur nem parhooba kh̄ijā khōpiba jaauwai oob _ud_uur p̄ach kh̄urgurpimiet. Mag

nem parhoobam khöpiba jaau n̄m̄ta chadamjō ükhaju khāai, Ēwandamau mag Jesucristo p̄ibarmua chadcha ich garmua nacha maach khōchkhatarr khaph̄n̄ n̄muata ub̄n̄ naaju aai n̄m̄. Jāg s̄i nem parhoob khöpiba jaau n̄m̄ ipierr n̄muapai chan b̄urjā Ēwandamag maach aupijōjōopaijā khaba sim.

¹⁰ Magarrau Cristo iekta ükha n̄m̄uan chad Ēwandamau maach auju, ich Cristota maach kōit ud̄raa ich thōopitarr aawai. Mam̄n̄ jāg Aai i j̄eujem degam phadnaanau par nemchaain khēch n̄muata amach aupiju ēkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ chan pōd irua aubam, s̄i maach jōoin i gaai jaau sim ur̄kha n̄muata peerd̄ju ēkha naawai.

¹¹ Pārau khaph̄n̄ n̄m̄, añopierr biek ābpai phadnaan p̄rōu nemchaai thōonaa chi bag Aai i j̄eujem deg arrjem, Ēwandamag ðor pekau kōit ofrendakha deeg. Mam̄n̄ chi nemchaain modon warag warp phōbör igaaau arrnaa s̄i phaap̄aijem, b̄urjā khöpiba.

¹² Ich mag ajim ĩchab Jesuu mag maach kōit nemchaaijō ich thōopiewaijā: Warag phōbör igaaau arrnaata i thōop̄aijerram, mag ich bag ārbarmuata Ēwandam dau na ðor ajapha naaju ayaa ap̄aij. Ichd̄eu magtarraupaita maach Ēwandam dau na ajaug paajeewai, khand̄ee maad̄eu mag nem inag khōju aai n̄ wa khōju khaba khāijā s̄i a jaau n̄m̄ta ipierraa aju aai n̄.

¹³ Mag i thōon arrwaijā i waunaa i iseg n̄m̄ iekhau warag phōbör igaaata i arrwi thōotarr aawai, magan maach jōoin i p̄aba ükha n̄m̄ gaaimuata dich peerd̄ju ēkhaju khāai, Jesuuta j̄urju aai n̄m̄, i gaaimuata chikhamnau maach d̄ita j̄urr ich d̄i arrjō wau iekhajujā igba.

¹⁴ ¿Khan jāgwi mag Jesús gaaimua dich wau iekhajujā igba warag s̄i āwatju aai n̄m̄ a chir̄ú? S̄i ich m̄ig eegarpai w̄n̄n̄ram iek khaba, maach durr chaar ügthar ich Jesús sim aarta w̄tju kh̄irju naawaima.

¹⁵ Mag kh̄irju naawaita āba Jesucristo gaaimuata Ēwandamag üu ajim aju aai n̄m̄, i gaaimuata üu mag Ēwandam aarcha naaimaju khaph̄n̄ naawai. Mag irig dich iucha p̄aba i thō iekha n̄m̄ta warrgar nemchaain thōonaa phaa n̄m̄ua irig j̄eujerrjō j̄eu n̄m̄u.

¹⁶ Mam̄n̄ mag appai khaba, dich khapeen d̄i ð ajapha aju chan oob kh̄ir okhoomiet. P̄achd̄eu nem wai n̄m̄ eem j̄urr chukhum kh̄n̄n̄ d̄i jig aupetat. ¿Khan jāgwi p̄arag mag chir̄ú? Mag agdaujō nemdam jig au n̄m̄ta warrgar mag nemchaain thōonaa ofrendakha ichig deejerrjō Ēwandamau i dawagaa oojeewaita mag chir̄m̄.

¹⁷ Keena, iglesia ee p̄ach p̄ornaanau p̄achig nem mag aawai am ipierraa abat, p̄achta j̄urr am khāai ūrpai aju ēkhaba. P̄ar gaaimua Ēwandamau amachig iek j̄euju khaph̄n̄ naawai amauta jua ūyaajā khaugba p̄ar th̄ajem kh̄n̄n̄au. Pari mag p̄ach ajapha th̄amkh̄iran, p̄achd̄eujā am ipierraa abat, wajapha amaujā amach phidag onee waumkh̄ir. P̄arau magbam chan p̄ar gaaimua am ökh̄irjuu aphōbaad̄emua amach phidagjā waumaphamta wauphōbaadeewai p̄achpata eeg paaukhamaju.

¹⁸ Keena, m̄ kōit Ēwandamag j̄eubat. Mag m̄ch kōit j̄eupi chir̄m̄ chan khaigba chiraawai khabam; mua khaph̄n̄ chir̄m̄, m̄ch Ēwandam d̄i üu chir̄m̄. Mam̄n̄ warag m̄g atagjā thum m̄chd̄eu nem wau chir̄m̄ gaaimua ich mag i d̄i ajapha chiram khōsi chiraawaita mag p̄arag m̄ch kōit j̄eupi chir̄m̄.

¹⁹ Mag p̄achd̄eu m̄ kōit Ēwandamag j̄euwai üu deeu ūwaa m̄igmua jōpcha p̄ach aar m̄ barpita j̄eubat; m̄ p̄ar d̄i chiram khōsi chir̄m̄.

Ābmiecharam salud

²⁰ Muan m̄chdēujã Ēwandam maach khõinaa phē wai s̄jemugta p̄ar kōit jēu chir̄m; ajapcharan ar maach Pör Jesús, maach Pastor chi ajapcharam, ar chi meem arrta deeu phiriu autarr ag Ēwandamagma. Ich mag Jesuu khabahab, Ēwandamau õor d̄ui iek deewai jaautarrjõ, chadcha ich bagauta õor pekau chugpaawi üu peerduju ayaa apiejem.

²¹ Mag Ēwandamagta muan p̄ar kōit jēu chir̄m, ichdēuta ichjõ warag p̄ar ajaug paamaawai ichdēu khõsimjõ p̄achdēu nem wau n̄mjã thumaa ajapha õbēbēr amkh̄ir. Magnaa ìchab Jesucristoog uduura maach Pörkhapi n̄m gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach d̄ui ichdēu am aig amkh̄ir irigta jēu chir̄m. Mag n̄m d̄ui ìchab thumaam kh̄unag maach Pör Cristota m̄g atag pawiajã ich mag thõ iekhapim khõsi chir̄m.

²² Maimua ãbmiecha paawai ũr̄bat keena: M̄g carta iek duurjã khaba b̄th̄m khit̄m p̄ach jua ee pabaimaawai ag gaai mua p̄ach wawí chir̄m ajapha ũrm khõsi ũr̄bat; p̄ach kh̄ir onee amkh̄ir̄ta mua m̄g phã deep̄ui chir̄m.

²³ P̄rau agtha khaugba n̄m khai, Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Timoteo ya cárcel degmua õbērjim aajem. Magua m̄ maju nawe m̄ig barchēm̄n, m̄chdēu p̄ar oon maawai mua í m̄ch d̄ui arrju.

²⁴ Keena, pastornaan thumaam kh̄unag maimua tagam kh̄undam maachjõ ükha durrum kh̄unagjã thumaam kh̄unag m̄ salud deebat. Cristo gaaimua maach khodamnaan Italiapienaujã ìchab p̄rag salud aajem.

²⁵ Chaig jaau chirarrjõ deeu p̄aba p̄rag jaau chir̄m: M̄un ãba Ēwandamagta p̄ar kōit jēu chir̄m, ichta p̄ar d̄ui ogd̄ba ich mag p̄ar th̄a wai n̄rramkh̄ir.

Ayoo keena. M̄gdampai ajim p̄rag jaaum ig chirarr.

SANTIAGO Santiagoou ãsap phá deepütarr

Chi phátarr. Warr ich Ëwandam Iewaa Jesuucha ich dui ogduba wënrarramkhïir doce jar autarr khun ee Santiagonaan numi naajim aajem: dau ab, Juan dui khod abam ichta chi naam ajim aajem, joi Zebedeo iewaa; abakhai joi Alfeo iewaa ajim aajem (Mt. 10:2-3). Mam ab sïejim aajem agjo, dewam Santiago; ma ich Jesús eeum ajim aajem, i dui ad abam (Mt. 13:55). Ich mag Jesús eeumuata mug carta phájim aajem ewag paw.

Chi Jesús mug eegar nrraawai chan Santiagoou agtha ich naam iek ukhaba sïejim aajem (Jn. 7:5). Maimua ag khur Jerusalén phöbör ee chi Jesús khapeen aba biirdwi oraa narr aigta merak chukhu sim, ya ichdëujä dui ukha sïerr (Hch. 1:13-14). Pedro Jerusalemua petaawaijä ichta jurr aig chi ukha durrarr khun pörkha sïisijim a sim (Hch. 12:17).

Chijä khun atheeta pháji maimua khan jawaag aji. Amach Cristo iek ukha narr gaaimua ukhaba narr khunau idëu khajap sïuba aawai judionaan põm deeum durrar durrjeejim aajem. Mag durrpierr aaidu thnam khunagta Santiagoou mug carta deepüijim aajem, mag dau aug wau numjä ögkhaba warag khïir uba aju aai num a jaaupäaig.

Äur khunau jaauwai Testamento Iur gaai mug librota nacha phájim aajem. Chadcha magtarr khai, magan chi ukha durrarr khun mag amachdëu ukhatarr aigmua warrpem dau aug wauphöbaadertra mug carta gaai jaa sim (1:13-15). Amag khïir eyaa api sim, jäga joi Job maimua tagam khun Ëwandam iek jaaunjerr khunjä dau aug waaunjeeji (5:10-11). Magnaa dich dau aug waauwaijä warag oraapita jaaum.

Salud

¹ Jägpai nu keena?

Mun Santiagoou, Ëwandam chog anaa ichab maach Pör Jesucristo chog. Durrpierr maach meeun judionaan Cristo dënkha num khun päach nunuidampier pãragta mua saludaa chiram.

Idëu Ëwandamagta dichig khïirjug deepiju aai num

² Khodamna, nem thumaamua päach khïirpierr chachmawiajä warag oneeta abat.

³ Pãrau khaphu num, mag prueba khïir pogkhe päach gaai burr numuata mug maadëu ukha num iek isegkhimjo aadëp aawaijä magum gaaimuata üu warag juapã jãpmaajem, magum äwaat khaugaag.

⁴ Mam mag prueba äwat wënrarmuata idëu Ëwandamag päach wajaug paapinaa päachig khïirjugjä deepibat, ichdëu khösimjo nãisieg.

⁵ Mam magum prueba äwataag päar ee iwiir ab khãijä mag ich Ëwandamau khösimjo aju khaugba sim khai, ichigta jëubat. Magbaawai irua khïirjug deemamua khaugpiju. Ëwandamau nem dewai chan maach dënjö mag, “Mua khachpaita deejujä” aba, ni chikham khïir phurnajä nem deeba aajem.

⁶ Mam mag päachdëu irig khïirjug jëuwaijä chadcha päachig deju khïirjunaata jëubat. Ar mag amachdëu jëubarmjo deebaju khãijä khïirju num khun khïirjugan sïi phüasdau phüu parhoob ichdëu arrm aig arrjemjota sïsidum.

⁷ Ar mag deebaju khãijä jëwaagpam a khïirjunaata jëu num khunau chan oob amachdëu jëu num maach Pör Ëwandamau deju amiet.

⁸ ¿Jāgwi mag chirú? Ís amachdëu nem wauju khĩirjutarrjã noram paawai jũrr deeum khĩirjugta au sierrjêe aawaima, amachdëu jêeubarmpaita amachig deeuju khĩirjuba. Mag khĩirjug ãba khabam gaaimuata pöd Êwandamau nem khõsimpai waujujã aba sierrjêem.

⁹ Æb khãijã mũig eegarm khũũnau oowai serbiibanaa dau aphũũ khitam mamũ chadchata Cristo dënkha khitam khai, mũg atag pawiajã Êwandamau ichig nem thum jüapiju khap, mag ermano onee abá.

¹⁰ Maagwai jũrr rik agjõ Êwandam iek ùkha sim gaaimua mũig eegar ich phatkhon wai sim okhoowiajã, mag ich Cristo dënkha simta mag phatkhon khãaijã ajapcha sim khap, onee abá. ¿Jāgwi mag chirú? Riknaan pa-maarjõta khithêe aawaima. ¿Pãrau pamaar khiugphêbaadëm ooba aajê?

¹¹ Edau pes wũũbaadee, khiurbaadee, sũ khũũijem. Mag khũibaadee ooimũ thunarrjã warre chi ooimũg okhoojem. Riknaanjã ich agjõta thũnaabahab. Phatkhon warag paarpaju êkha nũm ee meebaadee magũm nem thumaa sũ werpũajem.

Khan jāgwiata nem khaigbam wauju khĩirjuajê

¹² Woun ãbmua mag prueba khĩir pogkhe ich gaai burr nũmjã ùuta dũi juapadam ubũ ãwatbapũimũn onee abá. Mag amũn magan ich Êwandamauchata irig, “Ëu chadchata pua jũmpũijim” awia, ich aar auwia, ich mag ich dũi wai sũsiju, thum mũig eegar aawai ich daupii aajerr khũũnan warrgarwejã magta ich aar auju jaautarr aawai.

¹³ Mag prueba ãwat nũm ee nem khaigba wauju khĩirjubaadeewaijã oob ich Êwandamauta maachig magũm khĩirjupi sim amiet. Êwandamau chan nem khaigba waujõjõopaijã khaba aajeewai maachigjã ichdëu chan irua magũm khĩirjug deeba aajem.

¹⁴ Maachin nem khaigba wauju khĩirjug dũi thaaba naawaita magũm nem waum khõchkhaajem. Maguata magũm nem wauju khĩirjubaadeewaijã sũ wounagamjõ ùdũraa dich êudu arrpiejem.

¹⁵ Mamũ mag khĩirjubaadëmjã isegba wai nũmuata jũrr pekaúg paajem. Maimua mag pekau maach gaai ajap thierrpa sũsiewai jũrr maguata warre okhoom iek okhoopiwi Êwandamagjã maach isegpiejem.

¹⁶ Khodamnaan, mag prueba ee nũm aigjã Êwandamauta mag nem khaibag wauju khĩirjug deejim awi oob wir aig pãachdëupai pãach khũgurmiet mag khĩirju nũmua.

¹⁷ Êwandam edjã ee nem thũnũmpa wautarraun maachig nem thum nem ajapham appaita deejem. Ich chan maach mũig eegarm khũũnjõ cambi-bierrsõ khaba sierrũm. Mag sũewai prueba ee nũm aigjã iruata magũm khĩirjug deejim awi i gaai thũju khaba nũm.

¹⁸ Mag maach dũi ajapha sierraawai ewag paw i agjõ ich chaainkhaju khũũn khãaijã maachta nacha ich chaainkha aujim, ichdëu maach peerdũ aaujem iek ùrpibarm gaaimua. Mamũ mag ich chaainkha autarr chan maach garmua khaba, ich garmuata mag ich chaainkhapim khõsi sierr aawai ajim.

Par jũgũupai ùrba Êwandamau jaau simjõ aju aai nũm

¹⁹ Khodamnaan, mũg mua pãachig jawaagpam iek khĩir eyaa abat: Maachin thumaam khũũnta jũg ùrũũ aju aai nũm, Êwandam iek jaau nũm ùraag. Mag jũg ùrũũ naaju aai naab mamũ, iekhaagpaawain ajapha khĩirjunaata iekhaju aai nũm. Êwandam dũi wa i iek gaaimua khãijã oob meeukhakharrsõ amiet.

²⁰ Mag meeukhakharrsõta nũm chan Êwandam najã ùu khabata nũm, ichdëu khõsi simjõ khaba naawai.

²¹ Magua mua pārag mag chirum: Jāg Ēwandam na parhooba maach ārpiejem nem pāach gaai sīsidum thum warre isegbapūit. Magnaan chadau khīir machag chukhu Ēwandam iek pāach thāar ee autarrta warag bāaupibat, ūr numua. Jāg iekta nem jua theeg sim, pāar peerdu awaag.

²² Ich Ēwandamau jaau simjō aag chan sīi par jūgūpai mag i iek jaau num ūr num aju khaba, chadcha ich iek gaai waupi jaau simjōta aju aai num. Magba num chan magan pāran pāachdēupaita sīi pāach khūgur wai num, mag ūr numpaita ūu simpīi awi.

²³ Ar maach peerduajem iek ūr numjā ag gaai jaau simjō khaba num khūnan sīi woun āb khomariipai ēsphēg ee ich khīir oojemjōta num.

²⁴ ¿Jāgwi? Irua ich khīir ootarrta, deeu ag khur numpai awia khīirjuawai, khaugba sim jāga sīejī i khīir.

²⁵ Mamū īchab ar Ēwandam iek amachdēu ūrbarmta khīir okhooju khāai, warag wajapha khīirjunaa ag gaai jaau simjō wau num khūnan mag amach nem wau num gaaimua onee aju. Mag amachdēu ūr numjā thum Ēwandamau ichdēu waupim khōsim iekta jaau sīewai i ipierraa nem wau numua tag warramjō pekaúgta amach ūrpaiba num.

²⁶ Ābmua khāijā, “Mūn culto waaupierr peerthaba manaa ich Ēwandamau jaau simjō chitum” a sim, mamū mag simta dich khapeen khaibag jawaag wa chikham khīir iekhaag khāijā būrjā ithūbēpba sim chan, magan maguan ichdēupaita ich khūgur sim, Ēwandamau waupi jaau simta wauba sīewai.

²⁷ Maach Aai Ēwandamau ich dēnkha num khūnag waupi jaau simun, wouchnaandamau wa khoopaa ūnau khāijā nemdam ig numjā audeenaa am ōkhīirjuu aawaijā am khīir jāsenkha numū. Mag num dūi īchab sīi parhoobam khūnau nem waaajem nemjā wauba aajem khūnta chadcha i dēnkha num khūnau.

2

Iwiir ābam khūnpai daupii aju khaba num

¹ Khodamnaan, pārau maach Pōr Jesucristo ich Aai Ēwandam dūi āba sīerrum iekta ūkhaajeewai mua pārag magkhim: Pārau pāach ee phatkhon paraam khūn dūipaita ajarchanaa jūrr aphūm khūndam dūi aair aba aju khaba num.

² Kanim nemjō pāar khapanaa culto ee num; mag num ee ōor numí dubbaichēm: āb rik, maimua āb sīi dau aphūm khitam. Chi rik khajūa wajappa ooihmū jūanaa jīgpir gaaijā phīr dēnta sorrrik phuphup sim.

³ Magbaawai mag oowia irig, “Mūigta jupbá, mūigta pū athee wajapcha sim” awia, irig sie wajapcharam gaai juppibarm. Maimua ābakhai jūrr aphūm khitaawai khajūadam jōoira jūa khitam oowi jūrr irig, “Pūdēu ich jampai būjāu sīsí,” wa magbam khai, “Jāig jēkhat oo chirsí” amun,

⁴ magan pāraun iwiir ābam khūnagpaita eena jūrr tagam khūn kha isēe num. Mag num aig pārau pāachdēu ūkhatarr iek gaai jaau simjō khīirjuba, sīi am khajūa ajapha jūa num oo num gaaimuapaita mag num.

⁵ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pādē mū iek ūrbat: Maadēu pōd aphūm khūndam kha isēe aju khaba num. Jāg aphūm khūndamjā amachdēu maach peerduajem iekta ūrwi ūkha naawai mūig eegarweran aphūm khithēe awiajā paraam khūn khāijā wajapcha wēnūrramkhīir ich Ēwandamau jūr autarr khūn khabahab. Mag num dūi īchab mag ich daupim khūnta thum ich aar auju atarr aawai amjā ūgthar ich mag i dūi wēnūrraju khūn khabahab.

⁶ Mamꝯ magꝯmta pãachdëuta jürr am kha isëe aajem. ¿Pãrau khaugba nꝯ, riknaanauta pãach dau ee aug khaugba nemdam bürꝯꝯm atheejä pãach thet pꝯpꝯr aajem? ¿Amachdëu khabá ïchab chi thethemnaan aarjä pãach arrnaa pãragta ürcha phagpi jaaujem?

⁷ ¿Amach khabá Cristo igwiajä i jüur iyüu sïerrjëem? Mag Cristo iek ükhawi i dënkha naawai pãach pör choopitarrta, ¿jãgwi mag Cristo jüur iekhaajem khꝯꝯnagta pãrau ee aajë?

⁸ Pãrau Ëwandamau ich iek phã sïsidꝯm gaai jaau simjö pãach khapeenta thumaa wir aig pãachjö daupii nꝯmꝯn chadau, chadcha üu khërꝯm, Ëwandamau ürcha waupi jaau simta wau naawai.

⁹ Mamꝯ mag i ipierr nꝯm anꝯmjã sïi iwiir äbpaita daupii aadëphꝯm chan, magan pãran warag pekauta wau nꝯm. Mag nꝯm aig mag i iek pãachdëu asekasba nꝯmuapaita woun dënjö pãar Ëwandam dꝯi kulp pöm nꝯmjã dawaa jaau sim.

¹⁰ ¿Jãgwi pãrag mag chirú? Äbmua khãijã pöd Ëwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr thumaa ùrkha auba äb khãijã waurpüimꝯn ichiita kulp pöm sim, pöd ley thum ùrkha auba sïewai.

¹¹ Pari maigjä ¿jãga mag öbër sïma? Pãadë ürbat: Ich äbam Ëwandamaupai, “Oob chikham thõom” anaa, “Oob chikham ùijã waum” ajim. Pari magtarrta pua õor thõoba awiajä chikham ùi waumꝯn, magan ichiita pekaukha öbër sim, mag irua ley jaautarr ichaaur abarm aawai.

¹² Pãrau khaphꝯ nꝯm, mag Ëwandamau ich iek pãrag ükhapitarr chan sïi pekaúgta ùdꝯur pãach ürrapimkhïir khaba, thumaam khꝯꝯn agdaujö kha khõsi amkhïirta ich iek pãrag ükhapijim. Magtarr aawai, mag iek pãachdëu ükhatarrauta Ëwandamau pãach jaauju khap, muan pãragan, iekhaawaijä agpierraa iekhanaa nem wauuwaijä thumaam khꝯꝯn dꝯi nem agchata waubat a chirꝯm.

¹³ ¿Jãgwi mua pãrag mag chirú? Maan Ëwandamau ichdëu õor i agkham edjä ar dich khapeen dau aug khaugba aajerr khꝯꝯn chan agjö am dau aug khaugba isegju aawaita mag chirꝯm. Magarrau ar dich khapeendam dau aug khaug paraa aajerr khꝯꝯnan chad, mag Ëwandamau õor i agkham edjä amach khaibag waubaju khap, i ögkhaba naaju.

Chadcha ükha nꝯm khai jãga aju aai nꝯ

¹⁴ Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, ¿khan ajaug sï pãrau khïirjuawai, maadëu “Muan thãraucha Ëwandam iek ükha chitꝯm” aju, mamꝯ mag simta Jöoirau dich khapeen juag oopi jaau simjö khaba nem wau sim? ¿Pãrau khïirjuawai ükha sim anꝯmta mag nem wau sim woun chadcha peerdꝯju khai?

¹⁵ Khanim nemjö woun äb sim; ma, Cristo iek ükha khërꝯm gaaimua maach khodkha sim. Mag simta khajüajã chukhu ni thachdamjä khöju chukhu khërꝯm.

¹⁶ Mamꝯ ya i ma nꝯrrꝯm oowia äbmua khãijã irig, “Ëu mawia biwaa chitá; oob jïchagagjä pꝯch gaai mas apim” a sim; mamꝯ mag sim chan irua nem igjudamjä deepüiba simta mamagkham. ¿Pãrau oowai mag üuta sï?

¹⁷ Ich agjöta sïebahab Ëwandam iek ükha nꝯmjã. Maadëu thãraucha ükha nꝯm anꝯmta dich khapeen juag oo nꝯmua büürjä am dau aug khaugba nꝯm chan, magan parta mag ükha nꝯm anꝯm.

¹⁸ Wa äbmua khãijã, “Mua chan chadcha warm khꝯꝯn dënjö nem ajapham wauba chitab mamꝯ, mꝯch thãar eepain chadcha ükha chitꝯm” khãijã aju. Mamꝯ mag khabam. Jãga mua khap abarju, chadcha irua mag ükha sim,

Ĕwandam iek gaai jaau simjō ich khapeenjā dau aug khaugba simta. Ajapcharan Ĕwandamau jaau simjō m̄uch khapeen d̄aijā ajapha chir̄um gaaimuata mag ūkha chir̄um aju aai chir̄um.

¹⁹ Pua khaph̄u sim, maach Ĕwandam ābpai khitam. Pua mag khaph̄u sim aig nem ajaug sim. Mam̄u mag khaph̄u n̄umuapai pōd ūgthar öb̄erbam. Meperaujā khaph̄u sim, Ĕwandam ābpaita s̄ierr̄um; mam̄u amau ĩchab i ögkhaajem, amach gaai jua kh̄uaba aju khaph̄u naawai.

²⁰ Kh̄irjug chukdam, khaph̄u abá: Ĕwandam iek th̄araucha ūkha n̄um an̄umjā ichd̄eu waupi jaau simjō wauba n̄um chan, chadcha ūkha n̄um khabam.

²¹ Pua kh̄irjuawai ¿khan gaaimua Ĕwandamau jōoi Abrán khararrag chadcha i pekau chukhu arrjō chir̄um a jaaujī? ¿Ich chaai ĩgkhaba irig ofrendakha thōo deeju arr gaaimua khabajī? Ajapcharan ichd̄eu i ipierraa arr gaaimuama.

²² P̄ud̄e kh̄irjubarí: Abranau mag wauba arr akhiin, ¿jāga irua Ĕwandam iek chadcha ūkha chir̄um akhajī? Ĕwandamau ichig nem mag abaawaijā ich ipierraa arr gaaimuata Abranau chadcha ich iek th̄araucha ūkhaajerrjā ōrag khap apijim.

²³ Mag ich ipierraa arr aawaita ag nawe Ĕwandamau irig, “Pua chadcha m̄u iek ūkhabarm gaaimua pekau chukhu arrjō ūu p̄u mua m̄uch aar aub khaba auju” atarrjā par khabajim, chadcha th̄araucha ich iek ūkhatarr aawai. Magtarr aawai, Abranau mag ich chaai ĩgkhaba ichig deeju ĩkhabarm aigta ōragjā khap apijim, mag par iupai khaba th̄arauchata ichd̄eu Ĕwandam iek ūkha s̄ierr. Mag n̄um d̄ai ĩchab mag th̄araucha ūkhawia ich ipierraa arr aawaita, ich Ĕwandamaujā jōoi Abrán warag ich khapeerkha aujim.

²⁴ Maigta p̄arau oo naabá, Ĕwandamau āb kh̄aijā pekau chukhu arrjō sim a jawaag chan, s̄i th̄arau ūkha n̄umpai khabam. Ūkha n̄um d̄ai ichd̄eu waupi jaau simjō ich ipierraa nem waauwaita chadcha pekau chukhu arrjō sim a jaaujem.

²⁵ Ūan Rahab khaħ̄err̄arr chi durpathierr̄miejā ich agjōta ajim ĩchab. P̄arau kh̄irjuawai, ¿khan gaaimua Ĕwandamau ijā pekau chukhu arrjō ūu i eeg oojī? ¿Israelnaan ich di aig j̄erpiwi am chig am ugua meraa ph̄öbör igaaui j̄ir burrp̄uiwia j̄ir deeum kh̄ud gar p̄uitarr gaaimua khabajī?

²⁶ Ajapcharan jāan m̄ugta sim keena. Jāg maach meebaadeewai ya maach gaai tag maach akhaar chukhu aad̄em aig, ¿maach chi meemkha s̄isiba aajē? Ich jāgta sim ĩchab th̄araucha Ĕwandam iek ūkha n̄um an̄umjā. Dichd̄eu ūkha chir̄um an̄umjō bigaaum kh̄undam d̄aijā nem ajapha waubam chan, magan maan chi th̄ōmjō simta iiu sim a sim, th̄araucha ūkhaba simta mag ūkha sim a s̄iewai.

3

Jāga s̄ierr̄á maach meukh̄ir

¹ Ermanonaan, oob thumaam kh̄un̄au Ĕwandam iek jawaag maestronaan khaju appaita kh̄irjumiet. P̄arau khaugba narr khai, khap abat: Maach chi maestronaankha n̄um kh̄unta maachd̄eu deeum kh̄un̄ag jaau n̄umjō agpierraa khaba w̄en̄err̄um̄un, maach gaaita Ĕwandamau jua kh̄uabacha deeju.

² Maach chan iwiir ābmuajā thumaa Ĕwandamau nem kh̄ōsim appaita wauba aajem. Āb kh̄aijā b̄ūurjā s̄eukhaba chikham kh̄ir wa chikham ēugar kh̄aijā iekhaba aajeekhiin, magan mag wounaun ichd̄eu nem wau simjā thum Ĕwandam dau na ajaphata waau khaph̄u aajeekham.

³ Pārau oowai cabaai pöm siewiajã i i ee waaijünaa ewag ëuduwai, ¿dichdëu arram khõsimpierri arrba aajë?

⁴ Ich agjõta sim ìchab barcojã. Idëu par barco pöm chiraju, chi phũjã nem theeg wë thünaaju, mamu mag nem pöm simun timondam büruu khitumua chi capitanau ichdëu arrampierri pheerthupüpäig arrjem.

⁵ Ich jãgta khitum ìchab maach meukhĩrjã. Oowai chan pöm khaba khitum, pari mag simuan iek pöoma iekha thünuuju akhiin, iek pöm maach jügaag khabampa iekha thünuuju. ¿Pārau oowai õtdau khĩrdam büruumuajã phuajëb pöm khar charã ooichaar eem magwe örpüiba aajë?

⁶ Ajapcharan maach meukhĩran ìchab õtdau khĩrau. Maguata jãg õtdaua ichdëu barmampierri phaamaajemjõ, ichta benenjõ sim, iek khaigbam iekhamamua maach pekau paarpapieg. Mag õtdau khĩrkha sim thõm ugua chi dõsãtau ijeeuba phuphuakhamjõ siewaita maach meebam aiguin maan idëu thõpiba ich mag phuu wai simjõta sïejem, warag parhooba iekhapieg.

⁷ Maguata pãadë khĩrjubat: Örau mag jëb gaaim nemchaain khĩrpierr daumeerpaa aajem: pabü eem nemchaain chi khõrpim khumjõm, nem ichpan, nemkhõr, phüas eem awarrpa daumeerpaa aajem.

⁸ Mamu dich meukhĩr chan äbmuaajã pöd thübëp auba aajem. Jãan pabü eem nem maach khoojem khãaijã ürpainaa nem khaibagcha sïerraawai, jãgua chan uduur ich daumeerpapiba, khierr ach dënjõ ich garmuata õor khaibag waajem.

⁹ Mag sim meukhĩrapaita maach Aai anaa maach Ëwandam thõ iekhanaa, ich ag meukhĩrapai dich khapeenjã äaukhanaa thõp iekhabaadëp aajem, Ëwandamau maach thumaam khun ich khĩr thegwiata ompaatarrjã khĩrjuba.

¹⁰ Ajapcharan jãg num aiguin, ich ag iupaita iek ajaphamjã iekhanaa iek khaigbampa iekhabaadëp aajem. Khodamnaan, maadëu chadcha Cristo iek ukha num khai, pöd magju khaba num.

¹¹ ¿Pārau oowai äbam dõsïg eepai dö khopham jõi au num dui warre äba dö khiyaamjã jõi aajë?

¹² Ich jãg igo bü gaai olivo dau phierrba ni uva gaaijã pöd igo phierrba aajemjõ, dõjã ierrmuata ich mag khiyaa öbërchë sim ee pöd ich ag eemuapai dö khop öbërbam. Magua dich iekhaawaijã äba iek ajaphampaita iekhaju aai num.

Jãga thünã Ëwandamau dee sim khĩrjug wai num khun

¹³ Äb khãijã pãar ee ichdëuta õor wawieg nem khĩrjug khaauga ichdëuta thum khaphu sim a khĩrju sim khai, magan chadcha ich mag sim bigaaum khunag khap amkhĩr agpierraanaa nem ajapha wau nerrmuata ich oopibã. Thumaam khun dui mag ich ö ajapha simjã igba magba aajemjõo simun, magan chadcha i khĩrjug paraa sim.

¹⁴ Pari magba pārau pãach thãar eepai khãijã pãachta jürr chikham khãaijã ürpai am khõsinaa pãachdëu nem jaau numpaita ürpim khõchgau örag jaau num khai, magan oob chadam iekta jaau num awia pãachta ajapha num amiet. Pãach mag wënrãm aig sïi chikham khũgurta wënrabahab.

¹⁵ Jãgum khĩrjug chan Ëwandamau dee sim khabam, jãan sïi ich müig eegarm khĩrjugpaiu. Jã sïi dõsãt khĩrjug khabahab; ichdëuta örag mag khĩrjupi sim.

¹⁶ Maguata mag iwiir äb warm khun khãaijã ürpainaa ich iekpaita ürpimjã khõsi aadëphum aig, magum gaaimua sïi warag nem khaigbamta parhooba amachdëu khõchagpierr waajem.

¹⁷ Mamu jürr ich Ēwandamaucha khīirjug deewi wai num khun magba, am Ēwandam na nem agcha wau numua ajapha num. Mag num dūi amau sī ōor khōinaa apijuuta ēkhanaa dich khapeenag athuucha nem waupi jaauba aajem. Amau jürr warm khunau amach khīirjugdam jaaum iigwaijā agjō ūrm khōsi ūurjem. Ōor dau aug khaug paraanaa, iwiir ābamugpaijā ee aba, chadchata iekhanaa nem ajaphata waujem, amachdēu iekhaajemjō.

¹⁸ Ar mag khōinaa wēnūrram khōsi aajem khunan nem wauwaijā nem thum agchata waujem, amach mag nem wau num oowi bigaam khunaujā amach dēnjō nem agchata waunaa khōinaa wēnūrramkhīir.

4

Parhoobam khunjö aawain Ēwandamta iseg num

¹ Īs mua pārag jēu ookhim: ¿Jāgwiata pāar jāg pāach eepaijā khōinaajā khaba iek phithuurga thunum dūi, chikham dūi khīir masi dardurnaa jürr bēbē aajerrāma? Mua oowai jāan sī pāach thāar ee jāg pāachdēu nem waum khōsimpaita waum khōchkha thunum gaaimuau.

² Pāraun chikham nemta pāach dēn apim khōsi aajem aajem; maimua mag pāachdēu nem ig num pōd paarpaba aawaijā, par iekhaupai chikham thōojem akhiin, chadcha thōopūikham a iekhaajerram anum. Pāach khāai bigaam khundam puesto ajapcha khāijā wai num oowai magjā khōchkhaba, jürr pāachta garpabam aig chan nem pūaba sierrjēem aajem. Magum gaaimuata pāach eepaita juurhi phiidu thunumjō thūnaabahab. ¿Pari khan jāgwi mag pāachdēu nem ig numjā pōd paarpaba aajē? Ēwandamag jēeuba aawaima.

³ Maimua mag ichig jēuwaijā irua deeba aajem. ¿Jāgwi? Ya mag pāachdēu nem ig num paarpabaadeewai agua sī pāach ō khōchagpierr nem wawaagta ig numjā ichdēu khaphu sīewaima.

⁴ Pāran Ēwandam iek ūkha num anumta, sī i iek ūkhaba aajem khunjö jāg pāachdēu khōchagpierr nem wau num gaaimua, ūi jaai paraamta deelum dūi sīejemjōta thunum. ¿Pārau khaugba nu, pāachdēu mag amau nem wau numta dūi waum khōchkhaawai jürr Ēwandamta iseg num? Ar sī amach khōchagpierr nem waujem khun dūita khapeerkhaawain jürr Ēwandam dūita iekkhōr paarpa num.

⁵ Mamu Ēwandamau maach ich dūipaita naapim khōsi sīewai ich iek gaaijā, “Mua mūch Akhaar pārag dee chirum chan sī parhoobam khīirjug auwi magum nem khaigbampa wau wēnūrramkhīir khabam” a sim. (*Zac. 8:2; Dt. 4:24; Ex. 20:5*)

⁶ Mamu Ēwandam maach dūi ō wajaug khitaawai, mag wēnūrramkhīirjā ichdēuta maach juag oojem. Ōor dūi ich mag khitum igwi, ichdēupai ich iek phāpitarr gaai,

“Ar mājā igba amach juapaaupaita wēnūrraajem aajem khun chan mūchdēujā igba chitum” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap mūchdēu nem jaau chirum wawaagjā mūch juapadam iigjem khunan chadau, mūch garmuajā am juag oojem” a phāpijim Ēwandamau. (*Pr. 3:34*)

⁷ Magua Ēwandamagta idēu ichdēu ampierr apibat pāach dūi. Magnaa meperag pāach thu aum ugua, thethe thierrkhabat. Mag ichdēu pōdba abaawai irua pāar ōgkhawi pāar ogdu pūaju.

⁸ Ēwandamta pāach aig dūi phēs thūr ahau abat; magbaawai ichdēujā pārau ich ig num khap pāar dūi ogduba nūrraju. Pekaúa jua phūisimjō sīsidum khun, irigta idēu pāach pekau upibat. Pāar jāg Ēwandamau khōsimjō nem waum

khōsinaa ĩchab parhoob pãach khōchagpierr nem waum iigjem khũũnjã, idëu irigta pãach thãar ajaug paapibat.

⁹ Pãach pekau pòm nũm khĩirjuwia, gaai machgau icharaucha bĩenaa idawaa abat. Jãg pãach pekau ee naajeewai oneenaa iukhaau aajerr khĩirjuwia, jũrr icharaucha ò jãsehne bĩewia òkhĩirjuu abat.

¹⁰ Deeu pũaba muan pãragan, pãach serbiibag khap Ëwandamagta chaigpa nũmua pãach dau aug khaugpibat a chirũm. Mag khaita pãar deeu ajaug paapũiwi mũg atag pawiajã thumaam khũũn dakhĩir irua pãar ajaug phëju.

Dich khapeen jaaju khaba nũm

¹¹ Ermanonaan, oob dich khapeen ëugar iek khaigba iekhamiet. Mag dich khapeen jaau simuan jũrr Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr gaai dich khapeen kha khōsi api jaau simta warag serbiibag phënaa ichdëuta khapcha sim a sim. Mag sim aiguin mag iek gaai jaau sim khãai ich iekta ajarpha sim a sim.

¹² Mamũ chadcha khaita ich aar auju wa khaita isegju a jaaju wounan ãbpaita sim; ma Ëwandamau. Ich mag Ëwandamauta mag dich khapeen daupii api jaau sim leijã deetarr aawai, ¿ichdëuta khapcha sĩebã? Magtarrta, ¿jãgwi maach agdaujõpai thũnũm khũũnauta dich khapeen jaaju aai nũ?

Dich juapaata thõ iekhaju khaba nũm

¹³ Pãar ar sĩi pãachdëu nem waum aig nem waaujem khũũn, mũ iek ũrbat: Pãar iekhaawai, “Īs wa nan khãijã maach chum deelum phõbõr ee wëtwi jũrr jamta año ãb phidkhaju” a iekhaajem, “phatkhon pòm ganaag.”

¹⁴ Mamũ mag nũm chan pãach mag iekhatarr noramjã agtha monakha naaju wa ya meewi naaju khãijã khaugba nũmta mag iekhaajem. ¿Pãrau jũũnthumie bau wëjõm ooba aajë? Mag bau wëjoowi deeu nũmpai awi oowai, ¿chukkhu thũnaaba aajë? Maachin jãgta khithëem; maadëu iwiir ãbmuajã dich thõju ed khaugbam.

¹⁵ Jãg pãach juapaupaita nem thum waaujemjõ iekhaju khãai, ¿jãgwi pãrau sĩi, “Maach Põr Ëwandamau khōsnaa maach monakha wai simũn, maachdëu khĩirju nũmjõ wauju” aba aajë?

¹⁶ Pari magba pãrau chan pãach dajëkhu khithëemjã khĩirjubanaa, õkhar naspawi nem waujupata khĩirjuwia, pãachta warag thõ iekhaajerram. Jãg dich juapaata thõ iekha nũm chan Ëwandamau khōchkhaba sĩerrũm, ichta thõ iekhaju aai nũm thõ iekhaba aawai. Jãg nũm khũũn chan amach mag nũmjã oob pãrau Ëwandamau khaugbamjõ sĩi khĩir okhoopũiju amiet.

¹⁷ Pãadë ũrbat: Nem ajapha aju aai sim khaphũ simjã wauba simũn, magan mag sim aigjã warag Ëwandamau oowai pekaukha õbër sim.

5

Riknaanag amach khĩircha jaautarr

¹ Riknaan, mũ iek ũrbat: Īsin chad jũrr pãragta mũ iekhaagpam. Ëwandamau mũg durr i agkham ed pãach gaai jua khũaba deejũ khĩirjuwia icharaucha bĩebat.

² Īs pãrau pãach phatkhonta ig nũm, mamũ mag simũn, Ëwandamagan sĩi nemmĩjõta sim. Pãrau jãg khajũa wajapha jũa nũmũn, jãan irigan sĩi nemchaaĩnau thũrrkhich simjõ bũũrjã maadëu nem igbata sĩsidũm.

³ Pãrau jãg phĩr phatkhon dũi wai nũmũn, irigan jãan sĩi jierr chi sõsphëmjõ baleebata paaukhamam warag. Jãg pãach phatkhon baleeba paaukhamamjõ, pãachjã mũg atag paawai ag dũi okhoob khaba okhoju. Pari

mag simugta, ya mug maach i agkhaju khāai khapan khaba waurmam eejā, warag pārau magumug eenaa nem pōm paarpa aujuuta ēkhaajem.

⁴ Mamu pādē mu iek ūrbat: Pāach phatkhon hukham khōchgauta pārau ōordam pāach phidag ee phidkhapejem khunagjā aai phagba sierrjēem. Maagwai mag pāach phidag ee phidkha durraajem khunauta pāachdēu amach dāi maagjem jūr, Ēwandamag pāar gaai jua khaba deepi jaau num. Amau mag jēu num chan maach Pōr Ēwandam chi jua thierriu ūr sīewai par okhoopibam.

⁵ Chadcha mug eegar pāachigan pāar nem ajaauga thunum, pāachdēu nem ig numjā thum paraanaa pāach khōchagpierr nem wau numua. Mag pāach khōchagpierr nem wau numuan, di eegarm nemchaai thōopāaig ōtpaapi numjō, pāachdēupaita pāach ōtpaa arrum, Ēwandamau ichdēu mug durr i agkham ed sī irig pāach thōopūimkhīrjō.

⁶ Pāachdēuta ōordam iekkhōr chukhu amach kōit iekhajupaijā jaauju khaugba khithēem khunjā khaibag waupi jaaunaa thōojā thōopimaajem, pāachta ūrpai num awi.

Phithurg aauwai warag Ēwandamagta jēeunaat

⁷ Ermanonaan, Ēwandamau magum khun gaai jua khaba deeju khap, ich jāg amau pāach dau aphuu wai naawiajā magum igba maach Pōr Jesucristo deeu bēejuuta nubat. ¿Pārau ooba aajē, jāga nemjīir jīrjem khunau amach nemjīirdam phierraag nose ig numjā da chēba aawai ichiita nuajē?

⁸ Pāachdēu ūkhatarr iek gaai ubu numuata pārau jā ich agjō maach Pōr Jesús bēeju nubat; í barchēju ed chan ya pōm waurba sim.

⁹ Khodamnaan, pāach mag phithurg au wēnurrawiajā oob magum gaaimua jūr pāach eepai chi parpem dāita dau phuu amiet, eeu magum paar Ēwandamau jūr pāachigta “Pārau jāgju khaba naajimwai” adukham. Mag bigaam khunjā jaauju aai simun ich Ēwandamau. Ichta ya bēeimuu sīebahab, maach thumaam khunag agdaujō dichdēu nem waujerrpierr jawaag.

¹⁰ Keena, pādē oobat: Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunjā maachjō chikhamnau dau aphuu waunaa phithurg aupiejeejim, mamu magumjā ūu amau āwatpāaijeejim. Magtarr aawai maadēujā agjō am dēnjō jumju aai num.

¹¹ Pādē khīrjubat: ¿Is ewagjā maadēu, “Jāg warrgarwejā phithurg au numjā ūu āwatpūi num khunan chadcha Ēwandam dāi onee num” aba aajē? Pārau ūrjem, jāga jōoi Job khararr meperau ajappa ich dau aug waupitarrjā ūu āwatpūijī, maimua mag ūu āwatpūitarr jūr jāga maach Pōr Ēwandamau ōor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai ūu i eeg oojī. Īsjā maadēu makhun jōoin dēnjō āwatpūi numun, jāga irua maachjā eeg ooba abarju.

¹² Tagam nem mua jaau chirum ūrmapha awiajā cha mua jawaagpam chan oob par jūgupai ūrmiet keena. Ōrau mag pāach dau aphuu apiewai, ich agjō aju awi, oob sī aai khīrjuba iekhamiet. Magju khāai pāach iekhaawaijā chadchata iekhabat. Nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat; wa waubam khai, ich agjō warre waubam abat. Mamu mag iekhaawaijā oob edjā igwi, mug jēb igwi, wa deeu nem inag parhoobam igwia khāijā nem wauju a iekhamiet, eeu magba akhiin mag pāach iek gaaimuapai Ēwandamauta pāach khaibag waudukham.

¹³ Pāar ee āb khāijā mag phithurg au sim khai, ōkhīrjuu aju khāai, warag Ēwandamagta jēeubá. Wa jūr āb khāijā onee sim khai, Ēwandamta thumeukharbá.

14 Æb khāijā mor mas sim khai, iglesia eem chi pōrnaan thürkhūibá, ich kōit Æwandamag jēumkhīr. Magbaawai amau bēewi chi aaunaan nemkhaúa kha phuur n̄m d̄ai maach Pōr Jesús jua theeg thō n̄mua irigta jēumaju, monaaupūimkhīr.

15 Mag pāachdēu jēwaagpamjā chadcha monaauju khīrjunaata jēum̄n chi aaunaan chadcha Æwandamau monaaupūiju. Mag monaaubapāaiwai ich pekau gaaimuata mag mor mas s̄ierr khai, chi pekaujā chugpaapūiju ich Æwandamau.

16 Keena, chadcha Æwandam na ajapha n̄m khūnau irig jēu n̄m khūn iekhan chadcha ichdēu ūkhaajeewai, muan pāragan, pāach pekau wai n̄mjā agdaujō dich khapeenag meerba jaaunaa jūr agdaujō dich khapeen kōitjā Æwandamagta jēubat a chir̄m. Magnaata pārau jēum̄n, mor mas khēkhēdam khūnjā monaauju.

17 M̄ s̄eukha chir̄m am ugua, pādē khīrjubat: Pārau ūrjem warrgar jōoi Elías aajerr: Ijā ĩchab maach phithurg au n̄mjō phithurg au jēedu khitaajeejim aajem; mam̄ mag khit̄mua s̄i warag Æwandamag noseg chēpiba jēebaawai, chadcha Æwandamau i iek ūkhawi año thārjup awi jār būrjā noseg chēba s̄isijim anaabá.

18 Maimua mag año thārjup awi jār n̄m ee, deeu ichdēupai jēumamua nosegdam chēpi jēebaawaita, Æwandamau noseg pōm chēpijim aajem. Magta ū ĩchab nemjīrdamjā deeu khōju paarpajim aajem. Magua pāach Æwandamag jēuwei oob s̄i pardēu khōs khāijā jēu n̄m amiet.

19 Khodamnaan, ābmiecha paawai pādē m̄ iek ūr̄bat: Æb khāijā pār ee maach peerduajem iek ichdēu ūkha s̄ierr isegwi s̄i parhoob ichdēu am aig nem wau n̄rr̄m̄ta deeu ābmua khāijā wawí auwi ūwaa khud ajaug ee phaibapūim̄n,

20 magan mag parhoob n̄rr̄r̄rau pekau pōm s̄ierrjā ū Æwandamag chugpaapi atham. Magbarm aig ĩchab Æwandamau mag woun gaai jua kh̄aba deejū arr̄ta ū ud̄ur deepiba peerdu atham. Ayoo keena. M̄gdam ajim pārag jaaum ig chir̄r̄.

Santiago

1 PEDRO

Nacharam ěsap Pedroou phã deepütarr

Chi phätarr. Mũg carta Pedroouta phãjim. Ichdĕuta ōrau ichig Jesús igwi “Pũjã i dũi nũrrarrau” abaawai, irua magũm Jesús khaugba chitũm a iekhajim aajem (Jn. 13:36-38; 18:15-27). Irua mag iekhajieb mamũ, Jesuu deeu i kŕit Ęwandamag jĕeuwi ewag ich iek ũkhaju khũũnjã warag irigta jaau pũajim aajem (Jn. 21:15-19). Mag Jesús khaugbam a iekhatarr gaaimua burrijeb mamũ, Echos gaai oowain, burriba arrjŕ, ichdĕu Jesús iek ũkhatarr gaai nem ubag sim. Ich mag sim gaaimua chadcha ich Jesuu i igwia iekhatarrjŕ (Jn. 1:42), ichta Jerusalem iglesia ee chi pŕrkha sĕsijim aajem (Hch. 1-2).

Chijã khũũn atheeta phãjĩ. Mũg carta judionaan amachdĕu Cristo iek ũkha narr gaaimua idĕu amach khajap sĕubam gaaimua dũr wĕtwi parhoob durr chaaur nũũid arr khũũn atheeta phãjim aajem (1:1). Mamũ mag chi ũkha narr khũũn ee judionaan appaijã khaba, judionaan khabam khũũnpata thũnarr aawai, makhũũn atheepata phãjim aajem. Pedroou mũg carta phãawai “Babilonia” ee simuata phãjim aajem (5:13). Mamũ mag Babilonia anũm chan Babilonia chaar khaba, Romata chi ũkha narr khũũnau mag thũr wai naajim anaabã. Chi Romapienauta chi ũkha nũm khũũn ĕudee mag ĕkhaajerr aawai sĕi bigawaapai deeu gaaita thũr wai naajim aajem.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag Pedroou mũg ěsap phätarran, mag chikham jua ŕkgau dũr wĕnũrrũm gaaimua dau aug wau narr aawai magũmjã igba amachdĕu ũkha nũm gaaita warag ubũ api jaaunaa ĩchab jãgwiata jãg dau aphũũ aju aai nũ a jawaag ajim. Maguata mag am dau aphũũ durrum khĩirjunaata ũrcha am wawĩ sim (2:19-20; 3:14,17; 4:1,12-15,17,19; 5:9-10). Mag jaaupütarr aawaita ĩs ewagjã mũg librodam gaai thũũrwai maadĕu khaphũ nũm, jãga aajĕ Cristo iek gaaimua dau aug wauwai.

Salud

¹ Mũũn Pedroou, Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jũr autarr. Pãar pãach durr chaaur parhooba aaidũ durrum khũũnag muata pãrag mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm: Ponto anũm durram khũũnag, Galaciapienag, Capadociapienag, Asiapienag maimua Bitiniapienagjã agjŕ; ajapcharan maach meeun thũm maach peerdũajem iek ũkha nũm gaaimua durr chaaur dũr durrum khũũnagma.

² Ermanonaan, ŕor jua ŕkgau pãar mag chikham durr dũr durrab mamũ, pãarjã agjŕ ich Ęwandamaucha jũr autarr khũũn khabahab, ichdĕu warrgarwe khĩirju wai sĕerrjŕ chadcha pãar peerdũ autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai pãarta ich Akharag ich athee khĩet phĕ aupijim, Jesucristo meewai bag ĩrtarrau pãach ajaug paabapãaiwai ich ipierraa wĕnũrramkhĩir. Ęwandamau warag pãar ũu eeg oonaa khŕinaata pãar wai sĕepim khŕosi chiraaajem.

Jesucristo dũicha naaimajuuta khĩirjuajem

³ Mua ũu ajim a chirũm maach Pŕr Jesucristo Aai Ęwandamag, ũu ichdĕuta maach dau aug khaugwi maach akhaar dich pekau ee chi khĕchamjŕ narrta ũu peerdũ auwi ich chaainkha autarr aawai. Mag i chaainkha nũmũn, ũu Jesucristojã deeu phiidũtarr gaaimuata mag i chaainkha naawai,

⁴ jãg nũũ awi ich Ęwandamau ich sim aar maach phĕ auju jaau simjŕ ich dũi chadcha wai joothũujũ khaphũ nũm. Mam paaukhabaimam chan tag meejã meebea, khaibagjã chukhu, ni jŕoiraa paajã khaugba ich magta nũisiju.

⁵ Pāraujā pāach thārauchata Ēwandam iek ükha naawai irua ich jua theegauta pāar thua wai sīeju, mug atag deeu Cristo bëewi maach ich aarcha phë arr num ora. Mag pāar phë athaadëm edta pāachdëu nem ajapham paarpaju khīirjuajerrjā thumaa chadcha pārau wai nūisiju.

⁶ Maguata pāar pāachdëu ükha num iek gaaimua gaai machgau ökhīirjuu aju awiajā maan khūchpaiu. Magwiajā chadcha Ēwandamau pāach dūi mag ajapha aju khaphu naawaita magumjā igba chadcha pāar onee num.

⁷ Mamu mag pāar phithurg au numun, phīr chaar khap aag ötdau ee chach oojemjō, pārau chadcha ich iek thāraucha ükha nu a khap aagau. Mag phithurg au numjā i isegba üu āwat numun, magan maata phīr chaar khāaijā ürcha balee sim, phīr awiajā mug atag chukhu aadëju aawai. Mamu mua jaau chirumjō mag āwat numun, magan deeu Cristo bëem edjā ich Jöoirachata khapanag dakhīir pāar thö iekhaju, mag üu āwattarr jūr.

⁸ Pārau mu dënjō Jesucristo khīircha oobajieb mamu, pārau i khōsinaa i iekjā ükha num. Maguata atcha oneg num iekhau pöd pārau pāach onegjā jaauju khaugba num, jāga naaimaju khai ya ich dūicha naaimaawai.

⁹ Mag pārau pāach daúa i ooba naab mamu, jāg i iek ükha num chan par khabam. Jāg ich iek ükha num gaaimuata üu irua pāar peerdu aubajieb.

¹⁰ Warrgarwe Aai i jaaumienau jaaujeejim, jāga Ēwandamau mag öor peerdu aju. Mamu mag ajap estudiewi dārrcha ag iek ig iyūu aajerrjā ich maagwaiwe chan mag amachdëu jaau numjā pöd ajappai khaugba aajeejim, jāga Ēwandamau magju.

¹¹ Mamu ich Ēwandamau ich Akharagta amag nem jaapiejerr aawai chadcha chi Akharauta mag Cristoou öor peerdu awaan bëeju nawejā i igwi, “Woun āb bëewi öor ee aphuu abarmuata nem thum pödpuwi ichta ügthar mawia thumaam khun khāai chi jua thierrkha sīsiju” a jaaujeejim amag. Amachdëu mag ürbaawai warag ajapchata khaphu am iigjeejim, chijāg wounchata mag bëeju a jaau sī maimua mag pierrwaijā jāgwaichata barchëju a khap aag.

¹² Mamu mag num ee ich Ēwandamau amag khaphu apiejeejim ichab, mag amau woun bëeju jaau numjā amach daúa oobaju; ajapcharan maach is ewagam khun athee bëejuuta mag jaaujeejim. Maagjerr aawai is maach peerduajem iek jaau num khunaujā, ich ag Ēwandam Akharauta maachig jaupibaawai, ich mag woun bëeju jaaujerr iekta maraujā jaau wënrabahab. İsin mag öor peerdu aajem iek maadëu khaphu num ee, Ēwandam chognaan angelnauaujā agtha khaugba naawai, amau khaugam khōchaaga aajem, jāga mag Ēwandamau öor peerdu aujë.

Ēwandamau khōsi simjōta wënrāju aai num

¹³ Maach Pör Jesucristo mag chi jua thierr aawaita muan pāragan, ichdëu pāachig nem mag aawai i ipierraa aagta khīir khaug nūisit a chirum, ichdëu pāach juraan bëem ed Ēwandamau pāach dūi ajapha aju khīirjugjā ogduba, ni Ēwandamau waupiba aajem nemjā wauju khīirjuba.

¹⁴ Ya pāar Ēwandam ipierraa aagta i chaainkha naawai oob uduur warrgar pāachdëu i khaugju nawe nem khaigbam waaujerragta deeu pāach gaai ürpapimiet.

¹⁵ Magju khāai maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu autarr Jöoijā pekau chukhu sierraawai pāarjā pekau wauba pāach wënrampierr āba i atheepaita nem waubat.

¹⁶ Khīir eyaa abat, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai,

“Mujã pekau chukhu chitaawai pãarjã mujö pekau chukhu abat” a sim. (Lv. 11:44-45)

¹⁷ Khaphu abat agjö, Ëwandamaun muig eegar amachdëu nem waaunjerrjöta aju thumaam khun düi. Mag simugta pârau Aai ichë naawai muig eegarmua ügthar wëtju khirju durruwe i dau na nem khaigbam wauju ökhö abat.

¹⁸ Warran chadcha pârau pâach jöoin i maadëu igba simugta ürcha ee aajeejim, pâach dënnaanau pâachig jaau bãautarrjö. Pari maagjerr ya is Ëwandamauta ich athee pãar peerdu atham. Pãrau khaphu num, mag pãar peerdu awaag, phirujã phagba ni phatkhoujã phagbajim, jãgum nem arb khaba arjeewai.

¹⁹ Jãgum nemeu phagju khãai, ich jãg warrgar Ëwandamau örag corderodam chi ajapcharamta jurwia ichig ofrendakha thöonaa deepiejerrjö, jür ich Iewaa Cristo büurjã pekau chukhu khitamta maach köit thöopijim. Mag i thöopitarran i bag phir düi phatkhou khãaijã ajapcha sim arbarmuata maach khaibag eemua öber awaag ajim.

²⁰ Mag Cristo öor köit thöopijujã ich Jöoirau mug jëb ompaaju nawe ya khirju wai siejim. Magtarr aawai pãar dau aug khaugwi is mug jaarta chadcha pârag ich khaugpibarm.

²¹ Ich mag Cristo khurauta üu pârau Ëwandam iek ükha durrum. Mag Cristo thöowaijã, ich Ëwandamauta üu i phiriu auwi, ich aar auwi, ich düi jua theeg äba apijim. Maguata chadcha pârau pâach thäraucha i iek ükha durrum, ich jãg Ëwandamau Cristojã phiriu auwi ich aar autarrjö pâachjã agjö ich aar auju khaphu naawai.

²² Mag num düi is maach peerduajem iek chaar Cristoou jaau sim pâachdëu ükha num gaaimua, ya pãar irua ajaug paabapim, pâach wir aigjã agdaujö dich khapeen düi daupii wënrarmkhir. Ya mag i jua ajaug paapütarr khun aawai par iupai khaba thärauchata pâach khapeen daupii abat, dich khapeen eugar parhooba khirjuba.

²³ Magaag ya pãar warr pâach naajerrjö khaba num, mag Cristo iek ükhawi ajaug paapütarr gaaimua eeu thaaba numjö pekau chukhu i chaankha naawai. Mam mag pãar deeu thaabatarr chan pâach äd bi eemua khaba, ich Ëwandamau ich iek ükhapi athamuata mag eeu thaababarmjö apijim. Ajapcharan i iekhauta maach ügthar öberpiejem. Mag iek chan büurjã chugpaa khaugba ich magta sierrum.

²⁴ Maguata ich iek phã sim gaaijã ich iek ich mag chugpaa khaugba sierrum igwi magjim:

“Sii ich mag eumee wënrraag khaba aawai muig eegar in öran sii pabü khër khukhuur thunaawi khübaadeejemjöta num.

Par amau wir aig amach thöo aawaijã sii mag pabü khüchpai maar bau thunaawi deeu khiugphë khübaadëmjöta aajem, ya meebaadeewai.

²⁵ Magarrau mu iekhan chadpama, büurjã chugpaa khaugba ich magta sierrum” ajim maach Pör Ëwandamau. (Is. 40:6-8)

Mag iekta maach peerduajem iekhou. Ich mag iekta pâragjã jaaubajieb.

2

¹ Mag ich iek ükhapi athamuata Ëwandamau maach deeu thaabapibarmjö apiejeewai muan pâragan, pâachdëu nem khaigba khirjuajerr thum warre isegbapit a chirum. Oob chikham khügurmiet; oob chad khabamta chadam iekjö iekhamiet; oob chikhamnau nem wai sisidumjä pâach dën apim khösi amiet, ni chikham eugarjã oob khaigba nem igkhamiet.

²⁻³ Magju khãai ya mag pãar eeu thaababarmjö naawai, ich jãg chaai eeu au khitamua jüd doog bïe khitaajemjö, Ëwandam iek warag khaugam

khōchgauta dö döm khōsimjö abat, mag khaugmampierr pāach thāar ajapcha paaukhamamkhīir. Pārau chadcha maach Pör Ēwandam pāach dūi ajapha khitum khaphu naawai pāach ich aar phē au num ora i iekta khaugam khōsi abat, mag khaug numua warag ag iek gaaita ubu naag.

Cristo chi dihād jārram, òor iupiejem

⁴ Mag i iek gaaita ubu naagan, Cristoouta ichjö maach ich mag iupiejee-wai, i büuta ēkhabat. ¿Pārau khaugba nu, Ēwandamau mag Cristo iek ükhapimampierr ich athee di eumamjöta sim? Mag di eumamjö sim aig, Cristota mag chi dihād jārramkha sim; maagwai maach jürr chi dipá chi daípkha num. Ōrau i isegjierrab mamu, Ēwandamagan ichta dipá chi ajapcharam aawai ichta jür auwi chi dihād chaarkhapijim. Āba i gaaimuata üu maach Ēwandam òorkha num.

⁵ Mag pārau Cristo iek ükha numuata Ēwandamau ich athee di eu arrumjö sim. Di chaar eu num khabamta pari pāachta chi dipá daípkha num, ajapcharan i òorma. Mag i òorkha naawai āba irigpaita jēeunaa irigpaita ee aju aai num, ichig magamkhīirta maach ich òorkha wai sīewai. Pari mag i athee nem ajapha wau wēnurrum chan pāachta ajapha num gaaimua khaba Jesucristo ajaug thō num gaaimuata mag wēnurrāawai, Ēwandamaujā ich dawagaata oojem.

⁶ Mag dibig igwiata Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr gaai, “Pāadē ūrbat: Mua mūch phōbör athee woun āb pūi chirum” ajim, “dibigjö chi ajapcharam mūchdēu jür autarr ichta chi dihād jārram khamkhīir.

I gaaimua khabam chan pöd iwiir ābjā mū òorkhabaju.

Magua i iek ükha sim woun chan naspawia parta i iek ükhajim abaju, mag mua pūi chirum wounau i khūrgurbaju aawai” ajim. (Is. 28:16)

⁷ Pāar chi ükha num khūnnagan Cristoon chadcha dibig ajaphamūu. Mamū ar ükhaba num khūnnagan maadēu nem igmaphamjöta sim. Mamū mag i isegju igwi Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjö,

“Di eu narr khūnnau dipá isegtarra jürr chi dihād jārramkha sīsiju” a sim. (Sal. 118:22)

⁸ Maimua ichab ich ag woun igwiapai,

“Jāg dibig gaaimuan òor büēu sub khaba büēu suwi burru” a sim. (Is. 8:14)

Mamū mag am büēu suwi burru a simun, maach peerduajem iek jaau num ūr numjā amachdēu ükhaba arr gaaimua Ēwandamau ich aar aubajuuta jaau sim, ich warrgarwe mag ich iek ükhabam khūnn dūin ich magta aju arr aawai.

⁹ Pari pāar chan Ēwandamau mag isegbam. Pāran ich Ēwandamauchata ich chaain khamkhīir ich garmua jür autarr khūnnau. Pāarta phadnaanau aajemjö òor kōit jēeujem khūnn khabahab, maach Rey Cristoou sīi ich atheepai nem waumkhīir jür autarr khūnn. Pāarta warr khīchag eemjö naajerr khūnn Ēwandamau ich iek ükhapi athamua araragag öbeer autarr khūnn khabahab, mag pāach ararag ee öbeer autarr Ēwandam chadcha òor dūi ajapha khitumta jürr deeum khūnnagjā jaaukhīir ich òorkha autarr khūnn.

¹⁰ Warran chadcha pāran sīi parhoobam khūnnkha thūnaajim. Pari mag thūnarr īsin ya pāran Ēwandam òrau. Mag agtha i òor khaba thūnaawai chan pārau būurjā irua pāach dau aug khaaugjem khaugba naajim; mamū īsin chadcha pārau khaphu num, Jōoirau pāach dau aug khaaugjem.

Ēwandamaun ich ipierraa amkhīirta maach ompaajim

¹¹ Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mū iek ūrbat: Maachin Ēwandam dūita durrrkhamaju khūnn aawai, mūig mūg jēb gaai wēnurrum aiguin sīi dijā chukhu khūchpaim athee chikham durrr gaaita wēnurrumjö num. Mag

i dui naaimaju khun aawai oob sii paach o khochagpierr nem waum khochgau Ewandamau khochkhabam nemta waumiet. Jagum nem wauju khirjugan maach burripieg maach dui werbu namjota nam.

¹² Ewandam iek ukhabam khun daarja nem ajaphata waaujeet. Maagwai amau paar eugar oor khaigbam khun eugarmjo iekhawiaja, Ewandam beam edja chadcha parau nem ajapha waaujerr khirjunaa jurr amau, "Jagan chadcha amau nem ajaphata waaujeejebma" aju.

¹³ Parau Cristo khosinaa i ipieraa aajewai mag eegarja thum chi thethemnaan thum khun ipieraa abat: Rey thumaam khun por aawai i ipieraa abat.

¹⁴ Reiu gobernadornaan khapitarr khunau nem mag aawaija am ipieraa abat. Makhunauta orau nem khaigba aawai punaa castigaamkhir wa oor nem ajapha wau nam khun igwia ajapha iekhamkhirta Ewandamau mag chi thethemnaankha wai siebahab, ichdeu khosimjo.

¹⁵ Ewandamaun parau nem wauwaija nem ajaphata waupim khosi sim, mag nem wajapha wau nam gaaimua i iek khaugbagau sii khirjug chuk paach eugar parhooa iekham iigem khun warag khupaa siwaag.

¹⁶ Paran Ewandam ipieraa aagta naawai irua khosim nemen paachdeu waum aig wauju aai nam; mam mag paachdeu nem waum aig wauju aai nam awi, oob sii Ewandam khaugbam khun denjo nem khaigbam wawaagta mag paachdeu nem waum aig wauju aai nam amiet.

¹⁷ Agdaujo dich khapeen thumaam khun respetaabat. Cristo gaaimua paach khodnaankha thum khunja daupii abat. Ewandamta thumaam khun khaaja okho abat, maimua mag eegar ichdeu oor chi porkhapi nam khunja ichab respetaabat.

Jaga aju aai nu Cristo gaaimua dau aug wauwai

¹⁸ Ar sii chikham chogkha nam khun, paach patronnaan okhonaa amau nem jaau namta ipieraa abat. Mam mag nam chan sii paach dui ajaphanaa agpieraa aajem khun daipai khaba, paach dui athuucha aajem khun daija ich agjo am ipieraa abat.

¹⁹ Ewandamau khosi simjo paachdeu mag am ipieraa nem wau namta paach dui athuucha nem khaibag aadephumja khui jum namun nu sim; magan maach Aai Ewandamauta paar tho iekhaju.

²⁰ Mam nem khaigba wau nam gaaimuata paach gaai mag athuucha wau numja sii khui jum nam paar chan, oob Ewandamau paach tho iekhaju amiet. Magarrau nem ajapha wau nam paarta warag paach dau aug wau numja khui jum durrumun chadau, chadcha Ewandamau paar tho iekhab khaba tho iekhaju.

²¹ Ich Cristooucha jaauwaija, ichdeucha ich athee jur aumam khunan ichiita chikhamnau dau aug waub khaba dau aug wauju aajem, ich jag ichja maach koi dau aphun arrjo. Wajapcharan mag chikhamnau dau aug wauwai jaga aju aai nu a khap amkhirta maachjo wounag paw ihta nacha aphun ajim.

²² Cristo chan burja pekau wauba ni chikhamnag seukhaja nem jauba khitajim, mam mag khitarra chadcha amau i thojierram.

²³ Mam mag i thogpamua jurram khunau ich khir iekha thunaawaija, i iekkor chukhu chirumta i dui mag nam awi amach denjoja iekhaba, ni am dakhauja dakhaua, sii warag Ewandam thumaam khun dui nem agcha waajemagta jeu khitajim, ich dui mag nam khun dui ichdeuta khap amkhir.

24 Maachta maach pekau gaaimua Ĕwandamau khēchpūiju aai naajim; mam̄ mag narra Cristoouta jūr maach kōit ud̄raa pakuls gaai ich meerphē thōopijim, magbarmua maach ich athee peerd̄ auwi ya tag pekau waujujā khaugba sī ich dāipaita nem agcharam appai wau wēn̄rramkhīir. Magta Cristo dau aph̄m̄ ōor jua machgau bag kha ūwipa khitajim, maach pekau ee narra ūu peerd̄ awaag.

25 Warr Cristo khaugba aajeewain sī oveja chaaindam pap chukhu okhoo wēn̄rramjōta naajim; mam̄ ĩs ya i khaugwi i dūita naawai, pastorrau ich nemchaain oopaar th̄na wai n̄rraajemjō, ichdēuta maach th̄nanaa oopaar wai sim.

3

Jāga apim khōsi sī Ĕwandamau dich ōor dūi

1-2 Ĥin, pāarjā agjō ĩchab chi jaainpan, pāach jaainagta ud̄raa pāach phēethugpibat; pāach jaainau Ĕwandam iek ūkhaba aajem khai, pāachdēu Ĕwandam ōkhōnaa i ipierraa am khōchgauta ud̄raa pāach phēethugpibat, amach dūijā mag ajapha n̄m oowia amachig Ĕwandam iek jaaujā jaauba sī pāach oowiapai khāijā pāach dēnjō ūkhamkhīir.

3 Chihōowaijā oob sī athuu chihōomiet, nem atcharag ōor dauderraa pōr megba, chihōo phīr dēn wa khajūa parhēpagkham khāijā jūabaawai magam gaaimua pāachig eerpapa am ugua.

4 Mam̄ mag chihōo n̄muata pāach ooim̄ oopiju khāai, pāach thāarta Ĕwandam dau na wajapha apiju ēkhabat. Ajapcharan pāach jaain dūi khīir machagjā chukhu, am iek dūi ūkharūpūijā aba wēn̄rramuata pāach ajaug oopibat. Magam nemen chadau sī chihōo mor gaai jūajemjō th̄rrd̄wi okhoojem nem khaba aawai ich Ĕwandamaujā dawagaata pāar gaai ooju.

5 Ich magta warrgarm Ĥin Ĕwandam iek ūkhanaa i atheepai nem waaujerr kh̄m̄njā mag amach jaain ipierranaa amach phēethugpi n̄muata ajap chihōo n̄mjō amach athaba oopiejeejim.

6 Khīir eyaa abat, jāga Saraaujā ich jaai Abrán ipierranaa warag irig i pōr aajeejī. Pāraujā pāach jaain dūi Ĕwandamau khōsimjō ajaphata nem wau n̄m̄n, magan ūu pāraujā Saraau ūkhaajerrjō Ĕwandam iek ūkha n̄m.

7 Mam̄ pāach chi emkhoo in chi Ĥinpanaujā agjō pāach Ĥin ajaphata aairaa abat, ich Ĕwandamau am dūi magta apim khōsi simjō. Mam̄ mag n̄m chan mag Ĥin aawai pāach khāai juapá eegpai khithēe aawapai khaba, amjā pāachjō ĩchab ich Ĕwandamau ich aar phē auju jaau sīewaita am chig aba warag jāsene abat. Eeu magba akhiin, mag khaigba aadēph̄m̄ gaaimua āba ohoodōnaa Ĕwandamag jēeum khōsi jēeuba adukham.

Jāga aju aai n̄m nem agcha wau n̄m gaaimua dau aug waauwai

8 Maimua ābmiēcha deeum kh̄m̄n dūijā jāga aju aai n̄m a khap amkhīir pārag jaaukhim: Cristo iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua thum pāach khodkha th̄n̄m kh̄m̄n dūi ō āba abat, Ĕwandamau khōsimjō aag. Pāach ee āb khāijā gaai masi wa ōkhīirjuu khāijā aawai pāachta mag n̄mjō dūi gaai masi abat, agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi chadcha khodkha n̄m kh̄m̄njō. Agdaujō chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat, dichta warm kh̄m̄n khāijā ūrpa n̄m a khīirjuba.

9 Chikhamnau pāach dūi khaigba aawai agjō aju awi oob am khaibag waumiet. Pāach āaukha thōp iekha th̄n̄m̄uwaijā oob am ēugarjā amach dēnjō amiet. Magju khāai mag pāach dūi khaigba aajem kh̄m̄n kōitjā warag

Ēwandamag am eeg oopita jëeubat, magamkhîirta warrjã pãar ich dënkhã autarr aawai. Magbaawai pãachpata Ēwandamau ajapha wai sîeju.

10 Mag dich dūi khaigba aajem khun dūi ajapha aju aai num a khap amkhîir, Ēwandamau ichig phãpibaawai jōoi Daviiu,

“Ich magta onee nurrãam khōsi sim khai, puch meukhîir thawaau athã” a phãjim, “nem khaigba wa sēukha khãijã iekhamaaugau.

11 Chikham dūi khaigba aju khãai, òor dūi nem ajapha waujuuta jurnaa khōinaa ajuuta ēkhabã.

12 Maach Pör Ēwandam dau na nem agcha waaujem khunãan ichdēuta thanaa,

amau ichig jëeuwaijã üu am iek ũurjem” a phãjim.

“Mamã ich dau na nem khaibag waaujem khun dūin khîir masita sîerrum” a phãjim. (Sal. 34:12-16)

13 Ēwandam mag sîerraawai ichdēu magpibam aig chan i dau jam òrau pãar chig abarju, nem ajapha wau num paar.

14 Ichiita mag nem ajapha wau durrum paar amau pãach dau aug wauwajã onee abat; pãar mag aphun abarm paarjã Ēwandamau sîi par okhoopiba nem ajapham deeb khaba deejju. Magua amau warag pãach dakhãauwajã oob am ògkhamiet, ni atcha òkhîirjuujã amiet.

15 Magju khãai warag pãach òdegpai, “Maach Pör Cristoouta khap chirum” awi, ãba irigpaita jëeubat. Ābmua khãijã pãachig, “¿Khan jãgwiata jãgcha pãrau Cristo iekta ũrcha ũkhanaa i dūi khîircha oojuuta khîirjuajerrãma?” a jëeuwai, amag jawaagjã ag nawe pãach iekhaju khîirju wai nusit, dēgōlp ābmua jëeuchēwajã agcha jawaag. Mamã mag jaauwajã sîi ithūu amag jaubat, chadcha Ēwandam òkhō aajem khunjō.

16 Pãach iekhaajemjōta òor dakhîir nem waauwajã ajapha nem waubat, pãach khîir parhooba iekhaajem khunãaujã pãach mag Cristo iek ũkha num gaaimua ajapha wēnurrum oowi deeu amach iekhatarrpai khîirjunaa amachta chigaa amkhîir.

17 Ich Ēwandamaujã magta api sim khai, nem ajapha nem wau num gaaimua dau aphun numta nem khaigbam wau num gaaimua dau aug wau num khãajã ajapcha òbēr sim, magum thum üu pōdpūitarr paarjã Ēwandamau sîi par okhoopibaju aawai.

18 Pãrau khaphun num, Cristojã maach khãai ajapha khitarrrta, jūrr maach Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōm narr khun kōit aduraa ich dau aphun apijim. Pari mag i meetarran, warr òrau amach pekau athee ũiba nemchaain thōojerr khîir khaba arr aawai, mag biek ābpai meebarmua maach chi khaibagnaan Ēwandamau üu maach auju ayaa amkhîir ajim. Í woun arr aawai chi meen chadcha meejim; mamã í íchab ich Aai gaaimua Ēwandam arr aawai mag meetarrjã ich mag iiu sîsijim.

19 Mag Aai gaaimua Ēwandam arr aawaita, íchab mag ich thōobaawajã, meetarr khun Ēwandamau preso phē wai sîerr aar ya ichdēu nem thum pōdbapūim jawaan majim.

20 Mag preso thunarr khun warr jōoingarwe Ēwandam ichaaur arr khun ajim, Noé barco wau sim jaar Ēwandamau òrag ich iek ũkhamkhîir Noeeg jaupibaawai parii jōoirau jaau jōchkhērũ aajerrjã ũkhaba arr khun. Ich mag jaar mug durr thum dōãdau ierrpawi òor pōm wējorr ee ochopaita peerdũjierram aajem, chi Noé ich chaain dūipai.

21 Ich jåg Noé ich chaain düi mag döäd eemua peerduarrjõ, maachjã agjõ dö ee pör choo namuata maach peerdu namjã õrag khaphu apiejem, Jesucristo iuu phiidurr gaaimua peerdu naawai. Pari mag döou pör choo nam chan maach mor chi urumta upüyaag khaba, Ëwandamag dich thãarta ajaug paapi jëeunaa ichdëu khõsimjõ wënrraagta mag pör choojem.

22 Mag iuu phiidurr Cristota ügthar mawi, thumaam khun khãijã ichta Ëwandamau ich düicha ich juachaar gar juppiwi, ügtharm magwe ich chognaan thum chi thethecharam khunagpa iita öghawi i ipierraa apijim.

4

Cristoou dichig juapá deemarrpierr agua nem ajapha aju aai nam

1 Mag, Cristojã maach gaaimua õrau mas wautarr aawai pãarjã agjõ i gaaimua dau aphun aag magum abaju aai nam. Cristo gaaimua dau aug wau namjã magum aba, waragta i ipierraa jumpüpüikhamun, pekaujã maach düi jua theeg chukhuta aadeejem,

2 magbaadëm aigmua chan ya tag dichdëu nem khõchagpierrta nem wauba, äba Ëwandamau khõsimjõta nem wawaag.

3 Chadcha warrgarin Ëwandam iek ükhabam khunau nem waaujemjõ pãraujã pãachdëu am aig aajeejim. Maguata pãrau am dënjõ parhooba dich õor khabam düijã khapes am khõsinaa tagam nem khaigbamjã waum khõchkhaajeejim; nagjã doojeejim; phiesta pömjã waunaa, dönaa sïi khëch thunüisip aajeejim. Mamu magpaijã khaba, chadcha Ëwandamau magpiba simta pãrau nem parhoobam waunaa ewandam awi magumagpata jëeujeejim.

4 Maagjerrta is ya pãrau Cristo iek ükha nam gaaimua mag tag amach düi parhooba nem wauba sïi warag amachig oobamjõo aphõbaadëm oowi, pãar dënjõ ükhaba nam khunau pãar ëugar parhooba iekhaajem.

5 Amau pãar ëugar mag naab mamu, ichiita jåg nuu awi Ëwandamau jürr amag magum iek ëudub khaba ëudaju. Mag edan nachgarwe otarr khun awiajã deeu ichdëu thumaa phiriutkha auwi agtha iuu durrum khun düi äba amagjã amach khüircha jaaju, jãga aju am düi amach khaigba wënrarr paar.

6 Magju aawaita mag meewi jëb ee durrum khunagjã, agtha am dau phuu nawe, ich iek jaupijim, ükhamkhüir. Mag ükhatarr akhiinjã, ëumee deeba arr aawai, ichiita maach chi urumun ich jåg meekham. Mamu mag amachig jaubaawai ükhatarr amuan, ich Ëwandamjõ am akhaarjã ich mag ich düita nüisimkhüir ajim.

7 Ya Ëwandamau mug durr i agkhaimun pam. Mag maach öju gayaa pamaawai sïi donnaanjõ nem parhoob wauba, äba Ëwandamagta jëeu nuu abat.

8 Pari ürcha dich khapeenta daupii abat. Mag chadcha am daupii wai nam chan, maach düi biek khapan khaigba awiajã, am düi magum iek igba sïi warag am perdonaaju.

9 Pãach aig õordam bëewaijã, bëurjã iek chigaa iekhaba, pãach aig jëerpim khõsi jëerpinaa nem khoojem nemdamjã ö äkhãrag chukhu deebat.

10 Cristoou ichdëu khõsimjõ nem wajapha waumkhüir pãachig ich juapá deemarrpierr ich agua agjõ pãach khapeen düi pãachdëu khaphugpierr abat, magamkhüirta pãrag ich jua theeg deetarr aawai.

11 Äb khãijã Ëwandamau ich i jaaujemkhapi sim khai, ich Ëwandam jua theeg dichig deetarrauta magum phidagjã waubá. Nem thum Ëwandam athee waauwaijã, maach Jesucristo dënkha numua mag wau nam oowia bigaam khunagpa Ëwandam thö iekhamkhüirta nem wauju aai nam. Pãar Jesucristo

dënkha naawaita magmun ücha sim. Ich Jesucristota mug atag pawiajä ich mag jua theeg sierraju aawai irigta maach thumaam khunnau ee aju aai num.

Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua dau aug wau num

¹² Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamna, pãran chadcha dau aug wau numuata thür ajapha öberju khap aag ötdau ee phaa oo numjö aajem. Mamü Ëwandamau udëraa mag pãach dau aug waupiewai, oob “¿Khan jägwiata pua udëraa mug maar dau aug waupi chirü?” amiet. Pãar jäjägkham chan pãach appai khabam.

¹³ Magju khãai mag pãach dau aug waauwai warag onee abat, Cristojä maach gaaimua aphuu arr khaphu num gaaimuata mag naawai. Pãrau magta amun, mug durr gaai ich Cristocha thumaam khun Pörkhanaa öor düi ichdëu khap aag bëem edjä warag atchata pãar onee aju ich düicha.

¹⁴ Mag dau aug waauwaijä, ich Ëwandam Akharauta warag ich Ëwandam thö iekhapiegjä juapá deejeewai, äbmua khãijä pãachdëu Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua pãach khïir iekha thunuuwaijä warag onee abat. Ëwandam Akhaar chan pãar düi ogdaba ich mag sïejem.

¹⁵ Mag chadcha chikhamnau pãar jaauju awiajä, öor thöotarr gaaimua khaba, nem jägkha num gaaimua wa parhooba nem khaigbam wau nurrum gaaimuajä khaba, ni dich düi khabamta dich gaai paa auwia iekkhör paarpataarr gaaimuajä khabata mag pãach jaaupibat.

¹⁶ Cristo iek ükha num gaaimuata chikhamnau pãach jaau num khai, oob khïir naaumiet. Khïir naauju khãai, warag Ëwandamagta üu num abat, i chaainkha num gaaimuata örau pãach düi mag naawai.

¹⁷ Khaphu abat, maach mug num aig maachta nacha Ëwandamau dau aug waupi sim, ich chaain äba. Mamü mag maach dau aug waupi simun, magum gaaimua warag ich düita ajaug paaukhamamkhïrau. Ëwandamau maach ich chaain düijä magta sim khai, ¿jägaju khai ar maach peerdu aaujem iek büürjä ükhaba mee num khun gaai?

¹⁸ Ëwandamau öor düi magju igwi, äbmua i iek phã sim gaai, “Mag chi ajapha ükha sim wounjä ajap phithurg auwiata üu peerdu sim khai, magan ¿jäga peerduagáwa” ajim, “ar büürjä maach Pör Ëwandam ipierraa khaba num gaaimua amach pekau ee mee num khun?” (Pr. 11:31)

¹⁹ Magua pãadë khïirjubat: Ichiita Ëwandamau ich gaaimua mug eegar pãrag magta dau aug wau wënrapi sim khai, warag nem ajaphamta i athee waunaat, pãach düi chikhamnau mag numjä igba. Pari magaagjä, ich maach ompaatarr Jöoiragta pãach thüapibat. Pãar akhaarta jäg Jöoi jua ee pam chan chig abam.

5

Pedroou chi ükha durrum khun wawitarr

¹ Äbmiecha paawai pãar iglesia ee jöoin chi pörnaankha num khunagjä wawü iekham khösi chirum. Ya mächjä ichab jöoinau amjö. Mua mäch daüa pakuls gaai Cristo dau aphuu jöckhërum oojim; mag Cristo deeu ich jua theeg thum bëem edjä mächjä amjö ichab i düi chiraju. Mag am wawim ig chirumun mugau:

² Ich jäg pastorrou ajapha ich oveja thüajemjö, pãach ee Ëwandam iek ükha num gaaimua i dënkha durrum khundam pãachig jaautarra ajapha oopaar abat. Mag am thua numjä ajués bigaau khunau jaauwai khaba, ich Ëwandamau jaau simjö pãach khïrauta i chaain thum khösi thüabat. Mag

phidkha num gaaimua phatkhon pöm paarpajujä khïirjuba, sïi pãach thãrau waum khõsi aawaita waubat.

³ Pãachta chi pörnaan awi sïi amagpaita nem jajaau aba, pãachdëuta nacha aududu abat, amachig nem jaauwaijã dïi khõsi waumkhïir.

⁴ Magta pãrau am thua numun, maach thujem chaar Cristo dëgölp thumaam khun Pörkha dunubaicheewaijã pãarta irua ich aig thurna ich garcha phë wai sïsiju. Magbarm chan sïi pamaarjõ khüchpai ooim thunaawi phujem nem khaba aawai ich magta i dïi nwisim iekhau.

⁵ Ich agjõ ewannaanagjã mua mag chirum: Ewandam iek ükha durrum khun ee pãach khãai jöoinau pãachig iekhaawai, sïi am ipeer ahau aju khãai, udraa pãach wawipinaa warag am ipierraata abat. Thumaa agdaujõ jïrr dich khapeen chogkha numjõta abat. Magbaju atheen Ewandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjõ:

“Ar mujã igba amach juapaaupaita wënrarajem aajem khun chan mchdëujã igba chitum” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap mchdëu nem jaau chirum wawaagjã mch juapadam iigem khunan chadau, mch garmuajã am dau ee aug khaaugjem” a phãijim. *(Pr. 3:34)*

⁶ Maguata pãach serbiiba num khap, pãach dau aphun aawaijã, magum igba, Ewandam chi jua thierrigta warag, “Ewandam, pchdëuta khap chirum” abat. Pãrau magta amun, mug atagta ichdëu khap irua pãach dau aphun apiejerr khun khãaijã jïrr pãachta ürpai apiju.

⁷ Pãachdëu nem khïirju num thum idëu Ewandamagta deebat. Irua pãar khõsi aajeewai jãg pãar phithur numjã sïi oobamjõo abaju.

⁸ Khïir khaphu abat: Meperan khumau nem pur aum ig sim aig sïi jïerrbugthu aadëphumjõta sim maach bigaau, maach pekau ee burripju êkhaawai.

⁹ Magua pãachdëu ükha num iek gaaita warag ubuna uduur pãach thu aum ugua, dïi thethe thierrkhabat. Pãar dïi jãjãgkham chan pãar dïipai khaba, pãar dënjõ ükha durrum khunjä durrierr ich jãg phithurg au numta magbamjõo num.

¹⁰ Khüchpai pãar mag dau aug wau dichdimaawai ich Ewandamauta pãar ajarcha ajaug paapüwi warag ubu apiju, ajar juapã jãp nwisimjõ nwisiewai ich athee nem waum khõsi waumkhïir. Is pãar mag dau aug wau naab mamu, ich Ewandam maach daupii aajemuata maach peerdu awaag ich garmua maach jur autarr aawai Jesucristo dïi äba ich ajaug ich mag oo wënrarapiju.

¹¹ Magua irigta ee aju aai num, ichdëuta mug atag pawiajã nem thunumun thum ich mag khap sierraju aawai.

Äbmiicharam salud

¹² Keena, chadcha mchdëu oowai nem wawaag magum aba khitaawai maach ermano Silvanoogta jaaumajim, mug ësap phãmkhïir, mag phãwi pãrag deepãaig. Mug cartadam bathu khitum gaai pãar wawí chirum, Ewandam maach thumaam khun daupii aajem dïita ich jãg ubu naamkhïir, büurjã ewag wëtjújã khïirjuba. Jãg pãach dau aug wau num gaaimua irua pãar dïijã üu aajemun, chadcha ichdëu pãarjã khõsi sim a khap apiewaiu.

¹³ Mau Babilonia iglesia eem khunaujã pãrag salud deepüi num. Amjã ïchab pãarjõ ich Ewandamauchata ich iek ükhamkhïir jur autarr khunau. Mchdëu jaau chirum ürwia ükhatarr gaaimua mu iewaa aajemuajã pãrag salud deepüi sim, ajarcharan Marcooma.

14 Cristo gaaimua pãach thum ãba khodkha thunaawai agdaujõ pãach khapeen kha khõsi saludaabat.

Pãarjã thum Cristo dën aawai pãar kõiit jëeu chiraajem, ich mag khõinaa wënraramkhĩir.

Magdampai ajim keena, pãrag jaaum ig chirarr.

Pedro

2 PEDRO

Biek numiim ěsap Pedroou phã deepütarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ. Chamũjã ĩchab jõi Simón Pedroouta phãjim. Warrcha comenzaabaadẽwe chan jaauba sim khaig deepãaigta mũg ěsap phãjĩ, mamũ ökhar oomaawai 3:1 gaaita “mũg khurau ya biek numí pam pãrag ěsap phã deepüi chirũm” a sim. Mag sim aawai magan nacha ichdẽu deepütarr khũnagpaita deeu deepüi sim, ar 1 Pe. 1:1 gaai ichdẽu jaau sim khũnagma.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pedroou ũwaa amag mũg ěsap phã deepütarran, Ęwandam iek jawaag maestronaan anũmjã sĩi parhoob nem jaau nũrrjẽem khũn dũi khĩir khaphũ naaju aai nũm a jaaupãaig ajim aajem. Makhũn maestronaan anũm khũnau amachdẽupain amauta tagam khũn khãaijã khapcha nũm aajeejim aajem. Amau jaauwai parta agpierraa wẽnũrraju aai nũm ajim anaabá. Cristo bẽeju anũmjã sũukha par bẽebamta nawe mag bẽejujukham aajeejim anũm. Mag sũukha nem jaau nũrrjẽem gaaimua ũu chi ũkha durrarr khũndam khũgurpimaugauta am wawijim.

Chamũg carta gaai, Juanau dau thãrjup phãkhatarr khũn gaai, maimua Judas gaaijã agjõ amach thumaam khũnau mag Ęwandam iek gaai thũwi parhoob nem jaau wẽnũrrarr khũn dũi chi ũkha durrarr khũn khĩir khaphũ aju aai narrrta jaau nũm. Mag jaar mag nũrrjẽe arr khũn nem thũnarrrjõ, Pedroou ich ěsap gaai jaauwai ĩs ewag pawiajã ich jãgta thũnaaju ajim (3:3).

Salud

¹ Mũn Simón Pedroou, ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaukhĩir jũr autarr; muata pãrag mũg ěsap phã deepüi chirũm, pãraujã maach ich Jesucristooucha jũr autarr khũnau ũkha nũm iekpaita ũkha naawai. Pãrau mag ũkha nũmũn, maach Ęwandam anaa maach peerdũ aajjem Jesucristo thumaam khũn dũi nem agcha aajewai, iwiir ābam khũnagpaita mag ich iek ũkhapim khõsi khaba, thumaam khũnagta agdaujõ ũkhapim khõsi aajewaiu. Magua maach ich Jesucristo dũicha wẽnũrraajerr khũn khaibag chugpatarrjõ pãar maar khãai ěudeecha ũkhatarr khũn khaibagjã ichdẽuchata chugpatarr aawai, maach thumaam khũn oneg ābata nũm, ābam iekta ũkha naawai.

² Pãar kõit jẽeu chiraaajem, jãg pãachdẽu warag Ęwandam khaug wẽtum dũi maach Põr Jesujã khaphũcha paaukhamam gaaimua ũu pãar dũrrcha eeg oonaa pãar khõinaa phẽ wai sĩemkhĩir.

Dichdẽu ũkhatarr iek gaaita warag ubũ paaukhamaju aai nũm

³ Ęwandamaun maachig chadcha ich iek ũkha nũm khũnjõ ich atheepai nem ajapha wau wẽnũrrajuuta khap apim khõsi sim. Magaag atheyan ich iiu aawai maadẽu nem igju thum warre khĩir khaug sĩubarmjõta ajim: Nacha maachig Cristota ajapha khaphũ apijim, ar ichdẽu nem ajapham appai waunaa ich ajaugjã oopi nũmua maach ichig paa autarr ag Cristo.

⁴ Cristo ich mag sim gaaimuata Ęwandamau maachigjã khaphũ api sim, jãga mũg atag paawai maachjã ichjõ nũisiju; mag ichjõ ajaug paaukhaju khĩirjugjõ chan tag khĩirjug ajapham chukhum. Magta maachjã warm khũnjõ khaibag waum khõchgau warag eeg paaukhamatarrrta ũu Ęwandamau maach peerdũ aujim, magbarmua mũg atag paawai ichjõ ajaug paapũiwi ich dũi wẽnũrramkhĩir.

⁵ Maguata muan pāragan, pāachdēu ükha num iekta warag ogduba thāraucha ükhanaa Jöoi dau na agchata wēnurrat a chirum. Mag i dau na agcha wēnurranaa khīirjug paraa aajeet, khani Ēwandamau waupim khōsi sī maimua khani waupiba sī.

⁶ Mag khīirjug paraanaa pāach khīirjug ee nem khaigbam wauju khīirjug bēe num waum khōchgau phirir thūnaawiajā oob magum khīirjugta warag pāach gaai ürrapimiet. Magju khāai magum khīirjug dich garmuata mag pōdpüpüikham dūi, phithurg auwiajā, sīi khīuta jumpüpüi abat. Mag sīi khīu āwatpüpüikham dūita Ēwandam dau na nem khaigbam waujujā ökhōnaa i dawagaam nempaita waubat.

⁷ Magnaa dichjō Ēwandam iek ükha durrum khūnjā kha khōsinaa bigaam khūnjā thumaa daupii abat.

⁸ Cha mūchdēu pārag jaau chirumjō, chadcha mag ajapha nem wau numuata warag pāachdēu ükhatarr iek gaai ubu paaukhamamun, magan pāar serbiibajā khaba, ni sīi parta maach Pör Jesucristo khaugjierranjā abaju.

⁹ Mamū ar mag ükhatarrjā magum nem ajapham wauju ēkhaba aawai khīirjug bāaubamjō sim woun chan, sīi dau khīsu wa dausī warppha nem oo num khūnau wajap nem wauju khaugba aajemjōta sim, ich pekau ee nūrraajerrta üu maach Pör Ēwandamau ich khaibag chugpaatarjā khīirjuba.

¹⁰ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, mag Ēwandamau pāar ichdēucha jūr auwi ich dēnkha autarr aawaita i dau na mag nem ajapha wau numta khajapham bēnjō idēu pāach gaai thierrpapibat. Magta nem ajapham appai wau num chan, meperau khujurchēwiajā, pārau pāach udūur deebaju.

¹¹ Pārau magta amun, maach peerdu autarr anaa maach Pör Jesucristo aar barimam edjā irua pārag “Pāar üu bēejim” awi, ich mag ich durr ich dūi ajapha phē wai sīsiju.

¹² Chadcha maach peerduajem iek pāachig jaautarr pārau ükhawi ag iek gaai ubu num awiajā ichiita cha mūchdēu jaau chirum iekhan pūaba ich jāg pārag jaau wai chitaju, khīir eyaa wai wēnūrramkhīir.

¹³ Mua khīirjuawai mūta üu agtha iiu pūarba chitum aiguin ich jāg pāar wawī iekha chitaju aai chirum.

¹⁴ Maach Pör Jesucristoou mūchigcha jaauwai i iek ya mū pōm chitabaju aajem.

¹⁵ Maguata mūch meeju nawe mua pārag ajapha khaphū apiju ēkha chirum, maagwai ya mū meebaadēwiajā mag mūchdēu pāach wawitarr iekta khīir eyaa wai nūsimkhīir.

Ich Jesuucha jūr autarr khūnau chadam iekta jaau wēnūrrarr

¹⁶ Ya mua mūch khapeen agjō ich Jesuucha jūr autarr khūn dūimua pārag jaaujim, jāga maach Pör Jesucristo jua theeg sierrá, maimua jāga deeu i bēēju. Jāg marau pārag nem jaau num chan sīi sēukha maach khīirjug eepaim nem ĩghaa khabam. Maran maachta maach Pör Jesuu ich dūi Ēwandam durrsī gaai phē arrtarr aawai maraun maach daúacha i jua theeg oowi i ajaugjā maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag i jaau num.

¹⁷ Maar dakhīir ajim Ēwandam chi Ayau ich Iewaa khīir ajaugau sīi būumjō apiwi ich Ēwandam thumaam khūn khāai ürrūcha sierramuata i igwi jūnthumiejō bau wējōm eemua, “Chamūta mū Iewaa, mūchdēucha jūr autarrau; iita mū thārau” a iekhatarr.

¹⁸ Ich mag ed mag Ēwandamau ich juapá oopiewai, maachta maach Pör Jesús dūi mag durrsī gaai narr aawai, mag edjā eemua woun iekjō iekhabarmjā maach jūgūchata marau ũrjim.

19 Mag, warrgarwe Ĕwandam i jaaumienau bēeju jaaujerr wounta chadcha marau maach daúacha ootarr aawai marau khaphu n̄m, chadcha tagam nem amau jaaujerrjã ag ee öbërju. Mua khaphu chir̄m, pãraujã agjõ amau jaaujerr iek khaphu n̄m; mag Ĕwandam iek amau jaaujerran ïs ewag pawiajã khîchag ee ötdau paa d̄n̄mjõta sim. Mag ötdaujõ s̄ewai, ag büug oo n̄mjõ Ĕwandamau khõsimjõta wēn̄rraju aai n̄m, Cristo chi edpherr garm phîdag d̄n̄uuchē n̄m ora. Mag ich d̄n̄ubaichēm edta, edau āspa th̄n̄isiewai ag büug nem oo n̄mjõ, maach khîrjugjã aardubaadeewai warrgar Ĕwandam i jaaujerr kh̄n̄nau phã p̄atarrjã thumaa khaphu n̄isiju.

20 Magua khap abat: Ĕwandam iek ichdēucha ich i jaaumienag ichdēu nem wauju jaaumamua ph̄pitarr chan ābmuajã ichdēu khîrjuawai magjõ abaawai s̄i ich khõchagpierr jaauju khaba sim.

21 ¿Jãgwi? Warr phãawaijã ich Ĕwandam Akharau jaaumamta ph̄tarr aawaima. Ĕwandam i jaaumienau büurjã s̄i amach khõchagpierr ph̄m khõchgauta ph̄bajierram. Amaun ich Ĕwandamau amachig khîrjug deemampiertra ph̄maajeejim.

2

Chad khabam iekta jaaujem kh̄n̄n (Jud 4-13)

1 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ich jãg warr jöoingarwe ïchab maach jöoin phöbör ee Ĕwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr kh̄n̄n paraa arrjõ, m̄g atagjã maestronaan an̄mta pãar ee s̄ekha nem jaau n̄rrjēm kh̄n̄n paraa aju. Mag n̄rrjēm̄n s̄i chadam iekjõo nem jaau n̄muata örau amachdēu maach peerduajem iek ükha n̄rrjã isegpi n̄mua warag öor khaibag wau wēn̄rraju. Mag s̄ekha wēn̄rr̄mua maach thumaam kh̄n̄n peerduju ayaa amkhîr maach Pör Jesuu ich thöopitarjã chad khabajim a jaau n̄rrjēe aju. Mam̄ inaata am jãg wēn̄rr̄m̄n, Ĕwandamau d̄gölp am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju.

2 Amau mag nem jaau wēn̄rr̄m̄n ūrwi, chi ükhaajerr kh̄n̄n khapan am igar wēt̄wi, amau nem khaigbam wau n̄mpa d̄i parhooba amachdēu am aig aju. Mag ükha n̄m an̄m kh̄n̄n̄pa mag th̄n̄m̄n gaaimua, m̄g chadam iek maach peerduajem iek igwiata woun ēugarmjõ khaigba iekhamamua, “Chadam iek khabam ükha wēn̄rr̄aawaita mag amachdēu ükha n̄m an̄mjõ khaba n̄m̄gui” aju bigaaum kh̄n̄nau.

3 Jãg pãrag jaau wēn̄rr̄m̄n kh̄n̄nan s̄i phatkhon atheepai b̄ie s̄isid aawai, mag chad khabam n̄mpa jaau wēn̄rr̄m̄n pãar khũgurnaa pãar jua eem phatkhonpa aumaju. Mam̄ amach mag wēn̄rr̄m̄n paar am dau aug waupi-juun, ya nawe Ĕwandamau jaau wai sim aawai ya chadcha am gaai mas aju dakpamam.

4 Am kh̄ai ich chognaan ügthar ich d̄i āba naajerr kh̄n̄njã irua perdon-aabajim aajem, pekau ee burrwai. Perdonaaju kh̄ai warag ich aarmua kh̄mie durr barkh̄ip̄iwi ich mam khîchag eeta cadenau j̄kha wai sim anaabá, ichdēu m̄g durr i agkham ed “Mam ich mag n̄isiju” amachigcha jawaag.

5 Ni warrcha ichdēu m̄g jēb ompaawai ag gaai ïchab öor paarpapitarr kh̄n̄njã atcha ich dakhîr pekau pöoma aphöbaadeewai Jöoirau perdonaabajim anaabá. S̄i warag döäd pöm bēepiwi, m̄g durr th̄pp̄iwi, öor amach khaibag ee th̄n̄arr kh̄n̄n thumaa ödubp̄ijim aajem. Āba ochopaita peerduatkhajim anaabá, jöoi Noé ich ñi d̄i maimua ich chaain seis narr kh̄n̄n̄pai, ich mag

jöoirauta ich paarmua deelum khunnagjä ich dënjö ajapha Êwandam dau na nem waupi jaaujerr aawai.

⁶ Êwandamau ïchab phöbör dau numí narrjä örpüwi warre khurr mephörr appaita bau joppijim anaabá. Makhunn phöbör Sodoma ajim aajem, Gommorra düi. Êwandamau am düi magtarran, amach mag khaigba thunarr gaaimua ewag pawiajä ich mag num khunnan ich agjö khaigba aju thumaam khunnag khap amkhïir ajim.

⁷ Mamu warm khunn düi magtarrta, jöoi Lodjä ich dau na ajapha khitarr aawai, Êwandamau i dau aug khaugwi am düi phaapüiba, üu khaigpër aujim aajem, warm khunnau ich daar mag nem khaigbam wau numjä am dënjö aba aajerr aawai.

⁸ Mag, jöoi Lod düi am ee sierrjä, amjö khaba, sïi mag ed ëepieraa amau nem wau thunumjä oonaa am parhooba iekha thunumjä ürwi warag gaai machaagata aajeejim anaabá.

⁹ Magua, ar ich atheepai nem wau num khunta maach Pör Êwandamau oowai pekau ee burrjöjöo aadëp aawain, ichdëuta üu khaigpër aaujem. Mamu khaigbam khunnan deeu ich bëem ed mug durr i agkhawi warag am khaibag wawaagta sïi phë wai sim.

¹⁰ Ar jäg thum amach khöchagpierrta nem waum khösinaa Êwandam jua theegjä ögkhaba aajem khunn gaaita ürcha Êwandamau mas ab khaba mas aju. Jäg pärag sëukha nem jaau num khunnan jüg khïchagnaa khïir nagjä chukhuta sïsidum. Maguata leinaan amach khäai jua theeg sïsidum khunn igwiajä warag am serbiibag phëmaajem.

¹¹ Am khäai Êwandam chognaan jua theeg ürpainaa iek theeg sïsidum khunnaujä jürr am dënjö leinaan ëugar mag khaigba iekhaba aajem.

¹² Maach khapeen jäg iekhaajem khunnan sïi nemchaainjöta thunum, bëurrjä khïirjugjä chukhu. Maguata nem inag pöd amachdëu khaugba aawaijä warag parhoobata iekhapüimaajem. Jägum khunnan amach mag num gaaimua amachdëupaita Êwandamag amach mod umkha numjö naawai, sïi nemchaain ötpaanaa kheechjemjöta aju Êwandamau am düi,

¹³ amachdëujä amach khapeendam dau aphuu apiejerrjö. Amachigan onee num anum, jäg amachdëu khöchagpierr athuucha aawai. Päär düi phiesta wauwai thach bipöm khönaa döjä dö num gaaimua khëch thunuisip aawai, päachta wajap khïir naau naabahab, öor daar jäg num gaaimua. Pari mag päar khïir naau num chan am gaai mas khaba, sïi warag onee num, amachigan päar düi nem agchata wau num anumua.

¹⁴ Amach mag naawai, uun oowaijä warre ag düi khäiju khïirjugta khïirjuajerram, mag pekau wauba akhimjä aba. Mag naawai Êwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithëem khunnagjä amach dënjöta waupiju ëkhaajerram. Mag sïsidumun ïchab Êwandamau nem khöch khabam atheeta warppa sierrjëem. Jägum khunnan ya sïi ich Êwandamau isegju khunnau.

¹⁵ Amach mag thunum gaaimua ya chi okhoomta thunum, Êwandam aarcha öbëraag nem wauju khaphu narrta sïi amach khöchagpierr wënurraawai. Warr nawe aajewai Beor khararr iewaa Balam chi Aai i jaaumieu arrjö, parhooba nem khaigbam wau num gaaimuapata phatkhon auju ëkhaajerram.

¹⁶ Pärau khaphu num, Balamau ich iek ürba abaawai, Êwandamau burroogta irig iekhapibaawai, ich nemchaaiüpai Balamag woun dënjö iekhajim, Êwandam ichaur nem waum ig sierr waupimaaugau.

¹⁷ Päär ee mag maestronaan anum khunnan, sïi nosege cheegpamjö edjä khï thunarrta phüu aaisirbapäaiwai chëba sïi öor khügurpäaijemjöta sierrjëem,

chadam iekjöö jaau numta sī sēukha wēnurrāawai. Wa magba, jāgum khūnan sī dōsīg chaai juubaadēmjōta sīsīdum. Mamū amach mag nurrjēem gaaimuata, meewaijā Ēwandamau khīchag ee barkhūipūiwi ich mampaita wēnurrapiju, öbēraajā khaugba.

¹⁸ Amau mag nem jaau wēnurrum ūrwain chadcha nem ūrimugma; mamū mag jaau numun sī parhooba dau lökōo amach nem wau wēnurrarr jaau numuata öor khūgur num. Mag numuata amach khaibag puawi eeu ūkhawi agtha Ēwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithēem khūnjā amachig paa auwi ūwaai ārpūimaajem.

¹⁹ Mag numta i wajaugan, “Maar iek ūkhakhiin, tag chikhamnauta pārag nem jajaau aba pāachdēupaita pāach khīrau nem wauju” a jaau sīerrjēem. Mamū mag numun amachjā mag amachdēu nem parhooba amach khōchagpierr nem wau numuata, woun amach khāai ūrpa sim dēnjō phēethug wai numta mag am chan chikhamnaan chognaan khabam aajem. Pari pādē ūrbat: Maata pārau ūrcha waum khōchkhaajem khai, magan maata pāar khāai ūrpa simjō sīewai maguata pāran woun dēnjō ich chogkha wai sim.

²⁰ Ar maach Pör anaa maach peerduajem Jesucristo khaugwi amachdēu nem khaigbam waujerrjā isegpūiwi ūu ajapha nūsierrta, deeu ūwaai warram khīrjug khaigbam auwia magumugta uduraa amach ūrpaiewain, warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai amach naajerr khāaijā warag athuuchata nūsiejem.

²¹ Jāgum khūnau warrjā mug khūdau chaar ich Ēwandam aar mapiejem iek ūrbamuan, ajapcha akham, jāg sī khūchpai ūkhawi tag ich Ēwandamau jaau simjā wauba parta ūkhaju khāai.

²² Jāgum khūnan, ōrau jaaujem iekhōoin, saakiu ich chugappaita deeu khōbaimamjō num. Wa magbam khai, khūs ajapha domeerpiinaa sīubarm bārre deeu ich khathajemeerjem ee puurbaba khabaimamjōta sīsīdum, Ēwandam iekta isegwi warr amachdēu nem khaigbam waujerr eeta deeu nūsiewai.

3

Cristoon bëeb khaba bëeju

¹ Keena, Cristo gaaimua mūchdēu pāar khōsi chitaawai mug khurau ya biek numi pam pārag ēsap phā deepūi chirum. Ich mug gaaijā napem gayamjō pāar wawī chirum, nem agchata khīrjumkhīr.

² Pārag khīr eyaa apim khōsi chirumun, warrgarwe Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkhīr jur autarr khūnau jaaujerrta khīr eyaa api chirum. Mag num dūi ichab ich maach Pör anaa maach peerduajem Cristooucha jaau puawi jūrr maach ichdēu jur auwi pūitarr khūnaucha pāachig jaautarrta agjō khīr eyaa apim khōsi chirum.

³ Ajapha ūrbat cha mua jawaagpam. Mug atag paawai mugta thūnūisiju: Ya Ēwandamau mug durr i agkhaju gayaa paawai ōrau amachdēu nem waum khōchagpierr parhooba nem khaigbamta waum khōchkhanaa chi ūkha durum khūnjā wau iekhaa neeme sīsīdaju.

⁴ Mag chikham wau iekhamamua amau, “Pāar iek mag Cristo deeu bëeju ajim anumta, çjāga jāg bëeba khīr waurdubaadēma?” aju. “Bëeba num ee ya maach jōoinjā ödubjim; magumjā barchēbam. Warr Ēwandamau mug jēb ompaatarr aigmua thum chigjā aba ich magpai sim” aju, chikham wau iekhamamua.

⁵ Mamū jāgum khūnau chan warrgarwe Ēwandamau ich iiuta mug jēb edaujā dūi ompaatarrjā ūkhamapha num. Amaun īsjā agtha warrgarmjōta

simpii num. Amau ukhamapha num, döjä appai purkhoo wëjorr eemuata jusargjä öbeerpi auwi ich ag döoupaita mug jëb gaai nem thunumjä thum üu iiu wai sïepitarr.

⁶ Am iek mag nem thum ich agtha maach dau chaaurajä khaba sim anum, magan Ewandamau döäd pöm püwi ich ag döoupai mug durr gaai nem thunarr thum khëchpüitarrjä çkhan ajimma? çMagtarr chan büurjä cambieba arrpá?

⁷ Mam cha maadëu edau oo num däi cha maach bü dñññu num jëb chan maagwaimjö deeu döädauta ñrppäaig khaba, ich maagwaijã ich iekhauta magpierrjö ötdaúa jëraagta sïi wai sim Ewandamau, ichdëu mug durr i agkhawi ich dau na khaigba wënurraajerr khññ ich mag dau aug wau wënurraju jaaubarm edta jürr ötou deepäaig.

⁸ Mag num däi päadë khïir eyaa abat keena. Mñchdëu päar jäsene chitaawai pärag pñaba jaau chirum: Mag i da bëebam awia oob i nuba amiet. Maach Pör Ewandamagan mug khãai äb khëubaadëmñ, mil añosjöta sim; maagwai mil años jürr khãai äbpaimjöta sim. Maachigta da bëeba sim, pari ichigan atcha jöphëe sïewaita nñ sim, örag ich iek ukhamkhïir.

⁹ Khar örau jaaujemjö mug i da bëeba sim chan mag ichdëu nem magju atarrjä äsie wauba aajeewai khabam. Jãan ichdëu iwiir äbjã okhoopimapha sïewai ich bëe num ora thumaam khññau äsie amach khaibag isegwi ichig chugpaapi jëeumkhïirta jäg da bëeba sim.

¹⁰ Mam jäg sïi awia ich bëem edan dëgölp örau nem jïgkhabaichëmjö dëgölpñ dñññuchëju. Magbaawai edjä ee maach jãphierraa ñrññññjö athamua warre edaujã chukkhu aadëm däi edjä ee nem nññidumjä thum ötdaúa büudubwi chugpaju. Magbaadeewai mug jëbjã ïchab ag gaai nem thunum däi thumaa juau nem waumatarrpa phaadubwi chukkhu apüiju ich Ewandamau.

¹¹ Keena, ichdëu öor i agkham ed mug durr gaai magta aju khaphñ naawai, i dau na ichdëu khösi simjö i atheepai nem waunaa äba irigpaita ee aju aai num.

¹² Chadcha Ewandamag päach awaan bëepim khösite i bëeju nubat. I mag jöpai bëemkhïir, ichdëu khösimjöta abat, bigaaum khññnagjä i khaugpiju ëkha numua. Mag pierrum edan, edaujãan ag ee nem thunumjä däi warre ötkhierr pechgau büumaju.

¹³ Chadcha magjup mam, maach chi ukha num khññnagan, Ewandamau edjä iur däi jëbjã chi iurta deeu a sïewai, aata nñ num. Mag durr iur gaai chan mug durr jöoi gaai aajerrjö khaba, nem thum thunumjä ajaugnaa thumaam khññau nem agchata aajeju.

¹⁴ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, maguata muan päragan Ewandamau mag maachig durr iur deeu a sim ed pa num ora, pekau chukhu wënurrajuuta ëkhanaa thumaa khöinaa wënurrat a chirum, maagwai dëgölp ich dñññubaicheewaijã päach ajapha num oochëmkhïir.

¹⁵ Mag num däi ïchab chaig mñchdëu jaau chirarrjö khaphñ abat: Jäg maach Pör Ewandam da bëeba simñ, ich bëeju nawe ich iek ukhawia üu peerdñtkhamkhïirta jäg da bëeba sim. Ich mag iek igwi maach khod jöoi Pablooujä ich agjö ya pärag jaaupüijim, ichdëu ësap phã deepüitarr gaai. Jäg irua pärag jaaupüitarran, ïchab ich Ewandamau irig khïirjug deetarrauta pärag jäg phã deepüijim, khap amkhïir.

¹⁶ Irua ësap deepüimarr gaai pogkha nem jaau sïsidum chadcha phithur sïsidum, khani jaau sï a khap aag. Mam ichdëu ësap phã deepüipüikhampierr ya irua pärag jäga wënurraju aai nñ a jaauwi sim, mag deeu maach Pör Jesucristo bëeju aawai. Mag irua nem jaau sim pogkha phithur sïsidum aawaita, chadcha meraam khññnaun maimua mug iek amachdëu ukhatarr

gaai ubu khaba num khunnaun warag chaurta jaaujem, tagam Ewandam iek phakha sidam amachdeu parhoob jaaujemjo. Mam amau Ewandam iekta jag parhooba jaau numen, wir aig amach khirauta Ewandam jua machag jar wenurum.

¹⁷ Khodamnaan, mag maestronaan anumta seukha nem jaau nerrje aju khun beejua ya mua parag ag nawe jaautarr aawai paach eeja magju nawe khir khaphu abat. Jakhun oor khaigbam khun khabahab, amach jag nerrjeem gaaimua. Magba akhiin eeu jag parhoob nem waunaa parhoob nem jaau jeedu sierrjeem khunau paach khugur amachig paa auwia paachdeu ukhatarr iek gaai uu ubu narrta deeu ewag wetdukham.

¹⁸ Magju khai maach Por anaa maach peerduajem Jesucristota ajapcha khaphu aju ekha numuata warag paachdeu ukhatarr iek gaai khirjug bauju ekhabat. Ichta ich mag chi jua thierrkha sewai mug atag pawiaja ich mag irigpaita thumaam khunau ee apim kosi chirum.

Mugdampai ajim parag jaaupaim ig chirarr.

Pedro

1 JUAN

Nacharam êsap Juanau phã deepütarr

Khaíu phãjĩ. Møg carta jürr Juan chi Jesuucha ich düi nerramkhĩir jær autarrauta phãjim; ajapcharan Evangelio de San Juan phãtarr wounauma. San Juan gaai irua jaaujim, jãga üu maach peerduajẽ; mamü jürr mau møg ich carta nacharam gaai jaaujim, jãga mag ya üu peerduwi namjã maadëu khaphü aajẽ. Jöoi Juanau møg cartadam phãawai ya jöoiraa khitajim aajem.

Chijã khüün atheeta phãjĩ maimua khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Juanau møg nacharam carta phãju nawe año khapan Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iekhan ya õor ee aaidü wëjoojim aajem, durrpierr. Mamü mag nam ee ichab ich maagwaiweta sïi Cristo iek awi parhoob nem jaaujem khüün khĩirjug düita waaurëu jaau nerrjëe ajim anaabá. Makhüünau jaauwai maach mor møg simün Êwandamau oowai nem äkhãraaga simgui aajeejim anüm. Magua amag chan pöd Cristo õor khĩir thegwi wounag paju khaba sïejim anaabá. Mag wounag pawi maachjö mor paraa nerrüm aiguin amagan Cristoon sïi ich pekau eeta nerrümjö sïejim anüm. Mag amau jaau wënnerrarr ükhapimaaugau Juanau jürr amag, “Cristoon chadcha woun ajim, í maachjö ich møg sïebajieb” a jaaupüijim aajem (1:1-3; 4:1-3).

Maagwai jürr äaur khüün mag sëukha wënnerrarr khüünau jaauwai Jesuun sïi maachjöpaita sïejim aajeejim anüm; mamü mag ichpai Êwandamkha sïerrüm anümta amau ükhaba aajeejim aajem. Amau mag parhoob nem jaau nam ee, jürr Juanau chi ükha durrarr khüünag, “Jesuuta warrgarwe ich Êwandamau ichdëucha jær auwi maach peerdu aumkhĩir püiju aajerr Cristo khabahab” aajeejim anüm, “ichta chadcha Êwandam Iewaa” (1:3,7; 2:22-23; 3:23; 4:15; 5:1,20).

Juanau chan makhüün dënjö parhoob nem jawaag khaba maadëu Êwandam ajapha khaugwi i dënkha nãisiewain äba i ipierraanaa ichdëu khõsimjö wënnerraaajem a jawaagta møg êsap phãjim. Magta wënnerrümün maadëu chadcha ich Êwandamjã khõsinaa, dich khapeenjã kha khõsi, mag nam düi ichab sïi parhooba dichdëu nem waum aig nem wauba aphõbaadëju (1:6-7; 2:4-6,9-11,28-29; 3:4-10,23; 4:7-8,20-21; 5:1-5).

Jesucristoouta õor iupi wai sïejem

¹ Warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sïerr igwiata mua møg êsap phã chirüm, tagam khüün ich Cristooucha jær autarr khüün düimua muajã müch jügüucha ürwia müch daúacha ootarr jawaag; maachdëuta maach daúacha oonaa maach juaucha i gaai pärjim. Wajapcharan magan ar ügthar õor öberpiejemma, ich Cristo; i igwiata mua pärag møg êsap phã chirüm.

² Mag ichdëuta õor Êwandam aar öbeerpiwia ich mag iupiejemün warrgarwejä ich Aai düita sïejeejim; pari magtarrrta dau daaucha ich oopien bëewia marau maach daúachata i ootarr aawai maachdëu ootarrta jaau nam.

³ Mag maach daúacha oowia maach jügüucha ürtarrpa pärag jaau namün, møg maachjã ich Jöoi char düijã khapeerkhanaa chi Iewaa Jesucristo düijã khapeerkha namjö ichab päarjã maach düi khapeerkhanaa õor äbpaimjö naamkhĩrau.

⁴ Møg thum êsap gaai mua phã deepüi chirümün, päachdëujã cha müchdëu jaaupüi chirümjö abaawai warag päach oneecha amkhĩrau.

Êwandaman õtdauu

⁵ Pārag jaaumkhīir ich Jesucristooucha marag jaautarr iekhan m̄ḡau: Ēwandaman ōtdau paa d̄n̄m̄jō araraata sim; i gaai būrjā pekau chukhu s̄iewai i sim aig chan būrjā khīkh̄isupaijā khaba sim.

⁶ I mag sim d̄iita maachin khapeerkha n̄m. Pari mag i d̄i khapeerkha n̄mta maachd̄eu nem khaigba wau n̄m gaaimua khīchag eeta w̄n̄r̄m̄jō n̄m chan magan maachin s̄eukhaawaita mag i d̄i khapeerkha n̄m a iekha n̄m. Mag n̄m d̄i ichab maachd̄eu nem waauwaijā khaigbata wau n̄m̄n magan parta mag i d̄i n̄m a iekha n̄m.

⁷ Pari ich j̄ag Ēwandamjā pekau chukhu ararag eeta s̄iejemjō maachjā ichab pekau wauba n̄m gaaimua ararag eeta w̄n̄r̄m̄jō n̄m̄n, magan Ēwandamau dich khapeen d̄iijā ōor ābamjō ō āba apinaa ichab ichd̄eu ich Iewaa Jesucristoog ich bag maach kōit ārtarrauta maach khaibagjā thumaa chugpaapiejem, ich j̄ag d̄ou memerkhōg uawai chugpaajemjō.

⁸ Maad̄euta dich igwia būrjā pekau chukhum a n̄m̄n, chadcha pekau-panta mag pekau chukhum anaawai, maachd̄eupaita wir aig maach khūḡur n̄m; mag n̄m aig chan chadam iekjā khaugbata n̄m.

⁹ Pari chadcha dich pekau p̄m̄ n̄m khap irigta chaigpanaa dich khaigba abarm jaaum̄n, magan chadcha Ēwandamau nem agchata waaujeewai agpierr maach khaibagjā thum chugpaap̄imaju.

¹⁰ Wa s̄i khāijā maad̄eu maar chan būrjā pekau wauba aajem a iekhakh̄iin, magan j̄urr maad̄eu ich Ēwandamta s̄eunemeg ph̄e n̄m, i iek mag maachin thumta pekau p̄m̄ khith̄eem aajeewai. Mag n̄m aig chan magan maad̄eu i iek ūkhabata n̄m.

2

Cristoou maach kōit iekhaajem

¹ Keena, p̄aar thum mua m̄ch chaainjō daupii wai chitaawai p̄arag khap amkh̄iir m̄ḡ ēsap gaai m̄ḡta jaaup̄i chir̄m, mag khaph̄u aph̄ōbaadeewai pekau waum ugua. Pari m̄ḡ jaaup̄i chir̄m āba, āb khāijā pekau ee burrm̄n maach abogado wai n̄m, Ēwandam chi Aai d̄i maach kōit iekhaajem; ma Jesucristoou. Irua ōor d̄i agpierraa ichd̄eu khap nem waaujeewai maach d̄iijā agjō aju.

² Jesucristota maach pekau kōit ud̄raa ich th̄ōopijim, mag ich th̄ōopibarmua maach pekau appaijā khaba thum ich iek ūkha n̄m kh̄un d̄ēn̄p̄a Ēwandamau chugpaap̄imamkh̄iir.

³ Maachta Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa n̄m̄n magan chadcha maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄m, ya maach i d̄ēnkha n̄m.

⁴ Pari ābmua khāijā “M̄n̄n i d̄ēn̄u” a sim, pari mag simta būrjā irua nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba sim̄n magan s̄i s̄eunemgau ich iipaita mag i d̄ēn a n̄r̄m̄; magan maguajā agtha chadam iek khaugbata sim.

⁵ Pari j̄urr maach i ipierraa n̄m kh̄un̄naun chadau chadcha wajakchata i kh̄ōsi n̄m. Mag i kh̄ōsi n̄m gaaimua maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄m, chadchata i d̄ēnkha n̄m.

⁶ Iin Ēwandam d̄ēn aawai i d̄i chir̄m a sim wounan chadcha m̄ḡ j̄ēb gaai aawai ich Cristo n̄rraajerrjōta n̄rraju aai sim.

Iek Iiur

⁷ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, cha mua p̄arag j̄aga aju aai n̄ a jaaup̄i chir̄m chan iek iurcha khabam. M̄ḡ iekhan ar nawe p̄achd̄eu warrcha Jesucristo iek ūkha ph̄ōbaad̄ewe ūrtarr iekpaiu; wajakcharan dich khapeen kha kh̄ōsi api jaau sim iekma.

⁸ Mag nawe pãachdëu ùrtarr ab mamu mua mug phã chirum, ya tag warrgar pãach khichag ee naajerr khun khaba ararag chaar eeta ich Cristo düicha naawai, ichiita pãar atheyan chi iurkha sim. Magua ich Jesuu ich khapeen daupii aajerrjõ pãraujã agjõ pãach khapeen daupii wai nam.

⁹ Åbmua khãijã Cristo düi siewai ararag ee sim a sim, pari mag simta Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha simjã oomapha sim chan magan maan agtha khichag ee siewaita mag sim, büurjã maach peerduajem iek khaugba.

¹⁰ Magarrau ar chadcha Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha thunam khun thum daupii wai sim wounan chadcha ararag eeta khajapha nurrumjõ sim, büurjã khaibag waujujã khirjuba.

¹¹ Pari magba ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha khërumjã oomapha wai sim agtha ich mag khichag eeta simjõ sim; ich mag sim gaaimuata dau khisumjõ nurrãawai pekaúa ich ëudu arrumjõ simjã khaugba sim.

¹² Keena, ar ewaa Ëwandam iek ukha nam gaaimua agtha chaainjõ khithëem khun, Ëwandamau Jesucristo gaaimua ya pãach pekau perdonaabarm pãrau khaphu naawaita mug ësap pãrag phã deepüi chirum.

¹³ Keena, pãachdëu Ëwandam iek ukhatarr gaai ubu nam gaaimua ya chi jöoinkha nam khunjã agjõ warrgar nem thum ompaawaiwe sierr ag Ëwandampaita pãrau khaphu naawai pãragjã mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. Maimua pãar ar Ëwandam iek ukhatarr agtha dürrüücha khaba nam gaaimua sï ewaa jöoinpagkhamam khunjõ nam khun, pãraujã ya agjõ chi dajãumie nem khaibag sierrum pãach garmua pôdpüiwi nam aawaita pãragjã agjõ mug ësap phã deepüi chirum.

¹⁴ Deeu ùwaai pãrag jaaukhim: Agtha chaainjõ khithëem khun, ya pãrau Ëwandam pãach Aaikha simjã khaphu naawai, pãrag mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. Jöoinaan, warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sierr ich ag Ëwandampaita khaphu naawai pãragjã mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. Ëwannaan, pãraujã pãachdëu Ëwandam iek ukhatarr gaai ubunaa pãach thãar eecha wai wënnrumua ichab chi dajãumie nem khaigbam waupiejemjã pãach garmua pôdpüiwi naawai pãragjã agjõ mug ësap phã deepüi chirum.

¹⁵ Magua ya chi jöoinag awiajã pãrag mag chirum: oob pãrau sï mug jëb gaai parhoobam khunau amach khõchagpierr nem waaujemugta ee amiet. Åbmua khãijã magum nem waujuuta ürcha khirju sim khai, magan magua chan jürr Ëwandamta khõchkhaba sim.

¹⁶ Mug eegar jãg dichdëu nem khõchagpierrta nem waum khõchkhabaadëp aajem khirjug, wa nem dich dawagaa oowaijã dich dënkhapim khõsim khirjug maimua ar phatkhondam paraam khunjã äba aata thõbaadëp aajem khirjug chan ich Ëwandamauta dee sim khaba sï ich mug eegarm khirjugpaiu.

¹⁷ Pari mug jëb gaai jãg õor pekau waupieg nem khaigbam põm thunumun mug durr õm ed thum düi chugpaju; pari magba jürr ar Ëwandamau khõsim nempaita waaujem khunan chad ich Ëwandam düita ich mag naisiju.

Sëu paraam khun maimua sëu chukhum khun

¹⁸ Chaaina, mug durran ya ich eegar paju ora pabaadëm. ¿Pãrau ürba aajë, anticristo bëeju anum? Ya mugwaiwejã maach Cristo chaar oomaphanaa i igar khaba iekhaajem khun thunam, anticristonaan aajem khun. Õor sëukha jãg nurrjëm gaaimua ya maadëu khaphu nam, chadchata ya mug durr eegar paimum sim.

¹⁹ Pari jãg nurrjëm khunan maach eem arr khunpaita is jãg Cristo igar khaba iekha nurrjëm; mag maach eem khun ajieb mam, am chadcha

maachjö Cristo dën khabajierram. Am chadcha maachjö Cristo dën arr akhiin agtha maach düi ogdüba wënnarrakham. Pari juaujö ich Ëwandamau jägpi simun, jāan maach ee maach khapeen anum khunnjä chadcha Cristo dën chaar khaba numta jäg nurrjëmjä merag chukhu khap amkhīrau.

²⁰ Pari pāragjā Cristoou ich Ëwandam Akhaar chaar deetarr wai naawai mua khaphu chirum pārau jägbaju. Mag pārau chadam iek khaphu naawai jäg warm khun dënjö i ichaaur abaju.

²¹ Magua mua pārag mug ësap phā deepüi chirum chan mag pārau büurjä khaugba naawai khabam; mag khāai pārau chadam iek khaphu naawaita pārag mug ësap phā deepüi chirum. Mag num düi pārau khaphu num ichab, ar chi sëukha nem ïgkhaajem khun chan chadam iek ükhaajem khun eem khabam.

²² Pārau khaphu num chijā agā chi sëumie chaar. Chi sëumie charan, ar Jesús igwia “Jā chan Ëwandamaucha jur auwia pütarr Cristo khabajim” a iekhaajem khunau. Ich magum khunpai khabahab anticristonaan, amach garmuata Cristo düi iekkhör autarr khun; ich akhunpaiu ichab Ëwandam chi Aai iekjä ükhaba, i Iewaa Cristo iekjä ükhaba aajem khun.

²³ Ar chi Ëwandam Iewaa Cristo iekjä ükhaba simuan waragta Ëwandam chi Aaijā iseg sim; magarrau ar chadcha Ëwandam Iewaa Cristo igar simun chadau ichab chi Aai düijā khapeerkha sim.

²⁴ Maguata muan pāragan warrcha pāachdëu maach peerduajem iek ükhatarra ich mag pāach thāar ee wai naapi jaau chirum. Jäg maach peerduajem iekta pārau pāach thāar ee wai numun, pāachchajā ichab Cristo düi khapeerkhanaa chi Aai düijā ich mag khapeerkha wënnarraju.

²⁵ Ich Cristooucha jaauwajjā maachin ich düita ich mag phë wai nurraju a jaaujim.

²⁶ Jäg sīi pāach khūguraag ëkhaajem khun gaaimuata mua pārag khap amkhīr mug phā deepüi chirum.

²⁷ Pari pārau ich Ëwandam Akhaarta pāach thāar ee wai naawai muata pārag jaauju khaba chirum, mag pāar thāar ee simuata ichdëu khap pārag jaumaawai. Irua nem jaau sim chan sëukhaa khaba chadcharau. Maguata ich chi Ëwandam Akharau pāachig jaaujemjö Cristo düita ogdüba ich jäg nūisit.

²⁸ Chaaina, deeu pūaba muan pāragan, Cristo düita ogdüba nūisit a chirum, maagwai deeu i bëewajjā i öghaju khāyau warag chigag chukhu i düi naag.

²⁹ Pārau khaphu num, maach Pör Jesucristoou nem agchata ichdëu khap nem waaujem. Maagwai ichab khaphu aju aai num, thum nem agcha nem waaujem khunnjä agjö Ëwandam chaainkha num.

3

Ëwandam chaainkha num khun jäga nu

¹ Keena pāadë khīrjubat jäga Ëwandamau maach khōsi sī: mag ich garmua maach khōsi sīewai irua maachig ich chaain a thürju aai sim, maach chadcha ich chaain aawai. Sīi ar parhooba i iek ükhaba num khunau chan ich Ëwandam Iewaa mug jëb gaai sīethuurwajjā pöd i khaug auba arr aawaita is mug maach Ëwandamau ich chaainkha wai simjä pöd khaugba num, jäga awia mag nu.

² Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ya maachin chadchata Ëwandam chaainau. Mungwaiwe chan maadëu khaugba num, jäga nūisiju khai mug atag paw-iajā; āba maadëu khaphumjö numun, Cristo dunūubaichëm ed maach

ichjö aphöbaadējupaita khaphu num, ya mag edan dau daau khīrchata i oophöbaadēju aawai.

³ Pari thum mag amach daúacha i ooju khīrju num khunan mungwaiweta wajapha naaju êkhaajem, ich jäg Jesucristojã khaibag chukhu wajaphata sierramjõ.

⁴ Êwandamau oowai nem khaigbam thum pekau aawai thum ar nem khaigbamta waaujem khunan pekauta wau num.

⁵ Pãrau khaphu num, Jesucristo mug jëb gaai bëewai mug eegarm khun pekau chugpaaju juraanta bëejim, ichjö pekau chukhu paapüimaag. Maadëu khaphu num, í büürjã pekau chukhu khitum.

⁶ Magua ar i düita ich mag khapeerkha wënrum khun chan ich mag pekau ee wënraba aajem. Pari magba ar agtha amach pekau eeta ich mag wënrarem khunaun büürjã i khaugba naawaita mag wënrarem.

⁷ Chaaína, ni iwiir äbamugjã urraa pãach khūgurpimiet: Õor wajapham khunaun nem agchata waaujem, ich Cristojã woun wajapham aawai;

⁸ pari magba ar pekauta wau num khunan mepeer dën aawaita mag num, ich chi mepeerjã ich warrgarwe ich mag pekau wau sierraawai. Wajapcharan ich Êwandam Iewaa mug jëb gaai bëetarran, mag meperau õor khūgur wai simua pekau ee preso phë wai sierrjõ narr khun i jua chaur weukhapüyaanta bëejim, tag meperagta maach ürpai apimaaugau.

⁹ Chadcha Êwandam Akhaar atham gaaimua üwaaí thaabatarrjõ aadëm chan tag ich mag ich pekau eepai nraba aajem, ya ich Êwandamau deebarm khīrjugta wai siëwai. Wajapcharan mag Êwandam chaaikha sim aawaita ya tag ich pekau ee nraba aajem.

¹⁰ Ar nem wajapham wauba ni dich khapeenjã kha khõchhaba sim chan Êwandam dën khaba sim. Mag gaaimua íchab khaphu aajem, chijã khunta Êwandam chaaíná maimua chijã khunta mepeer chaaíná.

Agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi num

¹¹ Keena, warrcha pãrag maach Põr Jesucristo iek jaauwai pãrau ürtarran agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsita api jaaujim; ma ajim pãrau nacha ürtarran iek.

¹² Magua maach chan pöd Caínjõ khaibag aju khaba num. Cainau mepeer igarta sierr aawai ich eeum thõopüijim. ¿Khan jãgwi irua mag ich eeum thõojĩ? Ichdëu nem khaigba wau sim daar ich eeumua ich khãai nem wajapha wau sim Êwandamaujã wajapha oo sierr gaaimuama.

¹³ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaun, jãg Cainau ich eeum oomapha arrjõ Êwandam iek ükhaba num khunau jürr pãachdëu ükha durrum gaaimua pãach oomapha aawai, oob magum gaaimua warag, “¿Jãgwia jãg maach oomapha nu?” amiet.

¹⁴ Mag khãai warag dich khapeenta kha khõsi abat, ich Cristoou jaau-tarrjõ. Dich khapeenta kha khõsi amun, maadëu khaphu num, chadcha chi okhoomkha narrta ich düi wënrarmkhīr ich dënkha wai sim, Cristoou. Maimua khaphu num íchab agjõ ar dich khapeen kha khõchhaba simun, maan agtha okhoo nrum gaaimua Cristo dën khaba siëwai.

¹⁵ Ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha khërumta kha isëe simun magan maguan õor thõojemua khīrjuajem düi äbata khīrju sim. Pãrau khaphu num, õor thõojem khunau chan äbmuajã Êwandam ich thãar ee chukhu sim.

¹⁶ Jesucristoou maach kõit ich thõopitarr gaaimuata maadëu khaphu num, khan agá dich khapeen kha khõchag. Mag maach daupigau ich thõopitarr

aawaita maachdëujã agjõ Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha durrum khun kõit am daupigau dich thõopiju akhiinjã agjõ uduaraa dich thõopiju aai num.

¹⁷ Pari ãb phatkhon paraa simua khãijã Ëwandam iek ukha sim a simta ich khapeenau nemdam ig num khaphu simjã oobamjõo sim, jãga mag wounau Ëwandam thumaam khun daupii khitamta ich thãar ee wai chiraawai iruajã agjõ õor daupii chirum abarju.

¹⁸ Chaaina, maadëu sõi dich khapeenag par iupaita “Muan pu khõsi chirum” aju khaba num; mag khãai chadcha am athee nem wajapha wau numuata amag khaphu apiju aai num, maadëu chadcha am khõsi num.

Jãga khaphu aju aai nu maach Ëwandam dënkha num

¹⁹ Mag dich khapeen thumaa kha khõsi wënrurumun chadau maadëu khaphu num, maach Ëwandam iek chaarta ukha naawai i igar num; mag num aiguin chadau ukhaa chaarta ukha num aju aai num.

²⁰ Mag ukhaa chaar ukha numta nem khaigba wauuwaijã maach khĩirjugaupai maachig jajaaukhamjõ akhiinjã, maach khĩirjug khãaijã urpai sim wai num: ma Ëwandamau. Iruata nem thum khaphu aajeewai maadëu i dau na nem agcha wauju ekha numjã irua khaphu sim.

²¹ Khodamnaam, pari maach nem khaigba wauba naawai maach khĩirjugjã khõinaa simun, magan Ëwandamag jëeuwaijã maadëu inag chukhuta irig jëeuju aai num.

²² Magta irig jëeu numun, maadëu ichig jëeubarm thum irua maachig deeu, ichdëu oowai maadëu i ipierranaa irua nem khõsimpaita wau naawai.

²³ Irua maachig waupi jaau simun ãba ich Iewaa iekta ukhapi simuu; mag num dõi ichab ich Jesucristoou waupi jaautarrjõ agdaujõta dich khapeen kha khõsi api sim.

²⁴ Ar mag i ipierraa wënrurum khunnta i khapeenau, maagwai ichjã jũrr am khaperau. Mag chadcha ich Akhaar maachig deetarr gaaimua maadëu khaphu num, chadcha í maach dõi sim.

4

Jãga khaphu aju õor chadcha Ëwandam igar numua nem jaau num

¹ Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, ïsin õor sëunemkham khun neeme thunum; mag sëukha wënrurumta amach iupain Ëwandamau jaaupitarr iekta jaau wënrurum aajem, sõi magum gaaimua õor khũguraag. Oob jãg parhooba nem jaau numta Ëwandamau jaaupitarr iekta jaau wënrurum aajem khun iek ukhamiet. Amau jaau num khap aag, ukhaju nawe ajapha khĩirjubat, chadcha Ëwandam Akhaar chaar amach ee wai naawaita mag iekha nu wa sõi dõsãtauta mag iekhapi sõi.

² Ëwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sim khap aag mugta abat: Pãachdëu ùurwai Jesucristoon chadcha ich Ëwandam Iewaa chaarta parhoobam chaaidamjõ thaabachëwia sõi ich mug wounkhata õor ee nurrajim a jaaumun, magan chadcha Ëwandam Akharau jaaupitarr iekta jaau wënrurum.

³ Pari ar Jesús chan mag khabata bëejim a jaau num khunau chan Ëwandam Akhaar charau jaupi simjõ jaubata num. Chi mag sëukha nem jaau wënrurum khunnaun Cristo oomaphanaa i igar khabata nem jaau num. ¿Pãrau ùrba aajë mag anticristo bëeju anum? Magtarr aawai jãg sëukha nem jaau wënrurum khunnaun i bëeju nawe ya i iekta jaau wënrurabahab.

⁴ Keena, pãar chadcha Êwandam chaain aawai i Akhaar chaar sïi dôsat mug jêb gaai sïejem khãaijã jua theeg ùrpai sïerrumta wai num; magua jãg sëukha nem jaau nurrjëm khunnagjã ùu ùdaraa pãach khũgurpibajerram.

⁵ Jãg chi sëukha nem jaaujem khunnaun sïi maig eegarm khun khĩirjugpaita jaau naawai Cristo ichaaurta jaau num. Magua òrau am iek ùrm khõsi ùurjerram, amach khapeen iek aawai.

⁶ Pari maach agjõ maig eegarm khunkha numta jũrr Êwandam dënkha num. Maagwai chi Êwandam amach thãar ee wai num khunnaupaita maach iek ùrm khõsi ùurjerram. Pari Êwandam dën khabam khunnaun chan büurjã maachdëu jaau num iek ùrmapha aajem. Maguata äbmua khãijã Êwandam iekta jaau nurrum anumta maadëu jaau num ùrmapha simun magan maig merag chukhu sim, chadam iek jauba sïi chikham khũguraagta mag nurrum.

Êwandamau thumaam khun daupii aajem

⁷ Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaun, Êwandamau ich garmuata maach khõsi sïewai maadëujã agdaujõta jũrr dich khapeen kha khõsi aju aai num. Thum ar agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi aajem khunan Êwandam chaainkanaa ich Êwandam khĩirjugjã khaphu paaukhamam, ichdëu òor khõsi simjõta amaujã khõsi naawai.

⁸ Mamu ar amach khapeenjã kha khõchkhaba num khun chan warrcha amachdëu Êwandam amach thãar ee aujim anum edjã chadcha thãraucha ùkhawia auba arr aawaita mag num. Magba akhiin amau amach khapeen daupii aajeekham, ich jãg Êwandamaujã thumaam khun daupii aajemjõ.

⁹ Mag ichdëu maach daupii sim khap apiegta Êwandamau ich Chaai äbpai khitum mug jêb gaai püijim, mag püiwia meebarmua maach ich dënkha auwia ich mag ich dui wai nurrraag.

¹⁰ Mag Êwandamau maach khõsi sim chan mag maachdëuta nacha maach garmua i khõchkhatarr aawai khaba, ich garmuata maach daupigau ich Chaai püijim, maach kõit ùdaraa ich thõopimkhĩir, mag ich thõopibarmua maach khaibag chugpaapüyaag.

¹¹ Êwandamau mag maach khõsi aajeewai maachdëujã agjõta jũrr dich khapeen kha khõsi aju keena.

¹² Mamu zjãga Êwandam maach dui sim òrau khaphu nu? Chadcha dau daau chan maadëu Êwandam ooba aajem; pari maadëu agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsita wënnurrumun, magan chadcha ich Êwandamauta amag dau daau ich oopi simjõ sim, mag dich khapeen kha khõsi num gaaimua. Wajapcharan mag num aigta Êwandam maach dui sim, agtha ichdëu òor khõsi sim amag khap amkhĩir.

¹³ Mag maach Êwandam dui khapeerkha num anumjã khaphu numun, ich Êwandamau maach dui mag khapeerkham khõchgau ich garmua ich Akhaar maachig deetarr aawai.

¹⁴ Mag num dui ichab chi Ayau ich Iewaag òor peerdu aumkhĩir püitarrjã marau maach dauacha ootarr aawaita mag khaphu jaau num, chadcha Êwandam maach dui khapeerkhaju aai sim òrag khap amkhĩir.

¹⁵ Maadëuta Jesuun chadcha Êwandam Iewaa aawai ich dui äba sim awia i anumun, magan maachin Êwandam duita khapeerkham iek khapeerkha num.

¹⁶ Mag Êwandam maach dui sïewaita maadëu khaphu num, chadcha irua maach khõsi sim. Êwandamau thumaam khun daupii aajemjõta dich

khapeenjã daupii simun, magan Ēwandam dūi khapeerkha sīewaita mag ich khapeen daupii sim.

¹⁷ Mag maach khōsi sim khaphu naawaita warag maach garmuajã ürcha maadēu i khōsi num. Mag, ðor i agkha num edjã i ögkhaba naaju, muig eegar nuwejã Ēwandamau ich Iewaa khōsi aajemjō maachjã irua khōsi sim khaphu naawai.

¹⁸ Ēwandamau chadcha maach khōsi sim maadēu khaphu num aig i ögkhaba aajem; magju khāai dich khōsi sim khaphu naawai būurjã dich dūi khaigba-jujã khīirjubaju. Maadēu i ögkha numun, magan dich khaibag khāijã waju khīirjuwiau. Magua, Ēwandamau ðor i agkham ed maachjã irua khaigba aju khīirju numun, magan agtha wajapcha maach khōsi sim khaugba naawaita mag khīirju num.

¹⁹ Ich garmuata nacha maach khōchkhatarr aawai ĩsin maachdēujã maadēu i khōsi num.

²⁰ Ābmua khāijã, “Mua Ēwandam khōsi chitum” a sim; pari mag simta dich khapeenjã kha khōchkhaba simun, magan maan sīi sēukhaawaita mag iekha sim. Chi mag iekha simua ich khapeen dūi khīircha oo simta mag kha khōchkhaba sim khai, jãga mag Ēwandam ichdēu būurjã ooba aajemta irua khōsi abarju.

²¹ Jesucristoou maachig jaau puatarr maadēu khaphu num. Mag irua jaau puarran mugau: “Pua chadcha Ēwandam khōsi sim khai, magan puach khapeenjã ich agjō kha khōsi abá,” a sim.

5

Jesús iek ükhaawain dich garmuata khaibag thum pōdpāajem

¹ Jesuun chadcha Ēwandamau ich Iewaa ichdēucha pūitarr aawaita i dūi āba sim awia au sim wounan magan ya Ēwandam chaairau. Magbarm aig agjō tagam khun Ēwandam chaainkha num khunaujã agjō i khōsi aju aai num. ¿Jāgwi? Chi Aaijã khōsi naawaima; pōd chi Aai appai daupiinaa chi chaain khōchkhaba aju aai khaba num.

² ¿Jāga mag maadēu i chaainkha num khunjã khōsi num khap abarju? Chadcha ich Ēwandamjã daupii naawai irua nem jaau sim ipierraa nem wauwaima. Mag i ipierraa wēnnumun, i chaainjã daupii wai wēnnumu.

³ Chadcha Ēwandam daupii num anumun irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierraa numu; mag irua maachig waupi jaau sim nem chan maadēu pōdbaju ayaam nem khabam.

⁴ Thum maach chi Ēwandam chaainkha num khunau chan pekaúg uduur dich deeba aajem, dich garmuata pōdpūpi aajeewai.

⁵ Mag maadēu magum pekau pōd numun, Jesús Ēwandam Iewaa ich Ēwandam dūi āba sierrum iek ükha wēnnum gaaimuata mag pōdpāajem.

Ēwandamau ich Chaai khaugpitarr

⁶ ¿Pari jãga mag Jesús Ēwandam Iewaakha sim maadēu khaphu nu? Jesús pör choo num aig ich Ēwandamaucha ügtharmua jaauwia pakuls gaai ya meemaa aawaijã agjō jaautarr aawaima. Mag num dūi ich Ēwandam Akhaar chadcha nem jaaujemuajã khaphu apiejem, Jesús chadcha Ēwandam Iewaakha sim.

⁷⁻⁸ Aragan biek numí ich Chaai ichē sim ðrag ich iekcha ũrpijim ügtharmua: i pör choo naawai maimua ya thōopüyaag pakuls gaai i wai naawaijã agjō ũrpijim. Maimua ĩs ewag pawiajã ich ag iekpaita Ēwandam Akhaar maach thāar ee simuajã khaphu apiejem, í chadcha Ēwandam Iewaakha sim.

⁹ Muig eegarm khunnaujã maachig nem mag aawai maadëu ùkhaajeewai ich Êwandamaucha Jesús igwia ich Chaai a jaau sim chará wajaapcha ùkhaju aai nam, ichdëuchata mag jaau siewai.

¹⁰ Chadcha chi Êwandam Iewaa iekta ùkha simuan ich thãar ee khaphu sïsim, chadam iekta ichdëu ùkhabarm. Mamu mag Jesús igwia ich Êwandamaucha i Iewaa a jaau simjã ùkhaba simuan warag ich Êwandamta sëunemeg phë sim, irua jaau sim ùkhabam gaaimua.

¹¹ Mag irua maachig jaau sim iekhan, maach ich dënkha auwia ich mag ich dëi wënrappijuuta jaau sim; pari mag i dënkhanaa i dëi ich mag wënrarajuun, äba ich Êwandam Iewaa gaaimuapaiu.

¹² Magua chi Êwandam Iewaata ich thãar ee au simun ìchab warreta iiu sïsiejem, i dëi ich mag i dënkha nãrraag. Pari chi Êwandam Iewaata auba sim chan agtha i dën khaba sim, i dëi ich mag iiu nãrraag. Magum khun pöd i dëi ich mag nãrrabam.

Juanau äbmiëcha òor wawitarr

¹³ Keena, pãar Êwandam Iewaa iek ùkhaajem khunnagta mug ësap phã deepüi chirum, ya pãar i dënkha naawai chadcha pãach i dëi ich mag wënraraju khap amkhïir.

¹⁴ Maadëu khaphu nam ìchab, ich Êwandamau khösi simjö maadëu irig jëeuwain irua maach iek ùrb khaba ùurjem.

¹⁵ Mag ichig jëeuwai maach iek ùurjem khaphu naawai mag jëubarmjã ya wai namjöta khïiruju aai nam, chadcha irua deeb khaba deëju aawai.

¹⁶ Äbmua khãijã dich khaperau pekau wau sim oomun, i köit Êwandamag jëeju aai sim; majã juau oghom khïmie durr ich barpüimkhïirjö Cristo ichaaur nem jaau nãrraba sim khai mamu. Mag i köit jëeumun, Êwandamau iipi auwia ich dënkha auju, ich mag ich dëi wai nãrraag. Êwandamau pödba aawai khabam, pari pogkha òrau pekau wau nam irua chugpaaba aajem, mag amach barpüimkhïirjö Cristo iek khaphu namta juau oghom i ichaaur nem jaau wënrarawai. Magum pekauta wau nam köit chan mua pãrau jëeju aai nam äba chirum. Magum paran pãrau parta jëeju, ichiita Êwandamau isegju aawai.

¹⁷ Nem khaigbam thum pekaukha öbër sim, pari magum Êwandamau chugpaabapãaiwai khïmie durr maju arrjã maba aajem.

¹⁸ Maadëu khaphu nam, Êwandamta ich Aaikha wai sim woun chan ich mag ich pekau ee nãrraba aajem, ich Êwandam Iewaauchata i thua wai siewai. Magua dösätauja pöd pekau ee thua aum iek i thua auba aajem.

¹⁹ Maadëu khaphu nam, maach chadcha Êwandam dënkha nam; pari khaphu nam ìchab, mug jëb gaai òor pöm sïi dösätauta ich jua eegar phë wai sim.

²⁰ Maadëu khaphu nam ìchab, Êwandam Iewaa maach ee bëewiata maachig khïirjug deechëjim, Êwandam chaarta wajaapcha khap amkhïir. Mag gaaimuata maachin chadcha ich Êwandam chaar dëita wënrarum, pari wajaapcharan chi Iewaa Jesucristo dëijã agjö naawai mamu. Mag Cristota Êwandam chaar anaa maach ich mag iipiejemu.

²¹ Chaaina, äbmiëcha pãrag jaaukhim: Jäg Êwandam iek jaau nam anumjã Êwandam iek chaar khabamugta ee apiju ëkhaajem khun dëi khïir khaphu abat.

Magdam ajim pãrag jaauum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

2 JUAN

Biek numiim ěsap Juanau phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua khai atheeta phãjĩ. Achamú maimua ābakhai biek thārjupam ich Juanau phātarr dūi oowai bughthū khithēem, maimua ābpaim dūi amach numpai iyūū nāmjōta phã sim. Deelum khūūn jaau simjō ichdēupai ich jaauwai iin “jōoin” aajem (v. 1). Īs nasi pawī oowai maadēu ajappai khaugba nām khaígtā deepüijĩ. Pogkha negōon dēn gaai oowai iglesiaag ajimjōo sim; mamū Īchab oowai ūūi āb Cristo gaaimua ich dūi khodkha sīerragta deepüijimjōojã sim. Maach athee chan mag ajap dawaa khaba sīewai khaugba naab mamū, ich chi phātarr jōoirau nem khaauga sīejim, khai atheeta phã sīejĩ.

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Mūg cartadam bāthū khitab mamū Juanau nem iek theegta iekha sim, mag Ēwandam i gaai thūwi sīi parhoobam khīirjug jaau wēnūrrarr gaaimua chi ūkha durrarr khūūn khūgur auwi amachig paa auju ēkha wēnūrrarr khūūn ēugar. I iek jāgūm khūūnau Cristoou jaau pūatarr iek khabamta dich aig bēewi jaauchewai dich di aigjā jēerpibaju aai sim aajem. Magūm khūūnag chan “Īu pāar bēejim” wa “Īu petat” ajujā khaba sim anaabá. Mag nūrrjēem khūūnta maadēu dich aig jēerpinaa am ajapha trataawain dich paarmuata amau mag sēukha nem jaau wēnūrrūmjã dūi jaaunaa amau nem khaigba wau wēnūrrūmjã dūi wau nāmjō sim anūm (vs. 10-11).

Dich khapeen daupii wēnūrraju aai nūm

¹ Mūūn Juanau. Mūch chi jōoirachata pāar ich Ēwandamaucha ich iglesiakha autarr khūūn athee mūg ěsap phã chirūm, ag ee thum chi ūkha durrum khūūnag. Mua chadcha pāar khōsi chitūm; wajapcharan mūch appaimua khaba, thum ar maachjō Ēwandam iek chaarta khaphū nām khūūnaujã agjō pāar khōsi nūm.

² Mua mag pāar khōsi chitūmūn, Ēwandam iek chaar mūchdēu ūkha chirūmta pāraujã ūkha naawaiu; mag chadam iek maachdēu ūkha nūmūn mūg atag pawiajã ich mag maach thāar ee sīerraju.

³ Ēwandam chi Ayau maimua chi Iewaa Jesucristooujã pāar ūu wai naapim khōsinaa pāar eeg oopim khōsi chirūm dūi Īchab pāachdēu chadam iek ūkha nām gaaimua khōinaa agdaujō dich khapeenjã kha khōsita wēnūrrapim khōsi chirūm.

⁴ Mū onee chirūm keena, chadcha pāar ee āaur khūūn ich Ēwandamau maachig wēnūrrapi jaau simjō amachdēu chadam iek ūkhatarr ipierrata wēnūrrūm mūch daúa ootarr aawai.

⁵ Īsjã nawe pāachig jaautarr iekpaita deeu pūaba pārag, agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi aju aai nūm a chirūm. Mua pārag mag phã deepüi chirūm chan iek iur khabam; mūg iekhan warr pāachdēu ūrtarr iekpaiu.

⁶ Chadcha chi Ēwandam khōsi simuan irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierrata nem waaujem. Pari ūrcha irua maachig waupi jaau simūn, ar nacha pāachig jaau nūm aig ūrtarrjō, agdaujō dich khapeen daupiita wēnūrrapi jaau simūu.

Sīi chikham khūgurjem khūūn

⁷ Jāg ōor pōm sīi sēukha pāar khūguragpai Jesús chan woun chaar khabamta jāg nūrrajim a jaau nūm khūūn khapan thūnaawai, muan pāragan war-rgarwe mag pāachdēu ūkhatarr iekta khīir eyaa api chirūm, ūdūur pāach

khūgurpimaugau. Chi jāg wēnurrum khūnan sī chikham khūguurjem khūnan anaa Cristojā oomapha num khūnanau.

⁸ Pāachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr gaai ubu wēnurrum paar ūgthar paawaijā irua deejū a sim thum chadcha aum khōsi num khai, khīir khaphunaa ōor sī jāg sēukha nurrjēm khūnan iek oob ūkhamiet. Pārau magba ɛduraata amag pāach khūgurpim chan irua mag nem deejū a simjā thumcha aubaju.

⁹ Ābmua khāijā maach Pōr Jesucristo iekta bigaau sīunaa ag khāai wajapcharamta jawaag awia i iek khabamta jaau nurrumun, magan Ēwandam i dūi khaba sim. Mamu Cristoou jaau puarr iek ichdēu ūkhatarrta ogduba ūkha simun chadau ich Ēwandam chi Aai dūi chi Iewaaajā i dūi num.

¹⁰ Ābmua khāijā pāach di aig bēewia Cristoou jaau puarr iek khabamta jaauchewai oob pāach di aig jēerpimiet, ni sī irig ūu pu bēejim wa ūu pet khāijā amiet.

¹¹ Chi mag nurrjēm khūnag saludaa num khūnan amau mag nem khaijba jaau numjā dūi amach paarmua jaau numjōta num, magum gaaimua warag ōor okhoomkhīir.

Ābmiem salud

¹² Pārag nem jaaju pōoma wai chirum; pari sī mug ēsap gaaipai chan mua jaaupāibam. Magju khāai mɛchchata pāar aar mawia pāar dūi khīrchata iyūam am khōsi chirum, maach thumaa āba wajapcha onee aag.

¹³ Maujā ĩchab pāarjō ich Ēwandamaucha jur awia Cristo gaaimua pāar iglesia eem khūnan dūi khodkha durrum khūnanau pārag salud deepai num.

Mugdā am ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

3 JUAN

Biek thärjupam ěsap Juanau phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua khaíg deepäaigta phãjĩ. Chamug thärjupam cartadamjã ichab ich Juanau ich khapkhũn anaa ich khapeer Gayo aajerrag deepäaigta phãjim (vs. 1). Mag ermanodaman ag perasöm iglesia eem khũnau ajapha khaphũ naajim aju ayaa sim.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Biek numiim carta ichdëu phã deepäaiwai ag gaai sñi Cristo iek chaar khabamta parhoob nem jaau nurrjëm khũn chan õrag amach aigjã jëerpiba jaaupüi sim. Pari mug Gayoog deepüitarr gaai chan magba, ante jũrr maach peerdũajem iekta jaau wënrũm khũnan ajaphata amag recibimkhĩir warag am khĩir oneeta iekha sim. Juan iekhõoin di chaurmua wa dö chaurmua khãijã õordam dich aig bëewai mag ajapha recibipi numũn, mug Testamento Iiur gaai biek khapan chadcha ich magta aju aai num a sim (Mt. 10:40-42; Ro. 12:13; 1 Ti. 3:2; Tit. 1:8; 1 Pe. 4:9).

Gayo gaaimua Juan onee arr

¹ ¿Jãgpai chirú Gayo, khapeer wäjüu? Mũ ich jöoi Juanauta purug mug ěsap phã deepüi chirũm, chadcha mũchdëu pũ khõsi chitaawai.

² Cristo gaaimua khodam, muan Ęwandamagta pũ kõit jëeu khitaajem, jãg pũch Ęwandam dũi üu chirũmjõ tagam nemdam wauuwaijã wajaphata õbëbërkham dũi pũch kha monakhata chitamkhĩir.

³ Mũ onee chirũm chadcha, ermanonaan bëe num khũnau jaauwai pũ chadam iek gaaita ubũ ogdũba chiraaajem a mũchig jaauchë num ũrwia.

⁴ Mũchdëu Cristo iek jaau chitũm ũrwia ükhatarr gaaimua jãg mũch chainjõ khithëem khũn chadcharam iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa wënrũm a ũurwaita chadcha mũ onee chiraaajem; deeum nem jaau num ũurwai chan jãgcha mũ onee aba chitũm.

⁵ Ermano, pua chadcha Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thũnum khũn dũijã Ęwandamau waupim khõsi aajemjõta aajem am dũi; pari maagem chan sñi pũch khapkhũn aawai khaba, warpmua Ęwandam iek jawaan bëe num khũn dũita pua mag wajapha aajem.

⁶ Mag amau murg pũ jaaucheewai amau chi ükha durrum khũn khapan thũnum dakhĩirta jaau naajim, jãga pua üu am khĩir jãsenkhajĩ. Jãkhũn wounaan deeu pũch aar weetwai Ęwandamau waupi jaau simjõ amau nemdam ig num thumaa amag jur deebá, amach dũi warramkhĩir.

⁷ Am jãg wënrũmũn, chadcha Cristo iek chaar jawaagta jãg wënrũrabahab; mag wënrũmjã Ęwandam iek ükhaba num khũnag chan nem jëeuba wënrũm.

⁸ Magua maachdëuta jũrr amau nem ig numjã khap aju aai num, mag amau nemdam ig num dee numua warag Ęwandam iek chaarta jaaumkhĩir. Mag num aig maadëu warag Ęwandam iekta maach paarmua aaidupi num.

Ejemplo wajapham jaaunaa ejemplo khaigbamjã jaautarr

⁹ Mua jam chi ükha durrum khũnag ũrmkhĩirta nawe mũchdëu ěsap phã deepüitarr gaai jaaupüijim, üu mag Cristo iek jaau wënrũm khũn pãach ee recibimkhĩir. Mamũ magtarrta Diotrefeeu, ichta thumaam khũn khãaijã ũrpai am khõsi sñewai, irua mũ iek asekasmapha sim.

¹⁰ Ich jãg chitum athee, m̄chcha jam baarwai mua pãar dakh̄ir irig iekhaju; maumua mua ũurwai ichd̄euta jãg m̄ eugarjã s̄eukha chadam iek khabampa õrag jaau n̄rraajem aajem. Pari wajapcharan mag s̄eukha simpaijã khaba, ermanonaan warpmua Ëwandam iek jawaan b̄ewaijã õor recibiiba simta bigaaum kh̄unau recibiim iigwaijã id̄e recibiipiba aajem anam. Mag num ee ãbmua kh̄aijã õor recibiim̄n mag ermanodam warre iglesia eemuajã j̄r̄p̄iipiejem aajem, mag warpmua berr recibiitarr k̄oit.

¹¹ Ermano, oob pua ejemplo khaigbam chan au chitam; mag kh̄ai ejemplo wajaphamta athã. Pua khaph̄u sim, ar chi nem khaigbam waaujem kh̄unan Ëwandamjã khaugba naawaita mag nem khaigba wau s̄errj̄em; pari nem wajapha wau num kh̄unan Ëwandam d̄ai naawaita mag nem wajapha waaujem.

¹² Magta sim maach ermano Demetrio. Chadam iek ichd̄e khaugtarr ipierr nem ajapha wau simuata ich iucha jaau simjõ merag chukhu khaph̄u api sim, ichd̄e chadcha nem wajapha wau sim. Magua thum chi ãkha d̄urum kh̄unau i eugar wajapha jaaujem. M̄chd̄eujã mag khaph̄u chiraawaita irua chadcha nem wajapha wau sim a chirum. Pua khaph̄u sim, mua chadcha nem jaau chitum.

Ãbmiecharam salud

¹³ Mua p̄rug nem jaauju p̄oma wai chirum; pari m̄ug ãsap gaai p̄od thum jaaup̄ibam.

¹⁴ M̄chd̄eun p̄ d̄ai j̄p̄cha kh̄ircha ooju kh̄irju chirum; maigta maach iȳu aju.

¹⁵ Gayo, p̄ kh̄inaa chiramkh̄ir muan Ëwandamagta p̄ k̄oit j̄eu chiraajem. P̄ khapkh̄un mawaam kh̄unaujã p̄rug salud deep̄i num; maagwai j̄urr m̄ khapkh̄un p̄ch aram kh̄unagjã agjõ amachpierr m̄ salud jaaupet.

M̄gdampai ajim p̄rug jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo kak̄e,

P̄ch khaph̄um, Juan

JUDAS

Judas ěsap deepüitarr

Khaíu phājĩ maimua chijā khunn atheeta phājĩ. Mũg carta phātarr woun Judas a thür sĕjim aajem. Ich mũg Judas Santiago dũi Jesús eeugpeen ajim anaabá, ād ābam khunn. Mũg cartadamjā ĩchab, jõi Juanau ichdĕu nacharam deepüitarrjõ, iglesiapierr deepüpũigmamua thumaam khunnag thürmkhĩirta Judaau deepũijim aajem.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Judas iek, warr irua mũg cartadam phāju khĩirjutarran, jāga Jesuu maach peerdu aaujĕ a jawaagta phāju khĩirjubaadĕjim aajem. Mamũ magtarrta ichdĕu ũurwai, mag Ĕwandam iek jaau nũm anũm khunnjā sĩi parhoob nem jaau nũmua chikham khũgur wĕnũrrũm a ũrbaawaita jũrr chi ũkha durrum khunnag amachdĕu nacha ũrwi ũkhatarr iek gaai ubũ amkhĩirta phājim anaabá. Irua chan ichjõ ũũ ũkha durrarr khũndam sĩi mag nũrrjĕe arr khunnau khũgurwi sĩi amachjõ apimapha sĕjim (vs. 3-4). Magarrau mag nacha amachdĕu ũrtarr iekhan chadau ich mag ogdũba ũkhanaa, amach paarmua jaaunaa, bigaaum khunnagjā ich magta jaaupi jaauju aai nũmgui ajim anũm (vs. 3,20; Gá. 1:6-9; 1 Ti. 1:19; 6:3,20-21; 2 Ti. 1:13-14).

Jāg Ĕwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan anũmjā sĩi chikham khũgur wĕnũrrũm khunnan amach jāg wĕnũrrũm gaaimua Ĕwandamau am gaai jerrba mas ab khaba mas aju khap amkhĩir, warr amach parhoob wĕnũrrarr gaaimua Ĕwandamau sĩi par daúa ooba arr khunn igwi, Judaau maachig ejemplodam jaau sim:

Israelnaan amach thāar theegau ũkhajā ũkhaba arr (v. 5);

angelnaan Ĕwandam chognaan arrta i ichaur atarr (v. 6);

Sodomapien dũi Gomorrapien parhoob amach õor khabam dũipa thũnarr (v. 7);

Cainau ich eem thõotarr (v. 11);

Balaam sĩi phatkhon ganam khõchgau Ĕwandam iek ũrba arr (v. 11);

maimua Coré ichta warm khunn khāaijā ũrpa i aju ĕkhatarr (v. 11).

Salud

¹ Mũn Judaau, Jesucristo chog; mũchpaiu Santiago eem. Muata pārag mũg ěsap phā chirũm, pāar ar ich Ĕwandamaujā khõsinaa ich iek ũkhamkhĩir ichdĕucha thür autarr khunn aawai Jesucristoou thũa wai sĕjem khunnag.

² Keena, mũ salud athat. Muan Ĕwandamagta pāar kõiit jĕeu chirũm, ichdĕuta dũrrcha pāar eeg oowia pāach eejā khõinaa apinaa ich dĕnjõ warag dich khapeenjā kha khõsi apimkhĩir.

Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khunn

(2 Pe 2:1-7)

³ Keena, maach peerduajem iek maach thumaam khunnau āba wai nũm jawaagta mũg ěsap phām khõchaaga chirajim; pari magtarrta jāg Ĕwandam iek ũkha nũm awi amach khaugbajupii awi ermanonaan chaar ee jāg sĕukha nũrrjĕe aawaita eepemjõ mũg pārag phā deepũi chirũm, pāachdĕu ũkha nũm iek isegba warag ag kõiitta dich khapeen kõiit jāau nũmjõ dũi ubũ am dũi iek thierrkha durrumua ũdũur pāach khũgur aupimaaugau. Jāg pārau ũkha nũmta Ĕwandam iek charau, ar Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĩir ichdĕucha jũr autarr khunnau nacha pāachig jaautarr. Jāg amau pārag jaautarran, parhoobam khunnau agjõ i iek awi jaau nũm ũkham ugua ajim.

4 Pari jãg sëukha nurrjêem khunnan òor khaigbam khunau; jãkhun Ëwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjò jerrba khimie durr barkhuniu khun khabahab. Maguata amau maach Pòr Jesucristo ichta äbpai thumaam khun khãaijã ürpai sierrumta igba, warag i isegnaa, Ëwandam òor düi wajapha khitaawai amach chig abaju awi, si amachdëu nem waum aigta waaujem.

5 Mua khaphu chirum, pârau meraa khaba num cha mua jawaagpam iek. Pari khirjubat jãgajã warrgarjã Ëwandamau ich isegtarr khun düi: Maach Pòr Ëwandamau maach jöoin israelnaan ichdëu Egiptopien jua eemua üu peerdu aujim. Pari magtarrjã ichdëu nem jaau sim ipieraa khaba arr khun israelnaan arr äba ichiita khëchpüijim.

6 Maimua agjò khir eyaa abat ichab, jãga ich Ëwandam chognaan ich Ëwandam düicha naajerrta ich khãai ürpai aju êkhatarr gaaimua ich chognaan arr äba ich aarmua barkhuniipüijã. Pãadë khirjubat is am jãga nu: Ëwandamau jükhanaa khichag ee am preso phë wai sim, ich maig öbëraajã khaugba, ichdëu mag durr i agkham edta warag am khaibag wauwi ich mag wënraraju jawaag.

7 Khir eyaa abat ichab jãgajã Ëwandamau Sodomapien düi, Gomorrapien düi maimua ag dakha deum phöbör nunid arr khun düijã agjò. Amau parhooba si amach un khabam düita amachdëu am aig anaa amach khamannaan aphajã un düimjò aajeejim. Amach mag thunarr gaaimua Ëwandamau si chi phöbör thum ag ee òor thunarra warre örpüijim. Mag am örtarran, magum gaaimua jãga khimie durrjã mag phöbör örtarrjò öt uu wëjöm thöjã thöba sierrum eeta ichdëu barkhuniu thumaam khunag khap amkhir ajim.

8 Warrgarwe Ëwandamau òor khaigbam khun düi maagjerr khaphu numta, jãg pârag sëukha nem jaaujem khunnaun warag Ëwandamauta amach khãaiipi auwia iek durag jaautarr wajapha khaphu num awia, warag amachdëupai amach morjã surkhaba ärpinaa bigaam khunjä ärpiejem. Mag num düi ichab maach Pòr Ëwandam chadcha jua theeg sierrumta serbiibag phënaa amachdëuta khapcha num awia, Ëwandam chognaan wa mepeen awiajã ögkhaba jüur iekhaajem.

9 Pari am khãai Ëwandam chognaan pòr Arcángel Miguel aajemuajã, Moisés meebaadeewai, i mor athee mepeer düi jürr chikham ipeer ahau khaawaijã büurjã irig khaigbajã iekhaba, si warag “Puch mu düi jãg chirum paar nau Ëwandamauta parug meerrau süjugui” ajim.

10 Ëwandam chogaujã khaigba iekhaba arrta, magju khãai si jãg sëukha nem jaau nurrjêem khunnauta amachdëu nem khaugbam igwiapa khaigba iekhaajem. Maimua mag amau nem khaphu num anumjã si nemchaain khirjugjöpai numta mag khaphu num aajem. Mag khaphu num anuman si wir aig amachdëupai amach khaibag wau numjò numta mag num.

11 jË, apdurr jãg nurrjêem khun! Jãgum khunnan Caínjò dich khapeen oomaphanaa amach daar nem wajapha wauwajã khöchkhabata sierrjêem. Jãgum khunnan ichab Balaamjò si phatkhon ganam khöchgaupaita jãg nurrjêem; magna amachta warrgar woun Coré aajerrjò chi pörkham khöchkha num. Coré mag Moisés isegwia jürr ichta chi pörkham khöchkhatarr paarjã ich igar narr khunpa Ëwandamau warre khëchpütarrjò amjã agjò khëchpüiju ich Ëwandamau.

12 Jãgum khunnan Cristo maach köit meetarr khir eyaa aag biirdunaa pãr düi äba thach khoowaijã, atcha thach pöm waibënaa dödöjò pömjã waibë

n̄m gaaimua s̄i p̄ar kh̄ir naaupiejem, mag waibēena khoowaijā warm kh̄un dakh̄ir j̄urr amachta atchapai aawai. Jāgum kh̄unau chan bigaam kh̄undamjā kh̄irjuba s̄i amachpaita kh̄irju s̄isid̄m. Jāg chadam iekjō nem jaau wēnarr̄m kh̄unan par noseḡ chēbamta s̄i edjā noseḡ chējujō th̄narr ph̄u aaisirbap̄aiwai chēba s̄i ōor kh̄ūguurjemjōta s̄isid̄m. Jāgum kh̄unan ĩchab nemj̄ir būrjā chēba aajemjōta s̄isid̄m, amau nem jaau n̄m ūrwia ōrau būrjā kh̄irjug wajaphamjā auba naawai. Amach mag s̄isid̄m gaaimua ya biek numí khēchwia n̄mjōta n̄m, amach khaibag ee ich mag thaabatarr gaaimua maimua Cristo iekjā isegwi i ichaaurta nem jaau n̄m gaaimua. Maigta ya pa chi khaarpa jēunaa ōrbap̄aimjō aju Ēwandamau am d̄ai.

¹³ Jāgum kh̄unau chan nem wajapha wauba s̄i maach dawag khabam nem aphata waujem. Mag amau nem wau n̄m kh̄irjuawai chan s̄i dō igaau nem maach inaam th̄nuba th̄n̄mjōta s̄isid̄m. Jāgum kh̄unan ĩchab ar s̄i ph̄idag phug mawia kh̄ichag ee chukkhu aadejemjōta s̄isid̄m, amau nem jaau n̄m gaaimua būrjā ōrau nem wajapham khaugba aajeewai. Amach nem khaigba wau n̄m gaaimua amjā ich jāgta Ēwandamau am kh̄ichag ee p̄aib khaba p̄aiju, ich mam naam iek n̄aisimkh̄ir.

¹⁴ Ich jāg khaigba s̄eukha nem jaau n̄arrjēe aju kh̄un igwiata ĩchab Ēwandam i jaaumie Enoc aajerraujā warrgarwe Adán omparr aigmua agtha ōor p̄omcha khaba n̄we ya ichd̄eu oo wai simjō magju khaph̄ m̄ug ph̄ā p̄ajim aajem: “Mua maach P̄or Ēwandam oojimgui” ajim an̄m “ich chognaan p̄ōma th̄n̄m d̄ai urum.

¹⁵ Mag urum̄n ōor thum khaigbam kh̄unag amachd̄eu nem khaibag wau-naa parhooba ich igwia iparii iekhaajerr paarjā am khaibag wauju jawaanta urumgui” ajim an̄m.

Magta iekhajim aajem jōoi Enoc aajerrau.

¹⁶ Maguata jāg s̄eukha nem jaau n̄m kh̄unan amach khaigba aawaijā s̄i kh̄i j̄amba warag deum kh̄un gaai th̄wia chikham gaaimuata jāg n̄m aajerram; jāgum kh̄unau chan amachd̄eu nem oowaijā s̄i par daúa ooba warre athuuchata jaaup̄iimaajem. Mag āba amachd̄eu nem kh̄ōsimpaita wau n̄m gaaimua amachpai ū ajuuta kh̄irju s̄ierrjēem. Amachpaita th̄o iekha s̄ierrjēem; maimua chikham th̄o iekhaawaijā mag iekhabarm gaaimua j̄urr amach d̄ai wajapha amkh̄irpaita mag iekha s̄ierrjēem.

Chi ūkha durrum kh̄un wawitarr

¹⁷ Kh̄ir eyaa abat keena, ar maach P̄or Jesucristoou doce ichd̄eucha j̄ur autarr kh̄unau p̄achig jaautarr iek.

¹⁸ Amau p̄arag magjierram: “Keena, ya Ēwandamau maach i agkhaju gayaa paawai s̄i ōor amach kh̄ōchagpierrta nem waum kh̄ōchkhanaa chi ūkha durrum kh̄unajā wau iekhaa neeme s̄isid̄ aju” a jaaujierram p̄arag.

¹⁹ Magtarr aawai chadcha merak chukkhu s̄isid̄m, ar p̄ar ee s̄eukha wēnrraajem kh̄unau chan būrjā Ēwandam Akhaar chukhu aawaita mag amachd̄eu nem waum aig waunaa ōor ō āba th̄narrjā warag aaidabap̄im.

²⁰ Ermanonaan, pari p̄arau ūkhatarr iek ich Ēwandamauta khaugpitarr aawai būrjā m̄ug eegarm kh̄irjugjō khaba sim. Magua muan p̄aragan ag iek gaaita p̄ach khapeenjā agdaujō b̄aupiju ēkhabat a chir̄m. P̄ach Ēwandamag j̄euwaijā ich Ēwandam Akharau j̄eupi simjōta j̄eubat.

²¹ Ēwandamau p̄ach kh̄ōsi sim khap nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaimua ich jāg p̄ach daupiita ph̄e wai n̄rripibat irig. Mag n̄mua āba deeu maach P̄or Jesucristo b̄eju edta n̄bat; mag ich pierrwaita maach dau aug khaugwi ichjō ich mag tag meejā meeba ich d̄ai ph̄e wai s̄isiju.

²² Ar sēukha nem jaau num khunnau deelum iekta jaau num ūrwia maach Ēwandam iek chaarta warag ūkhaju khaugba aadēphum khun dau aug khaug paraanaa warag amag Ēwandam iek chaarta phurba jaaunaat, ūwaa iekhamkhīir.

²³ Maimua ar warre parhoobam iekta ūkha num gaaimua ya ōt uu thunum eeta darbaagpamjō num khunnjā, okhoom iekcha okhooju nawe, am khaigpēr athat, Ēwandam iek chaarta jaau numua. Pari warm khun ar athuucha num khunnjā agjō dau ee aug khaug paraa abat; mag am dau aug khaug naab mam, am dūi khīir khaphanaa amau nem waaujemjā put sōr memerkhōmjō warre isegbat. Jākhunan amach parhooba pekau wau num gaaimua khajūapata sīi agua phuur sīsidumjō sīsidum.

Ābmiecha Ēwandam thō iekhatarr

²⁴ Pari pāar chadcha maach Ēwandam ābpai khitum dēn aawai oob khīirjumiet. Ichdēuta maach Pōr Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdū auwia, ich jua theegauta maach pekau ee burripiba thanaa, maach i agkham edjā oneeta būrjā pekau chukhu phē auju, ich mag ich dūi naamkhīir.

²⁵ Mag Ēwandamta warrgarwejā thumaam khun khāai chi wajapcharam anaa chi ūrucharam; ichpaita mug atagjā chi jua thierr anaa ich mag iek theegjā sīerraju.

Mugdum ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Judas

EL APOCALIPSIS

Juan khãitarr

Juanau mæg ich khãitarr õrag jawaag phãawai ya jöoiraa khitajim aajem. Ich mag jaar ìchab Jesús igar ùkha durrum khunn oomaaugau õrau am ãudeejã êkhanaa, cárcel deg püinaa wajappha dau aug waupiejeejim aajem. Ëwandamau oowai mag ich chaain wajap dau aug wau durrum oobaawaita jöoi Juan khãaipei aujim anaabá, mag khãaipei athamua nem thum thunnammn ichdëuta khap aajeewai mag ich chaain dau aphuu api num khunn düijã ichdëu khap aju jawaag.

Magta chadcha Juanau Ëwandamau ich khãaipinaa ichig oopitarr thumaa phãjim aajem, chi ùkha durrum khunnandam warag khãir onee amkhãir; mag num düi ìchab ich Cristojã ùwaaï deeu bëewi õor ich dau na khaigba aajerr khunn thum theernaa isegju khap amkhãir. Juanaun ich paarmua ya chi ùkha durrum khunnag Cristoou magju khap apinaa, mæg jëb gaai phithurg au wënnarrawiajã, warag magumjã igba Cristo düita ogduba ubu wënnarrapim khõchgauta mæg ësap phãjim aajem.

Juanau ichdëu nem oomatarr ïgkhamam ùurwai, chadcha maach dauderraa aju aai sim, dichdëuta ootarr akhiin. Pari maagwai chi ùkha narr khunnau khaphu naajim anaabá, Ëwandamau mæg durr khaigba aju jaau sim. Juanau ich daúachata oojim aajem, Ëwandamau mæg durr i agkhabarm ed jãga irua õor gaai jua khuaba deejü. Ëwandamau magta irig nem khãir pogkhe oopimajim anaabá, thum ichdëu ootarrjõo jaaumamkhãir. Pari chi Ëwandam iek ùkhaba num khunnau chan par Juanau mag ichdëu ootarrjõ wajapha ësap gaai phãtarr thüurrjerrjã khaugba aajeejim anaabá.

Ya ïs ewag paawai Juan khãitarr igwia õrau amach khãirjugpierr jaaujem. Pari Ëwandamau thumaam khunnag ürcha khaphu apim khõsi simun mægau: Mæg num awia dëgõlp Ëwandamau Jesucristo düimua amach kha ukhur arr khunn thum warre sïi ichdëuta pödprüiwiã ichta ürpai sïisiju. Mag edan chi mepeerpata Ëwandamau sïi eeg büuu bichthugbaadëmjõta aju anaabá. Pari magtarr khur ar i iek ùkhawia ogduba ich mag durrarr khunnan ich düi ich mag wënnarramkhãir, ügthar phë arrwia ich mag ich düi phë wai sïisiju aajem.

¹ Mun Juanau, Jesucristo chog. Muata pãrag mæhdëu ootarr jaaum ig chirum. Mæg mua jawaagpam iekhan ich Ëwandamaucha Jesucristoog jaautarrau. Mag ichig jaaubaawaita mu khãaipei auwi mæmæg jaaujim, jürr mua ich iek ùkha durrum khunnag jaaumkhãir. Mæg iek thum ich jaaubarmjõ chadcha jöpcha aju khap amkhãir, Jesucristoou ich chog äb ügthar ich düi sïejemugta jaaujim, mag mu khãaipei atham ee jürr magua mæmæg jaaumkhãir.

² Magbaawaita Ëwandamau Jesucristo düimua mæchig oopinaa mæchig ürpitarrpa thumaa phã chirum.

³ Chi mæg mua phãbarm ësap thür sim woun onee aju; maimua onee ajurau ìchab mæg ich iek phã sim gaai Ëwandamau nem thum ichdëu jaau sim iek äbmua thürmam ürwia ag gaai jaau simjõ i ipierraa wënnarrum khunn. Ya chadcha thum mæg ësap gaai ichdëu jaau simjõ öbëbërg maju dakkha pamam.

Phöbör siete narr ee iglesiapierr Juanau ësap phãnaa aaidatarr

⁴⁻⁵ Mun Juanau. Muata mæg ësap phã deepüi chirum Asia durr phöbör siete num ee Ëwandam iek ùkha num khunnag. Mua pãar kõit jëu chirum, ichta warrgarwe ich mag sïerranaa mæg atagjã ich mag sïerraju igwia, ich

khu juupjem khīirphee ich Ēwandam Akhaar sierram igwia, maimua Jesucristo chadam iek chaarcha jaauchētarr igwiajã jëeu chirum, pãar dau ee aug khaug paraanaa pãar ùu wai num dãi ichab pãar khõinaa wai wënarramkhīir. Mag Cristota meeaba arrjõ nacha iuu phiidawia mug reinaan thunum khãaijã iek theeg ürcha sierram. Ich ag Cristota maach daupigau uduraa ich thõopijim. Magbarmua maach khaibag chugpaapüiwia

⁶ ich Aai ana ich Ēwandam athee maachta phadnaankha aujim, ich dãi agdaujõ iek thethe wënarramkhīir. Irigta äba thumaam khunau, “Ich appaita äba Ēwandam chaarkha sierram” a iekhanaa, “Ichdëupaita warrgarwejä nem thum khaphanaa mug atagjä khaphu sierraju; maata maach Ēwandamau” a thõ iekhaju aai num.

⁷ Cristo, Ēwandam Iewaa, edjä baug ee urum thumaam khunau amach daúa oju, i thõotarr khunau.

Magbaawai durrrpierram khunau amach daujä merag phëwi, jürr amach gaai mas aju khap, i ökgau icharaucha bñejurau.

Magju anum chan sëukhaawai khabam.

⁸ Ich Ēwandamauta ich igwia, “Müchpaita nacharam ësapdau Ajõnaa chi äbmiecharam Zetajõ chitum” a iekhaajem, ich warrgarwejä ich mag sierrawi mug atagjä ich mag sierraju Jõoirau. Ichdëu mag sim aawai oob khīirjumiet. Ichta Ēwandamau, thumaam khun Pör; i athee chan phithurm nem chukhum.

Khãaiipi athamua maach Pör Jesucristo ootarr

⁹ Mun pãach khod ar Jesús iek gaaimua pãachjõ phithurg au pürba khitaajemuata pãrag mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. Mag phithurg aaujeeb mamu, ich Jesucristoouta magum äwataagjä juapã deejeewai, magumjä igba, phithurg jëedu khitumua i aar barwi i khīir wajaug oo wai chitaju. Ēwandam iek jaau chitum dãi Jesuu nem wau nurrarr müch daúacha oojerrta jaau chitum gaaimua, mau döjãrr phuram Patmos anum gaai preso chirum.

¹⁰ Mag mü preso chirumta biek äb domighed ich Ēwandam Akhaarta mü gaai phës aicheewai, mü dau eerthug athamjõ abarm ee, trompeta iekjõta nem jëbag mü ëugarmua mürug iekhachëwia,

¹¹ “Nau mua püchig nem oopibarm thumaa ësap gaai phãnaa Asia durrrphõbör siete num ee mü iek ükha num khun aar deebapüi” ajim: “Efesopienag, Esmirnapienag, Pérgamopienag, Tiatirapienag, Sardipienag, Filadelfiapienag maimua Laodiceapienagjä agjõ.”

¹² Müchig mag iekhabaichëm khap aag awi mua ewag phurbanaa oowai, lámpara bü ausiujemta phir den phurii khithëem äbam aig siete num oojim.

¹³ Maimua mag lámpara siete num jãrr mua oowai, woun äb ich Jõoi Iewaa Jesujõ simta ichkhaarjä araa correerjõ phir den phuu khitumua äi jünaa khajüa bü duurga khieb bü khãdau aar jüa dnum oojim.

¹⁴ Mag simun khīirjug khaauga sierraawai sīi lanjõta pördam bãpphä khitajim, ich khīirjug khaugau. Maagwai ich daúapai nem thum khaphu aajeewai, i dau oowain sīi õtdaujõta uujëer uujëer uujëer sīsid ajim.

¹⁵ I bü, sīi nem inag õtdau ee büupinaa wau simjõ nem theega sīejim, broncejõ. Mag nem theeg sīewai sīi uhbu oodunaajim, büurjä burru khaba. Mag i bü broncejõ sīewai sīi phuu khitajim. Mag sim iekha sim üurwai, ichta thumaam khun khãai iek theeg sierraawai, sīi phüasdau dapagta dö igaau jurrdubaichëm iekjõ sīejim, i iek.

¹⁶ Mag simua ich juachaar gar phidag siete wai dunaajim; ich i ee espaar khëu mii khitum phõpã garm magwe dëe khitumjä wai sīejim, agua ich oomapham khunag büurjä ich jua jumpiba aag. Maimua i khīir oowain sīi

edau pechagkham ee nem phuum oo numjöta maach dau përpërmjö sjeim, pöd i däi khīircha eerpaju khaba.

Magta mærag mæch daúacha maach Pör Jesucristoou ich oopijim.

¹⁷ Mag oobarmæn mææn sī chi meemjöta thubëpjā chukhu i bükhærr buju aimajim. Mamæ magbaawai ichdëu mæ gaai purnaa, “Oob jāphierram” ajim. “Mæchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; mæg durr thum öwiajā mæchta ich mag chirsiju khabahab” ajim mærag.

¹⁸ “Mæchpai khabahab” ajim, “ar meewi deeu iuu phiidutarr; magtarr cha agtha iuu chiræm, mæg atagjā ich mag iuu chitæm iekhou. Mæchdëuta khap chiræmguī” ajim, “jāagwaichata öor meepiju, maimua mag meewaijā chijā khænta khīmie durr wëtju” a iekhamajim mærag.

¹⁹ Maimua mærag, “Cha pæchdëu nem oobarm däi nau pæchig oopibarmæpæ æsap gaai thumaa phā sīubá” ajim, “mægwai nem in thænum, maimua mægtarr khurjā nem öbëbërg maju thum phā sīubá” ajim.

²⁰ Maimua mærag, “¿Pua khaphæ chiræ” ajim “khani jaau sī ar mua mæch juachaar gar phīdag siete wai chirarr; maimua lámpara ausiujemjā phīr dën siete wai chirarr?” Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar phīdag siete narr; jā mag siete iglesia num ee agjö pastornaan siete num khænta jaau simgui” ajim. “Maagwai mag chi lámpara ausiujem agjö siete narr; jākhænn Asia durr mag iglesia siete numta jaau simgui” a jaaujim mærag ich Cristooucha.

2

Asia durr phöbör siete narr ee iglesiapierr iek jaaupæitarr

Mag mæchig Asia durr mag iglesia siete num eem pastornaanag amachpierr æsap phānaa aaidupi jaautarr aawai mækhænn æsap pæar atheyau:

1. Efeso phöbör eem pastorræg iek jaaupæitarr

¹ Efeso phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pærag mæg æsap phā chiræm. Mamæ chi iekhan ich chi iglesia siete numpierr nærranaa ich juachaar garmua pæar chi pastornaan siete numjā burripiba wai sjejemuata pærag ich imeerba mæg æsap phā deepüipijim. Magtarr aawai pærag jaaukhim, chamá pæ atheem iek pærag jaaupitarræu:

² I iek pua nem wau sim thumaa irua khaphæ chiræm aajem. Irua khaphæ chiræm aajem, pæ phidag chadcha nem theeg sim, mamæ pua magumjā igba ich mag jua jeeuba phidkha khitaajem. Pæch khapeenau nem khaigba wauwaijā pua sī khīuu åwatba aajemjā irua khaphæ chiræm aajem. Ar amach iupai amta Èwandamau ich i jaaumkhīir jær aujim aajem khænn sèu pær awaagjā am däi jāau numjö par iekhaupai juapá chach oowia chadcha am sèunemeg pær autarrjā irua khaphæ chiræm aajem.

³ I iek pæ chadcha i gaaimua phithur khitaajem aajem. Mamæ magumjā pæ khīir bæu aa khaugba ni khajewaajā khaugba phidkha khitaajem aajem.

⁴ Pæ mag khitab mamæ, i iek irua warr pæ pæch sierrjö ooba chiræm aajem. ¿Khan jāgwi pua jāg warramjöcha i khöckhaba sī? a sim ichdëu.

⁵ Magua irua pærag, khīir eyaa abá a sim; i iek warr pæ jāg khaba sjeim aajem. Åsie ewag pæch khaibag khīirjuwia iseg jëeubá, warr pæchdëu i khösi aajerrjö i khösi aag. Mamæ pua magbamæn, pæ aar mawia i iek irua warre pæ iglesia lámpara sörjö isegpüiju aajem, tag igba aag.

⁶ Mamæ jāg irua Nicolás igar num khænnau nem jaau wænærræm ichdëujā khöckhaba simjö puajā am igar khaba siewai æu sim aajem. Pua jāg sim aig i iek ichjā pæ igar chiræm aajem.

⁷ Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar chi jüg üruu num khunau Ēwandam Akharau mukhun iglesiaag nem jaau sim ũrbat” a sim. Ar phithurg au wēnarrawiajā ich mag i khōsi wēnarram khunan ugthar ich Ēwandam düicha wēnarraju aajem. Makhunag irua Ēwandam nemjir gayam nemjō jōpiju aajem, ðor ich mag iiu wēnarrapiejem nemjō.

2. Esmirna phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupitarr

⁸ Esmirna phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata purug mug ēsap phā chirum. Mamu chi iekhan ich chi Nacharam anaa chi Ābmiecharam aajemuata purug ich imeerba mug ēsap phā deepüipijim; ajapcharan ar meewi deeu iiu phiidutarrauma. Magtarr aawai purug jaaukhim, chamú pu atheem iek purug jaaupitarrau:

⁹ I iek pua nem wau sim thum khaphanaa, pu wajappa i gaaimua phithurg au khitaajemjā irua khaphu chirum aajem. I iek irua khaphu chirum aajem, pun chadcha dau aphuu khitam. Mamu ugtharin pun nem wajapham paraam aajem. Ar amach iupain amta judionaan aawai Ēwandam chaaianau aajem khunau pu eugar parhooba iekhaajemjā ichab irua khaphu chirum aajem. Mamu purug am iek aseaspiba sim. Jākhunan sīi dōsāt igar naawaita jäg thunum anaabá.

¹⁰ I iek puch dau aphuu ajujā oob ögkham aajem. Chadcha pāar Ēwandam düi ubu num khap aag awi pāar eem āaur khun dōsātau cárcel degjā dubpüimaju anaabá. Maagwai tagam khun eudeejā êkhawi dürrcha phithurg aupiju aajem. Pari magumjā igba ich düita ich mag ubu naapi sim. Mag wēnarramun, ugthar pawiajā ich mag pāar i düi nüisiju aajem.

¹¹ Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jüg üruu num khunau Ēwandam Akharau mukhun iglesiaag jaau sim ũrbat” a sim. Ar ögkhaba üu magum thum āwatpüi num khunan, warm khun khimie durr wēt thunum daar, Ēwandamau jürr ich aarta phē auju aajem.

3. Pérgamo phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupitarr

¹² Pérgamo phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata purugjā mug ēsap phā chirum. Mamu chi iekhan mag ich i ee espaar khēu mii khitam phōpá garm magwe dēe khitam wai sījemuata purug ich imeerba mug ēsap gaai mug jaaupüipijim. Magtarr aawai purug jaaukhim, chamú pu atheem iek purug jaaupitarrau:

¹³ I iek pua nem waaujem thumaa irua khaphu chirum aajem. Pu sim phöbör dōsāt phöbör anaabá. Mamu irua khaphu chirum aajem, magum āba pua ich kha ogduba khitam. Irua khaphu chirum aajem, ar Antipas khararrau ich daúacha oowia ich iek jaau khitam athee chi dōsāt igar thunarr khunau i thōo num jaarjā, pua āsie puchdēu ich iek ukhatarrjā isegba chadcha isjā agtha ich mag ich kha ogduba khitam.

¹⁴ Mamu magum āba, i iek pu khaigba simjā irua oo chirum aajem. Maguata pua Balaam igar num khunagjā iekhaba sīi oo wai sim anaabá. Ich jäg Balaamau ajim anaabá, deeu woun Balac aajerrag israelnaanag nem khaigba waupi jaaujerr. Ich jägua ajim anaabá, ar amach jua wautarrta ewandamkha wai numug jēwaag ag khīrphēe nemchaaïn thorrphē wai narr nemek modjā khōpi jaaunaa ichab parhooba dich ðor khabam düijā khapes aju aai num a jaautarr. Pua mag khaphu simta mag Balaam igar num khunag būurjā iekhaba sim aajem.

15 Mamu i iek mag appaijã khaba, puch iglesia ee Nicolaitanaan igar num khunja jurwërppüiba, pua sïi oo wai sim anaabá. Nicolaitanaanau nem jaau num chan irua khõchkhaba chitum aajem.

16 Magua irua purug, “Äsie ewag puch khaibag khïirjuwia Êwandamag iseg jëubá” a sim. Magbaju atheen, pu aar mawia ich i eem esparaupai warag pãach düipata wërbuimaju jaau sim.

17 Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar jüg üruu num khunau Êwandam Akharau mukhun iglesiaag jaau sim ürbat” a sim. Ar ögkhaba üu magum thum äwatbarpüimug, ügthar pawiajã mug jëb gaaim nem khoojem khïir khabamta khöpinaa mokdaudam bãphã khitum gaai thür iiur phã khitumjã ichdëucha deejü aajem. Mag thür chan bigaauum khunau khaugba, äba chi athamua-paita khaphu aju aajem.

4. Tiatira phöbör eem pastorräg iek jaaupütarr

18 Tiatira phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata purug mug êsap phã chirum. Mamu chi iekhan Êwandam Iewaa ar dau sïi ötdau uu thunumjõnaa büjã sïi broncejö phuunaa büpã theeg sierramuata purug mug iek jaaupüipijim. Magtarr aawai chamã pu atheem iek jaaupitarrau:

19 I iek irua khaphu chirum aajem pua nem wau sim. I iek pua öor kha khõsinaa puchdëu ich iek ükhatarrjã chadcha isegba ogdaba ükha sim aajem. Pua nem wauwaijã khïir thüu waujem aajem, waumaphamjã aba. Maimua i iek ïs pua warram khãaijã ürcha nem wau sim aajem, maimuajã wajapcha.

20 Mamu par pu mag sim äba, pu jaaju paraa sim aajem: Pua uduaraata Jezabelag i chaain khügurpi sim aajem. ¿Jãgwi? Ichdëupai iita Êwandam i jaaumie awi uduaraa dich öor khabam düijã khapes aju aai num a jaaupinaa ïchab Êwandam chaar khabamug jëwaag nemek mod wai narrjã khöpi jaau simjã büurjã irig iekhaba uduaraa mag jaaupiewaima.

21 Í jãg simun irua sïi oo chirum aajem, chi Jezabelau jãg nem khaigba wau sim thumaa äsie ewag khïirjuwia magum khaibag ichig chugpaapi jëumkhïir. Mamu magumta jëeujöjöpajã khaba, ni jãg sïi emkhoin parhoobam düi sierrumjã ich jua puaba, ich agtha sierrum anum.

22 Ürbã, mua purug jaaukhim: Jöoirau jaauwai ich jãg urrum gaaimua warre wajap i dau aug waupiju aajem; maimua ar irua nem jaau sim igarnaa i düi khapes arr khunja amach khaibag iseg jëeuwia ich igar theerbabamun, ïchab irua amjã wajap dau aug auwi am ökhïirjug pöoma ich agjö apiju aajem.

23 I chaainjã warre khëchpüiju anaabá. Mag oobaawaita thum iglesia nunuidum eem khunau khakhapdö aju anaabá, ichdëuta chadcha öor thumaam khun thãar khaphunaa am khïirjugjã khaphu chitum. I iek örau khaphu aju aajem ïchab, amachdëu nem waumarrpierr ichdëuta am düijã amachdëu aajerrjö aju.

24 Mamu i iek pãar ar dösät iekta örau amachdëupain chadcharam iek awi agug ee thunarr khun igar büurjã wëtba arr khunag chan irua tag atcha nem waupi jaaubam aajem.

25 Mamu ichiita ich deeu mug jëb gaai pãach awaan bëe num ora, pãachdëu ich iek ürwia ükhatarran warag ogdaba ich jãg ükhapi sim.

26 Ar ewag wëtba warag amachdëuta magum thum äwatpüiwi ichdëu nem jaau simpai wau wënum khunag irua ich jãg ich Ayau ichjã iek theeg apitarrjö amjã iek theeg apiju aajem, ich düi äba mug durr gaai öor thum thunum pörkhamkhïir.

²⁷ Mag amachta chi pörnaankha n̄aisiewai, amauta m̄ug jēb gayam kh̄un d̄ai nem jua theeg amach garmuata th̄ur thorrbar s̄iubarmjō dajēk wai n̄aisiju anaabá.

²⁸ I iek ar chi mag n̄um kh̄unag irua ĩchab amag edpherr garm ph̄idagjā deeju aajem; ajapcharan ichpaita am dēnkhati auju anaabá.

²⁹ Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar j̄ug ūr̄um n̄um kh̄unau Ĕwandam Akharau mukh̄un iglesiaag jaau sim ūr̄bat” a sim.

3

5. Sardis phōbör eem pastorrag iek jaaup̄itarr

¹ Sardis phōbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄r̄ug m̄ug ēsap ph̄a chir̄um. Mam̄ chi iekhan ar Ĕwandam Akhaar ich gaai wai s̄ienaa ph̄idagjā s̄iete wai s̄iejemuata p̄r̄ug ich imeerba m̄ug iek jaaup̄ipijim. Magtarr aawai cham̄u p̄u atheem iek p̄r̄ug jaupitarrau:

I iek p̄un chadcha th̄urphōo sim aajem, Ĕwandam i jēwaag. Mam̄ mag sim̄un p̄un p̄uch pekau eepai s̄i chi thōmjō simta j̄ag sim anaabá.

² Ichdēu p̄u mag sim oo s̄iewai p̄r̄ug “Kh̄ir ub̄u abá” a sim; “maimua ar ūkha durrum an̄umta kha th̄ū khithēem kh̄unjā kh̄ir onee apibá” a sim. Magbam̄un j̄akh̄unjā warag eeg pawia khēchju anaabá. I iek irua oowai pua nem wau sim Ĕwandamau oowaijā ūu khaba sim aajem.

³ Ar nacha p̄uchdēu ūrwia ūkhatarr iekta kh̄irjunaa, p̄uchdēu khaigba arr Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jēeunaa, deeju i d̄ai ub̄u abá. I iek pua magbaju atheen, nem j̄gkhaajem kh̄un s̄i dēgōlp nem j̄gkhaimaajemjō, ōor barbajōjōo s̄ierr ee dēgōlp p̄u aar barwi p̄u gaai mas deeju aajem.

⁴ Mag naab mam̄ j̄ag Sardiim iglesia ee ūu agtha n̄um aajem, āaur kh̄un ud̄ur pekaúg amach ūr̄papiba durrum kh̄un. Makh̄unta khajūa bāphā jūanaa i d̄ai wēn̄rraju anaabá, am amachdēu ich ipierr wajapha arr gaaimua chadcha mag wēn̄rraju aai naawai.

⁵ Ar ōgkhaba ūu maḡum thum āwatp̄i n̄um kh̄unagan irua khajūa bāphāmta jūap̄iju aajem. I iek maḡum kh̄un th̄ur chan irua ich aar auju kh̄un th̄ur ph̄āajem ag ēsap gaaimua borraap̄ibam aajem. Magju kh̄ai warre irua ich Aai dakh̄ir maimua ich chognaan dakh̄irjā, “Cham̄ kh̄unan m̄u dēnēu” a jaauju aajem.

⁶ Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar j̄ug ūr̄um n̄um kh̄unau Ĕwandam Akharau mukh̄un iglesiaag jaau sim ūr̄bat” a sim.

6. Filadelfia phōbör eem pastorrag iek jaaup̄itarr

⁷ Filadelfia phōbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄r̄ug m̄ug ēsap ph̄a chir̄um. Mam̄ chi iekhan Cristo iekhau, ar ichta būrjā pekau chukhunaa s̄eu chukhu kh̄it̄um iek. Ichdēuta warr rey David khararr yabmejā wai chir̄um aajem. Iruata mag yabmeeu puertdi weeu s̄iubarm chan ni ābmuajā pōd ph̄aar aubam aajem; wa iruata warag kh̄aijā ph̄aar s̄iubarm chan ābmuajā pōd weeu aubam aajem. Ich mag s̄ierr̄muata p̄r̄ug ich iek jaaup̄ipitarr aawai p̄r̄ug jaaukhim:

⁸ I iek pua nem wau simjā irua thumaa khaph̄u chir̄um aajem. Irua khaph̄u chir̄um aajem, chadcha p̄u chan magcha nem jua theeg khaba kh̄it̄um; mam̄ maḡum āba, pua i ipierraa kh̄it̄aajem aajem. Pua āsie i igwi, “Mua chan tag i iek ūkhabamjā” aba, ich mag ogd̄aba ūkha kh̄it̄um aajem. P̄uch mag kh̄it̄um

gaaimua irua pɛ na puertdi weeu wai chirɛm aajem, ich iek jaauju ayaa amkh̄ir. Mag puertdi chan ni ābmuajã pöd ph̄aar aubam aajem.

⁹ Ar dösāt igarnaa judionaanjã khaba nɛmta nem s̄eunem amach iipain amta judionaan aawai Ēwandam chaainau a nurrj̄ee aajem kh̄unag, irua ajués pɛ kh̄irpheeta j̄iepör ph̄öbkhapiju aajem, ichd̄eu chadcha pɛ kh̄ösi chirɛm amag khap amkh̄ir.

¹⁰ Pɛchd̄eu irua jaautarr ipierranaa b̄urrjã jua üyaajã khaugba khitaajeewai irua pɛ th̄ua wai chitaju aajem. Ichd̄euta mag pɛ th̄ua wai chirɛm chan m̄ug j̄eb gaaim kh̄un thum Ēwandamau chachwi ökh̄irjug p̄öoma th̄unam jaarjã pɛ warm kh̄unjö khabaju anaabá, ichd̄euta pɛ th̄ua wai s̄iewai.

¹¹ Iin jöpcha b̄eeju aajem. Pɛchd̄eu i iek ükhatarr ich jãg ükha chirɛmjö, ich jãg wajapha ükhapi sim, pɛchig nem deeu arr j̄urr chikhamnagta deem ugua.

¹² Ar ögkhaba üu maḡum thum āwatp̄üi n̄um kh̄unan irua ich Aai Ēwandam iglesia ee dibü j̄arranjö chi thierrnaanag paap̄üwi ich mag b̄urrjã isegaajã khaugba w̄enarrapiju aajem. Ichd̄euta am gaai Ēwandam th̄urrjã ph̄anaa i s̄iejem ph̄öbör th̄urrjã ph̄ã s̄iju aajem. Mag ph̄öbör th̄urr Jerusalem, Ēwandam s̄iejem aarmua b̄eeju ph̄öbör. Ichab am gaai irua ich th̄urr iurrjã ph̄ã s̄iju aajem.

¹³ Magnaa ichd̄eupai, “Ar j̄üg ürr̄ n̄um kh̄unau Ēwandam Akharau mukh̄un iglesiaag jaau sim ürbat” a sim.

7. Laodicea ph̄öbör eem pastorr̄ag iek jaaup̄itarr

¹⁴ Laodicea ph̄öbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄ur̄ug m̄ug ēsap ph̄ã chirɛm. Mam̄u chi iekhan ar chadam iekpaita iekha s̄ier̄um iekhau. Ichd̄eun ich daúa oonaa ich j̄üḡucha ürtarrjã ich agj̄öota jaaujem. I gaaimuata warrjã Ēwandamau nem thum ompaa aujim. Mag s̄ier̄umuata p̄ur̄ug ich imeerba jaaup̄ipitarr aawai p̄ur̄ug jaaukhim:

¹⁵ I iek pua nem wau simjã thumaa irua khaph̄u chirɛm aajem. Irua khaph̄u chirɛm aajem, pɛ jãga s̄i: Pɛ chan nem pechagjã khaba ni nem khukhunagjã khabata sim anaabá. Ajapcharan puan ükhabaaderrau ükhaba aad̄epta sim aajem. Jãgbanaa pɛ warag khukhuna kh̄ijã s̄iekh̄iin, i iek üucha akham aajem; wa magbam khai nem pechag kh̄ijã akh̄iin, üucha s̄iekh̄am an̄um ichab.

¹⁶ Mam̄u i iek p̄uch jãg khukhuna khaba ni nem pechagjã khaba s̄i p̄edchuchupai sim gaaimua, pɛ irua döba s̄i deeu ch̄öip̄üju aajem.

¹⁷ Pɛchd̄eupain pua, “M̄un phatkxon paraam̄u; phatkxon p̄öm wai chiraawai deeu nem atheejã augch̄eba chit̄um” aajem. Mam̄u p̄uch kha onegjã chukhuna p̄uch dau aug sim chan pua khaugba, ni s̄i p̄uch maad̄eu igmap dau kh̄isumj̄önaa mor kharranjö simjã pua p̄uch khaugba sim anaabá. Mag simta pɛ jãg iekha sim aajem.

¹⁸ P̄ud̄e irua jaaup̄itarr iek ürbar̄i, p̄ur̄ug jaaukhim: Pɛ chadcha phatkxon p̄öm paraa am kh̄ös chirɛm khai, ph̄ir öt ee b̄un̄unaa ya chi wajaug appai deeu j̄äppi simta ich jua gaai p̄er aupi sim. Mag khai chadcha pɛ phatkxon paraa chitaju aajem. Jãg mor kharraa n̄ur̄am ugua, i jua gaaita khaj̄üa b̄äpphã b̄urrjã memerkh̄ög chukhum p̄er auwi j̄üabá a sim. Maimua daujã wajapha nem oog atheejã ichd̄eu b̄enh̄e wajapham wai simta p̄er athá a sim.

¹⁹ Irua ichd̄eu öor kha kh̄ösim kh̄unagan meerr̄au s̄ünaa ichab wawijã wawiejem aajem. Magua puajã p̄uch khaiabag iseg j̄eeuwia kh̄irdam ubu Ēwandamta j̄urbam̄n, i iek pɛ gaai mas aju aajem.

20 Iin maach thäär bükharr chiraajem aajem, weeu auna ichig dubbá amkhair. Ábmua kháijã weeu auwi irig dubbaad akhiin, iin ierrcha dubju chirum aajem, i dái khapeerkhaag.

21 Ar nem phithurm awiajã ogduba üu amachdëuta i dënjö nem thum pödpüi num khunagan, irua ich jup chirum gaai dái äba ich bigaau juppiju aajem, ich dái äba iek theeg naisimkhair, ich jãg ichdëujã nem thum pödtarr jürr ichab ich Ayau ich dái äba iek theeg apitarrjö.

22 Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar jüg ürüm num khunau Ewandam Akharau mukhun iglesiaag jaau sim ürbat” a sim.

4

Ügthar Aai i jëeu num ootarr

1 Mag mürug thumaa jaau dichtarr khur mua oowai, edjãata puertdijö weeudu wëjöm mua oobaadëjim. Mag eemua nacha mag mächdëu trompeta jëbag sim iek ürtarr ag ödijö simuata mürug, “Mau ügthar pidú, müg atag nem thumaa öbëbërg maju mua pürug oopikhim” a sëjim.

2 Magbarm ee ich Ewandam Akharauta mæ ügthar athaadeewai ich Ewandam juupjemta nem pörkhau pöoma sim oomajim. Ag gaai woun äb jup sëjim.

3 Mag pörkhau gaai jup sïerr woun sïi mokdaudam jaspe aajemjö bünaa cornalinajö phuphuphumjö sëjim. Mag pörkhau pöm sim bigaau ichab pirm phåauraanaa dau büüü esmeraldajö simta jüa wëjoojim.

4 Mag pörkhau pöm sim bigaau deeum ich agjö pörkhau chaaindam daii khithëem khapan veinticuatro ohood phürdu wëjömjã mua oojim. Maig ichab jöoin khajüa wajappa bäpphä jüanaa pörsirjã phir dën jüa sïsid ajim. Makhun jöoin chi khapanagjã veinticuatro narr aawai makhun pörkhau mag veinticuatro narr gaai ich agpierr ohood wëjoojim.

5 Mag pörkhau warm khun jãrrcha sim aarmua pagthum dau phur jëjëer khabaadëm dái ichab phiphis khabaadëmua sïi iyümjö aadëp sëjim. Mag pörkhau pöm sim khairphee ötdau siete paakhanaa dñññid thunaajim. Makhun ich Ewandam Akhaar ajim.

6 Ich ag pörkhau na ichab phüasjö simta sïi dau büüü simjã sëjim.

Mag pörkhau pöm sim bigaau jãrrcha sïi khanjö sïsidumta khair gar maimua ëugarm magwe dau khapan phuphup sïsidum jayap naajim. Mag sïsidumun iü sïsid ajim.

7 Chi nacha sïerr leonjö sëjim; mag ëudeem, phak emkhöidamjö sëjim; mag garm wounkha sëjim; maimua ëudeecharam, jayapam, sïi jimiejãu pöm simta ürr jörrömjö sëjim.

8 Mag sïsidumun amach jayapwe sïi nem ich khapan agdaujö seis wai sïsid ajim, amachpierr. Ierr jãgarm magwe dau phuphupnaa ürrjã sïi dau khapan phuphup sïsid ajim. Amach makhunau büürjã ijeeuba edaram magwe Ewandam thö iekhamamua,

“Ewandam, püjö büürjã pekau chukhum khun chan ooba aajem” anaajim.

“Püchta thumaam khun Pör anaa thumaam khun khãaijã chi jua thierriu.

Püchta warrgarwejã ich mag sïerranaa müg atagjã ich mag sïerraju” a thö iekhamajierram.

9 Mag sïi ich khapan sïsidumua maach Ewandam ichta ich mag thöojã khaugba mag ich pörkhau gaai oo simug jëeu numua, üu ajim anaa i thö iekha naajim.

10 Mag i thö iekhakhampierr mag jöoin veinticuatro ohood wëjöm khunau i jup sim khairphee, “Püchta chadcha chi jua thierrau” anaa amach

pörsir phîr dën jûa narr jua ee auwia irig ʘanaa phõbkhakha aajeejim, mag ichta thõjã thõba warrgarwe ich mag iiu sïerrumug jëeuwai.

¹¹ Mag thukhöokhanaa meukharauta irig,

“Pʘuta maar Pör Êwandamau;

pʘuta chadcha chi jua thierr aawai pʘ khîragta thumaam khʘnau eena thõ iekhaju aai nʘm” anaajim.

“Pʘchdëu nem thum ompaam khõsi ompaawiata chadcha nem thum thʘnʘm” a thumeukhar majierram.

5

Corderooupaita êsap khaar sïsid arrjã thʘrrëuju a jaautarr

¹ Mag jãrrcha khu juupjem sim gaai woun oo sïerrau, ajapcharan ich Êwandamauma, ich juachaar gar pa gaai êsap pʘurthʘ sim wai simjã mua oojim. Mag êsap, jãgarjã phãnaa ëugarm magwe phãnaa, thärmajupierrpai khibjürjõ simua khaar sïsid ajim. Magʘm siete naajim mag êsap pʘurthʘ sim gaai.

² Mua mag oo atham dëi îchab ich Êwandam chog äb nem jua theeg simua iek khëgkha, “¿Chijãguata magan mʘig mʘg êsap khaar sïsidʘm thʘrrëupüinaa mʘg êsap eeureu auju aai sï?” a sïejim.

³ Mamʘ mam ʘgthar, ni mʘg jëb gaai, ni mʘg jëb eegarjã õor äbjã chukhu ajim, mag êsap pʘurthʘ sim eeureunaa ag gaai thüraag. Ni sï agʘg eerpaju khʘnpaijã chukhu ajim.

⁴ Mamʘ mag êsap eeurjãgnaa ag gaai thürju ayaam woun ni äbjã chukhu ni sï agʘg eerpajupaijã chukhu abarm mʘchdëu oobaawai, jãga ag gaai phã sim khap abarju awi, mua pöd äwatba warag mʘ bïebaadëjim.

⁵ Mag mʘ ich dakhîr bïe chirʘ paawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr eem äbmua mʘ aig bëewi mʘrʘg, “Oob tag bïem, ar sïebahab” ajim, “David khararr ag chaain ewagam khʘn bi eem Chaai leonjõ jua theeg sïerrum. Jãguata ya ichdëu nem thum thʘnʘm pödprüitarr aawai ichdëuta jãg êsap khaar sïsidʘmjã thʘrrëupüinaa eeurjãg oöju aai sïebahab” ajim.

⁶ Mʘchig magbaa mua oo nʘn aawai, chadcha mag sïi khanjõ dau jayap ich paar sïsidʘm bigaau jöoin ohood wëjöm jãrr, ar corderodamjõ ʘduraa ich thõopiwia deeu iutarrta oothëu khërajim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. Amau i thõo naawai pa gaai meerphëtarr agtha merag chukhu sïejim. Mag khitʘmʘn sïi kach khapan sietenaa dau khapanjã agjõ siete phuphup sïejim. Makhʘn dau khapanag siete nʘmua chi Corderoou Êwandam Akhaar gaaimua nem thum khaphʘnaa durrpierr oo phë wai sïejemta jaau sim.

⁷ Mag chadcha mag corderodamjõ khitʘmua mawi, mag pörkhau gaai jup simua juachaar gar êsap pʘurthʘ sim wai sïerr jürr i jua eem jëeu auwimajim.

⁸ Mag Corderodamau amach dakhîr mag êsap pa gaai pʘurthʘ sim jëeu athaimam oobaawai mag sïi khanjõ ich paar sïsidʘmua agjõ aig jöoin veinticuatro narr dëimua sïi i khîrphëe thukhökhöod aphõbaadëjim. Makhʘn jöoinau amachpierr arpa wai naajim, maimua jarrdam phîr dën phurii khithëemjã agjõ amachpierr wai naajim. Mag jarr ee incienso ipir wai sïsid ajim. Ma, Êwandam chaainkha nʘm khʘnau irig jëeu nʘm khʘn iek aajem, mag jarr ee ipir sïsidʘm.

⁹ Makhʘn jöoin mag thukhökhöod thʘnʘmua chi Cordero thumeukharma-mua meukhaar iurta au naajim. Amau meukhaar au narr mʘg ajim:

“Pʘchdëupaita äba jãg êsap jua ee auwi chi khaar sïsidʘmjã thʘrrëu werbaju aai sim, pʘchta thumaam khʘn kõit ʘduraa pʘch thõopitarr aawai.

Pʘch thõo nʘm aig bag ärtarrauta pua õor durrpierram khʘn amach meupierr Êwandam athee përkha aujim.

10 Makhũnta pua Ēwandam na phadnaan khapiwia ĭchab chi pørnaan khapiju. Magbaawai m̃ug durr jũrr amachdēuta khap ñaisiju” a thumeukharmajim ich khĩircha.

11 Maimua mua oowai, mag pørkhau bigaau mag khanjō ich paar s̃isid̃am d̃ai jōoin ohood wējōm ēugar, Ēwandam chognaan pōoma s̃i sereu phũrd̃u wējoojim. Mag th̃ñam̃n chi khapanag millones y millones th̃ñarr aawai, khapaana s̃i maach dau warpta pos p̃ũrth̃, pōd maadēu chi beerjujā khaugba th̃naajim.

12 Mag th̃ñam̃ khũnau thet meukhaar au ñamua mag naajim:
 “Jāg Corderodam òor gaaimua ȳd̃raa ich th̃õpitarrauta jua theeg th̃ñam̃ thum auwia nem ajapham th̃ñam̃jā thum auju aai sim.
 Āba ichpaita thumaam khũn khāaijā nem khĩirjug khaugnaa juapa theegjā ichdēupaita auju aai sim.

Magnaa irig eena, i oom̃ugjā thō iekhanaa, irigpaita thumaam khũnau jēeuju aai ñam” a thumeukhar majierram.

13 Ēwandam chognaanau mag meukhaar au dichdimaawai, ĭchab thumaa ich Ēwandamau nem wautarr edjā ee th̃ñam̃ khũnau, m̃ug jēb gayam khũnau, khēchwia ya jēb ee ñam khũnau, maimua nem thum phũas ee th̃ñam̃ khũnaupa ĭchab ò āba meukharau ȳurbabap̃imjā mua ũrjim. Mag amau ȳurbap̃itarr meukhaar m̃ug ajim:

“Ar pørkhau gaai Jōoi jup sim̃ug maimua Corderodamagjā agjō āba p̃aragpaita m̃ug atag paawaijā ich mag thumaam khũnau jēeunaa ee aju aai ñam” ajierram.

“P̃aar wajaugpaita thumaam khũnau thō iekhaju aai ñam.
 Magnaa, ‘P̃aachta m̃ug atag pawiajā thumaam khũn khāaijā ich mag jua theeg ñam’ aju aai ñam” ahaug majierram meukharaupai.

14 Magbaawai mag khanjō ich paar s̃isid̃am khũnau ĭchab amach paarmua ò āba, “Jāan chadcha ich magau” aajeejim. Makhũnau magbarm d̃ai ĭchab mag jōoin veinticuatro narr khũnaujā deeu j̃iepør phōbkhanaa am wajaug thō iekhajierram amag jēeumamua.

6

Ēsap khaar s̃isid̃ arr th̃r̃r̃ēu ñam ootarr

1 Mag ēsap pa gaai p̃ũrth̃ sim jēu auwi, m̃a dakh̃raa mag Corderodamau chi ēsap nacha khaar s̃ierr th̃r̃r̃ēup̃iwi eeureu oobaadējim. Magbarm ee mag s̃i ich paar s̃isid̃am eem ābmua m̃ur̃ug, “Pidú, oobahur” a s̃iejim.

2 Irua mag oobahur abaawai mua oowai, cabaai b̃ap̃ph̃a simta aig s̃iejim. Mag cabaai ũr woun s̃ierrau ich jua ee choophō wai s̃iejim. Mag sim̃ug p̃õrsir deewi j̃ũapi s̃iubaawai, ichdēuta thumaam khũn p̃õdp̃iwi, ichta emkhooikha õb̃erjim, ich garmua ich jua j̃umpiba s̃ierraag. Ma, m̃ug atag paawai ichdēuta m̃uig eegarm khũn ich jua j̃umpiba ichta chi pørkha s̃isiju. Pari ma chan chi Cordero khaba aawai ich mag chi pørkha s̃ierrabaju.

3 Maimua chi Corderodamau deeu chi ēsap auwia mag khaar s̃ierr napemjō th̃r̃r̃ēubap̃aiwai, mag dau jayap ich paar s̃isid̃am eem āb phak emkhōijō simua agjō, “Pidú, oobahur” ajim m̃ur̃ug.

4 Mag irua oobahur abaawai deeu cabaai phur̃i simta d̃ñũubaichējim. Mag cabaai phur̃ sim ũr woun s̃ierr jua ee espaar jooth̃u s̃iwi jua theega apijim, òor khōinaa th̃ñarr meeukhapiwi wir aig chikham khēchamkh̃ir. Magbaawai dur̃pierr juurhi theega s̃i w̃erb̃ph̃õ aadējim. Ma ajim sello numiim gayam m̃ur̃ug oopitarr.

⁵ Maimua sello thärjupam thürrëuju mürug oopijim. Majä arjō chi Corderodamau thürrëubapäaiwai mag jayap narr ee äb wounkha simta ich khapan seis wai sïerrau warm khun dënjö, “Oobahur” ajim mürug. Magbaawai sïi cabaai phais simta dunubaichëjim. Mag gaai woun bëetarrau ich jua ee lib chach wai bëejim.

⁶ Mag cabaai phais sim dunubaicheewai mag jayap ich paar sïsidam eem äbmua jādau theega burru igwi magjim: “Khāai äb phidkhabarmuata trigo libdam thärjupai auju. Mam nemkhau vino dūi awaag chan phatkhon chukhum” a sïejim.

⁷ Mag khur sello jayapam thürrëubaadëjim. Maimua Corderodamau mag sello jayapam thürrëubapäaiwai jürr mag jïmiejäu pöm sim ürr jörrömjö simuata, “Pidü, oobahur” ajim mürug.

⁸ Magbaa mua agug oowai cabaai uashäu khïrkha sim gaai äb wounjö simta mua oojim. Mag wounjö sim thür “Chi Meem” a thür sïejim. Mag gar deeum urajim. Ma, i thür “Khïmie Durr” a thür naajim. Makhnag jua theeg deewi mug durr peer järrchapaím amag jaajim, esparau òor khëchnaa, jādaujā khëchnaa, bën theeg òor ee burrpiwi agamuajā khëchnaa, sïi nem pabü eem nem maach khojemugjā òor khëchpüimkhïr.

⁹ Mag khur chi Corderodamau chi cincoom sello thürrëubapäaiwai nasädjö wau sim eegar mua oojim, Êwandam iek jaau durrum gaaimua khëchpüimarr khun.

¹⁰ Makhnau amach dau aphnau juau khëchmarr jürr Êwandam ag am dūi agjö amkhïr jaau durrumua thet mag naajim: “Êwandam, puchta thumaam khun khāai jua theeg ürchanaa, pekaujā chukhu, puch iekhatarrjā chadcha khitum, ¿jāagwaita pua maar bag ärtarr jürr òor i agkhawi maar khëchtarr khun dūi ich agjöo ajuuta jāg sïma?” anaajim irig.

¹¹ Amau magbaawai amag khajūa bāphā sïsidam phëdeewi sïi warag, “Päär khodnaanjä päach khëchtarrjö Cristo ipierraa i iek jaau durrum gaaimua khëchpüiwia päach aig äba paaukhachë nam ora, idëu buchkhun oo athat” ajim.

¹² Maimua chi Corderodamau jürr ya seim sello thürrëubapäaiwai nur theega duui dichdimanjā mua oojim. Magbaadeewai mug edau äsdawam sïi put phüichjö phüssi aadëjim; maagwai jürr edau chi edaram, ajapcharan edau argma, bagjö phurii aadëjim.

¹³ Magbaadee ìchab edjä ee phïdag thunnarrjä, sïi phü theeg wëbaadeewai nemjö agtha khüguthu khitwe khai duubjemjö, mug jëb gaai khai thunnaisijim.

¹⁴ Magbaadëm dūi ìchab edaujājā sïi ësapjö pürsiirmamua chukku aadëjim. Magbaa thumaa durrsï sïsidamjä amach narr aigmua chawag ërëubaadee ìchab døjärr morr sïsidamjä ich agjö chawag iudüjerram.

¹⁵ Mug durr gayam reinaanjä mag oobaa, äaur khun jëb degjä ierr paaukhamaawai, äaur khun durrbü ee mokpör dapagkham eegarjä dubjerram, daumeerwai. Mam makhn appaijā khabajim. Ich agjö daumerjerram ìchab, chi daphum khun, soldaun pörnaan, riknaan, chi jua thierrnaan, sïi chikham chogkha par phidkha sïsid arr khunpa; thumaam khun ich agjöo daumerjerram, jāphierr nam iekhu.

¹⁶ Mag daumer namua durrsigta wounaanagamjö chaigpanaa, “Jäg pörkhau gaai oo simug maar oom ugua, maar ür durbagkhawi päach eegar maar meer athat” anaajim.

¹⁷ “iMaar meer athat! Maar gaaita Cordero khïr machag meeju ed barbaichëm. Jäg sim, ¿khaü i jua jambarju?” anaajim, i ökgau.

7

Israelnaan chi dauchacham khun

¹ Mag thunarr khur mua oo nuu aawai Ewandam chognaanta dau jayap mug jeb ur dununuidu naajim: ab dokheu gar edau obeerjem gar, ab dokhierr gar, ab thoom igar juachaar garm bijar, maagwai ab juawe gar, arag dau jayap naajim. Makhunau buurja phu dichpiba tha wai naajim, ni mug jeb gaaija phu weba, phuas urja weba, ni buurja pabudam gaaija phu wem ugua.

² Ichab deeam Ewandam chog edau obeerjem garmua urumja mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee oor dauchaachjem waidurajim, ich Jooi charau agua oor dauchachamkhir deetar. Ich mag Ewandam chogau mag warm khun jayap mug jeb khaibag waunaa phuasja khaibag wawaag jua theeg narr khunag thet khiesirnaa,

³ “Ewandam iek jaau wenurraju khun dag gaai marau agtha ich Ewandam dauchach phakhaba nawe chan, oob juchag mug jeb, mug phuas, ni pabuja khaibag waumiet” ajim amag.

⁴ Mua urwai mag chi dauchachpuitarr khun thum chi khapanag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil num anaajim, Israel chaain amach thurpierr mug:

⁵ Judá khodnaan: 12,000

Rubén khodnaan: 12,000

Gad khodnaan: 12,000

⁶ Aser khodnaan: 12,000

Metalí khodnaan: 12,000

Manasés khodnaan: 12,000

⁷ Simeón khodnaan: 12,000

Leví khodnaan: 12,000

Isacar khodnaan: 12,000

⁸ Zabulón khodnaan: 12,000

José khodnaan: 12,000

Benjamín khodnaan: 12,000

Arag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim mag Ewandamau dauchachpitarr khun.

Oor pom khajua bau appha juu narr khun

⁹ Magtarr khur uwaai deeu Ewandam juupjem porkhau poma simug mua oowai, oor pooma si bujaupaita baurur wejom oojim chi Cordero na. Mag sidsun thumaa khajua chi bau appha juanaa sothark piujoo khithemta jua panhappa thunaajim. Maig thunaajim oor phoborpierram khun, meupier meu khir pogkhe; wajapcharan durpierram khunta maiguin aba podpa thunaajim. Mag si khapan maach dau durkhab warpham magwe phurd wejom aawai pod abmuaja beer aubajim, kharra naajim khai chi khapanag.

¹⁰ Mag thunum khunau serereukhamua, “Ar porkhau gaai oo sim gaaimua maimua Cordero gaaimuata maachin uu peeru num” a serereu khajierram.

¹¹ Maagwai chi Ewandam chognaanja thum bujaupaita dunuid phurd wejoojim, mag porkhau bithurg jooin ohood wejom doi ichab mag si khanjo ich paar sidsunpa thunum egarm magwe. Mag dunuid thunuu awi, mag porkhau gaai oo sim khirphee phobkhanaa, i tho iekhamamua irig mag naajim:

¹² “Mug atag pawija aba maach Ewandamta uucha chitaju.

Iita aba oomug phena tho iekhaju aai num.

Ichta aba khirjug khaug sierrum.

Irigpaita ichab thumaam khunauja eena uu ajim aju aai num.

Ichdeupaita chadcha jua theeg thum auju aai sim.

Jaan chadcha ich magta aju aai sim” anaajim amachdeupai.

¹³ Magbaawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr eem äbmua ma aig bëewi murug, —Ar öor sïi khajüa bäpphä jüa sïsidum, ¿pua khaphu chirú aichëjim, chijä khun agá maimua jäkhun jammua bëejierrá?

¹⁴ Magbaa mua irig, —Señor, pachdëuta khap chirabahab, mua chan khaugba chirum a chirajim.

Magbaa ichdëu murug jaaubaadëwi magjim:

—Jäkhunan Ewandamau öor ökhirjug pöoma api nam jaar üu i iek ogduba ükha durrawia peerdatarr khunaugui ajim. Magua khabahab ajim, jäg am khajüa bäpphä jüa sïsidum, chadcha ich chi Cordero bag ärtarrauta amach khaibag thum chugpaatarr aawai.

¹⁵ “Magwiata jäg büürjä ijeeu khaugba edaram magwe pörkhau gaai oo sim khïirphee i ipierraa irig ich khïircha jëeu durrumgui” ajim.

“Maagwai jäg pörkhau gaai oo simuata am thua wai sïjeu.

¹⁶ Ya jägbarm aigmua tag am jäsoğ äwatba, ni öbichagjä äwatbam; ed pechagaujä khakhaichag khaba, ni edaújä am phaabamgui” ajim.

¹⁷ “Jäg pörkhau bigaau ohood wëjöm jarr ar corderodamjö simuata am thua wai sïjeugui” ajim.

“Ichdëuta, dö parag aar nemchaain dö döpien phë arrjemjö, amau nem ig nam thumaa deewi ichdëuta am dauchöjä jarpüpüi aju” a jaaumajim murug mag jöoirau. (Sal. 23:1-2; Is. 49:10; Ez. 34:23)

8

Ësap khaar sïerr äbmiecharam thurrëutarr

¹ Maimua chi Corderoou ya äbmiecha sietem sello thurrëupüinaa chi ësap eurjäg athaawai, edjä ee ora jarrjö sïi khïüu jöisijim.

² Mag khïu thunuu arr khur mua oowai Ewandam chognaanta siete i na dunuid thunaajim. Makhunag siete trompetas deejim, amach pipied ääbdö auwi ökhar ichdëu jaaumam aig sirmamkhïir.

³ Mag warm khunag jigatarr khur deeam Ewandam chog bëewia, deeam incienso phaajem phïr dën büruu phurii khitam jua ee waibëewi, agjö ich ag phaajem nasäd ügthaa wau sim khïirphee dunuuchëjim. Mag i dunuubaicheewai warag irig incienso pöm deejim, Ewandam chaainau jëeu durrum iek düi khajapham nemjö pömaacha waaurëunaa mag phïr dën nasäd wau sim gaai phaamkhïir.

⁴ Mag incienso phaabaadeewai chi naar Ewandam chaainau jëeu durrum iek düi mag Ewandam chog chi phaa sim jua eemua äba Ewandam sim aarta naar jïubaadëjim.

⁵ Maimua mag chi Ewandam chogau ichdëu incienso phaajem büruu khitam waiberr auwi, jürr nasäd gaai chi daupaam eemta auwia, ich dën ee ipiirnaa mug jëb gaai phöpüijim. Mag phöbapüiwai, pagthumta bubuju khabaadëm düi öor iekjö iyüumjö jöisim ee, pagthum dau phur jëjëer khabaadëmua uurpa duuibaadëjim.

Ma ajim äbmiecha sietem sello thurrëupüi nam murug oopitarr.

Siete trompetas narr ääbdö sirmam ootarr

⁶ Maimuan chad mag Ewandam chognaan siete amach pipied trompeta ääbdö wai narr khunau ya siraag paaukhabaadëjim.

⁷ Chi nacha sir sïerrau ich trompeta sirbaadeewai noseğdau dap mokpörjö sïsidumta ötkhïir sïi bag phuriimjö sïsidum düi khaibaadëjim mug jëb ü. Magbaawai pabü jarrchapaím khëchwi phüakdam phäauraa khëkhëd arrjä sïi thumaa phaadubjim.

⁸ Maimua mag nosegdau dap chë dichtarr khur mag nacha sirtarr gar sïerrau agjö ich trompeta sirjim. Mag biek numiim sirbaadeewai sïi nem pöm durrsïjö simta ötdau khïirjö ug bëewi phüas ee burrijim. Magbaawai jãrrcha atcha phüas bagag pajim.

⁹ Mag phüas eem dö bagag pabaadeewai agjö jãrrchapaím äwarrjä khëchdubwi mag phüas ee barco jörrjëe arrjä agjö jãrrchapaím warre ärwi joothüpierram.

¹⁰ Magbaawai äbakhaíujã agjö ich trompeta sirjim. Mag ya sirm thãrjupam gaai paawai, edjä eemua phïdag pöoma simta ötdau khïirjö phug bëewi, mug jëb gaai dösïg khapan dökhum dipa nãñuidum ür burrwi, peer jãrrchapaím dösïg eem dö ärpüijim.

¹¹ Ma, phïdag “Chi Ach” a thür sïejim. Magua ich burrtarrpierr dö nãñuidum thum achag abpäaiwai öor pöoma öjim.

¹² Maimua deum chi Ëwandam chog agjö aig sïerrau ïchab ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, jayapam ajim. Mag sirbarmua mug edau äsdawam jãrrchapaím thöo auwia, edaram ed argjä jãrrchapaím thöo aunaa, phïdagjä ïchab jãrrchapaím dau thöokha aujim, amach wuujemjö wuuum ugua. Maimua edau khëubaadeewaijä sïi athuuchata khïssu aadëmua da äspabajöjöömjöta aadëjim.

¹³ Magbaa mua oo nuu aawai Ëwandam chogta edjä ee üapëpërgmamua iekha jörrajim. I iekhamatarr mug ajim: “ïË! ¡Aaay, ïsin chad! Agtha Ëwandam chognaan thãrjupam khüñnau amach trompeta sirju waaur num. Nau jãkhüñnau sirphöbaadeewai mug jëb gaai jooba durrum khüñnan chadcha aphüata durraju” a iekha jörrajim chi Ëwandam chogau.

9

¹ Maimua chadcha chi Ëwandam chognaan sirju waaur narr eem äbmua ich trompeta tée aadëjim. Mag siram cincoom gaai, Ëwandam chogta edjä eemua phïdagjö phug bëem mua oopüijim. Magug, sïi jëbdijö ierr maach dau warp ithurm jaaba wëjöm ee thürrdö sim dën chi yabme deepijim ich Ëwandamau.

² Magbaa mag yabmeeu mag ithurm jaaba wëjöm eem thürrdö weeu athaawai, ag eemua orno pömkham eemjö sïi ügthaag naar phüissi khörr jïubaadëmua edau khïir gar thüa jöisiewai, warre edaujã khïssu aadëjim.

³ Mag naar jïubaadëm eemua langosta dap asphitjö sïsidum pöoma öbërdutkhawi durrpierraaa aaidüjierram. Mag sïsidumua khaawai khierr machag döjür khierr machagjö apijim chi Ëwandam chogau.

⁴ Mag langosta dap sïsidumug büürjä pabü chig apiba, pakhërijã thürrkhichpiba, phüakjä ärpiba, ni nemjïirjömjã ärpiba jaaujim. Äba amag jaautarran, öor Ëwandam dauchach amach dag gaai chukhum khüñnta khaibag waupi jaaujim.

⁵ Mag amag öor khaibag waupi jaaujeb mamu, pöd thöo chan thöoju khaba num a jaaujim. Öor thöoju khãai sïita am gaai khaa numua cinco meses sïi am gaai mas waupi jaaujim. Mag khaamam khierr machagan döjüriu khaamamjöta aajeejim chi machag.

⁶ Mamagkham jaran parii örau wir aigpai amach thöo êkhawiajä pöd amach thöobajurau. Thöm khöchaaga aadëp awiajä meeg khabata thaabatarrjö aadëp ajurau, büürjä thöba.

⁷ Mag langosta, öor khïirkhanaa pör gaaijä pörsirjö sïsidum paar sïsid ajim, phïr dën. Mag sïsidumun sïi cabaai juurhi ee wërbuan arraag wajap khïir khaug sïsidumjöta sïsid ajim.

⁸ Mag sīsidumun ĩchab sīi uuninjö pörbü wurnaa khierrjã khum khierrjö sīsid ajim.

⁹ Am mor sīi jierrjö simua meu sīsid ajim. Mag sīsidum ũrrphöbaadeewai ich jēbag sīi juurhi ee wērbuajem carrota wērbu phöbaadeewai cabayou wai khaphig phöbaadēphum iekjō sīsid ajim.

¹⁰ Mag sīsidumun döjürjōta dur gaaijã jur paar sīsid ajim. Mag sīsidumugta òor khaibag waupi jaautarr aawai am khierr machag mag dur gaaita sīsid ajim, mag khaamamua cinco meses òor gaai machag áwatpi wai naag.

¹¹ Mag langosta pöm durrpierr aaidu thunum pör ĩchab ich mag ierr ithurm wējōm ee thurrdo sim aar chi pörkha sim ag mepeerpaiu. Mag mepeer thür Abadón aajem ebreonaan meúa. Maagwai griegonaan meúata Apolión aajem. Mag sim aig maach meúan “òor pöm khēchmie” a simuu.

¹² Ma, trompeta cincoom sirbarmua nacha òor dau aug wautarr ajim. Mamu agtha dau numí sirju waaur naajim.

¹³ Mag khur chadcha chi Ĕwandam chogau warm khūn denjō ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, seim ajim. Maig Ĕwandam khīirphee phīr den nasādjō simta kach jayap jujuru sim sīejim. Mag chi Ĕwandam chogau ich trompeta tēee abaawai

¹⁴ mag nasād kach jayap jujuru sim eemuata woun iekjō chi Ĕwandam chog mag ich trompeta sir sierrag iekha simua, “Ar döjã pōoma Eufrates aajem igaa mepeer dau jayap ö jākha thunum ēerkhuuibapüi” a sīejim.

¹⁵ Magbaawai chadcha mag mepeer dau jayap jākha thunarr ēerkhuuipüijim, amach ēerkhapüiju ed pabaadeewai. Ich ar maig ajim am ēerkhapüiju atarr ora, mag ēerkhabapāiawai òor mug jēb gaai jooba durrum khūn jārrchapaím khēchpüimkhīir.

¹⁶ Makhūn ēudee soldaun cabaai gaai wēdurajim, òor khaibag wauju khūn. Mua ũurwai am khapanag doscientos millones anaajim.

¹⁷ Magta murug makhūn cabaaijã oopijim. Mag cabaai gaai wēnarrum khūn amach thūrr gar jierrjö sīsidumta òtdau khīirjō phuu pūrdü jūa sīsid ajim; āaur khūn den sīi phāauraa jacintojō sīsid aawai tagam khūn den azufrejō uashāu khīirkha sīsid ajim. Chi cabaai pör, león pörkha sīsid ajim. Mag sīsidum i eemua sīi òtdau khīirta khībchēug öbēr thunum dūi naar jīubaadēphum eemua azufrepata jīerrarrau khajim.

¹⁸ Mag òtdau khīir naar dūi azufrepa jīerrarraukhamua òor pōoma peer mug jēb gaai jooba durrum khūn jārrchapaím ödubjim.

¹⁹ Mamu am i ee mamagkhamuapai khabajim, mag òor pöm khēch thunarr. Mag sīsidum durin ĩchab sīi nemkhörjō pör paar sīsid aawai magumuapata ĩchab òor dajēk wai naajim.

²⁰ Mamu mag òor pöm ödubtarr ee chi iiu nuisierr khūnau amach daúa mag ootarrjã amachdēu mag nem khaigba waaujerr chan būurjã pūabajierram. Mag khāai warag meperagta Ĕwandamagamjō jēeunaa, sīi nem parhoob phīr den, phatkhon den, bronze den, mokdau den maimua pa denpa nem oob waunaa, ni iujã iuba sīsid aawai dūrdurjã aba ni amachig jēu numjã khaugba sīsidumugta warag jēu nuisijim.

²¹ Mamu magpaijã khabajim. Magphöbaadēmun wir aig chikhamanjã amachdēu khēcham aig khēchnaa, bēnēujã chikham khugnaa, amach òor khabam dūijã khapesnaa ich mag nem jīignemjã nuisijim, amach jua pūaba.

Mag trompeta seim sirbarmua Ĕwandamau mug atag òor i agkhaju murug oopitarr ajim.

10

Ëwandam chog chi jua thierr ügtharmua ësapdam dái bëetarr

1-2 Magtarr khur mua oo nuu aawai, Ëwandam chog dewam nem jua theeg simta ügtharmua sïi junnthumie bau thunum eemua bëewi, mu dakhïir büchaar garm bü phūas ee dunununa bűwë garm bü durr jëb gaai dunuuchëjim. Mag simua pirm ich pör ür wai sïejim. I khïir, sïi edau khïirjö büü maach dau khakhaisamjö sïewai i bü sïi ötdau ügthaag uu jëjërkhämjöta sïejim. Ësapdam pa gaai pürthu khitumjä jua ee wai sïejim.

³ Mag dunuuchëwi nem iek theeg äaa ajim. Mag äa a simun sïi león puu a sim iekjö sïejim. Mag irua äa abaawai pagthum siete narrauta dái i iek ükha, äaa ajierram.

⁴ Maimua mag pagthum siete narrau iekha dichdimaawai ya mua ësap gaai phäag ëkha chirajim. Mamu magbaa ichab ügtharmua murug woun iekjö, —Jäg pagthum siete narrau nem jaubarm puchdëu ürtarr oob phäm; sïi puch thäär eepai wai sïisí ajim.

⁵ Magbaawai mag Ëwandam chog bü äb phūas ee dunununa bü äb durr jëb gaai dunu sïerrau ich juachaar garm jua ügthaag edjäag unanaa magjim:

⁶ —Ëwandam ichta ich mag meejä khaugba sïerranaa mug edaujä ompaawi, mug jëb, mug phūas maimua makhun ee nem thunum thum ompaatarr Jöoi iekhau, mugbarm aigmua ya chadcha maachdëu jaau numjö aimu pangui ajim.

⁷ Ya äbmiecharam Ëwandam chogau sietem ich trompeta sirbaadeewai Ëwandamau ichdëu ich thäär eepai nem waju khaphu sïerr thumaa ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjö aagpangui ajim chi Ëwandam chogau.

⁸ Magbaawai mag edjä eemua murug woun iekjö iekha sïerrau deeu murug, —Ar Ëwandam chog bü äb phūas ee dunununa thoom bü durr jëb gaai dunum aar mawia irua jua ee padam gaai ësapdam pürthu khitum eeurjäg wai dunum jëeu athamí ajim murug.

⁹ Magbaawai chadcha mua i aar mawia ichig mag ësapdam jëubaimaawai murug, —Ya magan warre khöbapüi ajim. Nau pua i ee auwain chadcha khūwaa mieljö khöpüiju; mamu pu bi ee pabaimaawai nem achaaga pu biu äwatbajugui ajim murug.

¹⁰ Magbaawai mua chadcha mag ësap i jua eem auwi khöbaadëjim. Warran chadcha mua mieljö khūwaa khöpüijim; mamu ya mu jä gar paawaita sïi nem achaaga mu biu äwatbajim.

¹¹ Magbaawai mag chi murug ësap dee sïerrau murug, —Agtha Ëwandamau nem waumaju pöoma thunaawai puajä agjö phäju pöoma chirumgui ajim, phöbörpierr öor meu khïir pogkhe amach meupierr nunidum ee durripierr reinaanaga jawaag.

11

Ëwandamau öor numí ich i jaumkhïir päitarr

¹ Maimua äbmua padam duraa khitum murug deejim. Mag deewi, —Jägua chachbamí ajim; Aai i jëeujem di, ag ee nemchaain khëchnaa phaa numua Ëwandamag jëeujem nasäd, maimua ag ee Aai i jëeu num khunjä agjö chi khapanag beerbapüi ajim murug.

² Mamu ar daau gajärcha öor biirdajem wëu wëjom chan oob chacham ajim, jä sïi büürjä ükhaba aajem khun atheem aawai. Makhunauta año thärjup awi järr Ëwandam phöbör dái sïi amachdëu ampierr ajugui ajim.

³ Pari mamag khabaadeewai Ĕwandamau ĩchab ich i jaaju khun numí p̄ijugui ajim, año th̄arjup awi j̄arr makhunauta surkhaajem khajũa jũanaa ĩrua amachig nem jaubarm j̄urr õrag jaaumkh̄ir.

⁴ Chi Ĕwandam chogau jaauwai ich makhunanta j̄oi Zacarías khararrau olivo b̄u numí jaanaa ĩchab lámpara aus̄iujemj̄a numí jaautarrau. Ajapcharan makhun numiim khunauta ajap õor dau aug wau num jaar maach Ĕwandam thumaam khun Põrkha sierrum iek jaaju khunau.

⁵ Makhunanta äbmua kh̄aij̄a khaibag wauju êkhaju atheen, s̄i amach i eemua õtdaujõ uu j̄ej̄eer khabaadẽmua warre amach d̄ui mag num khun s̄i phaa kh̄echp̄aiju anaabá.

⁶ Makhunau año th̄arjup awi j̄arr amachd̄eu Ĕwandam i jaau w̄enarrum ee b̄urj̄a nose g ch̄epiba aagj̄a nem jua theeg naaju aajem. Dõ bagag paap̄uimaagj̄a jua theegnaa ĩchab õor dau aug wawaagj̄a amachd̄eu am aig aju anaabá.

⁷ Maimua mag año th̄arjup awi j̄arr Ĕwandam iek jaau w̄enarrum awi, thum jaau aaipabaadee, mag ierr ithurm w̄ejõm ee th̄urdõ sim eemua mepeer s̄i j̄agaamjõ sim õb̄erch̄ewi, am d̄ui w̄erbuch̄ewi, ich garmuata am p̄õp̄uwiw̄ia am kh̄echp̄aiju.

⁸ Mag kh̄echp̄uwi, thumaam khunag ich jua oomkh̄ir, maach Põr Jesu-cristo meerph̄e th̄otarr ag ph̄õbõrj̄a w̄eug ee amach numwe s̄i eudatkha s̄iju. Mag ph̄õbõr Jerusalenta ich khaibag gaaimua j̄urr Sodoma a th̄urnaa ĩchab Egipto gaai th̄ur sim, makhunaj̄a ich agjõ khaibag athee th̄urph̄õ sierrj̄e arr aawai.

⁹ Mag kh̄echp̄uwi kh̄ai th̄arjup awi j̄arr s̄i kaaij̄a ee eudatkha s̄iju, õor ph̄õbõrpierram khun amach meupierr meu kh̄ir pogkhe b̄e th̄unam khunag oomkh̄ir. Mam̄a iwiir äbam khunau mag oowi b̄epam iigwaij̄a chi kh̄echtarrau uduur b̄ep̄ibaju.

¹⁰ Makhun numí mag Ĕwandam iek jaau w̄enarrum khun mag mepeer s̄i khanjõ simua kh̄echbap̄uim abaawai, õor durrpierram khunanta onee ajurau, Ĕwandam i jaau durrum gaaimua amach khajap s̄iuba aajerr khunanta ya kh̄echbap̄aiwai. Mag onegau j̄urr agdaujõ chikhamnag regaloj̄a uahanaa phiestaj̄a wauju.

¹¹ Mam̄a am mamagkham ee, mag kh̄ai th̄arjup awi j̄arrnaa, deeu Ĕwandamau am akhaardam am gaai ph̄arth̄a s̄iubaawai amach numwe deeu phiidatkhu anaabá. Mag kh̄echp̄uwiw̄ia kh̄ai th̄arjup awi j̄arr narrta deeu Ĕwandamau phiriutkha atham oobaawai chi oo num khun wajappa j̄aphierrju aajem.

¹² Mag chi Ĕwandam i jaau w̄enarrum khun deeu iiu phiidatkha n̄isiewai ügtharmuata õor iekjõ amag, “Mau ügthar pidut” aju. Magbaawai chadcha edj̄a baug ee ügthaa paaukhabaad̄eju. Mag am ügthar paaukhabaad̄em am oomaphanaa am kha ukhur aajerr khunauj̄a oop̄aiju.

¹³ Am mag ügthar paaukhabaad̄em ee uur theega duuibaad̄emua ph̄õbõr eem dij̄a di khapan s̄i d̄urbagkhaju. Mag di chuabagkhabarmua õor siete mil warre kh̄echju. Magbaawai mag uuru kh̄echba üu iiu n̄isim khunau ĩchab j̄aphierr durrumua Ĕwandam ügthar kh̄eraajem thõ iekha numua irig, “Ĕwandam, p̄achta chadcha emkhoirau; p̄ujõm chan ni äbj̄a chukhum” aju-rau, j̄aphierr num iekhu.

¹⁴ Ma, trompeta seim sirtarr õor dau aug wauju jaau sim ajim, biek th̄arjup waur narr eem ya biek numiim.

—Mam̄ agtha chacham āb waaur sim ajim, thārjupam. Ma nau jöpcha oopijugui ajim m̄r̄ug.

Ābmiecharam trompeta sirtarr

¹⁵ Mag dau āb waaur sim atarr aawai chadcha ĩchab deeam Ĕwandam chogau chi ābmiecharam ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, sietem ajim, ābmiecharam. Mag sirbaadeewai űgthar s̄i ōor ĩekjō sereubaadēmua mag naajim:

“M̄ug durran thumaa maach Pör Ĕwandamaujā jūanaa, ichdēucha j̄r auwi maach Pörkhapitarr dāimuata jūaju aai n̄m.

Mag, maach Ĕwandamauta m̄ug durr gaai thum ichta ich mag chi Pörkha s̄isiju”
(*Ex. 15:18; Dn. 7:14,27*)

¹⁶ Magbaawai ĩchab Ĕwandam kh̄irphee mag jōoin veinticuatro amach pörkhaupierr ohood wējorr kh̄unaujā eeg phōbkha jēk̄hut dagau d̄arkhanaa irig jēeumamua mag naajim:

¹⁷ “Ĕwandam, p̄uta maar Pör thumaam kh̄un kh̄aijā chi jua thierr aawai p̄r̄ugta űu ajim an̄m.

Āba p̄chta warrgarwejā ich mag chitanaa ĩsjā ich agtha iiu chit̄m.

Īs pua p̄ch jua theeg thum auwi m̄ug durr chadcha p̄chdēuta ya jūa chirsim.

¹⁸ Durrpierram kh̄un̄ta p̄ d̄ain meeukha th̄n̄m;

mam̄ ya pua am gaai p̄ch kh̄ir machag meeuju ed pachējim.

Īsin chad pua nawe khēchtarr kh̄un kh̄ircha jaaumamua amachdēu nem waaujerrjō p̄chdēujā am d̄ai aju.

Īsta ĩchab p̄ch chogkhanaa p̄ch i jaaumien d̄aijā wajaphanaa p̄ch chaainkha n̄m kh̄un d̄aijā wajapha aju edau, thethem kh̄un wa s̄i parhoobam kh̄un awijā ar p̄chig ee aajerr kh̄un d̄ai.

Mam̄ ĩchab ĩsta pua ar m̄ug jēb gaai nem ār n̄m kh̄un̄jā ōp̄aiju edau”
anaajim, irig ee n̄mua.

¹⁹ Amau mag Ĕwandamag jēeuphōbaadēm ee mua oowai Ĕwandamag jēeujem diita weeud̄a jōisijim, űgthar. Mag weeud̄abaadēm ee ierr mag warrgarwe ich chaain d̄ai iek deetarr ākhaajem baaudiita dawaa aadējim. Mag chi Ĕwandam di weeud̄abaadeewai, pagth̄mdau ph̄r jējēer khabaadēm d̄ai ōor ĩekjō sereu jōisimua, pagth̄m theega w̄w̄ia h̄ur theegjā duuibaadēm d̄ai nōseg dau dap s̄i mokdaujō s̄isid̄amta chē th̄n̄isijim.

12

Ōoirjō simua h̄i ēudee ēkhatarr

¹ Maimua edaujā ee ijaaur öbērijim, Ĕwandamau ich jua theeg oomkh̄ir p̄itarr. Mag ijaaur öbērtarr m̄ug ajim: H̄irauta s̄i āsdawam edauta khajūajō jūanaa j̄rr edaram edau arg gaai oo d̄n̄m edjā eemua öbērchējim. Ich mag h̄irau pōrsir jūa sim gaai ph̄idag s̄i docen āb phuphup s̄iejim.

² Mag khit̄m̄n jōor khitarr aawai agāa agāa khitajim, ya chaai awaag bi machgau.

³ Mag h̄i öbērchētarr khur deeam ijaaur edjā ee öbērijim. Mag ijaaur j̄rr m̄ug ajim: Ōoirjō nem pōoma s̄i phur̄i simta ābam gaapai pör khapan siete nener simpier pōrsir panhappa s̄iejim. Mag sim̄n ĩchab kach khapanjā j̄j̄r̄r diez wai s̄iejim, phak kachjō s̄isid̄m.

⁴ Mag simua dur phis a th̄ūaphēbaraau warre edjā eem ph̄idagjā j̄rrchapaīm m̄ug durr ār th̄ūphāu s̄iujim. Magwi mag h̄i chaai awaag bi machkha s̄ierr kh̄irphee n̄ s̄isijim, ich dakh̄ir athaawai ag b̄urre chi chaaidam khöp̄yaag.

⁵ Magua mag n̄a sim ee, mag machkha th̄unarr aawai, mag ʉairau chaai chi emkhoidam oojim. Mam̄a mag atham b̄urre ābmua chi chaaidam jirbaadēwi Ēwandam ich p̄orkhau gaai oo sim aar wai d̄anaaimajim, ʉd̄ʉur kh̄ōpiba. Mag chaairauta j̄oipa s̄isiewai nem iek theeg j̄urr durr m̄ug w̄ējōm thumaa ichdēuta j̄ua s̄isiju a jaaujim m̄arug.

⁶ Magbaawai chi ād j̄urr s̄i j̄āog wai naamkh̄iir Ēwandamau i athee nem thum kh̄iir khaug wai s̄ierr aawai warp ōor chukag ee mawi mamta añō th̄arjup awi j̄arr s̄ieimajim.

⁷ Maimua magtarr khur edjā ee juurhi phiidujim. ʉgtharm Ēwandam chog Miguel an̄amta tagam ich khapeen agjō Ēwandam chognaan d̄aimua j̄urr mag mepeer ōoirjō simta s̄i p̄or khapan sim d̄ai w̄erbu naajim. Mag ōoirjō sim igar n̄am kh̄ʉnjā agjō khapan th̄unaajim.

⁸ Mam̄a chi angelnaanau amach garmua chi mepeer p̄ōdbap̄aiwai chi mepeer warre ich khapeen d̄ai ʉgtharmua j̄ur w̄erpp̄aijim.

⁹ Magta chadcha chi mepeer mag ōoirjō sim ich khapeen ich igar th̄unarr kh̄ʉn d̄ai āba ʉgtharmua m̄ug j̄ēb gaai barkh̄ʉip̄aijim. Ich mag mepeerpaita warrgarwe nemkh̄ōr gaai th̄arnea ĩchab Satanás a th̄ʉrjem, durrpierr ōor thumaam kh̄ʉn kh̄ʉgurmie, ajapcharan d̄ōsātma.

¹⁰ Magbaawai angelnaanta sereubaadēm mua ūrjim. Mag sereubaadēmua mag naajim:

“Īsta ya ōor peerd̄uju ed pabaichēm.

M̄ug durr gayam jua theeg thum j̄urr maach Ēwandam d̄enēu.

Maach P̄or Cristo ichdēucha j̄ur autarrjā warag atcha iek theegta s̄isim.

¿Khan j̄āgwi? Edaram magwe maach ermanonaan ēugar Ēwandamag s̄eukha nem ĩgkha n̄arraajerr ʉgtharmua isegbap̄aiwaima.

¹¹ Maimua j̄ēb gaaijā maach khodamnaanau amach garmuata mag mepeer p̄ōdbap̄aim, corderodamjō ʉd̄ʉraa ich th̄ōopitarr iekta ʉkhawia ag bagauta Ēwandamag amach khaibag ʉpi n̄amua.

Mag n̄am d̄ai ĩchab amach dau aph̄ʉ kh̄ēchjujā igba, warag ōgkhaba i iekta jaau durrarr gaaimuapata chadcha amach garmua i p̄ōdp̄aijierram.

¹² Magbarm gaaimua edaujājā wounaanjō onee abat.

Maimua p̄āach chi ag ee th̄un̄am kh̄ʉnjā thumaa onee abath̄u.

Mam̄a j̄ē, apdurr, p̄aar j̄ēb gaai jooba durrum kh̄ʉn d̄ai ph̄ūas ee jooba durrum kh̄ʉnjā agjō!

Ya ich ūj̄arr barap̄aiwai meperan ĩsin meeukhata s̄isim thumaam kh̄ʉn d̄ai.

Irua ya khaph̄ʉ sim, m̄uigmua j̄ōpcha ya tag ichdēu ampierr abaju” a serereu khajierram.

¹³ Ya mag chi meperau ich m̄ug j̄ēb gaai barap̄aim oobaawai kh̄iir machgau j̄urr mag ʉai chaai emkhooi ootarr ēudeeta ēkhabaadējim.

¹⁴ Mam̄a magbaawai ĩchab mag ʉairag nem ich dapag j̄imiej̄au ichjō s̄isidam deejim, mag nemkh̄ōr an̄am aigmua warre warp ūrramkh̄iir. Mag ich paarpabaadeewai chi nemkh̄ōrig ich chig apimaaugau warp ūrrbaadējim, ōor barbag ch̄ʉi s̄ieimaag, mamta añō th̄arjup awi j̄arr s̄i i j̄āog wai naaju arr aawai.

¹⁵ Magbaawai chi nemkh̄ōriu waa d̄ōota soo abarm̄n, ich i eemua nem p̄ōm d̄ōsĭgjō bau j̄ierrau j̄ōisijim, magbarmua d̄ōkhierr ch̄ʉug pogbar j̄ōisiewai ag ee chi ʉai kh̄ēu khuurb̄u th̄ōmkh̄iir.

¹⁶ Mam̄a magbaawai ĩchab j̄ēbēujā ʉai khaigp̄ermjō khaigp̄erjim, mag nemkh̄ōriu ich i eem d̄ōou d̄ōjā p̄ōm ompaa autarr s̄i eeg bereu athaawai.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Magbaawai chará chi mepeer mag ōoirjō s̄ierr warag chi ʉai d̄aita meeukha s̄isiwi, j̄urr chi chaain ewagam kh̄ʉn gaaita jua machag deejau awi,

warag am dūi wərbuan petajim. Mag chi chaain ewagam khun anumun, ar Ēwandamau nem jaau sim thum ipierraanaa Jesucristoou chadcharam iek jaautarrjā ūkhawi agtha ogdaba ich mag ūkha wēnarram khunau.

13

¹ Makhun dūi wərbuagta mag chi ōoirjō simua sīi phūas igaau nu dūnaisijim.

Mepeer numí sīi khanjō sīsīd arr

Maimua mua oowai mepeer pōm sīi ābam gaaipai pōr khapan siete nener-naa kach khapanjā diez jujar simta phūas eemua mū dakhīraa öbērchējim. Mag phak kachjō jujar sīsīdūmpierr pōrsir jūakhanaa ĭchab mag pōr khapan nener sīsīdūm gaaijā Ēwandam igwi parhoobata phā sīsīd ajim.

² Mag mepeer phūas eemua öbērbachēm mua ootarr, sīi khum chi jojothorjō sīejim. Mamū mag simta jūrri chi bū, jos būkhanaa, i i, león ikha sīejim. Mag simag mag ābakhai sīi ōoirjō sīerrau ich jua theeg deebaawai ichjō iek theeg apijim.

³ Mag chi mepeer phūas eemua öbērchētarr pōr, dau āb sīi nem pōm thoop thūnaajim, ya agua pōd iibajujō. Mamū mag thūnarr, ābakhai mag phūas igaau ōoirjō sīerrau irig ich jua theeg thum deetarr aawai ichdēupai ich pōr monaaupūijim. Mag monaubaadēm oowi dauderraa nūm iekhau thumaam khunau irigta ee aphōbaadējim.

⁴ Magphōbaadēmua warag mag ōoirjō simagta Ēwandamagamjō jēeujerram, mag ābakhai phūas eemua öbērchētarrag ich jua theeg deetarr jūrri. Mamū mag khumjō simagjā ĭchab Ēwandamagamjō jēeumamua, “¿Khaita magan jāg mepeerjō jua theegnaa emkhooikha sī, i dūi jāwaag?” a iekhamajerram.

⁵ Mag khumjō jojothor sim dö eemua öbērchētarrag ĭchab nem iek khaug iekhapinaa Ēwandam igwiajā parhooba iek ākhāraam ichdēu iekham aig iekhaju aai sim a jaaujim, chi ōoirjō sīerrau. Mamū mag i iek theeg apitarran, año thārjup awi jārrpaim atheepaita Ēwandamau i magpijim.

⁶ Magbaa chadcha mag ōoirjō sīerrau ichig jaautarrjō parhooba iekhanaa, Aai i jēeujem di igwijā parhooba iekha, ya ūgthar öbērwi durrum igwiajā parhoobam iekta iekha thūnūujim.

⁷ Magug ĭchab Ēwandam iek ūkhawi i chaainkha durrum khun dūi wērbūm khīirjā jua theega apijim, mag wērbūwi ich garmua am pōd pūim khīir. Magug ĭchab ichta ūrpa iek theeg apijim mūg durr gaai ōor thumaam khun dūi. Magbaawai durrierram khun dūi ichta ūrpa sīsijim, thumaam khun khāijā.

⁸ Mag mepeer khumjō jojothor simagta mūg atag paawai Ēwandamagamjō jēeuju, ar thum Corderodam ūdūraa maach kōit ich thōopitarrau warr mūg jēb ompaabarwe ich ēsap gaai am thūr phākha auba arr khunau. Makhūnta mag mepeer igar naaju aawai makhūnauta maach chi Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm khun dau aug wauju.

⁹ Magua jūg ūrū nūm khai wajapha ūrbat:

¹⁰ “Preso maag thaabatarr khai, chadcha preso pūr auju.

Thuthuīu thōog thaabatarr khai, chadcha thuthuīu thōju.”

Pari mag nūmūn, thum Ēwandam iek ūkha nūm gaaimuau. Maguata Ēwandam chaainan, amach mag phithurg auju khap, sīi amachdēu ūkhatarr iek gaaita warag ubū ūkha wēnarraju aai nūm.

¹¹ Magtarr khur deelum mepeer jêb eemua öbër urum mua oojim. Ma jürr corderojö kach numí wai sïejim. Mag sim iekhaawain sïi öoir iekjö simta jägaamjö sïejim.

¹² Mag simua ïchab äbakhai phüas eemua öbërchëtarr jua theeg thumaa ich gaai wai sïejim. Maguata ich dakhïir ich iekhau mæg jêb gayam khünn thumaam khünnag mag phüas eemua pör pöm thoop sim öbërchëtarragta Ëwandamagamjö jëeupibaawaijã, chadcha i ipierraa jëeu naajim.

¹³ Mag jua theeg simua aawai ïchab örau ag na nem wau nüm ooba aajempa waumamua edjä eemua ötdau khïirta nosege chë thünnmjö apijim, thumaam khünn dakhïir.

¹⁴ Mag mepeer pör pöm thoop sim phüas eemua öbërchëtarr dakhïir mag nacha öoirjö sïerrau warm mepeer corderojö sïerrag öor dauderraa nem waupijim, mag nem wau simua öor khügur aumamkhïir. Mag öor khügur auwi chi corderojö sïerrau warm mepeer ich khapeer khïirkha waupijim; ajarcharan mag sïi pör pöm thuthuü thoop simjö sïerrta deeu monautarr khïirma.

¹⁵ Maimua jürr mag corderojö sïerrag chi öoirjö sïerrau ich juapá deewi mag khum jothorjö sim khïirkha wau sïerr iuu aupijim. Mag nem inag dën mepeer khïirkha wau sïerrta iuu auwi iek öbër sïisiewai thumaam khünnau ichigta Ëwandamagamjö jëeuba nüm khünnan khëchpi jaaujim.

¹⁶ Mamü magpaijã khabajim. Mag ich khïirkha wau sïerr iupi athaawai thumaam khünnag ich dauchachta jua gaai wa dag gaai khãijã phãkhapi jaaujim. Chaaïndam bürrümdam gaai, ya dürrcharam khünn gaai, phatkhon paraam khünn gaai, dau aphümm khünn gaai, sïi chikham chogkha sïsidam khünn gaai, chikham chog khaba amach khöchagpierr nürjëm khünn gaaijã, thumaa mag dauchachta üdüraa amach gaai phãkhapi jaaujim.

¹⁷ Mamü ar mag amach gaai mag mepeer dauchachjä chukhu ni i numerojä chukhu nüm khünnau chan pöd amach garmua nem përrujã khaba, ni dich nem ig nümjã përr auju khabam a jaaujim chi meperau.

¹⁸ Mæg mua jaau chirüm khaug awaagan dürrchata khïirjug paraa aju aai sim. Chi mag khïirjug khaphü simua khaug athá, magan mag mepeer dauchach khan número agá. Wajapcharan mag numeroon ïchab woun mæg atag sïeju dënëu. Chi número, 666 khabahab.

14

144,000 meukhaar au narr khünn

¹ Magtarr khur mua oo nüm aawai ich Jöoi chi Cordero chaarta durrsí Siön anüm gaai oodünüm mua oojim; ajarcharan ich Jesuma. I düi öor khapan ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim. Mag Cordero düi nüm khünnan ïchab thumaam khünnau i thürta i Aai thür düi amach dag gaai phãkhanaa ag panhappa sïsid ajim.

² Maimuata edjä ee sïi öor iekjö simta mamü salt pöm jurur wëjöm iekjö mua ürbadëjim. Mag simün ïchab nem jëbag pagthüm püurbabaadëm iekjönaa öor khapan arpa sir nüm iekjö thünaajim.

³ Mag thünnmün mag Ëwandam juupjem pörkhau sim bigaau ïchab jöoinpa ohood wëjöm düi mag dau jayap nemchaainjö ich paar sïsidam bigaau phüürdü meukhaar iur au nüm khünn iekta mag thünaajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr chan äbmuaajã pöd khaugbajim, am dënjö awaag. Äba mæg jêb gaai jooba durrarr khünn eem mag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil peerdutkhatarr khünnaupaita am dënjö aau khaugjierram.

⁴ Makhun chan mug jëb gaai aawaijã, jãg deeam un dui khapes apiba jaaujemjõ, äba Êwandamagpaita ee aajerr khunau. Amauta chadcha Cordero nunukhampier dui i bü ogdaba wënrarajim. Amachta mag Êwandam athee maimua Cordero atheejã am chognaankha wënraraju aai naajim, chadcha mag atheeta warm khun eemua Êwandamau am peerdu autarr aawai.

⁵ Am mag sëukha nãrrjējã khaba arr khun aawai büarjã am eugar jaauju khunjã chukhu ajim.

Êwandam chognaan thãrjupam khunau iek jaauthurtarr

⁶ Maimua mua deeam Êwandam chog edjã ee ürr jörröm oo athajim. Magua mug jëb gaai naajem khun athee Êwandamau ich mag maach iupi wai narraju iekta jaau jörrajim, durrierr öor nãnidam ee amach meupier.

⁷ Mag irua jaau jörrarr iek mug ajim: “Êwandam dau na nem khaigbam wauju ökhö abat. Mag khãai irig jëeunaa iita thö iekhabat. Ya ista irua öor ich aar phë auju wa phë auba warag isegju khãijã amach khïircha jaauju ed pabaichëm. Mug edjãjã ompaawi mug jëbjã ompaatarragta jëebathü. Ichdëuta ichab phüasjã ompaawi jëb eemua dö khumdu öbër sïsidamjã ompaajim” a jaau jörrajim, ürr jörrömua. Ma nacharamua iek jaau dichtarr ajim.

⁸ Mag eudee deeam Êwandam chog agjõ ääag urajim. Magua, Babilonia phöbörön ya eegar pabaadëmta jaau jörrajim. “Ya eegar pajim” a sïejim, “ar ich dënjõ durrierram khunag parhoob pekau waupiejerr phöbör.”

⁹ Makhun eudee ya thãrjupam agjõ dewam Êwandam chog ürr jörrömua magmajim: “Ar jãg phüas eemua mepeer öbërchetarragjã jëeunaa sïi i khïirkha wau simugjã jëeuwi ndëraa amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khãijã i dauchach phãpitarr khunan

¹⁰ ichiita Êwandam khïir machag sïi maach thöojem benenjõ simta äwatab khaba äwatjugui” ajim. “I khïir machag mag simta am gaai meubapãiwai Cordero dakhïir maimua pekau chukhu ügthar num khun dakhïirjã ötdau azufre dui waaurëu wëjöm eeta jëerjugui” a sïejim, “ich mag dau aphun ag ee öt khierr jëmer wënrarakhïir.

¹¹ Mag am öt khierr jëmer num naar jïu wëjöm chan chugpaajã khaugba, ich mag sierram iekha. Mag ötdau ee num khun chan büarjã gaai nakha aa khaugba, ich mag edaram magwe machag jëmer wënrarajugui” ajim, “amachdëu mag meperagta Êwandamagamjõ jëeunaa ichab sïi i khïirkha wau sierragjã jëeunaa ndëraa amach gaai i dauchach phãpitarr köit.”

¹² Magam uguata ar Êwandam dënkhanaa irua nem jaau sim ipierranaa ichab Jesús büjã ogdaba wënrarum khunan warag ubuta ükha wënraraju aai num.

Ma ajim Êwandam chog thãrjupamua jaau dichtarr.

¹³ Maimua mua üurwai ügtharmuata woun iekjõ murug, “Cha mua puchig jawaagpam phãbã” a sïejim. Mag irua phãpi sierr iek mug ajim:

—Ïsmua atagta chadcha üuhcha ajugui ajim, ar maach Pör Jesús iek thãraucha ükha durrumua mee num khun.

Magbaawai Êwandam Akharaujã, —Jãan chadcha ich magau a sïejim. Mug jëb gaai aawai chadcha phithurg aaujerrjã par khaba aju aawai khïir meeu nãisijugui ajim, Êwandam athee amachdëu nem wajapha waaujerr jürr.

Êwandam chognaanau öor pöm nãrrpãiju oopitarr

¹⁴ Magtarr khur deeu oo num aawai junthumieta edjã ee bau wëjoojim. Mag bau wëjöm ür woun äb Emkhooi Iewaa Jesujöo simta oo sïejim. Magua pörsir

phir dën jüanaa ich jua ee oz anam wai sjeim, thuthuij döe simta sji jürthu sim.

¹⁵ Maig ichab deeum agjö Êwandam chog Aai i jeejem degmua öberchëwi mag jünthumie bau wëjöm ür oo sierrag magchëjim: “Ya nemjir phur wëjoowai eeuju aai thunam. Ar puch jua ee thuthui wai simua tharrphëwi eeubá” ajim, mag jëb gayam khun khëchpäiju ora pabaadëm jaauwi.

¹⁶ Magbaawai chadcha mag jünthumie bau wëjöm ür oo sierrau ich thuthui mag jëb ür urphëbarmua waa nemjir dau thumaa eeu aujim.

¹⁷ Mag khur deeum Êwandam chog öberjim mag Aai i jeejem di ügthar sim eemua. Maguajä agjö ich jua ee mag thuthui oz anam wai sjeim.

¹⁸ Mag eudee agjö deeum öberchëjim, ierr nasädjö sim aarmua. Maguan ichab sji iekhabarmuapai mag durr thum uurdapi jaaubaawai, ötdaúapai mag durr thum öpäaig nem jua theeg sjeim. Magua mag äbakhai jua ee thuthui wai sierrag thet khiesir magjim: “Jëb gaai uvadö nannidum een ya sji waau uidum, jäg puch jua ee thuthui wai simua chi ierr tharrkha aupet. Ya waau thunaabahab” ajim, öor warre urppäiju jaauwi.

¹⁹ Magbaawai chadcha mag thuthui jua ee wai sierrau mag durr ür urphë, waa uvadö nannid arr eem thumaa tharrkha aunaa chi chö piirjuumjem ee barkhüipäijim chi chö piirjuumkhir. Mag chi chö piirjuumkhir a siman, maan wajakcharan Êwandamau öor gaai jua khüaba ich khir machag meeujuuta jaau sim.

²⁰ Magta phöbör igaaü arrnaa chi chö piirjuumjäim. Mag piirjubaadee, ag eemua chi chö sji dösigjö phur jübaadëmua, warpham magwe trescientos kilómetros sji bag phur ür jöisijim. Mag döjö ür wëjöm naug ee cabaai dunnupi ootarr akhiin, i öpierrjö sjeim, chi naug. Mag döjö ür wëjöm a siman, öor khëch nam jaar bag pöm ärjuuta jaau sim.

15

Êwandam chognaan siete äbmiecha öor khaibag wauju jawaan bëetarr khun

¹ Maimua deeu edaujä ee ijaaur maach dauderraa ompa jöisijim. Ma, mag ajim: Êwandam chognaanta siete edjä eemua öberdütchachëjim. Makhunnauta äbmiecha wajappa öor dau aug waupiju khun ajim. Magbarm düi ichab ya mag amau nem thumaamua mag chach dichdimaawai Êwandam khir machagjä ich maigpai meeuju ajim.

² Mag khur mua oojim ichab, phüasta sji vidrio dënjö sim igaaü Êwandamau amachig sirmkhir arpa deetarr düi ag panhapha öor dunnid thunam. Makhun mag mepeer khum chi jojothorjö sim phüas eemua öberchëtarragjä jëeuba, ni i khirkha wau simagjä jëeuba, ni i thür ni i dauchachjä üdaraa amach gaai phäpiba arr gaaimua mag mepeer amach garmua pödtarr khun ajim.

³ Makhunnau Corderota thumeukhar naajim. Mag meukhaar warrgar Êwandam chog Moisés khararrau phätarr ajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr mag ajim:

“Êwandam, punn maar Pörou.

Puchta thumaam khun khäai chi jua thierrau.

Pua nem wautarr thum chadcha wajaphanaa ooimä sim.

Pua nem waaujemjö chan ni äbmua pödbam.

Durr thum mag wëjöm ee puchta thumaam khun Reikha sierram.

Pu iekhan chadcharam iekhau;

maimuajä puan chad nem agchata waaujem.

⁴ Señor, ¿khaíuta mag thunam aig pu ögkhabaju abarí?

¿Khaíuta búurjã purug jëubaju khai?

Puch appaita búurjã pekau chukhu khitaawai durrpierram khunnau bëewi äba purugta jëeju.

Ya pua thumaam khunnag jaaubarm, chijã khunta pua puch aar phë auju khun agá, maimua chijã khunta pua barkhuiu khun agá” a aumajierram, meukharau.

⁵ Maimua mag thunarr khur mua oowai, ugthar Aai i jëujem degam Santuariota Êwandamau israelnaan düi iek deetarr iek äkhaajem aar dawaa weeu dunaajim.

⁶ Mammuata makhun Êwandam chognaan siete khajapham nemjö amachdëu agua ðor khaibag wauju jua panhapha öberchëjierram. Makhunau put lino anum dënta búurjã memerkhög chukkhu sï phugphugamjö sïsidumta jüanaa, ichkhaarjã dakha phir dën äi jüajem phurii khitumua äi jü sïsid ajim.

⁷ Mag am öberdutkanhabaicheewai nacha mag nemchajainjö ich paar sïsidum jayap narr eem äbmua amag amachpierr jarrdam phir dën ääbdö deemajim. Makhun jarrdampierr maach Êwandam ichta warrgarjã ich mag sïerrawi mag atagjã ich mag sïerraju ag khir machgauta khajapham dö dënjö ipir sïsid ajim. Mag sïsidum chookhuibaadeewaita ichdëu chachmampierr nem khir pogkhe öbermaju.

⁸ Mag jarr amachpierr ääbdö jigbapäiwai Êwandam chi wajaug sïerrumua ich iu mag Santuario ee naar khijoppijim. Mag Aai i jëujem deg chi Êwandam chognaan siete narr khunau amachpierr nem khir pogkhe chachmamua, thum öbeerpäbam aig chan pöd ni äbjã dubju khaba aajeejim.

16

Êwandam khir machag jarr eem choopäimam ootarr

¹ Maimua mua üurwai mag Aai i jëujem deg naar jü wëjöm eemua ata mag Êwandam chognaan siete narr khunnag nem theeg woun iekjö, “Ërëubaadëwi jäg mu khir machag jarr siete num ee döjö jöjoid thunum, jëb ür chookhuibamit” ajim ich Êwandamaucha.

² Magbaawai chadcha äbmua petawi ich jarr ee wai sïerr mag jëb ür choopüijim. Mag choobapäiwai thum mag mepeer khum chi jojothorjö sim phüas eemua öberchëtarr khirkha wau simug jëeunaa i dauchachjã wai narr khun gaai bën burrijim. Mag bënë mor gaai sï phiedaujö öberdutkanhabaadëmta machaaga sïejim. Mag simuan waragta ðor ärmaajeejim.

³ Maimua jürr ëudeemua ich jarr eem phüas ee choobapäiwai sï phüas thumaa bagag pajim. Mag phüas eem dö, sï ðor meem bagjöta sïsijim. Mag bagag pabaadëmua ag ee nem thunarr thumaa khëchdubjim.

⁴ Mag khur thärjupam urum, agjö Êwandam chog. Magujã warm khun dënjö ich jarr eem choopüijim. Mam magua jürr dösig düi jëb eegarmua dö khumdu nunuidum ürtä choobapäiwai, napem dënjö ichab dö thumaa bagag paapüijim.

⁵ Magnaa mag dösigpierr dö ärpi sïerraupai iekhamamua, “Êwandam, puchta búurjã pekau chukhu khitum; puchta warrgarwejã ich mag khitaawai isjã ich agtha sïerrumgui” a sïejim. “Puchdëu am düi chachbarm aig, pua am düi nem agchata abarmgui” ajim, “amachdëu nem waumarrpierr.

⁶ Amau pu chaain bag ärwi pu i jaaumien bagjã ärjierram. Magtarr aawai is pua jürr amag bagchata döpibaadëmgui” ajim.

“Jürr amau p̄r̄ug ich agjö jãgta apim khõsi naabajieb amach d̄ui” a iekhama-jim.

⁷ Magbaawai ìchab ierr incienso phaaajem nasãdjö wau sim aarmuata agjö Ëwandam chogau, “Ëera, jãan chadaugui” ajim. “Maar Pör Ëwandam, p̄chta thumaam kh̄un khãai chi jua thierr; puan chadcha kh̄irjug khaph̄naa am gaai agchata abarmgui” ajim, “b̄urjã khaigba aba.”

Ma biek thãrjupam Ëwandam kh̄ir machag chootarr ajim.

⁸ Mag khur deeu chi Ëwandam chog jarrdam d̄ui b̄ewi jürr m̄ug edau ãsdawam kh̄ir ùr̄u choop̄ijim. Mag choobarm ya biek jayapam ajim. Mag edau kh̄ir ùr choobap̄aiwai warag edau pechaaga aad̄emua s̄i ed pechgau òor gaai mas ajim.

⁹ Mam̄ mag edaúa phaa th̄un̄uwi, s̄i phausumjõ s̄isid̄mjã amach khaibag ãsie ewag kh̄irjuwi Ëwandamagjã chugpaapi j̄euba, ni s̄i i thõ iekhajõjõopaijã khabajierram. Magju khãai s̄i warag irig parhoobaa amachd̄eu iekham aig iekha th̄un̄ujierram; majã ichd̄euta maḡam khaibag burripibaju akhiinjã jua theeg sim̄ugta mag iekhajierram.

¹⁰ Mag khur Ëwandam chog cincoom b̄ewi, ìchab ichd̄eu jarrdam wai n̄urrarr eem mag ph̄uas eemua mepeer öb̄erch̄etarr juupjem pörkhau ùr choop̄ijim. Mag choobap̄aiwai irua durr j̄ua s̄ierrpierr thumaa kh̄ichag ee jõisijim. Magbaawai òor i igar n̄am kh̄unan gaai machgauta s̄i amach meukh̄irpaijã thetthe khabaad̄ep aajeejim.

¹¹ Mam̄ mamagkhamjã amachd̄eu nem khaigba wau n̄am chan p̄ajõjõopaijã khaba aajeejim. Magju khãai chãddauta mor gaai s̄i ph̄iedaujõ dau dap s̄isid̄m machgau, Ëwandam ùgthar chiraaajem d̄aita khujarmjõ warag parhoobaa irig iekha th̄un̄ujierram.

¹² Mag khur Ëwandam chog seim b̄ewi, ich jarr eem dõjã Eufrates aajem ùr agjö choop̄ijim. Mag choobap̄aiwai dõjã p̄om simta s̄i j̄uubaad̄ejim, edau öbeerjem garmua reinaan w̄edurarr kh̄un d̄arbagkha dichamkh̄ir.

¹³ Maimua mua oowai, mag nacha mepeer òoirjõ s̄ierr i eemua j̄uch̄eumiejõ sim öb̄erwi, ãbakhai khum chi jothorjõ s̄ierr i eemujã öb̄erwi, maimua ãbakhai chi s̄eukha nem ìgkhamie kach numpai cordero d̄enjõ j̄ujar s̄ierr ag i eemujã agjö j̄uch̄eumiejõo khitam öb̄erjim.

¹⁴ Mag j̄uch̄eumiejõ s̄isid̄ arr, chi mepeer akhaar ajim. Makh̄unaun ìchab ag na òrau nem ooba aajempa wau w̄en̄urrajim. Mag w̄en̄urram̄ m̄ug j̄eb gaai reinaan s̄isid̄m kh̄un d̄ui iekta dee w̄en̄urrajim, thumaa ãba biird̄unaa Ëwandam ichta thumaam kh̄un khãaijã chi jua thierr d̄ui amach w̄erb̄aju edam athee kh̄ir khaugaag.

¹⁵ Mag n̄am ee maach Pör Jesucristooucha, “Keena, kh̄ir khaph̄u n̄aisit; òor chikham nem j̄igkha n̄arraajemjõ m̄un s̄i òor b̄ebajõjõo s̄ierr ee d̄egõlp barch̄ejugui” ajim. “Mag m̄ pierrwai onee aju kh̄unan, ar daukhananaa pekaúgta b̄urjã amach ùr̄papiba n̄am kh̄unau. Mag n̄am aiguin aman, khaj̄ua b̄aphã memerkhög chukhu j̄ua n̄amjõta th̄un̄am. Maagwai mag ed òrau dich mor kharr ooba aawai chigaajã abajugui” ajim ichd̄eucha.

¹⁶ Maimua chadcha mag j̄uch̄eumiejõ s̄isid̄ arr kh̄unau amachd̄eu m̄ug atag ajujõ m̄ dakh̄iraa w̄etwi m̄ug j̄eb gaaim reinaan ãbam aig biird̄u aujierram w̄erb̄uag. Mag am biird̄u narr aig ebreonaan meúa Armagedón a th̄urjem. Ich maigta chadcha w̄erb̄u n̄amua Ëwandam d̄ui juapã chachju anaabã.

¹⁷ Mag khur ãbmiecha sietemua paawai, agjö deum Ëwandam chogau ich jarr eem s̄i ich jãg ùgthaa edjã eepai w̄ep̄ijim. Mag irua w̄ebap̄aiwai, mag

ügthar Aai i jëeujem degam Santuario aarmuata nem theeg, “Ïsin chad ya thum aai pa sîsingui” ajim.

¹⁸ Mag irua ya aaipabaadëm abawai, pagthumta dau phurphur abarmun jëbu ahau khabaadëm dâi, sîi iyuumjô jôisimua uur theegajâ duui dichjim. Mag uur theeg duui dichjujô chan mug jëb ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajâ duuiba aajem.

¹⁹ Magbaadëmua phöbör pöm sim Babilonia anam eegarta waa sîi jëb thorrdukhur aadëmua, phöbörön warreta perás thärjup öbeerpäijim, jëb thorrdabaadëmua. Magbaadëm dâi ïchab deum durrjâ phöbör eem di kha-paana sîi pogueu pnamajim. Magbaawaita Ëwandamau Babilonia phöbör gaaita ürcha jua khëghapüijim, ich pekau waaujerr khîir okhooba wai sierr gaaimua.

²⁰ Mag uur theeg duuitarrau phûas ee morr phur uid arrjâ, sîi warag ierr paaukhabaadeewai, durrsî nûuid arrjâ ïchab warag jëb ee ierr paaukhabaadëjim.

²¹ Magbaawai ïchab edjâ eemua sîi noseg dau dap mokdaujô chë thunaisijim. Chi noseg dau chugag ochenta libras sîsid ajim. Ëwandamau mag noseg chëpiwi wajappa amach dau aug waubarm oowi, ôrau warag Ëwandam thürcha thürnaa, parhoobaaa amachdëu iekham aig iekha thunuujierram.

Ma ajim Ëwandam chogau äbmiecha ich jarr eem Ëwandam khîir machag choobapüim mua ootarr. Mam mag mua oojim a chirumun, maan mug atagjâ thum cha mûchdëu jaau chirumjô ajuuta murg mûch daúacha oopi-majim.

17

Chi durpathierrmie khaibag wauju jaautarr

¹ Magbaawai Ëwandam chognaan mag jarr panhapha siete narr eem äb bëewi murg, —Pidú mua purug oopikhingui ajim, chi durpathierrmie ar dôjâ nem pöoma bau wëjöm ür oo sim khaibag wauju.

² Magnaa murg, Mug durr gayam reinaanau thumaam khunau ich ag uipaita wai khâijierramgui ajim. Maagwai tagam khun agjô mug jëb gayam khunjâ sîi mag parhooba saak uui bag chë simjô sierr gaaimua ichig paa wai singui ajim.

³ Makhun thum oopieg chi Ëwandam Akharau mû khâipi atham ee, chi Ëwandam chog mag murg pidú a sierraupai jürr mû warp öor chukag ee athaadëjim. Mam pabaimawai, uita sîi mepeer pöm phurí sim ür oo sim murg oopijim. Mepeer pöm mag phur simun sîi pör khapan äbam mor gaipai siete nenernaa kach khapanjâ diez wai sïejim. Mag sim moron, sîi ësapdau parhoobaaa Ëwandam igwia iekha phâ sîsidamuata ëntër mor ipir sïejim. Mag sim ürta mag uui chi durpathierrmie oo sïejim.

⁴ ïchab chi uijâ mag simun, sîi khajüa wajappa phuriimjônaa khichphë khîirkha simta jüa sïejim. Mag ür ïchab phîrjâ jüanaa, mokdau ooihmû nem parhëpagkham dâi perlas anampa jüanaa, ïchab jarrdam phîr dënkha khitam ee sîi mag emkhooïn dâi ich parhooba sierrta khajapham nemjô inagjâ chukhu ippir jôï wai oo sïejim.

⁵ I dag gaai oowai i thür anumta maadëu wajappai khaugba sîi, “Babilonia ichta phöbör pömaacharam, thum chi durpathierrmie äd anaa nem khaigbam thum mug jëb gaai thunum ag äd” a phâ sïejim.

⁶ Ya mag m̄chd̄eu oobaawai mua khaug athajim, s̄i Jesús iek ùkha durrum kh̄un p̄m kh̄echbap̄aiwai bag p̄m ārbarm oowiata onegau s̄i don ùij̄o oo sim.

⁷ Mag oowia mua kh̄irju chir̄u paawai chi Ēwandam chogau m̄r̄ug, – ¿Khanthee atcha kh̄irju s̄ima? ajim. Mua p̄r̄ug jaaubajup ajim, chij̄ā agá j̄āg ùi, maimua khai agá ĭchab ar chi mepeer p̄r̄ khapan sietenaa kach khapanj̄ā diez wai simua ich ūr chi ùi juppi warrum.

⁸ Maimua chadcha m̄r̄ug jaaumamua magjim: 'J̄āg meperan warran m̄ug j̄ēb gaai n̄rrajim; mam̄ meewi ya tag ooba aajem. Pari m̄ug atag Ēwandamau ierr th̄rrd̄j̄o sim eemua ūd̄raa ōb̄erpibaawai deeu n̄rraich̄ējugui ajim. Magbaawai ar ich mag iuu w̄n̄rraju kh̄un th̄r ph̄ākhamaajem ēsap gaai warr m̄ug j̄ēb ompaaju nawe ph̄āba awi ag gaai th̄r chukhu n̄m kh̄un wajap dauderra ajugui ajim, mag meetarrta deeu n̄rraich̄ēm oowi. Mag deeu iuu n̄rraich̄ējup mam̄, ich Ēwandamauta warre i jua kh̄ēgkhap̄ūjugui ajim, ich mag okhoom iek okhoomkh̄ir.

⁹ Maimua m̄r̄ug, 'Wajapha ūrb̄ā, mua p̄r̄ug jaaukhimgui ajim chi Ēwandam chogau: J̄āg ābam mor gaapai p̄r̄ khapan siete n̄m pua oo sim, j̄ā chi ùi oo sim eegar durrs̄i khapanag siete n̄mta jaau simgui ajim.

¹⁰ J̄āg p̄r̄ siete nener sim ĭchab reinaan siete narrta jaau sim. Mag reinaan siete narr eem cinco ya eegar pawia āb̄paimuata agtha ich durr j̄ūa simgui ajim. Maagwai ābakhai agtha reikhaju waaur sim. Mam̄ mag āb̄miecha reikhaju waaur sim reikhawij̄ā, kh̄ūchpai mag s̄iwi, warm kh̄un̄j̄o eegar pajugui ajim.

¹¹ Mam̄ āb̄ simgui ajim ochoom reikhaju. Maan ar chaig mua p̄r̄ug mepeer phur̄i sim m̄ug j̄ēb gaai s̄ierrta th̄ōwi chukhu aad̄ēm a chirarraugui ajim. Ichpai mag reinaan siete p̄r̄ug jaau chir̄am eemkha sim. Ya mag biek num̄i ichpai reikhabarm aigmuan chadau warre th̄ōm iekcha th̄ōjugui a jaumajim m̄r̄ug.

¹² Maimua mag jajawagmamua, 'Mag chi mepeer kach khapan diez j̄uj̄r s̄ierrau ĭchab chi kach khapanagpierr agj̄o reinaan diez n̄mta jaau simgui a jaumajim m̄r̄ug chi Ēwandam chogau. Makh̄unau agtha b̄ūrj̄ā governaaba n̄m. Mam̄ Ēwandamau amag mag chi mepeer ph̄ūas eemua ōb̄erch̄ētarr d̄ūi iek theeg apijugui ajim, s̄i kh̄ūchpaim athee.

¹³ Makh̄un reinaan diez āba ib̄ēp̄wi, mag mepeer ph̄ūas eemua ōb̄erch̄ētarragta amach jua theeg thumaa deewi, warag amach garmuata Cordero d̄ūi w̄erb̄jugui ajim.

¹⁴ Mam̄ chi Corderou ich garmuata amach thum p̄ōdp̄ūju, ichta m̄ug durr gaai chi thierrnaan thum th̄n̄m kh̄un P̄r̄ anaa reinaan Rey aawai. I d̄ūi th̄n̄m kh̄unan, ich Ēwandamaucha j̄r̄ auwi amachd̄eu ùkhatarr iek th̄āraucha ùkha w̄n̄rr̄m kh̄unau.

¹⁵ Maimua deeu m̄r̄ug magjim, chi Ēwandam chogau: 'Ar pua j̄āg chi durpathierrmie oo sim eegar d̄ōj̄j̄o nem p̄ōma bau w̄j̄ōm oo sim chan, d̄ōj̄ā chaar khabam. J̄ān ōr khapanagta j̄āg th̄n̄m̄gui ajim, durrierram kh̄un amach meupierr meu kh̄ir pogkhe.

¹⁶ Maagwai ar ph̄ūas eemua mepeer p̄m sim ōb̄erch̄ētarr gaai kachj̄o khapan j̄uj̄r diez th̄n̄mj̄ā, i kach chaar khaba, j̄ākh̄unan reinaan i d̄ūi āba m̄ug durr governaaju kh̄unaugui ajim. Ich j̄ākh̄unauapai j̄āg chi ùi chi durpathierrmie oomaug aph̄ōbaad̄ēmua i khaibag wawaag i ēudeej̄ā ēkhaju. Maimua i jua eem nemj̄ā khechth̄ugwi, ich ap barp̄awī, i dij̄ā ōrp̄ūjugui ajim.

17 Amau mag numun, ich Ēwandamau juau amag magpi sīewaita mag amachdēu ampierr thūnaajugui a jaaumajim. Magnaa, Maguata amau amach reinaan appai iekhawi, chi mepeer mag phūas eemua öbërchētarragta amach iek theeg thum deejugui ajim, Ēwandamau ichdēu jaautarrjō öbër num ora.

18 Īchab ar pua uui oo simjā jā chan uui chaar khabam. Jāan ar phöbör ābpai nem pōm simuata mæg jēb gaai reinaanag thumaa ichdēuta nem khap jajaau aajem ag phöböröugui ajim.

Magta chi Ēwandam chogau ichdēu oopimatarr thumaa mæg jaaumajim.

18

Babilonia eegar patarr

1 Magtarr khur mua oo num aawai Ēwandam chog dewamta ügtharmua bëem oojim. Mag simun Īchab chi jua thierr aawai nem iek theeg sīejim. Mag pierrwai jēbēn sīita araraa aadējim, i mor gaaimua.

2 Magua thet ääagmamua mag sīejim:

“ĪYa Babilonia phöbörön eegar pajim!

Īsin ya sīi pabü ee sīerrjēem khūun diiu;

mepeen khaigbam khīirpierr naajem di anaa pabü eem nem maach khoojem khūun diigta pabaadēbahab” a sīejim.

3 “Warran iin chadcha jāg ich parhooba deeu gaaijā pürpür sīerrarr gaaimua durrierram khūunta nag dēnjō thumaa khēch wai sim dāi ichig paa wai sīejim.

Reinaanagjā amach uui dūimjō ich dūita khapes apiwi,

nem jua paraam khūunagjā sīi mag ag ee nem parhooba amachdēu khōchagpierr nem waupi sim gaaimua warag phatkhon paraam khūunag paapūijim.

Mamū ich paarmua maagjerrta Īsin jūrr ichta eegar pabaadēm” a jaaumajim.

4 Mag chi Ēwandam chog iekha öbaadēm ee, deeu ügtharmua woun iekjō, “Pār mū chaainkha num khūun, jāg phöbör eemua öbërwi chawag ärēubaadēt” ajim.

“Magbamun pāachpa dūi amau pekau wau num ee burrwi paai öbërbaadeewai, pāachpata phithurg ee mawi dau aug wauju.

5 Jāg phöbörön sīi pekau pōoma simgui” ajim.

“I pekau pōmagan sīi ügthaa edjā ee sīmii wējōmjō sim.

Maagwai jāg nem khaigbam parhooba ichdēu waum aig wau sim gaaimua, mua i gaai jua khūaba deejugui” ajim ich Ēwandamau.

6 Magnaa jūrr ich chognaanagta,

“Ichdēu chikham dūi aajerrjō abat” ajim, “jūrr i dūi.

Ichdēu nem khaigba waujerr ür jūrr ag khāai atcha biek numí i gaai deebat. Ichdēu chikhamnag döpiejerr khāaijā jūrr athuucha nem achag waurēu deebat.

7 Jāg ichdēupai ich thōwi parhooba ichdēu khōchagpierr aajerr paar, ich agjō i gaai mas waunaa i dau aug waupibat” ajim.

“Iruan ichdēupai ich igwi, ‘Mūun mūiguin rey uuijōta um, mū chan khoopaa uui khabam; mæg urrum chan mū chan būurjā dau aphū urrabaju’ a iekhaajem.

8 Mamū mua mag chirumgui” ajim ich Ēwandamau:

“Ich jāg urrum paar i ed bëeju paar sim.

Mag ed, khāai ābpaim ee i gaai masaju. Mua i gaai nem khaigbam khīir pogkhe chachmamua, ðor pōm öpiwia, jādau theegjā burrijugui” ajim.

“Much p̄ar P̄or chi jua thierrauchata mag i dau aph̄u api chiraawai, wajak i dauhi ārpiwi, ābmiecha paawai chi ph̄ob̄orj̄a thum s̄i ōrp̄aijugui” ajim ich Ēwandamaucha.

⁹ Mag ph̄ob̄or ōrbap̄aiwai, reinaan ag ee amach ūin d̄uimj̄o khapes awi parhooba amachd̄eu ampierr arr kh̄unau ūap̄ep̄erkhamua, i athee b̄ieju anaabá, chi naar appai ūgthaa edj̄a ee j̄iu th̄un̄um oowia.

¹⁰ Mag oowia d̄égōlp amach gaaij̄a agj̄o aju kh̄irjuwi, aigj̄a b̄eeba, warp amach n̄um aarpaimua,

“¡Ē! ¡Aay, Babilonia!

Ph̄ob̄or p̄omanaa chi jua thierr arrta ĩs chad p̄u chan at oobam.

S̄i s̄eukhabarmj̄o abarm ee p̄u gayan Ēwandamau masta deebarmgui” aju j̄urram kh̄unau.

¹¹ Īchab nem jua paraam kh̄unauj̄a amach daúa ph̄ob̄or magbarm oobaawai, b̄ie n̄umua ūap̄ep̄er aju an̄um, amachd̄eu oowai ya tag amach nem p̄er auju kh̄un chukhu aph̄obaad̄em kh̄irjuwia.

¹² J̄agbaawai, nem inag p̄om waib̄ewiaj̄a, “¿Khaú p̄er athaju? M̄uig p̄er aaujeejim: ph̄ir, phatkhon, mokdau parh̄epagkham, perlas; put wajapham lino d̄en seda d̄en d̄ui s̄i phuriinaa khichph̄e kh̄irkha s̄isid̄um; pa th̄upham kh̄irpierr; marfil d̄en nem wau s̄isid̄um, pa wajapham d̄en, jierr d̄en, cobre d̄en maimua mármol d̄en nem wau s̄isid̄um.”

¹³ Maimua amach wir aigpai, “¿Khaú athajugui?” aju, “th̄upag p̄om ph̄eb̄e n̄um, canelaj̄om, incienso, mirra, j̄ugdee; vino, nemkhou, arin, trigo; nemchaain daph̄am nem uajem, cabaai, oveja, carro, maimua par phidkhamkh̄ir ōor p̄er n̄umj̄a, ¿khaúta j̄agum nem thum awaagáwa?” aju, amach ōdegpai.

¹⁴ Mag n̄umua chi ph̄ob̄orōgta wounagamj̄o,

“Nemj̄o s̄iphamj̄o pua ūrcha pii aajerr ya ĩs chan tag chukhu aad̄emgui” aju.

“P̄u nem oom̄u s̄isid̄ arrj̄a thum phatkhopa ĩsin ya pua okhoom iekchata okhoobap̄uim.

J̄agbarm chan pua tag oog khabamgui” aju, mag chi ph̄ob̄or uu th̄un̄um̄gta.

¹⁵ Maimua j̄urr nem jua paraam kh̄un magum thum p̄er n̄umua mag ph̄ob̄or gaaimua warag phatkhon paraam̄g patarr kh̄unauj̄a amachd̄eu mag oobaawai, ĩchab amach gaaij̄a agj̄o aju kh̄irjuwia, aigj̄a b̄eeba, warp amach n̄um aarpaimuata b̄ienaa ūap̄ep̄erkhamua,

¹⁶ “¡Ē! ¡Aay, ph̄ob̄or p̄oma eegar pajim!” aju.

“P̄un chadcha ph̄ob̄or oom̄uganaa, s̄i ūi khaj̄ua wajapham lino d̄en j̄uanaa, kh̄irpierr chi phurj̄a j̄uanaa, khichph̄e kh̄irj̄a j̄ua simj̄ota s̄iejim.

Mag j̄uanaa chih̄o ph̄ir d̄en, perlas, maimua mokdau parh̄epagkhampa j̄ua simj̄o s̄iertra,

¹⁷ j̄ōpcha s̄i s̄eukha n̄umj̄o arr ee phatkhon p̄oma okhoobarmgui” aju.

Magbaawai agj̄o barco eem capitannaan, marinernaan maimua thum ar d̄ōj̄arr j̄ōrrj̄emuata phatkhon kh̄irdamj̄o oojem kh̄un̄j̄a thum warppai n̄aisiju anaabá.

¹⁸ Mam warppaimua mag ph̄ob̄or uurd̄u th̄un̄um naar edj̄a ee ph̄uis j̄iu th̄un̄um oowia, thet āākhamua, “¿Jamta deelum ph̄ob̄or ich m̄ugj̄okham maad̄eu oog agá?” aju an̄um.

¹⁹ Magnaa chadcha amach gaai masi n̄um ōrag oomkh̄ir, amach p̄or ee j̄ēb ph̄ōp̄uinaa ūap̄ep̄erkham d̄ui b̄ie n̄umua,

“¡Ē! ¡Aay, ph̄ob̄or p̄oma khitarra!

Maar thum ph̄ūas ee barco paraam kh̄un, p̄u gaaimuata chadcha maar riknaanag paaukhajimgui” aju.

“Magtarrta jöpcha arr ee p_{uun} warreta eegar pabaadëmgui” aju.

²⁰ Mam_u warm kh_{uun} mag bïephöo th_{uun}am daar, ügtharm magwe onee abat. Onee abat ïchab Ëwandam chaain, Ëwandam i jaaumien, maimua ich i jaaumkhïir ichdëucha j_{ur} autarr kh_{uun}jã agjö onee abat.

Ëwandamau Babiloniapien d_{ui} jãgbarmua, j_{urr} pãarta irua dau ee aug khaugwi am gaaita mas dee sim khabahab, amachdëu pãach d_{ui} aajerrjö.

²¹ Magbaawai äb Ëwandam chog ïchab nem jua theega simua, mok pör pöoma sim ph_{uas} ee barpüinaa magjim:

“Babilonia, phöbör pömaam, p_{uun} cha mua mok barbapüimjöta buudi-mamgui” ajim.

²² “Jãgbarm chan m_{ug} atag pawiajã, p_u kaaijã ee chan büürjã tag arpa sir n_{am} iek ùrba, karris iekjã ùrba, ni trompeta iekjã ùrbam.

Nem inag wau n_{am} gaai phidkha n_{am} kh_{uun}jã chukhu, ni mok bã n_{am} iek j_{urr}khamjã tag ùrbamgui” ajim.

²³ “P_{uuta} jãgbarm chan m_{ug} atag pawiajã p_u ee ötdaudam phuu d_{uun}mjã ooba, ni öor jua p_{uurr}wai onee serereu aajerr iekjã ùrbam.

P_u eem nem jua paraam kh_{uun}nan, chadcha m_{ug} durr gaai chi jua thierrnaan ajim.

Maimua p_{uch}dëujã pua durrpierram kh_{uun} s_i kh_ugur wai s_{iej}im, p_{uch}dëu nem khaigba wau simta örau khaugbam gaaimua.

Pari mag s_{ier}rta, ya p_{uun} chadchata eegar pabaadëmgui” ajim.

²⁴ Magta chadcha Babilonia phöbör eegar paju. Mam_u mag i eegar pajuun, ag eeta Ëwandam chaain bag ärtarr pöoma th_{uun}am gaaimuau. Aigta th_{uun}am: Ëwandam i jaaumien d_{ui} thum i chaain bag ärmataarr, maimua thum ar i gaaimua durrpierr chikhamnau juau thöopüimarr kh_{uun} bagjã agjö.

19

Ügthar Aai i jëeu n_{am} ootarr

¹ Mag Babilonia eegar pabaadëm ootarr khur, öor pöoma sereu wëjöm mua ùrjim, ügthar. Makh_{uun}nau serereukhamua,

“ïËwandam maach Pörögta thumaam kh_{uun}nau jëeubathü!

Ichta öor peerd_uajem_u” anaajim.

“Ijöm chan chukhum;

ichpaita thumaam kh_{uun} khãai chi jua thierriu.

² Ichta öor d_{ui} agpierraa s_{ier}r_{am}, chadcha amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr am gaai aag.

Chi durpathierrmiejã ichdëu nem parhooba ampierr nem wau s_{ier}rarr gaaimua durrpierram kh_{uun} pekau waupiejerr j_{urr},

ya ich gaaijã mas deebarmgui” anaajim maach Ëwandamau.

“I chaain anaa i chogkha n_{am} kh_{uun} khëchmam chan s_i ich jãg par khïir okhoobam arr aawai, ya chadcha i d_{ui} ich garmua öor d_{ui} aajerrjö abarm” a serereu khajierram.

³ Mag sereu th_{uun}narr khur, ümaai deeu magjierram chi ügtharmpeenaupai: “Ëwandam, üuta pua jãg Babilonia örpüijim;

chi naar jãg nathöo j_{iu} s_{is}im_{un} jãan ich jãg s_{ier}r_{am} iekhaugui” anaajim.

⁴ Magbaawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr kh_{uun}nau agjö jayap s_i khanjö s_{is}id_{um}ta ich paar s_{is}id arr kh_{uun} düimua Ëwandam ich khu juupjem gaai oo sim khïirphee kanieu th_{uk}höokhanaa, khïeb jëb gaai dagau d_{ur}khanaa irig jëeumamua, “jãan ich magau! jChadcha iita maach thumaam kh_{uun}nau thö iekhaju aai n_{am}gui!” ajierram.

⁵ Makhunau magbaawai ïchab mag Ęwandam khu juupjem pöm sim aar-muajã õor iekjö,
 “Maach Ęwandamta thöbathü” a sĕjim, “pãach thum ar i ökhönaa i chogkha nam khunau.
 Jöoinaujã i thönaa chaainaupa iita thöbat” a sĕjim.

Cordero jua parju jaautarr

⁶ Maimua mua ũr nuu aawai, sĕi õor pöm wĕjöm iekjö thunumta mamu ïchab salt pöm jurur wĕjöm düi pagthampa turururkham iekjö thunaajim mua ũurwai. Mag sĕi sereu wĕjöm khunau mag naajim:

“;Maach Pör Ęwandaman chadcha emkhooirau!
 Maach Pör Ęwandam thumaam khun khãai chi thierriuta ya nem thum governaa sĕsim.

⁷ Keena, ya Corderoon jua paraagpam, onee ajuga.

Mag oneenaa i appaita thö iekhaju.

Chi nuu, ya ar chihöowia sĕi khĕir khaug sim.

⁸ Irig jüapijim khajüa wajapham, lino dĕn.

Maan sĕi memerkhögjã chukhu, ich bãpgau sĕi büumjö sim.

Mag ich bãpgau büumjö simua Ęwandam chaainkanaa i dau na wajapha wĕnrraajerrta jaau sim.

Magua mag khĕirta irig jüapijim” anaajim.

⁹ Maimua chi Ęwandam chogau murg, —Nau mua iekhabarm phã sĕubã ajim. Murg iekhan ich Ęwandamaucha ich imeerba jaaupitarrrta mua murg jawaagpamgui ajim murg. Magnaa ichdĕupai, Corderou ich jua par nam phiesta ee thürkhuiwi chi wĕt nam khunan chadcha oneeta ajugui ajim.

¹⁰ Mchig magbaawai, mua i bükhurr phöbkhaimajim irigta Ęwandamagamjö jĕwaag. Mamu mag mua ich bükhurr phöbkhaimaawai murg, —Üü, oob jãgam mu düi. Ęwandamagta jĕeubã ajim. Mjã sĕi pu düi äba Ęwandam chog khabahab ajim, pu khodnaan ar Jesús iek amachdĕu ükhatarrrta ogduba amachdĕu ootarrjö jaau durrum khunjö. Ęwandamagta jĕeubã ajim murg.

Cabaai bãpphä sim gaai nrrarr

¹¹ Mchig magbaawai, mua phiiduna oo nuu aawai, edaujãata sĕi weedu wĕjoojim. Mag edjã weedu wĕjöm eemua woun äb cabaai bãpphä sim gaai öbĕrchĕjim. Mag thür “Machdĕu Nem Wauju Abarmun Chadcha Wau Chitum” ajim i thür, ichdĕuta thum wajapha governaanaa juurhi eejã wĕrbuajewai.

¹² Mag sim dau oowain, sĕi ötdau khĕirjöta nem dapag phuphup sĕsid ajim. Ich pör gaai pörsir khapan paarnaa ïchab ich gaai ich thürjã phã wai sĕjim. Mamu mag thür chan bigaam khunaujã khaugba, äba ich chi warrum khunupaita khaphu sĕjim ich thür.

¹³ Mag simua khajüa jüa sim gayan, sĕi dawaa bag phur sĕsid ajim. Ich mag wounpai ïchab, “Ęwandam Iek” a thür sĕjim.

¹⁴ Ich mag ĕudee Ęwandam chognaan khapaana purthu wĕnrrajim. Mamu makhunjã mag sĕsidumun, sĕi thum khajüa chi wajapham lino dĕn bãpphä memerkhögjã chukhu sĕsidumta jüanaa, cabaai bãpphä sĕsidum gaaita wĕnrrajim.

¹⁵ Mag cabaai bãpphä sim gaai öbĕrchĕtarrau durрпиerr õor nunuidum jua khuba pãaukhaümaag ich i ee thuthui dĕe khitum wai sĕjim. Ichdĕuta murg durr thum jüa wai sim aawai jür ich jua jumpiba dajĕkta wai sĕsiju. Magbaadĕmua öran sĕi uva chö piirju awaag büu eeg pibthai namjöta aju am

gaai. Magnaata amachigpai Ēwandam thumaam khun khāijā ūrpai sīerram ag khīr machag khajapham dōjō jarr ee choo wējōmta dōpipūimaju.

¹⁶ Mag wounau ich khajūa gaai maimua ich khupá gaaijā agjō ěsapdau phākha wai nūrrajim. Chi ěsapdau mag phā sīerr, “Reinaan Rey anaa chi pōrnaan Pōr” a phā sīejim. Ajapcharan jāan ich maach Pōr Jesucristo ajim.

¹⁷ Maimua jūrr dewamta pari agjō Ēwandam chogkha simta cha edau phuu nūm gaai dūnūnaa, nem ichpan wir aig amach khapeenpai pūr khoojem khun thūrwai, āākhamua mag sīejim:

–Nemchaain wir aig pāach khapeen pūr khoojem khun, daaig pidut a sīejim. Ēwandamau pāar athee phathau pōoma wai sim, ¡khōbahut!

¹⁸ Pāar atheen thūnam: reinaan mod, soldaun pōrkhanaa emkhooinkha thūnarr khun mod, cabaai mod, mag cabaai gaai nūrrjēe arr khun mod, maimua thumaam khun mod. Ōor sīi chikham chogkha nūrrjēe arr khun mod, maimua chikham chogkhaba sīi amach khōchagpierr nūrrjēe arr khun modjā agjō thūnūngui ajim. Magnaa, ¡Khōbat, jā pāar atheemūngui! a jaaujim, nemchaainag.

¹⁹ Maig oowai ĭchab chi mepeer khumjō jojothor sim phūas eemua ōbērchētarr dūi mūg jēb gayam reinaanpa amach soldaun dūi āba biirdū thūnaajim, mag cabaai bāpphā sim gaai nūrram dūi i khapeen i ěudee wēnūrram khunpa āba amach garmua wērbūag.

²⁰ Mamū magbaadēm ee chi mepeer mag phūas eemua ōbērchētarr preso sīsijim. Mag preso sīsīm dūi ābakhai chi sēukha nem jaau nūrraajerrjā agjō pūr auwi, dūi ĭchab preso sīsijim. Ich mag sēukha nem jaaumieuta mag khumjō sim phūas eemua ōbērchētarr dakhīr ōrau nem ooba aajempa wau nūrram gaaimua ōor khūgur aumaawai, ūdūraa amach gaai mag phūas eemua ōbērchētarr ag dauchachjā amach gaai phāpiwi i khīrkha wau simūgjā Ēwandamagamjō jēeuierram. Mag amach numwe pūrka auwi, ich jāg thōojā thōoba iiu sīsīdūmta thūrrdō ee azufre ōtdau dūi waaureu uu wējōm ee barkhūipūijim.

²¹ Magbaawai tagam khun am khapeen, mag cabaai gaai nūrrarrau ich i ee espar durag sīerrau, ajapcharan ich Jesucristoouma, sīi su khēchpūijim. Mag khēchbapāaiwai, chadcha nemchaain pōm bēewi sīi khōdubbapūimjō abaawai, ōor pōm thūnarrta chukku aadēju.

20

Mil años

¹ Maimua Ēwandam chogta ūgtharmua eeg urum mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee jēbdi ierr nem pōm thūrrdōjō sim eem yabme waidurajim, caden pōm sim dūi.

² Mag bēewia, mag nem pōm ōoirjō sim pūr athaichējim. Mag ōoirjō simta warrgarwe “nemkhōr” a thūrjem; ich arpai ĭchab mepeer a thūrnaa Satanás a thūrjem. Mag pūr auwi mil años sīi ibūrr sīujim.

³ Mag ibūrnaa mag ierr jēbdijō simta thūrrdōjō wējōm ee barpūiwi wajapha phāar sīujim, mag mil años pa nūm ora tag ich mag durrpierr ōor khūgur nūrram ugua. Maimua mag mil años dichdimaawaita deeu khūchpaim athee ěerpūiju ajim.

⁴ Maimua khu juupjem khapan thūnmjā mua oojim. Ag gaai ohood aphōbaadējim, amach garmua warm khun khaibag waumkhīr wa am kōit khāijā iekhamkhīr ich Jōirau iek theeg apitarr khun. ĭchab maig naajim, Jesucristoou Ēwandam iek jaautarr ūkhawia jūrr amach paarmua jaau durrum gaaimua chikhamnau ō thūrrphē khēchtarr khun akhaar. Makhūnta ĭchab

mag phūas eemua khum chi jothorjō sim öbërchëtarragjã jëeuba ni amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khãijã i thür phãpiba arr khunnau. Makhunta deeu iuu nãisiwi Cristo dãi äba mil años chi pörnaankha nãisijim.

⁵ Ma nacha iuu phiidutkha num ajim. Mamu warm khun ar Ewandam iek ükhaba khëchmarr khun chan tag iuba, ich mag nãisiwi, mag mil años dichdimaawaita üwaai deeu iuu nãisijim.

⁶ Mag nacha öor iuu phiidutkha num ee dãi phiidutkhabarm khunan, chadcha oneeta ajurau. Mag iuu nãisim chan jür warm khun phiriutkha auwi khimie durr barkhuni num edjã am chig abaju. Mag khimie durr barpüi numta, maach meetarrta deeu meeju a jaau simu. Magbarmu mag warm khun khimie durr wët thunum daar, Ewandam atheeta phadnaankhanaa Cristo atheejã phadnaankha wënrümua ich Cristo dãi äba mil años chi pörnaankha nãisiju.

Ötdau uu wëjöm ee mepeer barbapüim ootarr

⁷ Mag amachta chi pörnaankha num ee mil años dichdimaawaita mag mepeer Satanás ibur wai narrjã deeu ëerpüiju aajem.

⁸ Mag ich ëerapãaiwaita, durrierr öor khügur nürumua, Gog durram khun dãi Magog durram khunpa äbam aig biirdu auju anaabã, mag biirdunaa Ewandam igar num khun dãi wërbuag. Mag chi wërbuju anum khunan, khapaana sï phūas igaa mosdau thunumjöta thunaajim, chi kha-panag.

⁹ Makhunta mag äba biirdunaa ërëuwi, sï Ewandam chaain irua ürcha jãsenecha aajem phöbör dãi phur thuur auwimajierram. Mamu amau mag phur thuur atham ee, wërbubamjö arrta, Ewandamau ügtharmua ötdau khürta noseg daujö khüpiwi sï warre phaa khëchpüijim.

¹⁰ Magbaawai ìchab chi mepeer mag öor khügur sierrjã jür warm khun numi mag khum chi jothorjö sierr dãi äbakhai chi sëukha nem jaumie dãi narr aar barpüijim, thürrdö ee ötdau khürta azufre dãi waaurëu uu wëjöm ee, müg atag pawiajã ich mag ötkhierr machgau dau aphu idawaa wënrämkhür.

Khu juupjem pöm bäpphä sim khürphee warre dich khürcha jaauju

¹¹ Maimua mua oojim ìchab, khu juupjem pöoma bäpphä sim; ag gaai chi woun oo sierrjã mua oojim. Mag khu juupjem gaai oo sim oowi, müg durr edaujã dãi sï dëgölp chukkhu aphöbaadëjim. Tag oojã ooba, ich mag nãisijim.

¹²⁻¹³ Öor nawe khëchmarr khunjã Ewandam khürphee büjäaupai dunuid thunum mua oojim, müg jëb gaai aawai chi thierrnaan arr khunpa. Mag ich khürphee öor phurbaadëm dãi, aig libro thunarr gaai eeureutkha oopijim. Mag eeureutkha oopiwiata mag libro thunarr gaai phã sïsid arrjö thumaa müg jëb gaai aawai amachdëu nem waumatarrpierr am dau aphu aju jaumajim. Pari magaagan, khëch num khun akhaar naajem aarmuajã thumaa Ewandam dakhür öbërchëjierram, phūas ee khãijã okhoowi khëchtarr khunpa. Mag thum äbam aig nãisiewaita, chadcha am dãi Ewandamau amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr ajim. Mamu deelum libro siëjim ìchab; mag gaaita thunum, öor ich mag iuu wënrāju khun thür.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mag ësap öor iuu wënrāju jaau sim gaai thür öberba abarm khunan, mag thürrdö ötdaujö uu wëjöm eeta barkhüipüijim, ajapcharan khimie dur-rama. Mag barkhuni numta, müg jëb gaai meewi deeu üwaai mee num aajem. Maigta ìchab öor dënjö maach dajëgpiëjerrjã tag dajëgba aadëju, ichpa chi khaigbam khun dãi mag thürrdö ötdaujö wëjöm ee barbapãaiwai.

21

Edjä iur durr iur däi

¹ Magtarr khur nacharam edaujã mæg durr däi narr Ĕwandamau thum chi iurig paapätarr aawai edjä iurta durr iur däi mua oojim. Magtarr aawai ya phũasjã chukhu ajim.

² Mũch daúachata mua oojim, bũurjã pekau chukhum khũũn phöbör, Jerusalén chi iur, ügthar Ĕwandam sim aarmua eeg urum. Mag urumũn ya mũi wajap chihöowi ich jaai däi jua pũraagpamjõ, sũi thum chi khũir khaugamta urajim.

³ Magbarm ee ügtharmua nem theeg õor iekjõ, “İsin chadau Ĕwandaman õor ee dau daauta nũrrũmguĩ” ajim, “am kha ogdũba ich mag sũerraag. Am i phöbörkha nũisiewai jũrr ichta chadcha am Ĕwandamkha sũisiju.

⁴ Ichdũta thumaa wajapha am dauchõjã jãrpũpũi aju. Mam chan tag õor meebam, õor dauhi paraajã abam. Tag chikham üapẽpẽrjã aba, gaai machagjã tag khaugbajugui” ajim, “ya warr nem thũnarr thum isegpũiwi thum chi iur apha thũnaawai.”

⁵ Magbaawai chi khu juupjem gaai oo sũerrau, “Muata nem thũnũm thum chi iurig paapãaijem” a iekhajim. Mag iekhapũiwiã, jũrr mũrũgta, —Cha mua iekhabarm iek thumaa phã athã. Jãan chadcharam iek aawai pãrau ag gaai ükhaju aai nũmguĩ ajim.

⁶ Magtarr khur deeu mũrũg, —Ya nem thumaa aaiãpa sũsimguĩ ajim. Mũchpaita nacharam Ĕsapdau Ajõnaã chi äbmiẽcharam Zetajõ chitũm; mũchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim, mæg durr õwiajã mũchin ich mag chirsijugui ajim. Chi õbisi nũm khũũnag mua sũi ich jãg par õor iupiejem dö khumũ õbẽr sim eem döpiju.

⁷ Ar õgkhaba amach garmua pödũi nũm khũũnaun, mũ juagam nem thũnũm thum amachdũta auju. Mũchta am Ĕwandamkha chirsiewai jũrr amach mũ chaainkha nũisijugui ajim.

⁸ Mamũ mũ iek jawaag khuwũũm khũũn, mũ iek ükhaba aajem khũũn, mua khõchkhãbam nem waaujem khũũn, juau õor thõojem khũũn, dich õor khabam dãi khapes aajem khũũn, bẽnkũũn, parhooba juau nem wau-tarragta mũrũgamjõ jẽeujem khũũn, maimua thum õor sũu paraam khũũn, magũm khũũnan thum thũrrdõ õtdau azufre dãi waaurũu uu wẽjõm eeta mua barkhũũipũijugui ajim. Mamta biek numiimua paawai thõo chaarcha thõ nũmũugui a iekhajim.

Jerusalén chi iur

⁹ Maimua Ĕwandam chognaan siete narr khũũnau amach pipied agjõ jarr siete wai narr ee äbmiẽcha agua õor khaibag wauju waiberr khũũn eem äb bẽewi mũrũg, —Mau pidú, mua pũrũg oopikhimguĩ ajim, Cordero mũi paju.

¹⁰ Maimua Ĕwandam Akharau mag mũrũg oopipigmamua chadcha durrsĩ põoma ügthaa sim gaai mũ athadẽjim, chi Ĕwandam chogau. Mag arrwi phöbör põoma sim mũrũg oopijim, ügtharm phöbör Jerusalén anũm. Phöbör põm mag simta ügthar ich Ĕwandam sim aarmua eeg uraawai, sũi arar urajim.

¹¹ Ag bũ araragan, sũi ooihmũ mokdau wajaphamjõta khitajim, mokdau jaspe aajemjõ, dau bũũ vidriõjõ.

¹² Mag simũn ügthaa thuur phũũrdũ sũejim. Mag thuur phũũrdũ simta puertdi khapan doce sũejim. Makhũũn puertdi khapanagpierr Ĕwandam chognaanjã agpierr äãbdõ dũnũnũid ajim, chi thũnaaan. Mag dãi ichab warrgar

jöoi Israel khararr chaain doce narr khun thürjã mag puertdipierr phãkha sïsid ajim.

¹³ Ed öbeerjem gar puertdi thürjup wai sïejim; ed burrjem gar agjö thürjup, margajãrm bi garjã thürjup, maimua baggajãrm bi garjã agjö puertdi thürjup sïejim.

¹⁴ Mag phöbör igaau thuur phurdu simun, mokdau pör dapag doce nam gaaita khaarkha thunaajim. Mag mok pör numpierr ïchab Corderoou ich i jaaumkhïir doce jur autarr khun thürjã gaai phãkha sïsid ajim.

¹⁵ Maagwai chi mag mu düi iekha sierrau padam phïr dën jua ee wai sïejim, agua chi phöbör chach phurdupüiwia, thum chi puertdi mag sïsid arrjã chachkhapüinaa chi phöbör igaau thuur phurdu sierrjã chachpäaig.

¹⁶ Mag phöbörön sïi thum jã agdaujö owiir duraajã khaba, chi jã pheeugjã chi jã durag düi äbata sïejim. Maimua chadcha chi phöbör chachbaadëjim. Mag chach oowai, chi jã durag, chi jã ügthaag maimua chi jã pheeugjã thum agdaujö ich mag dos mil doscientos kilómetros sïejim.

¹⁷ Maimua jürr chi phöbör igaau thuur phurdu simjã chachbaadëjim. Majã chachpüinaa oowai, sesenta y cinco metros sïejim, chi parrg appai. Mag irua chach sierr, sïi maach ich maig jëb gayam khun chach ajim.

¹⁸ Chi phöbör igaau thuur phurdu sierr mokdau jaspe anum dënta wau sïejim, maagwai chi phöbör phïr chaar dën ajim. Mag phïr chaar dën aawaita sïi vidrio memerkhög chukhumjöta sïejim.

¹⁹ Chi phöbör igaau thuur phurdu sim bü gaai ïchab mokdau khïirpierram dën ooihmu wau sïsid ajim. Nacharam jaspe dën ajim; numiim, zafiro dën; thürjupam, ágata dën; jayapam, esmeralda dën;

²⁰ cincoom, ónice dën; seim, cornalina dën; sieteem crisólito dën; ochoom, berilo dën; nueveem, topacio dën, diesam, crisoprasa dën; onceem, jacinto dën; maimua doceem, amatista dën ajim.

²¹ Chi puertdi doce narrjã ïchab perlas dënta waukha sïsid ajim. Mag chi puertdi khapanagjã chi perlas khapanagpierr narr aawai puertdipierr perla khïir äbpaimua wau sïsid ajim. Maagwai mag phöbör eem kaajã chi wajapcharamjã ïchab phïr chaar dën aawai sïi vidriojö dau büumjöta khitajim.

²² Mag phöbör ee mua büurjã Ëwandamag jëeujem di oobajim, ich maach Pör Ëwandam thumaam khun khãijã jua theeg ürpai sierrümpaita Ëwandamag jëeujem di anaa ïchab ichpaita chi Cordero aawai.

²³ Ich Ëwandamaupaita ich mor gaaimua arar wuu jëer wai sïewai mag phöbör chan mug äsdawam edaujã chukhu ni edaram edaujã chukhu sim. I lamparaan ïchab chi Corderodampaiu.

²⁴ Mag sïewai ïchab phöbör durrpierr thunumjã sïi mag phöbör arar wuu jëer thunum büugta wënurraju anaabá. Maagwai ïchab mug jëb gayam reinaanaujã mag phöbörta thö iyüu aju aajem.

²⁵ Mag phöbör eem puertdi chan phãraajã khaugba ich mag sierraju aajem. Mag num düi ïchab edau khëwaaajã khaugba sierraawai, edau khïejã chukhu aju anaabá.

²⁶ Phöbör durrpierram khunnauta mag phöbör igwia, “Keena, jãgjöm phöbör chan chukhum” a iekhanaa, woun ëugarmjö wajapha i ig iyüu aju anum.

²⁷ Mag phöbör ee chan ïchab büurjã maach inaam nem chan dubbam. Nem maach dawag khabam waaujem khunnjã dubba, ni sïi chikham khüguurjem khunnjã pöd dubbam. Äba chi dubju khunan, Cordero ësap gaai thür phãkha thunum khunnpaita dubwi ich mag i düi iuu wënurraju aajem.

22

¹ Mag oopitarr khur chi Ēwandam chogau m̄ur̄ug dōsīg dau b̄ūu khit̄umjā oopijim, òor iupiejem dōsīg. Mag dōsīg s̄i vidriojō sim Ēwandam khu juupjem Cordero d̄ai sim aarmuata òb̄er s̄iejim.

² Mag ph̄ob̄ör eem kaaijā chi wajapcharam j̄arr, maimua dōsīg ipierr, pab̄ü naajim d̄oi numwe, òor ich mag iu w̄en̄ur̄rapiejem nemjō b̄ü. Mag nemjōon edaupierr ich mag ch̄e s̄ierr̄am aajem, b̄ǖur̄jā kh̄iir jaraajā khaugba. Wajapcharan añopierr doce veces cheejem aajem. Mag nemjō gayam chi kh̄er kh̄aimamuata j̄urr durrierram kh̄ūun̄ ich mag monakha apiejem anaabá.

³ Mag ph̄ob̄ör ee chan Ēwandamau kh̄öch khaba aajem nem wau n̄am gaaimua irua mas deeju ayaam kh̄ūun̄jā chukhum aajem. Ich Ēwandamta Cordero d̄ai mag ph̄ob̄ör ee chi Pörkha n̄aisiju anaabá. Maagwai chi chognaan mag irig j̄eu n̄am kh̄ūun̄aun,

⁴ i d̄ai kh̄iircha oonaa i th̄arta amach dag gaai ich mag ph̄a wai w̄en̄ur̄raju aajem.

⁵ Maig chan edau kh̄ēwaaajā khaugbaju an̄am. Maagwai chi maig w̄en̄ur̄ram kh̄ūun̄au òtdau paagjā òtdau igba, ni m̄ug āsdawam edaujā igbaju aajem, ich maach Pör Ēwandamauchata am w̄ūu wai n̄ur̄raju aawai. Mag ich d̄aicha n̄aisim kh̄ūun̄aun̄a m̄ug atag pawiajā i d̄ai ich mag gobernaa n̄aisiju aajem, mag durr iur gaai.

Jesucristo ya b̄eim̄ūu sim

⁶ Maimua chi Ēwandam chogau m̄ur̄ug, –M̄ug iekhan chadcharam iek aawai, ag gaai ùkhaju aai n̄amgui ajim. Ich Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag wajapha ich iek jaaumkh̄iir kh̄iirjug deejemuachata ùgtharmua m̄uch ich chog p̄uibarmgui ajim, j̄urr muata òor ich chognaan agjō m̄ug j̄eb̄ gaai th̄un̄am kh̄ūun̄ag ichd̄eu m̄ug atag j̄öpcha nem wauju thum oopimkh̄iir.

⁷ Mag n̄am d̄ai ìchab ich Jesuupai ich igwia, iin m̄ugtarr khur j̄öpcha maach awaan b̄ēju aajem. Ar m̄ug iek ph̄a sim gaai òb̄eb̄erg maju jaau sim thumaa ùkhawi ag ipierraa n̄am kh̄ūun̄ag warag onee api sim.

⁸ M̄uch chi Juanauchata cha m̄uchd̄eu nem jaau dichdimam thumaa mua m̄uch dauacha oowi m̄uch j̄üḡūcha ùr̄jim. Mag m̄uchd̄eu oowi ùr̄ dicharr khur, mua chi Ēwandam chog mag m̄uchig nem thumaa oopitarr b̄ükh̄arr kaniu ph̄ökh̄abaimajim, irig j̄ēwaa awia.

⁹ Mam̄u magbaawai ichd̄eu m̄ur̄ug, –Ûü, oob m̄u d̄ai j̄agam, m̄ujā s̄i p̄ujō Ēwandam chog khabahab ajim, p̄u khodnaan Ēwandam i jaaumien ar m̄ug ēsap gaai ph̄a sim ùkhawi ag ipierraa aajem kh̄ūun̄jō. M̄ur̄ug j̄ēuju kh̄āyau Ēwandamagta j̄ēubá ajim.

¹⁰ Maimua ìchab m̄ur̄ug magjim: 'Ēwandamau nem thumaamua ichd̄eu chachmaju m̄ug ēsap gaai jaau simjō aim̄ūu sim aawai, oob pua s̄i òragjā jaauba p̄uch th̄aar eepai khaph̄u wai chitamgui ajim. Mag kh̄āyau thumaam kh̄ūun̄ag jaaupet ajim.

¹¹ Ar nem khaigba waujem kh̄ūun̄ag jaau n̄amjā ùkhabam̄un̄, id̄eu amach khaibag ee naapibá ajim. Mam̄u ar chi wajapha ùkha n̄am kh̄ūun̄agan, warag nem wajaphamta waupinaa, maimua chi Ēwandam atheepai w̄en̄ur̄ram kh̄ūun̄agjā warag i gaaita ub̄u w̄en̄ur̄rapi jaaubá a jaaumajim m̄ur̄ug, chi Ēwandam chogau.

¹² Magbaawai, “Ēera, m̄uun̄ j̄öpcha p̄aar j̄uraan majugui” ajim ich Jesuucha. “Mag m̄uch mam̄u d̄ai m̄uch chaainag amachd̄eu waumarrpierr deemaagjā mua nem ph̄e arrjugui” ajim.

13 “Müchta nacharam ěsapdau Ajönaa, chi äbmiecharam Zetajö chitum. Müchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; mag durr thum öwajä müchin ich mag chirsijugui” ajim, ich Jesuu ich idamaucha.

14 Ar sïi khajüa wajap jä simjö thäar wajapha pekau chukkhu num khüunta üuhcha thunum khüunau, amauta maach iupiejem nemjö mag mua jaau chirum gayamjä jönaa, mag phöbör puertdi khapan wuwur wëjöm eejä dubju aai naawai.

15 Mamü bënkhüun, amach üin khabam däi khapes aajem khüun, juau chikham thöojem khüun, parhooba örau nem wautarragta Ęwandamagamjö jëeujem khüun, maimua ar sëukha nem igkhanaa chikham khüguurjem khüun chan, ni äbjä dubba, thum Ęwandamau isegpäiju.

16 Mag müchdëu jaau chirum chadcha aawaita, ich Jesuujä ich igwi, ichdëuchata ich chog päijimgui ajim, magum thumaa ar ich iek ükha durrum khüunag jaaumkhïir. Magnaa ichdëupai ich igwi, “Müchta sïi khajap nemjïirjö David khararr chaain ewagam khüun eemua sürkha phiidutarr anaa ichab edaupherr garm phïdag wuu öbeerjemugui” ajim Jesuu, ich bëeju igwia.

17 Magbaawai Ęwandam Akharauta chi Cordero üi düimua, “¡Pidú!” anum. Maagwai päar chi ür num khüunaujä ichab, “Jesús, jöpcha pidú” abat irig. Maimua Ęwandam khaugam khöchgau öbissi numjö num khai, maach peerduajem iek sïi öor iupiejem döjö simta sïi ich jäg pëer aujä pëer auba ükhabat.

18 “Ar mag ěsap gaai mua müch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek phä sim ür num khüunag mua mag chirumgui” a sim, ich Jesuu: “Äbmua khäijä chamug mua nem jaautarr ür jürr mü ichaaur jaaumun, Ęwandamaujä ichab ich mag ěsap gaai jaauwai öor chachmaju a sim thumaa i gaaita burrpiju.

19 Wa magba äbmua khäijä mag müch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek phä sïsidum igba sïsidum awi büchkhun khäijä isegpäimamun, Ęwandamaujä jürr irig öor iupiejem gayam nemjö jöpiba, ni mag ěsap gaai jaauwai chi ügthar öbër num khüunag nem deejü a jaau simjä deebaju.

20 Müch chi nem magju thum jaau chirumuata chadcha müun jöpcha maju a chirum, päar awaan.”

Maadëujä chadcha ich magta jëeuju aai num: “Señor Jesús, deeu jöpcha pidú.”

21 Maach Pör Jesuu päar thumaa üu oopaar phë wai sïepim khösi chirum.

Mag ajim keena, ich Jesucristooucha mü khäaiipi auwi mürug oopitarr.

Juanau